No. ★CS71.M654 1907
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY





BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

G. T. RIDLON, SR.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HON. JAMES W. MILLIKEN

Hon. James W. Milliken.

(ADDENDA).

The early life of Mr. Milliken was spent in Saco where the limited opportunity of an education was well improved. At the age of fifteen he accepted a position as clerk in a dry goods store in Saco, with B. F. Hamilton, remaining three years, thus gaining a knowledge of the mercantile business which determined his career in life.

Ambitious to see the West, when only eighteen years of age he accepted a position in Traverse City, Mich., with Hannah, Luy & Co., with whom he remained nearly six years, his services being efficient and greatly appreciated by his employers.

When not twenty-five years of age he decided to embark in business for himself and, today, is proprietor of one of the largest, most reliable and firmly established dry good stores in his section of the state. He is also secretary and treasurer and a large stockholder in the Potato Implement Company, a manufacturing concern engaged in the construction of all kinds of farming implements used in the planting, cultivating, digging and crating of potatoes.

Politically, Mr. Milliken is an uncompromising Rebublican. For a number of years he was president of the Business Man's Association. He has served on the City Council, and was for several years chairman of the County Central Committee. In 1897 he was elected to fill a vacancy, and in 1898 he received the nomination for state senator, being elected by a large plurality. He completed a successful term, and although amply qualified and splendidly equipped, wishing to attend to business and home duties, he could not be induced to accept another political office.

Mr. Milliken has always taken a most active interest in the development of the city where he resides. Fair-minded and conscientious, his word is always as good as his gold. He can be trusted at all times and in all places to do the right. He is esteemed all over the state and numbered among her best citizens. Charitable to the extreme, many are the times he has reached a helping hand, unknown to others than himself; this is his way of giving.

He is a regular attendant and a member of the Congregational church. For years he has been superintendent of the Sabbath-school comprising a membership of nearly seven hundred; and is now the president of the state Sunday-school Association, and has been either vice president or member of the executive committee for a number of years. He is also a member of the Board of Directors of Olivet College.

A devoted husband and father he is unusally happy in his home-life, and stands before the world a true type of the intellectual, courteous Christian gentleman.

One son, *James Thacker Milliken*, is now a student at Olivet College, Mich., and is a young man of marked ability, giving promise of a bright future. See portrait of Mr. Milliken in this book.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CAPT. BEN. MILLIKEN

HISTORY

OF THE FAMILIES

MILLINGAS AND MILLANGES

OF

SAXONY AND NORMANDY

COMPRISING

GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES

OF THEIR POSTERITY

SURNAMED

MILLIKEN, MILLIKIN, MILLIKAN, MILLICAN, MILLIGAN,
MULLIKEN AND MULLIKIN

A.D. 800———A.D. 1907

CONTAINING NAMES OF THIRTY THOUSAND PERSONS, WITH COPIOUS NOTES ON INTERMARRIED AND COLLATERAL FAMILIES, AND ABSTRACTS OF EARLY LAND GRANTS, WILLS, AND OTHER DOCUMENTS

EMBELLISHED WITH PORTRAITS, COATS-OF-ARMS, AND VIEWS OF FAMILY SEATS

Compiled by

REV. GIDEON TIBBETTS RIDLON, SR.

KEZAR FALLS, MAINE

AUTHOR OF

"Early Settlers of Harrison, Me.," "Burbank Genealogy," "Hamblens of Beech Hill," "The Ancient Ryedales," and "Saco Valley Settlements and Families"

Knowledge of an Honorable Ancestry should be an Incentive to Noble Conduct

JOURNAL PRESS, LEWISTON, ME.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR

1907

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE

K
CS71
.M15
1907

Bellinger
May 29. 1908
K

Author's Statement.

Equipped with an experience of more than thirty years in genealogical research the author has employed every available means for the acquisition of data for this family history and has conscientiously used the materials procured. He has met with many discouragements, and annoying delays were occasioned which could not be avoided.

As no future edition is anticipated the compiler of this volume will give no attention to criticism. If errors are discovered—and no book of this class was ever free from them—it will be too late to correct them on the printed page. For more than six years he has devoted much of his time to this undertaking and has passed too many milestones on his pilgrimage to attempt anything more of this kind. When the last page is printed he will lay down his *genealogical* pen for all time and commit to the numerous families represented in this volume the result of his researches for what it is worth.

He is profoundly grateful to those who have so kindly and generously assisted him, and for the confidence reposed in him by many whom he has never seen. Many pleasant hours have been enjoyed while writing the matter for these pages, and the author hopes that every copy of the book will be preserved with sacred care by those to whom they are entrusted.

June 14, 1907.

GIDEON TIBBETTS RIDLON, Sr.

Kezar Falls, Me.

Readers Directory.

Genealogical works are issued in nearly as many forms and with as great a variety of classification as they have compilers and publishers. Each writer has his own ideal, and arranges his materials accordingly. The compiler of this genealogy has examined nearly all such works now in the alcoves of our New England libraries, and has found many very ingenious and comprehensive arrangements of names and numerals, but has not adopted any of them as a whole. When compiling his "History of the Ancient Ryedales," in 1886, he classified his data upon the same model as found in this book, and after a comparison with many genealogies published since, has found nothing more satisfactory.

The reader should always consult the "Table of Contents." Here will be found the titles or heads by which the numerous branches and families are designated. In most instances each branch will be distinguished by the name of the town, county and state where the ancestors first sat down, or where a majority of the families descended from the same parent-stock, have lived. Under these captions each family record will be arranged and classified by generations, beginning with the name of the person heading the list and running downward to the youngest children. Between the names of persons of different generations will stand the words "Second Generation" or "Fourth Generation," as the case may require. There will also appear with each person's name, and above the regular type line, a small figure called a "Superior," which also denotes the generation to which the person belongs. All of the second, third, fourth and fifth generation will follow in regular order, beginning in every instance with the eldest son.

There will also appear a bold-faced figure in a parenthesis (**4**) following each person's name when such name is printed in bold-face letters at the heads of paragraphs; these denote the number of persons in that particular branch of the family bearing the same *Christian name*, and will, in every instance, have reference to that individual's *first name*. Thus Mark[4] (**6**), son of Mark[3] (**5**), will show that in this family there had been five persons named Mark Milliken before the one mentioned first, and that three generations had been previously recorded. By this very simple arrangement no two persons bearing the same Christian name need be confounded, as such will, in no instance, stand connected with the same figures. In case where a person's name stands in its proper position in some early branch of the family, as Thomas[2] (**4**), and is again used at the head of a sub-branch, this name will appear as Thomas[1] (**1**), associated with the reference, "See Millikens of Buxton" or "See Milligans of County Sligo, Ireland," as the case may require; so that each person's name can be readily traced though not attended in both positions by the same figures. In the oldest families dating back to 1600 A.D. and embracing as many as eight or ten generations, the reader should observe these distinctions.

Another important feature of this book which greatly facilitates one's

search for the name of any particular person, are the sub-heads comprising the names of parents, as "Children of Nathaniel and Mary Bryant," or "Children of Samuel and Sally Waterman," as the case requires. All of such sub-heads, designating each family, will be found of great assistance, and by reference to the name of either parent and the page number attending it, this family record will be found. The full maiden names of all wives of Millikens, Milligans and Mullikans will thus be found, *unless* they are intermarried with a lower generation; then they will be arranged alphabetically in the "Index of Surnames" at the close of the volume. If any one wishes to find the record or biography of some particular family, and can remember the maiden name of a wife, or mother, he may quickly do so by consulting this index and running his finger down the list until he finds Waterhouse or Woodward, as the case may be; then, by turning to the page designated in the body of the book, that family record will appear.

These indices supplementing the table of contents, are all that will be required by any intelligent reader, and it is believed that this simple arrangement, classification, and equipment, will commend itself to the judgment of all who may possess a copy of this book.

In nearly all genealogies there are many repetitions, and the reader must turn from page to page to find all that is published concerning an individual. The annoyance occasioned by such complicated forms is obviated by the plan carried out in this volume, and all that is said about any member of a family will be found in one place unless alluded to in some preliminary chapter incidentally, or in its proper position in a sub-heading.

At the close of the body of the volume will appear a collection of short sketches and fragments that could not be otherwise classified, designated "Miscellaneous Notes."

A "General Supplement" will contain data that reached the compiler too late for its proper place in the pedigree to which it belonged; and a reader who has been disappointed because certain names and records do not appear with those of the other members of the family, may find them quietly reposing with those of their belated kindred in this department.

It will be observed that names of all children whose mothers were maiden-named Milliken, Milligan, or Mulliken, follow immediately after the paragraphs containing such mother's name, birth, and marriage; while the children bearing the father's surname will appear, in many instances, with another generation upon another page. This will be indicated by such references as "See 4th generation" or "See forward." Only the names, births and marriages of the children of mothers maiden-named Milliken, etc., will appear. With rare exceptions, names of grandchildren may be found in foot notes below the text. This limit was necessary in order to keep the volume from becoming too large. But the publication of so many names of persons collaterally connected with the Millikens will be valuable data for those who may attempt the task of compiling the genealogies of such families.

Table of Contents.

PAGE

AUTHOR'S STATEMENT, ... III
READERS DIRECTORY, ... IV
TABLE OF CONTENTS, ... VII
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS, ... X
THE ILLUSTRATIONS OF THIS BOOK, ... XIII
HERALDRY—FAMILY ARMS, ... XVI
ORIGIN AND CHANGES OF SURNAMES, ... XIX
COMPENDIUM OF FAMILY HISTORY, ... XXIV
The ALGER FAMILY of Dunstan, ... 7
MILLIKENS of Scarborough, Maine, ... 14
POSTERITY OF JOHN MILLIKEN, ... 17
POSTERITY OF SAMUEL MILLIKEN, ... 43
POSTERITY OF EDWARD MILLIKEN, ... 49
POSTERITY OF NATHANIEL MILLIKEN, ... 157
SCARBOROUGH MILLIKENS—SUPPLEMENT, ... 187
MULLIKENS of Bradford, Mass., ... 193
MULLIKENS of Sidney, Me., ... 224
MULLIKENS of Methuen, Mass., ... 225
MULLIKENS of New York, ... 227
MULLIKENS of Philadelphia, Pa., ... 233
MILLIKENS of Wilton and Sharon, N. H., ... 235
MILLIKANS of Washington, Mass., ... 268
MILLIGANS of Stockbridge, Mass., ... 276
MILLIKENS of New Shoreham, R. I., ... 280
MILLIKENS of Sullivan County, N. Y., ... 284
MILLIKENS of New York and Texas, ... 287
MILLIKENS of Genoa, N. Y., ... 287
MILLIKENS of Troy, N. Y., ... 288
MILLIKENS of Buffalo, N. Y., ... 289
MILLIKENS of Albany, N. Y., ... 289
MILLIKENS of Newburg, N. Y., ... 292
MILLIKENS of Almont, Mich., ... 293
MILLIGANS of Ontario, Canada, ... 297
MILLIKENS of Tyrone Co., Ireland, ... 299
MILLIKINS of Ontario and Ohio, ... 302
MILLIKENS of Kishacoquillas Valley, Pa., ... 331
MILLIKENS of Cumberland, Pa., ... 347
MILLIGANS of Swissvale, Perry Co., Pa., ... 354
MILLIKINS of Washington Co., Pa., ... 369
MILLIKENS of Mercer Co., Pa., ... 426
MILLIKENS of Juniata County, Pa., ... 430
MILLIKENS of Ayrshire, Scotland, ... 455
MILLIKENS of Orange County, N. C., ... 473

PAGE

Mullikin Family in Maryland, ... 513
Posterity of James Mullikin, ... 515
Posterity of Patrick Mullikin, ... 536
The Mullikin Families in Kentucky, ... 562
Mullikins of Shelby County, Ky., ... 563
Mullikins of Fleming County, Ky., ... 584
Mullikins of Montgomery County, Md., ... 593
Mullikins of Mason County, Ky., ... 597
Mullicans of Casey County, Ky., ... 604
Mullikins of Davidson County, N. C., ... 610
Mullikins of Anderson County, S. C., ... 613
Millikens of Brunswick County, N. C., ... 617
Millicans and Milligans of Maryland, ... 624
Millikans of Randolph County, N. C., ... 630
Posterity of William Millikan, ... 634
Millicans of Cumberland, England, ... 667
Millikins of Westmoreland County, Pa., ... 724
Small Families of Milligan, ... 732
Milligans of Washington County, Pa., No. 2, ... 732
Milligans of Washington County, Pa., No. 3, ... 735
Milligans of Marshall, Clark County, Ill., ... 737
Milligans of Connaught, Ireland, ... 738
Milligans of Youngstown, Ohio, ... 739
Millican Families in Southern States, ... 741
Millicans in Georgia, ... 741
Millicans of Luling, Texas, ... 746
Millicans of Brazos County, Texas, ... 748
Millicans of Rockwood, Tenn., ... 752
Millicans in Louisiana, ... 754
Milligans in Arkansas, ... 755
Millikens in Renfrewshire, Scotland, ... 756
Milligans of Dunnance, Scotland, ... 759
Milligans of Glencairn, Scotland, ... 765
Millicans of Cumberland, England, ... 767
Millicans of Carrigill, England, ... 771
Millican land owners in Cumberland, ... 771
Millikens of Isle Magee, Ireland, ... 772
Millikens of Ravarra, County Down, Ireland, ... 776
Millikens of Belfast, Ireland, ... 778
Millikens of Ballykeag, Ireland, ... 779
Millikans of South Australia, ... 780
Brief Genealogies, Millikens, Milligans, Millicans, ... 784
Miscellaneous Notes, ... 797
Inscriptions in Scottish Churchyards, ... 798
Milligans mentioned in Register of Bonds, Dumfries, Scotland, . . . 800
Scotch Family in Illinois, ... 800
Ancient Records of Scotland, ... 801
American Notes, ... 802
Milligans in Virginia, ... 803

PAGE

MILLIKENS in Belfast, Ireland, 1906, ... 804
MILLIGANS in Belfast, Ireland, 1906, ... 805
MILLIKINS in Ballyclare Co., Antrim, Ireland, ... 806
MILLIKEN and MILLIGAN AUTHORS, ... 806
GRADUATES OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY, ... 807
GRADUATES OF YALE UNIVERSITY, ... 808
GRADUATES OF COLLEGES IN ENGLAND, ... 808
EPISCOPAL CLERGYMEN, LIST OF 1905, ... 808
GENERAL SUPPLEMENT, ... 809
FAMILY OF ORENZO MILLIKEN, ... 809
ADDENDA TO PAGE 27, ... 810
AUTHOR'S NOTES, ... 811
MILLIKENS in Scarborough, Me. Supplement to page 161, ... 812
MULLIKENS of Bradford, Mass., addenda to page 225, ... 814
MILLIGANS of West Stockbridge, Mass., Supplementary Records, . . . 815
MILLIGANS of Alford, Mass., ... 816
A COLONIAL ROMANCE, ... 818
INDEX OF SURNAMES, ... 821

List of Illustrations.

PORTRAITS.

PAGE

GIDEON TIBBETTS RIDLON, *Author.* Frontispiece.
PRINTERS' MARQUE OF SIMON MILLANGES, ... XXVI
JOSEPH L. MILLIKEN, Elmira, N. Y., ... 27
HON. JAMES A. MILLIKEN, Cherryfield, Me., ... 29
HON. SETH L. MILLIKEN, M.C., Belfast, Me., ... 32
CHARLES R. MILLIKEN, Portland, Me., ... 38
SETH M. MILLIKEN, New York, ... 39
CAPT. ALEXANDER MILLIKIN, ... 44
CHARLES A. MILLIKEN, Biddeford, Me., ... 46
ANNA (MILLIKEN) MOSES, Freedom, N. H., ... 70
MAJ. JAMES P. MILLIKEN, Indiana, ... 83
BENJAMIN F. MILLIKIN, Eastport, Me., ... 118
MICHEL N. MILLIKEN, Saco, Me., ... 128
ISAIAH P. MILLIKEN, Saco, Me., ... 128
HON. JAMES W. MILLIKEN, Traverse City, Mich., ... 130
HON. BEN MILLIKEN, Jessup, Ga., ... 131
COL. EDWIN C. MILLIKIN, Portland, Me., ... 134
COL. ELIAS MILLIKEN, Augusta, Me., ... 166
NATHANIEL MILLIKEN, Buxton, Me., ... 169
HON. CHARLES A. MILLIKEN, Augusta, Me., ... 175
GEORGE MILLIKEN, South Hiram, Me., ... 178
GEORGE F. MILLIKEN, Boston Mass., ... 180
WASHINGTON I. MILLIKIN, Minneapolis, Minn., ... 182
CHARLES H. MULLIKEN, Chicago, Ill., ... 223
JOHN W. MULLIKEN, Champaign, Ill., ... 229
JOHN B. MULLIKEN, Detroit, Mich., ... 229
HON. DANIEL L. MILLIKEN, Malden, Mass., ... 256
REV. SILAS F. MILLIKAN, Kingsley, Ia., ... 272
PROF. HARVEY W. MILLIGAN, A.M., M.D., ... 277
JOHN MILLIKIN, Smith's Falls, Ontario, ... 308
RICHARD MILLIKIN, No. Bloomfield, O., ... 309
JOHN MILLIKIN, Rusheen, Ireland, ... 309
CHRISTOPHER MILLIKEN, Ohio, ... 309
JOHN MILLIKIN, Ontario, ... 312
FAMILY OF EMANUEL MILLIKIN, Lucasville, Ontario, ... 315
DR. CHARLES W. MILLIKIN, Akron, Ohio, ... 324
SAMUEL MILLIKEN, New Jersey, ... 338
MRS. HETTIE MILLIKEN, New Jersey, ... 338
HON. JAMES MILLIKEN, Bellefont, Pa., ... 339
EDWIN F. MILLIKEN, New York City, ... 346
HON. JOSEPH MILLIGAN, Crawfordsville, Ind., ... 359
COL. JAMES MILLIKIN, Jefferson, O., ... 376

PAGE

Otho W. Millikin, Hamilton, O., ... 382
Boyd Family, London, O., ... 384
Thomas Millikin, Esq., Hamilton, Ohio, ... 390
James Milliken, Decatur, Ill., ... 392
Dr. John L. Millikin, Waynesburg, Pa., ... 420
Hon. John D. Millikin, McPherson, Ks., ... 428
William Milligan, San Antonio, Texas, ... 436
Charles V. Milligin, San Antonio, Texas, ... 436
John Milligan, Esq., Westmoreland Co., Pa., ... 455
James C. Milligan, Westmoreland Co., Pa., ... 460
James M. Milligan, Westmoreland Co., Pa., ... 463
Dr. John D. Milligan, Pittsburg, Pa., ... 469
Hon. Charles W. Milliken, Franklin, Ky., ... 484
Capt. Samuel R. Milliken, Thorp's Springs, Texas, ... 489
Samuel E. Milliken, M.D., Dallas, Texas, ... 490
Hon. John R. Milliken, Pittsboro, N. C., ... 497
Hon. John J. Millikin, Franklin, Ky., ... 500
John T. Milliken, St. Louis, Mo., ... 501
Bailey T. Milliken, Paducah, Ky., ... 597
Hon. Charles J. Millikin, Champaign, Ill., ... 580
Hon. Benjamin Millikan, Randolph County, N. C., ... 600
Hon. William Millikan, Washington, O., ... 663
John Millikan, Crown Point, Indiana, ... 664
Baldwin H. Millikan, Washington, O., ... 693
Hon. Henry F. Millikan, Dodge City, Ks., ... 720
Mary (Lockhart) Millikin, ... 724
Jane Millikin Parkinson, ... 725
William H. Parkinson, Wenona, Ill., ... 726
Robert Milligan, Bradford, England, ... 758
Duncan Milligan, F. R. A. S., London, ... 763
Rev. John Milliken, Belfast, Ireland, ... 774
Beatrice Romayne Milliken, Boston, ... 810

RESIDENTIAL VIEWS.

Byma House, Faan, Holland, ... XXIV
Dunstan Village and Castle, ... 7
Home of Capt. Ben. Milliken, Georgia, ... 130
Old Milliken Homestead, Scarborough, Me., ... 173
Home of Alfred A. Mulliken, East Candia, N. H., ... 215
Home of John Milliken, Ontario, ... 308
Farm Home of Richard Millikin, No. Bloomfield, O., ... 309
Residence of Richard T. Millikin, North Bloomfield, O., ... 317
Milliken Mansion, Mifflin Co., Pa., ... 330
Residence of Otho W. Millikin, Ohio, ... 382
Residence of James Millikin, Decatur, Ill., ... 393
James Milliken University, Decatur, Ill., ... 396

PAGE

ANNA B. MILLIKIN HOME, Decatur, Ill., ... 396
RESIDENCE OF IRA S. MILLIKIN, Hamilton, Ohio, ... 401
RESIDENCE OF JOHN MILLIGAN, ESQ., Westmoreland Co., Pa., . . . 456
SEAT OF WILLIAM W. MILLIKIN, Kentucky, ... 492
HOME OF GEORGE C. MULLIKIN, Illinois, ... 571
OLD MULLIKIN Inn, Kentucky, ... 584
WILLIAM MILLIKAN'S OLD BIBLE, ... 635
MILLIKIN HOUSE, Scotland, ... 757
GLEN VIEW HOUSE, Greenhead, England, Robert Millican, ... 766
MILLIKIN HOME, Isle Magee, Ireland, ... 774

The Illustrations of This Book.

The publication of portraits and views of family seats in a family history is both appropriate and important. Their appearance gratifies a natural and almost universal desire to mark the resemblance between persons representing different branches of a widely distributed family, and the wish to see likenesses of distinguished persons much heard of but never seen. In reading the biographies of men there is an instinctive imagination of the mould of their forms and faces, but fancy is a fickle goddess and often misleading. When penning the personal sketches in this book the inquisitive may turn their attention to the portraits and be satisfied.

Valuable portraits of deceased members of a family, of which there were no duplicates, are often destroyed by fire or flood and cannot be restored; but such are multiplied in an edition of the family history and will thus be permanently preserved.

Views of residences exhibit the changes in architecture between pioneer days and more modern times, and the variety as represented in different lands and localities—east, west, north, and south. In this volume may be found views of the villa of a resident of the Netherlands, of the old-fashioned, low-browed cottage in England, the home of the well-to-do farmer in Ireland and the stately seat of a Scottish gentleman. The American pictures represent the timber-walled cabin of the pioneer, the mansion of the southern planter, the pretty cottage of the Gorgean village, the suburban residence of Ohio, the home of a western farmer, and the great rambling house in New England. Views of residences in Australia, St. Christopher and California were sought for but not obtained.

The manuscripts in the National Library of France disclose the fact that "coats-of-arms abounding in angles" were produced for Simon Millanges the distinguished scholar and tpyographer of Bordeaux, but an extended search only revealed his "Printers Marque," a copy of which will be reproduced in this book. This picture certainly abounds with cherubs, which may be identical, but not artistically depicted. Through the kindly assistance of American consuls we made diligent search for a portrait of this eminent citizen of Bordeaux but did not find one. There is a street, however, in the 5th arrondisement of the city called "Rue Millanges," which perpetuates his name.

Inquiries were also instituted with the hope of procuring portraits of some distinguished member of the Milligen or Millinga families of Groningin in the Netherlands, but their families were unwilling to have them published in an American book.

The list of portraits in this book represent members of the family in various stations in life: a member of Parliament, two members of Congress, clergymen, teachers, lawyers, bankers, merchants, mechanics, seamen and husbandmen; and some of the dear old mothers; and all ages from the pretty maiden to the centenarian.

The author regrets that the illustrations could not have been more evenly distributed through this volume, but all attempts to procure either portraits or residential views from some of the families have been fruitless; and those to whom he has applied for such may, when they have seen the deficiency, join in this regret.

Nearly all of the illustrations have been contributed and paid for by individuals or families; a few were paid for by funds donated by men of means.

Many American members of the family have expressed a desire that some portraits of early and distinguished persons named Mulliken, Millikin, or Milligan should appear in this book, and for seven years the compiler has sought diligently, through an extensive and costly correspondence for original copies of such.

A portrait of RICHARD ALBERT MILLIKEN the Irish poet, was published in one edition of his works, but no copy has been found. Since this volume was in press, a portrait in oil of the late HON. ROBERT MILLIGAN, the distinguished merchant and member of Parliament, was discovered in the Town Hall of Bradford, England, and through the kindness of a kinsman of the deceased gentleman a photographic copy was procured; but the surface of the original painting, through some fault in the pigment, was considerably defaced by crackling and these imperfections were reproduced in the copy; the published likeness is not, therefore, as attractive as could be desired.

There are now living in London members of the Milliken family (of Scottish descent) who have long filled important and honorable official positions under the crown but, though often solicited, they have refused to have their portraits appear in the family history; an action much to be regretted.

Inquiries were instituted in Scotland with the hope of finding a portrait of JAMES MILLIKEN late of Milliken in Renfrewshire, Esq., but it was learned that the only one known to have been painted was destroyed when the old Milliken mansion was burned.

With but few exceptions the halftone portraits produced in this book were made from original photographs and paid for by individuals or family contributions. A few are reproduced from old-fashioned daguerreotypes and ambrotypes and are not as clear as desired; but they were likenesses of deceased persons and the only one in existence. The variation in clearness and artistic finish is due to the character of the original photographs. The halftone reproductions were made by the best houses in New England.

The likeness of CAPT. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN, commander of the American privateer *Fame*, was discovered in the nick of time amongst his papers in an old trunk in Biddeford, Maine. Photographic copies were procured but were not sufficiently clear, being deficient of contrast of light and shade, and a copy retouched by crayons was made for this book.

The portrait of "UNCLE NAT" MILLIKEN was made at his home at Bar Mills, Me., by Kahill of Portland, who was employed by the author to visit the old gentleman for that purpose. It is a true likeness of the venerable man, now 97 years of age, but for want of proper photographic accessories the shading is not strong.

The portrait of JOHN MILLIKIN of Canada, the Centenarian, was produced from a lithographic copy of a small and somewhat indistinct photograph, but was pronounced "a fairly good likeness."

VIEWS of RESIDENCES. Four of the full-page halftone views of family seats now published was reproduced from paintings in black and white for this book by the celebrated artist, C. I. Ostrand of Boras, Sweden. The original photographs were not clear and it was found necessary to have paintings made, and from these the plates were copied—an expensive venture. Three of these views represent homes in England, Scotland, and Ireland and show the architectural character of the ancient low-browed cottage, the modern home of a well-to-do farmer, and the palatial residence of baronial style.

The view of BYMA HOUSE at Faan in the Province of Groningin, the Netherlands, was furnished by the Commissioner and represents the residence of Ernst de Millinga as it appeared in 1780. This seat has been dismantled.

The view of DUNSTAN was made from an old print found in England by Hon. James P. Baxter of Portland, Me. It shows the castle, the village, and the market-house. The title on the old print is spelled *Dunster*, and knowing of a town in Somersettshire, England, of this name, the author hesitated about publishing the view; but was assured by Mr. Baxter that it represented the *Dunstan* from which the Scarborough Algers came. If this assumption is correct—and the authority is reliable—this picture must be of great interest to all who were descended from the Alger family. So early settled in the Dunstan of Maine.

MILLIKEN ARMS. The drawings of coats-of-arms found in this volume were made by authorized heraldic descriptions procured from the highest official on the subject; the Lyon-King-at-Arms in Edinburgh, and correctly represent all the arms, crests, and mottoes known to have been granted to, or claimed by, the Mullikins, Millikens, or Milligans.

Errata.

Page 3, for "Kilmamock," read Kilmarnock.
" 489, for "Mary Horn," read Mary Haun.
" xxii, for "deviation," read derivation.

Heraldry.

All ancient nations mentioned in history, wore some kind of defensive armor when in battle; sometimes of leather, of brass, of iron and of steel. Some of the more luxurious had their coats of mail and helmets richly ornamented with gold and silver. In "Bible times" the sacred writers were familiar with shields, breastplates and helmets.

When coats of armor were of thick leather, they were padded with some elastic material that would deaden the blow of sword or spear.

Scale armor was composed of plates of brass, iron, or steel, so formed and united as to adapt itself to the necessary movements of the wearer's body.

Armor originally only covered the head and shoulders, but in the days of William the Conquerer, men of war were clothed from crown to toe in armor made of plate, or of steel rings.

In process of time the old knights and chiefs had devices on their shields which represented their prowess and were sometimes significant of their family names or place of residence; then a crest was worn on the helmet, well known by the followers of the chief, that could be seen in battle, and served as an ensign. These symbols and devises painted on the shields were of endless variety, "from the highest things celestial, to the lowest things terrestrial."

Sometimes surcoats made of leather were worn over the armor of polished brass or steel, to protect the wearer from the heat of the sun, and the devices that had been painted on the shield, were also embroidered on their overgarments; thus the arms became visible to every beholder in battle, without the aid of a standard. From this method of displaying emblems and armorial bearings, arose the term *cote armure* or coat-of arms.

Many of the ancient monumental effigies in England, represent men dressed in armor, covered with a surcoat on which are their armorial bearings, exactly corresponding with those on their battle shields. In the middle ages, armorial devices had become so systematized that they formed a language which the most illiterate could understand. The learned or unlearned could read the symbolic picture, which was presented to the eye in a thousand ways, till the system was interwoven with the character and teaching of the people. Nearly every mansion was decorated within and without with armorial insignia; the ancestry of a family was known by the shields in the upper parts of windows.

The church favored armorial bearings. The knights took their banners to be blessed by the priests before going to engage in the Crusade wars, and on their return, these trophies, covered with honorable decorative charges, were suspended in the churches, and being of a perishable nature, the distinctions were in time permanently displayed in the glass of windows, the frescoes of the walls, or carved in the stone in the building itself.

In the infancy of heraldry, every knight assumed whatever armorial distinctions he pleased, without consulting his sovereign. Animals, plants,

imaginary monsters, things artificial, and objects familiar to pilgrims were adopted; and whenever possible, the object chosen was one the name of which bore some resemblance in sound to suggest the name of the bearer. In the shield of the Appletons are three apples; in that of the Bell family, three bells; in that of the family of Mason, three trowels; in the arms of the Swan family, three swans; in the escutcheon of the Riddells, three ears of rye.

As coats-of-arms became more numerous, confusion often arose from the use, by different knights, of the same symbols; and this confusion was augmented by the practice of feudal chiefs in allowing their followers to bear their arms in battle as a mark of honor. In this way different coats-of-arms so closely resembled each other, that it was imperative, for distinction's sake, that some restrictions and regulations should be laid down respecting the character, number, and position of the figures represented on shields. This necessity led, in the course of time, to the development of a regular system of heraldry, and the ancient rolls show that the process was going on in the 13th and 14th centuries.

In England, the assumption of arms by private individuals was first restrained by a proclamation from Henry V, which prohibited every one who had not borne arms at Agincourt to assume them, except in virtue of inheritance or grant from the crown. To enforce this rule, herald's visitations through the countries were instituted, all persons claiming the right to bear arms being warned to assemble at some stated place in the district, and to bring with them all arms, crests and pedigrees for examination by the herald's deputy, and present evidence of their genuineness. So strict were these laws regarding coats-of-arms at that time, that a man who had assumed certain armorial bearings without proper authority, lost one of his ears as a penalty.

In the united Kingdom of Great Britain, no one is entitled to bear arms without a hereditary claim be descent, or a grant from the competent authority, this jurisdiction being executed by the Herald's College in England, the Lyon Court in Scotland, and the College of Arms in Ireland. It is illegal to use without authority, not only a coat-of-arms, but a crest.

The passion for outward distinction is so deeply implanted in human nature, that in America, where all differences of rank are repudiated, men and women are found assuming heraldic devices, and the interest in the practice has so increased that hundreds of families have framed coats-of-arms hanging on the walls of their houses, with shields, crests, and mottoes engraved on their jewelry, displayed on their stationery and painted on the doors of their carriages in imitation of the aristocracy of Great Britain. Some of these arms were legally borne by the ancestors of our American families in the mother country, and others are spurious, having been originally drawn or painted by men who early canvassed New England with books containing what purported to be pictures of coats-of-arms, crests, and appendages granted to families in England and Scotland, which they claimed our American families had a right to bear by virtue of possessing the same, or a similar surname.

Arms of the Family.

MILLANGES (France), Simon Millanges the distinguished citizen of Bordeaux, France, had produced for him a coat-of-arms abounding in angels bearing palms as emblems of victory or success. This error was attributed to a mistake in spelling the surname, making it "Mille-anges" or, in English, *a thousand angels.*

There was once a tradition, now exploded, making a remote ancestor, of the family slay so many of his enemies in battle that he was knighted by his sovereign on the field as Sir Mylligaunt, meaning *a thousand gloves*, or *the thousand handed.*

An authentic record exists in the Department of Mss., in the National Library of France, of a coat-of-arms borne by John de Milligen and Caezar de Milligen, who were citizens of a foreign country the name of which was not legibly written.

A coat-of-arms long in possession of the descendents of Samuel Milliken of the Scarborough (Maine) family is said to have three castles in a blue shield, and the family tradition is as follows: That Sir Hugh Milliken, the ancestor of that family was conspicuously connected with the taking of certain castles, that he received the honor of Knighthood and had this coat-of-arms granted to him. Capt. Isaac Milliken, who was a master mariner in early days, is authority for the foregoing statement. The authorities in the Lyon Office at Edinburgh find no record of such transaction nor of such a coat-of-arms.

MILLINGA (Netherlands) Laguenle à la croix latine d' or ancastec enpal de deus baucs à trois pieds de même.

MILLIGEN (Netherlands).

MILLINGEN (Netherlands).

MILLIKINE (Scotland) Az. three lions gu. issuing out of two bars wavy az; two out of the uppermost and one from the undermost.

MULLIKEN (Scotland) Az. three demi-lions gu. issuing out of water ppr.

MILLIKEN (Scotland) A fesse az. with five castles in the blue. Crest resting on a helmet which surmounts the shield. In a schroll under the escutcheon the words "By the name of Milliken."

MILLIKEN (Scotland) Argent. A fess azure voided of the field between three demi-lions crowned gules. CREST: A demi-lion crowned gules rampant holding a dagger in dexter paw. Motto: "Regard Bien."

MILLIGAN (Scotland) Ar. three demi-lions rampant gules issuing out of two bars vavy azure; two out of the upper and one out of the under bar. Crest: A demi-lion rampant gules. Motto: "Regarde Bien."

MILLIGAN (Scotland) Quarterly. 1st and 4th two spears, a heart and a hand; 2d and 3d 3 swans. Crest: A ship in full sail. Motto: "Just in time."



BOSTON
PUBLI

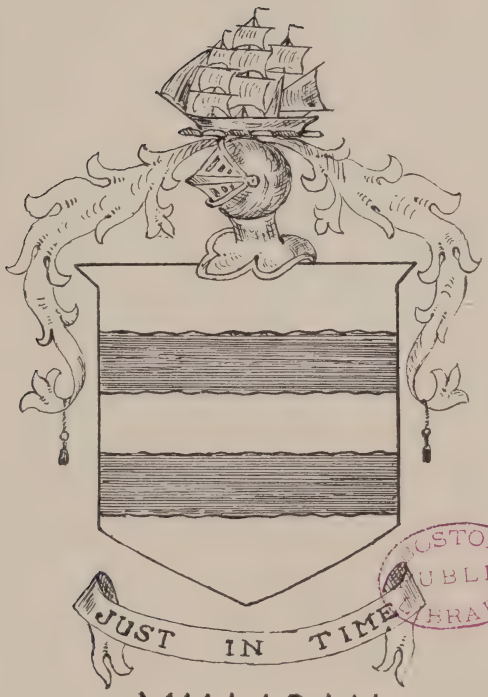


BOSTON PUBLI

MILLIKEN

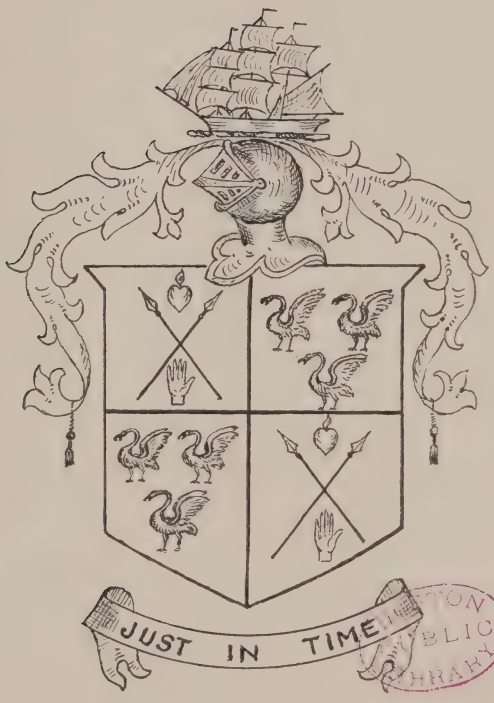


MULLIKIN



USTON
UBLIC
IBRARY

MILLIGAN



PUBLIC LIBRARY

MILLIGAN

Origin and Changes of Surnames.

The use of established surnames cannot be traced backward to a period much earlier than the middle of the tenth century. The first came into use in Normandy, France, and at the coming of William the Conqueror (1066) were quite generally introduced into England. Many of the Norman adventurers who assisted in the Conquest had taken the names of their places of residence, or of villages and hamlets near their ancestral chateaux, names that were used with the French preposition *de* before them. Nearly all of the soldiers of William's army returned to their homes in Normandy, and bestowed the lands awarded them in England upon their younger sons, who came over and settled upon them, giving to these new estates their own surnames. When the Norman-French language, so popular after the Conquest, disappeared from England, the prefix *de* was almost universally discarded, unless retained for suphony, and the English word "of" used as a substitute.

The Scotch have a more expressive designation which they apply to families who have a territorial surname; they say, "of that ilk." In Scotland, surnames were seldom used till the twelfth century, and were for a long time variable. The assumption of surnames by the common people is everywhere of a later date than that of so-called gentle families. In England, the number of surnames is about forty thousand, or one to every five hundred individuals. In Scotland, there are far fewer surnames in proportion to the population.

Surnames may be divided into several classes, as territorial, characteristic, mechanical and personal. The names Burbank, Burnham, Bradbury, Fairfield, Fairbanks, Mansfield, Merryfield, Killburn, Swinburn, Washburn, Woodbridge and Woodbury are territorial or local in origin. The names Carpenter, Turner, Wheelright, Cartright, Brewer, Boulter, Baxter, Thatcher, Gardner, Goldsmith, Chaplain, Chamberlain and Usher, were all derived from the occupation of ancestors of those families. Among the surnames taken from some physical characteristic of the individual are Walker, Spinger, Jumper, Armstrong, Longstaff, Lockheart, Douglass, Broadhead, Longfellow and Crookshanks.

Besides those surnames mentioned there is another class called patronymics often formed by a Christian name with that of son or its equivalent added. This form of family names prevails to a greater extent in Scandinavian countries; hence, we have Anderson, children of Andrew; Henderson, the son of Henry; Malcolmson, son of Malcolm, and Peterson, son of Peter.

Writers of equal claims to scholarship and to antiquarian research have given various opinions respecting the origin and significance of the surnames Milligan, Millican, Millikan, Milliken, Mulliken and Mulligan, some of the theories advanced being purely fanciful and without any documentary evidence to prove them. If we are to find the meaning of such surnames we must trace them backward to their source.

The late James Milliken Esq., of New York and Bellefont, Pa., who had given this subject much attention and had spent considerable sums of money in trying to discover the derivation and meaning of the surname, found it to have been of Saxon-Norman origin and spelled originally "*Millingas*" and produced by the Normans as "*Millanges*," meaning MILL-MANOR, or the manor-house by the mill. Passing from Saxony to the Netherlands where cadets of this family established themselves at an early date in history, we find the surname produced as "Millinga," "Milligen," and "Millingen," and there is a village named Milligen in that country. From these earliest forms used by the Saxon and Norman ancestors of the family the name was modified in France to "Milanges," and "Miligen" as found on old manuscripts in the National Library in Paris. In early times all surnames such as Chamberlain in which the letter i was used were spelled Chamberlayne.

According to registers of sasine, in the Register House, Edinburgh, of date 14 May 1633, there is mentioned James Myllighan (Milligan), son of James Myllighan, of Blackmyre, Galloway. The numerous families in Cumberland, England, have unformily spelled their surname *Millican*. In the south of Scotland, families have used the forms Milliken and Milligan, but in the northern shires some have spelled their surnames Mullikin and Mulliken.

Crossing the channel to the north of Ireland we find numerous families who originated in the Lowland counties of Scotland using the same orthography, viz. :—Milliken and Milligan.

In the broad dialect spoken by the Lowland Scotch, milk is pronounced *mulk*, and any native of the Border shires, where so many of the families under notice resided, Milliken would be called *Mullikin*, and Milligan *Mulligan*. Where an Englishman or an American would say to his dairy-maid, "milk the cows," a Scotchman would say: "Mulk the Kye," or "Kine." This fact may account, in part, for the existence in Scotland, at an early day, of families named Millikin, Milligan, and Mullikin; and after the removal of families to Ireland there was the change, permanently, from Mullikin to Mulligan.

We now present the earliest recorded forms of this surname found in the old documents of Great Britain. In his dictionary of surnames Bardsley mentions a *John Mulkyn* in Suffolk, England, of date 1273, "who probably came from the Low Countries." He assumes that this was an isolated instance of the surname with the suffix *kin*, and that was only a sharpened form of the Irish Milligan; but he furnishes no proof by citing the various orthographies that would necessarily appear during the gradual transition. And from what Irishman dwelling in the Low Countries, the Netherlands, so early as A.D. 1273, did this Dutchman, John Mulkyn, derive his name? Bardsley did not know that there was a record in the Lyon Office, Edinburgh, of a *James Mylikyn* who was appointed moneytavious for life by King David II. in 1360, called a Florentine, and of a *Donatius Milikyne*, who in 1364, was paid for making ornaments for the same monarch. Like many others who are quoted as authorities on surnames, Bardsley, governed by some principle of etymology, was mistaken and his assumption is groundless. Families of Milligan were resident of the Border counties of Scotland two hundred years before the name appeared in Ireland, to which country it was carried at the plantation of Ulster, 1608-1620. But Bardsley continues by

saying: "The following entry, however, practically settles the question, being a half way house between Milligan and Millikin, viz.:—'1798. Married. John Chandler and Susanna Millican of St. George, Hanover Square."' He probably did not know that this form of spelling was peculiar to the families in Northumberland, and Cumberland, England, where they had been domiciled for two centuries before the marriage date quoted by him, and was a modified fashion of the name Millikan used by a family in the South of Scotland.

To satisfy the curiosity of the families who bear some form of this name I will quote briefly from a few of those who have published books on the subject.

Barber. "British Family Names." Mulligan, Irish, servant to the bald-headed man, i.e. the priest. Milican. A local name in Scotland, or Dutch Milligan. Miliken, Flemish, Milecan, personal name diminitive of Miles.

Maxwell. "Scottish Names of Scotland." Millegan Gaelic, Mollaghan, a hillock.

Johnston. "Place Names of Scotland." Milliken is perhaps Gaelic Maologan, little shaveling, as in surnames Milligan and Mulligan.

Lower. "Dictionary of Family Names." Milligan-O'Milligan, an ancient Irish name. Milliken, Millikin, Milligen, corruptions of Milligan.

Guppy. "Homes of family names in Great Britain." Millican-Millikin, Cumberland and Westmoreland. Milligan rare. Milliken is characteristic of Northumberland.

Ferguson. "Teutonic Names System," Milliken, Diminutive of Mel or Mill. to beat.

O'Hart. "Irish Pedigrees." Maolagan (Irish, the bald little man) his son; aquo O'Maolagain, anglaised Mulligan and Molyneux.

It will be seen by the foregoing quotations that the authorities (?) do not agree. From such a variety the family may take their choice. So much from books.

We do not find Milican among the local names of Scotland in the Gazeteers.

Molyneux is not English, but is a French form of spelling Milliken.

The traditional theories held by some of the Scottish families are ingenius, and may have a logical surface but are without documentary proof. One statement may be summarized as follows: One of the early Kings of Scotland (name and date not given), required his subjects to plant trees for ornament and shade beside of all the principal roads of his Kingdom. These small saplings were called "canes" and as they were of the same distance from each other as the milestones they were called "mile-canes," and the superintendent of this arboreal employment was designated "The Milecane"; and this was afterwards modified or changed to Millican and became the surname of his family. But the name Millican is not a Scotch, but an English form of spelling.

Another traditional theory. In the north of Scotland, cows were called *Kine*, as they were in "Bible times," and when the dairymaids brought them home at milking time, they called "come Mull, come Mull"; and mothers speaking of them to their children in nursery days, called them "Mully Kine," a name which, tradition says, was afterward applied to a cowherd, and in course of time, was adopted as a family name. This is made the

more plausible from the fact that a coat-of-arms was granted in Scotland—no date given—to a family surnamed Mullikine; a name identical in spelling with that applied to the cows.

Another has assumed that the name Milliken was derived from the employment of the milkmaid when milking the cows slightly changed to Millkine and Milliken.

Leaving all such fanciful and traditionary theories relating to the deviation of the family cognomen, we go back to solid historic ground of documentary statements where we find such primitive forms as *Mulkyn* and *Milekyne*, aud from these by an easy transition the names Mullikin and Milliken were evolved. In passing from one nation to another and, consequently, from one language to another, many surnames have been changed, and this statement applies to the families under notice.

NOTE—THOMAS MILLIKEN of Isle Magee, Ireland, informs me that in the Province of Ulster, the Presbyterian families spell their surname "Milliken" and "Millikin," while the Episcopalians spell theirs "Milligan." *Author.*

The earliest emigrants of the family known to have settled in the American colonies were James Mullikin and Patrick Mullikin, evidently brothers, who came with Lord Baltimore and sat down on lands in Maryland, as the Dorchester county records prove, in 1654. This family, as well as their kindred in Virginia and South Carolina, have spelled the name "Mullikin." A branch of the Scottish family settled in Boston, Mass., as early as 1680, have since spelled the name "Mulliken"; while some of their kindred removing to Maine, have almost always used the form "Milliken."

The family from Castledawson, Ireland, early planted in Washington, Mass., and in Middleton, N.H., spelled their names "Millikan," and "Milliken" but the latter was adopted only by the New Hampshire branches. Families descended from William Millikan, a Quaker, who removed from Chester County, Pa., to Randolph Co., N.C. in 1758, have nearly all followed their ancestors form of "Millikan."

The families early settled in Georgia, and their kindred in Tennessee and other of the Southern states, evidently came from Cumberland, England, and spell the name "Millican." However, tradition says the name was early changed from "Milligan."

One family, and one only, a branch of the Maine stock, removing to Georgia early in the fifties, have omitted the middle letter and spell their names "Milikin"; an action to be regretted.

On some early records and gravestones in Massachusetts I believe the name "Mullicken" has been found, but the family have not, for generations, varied from "Mulliken".

The changes of this, like all surnames, are easily accounted for as the cadets of the family passed from one country to another and, consequently, their names from one language to another. This family designation may be traced, with its possessors, from its original Saxon and Norman forms of Millingas and Millanges through all of its mutations in France, England, Scotland, Ireland and the American and British Colonies, to its present varied forms of orthography; and the conspicuous and stereotyped characteristics of the numerous branches of the family bear witness to the unmistakable relationship between them.

On old tombstones, in old documents, in heraldic records, in vital statistics and in books, this family name has been found in the following forms of orthography:

Millingas, Millanges, Milanges, Milligen, Miligen, Myllykyne, Myllykin, Millykyn, Millikyn, Mylligyn, Mylligham, Millinton, Milligin, Milligan, Millikan, Millican, Milliken, Millikene, Millikin, Mullikine, Mullikin, Mulliken, Mullicken, Mullican and Mulligan.

Errata.

The following typographical corrections are required. Others may be found.

Page 154, for "Joseph Z." read Joseph L.
" 513, for "gentry wove," read gentry wore.
" 630, for "wandered," read wandering.
" 645, for "red hided heifer," read red pied heifer.
" 690, for "bretheren," read brethren.
" 798, for "Culgvend," read Colvend.
" 13, for "Horatio Height," read Horatio Hight.

Compendium of Family History.

In his attempt to produce an authentic history of this ancient, numerous and widely distributed family the compiler has employed every available means to aid him in tracing it to its origin.

No circumstantial account of the remote ancestry, before the family was known by a distinctive title, can be given. They were derived from the Saxon branch of the Teutonic race and early assumed the name *Millingas*. The early history of the Saxons is contradictory and uncertain. They inhabited a country remarkable for its romantic natural scenery and fertility, and when at home in times of peace they were a pastoral and agricultural people. They cultivated the cereals and flax and had numerous flocks and herds upon the hills and plains. Their simple clothing was homespun of linen and wool. Their extensive forests afforded abundant timber for their dwellings; their manner of life was primitive and wholesome.

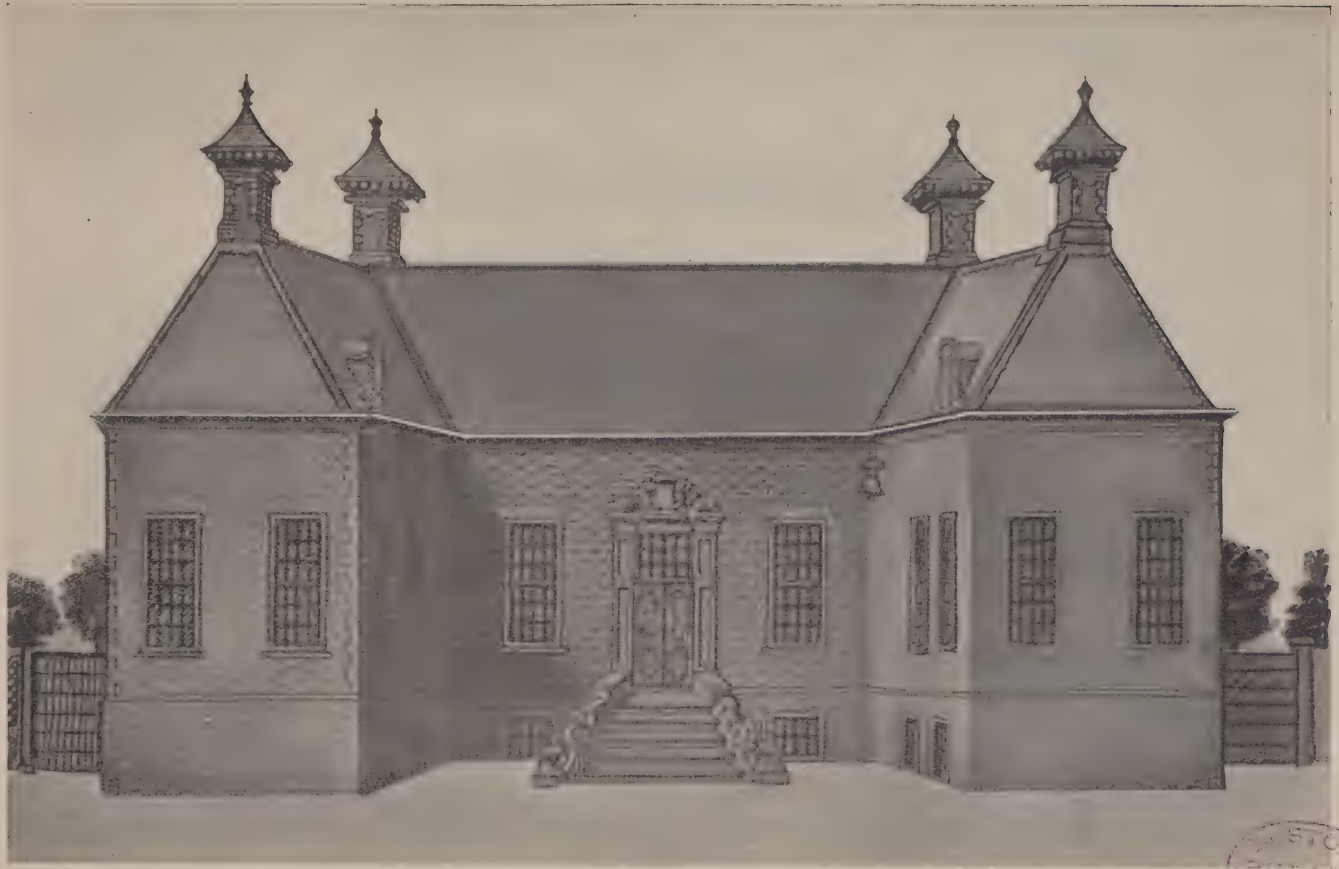
The Saxons, however, like their northern neighbors and kinsmen, the Scandinavians, were a restless, roving, and warlike people, and during their predatory excursions in midæval times distributed representatives of their race throughout nearly every part of Continental Europe. Among the Saxon rovers who went from their native country, cadets of the Millingas family established themselves in the Netherlands where the surname is found in early and modern documents. They figured in the Provinces of Groningen, Friesland and Overyssel, and some of them were the subjects of royal favor and were granted heraldic bearings as honorary rewards for services rendered in official stations.

Branches of the family still exist in the Netherlands and bear the surnames Millinga, Milligen, and Millingen; all evolved from the original Saxon form.

The first of whom we have found authentic record in the Netherlands was Capt. Ernst Millinga who, according to a bill of sale found in the Groningen Provincial archives, of date 15th November, 1603, buys a house situated in the Poelestraat in the town of Groningen. He also came in possession of a landed estate at Faan in the same province, known in the documents of the 17th century as the "Millinga-head." At the same time he took possession of a neighboring house, Byma at Faan. In the year 1613, he had the church built at Faan and a sculptured stone fixed in the eastern corner of the building is a memorial of the event.

Niclaes Van Millinga, son of the preceding, married in 1621, Gelwer Hillebrandes, and was acknowledged in the registers of the Reformed church of Groningen in 1622, as the proprietor of Byma at Faan. He was also mentioned in the chronicles of Vander Houwe in 1636, as proprietor and tenant of that house.

Sir Niclaes Van Millinga, was Deputy of the town and country in 1628, 1629, 1630, 1641, 1646. He must have died between 1648 and 1651, because his widow purchased a tomb in Martin's church, Groningen, 19th



BYMA HOUSE, FAAN, HOLLAND

July 1651. He had two sons born in 1632 and 1633; and they were recorded as students in the University of Groningen 18th Oct. 1650, as follows:
"ERNESTUS A MILLINGA, Omlandus, Aetatis 18. phil.
"JACOBUS A MILLINGA, Omlandus, Aetatis 17. phil."

ERNESTUS VAN MILLINGA married first, Anna Grays Lellens, and second, October 1666, Lucretia Farges who was born in 1618, and his brother, Jacobus Van Millinga was a witness. He, Ernestus, was Deputy of town and country in 1668, and in 1671 he was member of the Court of Finance. He died between 1671 and 1675. In 1678, a certain Sir Hugo Unico Enens, whose mother was probably a sister of Ernest and Jacob, inherited the castle of Byma.

The beforementioned families were probably related to one CLAES MILLINGA who was the Burgomaster of Dalen in the province of Denthe. There was also in the province of Friesland a branch of this Millinga family bearing the same coat-of-arms, but their name appears but once in the heraldic records there. See Arms of Millinga in this volume.

BURGOMASTER'S LETTER. The following reply to the author's inquiry is of interest: "I report that there died here Oct. 7, 1895, GERRET MILLIGEN, 77 years of age, District School Inspector, Pensioned Director of the Royal Normal School, and Knight of the Order of Orange-Nassau, Husband of Engelina Theodora Van Exter, son of SIMON VAN MILLIGEN, who died at Hoorn, and Maritje Zeeman, who died at Amsterdam. I inform you further that there are still resident in this city, two children of this person named, MARIA VAN MILLIGEN and ELIZABETH VAN MILLIGEN.* Other persons of this name do not appear in the registers of this city.

The Burgomaster of Groningen,

E. J. VAN STARKENBORGH."

NOTE—The Milliken family at large will ever be indebted to the late Hon. James Milliken of New York—formerly known as of Bellefont, Pennsylvania—who at much pains and considerable expense procured much of the information now incorporated in the introductory section of this volume which relates to the origin and early generations of the family. For many years he had been a diligent searcher for everything that would throw light upon the history of the European branches of the clan; had visited the localities in Scotland and Ireland where his ancestors had lived and had assembled copious notes relating to the subject which, in 1895, he placed in the author's hands. As soon as he was advised of an attempt to compile and publish a genealogy of the numerous American branches of the family, he instituted a thorough search, conducted by an experienced archivest and copyist, in the great libraries of Paris, Bordeux and Ronen, in France, which resulted in the discovery of documents from which many interesting historical and biographical particulars relating to the families in that country were extracted. Mr. Milliken employed every available means to guard against errors and verify these statements and pronounced them "perfectly reliable." He also called the search "exhaustive," but much additional data has since been discovered, both on the Continent and in Great Britain, by the author.

*The author of this volume opened correspondence with Elizabeth Van Milligen of Groningen, and requested more particulars concerning her ancestors and present family connections, but this request was not granted. He also solicited the loan of her late father's photograph for reproduction in this book, but she had some scruples against its appearance in an American publication, believing her family not to be in any way related to those of the same name in England, and feeling quite sure of its being named for a village in the Netherlands. This theory is not supported by the early documents, and the village probably derived its name from the family; a not uncommon event. She introduced the name of a distinguished physician now in the service of the Sultan of Turkey, resident in Constantinople, named *Millingen*.

In passing from Saxony to France the name Millinga and Millingas was produced as Millanges, but the history of that country affords no evidence that families bearing this or cognate titles were ever prolific during their early or later residence there ; and but few persons figured in the annals now extant. If descendents of the Saxon-Norman families of Millingas or Millanges exist in France at the present time, they reside in some agricultural or obscure province. The following interesting items were procured by an exhaustive and expensive search in the Department of Manuscripts of the National Library of France.

Simon Millanges, a distinguished citizen and eminent scholar, descended from an ancient Saxon ancestry, was b. at Vert, in the Province of Limousin, France, about the year 1540, and died at Bordeux in 1623 at the venerable age of 83 years. He was a professor of belle-lettres in the college of Guyenne, an expert among the grammarians of the realm in the Latin language, and was thoroughly versed in Greek. In 1572, he founded in the city of Bordeux a printing establishment of the first order and soon obtained great celebrity. The jurists of the realm assisted him financially ; he had bestowed upon him "lettres de Bourjoisee," and he and his descendents were exempted from all duties of imposition which burdened the people of Bordeux at that period. He was named printer to the Kingdom in 1620, and his name was given to a street in the city. He had two sons, James Millanges and William Millanges, who continued the printing business in Bordeux long after the death of their father.

The Saxon name Millingas, produced as Millanges in Normandy was the cause of much misunderstanding and humor, for in consequence of a similar pronunciation it was supposed to be synonymous with *Mille-anges*, a thousand angels, and the distinguished citizen of Bordeux had produced for him coats-of-arms abounding in angels bearing palms as emblems of victory, with absurd mottos to heighten the humor.

The following found in the archives of the National Library of France, proves the existence of the family as known by a name almost identical with the ancient Saxon orthography: Mr. Christophe Milingas and Peter Milingas, court lawyers, and Master John Milingas, were plaintiffs in two suits of law for the recovery of a portion of their mother's estate ; one suit being of date 13th Apr., 1669, and the other of date 27th Jan., 1672. Their sisters Frances Milingas and Anabel Milingas, were associated with them in subsequent proceedings, both suits being based on transaction in 1643.

In the same great repository of valuable documents was discovered the reference to a coat-of-arms assigned to John de Milligen and Caesar de Milligen who lived in the time of William the Conqueror, but from a district of a foreign country, the name in the record being quite allegible, and a clause in the reference seems to have been in ridicule of the pretentious title of Caesar.

At the time of the Norman Conquest, members of the Millanges and Milligen families crossed the sea and established themselves on the English and Scottish Border—in Cumberland, Northumberland, Ayrshire, Dumfrieshire, and Gallowshire, where they have ever since lived and multiplied.

In writing the history of this family after their settlement in Great Britain, we are confronted by a problem difficult to solve, and the result of



PRINTERS MARQUE OF SIMON MILLANGES, 1540 A.D.

an extended investigation has diffused no additional light upon the subject. We have stated that the family was represented in the border Shires of England and Scotland soon after the Conquest; this fact is abundantly proven by the frequent occurrence of the name in the early land registers. But we have found record in the documents deposited at the Lyon Office in Edinburg, of a JAMES MILEYKEN, designated a Florentine, who was appointed by King David II. in 1360, *Monetavious* (coin maker and royal Banker) for life; and in 1364, one DONATIUS MULEKYN was paid for making ornaments for the same King. We know that the Florentines, being expert workmen in the precious metals and stones, were at that period in great demand at the courts of Europe, but we naturally wish to find out how these Mileykens under the royal patronage of Scotland were related to the Milligans and Millikens settled on the Border; yes, and we look still farther backward and inquire about the origin of those Florentine families. Were they derived from the same old Saxon stock? And we now call the reader's attention to an earlier record which produces the name of a JOHN MULKYN in the county of Suffolk, England, 1273. Bardsley says this is an isolated name and probably came from the "Low Countries."

If these Florentine and Low Country representatives of the race left descendents we may plausibly assume that the Milligans, Millikens, Millicans and Mullikens of England and Scotland had a double origin. At any rate the old form of spelling the surname and the orthography in the record of an early grant of arms in Scotland (no date) furnishes a hint that the Florentine Milekyns were subjects of royal favor and received heraldic honors for their services..

We must now pause in our treatment of the more remote ancestral history of the family and turn our attention to the condition of those who established homes in Scotland. Here we may stand on solid historical ground and present an account of domestic life and incidents of great interest. They appear on record first in Gallowayshire which early comprised parts of Ayrshire and Dumfrieshire, where, after the change of boundaries, the families of Milliken appear. Galloway in the southwestern corner of Scotland, is rich in romantic scenery and historical association; possessing a remarkable combination of sterile grandeur and Arcadian beauty, and is favored with a climate of mildness.

Here the Milligans and Millikens were shepherds and small farmers. A family of the name comprising many generations and from which many branches and sub-branches have sprung, was settled for more than two hundred years, from 1490, at the farm of Blackmyre, and the names of successive proprietors of this old agricultural and pastoral estate are of frequent occurrence in the early local land records. Their herds and flocks were scattered over the green hills and their sons were trained to handle sheep and cattle. Surrounded by the wild grandeur environing their homes, those Milligans listened to the lowing of kine, the bleating of lambs and the tinkle of sheep-bells for many generations. They were in constant touch with nature and studied her in all her moods. Moreover, those were godly men. They read God's law in creation and in His written word. They carried their bibles to the hills, and seated upon high shelving rock, under the shelter of some ancient tree, wrapped in their coarse shepherd's plaids, they perused the inspired volumes until they were familiar with its

contents. What wonder that such men were devout worshippers of the Infinite? They were priests in their own families, laid down holy precepts for the government of their children, and their own godly lives were silent exponents of the gospel. Twenty generations reared in such homes and educated under such influences had stamped upon them the indelible seal of faith; a faith that stood them in good stead amid the experiences of suffering for righteousness' sake, through which many of them were called to pass in the days that tried men's souls.

The families of Milliken and Milligan were among the most strenuous adherents of the Covenant; they were of the extreme branch of Presbyterians and the faithful followers of Richard Cameron. When driven from the churches by the preaching of the papists they resorted to the fields and mountains to listen to their own chosen preachers. Around many a fireside in the Millikens humble homes, families of neighbors assembled to study God's word and sing the psalms of the Shepherd King of Israel. These persons were at length driven from their homes and wandered with their wives and children amid storm and floods over mountains and mosshaggs; they suffered from hunger, cold, nakedness and wounds; they slept in dens and caves and were hunted down like wild beasts. Their zeal made them the objects of intense hatred by Claverhouse and he watched with vigilance for every opportunity to wreak vengeance upon them.

The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland contains the names of seven Milligans who, in 1637, signed the petition against the service-book of the prelates; they were as follows:

James Milligan in Arndaroche.
John Milligan in Cairnmono.
John Milligan in Crossmichael.
Richard Milligan in Crossmichael.
Robert Milligan in Broigmarke.
Robert Milligan in Holms of Dalquharne.
Roger Milligan in Arndaroche.

These men and many others were signers of the Covenant* the following year (1638) and tradition says some of them as old men, made the journey on foot to Edinburgh and inscribed their names with their own

* The National Covenant was signed on the 28th of February, 1638, in the Greyfrairs churchyard, Edinburgh, and continued until 8 o'clock in the evening. This "fair parchment above an ell square," was laid upon the broad horizontal gravestones in the burying-ground and signed by as many as could approach. Hundreds added to their names the words, "till death," and some opened veins in their arms and wrote their names with their own blood. Some wept and many shouted for joy.

Note—It was once the melancholy privilege of the compiler of this volume to make a pilgrimage to the localities mentioned in this historical sketch. He stood upon the green hills of Galloway where, more than four centuries before, the Milligans lived and pastured their flocks; he gazed downward upon the dreary moors and moss-haggs where they followed Cameron and where they were hunted like wild beasts by the relentless Claverhouse; he visited Airdmoss and Bothwell bridge, where so many of God's saints were slaughtered; he wandered sadly amid the ancient graves of the Greyfriars churchyard where the immortal Covenant was signed and where, afterwards, so many were imprisoned to suffer and die; he crossed the turbulent waters of the North Sea and beheld the lonely graves of the shipwrecked Covenanters upon the Orcadian coast; and in every place once marked by the feet of those godly men and women, his fancy, supplementing the verbal history of their sufferings, vividly portrayed in realistic mental pictures the awful scenes.

blood upon the Covenant in the Greyfriars churchyard, and their names, or the names of Covenanting descendents, appear in the lists of those who subsequently suffered under Claverhouse.

Some of the family were with Cameron at Airdsmoss* and Bothwell bridge, and among the 1,200 who were made prisoners and confined in Greyfriars churchyard for five months with no covering but the canopy of heaven, and no place of rest but the damp ground between the graves, the Millikens suffered. Of these, some died and a few escaped, but 250 were, on the 15th of November, put on board a ship at Leith Roads to be banished to Barbadoes and New Jersey. They were in charge of a monster in human form named Patterson. The space alloted them was so small that only those dangerously ill were permitted to recline. None were permitted to see their friends, and but scanty food was given them. A sum of money collected for them was not given them, and they were treated with cruelty beyond description.

After a stormy passage the vessel reached the Orkney Isles on the 10th of December and was driven by the fury of the tempest upon the coast. The prisoners entreated to be landed and confined in jail, but the hatches were battered down to make their escape impossible. The vessel parted amidships and the mast fell upon the rocks. When some of the prisoners would have escaped they were pushed off by the sailors, and only forty reached the land. The bodies that were washed ashore were carried by the Orcadian fishermen to a piece of ground called Scarvating, and there buried. Only a few rough stones taken from the sea-beach, marked their graves.

Three persons named Milligan under sentence of banishment are known to have been among those wrecked on the coast of Orkney at Deerness. These were kinsmen.

ROBERT MILLIGAN of the parish of Glencairn in Dumfrieshire, perished, and was buried at Deerness, Orkney.

THOMAS MILLIGAN of the parish of Closeburn, in Nithsdale, Dumfrieshire, perished, and was buried at Deerness, Orkney.

JOHN MILLIGAN of the parish of Glencairn, in Nithsdale, in Dumfrieshire, escaped, and is supposed to have been banished to Barbadoes.

One of the "Martyrs of the ocean wave," was the widow of a John Milligan, a zealous champion of the Covenant. She was a woman of remarkable faith and fortitude as the following account will show:

"Margaret MacLaughlan, widow of John Milligan, aged sixty-three years, a pattern of piety and virtue, was a zealous Christian who, having

*AIRDMOSS is a morass in Ayrshire where on July 20th, 1680, there was a sharp battle between sixty Coventers under Richard Cameron and a detachment of dragoons, and where this good man fell, At the spot where the strife was the most deadly, a monument consisting of a large, flat stone, marked with the names of the Coventers who fell, and with figures of an open Bible and a hand grasping a sword, was laid down about fifty years after the event. A modern monument has superseded this. The following lines are familiar to readers of Scottish poetry:

"In a dream of the night I was wafted away,
To the moorland of mist where the martyrs lay;
Where Cameron's sword and his Bible are seen,
Engraved on the stone where the heather grows green."

refused to take the oath of abjuration was taken by the soldiers while devoutly worshipping God in her own house, and being indicted of being at Bothwell Bridge and Airmoss (with Cameron) and twenty field conventicles,* and as many house conventicles, after a long and distressing imprisonment 'without refreshment or fire, bed and diet,' was sentenced to death by drowning." The following account from Wodrow's *Cloud of Witnesses* may be of interest:

"Upon the 11th day of May 1684, Margaret Laughlan in the parish of Kirkinner (Wigtonshire), and Margaret Wilson in Glenvarnock in the shire of Galloway, being sentenced to death for their non-compliance with prelacy, and refusing to swear the oath of abjuration, by the laird of Lagg, Captain Strachan, Col. David Graham and Provost Cultroon, who commanded them to receive their sentence upon their knees which they refusing, were pressed down by force till they had received it; and so were by their order tied to a stake within the seamark, in the water of Blednock, near Wigton, where, after they had made them wrestle hard with the waves; which flowing, swelled on them by degrees; and has sometimes thrust them under water and pulled them out again to see if they would resent; they enduring death with undaunted courage, yielded up their spirits to God."

NOTE—During the persecution of the Covenanters eighteen thousand persons suffered death or some form of penal affliction on account of their faith. Nearly two thousand were banished to the various plantations, of whom several hundred perished by shipwreck or cruel treatment. About three thousand suffered all the horrors of imprisonment in the most loathsome dungeons, and many were subjected to tortures shocking to humanity. Seven thousand went into voluntary exile. Six hundred and eighty were killed in encounters with soldiers. Five hundred were put to death in cold blood, and four hundred murdered under forms of law. Multitudes were reduced to circumstances of abject misery; and multitudes perished through cold, hunger, and fatigue while wandering on the mountains and moors, or hiding in dens and caves of the earth.

EARLY SCOTCH HOMES. At the period when the Millikens first sat down in the Border shires of Scotland they were uneducated and lived in a very primitive and rude condition. From a monk who visited the locality in the fourteenth century we learn that their houses were built of rough stones without lime, the roofs thatched with straw held down by ropes and stones, or covered with turf. There were no glass windows, the light being admitted through neats bladder which was stretched over a small frame. Galloway cowskins were used as a substitute for doors. There were no lums (chimneys) and fires were kindled on flat stones laid upon the earth. The peat-reek accumulated on the thatch in the roof, and during rainfall dissolved and ran down in inky streams upon the occupants. The clothing was of the coarsest homespun wool. Leather aprons were worn by the men. Food consisted principally of meat and wind-dried fish, but bread was eaten as a dainty. The males were of low stature, but bold and strong; the females were fair and "given to the pleasures of love." Their horses were small, ambling nags, ungroomed, and driven without bridle-reins. The cattle were small, of black color and hornless. The sheep, pasturing on the hills, were dwarfed but hardy. All were shepherds or herdsmen.

The scene within the house was rude and semi-civilized. A long, high-backed seat near the fire accomodated the family. A small table of deals

* Religious services held by the Nonconformists' or Covenanters.

stood against the wall. Culinary utensils were few. The spinning wheel and loom were in every house. Savage sheep-dogs were allowed nearly as much liberty within doors as members of the family. Caddy lambs had pens in the house-corners, and domestic fowls roosted in the roof. Strings of dried fish were suspended from rafters; shepherds plaids hung on lines at the wallside.

Such were the material conditions of the shepherd farmers four centuries after the ancestors of the family left Saxony; but two centuries later, during the days of the Covenanting troubles, they had advanced from this semi-civilized state to a more comfortable condition of rural existence. They were then dwelling in low-walled houses built of stone and lime, laid by masonry. As was the general custom at that time, even in the towns, and continued in many parts of Scotland, the roofs were thatched with straw. Strong doors and small glass windows were afforded. The floors were earthern. Fires were still built upon broad, flat hearthstones. Heavy plank seats were placed at the wallside. The beds were built in form like a ship's berth, and permanently fixed. The food was prepared in the most simple manner and was coarse but wholesome. Clothing for male and female was of linen and wool, homespun and homewoven. Washing was done at the burnsides, and heavy fabrics were beaten with paddles.

When the inhuman persecution of the non-conformists was ended by the bold stroke of William the prince of Orange, a few Millikens who had survived their wanderings and sufferings emerged from their hiding-places among the mountains of Galloway and came back to their homes; and a writer who was conversant with the facts informs us that these returning exiles were almost naked; that the hair and beard of the men remaining unshorn was long, unkempt and matted; that the women, prematurely old from exposure and hardships, were clad in filthy rags and in no condition for public appearance. Tangled masses of hair fell heavily upon their shoulders. Children born in the wilderness were unclothed and famished.

Around their humble hearthstones these old Christian heroes, when snowy locks adorned their temples and fell upon their bending shoulders, related again and again to their grandchildren their experiences of suffering. They had listened to the preaching of Knox and Melville? and to the trumpet voice of Richard Cameron as he stood upon the hillsides of Galloway proclaiming the gospel of the Covenant; and these descendents were taught to regard the characters of those who followed this Christian martyr with unbounded veneration. Inspired by the same spirit and following the same faith, the duties of family worship and religious instruction were regularly attended to, and the Bible was regarded as the most important volume in the family library. Their favorite literature consisted of such works as Woodrows "Cloud of Witnesses," and Howies "Scotch Worthies."

The Millikens in Ireland. As a majority of the families named Milliken, Milligan and Mulliken in Canada, Australia and the United States are descended from a Scotch-Irish ancestry we cannot do justice to our treatment of their history without giving a comprehensive account of those who early established homes in Ireland.

In the year 1603, King James commenced the undertaking of planting six counties in the Province of Ulster, Ireland, with his Scottish subjects.

He had been successful in crushing the Irish rebellion, had confiscated rising two million acres of land in Ulster, and conceived the idea of sending his own countrymen to occupy the acquired territory. The Scotch did not view the project favorably, however, and for some time the arrangement was not successful. Finally the King issued a proclamation announcing his "unspeakable love and tender affection" for his Scottish subjects and offered such strong inducements that a few families from the Western Highlands removed to Ulster in 1612. The King said of the original lands: "They have been disburdynt of the former rebellion and disobedient inhabitants thereof who in the justice of God, to their schame and confusion, are overthrown."

The settlers who removed from the Highland shires on the west coast of Scotland "were as restless as the waves of the seas" and did not prove acceptable, and a new list of names of applicants was procurred; and the commissioner's agent writing the King assures him that these "Inland Scots" (since known as Lowland Scotch) were much superior to the first consignment; that they were of "better stuff" and came with "better port."

The conditions of settlement in Ulster were arbitrary. Each undertaker of 2,000 acres was bound by the covenants of his patent to allow timber to his tenants for building purposes for the space of three years, provided it grew on his allotment of lands, and was not found on those adjoining. His fee-farmers were to build vicinitim. He was to have ready in his house or castle, muskets, calivers, and hand-weapons sufficient to arm twenty-four men; was to hold 660 acres in demesne, alienating all the remainder; was to pay for his 2,000 acres the annual rent of ten pounds, thirteen shillings and fourpence; was not to alienate or demise any lands to *mere Irish*, or to others who would not take the oath of supremacy. Each undertaker of 2,000 acres was required to give a bond of four hundred pounds binding him or his heirs to build one dwelling house of brick or stone, surrounded by a strong court or bawn within three years, reckoning from Easter 1610. He must plant on his land eight able men of eighteen years or upwards, *born in the inward part of Scotland.** The undertaker was to be present in person, or by such other person as may be permitted to act as his representative, during the space of five years after the feast of St. Michael the archangel, 1610; and he was not to alienate any of his lands during the said five years save to his undertakers whom he was to settle there. They were not to grant any leases for less than twenty-one years, and were required to prevent the Scotch tenants from marrying and fostering with the Irish.

It will be seen from the above that the King was careful to introduce the old feudal system into the Plantation of Ulster. The undertakers or landlords, must have been persons possessed of considerable means to assume the responsibilities of settlement. They were selected with much care by the commissioners appointed by the King, who, says Hill, appear to have known something of the applicants for lands before the Scottish Secretary had forwarded his roll of names. Hay wrote that he had received a list of new undertakers for Ireland, being men of greater stuff and ability than the first consignment. Many who desired to hold a portion of the

*Many of the Highland Scotch families were of Roman Catholic faith, and as this was to be a Protestant settlement they were prohibited.

Ulster land were doomed to disappointment, for in the summer of 1609, only twenty-eight applicants out of one hundred and sixteen were successful. Of the seventy-four applicants whose names were on the second roll, only thirteen obtained "proportions" of the Ulster lands. As a precaution, men were delegated by the commissioners to visit the Lowlands of Scotland where the applicants lived that they might ascertain whether they possessed sufficient substantial means to entitle them to settle in Ireland.

Among the numerous tenants induced by the undertakers to remove from Scotland to Ulster were many families named Milliken and Milligan who had been sheep farmers in Gallowayshire, Ayrshire, and Dumfresshire,* and these Protestants became the progenitors of a mighty host who have since borne the surnames in Canada, Australia and the United States.

We wish the readers of this sketch, whether of Milliken blood or gentiles, to distinctly understand that those who were born on the Ulster land and called "Scotch-Irish" did not have a drop of Irish blood in their veins; they were not the children of a Scotch father and an Irish mother.

Macaulay the distinguished historian, says: "They sprang from different stocks. They spoke a different language. They had different national characters as strongly opposed as any two races in Europe. They were in widely different stages of civilization. Between two such populations there was little sympathy, and centuries of calamity and wrong had engendered a strong prejudice and antipathy. The Celtic race were called Irish and adhered to the church of Rome. On Ireland's soil resided two hundred thousand Colonists proud of their Saxon blood and Protestant faith. * * *

There could not be equality between men who lived in comfortable houses and men who lived in filthy sties; between men who subsisted on bread and those who fed on potatoes; between men who spoke the language employed by philosophers, orators and poets, and men who communicated with each other in a chattering jargon with a brogue at each end of every word.

The blood of the Scot and Celt did not comingle, the red current was not tributary from one to the other. They were as rigid in their distinction as were the Hebrews and inhabitants of Canaan, and would not intermarry. In crossing to Ireland the Scottish emigrants carried their broad Scotch dialect with them and held on to it, transmitting it to their children unadulterated and unimpaired. They sang Scotland's sacred hymns as sang their Covenanting ancestors amid Scotland's glens, and the songs of Lowland poets awakened echoes on Ireland's moors."

This broad Scotch dialect that had survived unalloyed in Ulster for a century was brought to the American Colonies and continued to be the dialect spoken in the Scotch-Irish families from Maine to Georgia until the last of the original emigrants had passed away; then it was heard in a modified form by their descendents. James Milliken of Ohio writing of his

* The residence of many of the Millikens who fled from Scotland to Ireland to escape from the bloody Claverhouse was only temporary, and when by a change of government or policy persecution subsided they returned to their native land where in the border counties they established permanent homes as farmers and herdsmen, and some descendents a few generations down the line went into England and became wealthy merchants and manufacturers; while others held civil commissions under the King. Some have distinguished themselves in the British army; some are men of letters and professionals.

grandfather who came from Dromore, Ireland, to Pennsylvania about 1760, says: "He disliked to be called an Irishman and insisted that he was of pure Scottish blood. He used the broad language spoken by the Lowland Scotch peasantry and sang Scotch songs as he sat on his loom." And this statement is significant of all the Millikens who settled in America. An old lady of this name. the granddaughter of Alexander Milliken who came from Castledawson, Ireland, remembered many of the Scotch hymns and songs heard in her childhood among New Hampshire's hills; and her father's common speech was in the broad Scotch dialect. The early families of Milliken in Scarborough, Maine, though born in America, used the same language brought from Scotland by their parents, and the late Jacob Milliken, the centenarian, was often heard to use language and phrases peculiar to the Lowlands of Scotland.

In his address at the Scotch-Irish Congress, Rev. John S. MacIntosh said of this people:—"Peculiar and royal race; yes, that indeed is our race! I shrink not from magnifying my house and blood with a deep thanksgiving to God who made us to differ, and sent His great messenger to fit us for our great earth-task—task as peculiar and royal as the race itself. I shame me not because of the Lowland thistle and the Ulster gorse, of the Covenanter's banner or the Ulsterman's pike. We Scotch-Irish are a peculiar people who have left our own broad, distinct mark wherever we have come. Today we stand out sharply distinguished in a score of points from all other races. These marks, like ourselves, are strong and stubborn. Years do not change them. The passing decades leave them unmodified. Contact with other people and new fashions have never rubbed down the angles nor eliminated any of the elements. Crossing channels or seas; residence in new countries, have left our people as distinct as before. The same methods, tough faiths, unyielding grit, granite hardness, closemouthed self repression, clear-cut speech, blunt truthfulness, God fearing honesty, loyal friendship, defiance of death—these are some of the traits of the Scotch-Irish. These are birthmarks and indelible. They are great soul-features. They are principles—of four classes: religious, moral, intellectual and political."

In both Lowlander and Ulsterman the same traits are conspicuous; the strong racial pride, the same hauteur and self-assertion, the same close mouth, the same firm will. "The stiff heart for the steek brae," They still insist that "We are no Eerish, but Scoatch." All of their old tales, traditions, songs, poetry, heroes and home-speech are of Lowland types. The clannish spirit was very marked in the Colonists of Ulster. They protested against a settlement of a promiscious character, they called for an allotment and assignment of lands where kinsfolk, neighbors, and countrymen might live in communities; where there could be harmonious faiths, forms of worship, customs, friendships, and family ties. They carried with them the *spirit* of their old homes, and guarded that with sacred care.

And this same arrangement was largely carried out when the Ulstermen and their families came to the American Colonies; they came in communities, by churches and families who were related by blood or marriage; and there is scarcely an instance where, among the early emigrants from Ulster, a Scotch-Irish family became isolated. Wherever they sat down after their settlement in America, they exhibited the same clannish spirit and fashion.

The removal of the Millikens and Milligans from the Lowlands of Scotland to the Ulster counties was, in many respects, a misfortune; to use an old New England figure, it was like "jumping from the frying-pan into the fire." They fled from the land of their nativity to escape from religious persecution and oppression only to encounter almost equal sufferings in their adopted homes. Those whose lands had been confiscated not only hated the King but all of his Scottish subjects. If it was known that any of the new occupants of the land had been in the army and were engaged in any of the battles, such were the objects of the most malevolent hatred. It has been related that Emanuel Millikin who fought at the Boyne in 1690, along with his sons who stood by his side in the ranks, were persecuted vindictively by the Irish Catholics, and some of them left their lands in Sligo and fled to other counties. The knowledge of the service of these Millikins in the war was handed down from father to son in the families of their Irish neighbors, and so long as one of the name descended from the old soldier remained on his land grant, they were in constant danger.

The same description of suffering will pertinently apply to Alexander Milliken and his sons and descendents who lived near Castledawson in the county of Londonderry. A vivid tradition embalming the particulars of persecutions from the Catholic Irish was often told at the firesides of his posterity in Massachusetts and New Hampshire for two or three generations, and faint echoes of the story may still be heard from the lips of some venerable member of the family.

The same relations of sufferings were heard in the homes of the Milliken emigrants wherever they sat down in the American or British colonies, and the same spirit of hatred still exists in Ireland; ready, like slumbering embers, to burst into devouring flame at the least provocation when there is any hope of escaping punishment.

The sons of the dispossessed Irish land-owners deprived of their anticipated inheritance resorted to the vast areas of woodland then existing in Ulster and became *woodkerne*, or robbers, who subsisted by blackmail, or ransoms paid for the liberty of such of the Scotch emigrants as they had carried away to their wilderness hiding places. These woodkerne were so numerous that they infested every settlement where Protestants had established themselves. They drove away their horses and cows, burned their harvests and buildings, and treated their wives and daughters with shameful indignity. This persecution was unrelentingly continued for years and many instances can be mentioned where the Catholic Irish who were permitted to remain in Ulster have harassed their Protestant neighbors during the century just gone. As will be found by reading the biographical notices in this volume many of the families of Milliken and Millikin who came to America abandoned lands granted to their Scottish ancestors for services in the army in consequence of the constant molestation of their Irish neighbors.

NOTE—At the time of the plantation of Ulster the Commissioners who had charge of the movement were careful to make such arrangements that families of kinsman and old neighbors born in Scotland might live together, and in the allotment of land we learn that in the county of Armagh the barony of Fewes fell to the Scotch. In Tyrone the two baronies of Mountjoy and Strabane fell to the Scotch. In county Donegal the baronies of Portlough and Boylagh fell to the Scotch. In county Fermanaugh the baronies Knockninnie and Magheraboy fell to the Scotch.

They raised a conspiracy in 1640 which aimed at the complete extermination of the Protestants in Ireland; and were so far successful that *forty thousand* were suddenly massacred in different sections of the country. A contemporary writing of what had transpired, said: "No condition, no age, no sex was spared; and death was the slightest infliction by the rebels. All the tortures which wanton cruelty could devise, all the lingering pains of body, the anguish of mind, and the agonies of despair could not satiate the revenge of the Irish. At length Cromwell avenged the blood of the slaughtered saints and crushed the insurrection.

After the Restoration in the year 1660, James, a brother of King Charles, was appointed Viceroy of Scotland, and being a bigoted Catholic, the Presbyterians were the objects of his hatred and persecution. An early writer has said: "He let loose upon them the dogs of war and drove hundreds of them into exile. Large numbers escaped through Ireland and joined the remnant of their brethren who had preceded them." Still there was no peace or safety for these Protestants so long as the laws and inhabitants around them were hostile to the principles which they held so sacred.

Such constancy, steadfastness, and perseverance, as was exhibited by these Scotch-Irish people in the endeavor to maintain a footing upon the soil of their adopted country, has seldom, if ever been witnessed, but their sufferings and sacrifices did not avail. They held the troops in check while they defended the last stronghold of William of Orange in Ireland. At Londonderry and at Boyne-water, in the Logan Forces and at Enniskillen, they poured out their blood most freely, and suffered every hardship for their faith and the protection of their homes, only to meet disappointment under the bloody policy of their enemies. One writing in 1727, says: "Londonderry was besieged nearly half a year (1689) by the army of King James, when he had all Ireland subdued but Derry and a little place hard by. The besieged Presbyterians defended themselves, till they were so pinched with hunger that a dog's head was sold cheap enough at half a crown; and yet God sustained them until King William sent them relief by two ships with men and provisions from England, at which sight, before the ships had reached the city and landed their men, the besiegers moved their camp and fled to the west of Ireland, where, after two hard fought battles the Papists were subdued."

To the plantation of Ulster may be traced the awful scenes and events of the ten years civil war commencing in 1641, the horrors of the revolutionary struggle in 1690, and the reawakening of those horrors in 1798—not to mention many less notable phases of the contest during the intervals between these disastrous eras.

When every hope of enjoying religious liberty and the unmolested possession of their homes had perished, these devoted Christian heroes turned their faces toward the American Colonies where they might find an asylum for the peaceful worship of God. They left their homes and kindred and the lands granted to their fathers for services in the army, to brave the dangers of the ocean during a long and stormy voyage, and the wilderness of a foreign land in search of a spot where they could act according to the dictates of conscience and secure a living for their families.

From 1680 the Protestants commenced to sell or forsake their lands and take ship for America, and as their oppressions became more intolerable the ratio of emigration increased until thousands of Scotch-Irish families were scattered from Pennsylvania and Maryland to Virginia and the Carolinas. As soon as these emigrants had landed and found places of settlement they forwarded letters to their kindred in which were described in such glowing colors the American lands, forests, rivers and lakes, that in the early part of the nineteenth century several shiploads of the Presbyterian population of Ulster were brought over to our shores. Among these emigrants were many families named Milliken of whom some sat down in New England, and others entering the Delaware, settled in Pennsylvania. They did not all come to America, however; many still clinging to their lands and homes remained in Ireland and became the progenitors of those sturdy families of Milliken and Milligan who now inhabit the green hills and broad farms of Antrim, Armagh, Down and Londonderry.

Modern Ulster Homes. More entrancing rural scenery than exists in Ulster could scarcely be found in the British Isles. The broad undulating farms are bordered by neat walls or green hedges, and dotted with noble trees. The brilliant green of the hillsides is relieved and beautified by acres of flax "in the bloe," and to give a pleasing variety to the landscape, the moorlands are adorned with purple heather and golden broom. Extensive bleach-fields covered with long webs of snow white linen add novelty and attractiveness to the rural scene. Here and there as the traveler passes along, his thoughts will be diverted from the predominating agricultural scene to the days of antiquity by the crumbling ivy-grown ruins of some old castle that rises to view beside his way.

In visiting the well cultivated farms in Ulster he will find the same arrangement of modern building as prevail across the channel in the Scottish Lowlands. The low-browed, white-walled cottages flecking the hills and facing outward, forms one side of a quadrangular enclosure or small courtyard, while the byres, (barns) cart-houses, tool-sheds and broad arched gateway for entrance will form the other sides. A row of neatly thatched straw-stacks, resembling giant bee-skelps, will stand beside the sheltering wall without. Within this hollow square a wide-spreading tree affords abundant shade over the pavement of whinstones. Here may be found the farmer's wife, daughters and dairy-maids with bare feet and high-tucked skirts, rosy cheeked, robust and merry-hearted, attending to their daily culinary duties. Here stands the high-posted wooden pump, and stone seats covered with shining dairy tins. If the visitor should enter the farmer's house he will find the same arrangements, practically, that meets his gaze in the standard Scottish farmer's dwelling. In the kitchen the peat fire will be burning in the open grate, with the iron oven at one side. A long shelf above the dresser and the doors extending the entire length of the room will be decked out with divers sizes of polished metal tea urns, and a variety of large, figured bowls. The two principal rooms below stairs are still called the "Butt" and "Ben." In the ben-end he will find some plain, substantial furniture, the round table well supplied with books, a few pictures will adorn the walls, some ornaments will be displayed on mantle and brackets, and dimity curtains will be draped at the windows. Everything will be a reminder of thrift, frugality, simplicity and comfort.

The domestic scene at evening-time will be typical of the "Cotters Saturday Night" as described by Robert Burns. The Ulsterman has come home from his fields, or the flocks on the hills, and reads his paper at the fireside, his shepherd dog lying at his feet. The venerable grandmother, seated upon the high-back resting-chair, her stooping shoulders caped, and her head enveloped in a frilled white mutch, (cap) gazes demurely upon the glowing embers within the grate. The gude wife and her contingent of robust daughters and maids are busy with "mickle-wheel" and reels dressing the lint, while they jest and laugh and sing Scotch songs. The closing evening scenes will be the reading of a Psalm, and family devotions; then the "guide nichts," and all are away to bed.

"Compared with this, how poor Religious pride,
In all the pomp of method and of art,
When men display to congregations wide,
Devotion's ev'ry grace, except the heart."

The Millikens and Milligans now living in Ireland are principally thrifty farmers; some, however, having removed into the cities and large towns, have become merchants and craftsmen. They are all Protestants, and in spirit, faith, and character are worthy representatives of their Covenanting ancestors who suffered for the truth among Scotland's moors and mountains. They are a conservative, God-fearing, church-going people; they appreciate the advantages of education and in a quiet, unostentatious way are identified with all the local movements calculated to enlighten and morally improve the condition of the population.

The observing traveler will mark the close resemblance between the people he meets and those living in the Border shires of Scotland. They may be more rawboned, more brawny and of greater stature, but in complexion, features, and mental character they will be the same. If he engages these Ulstermen in conversation he will hear the same broad dialect spoken in the "Land of Burns." Here the same martyr faith prevails; here will be found the same services in the sanctuary; the same old gospel and the same psalms and hymns.

The traditions relating to a common ancestry have been told at a hundred firesides on both sides of the sea. Aged men who were born in the Border shires of Scotland have related them to their grandchildren at the "ingle-newk" of many a home on the Ulster hillsides; venerable sires who heard the stories from the lips of grandparents in Ireland, repeated them to their grandchildren in the pioneer cabins of Pennsylvania and Ohio, in Maryland and the Carolinas; while they, in turn, passed them down to their posterity.

Old men now living in Antrim and Londonderry, have informed the author of visits made by relatives bearing the Milliken name from distant parts of Ireland to the homes of their grandparents when they were children; and they have a distinct recollection of the stories to which they listened when sitting around the peat fires, concerning the sufferings of their Scottish forefathers on the moors and mountains with Cameron, and how they fought at Drumclog and Bothwell Bridge, at the Boyne, Enniskillin, and Londonderry. From the lips of two persons a tradition can be

transmitted through seven generations over a period of two hundred years. To illustrate:

1. ROBERT MILLIKEN, a shepherd-farmer in the shire of Galloway, Scotland, was a zealous Covenanter who escaped with his family to Ireland, in the year 1680. He was born in 1650, and died in Londonderry in the year 1740, aged 90.

2. JAMES MILLIKEN, son of the preceding, born in the year 1670, was ten years of age when he went with his parents to Ulster, Ireland, in 1680, and lived contemporary with his father 70 years, dying in 1750, aged 80.

3. ROBERT MILLIKEN, son of the preceding, born in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1695, lived contemporary with his father 54 years, and with his grandfather 45 years, dying in 1791, aged 96 years.

4. WILLIAM MILLIKEN, son of the preceding, born in Londonderry, Ireland, in the year 1720, died in 1794, aged 74. He lived contemporary with his father 71 years, and with his grandfather 30 years.

5. ROBERT MILLIKEN, son of the preceding, born in Londonderry, Ireland, in the year 1750, died in 1830, aged 80. He lived contemporary with his grandfather 41 years, with his father 44 years.

6. SAMUEL MILLIKEN, son of the preceding, born in Colerain, Ireland, 1810, was living in 1895 in full possession of his mental faculties, and related what his father had received from the lips of *his* grandfather relating to the experiences of HIS grandfather who was the exiled Covenanter first in Ulster.

This is an exceptional case of longevity in the lineal descent of a family, but the Millikens are in the habit of living a century without complaining.*

Samuel Milliken, hale and hearty at the age of 85, had a concise recollection of his father's description of his grandfather, the third Robert Milliken. He said: "My grandfather lived with my father when an aged man and was a person of peculiar and unalterable habits. He was small of stature, a weaver of the hand-loom by occupation, and very stooping. He wore always, indoors and out-of-doors, a blue, knitted Killmamock bonnet. His hair, heavy and snow-white, fell in curling masses about his neck; his diet in old age consisted of potatoes, which he insisted upon roasting in the embers, and oatmeal porridge. When not employed at his loom he spent much of his time in reading the lives of the Covenanters, and was never weary of his description of his grandfather and the recitations to which he had listened in his boyhood from his lips relating to his adventures on the moors and mountains of Galloway when hunted by Claverhouse. Two of his brothers were at Bothwell Bridge and amongst the prisoners in the Greyfriers churchyard. His father, when an aged man, had made a long journey on foot to sign a copy of the Covenant, and died soon afterwards from the fatigue of his exertion. He, himself, had escaped to Ireland by a small boat in the night-time, and had returned to Scotland but once to visit his kindred in Galloway. He (the first Robert) was at the battle of the Boyne and suffered at the siege of Londonderry. He was well known and held in high esteem, and when he died the local militia turned out and gave him a soldier's burial. His body was carried to his grave on 'chairpoles' by his four sons.

*The author has record of four Centenarians in the family.

I also have a vivid recollection of my venerable grandmother as she sat on the resting-chair beside the peat fire spinning the lint (flax) and crooning some old tune. She was of robust figure and florid face, but she wore a great Scotch mutch (cap) that almost hid her features. She was a woman of deep and unostentatious piety. She would always sit demurely with her hand shading her eyes when my father opened the Bible to read for the evening worship, and in a subdued voice repeated the Lord's Prayer while the family joined in their devotions. She died full of years, sincerely lamented by many."

American Families. The earliest families of this name known to have settled in the American Colonies came to Maryland in the train of Lord Baltimore. Patrick Mullikin and James Mullikin, probably brothers, were in the Province as early as 1650, and took up land in Dorchester county alongside of each other. They also had grants of land in Calvert county, but finally sat down on plantations in Anna Arundel and Talbot counties where their descendents have since resided. It has not been ascertained whether these Mullikins came from Scotland or the Province of Ulster in the North of Ireland. A family tradition, however, makes them come from the northern shires of Scotland bringing their servants and household gear with them. Their land grants from Lord Baltimore were extensive and increased rapidly in value as the country was settled. Broad plantations were laid out, many slaves purchased and enormous crops produced. In process of time stately and capacious mansions were erected which were occupied by large families for several generations. They were well allied with many of the most respectable and aristocratic families in Maryland, and their income enabled them to live in comfort and the enjoyment of such luxuries as were obtainable by families of wealth at that period. For full particulars see the genealogy in the body of this book.

The next families in order of time to appear in the colonies came from Scotland to Boston as early as 1680. These certainly held a good social position among their contemporaries and their names in the early records of the town are found in good company. They were communicants, or attendants, at the Brattle street church, which was the sanctuary where such distinguished citizens as Paul Revere worshipped. They were members of the Scott's Charitable Society and of the St. Andrews Lodge of Free Masons to which Paul Revere belonged. Thomas Milliken was treasurer of this lodge and, as did others of the family, served on important committees. These fraternal bodies were composed largely, as their titles implies, of Scotchmen and persons of Scotch descent, and their membership were highly respectable, intelligent, and well allied by marriage. These Millikens held the tradition of a superior ancestry and endeavored to transmit to their posterity, by precept and example, unimpaired, the prestige of their fathers. Those who removed to Dunstan were men of intelligence and probity; they were law-abiding, patriotic and religious, and held important official positions, civil and judicial. Edward Milliken was a magistrate of high standing and was widely known as "Justice Milliken." Deacon Nathaniel, his brother, was long the honored official of the first Orthodox church of Scarborough. The brother Samuel was an earnest patriot, was at the siege of Louisburg under Pepperill, and died while singing a hymn of praise to God.

A majority of the Millikens, Milligans, and Mullikins have been serious, sedate, grave, considerate and conservative. They were moderate, cautious and deliberate, making no haste to form an opinion or close a bargain, but everlastingly determined and uncompromising when their "minds were made up." From their Coventing forefathers they have been morally and religiously inclined, and wherever they established homes were ardent supporters of the church. As Protestants they fought from principle in Ireland and to enjoy the privilege of untrammelled worship they escaped from their oppressors to the American Colonies where great care was bestowed upon the moral and religious education of their children; and to these inestimable influences must be attributed the almost universal excellence of character maintained by persons who bear the family name. In England, Scotland, and Ireland, not less than twenty clergymen have been produced by the branches of this family, and rising fifty in the American branches. As descendents of martyr heroes they have possessed the martyr's faith and zeal, and gave eminent and devoted service to the cause they represented. As preachers they were bold advocates of righteousness, and fearlessly opposed what was wrong.

Military Record. Since the days of their chivalrous Saxon-Norman ancestors and the Scottish and Scotch-Irish forefathers, the loyalty, patriotism and courage of the members of this family have been unquestioned. They fought with William the Conquerer at the battle of Hastings, and with Richard Cameron at Airdmoss; they were in the army at the Boyne and Enneskillen; suffered at the siege of Londonderry, Ireland, and bore arms in every war since the settlement of the American Colonies. The Pension Records at Washington show the names of twelve men from this family who served during the Revolution, and six of them were of the family in Scarborough, Maine. Many others were engaged in the struggle for American Independence who did not survive to apply for a pension. The names of sixteen others stand on the Pension List who fought in the war of 1812, and some received wounds in battle from which they suffered the remainder of their lives. During the war with Mexico, several Millikens served under Gen. Winfield Scott. This family was represented by more men in the Union and Confederate armies during the Civil war than any other in the country, more than *one hundred* soldiers bearing the name, having borne arms in that fratricidal struggle.

The stream of Millingas blood, taking its rise in a Saxon fountainhead more than a thousand years ago, has flowed downward by the physical law of gravity through forty generations and has lost none of its momentum or fertility; and its rich, red, rushing current, circulating in their veins has imparted to the family the coolness and solidity of the Saxon; the maritime spirit and adventure of the Scandinavian; the imagination and sense of enjoyment of the Norman; the emotion and poetic feeling of the Celt; the moderation and conservatism of the Englishman; the seriousness and reflection of the Scotchman; the haughty independence of the Ulsterman, and the energy and enterprise of the typical American. This vital current has furnished to numerous families collaterally connected tributaries that have invested them with marked temperamental traits of character. With but few exceptions the members of this family have stood upon the right

side of all important national and moral questions, and were never afraid to identify themselves with any movement that involved the public welfare. They were loyal advocates of Christianity and education, and liberal supporters of the church and public schools. They did not stand in the way of the evolutionary wheels of progress, but always put the *trig* on the right side. Being diligent readers and profound thinkers, the rank and file of the family were well informed and equipped for filling their stations as citizens of our grand Republic. When once enlisted in any reform movement, whether of a civil, moral, temperance, or religious character, they devoted themselves to its progress with determined and unfaltering loyalty until they achieved success or died in the conflict.



DUNSTAN VILLAGE AND CASTLE, ENGLAND

The Alger Family at Dunstan.

In writing a history of the numerous family in Maine known as "The Scarborough Millikens," there are good reasons for comprising in an introductory chapter an account of the Alger families at Dunstan from whom they are descended maternally, and from whom they inherit their estates; indeed the relationship was such that the early history of the two families is indivisible.

The earliest known mention of the Algers in New England is the signature of Thomas Alger to the delivery of the Trelawney grant to John Winter of Richmond's Island, July 21, 1632. The name of Andrew Alger appears as a witness to a signature at the same place Aug. 26, 1635. Arthur Alger, a brother of Andrew, was there at the same time, and by the records of John Winter it appears that Tristram Alger was at Richmond's Island early; for in his (Winter's) letter to Robert Trelawney of date July 10, 1637, he says: "Tristram Alger would pray you to pay unto his wife the money that is due unto him at this time. He is a quiet man." We know that this member of the Alger family was from Newton Ferrers, county of Devon, England, and he seems to have returned to his home.

In a deposition found in the records of York county, Maine, there is reference to the fact that Arthur and Andrew Alger came from a village in England named DUNSTAN. In 1638, Andrew and Arthur Alger were living on Stratton's Island, and employed a number of fishermen.

On the early records appear the names of two, possibly three, persons who were probably related to the brothers, Arthur and Andrew Alger. They were Tristram Alger who settled in Scarborough between 1640 and 1650; Arthur Alger Jr., one of the inhabitants of Scarborough who acknowledged allegiance to Massachusetts in 1658; and Andrew Alger who lived at Cape Porpoise in 1674, and in 1690 removed with his wife to Newbury, Mass., and was reputed ancestor of the family of this name in Connecticut.

Andrew Alger was living in Saco as early as 1640, and was styled "Surveyor." In 1641, he and his brother Arthur purchased of the Indians a tract of land within the limits of the town of Scarborough containing one thousand acres, and terms of this transaction are found in the following declaration:

"19th of September, 1659. The declaration of Jane the Indian of Scarborough concerning lands. This aforesayd Jane, alias Uphannum, doth declare that her mother, namely Nagasqua the wife of Wackwaarawaskee, Sagamore, and her brother namely Ugagoguskitt, and herself, namely Uphannum, coequally hath sould unto Andrew Alger, and to his brother Arthur Alger, a Tract of Land beginning att the mouth of ye River called blew Poynt River, where the River doth part, and so bounded up along with the River called Owasseoage in Indian, and soe up three scoore poole above the falls, on the one side; and on the other side bounded up along with the norther-most River that Dreaneth by the great hill Abram Jocelyn's and goeth northward, bounding from the head of ye River South West, and soe to the aforesyd bounds, namely three score poole above the Falls. This

aforesaid Uphannum doth declare that her mother and brother and she hath already in her hand received full satisfaction of the aforesayd Algers for the aforesyd Lands from the beginning of the world to this day, provided on condition that for tyme to come from yeare to yeare yearly the aforesaid Algers shall peacably suffer Uphannum to plant in Andrew Alger's field seo long as Uphan: and her mother Nagasqua doe both live, and alsoe one bushel of corn for acknowledgment every year soe long as they both shall live. Uphan: doth declare that ye bargan was made in the year 1651 into which Shee doth subscribe the mark Uphannum X."

In 1674, the "Indian Jane" made a second acknowledgment of this sale which is recorded as follows:

"Note yt this sayle of ye Land Recorded in pa: 114: within expressed, sould to Andrew Alger by those Indians, who sould to ye sd Algers them yr heyers, executors, administrators and assigns forever, as is owned by Uphan: alias Jane, this 27: of May 1674: in presence of William Phillips.
Seth Fletcher."

The brothers Andrew and Arthur had built them cabins and with their families were settled on their lands. They had faithfully complied with the terms of their agreement and with their married children settled around them had lived in peace with their Indian neighbors. On the salt marshes they could cut hay for their cattle in winter and found abundant pasturage for them in summer. They had a house at the "Neck" which was their rendezvous during the fishing season and the denizens of the deep furnished delicious food for their tables. The fish oil supplied their lamps and together with the products of their cultivated lands, the dairy, the abundance of wild game and a variety of wild berries that grew on the new soil, supplied their temporal needs.

But notwithstanding the acknowledgment by the Indians that they had received full satisfaction of the Algers for the land sold "from the beginning of the world;" although the Algiers had permitted Uphannum to plant in Andrew's field for more than twenty years and the "bushel of corn" had been bestowed annually to cement the bonds of friendship, yet the Algers saw that an Indian war with all its horrors was about to burst upon the settlement.

Early in the autumn of 1675 they were warned to assemble at Sheldon's Garrison at Black Point. They were guarded by soldiers who assisted in removing their goods. Again on Oct. 12, 1675, Andrew and Arthur, accompanied by relatives, went back to their cabin to remove some of their property that remained, and were attacked by Indians. We may never know the particulars concerning the experiences of that fatal day, but there are some rays of light thrown upon the scene by the depositions found. It was the family tradition that the Algers were shot when exposed on their return to the Garrison. Southgate, in his history of Scarborough says: "They were in their cabins at the time of the attack." Peter Witham (aged 72) in his deposition said: "About 52 or 3 years ago, then being in my country's service under Capt. John Wincol, and being posted with other soldiers at Blue Point, at Mr. Foxwells Garrison, I went up to Dunstan to guard Andrew and Arthur Alger, and we assisted them to carry off their grain. Some days after which the said Andrew and Arthur, with some of their re-

lation, went from Shelton's Garrison to Dunstan to bring off some of their goods, and were beset by the Indians and said Andrew was killed and said Arthur was mortally wounded."

JOANNA PUNCHEON in her deposition, said: "One Robert Nichols who lived on their land (Algers) was killed with his wife in the beginning of the Indian war in *wheat harvest*, and some weeks after, Andrew and Arthur Alger were killed in *Indian harvest*."

Andrew Alger was shot dead and his brother Arthur was mortally wounded. The latter was conveyed to Marblehead, Mass., and died at the house of William Sheldon there on the 14th of the same month. Robert Elliott in his deposition "witnesseth that about ye 14th day of Oct. 1675, Arthur Alger at William Sheldon's house in perfect sense and memory desired me and the rest standing by to take notice yt he did give all his goods moveable and immoveable to his wife Ann." Christopher Pickett, aged 60, and John Cooke, testified to the word of Robert Elliott. Then follows "An Inventory of the estate of Arthur Alger of Black Point wounded by the Indians and dying of his wounds Oct. 14, 1675, at Marblehead." This Inventory was made by Giles Barry and Ralph Allison of Black Point, Jan. 4, 1676. The amount was £108, 3, 6.

Arthur Alger was constable of Scarborough in 1658, and grand-juryman in 1661; and in 1671 and 1672, a representative to the General Court at Boston. His wife was ANN ROBERTS, a daughter of Giles Roberts, a very early inhabitant of Scarborough, who survived him. He was childless and brought up three sons of Giles Roberts Jr., his brother-in-law, and in his will left them £5, 10, apiece. In an extract from the Book of Eastern Claims, we find as follows: "Ann Walker, formerly relict of Arthur Alger, claims a tract of land which was conveyed by his last will and testament dated 1675, to his wife Ann Alger." Her second husband was Samuel Walker of Boston.

Andrew Alger settled on his lands at Dunstan, removing from Saco, in 1654. He was constable and selectman, and in 1668 was commissioned lieutenant. He made his will in Scarborough, Mar. 23, 1669, in which he was styled "Fisherman." Mentions wife AGNES as executrix; sons John, Andrew, and Matthew, and daughters Elizabeth, and Joanna. Appointed his brother Arthur Alger and friend Andrew Brown, overseers. The witnesses were Seth Fletcher and Roger Hill. Will allowed June 30, 1676. Inventory amounted to £78. 16, 10. There were not less than six children, named as follows:

1. John Alger (1), son of Andrew (1), m. MARY WILMOT, daughter of Nicholas Wilmot who was an innholder in Boston. He had issue two children as follows:

I. ELIZABETH ALGER, b. 1669, and was baptized at the First Church in Charlestown, Mass., in 1687; she was then living with Nathaniel Adams, her uncle. She was married to JOHN MILLIKEN of Boston, and, on her father's death, coming into possession of a large share of the Alger estate at Dunstan, they removed to that plantation in 1719. She was the only person living at Dunstan before the first Indian war who ever returned. See Milliken history for more particulars.

II. JOHN ALGER, b. 16—, was lost in the expedition against Canada in 1690. He may have had some premonition of his fate as he made his will, — recorded in 1716 in the Middlesex Registry of Deeds — before leaving home. This instrument reads as follows:

"I John Alger, formerly of Weymouth, now Resident in Charlestown, in New England, Carpenter, being bound out into ye Countries service with Sir William Phipps, against ye Indians and French, and not knowing how it may please the Lord to deal with me as to ye giving or taking away of my natural life — These may certify to whom it may concern, That in case I should die or be killed in ye Service, I do make my dearly beloved and only sister Elizabeth Alger, my heiress, and hereby do give and bequeath unto her whatsoever shall be due to me for my wages or my said Service during my life. Also I do fully, freely and clearly give and bequeath unto her and her heirs forever all my right, title and interest that I now have, in any Housing, Lands or Tenements in any part of New England forever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of April, Anno Domini 1690. Anno Regis et Reginae Guillemi et Mairae

Signed, Sealed, & Co. in presence of —
Hannah Adams,
Samuel Phipps.

JOHN ALGER. [Seal]

2. Andrew Alger[2] (2), son of Andrew[1] (1), was killed by the Indians Sept. 21, 1689, at Falmouth, while fighting under Col. Church. His wife's name does not appear, nor do we know his place of residence. He had one child,

I. DORCAS ALGER, who was the wife of MATTHEW COLLINS, to whom m. Oct. 24, 1706, and had: *Matthew*, b. Sept. 8, 1707; *Josiah*, b. Oct. 9, 1711; *Dorcas*, b. May 20, 1713.

3. Matthew Alger[2] (1), third son of Andrew[1] (1), married MARTHA CARVER, widow of Robert Carver, of Boston. He was master of a transport in the expedition against Canada in 1690, in which he contracted a ship fever, and died soon after his return. The deposition of John Boden of date 1730, says: "The said Matthew Alger went master of a vessel, as Transport to ye fleet under ye command of Sir Wm. Phipps K. T. to Canaday, and was visited with a fleet fever, or sickness, whereof he died soon after his return, who was the last surviving male of the aforesaid Algers." He had two daughters, named as follows:

I. MARY ALGER, b. Jan. 9, 1680, in Boston, Mass.
II. HANNAH ALGER, b. May 22, 1686, in Boston, Mass.

4. Elizabeth Alger[2] (2), eldest daughter of Andrew[1] (1), was the wife of JOHN PALMER. They resided at Dunstan previous to the Indian troubles. Palmer had purchased 50 acres of land of the Algers July 15, 1662, and the line then established may still be traced. In 1680 they removed to Boston, where he spent the remainder of his days. Forty-two years after the death of her father, Elizabeth Palmer sold to John Milliken Jr., all that tract of land beginning where the river doth part — "and every other the land of my late husband lying in the County of York." She had two children named as follows:

I. ABIGAIL PALMER, b. Feb. 6, 1685, in Boston, Mass.
II. ARIMNEL PALMER, b. Mar. 4, 1687, in Boston, Mass.

5. Joanna Alger[2] (1), second daughter of Andrew[1] (1), was twice married. First to ELIAS OAKMAN of Boston. They resided "on the branch of the river that leads up to the falls, and sepperates Dunstan from Blue Poynt." Her second husband was JOHN MILLS of Boston. Fifty-two years after the death of her father she gave deed to John Milliken Jr., and Samuel Milliken, as follows: "I

Joanna Mills of Boston, coheir of Andrew Alger, quit claim to a tract of land commonly called Dunstan." Issue:

I. ELIAS OAKMAN, b. Apr. 21, 1680.
II. THOMASIN MILLS, b. Oct. 30, 1686.
III. JONATHAN MILLS, b. May 3, 1689.
IV. JOHN MILLS, b. Feb. 22, 1690 } twins.
V. JAMES MILLS, b. Feb. 22, 1690 }

6. Agnes Alger[2] (1), youngest daughter of Andrew[1] (1), was the wife of JOHN ASHTON and died between 1670 and 1680.*

ALGERS IN BOSTON.

John Alger (blacksmith), of Boston, and SARAH his wife had issue:

1. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 28, 1684.
2. HANNAH, b. July 4, 1686.
3. MARY, b. Apr. 19, 1688.
4. HANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1690.
5. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1691.

Having traced the history and genealogy of the Alger family until it became linked to that of the Millikens, we shall now proceed to follow the movements of the heirs to the estate, and present some detached references to the lands before, and subsequent to, their possession by the Millikens.

Willis assumed that the Algers came from Dunster, in Somersetshire, while Arthur M. Alger Esq., of Boston, believed they were from Dunstan, in the county of Norfolk, as families of this name had long dwelt there. At any rate, they named their lands in Scarborough, DUNSTAN, and in all probability for their English home.

About the year 1760 there was a fire at Dunstan which burned the sawmills. As the present site of Dunstan is nearly a mile from any water-power, this statement seems inconsistent, but when we know that the most busy place on the Alger lands was at the sawmill built by Watts about 1635, and in active operation for more than a century save when interrupted by Indian wars, we shall see that Dunstan of an early day, when the Algers applied this name, was near the well-known Seavey's bridge. About that place on the western side of the stream and on either side of the road, there are old apple trees and cellars which remain to mark the localities of the early settlers' homesteads. Here is the cellar of the house where Rufus King was born, and near at hand the spring that supplied the family with water. Rambling along from this place toward Dunstan Landing, one may find other evidences of early habitations. Near a bend in the river was the "Ryefield," so-called, where one of the earliest settlers of Dunstan lived. Further on was Dunstan Landing, from which sailed more shipping before the Revolution than from Portland or Falmouth. Jacob Milliken, the centenarian, declared on his one hundredth birthday, that he had seen lumber piled on both

* There was evidently one or more links of relationship between the Algers and the Edgecomb family in Scarborough. The wife of Nicholas Edgecomb was a *Wilmot* and probably of the same family as Mary, daughter of Nicholas Wilmot, the Boston innholder, who was the wife of John Alger. Then we find Mary Edgecomb the second wife of John Ashton who removed to Marblehead, Mass., at the time of the Indian war. She had been married to George Page of Biddeford, in 1664. Was her second husband identical with the John Ashton who married Agnes Alger? It will be seen that the Algers removed to Marblehead also. Nicholas and Mary Wilmot of Boston had issue: *Mary*, b. May 5, 1650; *Abigail*, b. Oct. 2, 1655; *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 26, 1657, and *Hannah*, b. Feb. 10, 1659.

sides of the road leading from Dunstan Corner to the Landing, one half mile, awaiting shipment.

On the Southgate farm are the rapids known in the early days as "Alger's Falls," and below them the Algers resided. Whether they attempted to build a mill there is uncertain, but Col. Westbrook used this water-power after the Indian wars. Further up the stream, near the King burying ground, there are small falls where Benjamin Blackman had a mill as early as 1680. The remains of an old dam, and an ancient cellar, mark the spot where the pioneers sat down. Some distance north from this last mentioned locality are cellars excavated very early in the settlement of Dunstan, but by whom we do not know. Easterly, along the line of an old fence and in the thick woods, there are apple trees and other evidences of human habitations. These were on the improved highway cutting off several miles from the old Sylvanus Scott route which had long been the only way leading around the head of the marshes eastward.

The stream that formed the southern boundary of Dunstan in the Algers time, was early known as Foxwell's brook, and on this a sawmill was built at a very early day. The existence of this adjunct of a pioneer settlement might have been doubted had not the proprietor, Watts, been presented for carrying "bards" on the Sabbath. This evidence is made stronger by a clause in Rigby's deed to Watts of date 1648, viz: — "one hundred acres adjoining his house which he hath occupied for 15 years past to be distinguished by the meets and bounds herein expressed and from the 'water Lakes' and edge of the bank to the northward of the house into the field that is between Richard Foxwells & Watts." Also by a deed from Watts to Ralph Allison dated 10th Apr. 1673, in which he conveyed one half of the mill, and when Watts died said Allison was to possess the whole.

This mill was situated where the present road to West Scarborough crosses that stream. Here were natural advantages for a mill. There was a ledge on one side and a projecting point of upland reaching nearly to it on the opposite side; thus making it an inexpensive task to fill the chasm with a dam. The mill-pond would extend far back into the timber lands and afford a convenient waterway for conveying logs to the mill. Below, the tide water made transportation seaward easy. Watts described his mill as being situated in the *village we call Cothell.*

The following relating to the settlement of a dispute concerning the northern and northwestern boundary of Dunstan, speaks for itself:

"The Deposition of Jeremiah Moulton testifyeth and saith that about the year 1719 by ye request of Mr. John Milliken Jun., I went with him to renew his bounds at a place called Dunstan, in Scarborough, by virtue of an Indian deed, and accordingly we began sixty rods above the falls, Mr. Nathan Knight being our Pilot, and one of the chainmen, and from thence we went N. E. and said line came near a bridge called Phillip's bridge and we came to the river that goeth near Joslins Hill, where it was pretty wide; it not being at the head of said river. The next day after we had done, old Mr. Milliken came home from the westward and inquired what we had done. I accordingly told him; he made answer and said, we had not done right, for we should have gone sixty rods above the upper falls, and would have me run it over again, but my business called me home, and I could not go again, and further saith that there was nobody lived there then but Mr. Milliken, and Col. Westbrook with his people a masting. Sworn by the deponent in Superior Court at York, May ye 14th, 1731." Old Mr. Milliken was correct.

The deed from the Algers to John Palmer of date July 15, 1662, is significant in fixing upon the location of the Alger homesteads. In all the plans of Dunstan this lot has been clearly marked out, and in fact its original lines are the bounds of lots in Dunstan to-day. The late Horatio Height, who had given the subject much study, says: "And here we are compelled to differ from Southgate with regard to the dwelling-place of the Algers. Joanna Puncheon in her deposition, says: 'Arthur dwelled on the northermost side of a stream and Andrew on the southermost side. Next to Andrew lay the land of his son John and next to John lay the land belonging to John Palmer.' Any one who consults the plan of the 'Palmer Lot,' so-called, may see that the place where Southgate locates the Algers is near the middle of said lot, and it is not reasonable to suppose that they sold the very land on which they had established their homes. And because of what Joanna Puncheon testified concerning the location of Arthur Alger's house, and because the old house creek that was their highway runs close to the upland above the Turnpike; because of relics that have been found there, because it was in sight of the Garrison on the 'neck,' and because of the evidences of other foundations in the vicinity, we may conclude that Southgate was in error and Joanna Puncheon correct."

On coming from Boston to Dunstan after so long a time had elapsed, the heirs of the Algers found several persons in possession of parcels of the estate, and to agree with them, or to eject them, was the first important business to attend to. The disputes that arose resulted in litigation which brought to the court records the depositions from which much of this sketch has been compiled. Notwithstanding the able counsel employed, and money expended, in an attempt to destroy the validity of their claim, the heirs were as secure with their old Indian "declaration" as they would have been with a charter bearing the royal seal.

JOHN BODEN in his deposition, says: "When at Dunstan in 1729, I noticed where the said Algers and their children's habitations were, and cornfields and pastures, and the land was grown up to large trees and looked like a wilderness." He also says the Algers were persons of note and of good character.

The occupants of the mill on Blackman's Falls, on the return of the heirs of Dunstan, stoutly contested their right to this mill privilege but were not successful. Elliott Vaughan laid claim to part of Dunstan in 1733, but was defeated in litigation. The Alger heirs proved that Andrew and Arthur, under their Indian title, held undisputed possession of their lands until interrupted by the Indians in 1675, and that when peace was established the heirs returned to their estate.

PLACES IN ENGLAND NAMED DUNSTAN.

(1) DUNSTAN, a village and a parish in Lincolnshire, on a branch of the river Witham, near Duns Dyke, 8 miles S. E. by S. from Lincoln.

(2) DUNSTAN, a parish in Norfolk, on the river Sare, 1¼ miles N. E. from Swainsthorpe Station, 4 miles S. from Norwich.

(3) DUNSTAN, a hamlet and a township in Embleton parish, Northumberland, 2 miles S. E. of Embleton, 6½ N. E. of Alnwick.

(4) DUNSTAN, a township and an ecclesiastical parish in Penkridge parish, Staffordshire, near the Stafford and Worcester Canal, 2½ miles N. by E. of Penkridge.

(5) DUNSTAN, a village and ecclesiastical parish in the north of Durham, near the river Tyne, 2 miles W. S. W. of Gateshead.

(6) DUNSTAN, a hamlet and parish, 2 miles N. E. from Chesterfield, North Derbyshire.

The Alger-Millikens of Scarborough, Me.

This is the most numerous of all branches of the Milliken families in America, and we must presently begin their genealogy by introducing a transcript from the early church records of Boston. The surname was there spelled as any broad-spoken Scotchman or Scotch-Irishman would have pronounced it, "Mulliken" and "Mulligen," but we have not found a single instance where one of this branch of the family used that orthography; they have universally spelled their names "Milliken" or "Millikin." There are abundant reasons for believing that the families designated "Mullikens of Bradford, Mass.," were from the same stock, but for some cause now unknown they adopted another form of spelling the name. The family tradition makes their first New England ancestors come from Scotland, and in this instance the tradition is supported by the public records. Several members of the family were members of the Scots Charitable Society, a fraternal and benevolent organization founded in 1651, and still in existence. John Milliken was an important member of this society from 1685 to 1719, when he removed to Scarborough. Hugh Milliken, father of John, was a member of this association as early as 1681, and continued as long as he resided in Boston, or until his death. Thomas Milliken, a brother of John Milliken Jr., was a member of the St. Andrew's Society of Boston. This was another organization composed principally, if not wholly, of Scotchmen and persons of Scotch blood.

Three families of Millikens appear in Boston contemporaneously. We have no documentary evidence to show what relationship, if any, existed among them; but there are records to prove their residence in Boston at the same time, and an intimate association of interest. They evidently attended upon divine service at the same church, and the record of their children's births and baptisms are found in the Brattle Street church registers. The Rev. William Cooper, pastor of the First Church in Boston, afterwards the Brattle Street Church, made record in his interleaved almanac of the baptism of two children of the first John Milliken and of admitting to full communion, "since the earthquake," of three members of the Milliken family. We therefore assume that they could have adopted the language of the Psalmist: "We took sweet counsel together, and walked unto the house of God in company."

While we have traced the descendants of John Milliken son of Hugh, and those of Robert Mulliken the reputed brother of Hugh, the posterity of Thomas and Elizabeth Milliken, and of Robert Milliken son of Hugh and Ellison, have not been found. Thomas and Elizabeth had a son Thomas born in Boston, Apr. 27, 1692. From this date we do not find any record of that family. They may have disappeared from Boston. Robert Milliken, son of Hugh and Ellison, b. Aug. 9, 1681, may have gone South, as there are traditions of such an ancestor in a Southern family. The following records were copied from the Brattle Street church registers of Boston, and from a journal written on interleaves of the pastor's almanac:

1. Robert Mulliken, son of Robert and wife Rebecca, was b. Dec. 9, 1688.
2. John Mulliken, son of Robert and wife Rebecca, was b. July 26, 1690.

3. Mary Mulliken, daughter of Robert and wife Rebecca, was b. Sept. 26, 1692.
4. Thomas Mulliken, son of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was b. Apr. 27, 1692.
5. Robert Mulliken, son of Hugh and wife Eleanor (or Ellison), was b. Aug. 9, 1681.

Feb. 17, 1723, John Milliken was baptised.
Apr. 25, 1725, Sarah Milliken was baptised.
Apr., 1728, Nathaniel Milliken, Abigail Milliken, and Eliza Milliken, admitted to full communion since the earthquake.

Hugh Mulliken may be properly designated the first known ancestor of the family called the "Alger-Millikens," so early settled in Dunstan, now Scarborough, Me. His name appears as a member of the Scots Charitable Society in Boston in 1681, and we reasonably assume that he was a Scotchman. The record of his wife's name is not distinctly legible, and has been written Eleanor and Ellison. Was not her maiden name Eleanor Allison? It is singular that no record of the death of Hugh and his wife has been found. He may have removed from Boston. The family tradition makes Dea. Nathaniel Milliken of Scarborough, author of the statement that Hugh of Boston was his grandfather, and one of the deacon's daughters, married to a Benjamin Milliken, and who lived in her father's house, named a son *Hugh*, in honor of her great-grandfather.

It has been assumed that Hugh Mulliken of Boston was a "titled gentleman," from the fact that a coat-of-arms was early found in the Scarborough family and has been handed down as an heirloom from generation to generation by the descendants of the first known possessor. A venerable member of the family who was b. in 1843, informed me in 1895, that when a lad he could lie in his bed and see this coat-of-arms as it hung enframed upon the wall beside the picture of Lady Helen Marr, who was some relation to the Milliken family.

Capt. Isaac T. Milliken of San Francisco, Cal., was a master mariner in early life and made voyages to Scotland. Being much interested in the history of his family he is said to have instituted investigations there which resulted in the discovery of the name of a Sir Hugh Milliken who participated in taking some strongly fortified castle, and was knighted, and granted a coat-of-arms in which were depicted three castles in commemoration of his gallant achievement. This may be true, but when Capt. Milliken assumes that Hugh of Boston was identical with the brave knight he is in error. I have his written and unqualified assumption that John Milliken who m. Elizabeth Alger was a son of Sir Hugh Milliken, Kt. To others whose letters were placed at my disposal, Capt. Isaac T. Milliken has written the same statement. In a letter from the Lyon-at-Arms, the highest authority on heraldry in Scotland, he has assured me that he knows nothing of this Sir Hugh Milliken and his coat-of-arms. This should be conclusive, for if such had been granted to any titled Scotchman a record of the transaction would be found at the Lyon office.

After a persistent search nothing more than has been stated in this connection has been discovered concerning Hugh and Eleanor (or Ellison) Milliken who appeared in Boston. They may have died there without a record of such event being found at this late day. Some mousing searcher more familiar with the old documents may find something that will throw light upon their subsequent history.

John Milliken[2] (1), reputed son of Hugh Milliken[1] (1), of Boston, was probably b. in Scotland, as no record of such event has been found in New England.

He m. ELIZABETH ALGER, a daughter of John and Mary Wilmot Alger of Boston, who was b. 1669 and baptized in 1687, at the first church in Charlestown, where she was living with her uncle, Nathaniel Adams. No record of this marriage has been found. They resided many years in Boston, and their children were b. there. In old documents he was styled "John Milliken house carpenter." After the death of his father-in-law, John Alger, he possessed, in his wife's right, an extensive land-estate at Dunstan, in Scarborough, Me., and his name appears there as early as 1719.* In the year 1720, he and his son of the same name were present at the reorganization of the town government, when he was chosen for one of the selectmen. He was in Boston betimes as late as 1732. I have the copy of an account of his with the firm of Henderson & Hewes, of date 1743 and 1754, in which there was a balance due them of £43, 4, 8 odd, Old Tenor, and stated as £5, 15, 3 odd, Lawfull money. For this amount he gave his note for six months. As the charges were for builders' hardware, he may have been erecting his farmhouse at Dunstan during that time. Mr. Milliken seems to have had broad ideas of farming, and carried on his agricultural schemes on a scale of considerable magnitude for the times. In a letter written by him in 1746, he says: "I have cleared a great deal of land; have made several miles of fence; this year have I planted as much land as three bushels of corn would plant, sowed as much as seven bushels of peas would sow, and as much as thirteen bushels of oats and barley would sow." John Milliken died in 1749 and must have been 85 years of age. His widow died Feb. 9, 1754, aged 85 years. It has been assumed that only four of his sons were living at the time of settlement in Scarborough. After producing the family record as found in Boston, we shall proceed with the genealogy by dividing the pedigree into four parts, heading each with the name of one of the four sons of John Milliken who settled at Dunstan.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH ALGER.

1. JOHN MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 27, 1691, of whom more hereafter.
2. THOMAS MILLIKEN, b. Apr. 27, 1693, of whom no other information.
3. JAMES MILLIKEN, b. Sept. 4, 1694; m. PRISCILLA NORTON, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Norton of Edgartown (Martha's Vineyard), Oct. 25, 1718. He purchased a house-lot in Edgartown of Thomas Martain, Apr. 20, 1726, with house thereon. His widow sold this to Matthew Norton in 1728. His subsequent history is unknown. The name was not perpetuated at the Vineyard. He was probably a sailor and may have been lost at sea.
4. JOSIAH MILLIKEN, b. Nov. 25, 1696, of whom no other record.
5. BENJAMIN MILLIKEN, b. Apr. 1, 1699, who was styled "marriner."
6. SAMUEL MILLIKEN, b. Sept. 21, 1701, of whom more hereafter.
7. JOSEPH MILLIKEN, bapt. Feb. 20, 1704, of whom no other record.
8. EDWARD MILLIKEN, bapt. July 6, 1706, of whom more presently.
9. NATHANIEL MILLIKEN, bapt. Apr. 24, 1709, of whom more hereafter.
10. ELIZABETH MILLIKEN, bapt. Dec. 16, 1711, m. to Jonathan Furness.

* JOHN MILLIKEN was a prominent member of the Scots Charitable Society in Boston, from Nov., 1685, to Dec., 1717, when he became interested in the estate at Dunstan, in Scarborough, Me., where he spent much of his time until his final settlement there.

The Posterity of John Milliken.

Third Generation.

John Milliken[3] (2), son of John[2] (1), and Elizabeth Alger, was b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1691; was m. Jan. 1, 1718, to SARAH BURNETT, by whom three children. He m., second, Sept. 3, 1728, REBECCA THOMAS, who d. in Scarborough, Me., Apr. 25, 1760. He was a saddler by trade, and carried on his business in Boston for many years "at the corner going down Wentworth's Wharf." There is recorded in the Suffolk County registers, in Boston, a conveyance by John Milliken, saddler, and Elizabeth McCarty, widow, of an estate in Dedham, consisting of 20 acres, for the consideration of 20 pounds lawful money, of date Aug. 18, 1718. This property came to John Milliken and Elizabeth McCarty by inheritance — from whom? He lived in the town of Scarborough about forty years and d. during the Revolution, Sept. 8, 1779, aged 87 years. He purchased the right of his aunt, Elizabeth Palmer, to the Alger estate known in the Plans of Dunstan as "The Palmer Lot," May 19, 1727. Jointly with his brother, "Benjamin Milliken, marriner," he purchased, June 21, 1727, the right of his great-aunt, Jane Davis, widow of Andrew Alger Jr., and daughter of Dorcas Alger Collins. The same year, in company with his brother, Samuel Milliken, he purchased the right of his great-aunt, Joanna Alger Mills. When the title to the Alger estate was established, this John owned one-half of the original grant and the "Palmer Lot" containing fifty acres. Although owning so large a territorial estate in the East, he continued his residence in Boston until after 1744, when he located near Dunstan Landing. His house stood on the westerly side of the road, and the cellar was filled up by Mr. Noah Pillsbury, who planted an orchard there, in 1873. The spring from which the family procured water was, not long ago, in use. The subjoined letter shows that one man was under obligation to this John Milliken.

"Situate, May ye 26, 1740.

Mr. Milliken. Your good opinion of me in the first place seems to Ingage a great deal of gratitude from me to you had it but lasted it would Certainly have Dobled my Ingagement so yt I Believe I should *hardly Ever* made satisfaction for it so long as I had been in this world had it pleased God to continue me to the age of Methusaler & Co. John Daggett."

Elizabeth Milliken[3] (1), only daughter of John[2] (1), and Elizabeth Alger, b. in Boston, baptized there Dec. 16, 1711, was m. to JONATHAN FURNESS, Sept. 16, 1731, and lived in Boston, Mass., where her husband was an accountant for Henderson & Hewes. He was an expert with the goosequill, and his writing is as beautiful as engraved text. She d. Dec. 15, 1743. He d. Apr. 4, 1745. Will dated Mar. 26, 1745. Bequeathed £50 to Brother Benjamin and £50 to Mary Milliken, then living with him. These had issue as follows:

I. JOHN FURNESS, b. Sept. 3, 1733; d. May 24, 1810. He m. ANNA HURD? and had issue.
II. JIMIMA FURNESS, was the wife of WILLIAM HENSHAW.
III. ELIZABETH FURNESS, was the wife of EDWARD CHURCH.
IV. MARY FURNESS, d. Dec. 28, 1744.
V. JONATHAN FURNESS, b. May 23, 1742.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HIS WIVES.

1. Mary Milliken[4] (1), daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Boston, Aug. 11, 1719; was m. Nov. 9, 1745, to Benjamin Furness, brother of Jonathan Furness, who m. her aunt, Elizabeth Milliken. He was connected with the settlement of the John Milliken estate in Scarborough, Me., in 1782, and his name appears as attorney for his children in the "Milliken Covenant" of 1792. But little is known of his history. He probably resided in Boston, as his children were christened in Trinity church there. A "minute" of papers belonging to John Milliken delivered to him of date 1792 is in my possession. There were three children, named as follows:

i. John Furness, b. July 5, 1747.
ii. Benjamin Furness, b. Dec. 18, 1748, "merchant" in Boston, 1781.
iii. Mary Furness, mentioned in the "Milliken Covenant."

2. John Milliken[4] (3), eldest son of John[3] (2), and Sarah Burnett, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1721, d. there when a child.

3. John Milliken[4] (4), second son of John[3] (2), and Sarah Burnett, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1723; was m. to Eleanor (Libby) Sallis, widow of Benjamin Sallis of Beach Point, Scarborough, Me., Aug. 6, 1761. He d. in 1766, and his widow found it necessary to solicit aid from her father-in-law, as the following letter will show. He had three children, of whom more with 5th generation.

"Honored Sir: — I ask the favor of you for liberty to enclose and improve the piece of land on that side of the Road where I live in order to raise some corn and roots, and hay for my Cow, towards support of myself and children, and pray you will sign your name to this paper by way of consent to my request, that I may not be disturbed therein or prevented by others. Your granting my request in behalf of myself and your grand-children will much oblige your Daughter-in-Law, Eleanor Milliken.
To Mr. John Milliken. (Signed) John Milliken."

4. Thomas Milliken[4] (2), third son of John[3] (2), and Sarah Burnett, b. in Boston, May 31, 1724; m. Sarah Thompson of Boston, Nov. 4, 1752, by whom five children. She d. in 1774. We have no proof to show that he ever came to Scarborough with his father's family. He was engaged in merchandising in Boston at the outbreak of the Revolution, and had a large brick house and store combined, as was then a custom with merchants who did a small business; this was located "only a few doors from Mountfort's Corner at the foot of North Square." Like some others of the Milliken family, Thomas was an ardent Royalist, and being the owner of a tract of land and part of a saw-mill, where the city of Ellsworth now stands, he left his younger children in care of his eldest daughter, Abigail, then but recently m. to a Frenchman named David Vallette, who was at sea, and joined his kinsman, Benjamin Milliken, with whom he was associated in business, in Maine. Dr. Snow, in his valuable History of Boston, writing of those troublesome days during the Revolution, says:

"The solemnity of these sad times was heightened by the occurrence of a fire, on Wednesday, Aug. 10th. It broke out, between 10 and 11 P.M., in a large brick dwelling-house belonging to Mr. Milliken and Mrs. Campbell, in Fish Street, five or six doors north of Mountfort's Corner, at the foot of North Square. The lower part of the house was in flames before the distressed tenants were

apprised of it. Several escaped out of the windows, some naked and much burnt, and five others perished in the flames, three women and two children. The house was entirely consumed, with part of a bakehouse. The inhabitants speedily assembling, with their usual dexterous management, happily put a stop to the further progress of the flames. Earl Percy politely offered the services of some soldiers who could be depended upon, but was informed that the regulation of the town rendered their assistance unnecessary."

The following, written by a lady 80 years of age, a granddaughter of Thomas Milliken, speaks for itself:

"Mr. Milliken, a Scotchman by birth and a warm Royalist, was considered a Tory, and as he owned a farm and part of a mill at the eastward he determined to leave Boston. Previous to his departure he let a part of his house to a Mrs. Murphey, the wife of Captain Murphey, then at sea; and in the care of Mrs. Vallette, his poor lame daughter with a broken back, he left her two little sisters. Mrs. Vallette was then twenty years old and had been m. two or three weeks; her husband was at sea.

"Captain Murphey arrived home on the 10th of August, 1774, and his wife invited some friends to supper in the evening. The supper was cooked in a room where there had been no fire for many years, if ever, and there was probably a fault in the chimney. Mrs. Vallette had some of her acquaintance to drink tea and pass the evening, which detained her up later than usual. She had retired to her chamber, was undressed, and sat by the side of her bed taking off her stockings when she heard the cry of 'Fire!' immediately under her window. 'Get up, get up, your house is in flames!' Raising her eyes she saw the light bursting into her chamber, and catching the arm of her little sister, who lay sleeping, she dragged her to the door, opened it, and found the stairs on fire. Still holding on to her sister, who was hardly yet awake, with presence of mind she shut the door and made for the window, where the crowd outside were holding up beds and screaming, 'Jump, jump!' After pushing and almost throwing her bewildered sister from the window, she stepped back and took from a chair a dress to wrap around her, as she was only in her night clothes, but it caught in the hinge of the window shutter and was left behind. When Mrs. Vallette jumped from the window, she fell into the arms of a colored man who had formerly lived with her father, and struck with such weight upon his stomach that he never recovered from the blow. Mrs. Murphey, when she saw the flames coming into her room, was partly undressed, and her husband had only taken off his coat. As the stairs were winding, and he was unacquainted with the house, she immediately took his arm and led him to the bottom of the stairs; then returning for her children, perished with them in the flames. Mrs. Murphey was seen coming to the window with a child in her arms, when a bed was held up, and the cry was, 'Throw your child, if you cannot come yourself!' but from that moment she was seen no more. Two elderly ladies, members of her family, likewise perished in the flames. One of these, named Gill, was aunt to a gentleman who was afterwards governor or lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts. The name of the other old lady was King. Fanny Clark, a faithful domestic who had lived in Mr. Milliken's family many years, was badly burned, but escaped with her life. James Milliken, the only brother of Mrs. Vallette (at home), had been to wait on some of his sister's company home. When he heard the alarm of fire, he was at the head of what was then called Seven Star Lane, which is now Summer Street. He ran at once toward home, and on

reaching the house found it almost wholly consumed. He could get no tidings of his sisters. Some said all the inmates in the house were burned up; others, that a small woman had been seen to jump out of the window and was nearly if not quite killed. The young man, accompanied by some of his friends, searched the streets in a state of almost utter distraction, and when informed before morning that his sisters were safe refused to believe it. They had found shelter with a family named Holland.

"The scene of the ruins the following morning, as described to the writer by an eye-witness, was heart-rending. When James Milliken came to the ruins and saw Mrs. Vallette with one of his little sisters, he screamed aloud, crying out, 'Where, where is Polly?' forgetting that the child was on a visit from home. 'Safe, safe, dear brother; she is away and has saved her clothes,' replied his sister. He still went around in a state of little less than distraction, saying, 'Sister, yesterday we had a home; to-day we have none; no mother, father away, and our country ruined.' In this way he raved on, until a gentleman, in whose store, on Long Wharf, he was an apprentice, came through the crowd, and taking him by the arm forced him into a carriage with his sisters and took them to his house, where kind and soothing attention and care brought James to himself again; not, however, until the youngest child was brought into his presence.

"Every article of clothing and furniture in a few short hours had been swept away; silver melted to dross; valuable papers and the records of family concern, so highly prized by succeeding generations, together with old-fashioned brocade silks, left by grandmothers and great-grandmothers, were all gone; yet Mrs. Vallette was heard to say, in after-days, that when looking over this utter desolation nothing affected her so much as seeing the cage of a favorite parrot her husband had brought her, the first voyage he went to sea, kicking about the ruins. The husband of Mrs. Vallette had amply provided for her during his absence, so that she could draw a sufficiency, not only for herself, but her poor, desolate sisters.

"James Milliken, though only nineteen years old, was a zealous patriot, and had already performed many small services for his country. He was well known to Messrs. Dennie, Molineux, Procter, and other gentlemen who had been deeply engaged in the Revolutionary movement. Every possible attention was paid to the young man and much sympathy felt for his sisters. As Boston was in such a troubled state, they were advised to go to reside in Lexington, where they had friends, with which advice they immediately complied.

"In April, 1775, Mrs. Vallette and her friend, Mrs. Reed, were sitting in the evening at their home at Lexington over a few dying embers, with their infants in their arms. The clock had struck eleven. Guns had been heard through the day. The firing had ceased, and they sat talking of the perils of the times when Mrs. Reed said, 'Hark, I hear footsteps!' — 'It is only the rustling of the trees,' said Mrs. Vallette, 'and we will not be needlessly alarmed,' pressing at the same time her infant closer to her heart, as if fearful it might be wrested from her, and trying to assume a courage which she did not feel. At that moment a gentle rap at the door was heard. 'Who is there?' asked Mrs. Reed, in tremulous tones. 'Friends,' replied a low voice, speaking through the small hole where the cord had been drawn in to prevent the lifting of the latch outside, for few had locks and keys in those simple times. They immediately opened the door, and three men entered in profound silence, each muffled in a long cloak. 'Do not be alarmed, ladies,' said one, in the same low tone of voice; 'we are friends to our country and are pursued by the enemy; we have hid in the woods through the

day, and have come to seek your bounty and a shelter for the night.' — 'And these you should have with all my heart,' said Mrs. Reed, whose countenance brightened up when she found that instead of the dreaded enemy her guests were those distinguished patriots, John Hancock, Samuel Adams, and Paul Revere; 'but,' she continued, 'you would not be safe here a moment. Why, the Red-coats are prowling around us in every direction; they were here only yesterday, eating all my pies, and bread and cheese; and because they could not find enough at my neighbor's to satisfy their hunger, they must needs rip open their beds, and leave their cider running out. O sir, these are dreadful times!' — 'They are indeed, madam,' said Mr. Hancock. 'But, gentlemen,' he said, turning to his companions, 'what shall we do, for it is certain we are not safe here?' They looked at each other but did not speak. 'Have you any neighbors,' asked Mr. Hancock, 'where we might find safety for the night?' — 'None except my father,' replied Mrs. Reed, 'who lives five miles off, on the main road. It would be dangerous for you to go by the road, and you would not find your way through the woods, and we have neither man nor boy to guide you; they have all gone to fight the Red-coats.' — 'Will you stay alone and nurse my baby,' asked Mrs. Vallette of her friend, 'while I go and show the gentlemen the way?' She answered, 'I will do so, though it is sad to be alone in such dangerous times. But you must not go; you are not able; you are lame, and never walked a mile at once in your life; you must not think of going on this wet night.' Mrs. Vallette made no reply. She knew there was not a moment to be lost, so laying her infant in the arms of her friend, she wrapped her riding-hood around her and desired the gentlemen to follow her. When they saw this deformed little woman, not more than four feet high, prepared to walk a distance of over three miles, they looked at each other in mute astonishment, but not a word was spoken, for the case was desperate. Mrs. Vallette taking the offered arm of Mr. Hancock, they went forward, the other two gentlemen bringing up the rear. The rain, which had fallen for some days previous, had so swelled the brooks that the gentlemen were obliged at times to lift Mrs. Vallette over them. Thus wading and walking, they reached the farmhouse about 3 o'clock in the morning. No sooner had they aroused the family and made known who they were and what they wanted, than every individual was up and in motion; and even the dog tried to show them by his gestures that they should find protection. A blazing fire soon shone forth, and a plentiful repast was provided; and notwithstanding the gloominess of the times, a degree of cheerfulness and even humor pervaded the little company. At early dawn a carriage was prepared to convey Mrs. Vallette home to her infant. Mr. Hancock politely lifted her into the carriage and said, 'Madam, our first meeting has been in troublesome times. God only knows when these scenes will end, but should we survive the struggle, and you should ever need a friend, think of me.'

"About two months from this event the battle of Bunker Hill was fought. There James Milliken fell mortally wounded, was taken prisoner, and, with several others, was thrown into a cart and conveyed to the jail, which then stood in Prison Lane, now Court Street. Here he lingered, destitute of care and attention, and even the necessaries of life, until he went down to an early grave, at the age of twenty, and was soon forgotten amidst the horrors of war. Several gentlemen went to the prison, wishing to see him, but were not permitted."

Thomas Milliken had made his way, accompanied by his son Joseph, to Union River, now Ellsworth, Me. The loss of his house, store, and goods, nearly

ruined him financially. The mills and lands owned in company with his cousin, Benjamin Milliken, were confiscated and he was left a poor man and a refugee. He probably went with other Royalists into New Brunswick until after the Revolution closed. He married his second wife, Mary McKenney of Frankfort, Me., in 1777, by whom he had six children, probably born in Surry, now Ellsworth. While these children were still young, their father died. The widow was m. to Joseph Carr of Frankfort, by whom she had six children. See 5th generation.

5. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of John[3] (2), and Sarah Burnett, b. Apr. 29, 1725, was said to have married to one of the Scarborough CARLLS and become the ancestress of all of this name in the State; but no record of such union has been found, and I doubt. She was m. Sept. 18, 1746, to JOSEPH HODGDON, who was administrator of her father's estate. These had a son whose posterity lived in Saco.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELEANOR SALLIS.

1. John Milliken[5] (5), eldest son of John[4] (4), b. in Scarborough, Me., 1760; m. CHRISTIANA MITCHELL of North Yarmouth. He entered the army during the Revolution and served until the war closed. He was a tanner by trade, resided in Yarmouth more than twenty years, and built several vessels which he freighted to the West Indies. He acquired considerable wealth by navigation, but three or more of his vessels were taken by the French, and his heirs were interested in the spoliation claims, so many years before Congress. He removed to Belfast, Me., in 1802, where he built a store, tavern, and the finest mansion-house then in the town. From Belfast he removed to Montville, Me., where he owned a tannery and a large farm. He d. there Dec. 24, 1848, aged 87, and his wife, b. 1764, d. Aug. 8, 1854, aged 90. Ten children of whom with 6th generation.

THE SPOLIATION CLAIMS.

John Milliken owned shares in five vessels which were seized by the French. There were schooners "Union," "Sally," and "Susanna," the brig "Neptune," and the sloop "Jane." Hon. Seth L. Milliken introduced a bill in the House of Representatives for the claims to be adjudicated by the U. S. Court of Claims; this passed the House and Senate and was approved by President McKinley. The Court of Claims reported favorably to Congress on one vessel in which Mr. Milliken owned one-half, namely, the schooner "Union," and half of the cargo. An appropriation was made by Congress to pay this claim, and $1,833.50 was awarded to Hon. Seth L. Milliken as "administrator *de bonis non*" of his grandfather's will. But he d. before the final approval of the act; and at the request of other relatives principally interested in the "will," Noel Byron Milliken, a brother of the Congressman, was appointed administrator, and to him after many delays the money was paid. He made payments to about 40 heirs and devisees. After further investigation it was found that one of the vessels named had been paid for while John Milliken was living. Another, the brig "Neptune," was claimed by other parties, who were adjudged owners and the money awarded them. In the other two cases the attorney said: "No papers but the petitions have been filed, and no claims are filed by other parties for losses on the same vessels. I can find no record of any papers on file which would go to prove the losses on these vessels, and I am unable to see, therefore, that anything further can be done about these claims."

2. Benjamin Milliken[5] (2), second son of John[4] (4), b. in Scarborough, Me., 1764; m., 1st, Elizabeth Babbridge, by whom he had ten children. She d. in North Yarmouth, Me., in 1807, and was there interred. He m., second (published Mar. 25, 1809), Mrs. Lydia, widow of Jeremiah Bean of Montville, Me., by whom two children. He was a farmer, tanner, and currier, living in Buckfield village, where he d. Sept. 20, 1818. His widow became the wife of John Dillingham of North Auburn, but was buried by the remains of Mr. Milliken in Buckfield. See 6th generation.

3. Josiah Milliken[5] (2), third son of John[4] (4), b. in 1766, was living in Scarborough, Me., where he was b., when the Milliken Covenant was made in 1792, and was afterwards lost at sea. He was probably named for Josiah Milliken, son of John and Eleanor, of Boston.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND WIVES.

1. Abigail Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Boston, Mass. Jan., 1753; was m. in May, 1774, to David Vallette of Boston, whose trade was that of ship-cooper. He was of Huguenot descent. They were attendants of Christ's Church, in the tower of which Paul Revere hung his lantern during the Revolution. David Vallette d. in 1788. He served in the Revolution during several enlistments. His wife survived until Jan. 23, 1798, when she d. of consumption, aged 45 years, as recorded in Christ's Church register. She took out papers of administration. Her children, as far as known, were named as follows:

I. David Vallette, bapt. Feb. 2, 1779, d. in childhood.

II. Nabby Vallette, bapt. Feb. 2, 1779, m. Benjamin Warren of Roxbury, Mass., July 3, 1801, and had issue, a son being Rev. Henry Vallette Warren.

III. Peter Vallette, bapt. Aug. 3, 1783 (b. in May), m. Harriet A. Smith Bronsdon, dau. of Bant and Deborah (Jackson) Bronsdon of Boston, and had nine children. He learned the coach-trimmer's trade, and commenced business for himself on Boston Common Street, but in 1814 removed with his family to Cincinnati, O., then only a hamlet, where he established himself in the business of manufacturing vehicles and coach-trimming. He and wife were charter members of the First Baptist Church, and he a deacon until his death. Their descendants are numerous throughout the West, and are intelligent and respected.

IV. Mary Milliken Vallette, youngest child of David and Abigail, was b. in 1787. She was a woman of unusual mental qualities, being a teacher in the early schools of Boston. She wrote and published books and edited a magazine. In 1839–40, she visited her family in Cincinnati, O., the journey being very fatiguing. She was a member of the Swedenborgian Church in Boston, being admitted in 1830. She d. unmarried at the home of her sister, Mrs. Warren, in Roxbury.

2. James Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Boston in 1755, was an ardent patriot who fell, mortally wounded, in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was captured by the British and soon died of his wounds and deprivations, aged 20 years. For particulars read preceding sketch written by his kinswoman.

3. Polly Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Thomas[4] (2), and Sarah Thomas, was younger than the preceding, and was a child, with another sister whose name does not appear, under the care of Mrs. Vallette in 1774, when her father went to Union

River, now Ellsworth, Me. She was carried from Boston to Lexington during the Revolution, and may have been brought up by relatives under an adopted name. Much correspondence, persistent search, and extensive advertising have failed to find the descendants of these two sisters.

4. Joseph Milliken[5] (2), second son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Boston in 1769; went with his father to Union River, now Ellsworth, Me., in 1774, when a lad. He m. Sally Leach in 1819, and settled in Ellsworth, where he died in 1849. Issue, — eight children, of whom with 6th generation.

5. Priscilla Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. Oct. 16, 1779; was m. in 1800 to Nathaniel Smith of Ellsworth, Me., and died in Mariaville, Me., Jan. 16, 1834. She had ten children, of whom presently, and her descendants are now numerous.

i. Joseph Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1801, whose family record was lost. But four grandchildren now living.
ii. Walter Smith, b. 1803; m. and had issue *Melvin*, Ellsworth, Me.
iii. Jonathan Smith, b. 1805; m. and had issue. He d. in 1862.
iv. Leroy Smith, b. 1809; d. 1839.
v. Mary A. Smith, b. 1811; m. —— Hastings and removed to Marshalltown, Ia.
vi. Eliza T. Smith, b. 1815; m. —— Jellison and had issue living in Tilden, Me.
vii. Jeremiah Smith, b. 1817; m. Louisa P. Jordan, May 21, 1843, and resided in Tilden, Me. He had issue.
viii. Emma Smith, b. 1820; d. 1846.
ix. Susan Smith, b. 1822; m. William Berry.
x. Charlotte Smith, b. 1825; m. —— Cook.

6. James Milliken[5] (2), third son of Thomas[4] (2), b. Jan. 10, 1780; m. Dec., 1803, to Polly MacFarland, of Trenton, Me., daughter of Thomas and Jane (Smith) MacFarland, b. there Mar. 23, 1782, and died in Hancock, Me., May 15, 1832, by whom eleven children. By his second wife, Mrs. Penelope Hunter (Maber) Moore, b. June 30, 1800, and d. May 12, 1892, to whom m. Nov. 30, 1834, he had three more children. Mr. Milliken d. in Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 13, 1849. For issue see 6th generation.

7. Elizabeth Ann Milliken[5] (2) daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 10, 1780; was m. Feb. 7, 1805, to Joseph Tyler, of Mendon, Mass., b. there Feb. 12, 1779, and d. in Charleston, S. C., Oct. 20, 1843. She d. there Sept. 30, 1824. He sailed from Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1821, in the ship "Diana," David Higgins, master, with his family, and after an exceedingly rough voyage, arrived in Charleston, S. C., Nov. 7, 1821. There were three children, of whom presently, and numerous descendants.

i. Eliza Ann Tyler, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. in infancy.
ii. John Marcellus Tyler, b. Oct. 15, 1807; d. Nov. 8, 1831.
iii. Elizabeth Ann Tyler, b. Sept. 12, 1810; m. Col. James H. Taylor, Sept. 11, 1832, and d. leaving issue, Sept. 10, 1850. Residence, Charleston, S. C.

8. John Milliken[5] (6), fourth son of Thomas[4] (2), b. 1786; went to sea about 1807 or 1808, and was never afterwards heard from.

9. Hannah Milliken[5] (1), fifth son of Thomas[4] (2); was m. to NATHANIEL DOAKE, master mariner of Boston, and had two children, *Mary Ann*, who m. —— Clapp, and *Nathaniel*, who died when a young man.

10. Thomas Milliken[5] (3), sixth son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in 1791; was a ship carpenter in Frankfort, Me., his place of residence being Frankfort Marsh. He removed to Belfast, where he worked in the shipyard as long as health permitted. He died there and the inscription on his gravestone reads: "THOMAS MILLIKEN died March 15, 1864, aged 73 years." "His wife, LAVINA ADAMS, died Oct. 15, 1857, aged 66 years." Six children, of whom with 6th generation.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CHRISTIANA MITCHELL.

1. Sarah Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of John[5] (5), b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 10, 1786; was m. Jan. 14, 1807, to JAMES GOULD, and d. in Montville, Me., Mar. 21, 1872, aged 85.

i. MARY GOULD, m. JOSEPH WOODMAN, and had a daughter Jessie; d. unmarried.

ii. ABBY GOULD, m. —— MANSON; no other facts.

2. Rebecca Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of John[5] (5), b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 29, 1794; was m. Nov. 13, 1812, to EBENEZER EVERETT (cousin to the distinguished Edward Everett), b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 23, 1782, and d. at Montville, Me., Dec. 16, 1835. She d. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1880, aged 86 years. Children named as follows:

i. JANE EVERETT, b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. DR. BENJAMIN OBER at Montville.

ii. ELIZA T. EVERETT, b. Oct. 12, 1824; m. Mar. 21, 1843, to CHARLES H. HUNT, of Montville, Me.

iii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. July 11, 1828; m. June 13, 1856, to HELEN T. KEATING, of Thomaston, Me.

iv. FRANCES A. EVERETT, b. July 21, 1831; m. Jan. 23, 1852, to CAPT. J. W. CARLTON, of Montville, Me.

3. John Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of John[5] (5), b. in Yarmouth, Me., in 1793; m. SARAH BROWN and was engaged in trade at St. Stephen's, New Brunswick, and d. there at the age of 43. He was the father of three children. See 7th generation.

4. Mary Milliken[6] (3), third daughter of John[5] (5), d. in infancy.

5. Moses Milliken[6] (1), second son of John[5] (5), b. in North Yarmouth, Me., 1795; m. in Montville, Me., Feb. 19, 1820, to NANCY ROLLINS, and d. in Searsmont, Me., Jan. 26, 1868. He was a tanner and farmer. He volunteered Sept. 2, 1814, aged 19, as private in Capt. James Wallace's company, Lieut.-Col. Jacob Ulmer's regiment Mass. militia; was honorably discharged at Montville, Me., Sept. 21, 1814. His widow applied for pension on Apr. 11, 1877, being then 78 years of age, and her residence North Searsmont, Me. She had for years been supported by her son-in-law, Nicholas Cooper, and wife Ann. Her claim was rejected Sept. 6, 1879, on grounds of death of claimant and incompleteness of evidence. Nicholas Cooper then presented bill for board, nursing, and funeral charges, and pension was granted from Mar. 8, 1878, to time of claimant's death. There were three children, of whom with 8th generation.

6. Seth Milliken[6] (1), third son of John[5] (5), b. in Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 13, 1798; m. JOAN KEENE, b. in Columbia Falls, Me., July 25, 1802, and d. in San

Francisco, Cal., Dec. 11, 1867. He went to the Pacific coast in 1863, and his family followed in July, 1865. He was a lawyer by profession. Was appointed administrator of his father's estate and was interested in the French spoliation claims. His wife d. in Oakland, Cal., May 18, 1888, aged 85 years, 9 months, 23 days. Children's names with 7th generation.

7. Dorothea Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of John[5] (5), was m. to Dr. Josiah Dana, of Eastport, Me., where she d. 1820, leaving issue as follows:

i. William Dana, d. in Washington, D.C., aged 80.
ii. James C. Dana, m. Harriet N. Lurchen of Lubec, Me., and d. in Lewiston, Me., Apr. 22, 1895, aged 84. His son, Frank W. Dana, a lawyer in Boston, Mass., has two sons, *Jesse Dwight*, who graduated at Yale in 1900, and *Payson*, who graduated from Harvard in 1904.
iii. John W. Dana, d. in infancy.

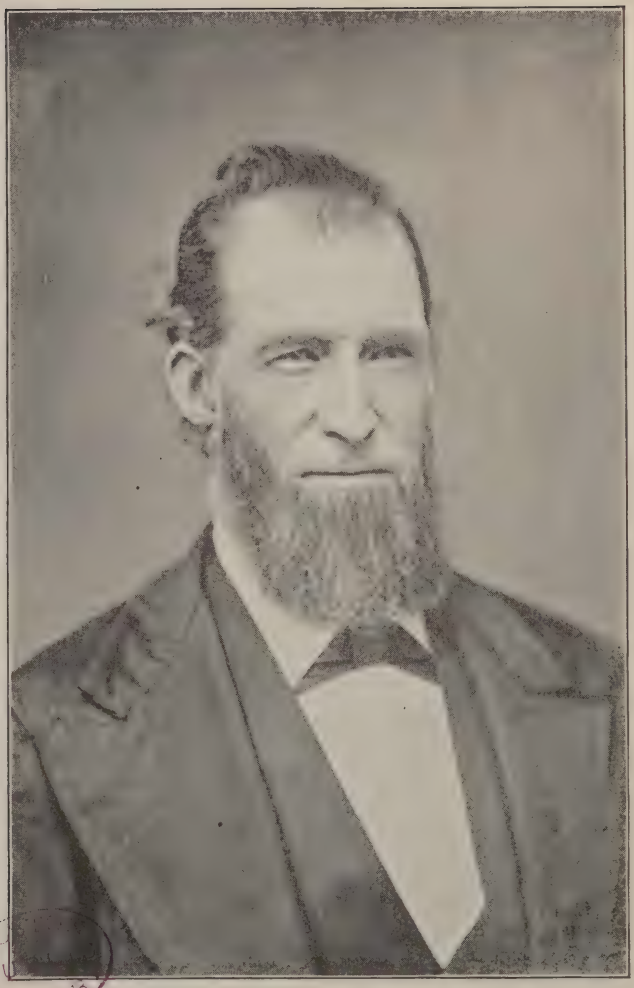
8. Christiana Milliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of John[5] (5), b. Apr. 20, 1803; was m. to Dr. Alpheus Chandler, b. in Elliot, Me., 1796 (son of "Parson" Samuel Chandler, of Elliot), who d. at Columbia Falls, Me., July 11, 1871, aged 75 years, as a result of being thrown from his carriage. He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, and graduated from Harvard Medical School. His widow d. Jan. 2, 1880, aged 77 years. Issue as follows:

i. Samuel Spring Chandler, b. Dec. 28, 1820, d. in childhood.
ii. Charles Packard Chandler, b. Dec. 3, 1824, m. Mary A. Sapleigh in 1852. Was a physician in Addison, Me. Died Feb. 22, 1889. Wife d. July 18, 1887.
iii. Emeline Augusta Chandler, b. Apr. 29, 1827; m. James Leander Bucknam, of Columbia Falls, Me., Oct., 1847; he d. Aug. 9, 1898, aged 76 years.
iv. Samuel Henry Chandler, b. Sept. 10, 1831; m. Annie Judson Brown, Aug. 3, 1868. He d. in California, May 16, 1883, leaving issue.

9. Mary Elenore Milliken[6] (4), sixth daughter of John[5] (5), b. about 1808; was m. to Calvin S. Lane, who d. about 25 years ago, and was, in 1894, making her home with her daughter, Mrs. George M. Towle, of Brookline, Mass. At the age of 84 she was travelling with her daughter in Germany. She was a lady of superior intelligence and had a "perfect set of natural teeth as white as pearls;" a clear, fresh complexion, erect carriage and youthful spirit. She d. in 1898, aged 86 years. Children:

i. Mary Abby Lane, b. Mar., 1843; m. Cadwallader Curry and lives in Brookline, Mass. She had six sons.
ii. Nellie Lane, b. Sept., 1845; m. George Makepiece Towle, who d. in Brookline, Mass., where they resided, several years ago. No children.
iii. Harry Cadwallader Lane, b. Feb., 1848; d. in childhood.

10. William Milliken[6] (3), fourth son of John[5] (5), b. Jan. 15, 1800, in North Yarmouth; m. Lucy P. Perrigo of the French family of Perigaux whose burial-place and monument are at Pere La Chaise, near Paris. He was for many years engaged in farming and tanning leather, but subsequently went to Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Texas, where he built several houses and other buildings, intending to make that his permanent residence; but the Camanche Indians raided the town, burning all but one of his houses, and he abandoned the settlement and returned to Maine, where he resumed the tanning business, and continued it until



LIBRARY

JOSEPH L. MILLIKEN, ELMIRA, N. Y.

his death in Camden, Nov. 21, 1867. Mrs. Milliken d. Jan. 13, 1899, aged 90 years. There were four children, of whom with the 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND BETSEY BABBRIDGE.

1. Elmira Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. April 8, 1790, in Buckfield, Me., and was published for marriage with EZEKIEL RECORD, there, Nov. 1, 1812.

2. John Milliken[6] (7), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Nov. 19, 1791; m. JEMIMA BRADSTREET MINOT, and settled in Eastport, Me., but afterwards removed to Gray, where I suppose he died. He had three sons and three daughters, of whom with 7th generation.

3. Betsey Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. June 22, 1793; was the wife of JOHN MINOT of Eastport, Me.

4. Huldah Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. May 18, 1795; d. in Buckfield in 1833.

5. Christiana Milliken[6] (2), fourth daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Aug. 24, 1797; was m. to ROBERT STEVENSON of St. Andrew's, New Brunswick.

6. Dorcas Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. May 21, 1799; d. Aug. 23, 1818.

7. Benjamin Milliken[6] (3), second son of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Jan. 1, 1801; died in St. Andrew's, New Brunswick, Sept. 20, 1818.

8. Josiah Milliken[6] (3), third son of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Jan. 1, 1803; m. ELIZABETH FREEMAN and settled in Buckfield, but subsequently removed to Poland, in 1866, where his widow was living in 1877. Seven children, of whom with 7th generation.

9. Margaret Milliken[6] (1), sixth daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Dec. 22, 1804; was m. to WILLIAM BRAGDON of Boston, and d. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1881, leaving children.

10. Esther F. Milliken[6] (1), seventh daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Jan. 29, 1807; was m. May 12, 1835, to HARVEY BOYDON of South Walpole, Mass., and d. there Apr. 17, 1866, leaving children.

11. Susan Milliken[6] (2), eighth daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. July 2, 1811; living in Walpole, Mass., unmarried.

12. William H. H. Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. in 1818.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SALLY LEACH.

1. Joseph L. Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of Joseph[5] (2), b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. Aug. 23, 1851, SUSAN M. DUNNING, b. in Providence, R.I., Mar. 9, 1835. He was a native of Ellsworth, Me., but went to Wantage, N.J., where he learned the cooper's trade. He removed to Elmira, N.Y., where he enlisted in Company C, 144th New York Volunteers. Was discharged for disability after two years' service. At the close of the war he had a meat-market at Elmira and worked at his trade when able. He d. from the effect of exposure and hardship while in the army, at Wellsboro, Pa., Apr. 11, 1880. Five children, of whom with 7th generation.

2. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (2), second son of Joseph[5] (2), b. May 18, 1827, in Ellsworth, Me.; m. Fanny Smith, daughter of Isaac and Lydia Smith, of Surry, Me., b. Apr. 11, 1826. She is now living in Stoughton, Mass., with her daughter, Mrs. Fowler. Mr. Milliken d. Dec. 12, 1869. A sea captain. Five children, of whom with 7th generation.

3. Ebenezer Milliken[6] (1), third son of Joseph[5] (2), b. in Ellsworth; is now living in Boston. Has been a sea captain. Aged 70 years.

4. Andrew Jackson Milliken[6] (1), son of Joseph[5] (2), went away to sea when a young man and was never afterwards heard from.

5. Charles Milliken[6] (1), son of Joseph[5] (2), was a seaman. Served in Civil War. Came back to Ellsworth, Me., and went away again; has not since been heard from.

6. Sarah Milliken[6] (2), daughter of Joseph[5] (2), was m. to William Bickford of Ellsworth, Me.; children named, *Sylvanus*, *Nathaniel*, *Theodore*, *Ebenezer*, *Letitia*, and *Charles* — all dead but Theodore.

7. Lavinia Milliken[6] (1), daughter of Joseph[5] (2), was m. to Henry Waugh of Salem, Mass., and had children named, *Henry E.*, *Grace A.*, and *Agnes G.*; all m. and have issue. The parents, Mr. and Mrs. Waugh, are dead.

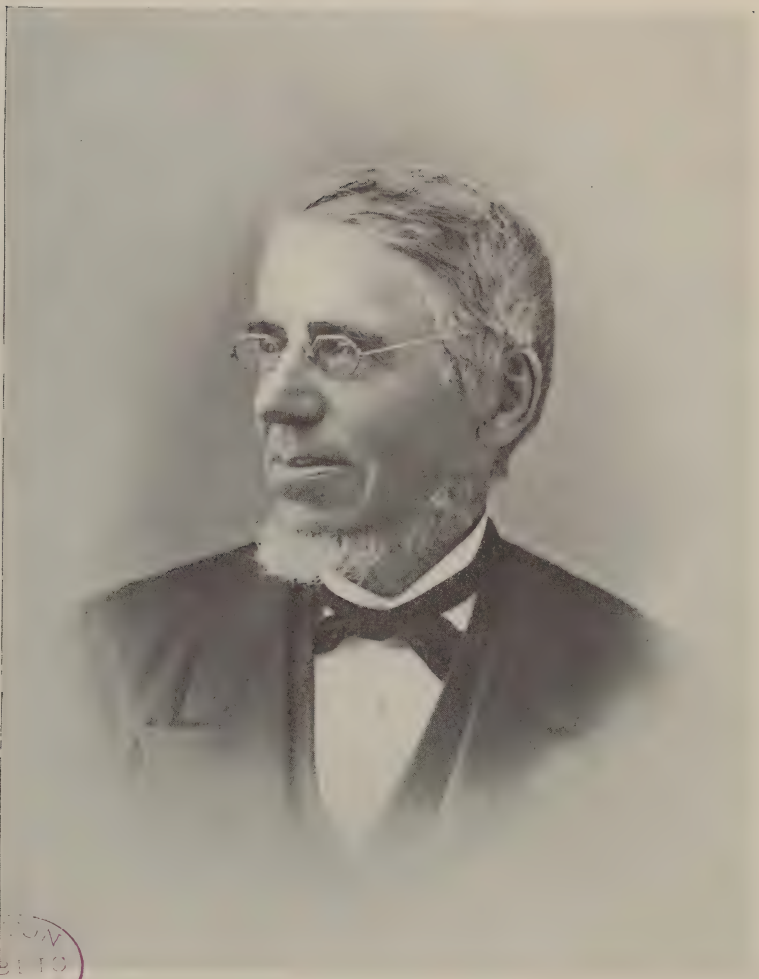
8. John Milliken[6] (8), son of Joseph[5] (2), b. in 1842; d. in Trenton, Me., 1863, unmarried.

CHILDREN OF JAMES, POLLY, AND PENELOPE.

1. Anna Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of James[5] (5), b. in Trenton, Me., Oct. 2, 1804; was m. Alsander Bartlett, b. 1805, d. June 8, 1883. She d. in Trenton, Me., Sept. 20, 1890. There were ten children, named as follows:

i. Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, b. in Trenton, Me., Nov. 5, 1828; m. Apollas Hunt of St. Stephen's, N.B., May 30, 1847, and d. in Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 19, 1889, leaving issue.
ii. Harvey C. Bartlett, b. Aug. 24, 1830; m. Hannah J. McCollum, who d. July 16, 1892. Three children.
iii. James M. Bartlett, b. Nov. 24, 1832; m. Carrie A. Tinker; d. Feb. 10, 1885, leaving issue.
iv. Nahum Berry Bartlett, b. May 24, 1835; m. Margaret C. McGouldrick, and resides in Cherryfield, Me. Seven children.
v. Extia Ann Bartlett, b. Feb. 11, 1837; d. 1863.
vi. Adelia M. Bartlett, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Joseph C. Gray of East Surry, Me., and has issue.
vii. Harriet Sinclair Bartlett, b. June 21, 1842; m. Harrison Beedy Lufkin, and resides in Lynn, Mass. Five children.
viii. Almira Packard Bartlett, b. June 21, 1842; m. Solomon Y. Kelliher of Ellsworth, Me., and has issue.
ix. Caroline Matilda Bartlett, b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Arthur Penniman Newcomb, and resides in Lynn, Mass. One child.
x. Lucretia Jane Bartlett, b. June 2, 1847; m. George W. Gray, who d. May 12, 1879. She d. Nov. 29, 1878, leaving issue.

2. John Milliken[6] (9), eldest son of James[5] (3), b. in Trenton, Me., July 14, 1806; m. Oct. 29, 1829, Rosilla Coats, b. in Sullivan, Me., Nov. 11, 1809, and d. in Hancock, Me., June 29, 1893. He d. in Hancock, May 10, 1884. Mr.



PUBLIC LIBRARY

HON. JAMES A. MILLIKEN, CHERRYFIELD, ME.

Milliken was an ardent Abolitionist; joined the Republican party at its organization, and continued an active member until his death. He served as representative in 1850, and senator in 1863 and 1864. Seven children, of whom with 7th generation.

3. Maria Smith Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of James[5] (3), b. Feb. 22, 1808; was m. to Eben Bartlett, and d. Nov. 25, 1892. Lived in Ellsworth, Me. Children named as follows:

i. Alvin Aurelius Bartlett, b. Apr. 14, 1830; m. Oct. 20, 1863, Maria Louisa Blood of Buckfield, Me., and had issue.
ii. Marcells Tyler Bartlett, b. Nov. 12, 1831; m. Sarah Matilda Jackson, b. Aug. 8, 1838, d. Nov. 16, 1884. Their residence was Columbus, S.C. Five children.
iii. George Parcher Bartlett, b. Nov. 24, 1833; m. Hester Sias, and had issue five children.
iv. Alvah Perry Bartlett, b. Jan. 22, 1835; d. Apr. 20, 1841.
v. Alonzo Hopkins Bartlett, b. Nov. 27, 1836; d. Apr. 17, 1841.
vi. Henry Harrison Bartlett, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. Jan. 14, 1894.
vii. Abbie Maria Bartlett, b. Mar. 25, 1845; m. William Perry Woodward of Ellsworth, Me., and had six children.
viii. Mary Alice Bartlett, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Marcus M. Whittiker of Ellsworth, Me., and has issue, four children.
ix. Edgar Frank Bartlett, b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Nettie ——, and had issue three children.

4. Thomas Milliken[6] (4), second son of James[5] (3), b. Oct. 13, 1809; m. Sally (Nickels) Godfrey, b. Jan. 28, 1801, and d. Jan. 4, 1883. He was a blacksmith by trade, but because of ill health abandoned that business and "took" to surveying. He died in Cherryfield, Me. Four children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Eliza T. Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of James[5] (3), b. Oct. 14, 1811; was m. to Charles Elwell, lived in Westbrook, Me., and d. Jan. 26, 1894. Several children, of whom with 7th generation.

6. Hon. James A. Milliken[6] (4), third son of James[5] (3), b. in Hancock, Me., Sept. 8, 1813; m. to Lucretia B. Coffin, b. Mar. 26, 1821, d. June 7, 1882. He d. in Cherryfield, Me., July 8, 1891, leaving one son. He received his education in the public schools of his native town and in Ellsworth, and was a student at Waterville Academy, which was changed to Waterville Classical Institute. He taught school for several years at Ellsworth and in various towns in Washington and Hancock counties. When eighteen years of age he was apprenticed to learn the mason's trade, and worked at it for many years, devoting his leisure hours to study. He prepared for the ministry and preached as a Universalist, being an earnest advocate of the creed. He resided in Columbia until 1855, when he removed to Cherryfield. While living in the former town he was serving in some official capacity much of the time. He was justice of the peace, and did considerable business as a conveyancer and probate writer. He studied law in the office of George F. Talbot, was admitted to the Washington County bar in 1855, and immediately opened an office in Cherryfield. He formed a copartnership with Frederick I. Campbell, in 1880, which was continued until his death. He was first selectman and treasurer in Cherryfield for many years.

He manifested a warm interest in the cause of education, and was trustee for the academy in his town; also trustee for the Washington County Academy, one of the oldest institutions of its class in the state.

He was originally an earnest member of the Free Soil party, and in 1854 was the candidate for Congressman. The vote was so close that he contested the seat, but not successfully; many, however, believed he was elected. At the formation of the Republican party he cast his lot with them, and was ever afterwards a stanch defender of those grand principles for which the party was distinguished. He was a faithful supporter of the Union cause during the Rebellion, and after the war represented his district as an active member in the Legislature. He was associated with Hon. Dennis L. Milliken, his kinsman, as commissioner on the Equalization of Municipal War Debts, as chairman; this laborious and responsible position he filled with fidelity to the State and honor to himself.

In 1873 he became judge of probate, and was re-elected to that office every four years from that date until the spring of 1888, when he was stricken with paralysis, from which he never recovered, and resigned his seat.

Judge Milliken was a competent land surveyor, and assisted the United States engineers in establishing the base line which the government located in Cherryfield and Columbia.

He was genial, kind, and conversational. While he was a fearless advocate of his religious, political, and legal opinions, he courteously conceded to his opponents their own rights. He was a man of strict integrity and tireless energy; a diligent student, strong in reasoning and able as an advocate. As a citizen he was highly esteemed and useful; as a homemaker, husband, and father, an eminent model.

He possessed a strong literary taste, and wrote much on genealogy and local history, of which pastime he was fond.

7. Calvin P. Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of James[5] (3), b. Nov. 8, 1820; m. 1st, Maria S. Kimble, by whom one child. He m. 2d, Anne Kimble Ridgeway, by whom three children. See 7th generation. He was for many years superintendent of locks on the Erie and Hudson Canal. (See Mrs. Sanborn's letter of late date.)

8. Mary Jane Milliken[6] (6), fourth daughter of James[5] (3), b. Mar. 10, 1821; was m. Oct. 17, 1854, to William J. Sanborn, who enlisted in the Union army Aug., 1862, discharged Oct. 1, 1864, and died of disease contracted in the service Jan., 1866. She is now living in North Andover, Mass., a well-preserved and remarkably interesting lady. William J. Sanborn, son of Daniel Sanborn of Great Falls, N.H., was b. Oct. 7, 1827. Two children, named as follows:

i. Calvin Milliken Sanborn, b. Sept., 1855; m. Mary A. Clark, Dec. 25, 1888, and has five children. Resides at North Andover, Mass.
ii. Frederic Sanborn, b. Mar. 7, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1865.

9. Almira C. Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of James[5] (3), b. Apr. 22, 1824; was m. to Wales E. Packard of Auburn, Me., and had eight children, named as follows: [Address: 130 Seventh Street, Auburn, Me.]

i. Alonzo W. Packard, b. Mar. 22, 1843; m. 1st, Georgia E. Joy; 2d, Jennie E. Moore. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Has issue.
ii. Leah Adelaide Packard, b. Nov. 4, 1846; d. 1849.
iii. James M. Packard, b. Apr. 21, 1849; d. in infancy.

IV. MARIA B. PACKARD, b. Aug. 3, 1851; m. ELMER B. WOODBURY, and d. May 20, 1883. One child.
V. SARAH PACKARD, b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Feb. 2, 1865.
VI. HOLLIS E. PACKARD, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. MARY E. HARRIS.
VII. MINNIE PACKARD, b. July 4, 1859; m. J. N. HASKELL.
VIII. HENRY E. PACKARD, b. Oct. 21, 1862.

10. Whittier Davidson Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of James[5] (3) and Penelope, b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. MARY A. FRAZER, and d. Mar. 10, 1893. Five children, of whom with 7th generation.

11. Rebecca Moore Milliken[6] (3), sixth daughter of James[5] (3), b. Aug. 19, 1838; was m. to ALFRED J. MAXWELL, and lived at Moore Mills, N. B. Six children, named as follows:

I. HERBERT MILLIKEN MAXWELL, b. June 11, 1868; d. Sept. 5, 1873.
II. HAROLD LIVINGSTON E. MAXWELL, b. July 12, 1870; d. Apr. 1, 1871.
III. HARLEY DAVIDSON MAXWELL, b. May 19, 1872.
IV. HAROLD JAMES MAXWELL, b. Feb. 26, 1875.
V. KARL LIVINGSTON E. MAXWELL, b. July 21, 1878.
VI. ALFRED ROSCOE MAXWELL, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

12. Wendell Phillips Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of James[5] (3), b. July 10, 1840, and d. June 5, 1842.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SALLY BROWN.

1. John Milliken[7] (9), only son of John[6] (8), b. in St. Stephen's, N. B.; d. in infancy.

2. Susan Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of John[6], b. at St. Stephen's, N. B.; was m. —— CAMPBELL, and d. in Oakland, Cal., leaving issue named as follows:

I. COLIN CAMPBELL, deceased.
II. HENRY CAMPBELL, lawyer in San Francisco, Cal.
III. DONALD CAMPBELL, lawyer in San Francisco.
IV. JESSE CAMPBELL.
V. SARAH CAMPBELL.
VI. NELLIE CAMPBELL.

3. Mary Jane Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of John[6], b. at St. Stephen's, N.B.; was m. to GEORGE SHERMAN, and d. in East Boston, where her nine children were born.

4. Christiana D. Milliken[7] (4), daughter of John, b. Oct. 19, 1823, at Campobello, N.B.; was m. July 20, 1847, to SAMUEL A. MORSE of Machias, Me., who d.; she d. Oct. 8, 1876. They had four children, named as follows:

I. MARY LOUISA MORSE, b. Apr. 25, 1848; m. HENRY S. DIX (who was b. West Newton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1846), Jan. 20, 1871, and lives in Cambridge, Mass. They have two daughters.
II. JESSIE CAMPBELL MORSE, b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Sept. 10, 1871, CHARLES EMERY SOULE, Jr., b. in Dover, N. H., July 9, 1851; d. in New York City, Nov. 19, 1881. He was a midshipman in the U. S. Navy, and at time of marriage was clerk in the Boston and Albany R.R., and the last five years of his life an examiner in the N. Y. Custom House. Mrs. Soule was b. in Machias, Me. Husband son of Charles Emery Soule and Ariana French. They had one daughter, m.

III. FRANK MORSE, b. June 16, 1853; d. July 4, 1854.

IV. SAMUEL A. MORSE, b. Mar. 12, 1855; m. Nov. 3, 1877, JESSIE FREMONT GODFREY, b. Jan. 4, 1856, dau. of Otis Smith and Susan Elizabeth Godfrey, of Newton, Mass. He is a coal and lumber merchant, Boston, Mass. They have five children.

CHILDREN OF SETH AND JOAN KEENE.

1. John Milliken[7] (10), eldest son of Seth[6] (1), b. in Montville, Me., Aug. 27, 1826; m. to ELIZABETH HIGGINS of Searsmont, Me., and was long employed as an engineer in New York and Brooklyn, and is retired, living in Tenafly, N.J. He had a large family, but the following names are all that could be obtained. The compiler was promised full data but has not received it. His two sons are inventors and machinists. The five children living, two of whom are *John* and *Charles*, are married and have families.

2. James D. Milliken[7], second son of Seth[6] (1), b. in Montville, Me., Sept. 7, 1828; d. in East Boston, Mass., June 3, 1862. No children. His sister thinks he would have been 74 years of age (1904).

3. E. Albert Milliken[7] (1), third son of Seth[6] (1), b. in Montville, Me., Apr. 30, 1830; m. AMIA ROACH, a native of Cambridge, Mass. She d. and he m., 2d, JENNIE MILLER of Concord, N.H. He d. in Springfield, Mass., May 30, 1875. Would now have been 72 years of age (1904). No children living.

4. William Henry Milliken[7] (4), fourth son of Seth[6] (1), b. in Montville, Me., Sept. 4, 1834; m. MARY LOUISA PARKS of Portland, Me., and resides in that city. No issue.

5. Mary R. Milliken[7] (8), only daughter of Seth[6] (1), b. Jan. 30, 1836; was m. in 1867 to Mr. BRIDGEMAN MANLEY, a native of Connecticut, who d. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 6, 1896. She resides in San Francisco. No children.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND NANCY ROLLINS.

1. George Milliken[7] (1), son of Moses[7] (1), b. in Searsmont, Me.; went to California many years ago, and is engaged in orange growing in Los Angeles. He is unmarried. Now living at Whittier, Cal., aged about 70 years.

2. Ann Milliken[7] (2), daughter of Moses[6] (1), b. in Searsmont, Me.; m. NICHOLAS COOPER, who d. in Aug., 1902. She d. in Searsmont, July 5, 1897. One son, *George N. Cooper*, No. Searsmont, Me.

3. Ellen Milliken[7] (1), daughter of Moses[6] (1), b. in Searsmont, Me.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND LUCY PERRIGO.

1. Hon. Seth L. Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of William[6] (2), b. in Montville, Me., Dec. 12, 1831; m. Dec. 8, 1857, to ELIZABETH S. ARNOLD, b. in Sidney, Me., Oct. 3, 1839. He died of pneumonia at Washington, D.C., Apr. 18, 1897.

The following biographical sketch was adapted from the Memorial Address of Hon. Edwin C. Burleigh on the Life and Character of Hon. Seth L. Milliken:

The career of Seth L. Milliken vividly and forcibly illustrates the possibilities of American citizenship. The honored position he attained in the councils of the nation was due in no degree to the accident of birth or fortuitous circumstances. From the age of 14 years, when he left his country home to secure an education, with $3, which his grandmother had given him from her Revolutionary War pension — the only contribution for this purpose he ever had — and walked 40 miles to save stage fare, he was wholly the architect of his own fortunes.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HON. SETH L. MILLIKEN, M.C., BELFAST, ME.

To a youth of less resolute mould and tenacity of purpose, the obstacles in his way would have seemed insurmountable; but though his financial resources were meagre, he was not without capital. He had inherited a vigorous constitution, and hard work in the open air amid the rugged hills of his native town had given him the buoyancy of good health and taught him habits of industry that he retained through life. When scarcely emerged from childhood he took up the burdens of life without experience in worldly affairs and with no resources save his untiring industry. He had his own way to make in the world, and the detailed story of his struggles and his triumphs might well serve as a source of inspiration to the youth of America.

In 1856 Mr. Milliken graduated from Union College in Schenectady, N.Y., after having a three years' course at what is now "Colby University" in his own State. Six weeks later he was elected to the Maine House of Representatives, and returned (by re-election) the following year. Thus in early life he acquired a knowledge of legislative procedure which proved of great assistance and value to him in later years.

In 1858 Mr. Milliken was elected clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court for his native county. While serving in this capacity he pursued the study of law with Hon. Nehemiah Abbott and Judge Dickerson of Belfast, two of the most eminent lawyers of Maine, and was admitted to the bar in 1871. He early acquired a wide reputation as a ready and effective political speaker, and his services were in great demand in times of political emergency both in and out of his own State. (He was three times re-elected clerk of courts, and after serving 12 years he declined another nomination for that office.)

Prior to his election to Congress he had travelled nearly 30,000 miles in presenting the principles of his party to popular audiences. The intimate acquaintance he thus secured with public men and measures furnished an excellent equipment for subsequent duties as a member of this House.

During his long and distinguished service here he was a painstaking and conscientious Representative, thoroughly devoted to the interests of his constituents; and that they fully appreciated his labors in their behalf is evidenced by eight consecutive elections with constantly increasing majorities.

Mr. Milliken came of good stock. On the paternal side he was of Scotch descent. His maternal ancestors were the Counts of Perigaux, who were prominently identified with the history of France. He thus inherited the best characteristics of two strong races — from his father a strong will, tenacity of purpose, and marked power of analysis; from his mother a poetical temperament, innate courtesy, and a ready wit. It is to the combination of these qualities that we may trace his notable success as a public speaker and his happy faculty of making and retaining strong friendships.

During the latter years of his life my relations with him were very close and intimate, and I had an opportunity to know and appreciate those indefinable attributes, that attractive charm of personality, which make up the subtle quality we call magnetism.

He was a gifted and pleasant speaker. With a fine presence he combined a strong, well-modulated voice and grace of diction. He had an extensive vocabulary, and spoke with fluency and ease. He possessed the power of clear and cogent statement, and carried his arguments home to his hearers with trenchant force. While he clothed his thoughts for the most part in plain, strong words of Anglo-Saxon origin, his broad culture enabled him on occasions to embellish them with the beauties of classical literature and the graces of poetry.

His manners at all times were courteous and affable, and he was never placed at a disadvantage in public discussion by irritability of temper. He had a keen sense of humor and an apparently inexhaustible fund of anecdotes, upon which he could always draw to illustrate his points with happy effect in gaining the good will and holding the attention of his audiences.

He was quick in repartee, and yet one —

"Whose wit in the combat as gentle as bright
Ne'er carried a heartstain away on its blade."

Mr. Milliken was a natural scholar. He was impatient, it is true, of the more laborious processes of intellectual acquisition. He apparently had the power of absorbing knowledge. His mind was enriched with stores of information gleaned from a wide and varied reading, especially in lines of historical research, for which he had a strong liking.

He had a faculty of mentally classifying the facts he assimilated in their relations to other facts. He was a close observer of events, and his wonderfully retentive memory rendered constantly available for any emergency his stores of information.

All who knew Seth L. Milliken can bear truthful testimony that he was a man of catholic spirit. His sympathies were broad. He loved the society of his fellowmen, and was tolerant in all things. There was in his nature no trace of snobbery or affectation.

He was always accessible, genial, and loyal. While he was all his life a strong partisan with a firm belief in the necessity of party organization and discipline as a factor in republican government, he was singularly free from political rancor, and never permitted the intensity of his political convictions to affect the amenities of his social relations with men of opposing views. While strongly tenacious of his own opinions, and ever ready to champion them upon all proper occasions, he was never lacking in respect for the honest convictions of those who differed with him on questions of public policy.

Few men in public life have ever possessed a finer tact in dealing with others, or a more thorough mastery of the art of conciliation. It was not his nature to treasure resentments. Intensely American in all his views, he blended prudence with patriotism. Accustomed to look upon the bright side of life, he had an abiding love for his country and profound faith in its future.

He died as he had lived, "in the harness." In the meridian of his powers and in the unimpaired possession of all his faculties he was called suddenly from the activities of a busy life, from its duties, its hopes, its aspirations, to

"The lone couch of his everlasting sleep."

The sorrow of his untimely death was shared by all classes. The pulpit and the press have united in giving expression to the popular sense of bereavement and in paying eloquent tribute to his memory.

i. Mary M. Milliken[8], b. in Augusta, Me., Sept. 27, 1860.

ii. Seth M. Milliken[8] b. in Belfast, Me., Dec. 28, 1874. Military record as follows: Cadet in the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, from June 15, 1893, to June 11, 1897, when he was graduated and promoted to Second Lieut. of Cavalry, 3d Cavalry, June 11, 1897. Served on graduating leave until he resigned, Sept. 30, 1897. Appointed Capt. and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, May 17, 1898. On duty as Commissary, 3d Brigade, Independent Division, 8th Corps, at San

Francisco, Cal., June 22 to July 23, 1898. *En route* to Manila, to Aug., 1898. Commissary, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Corps, Aug. 22 to Sept. 3, 1898. Depot Commissary at Cavite Arsenal, P.I., Sept. 30, 1898, to Mar., 1899. Commissary, 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps, to May 19, 1899. Issuing Commissary, 1st Division, 8th Corps, June 20 to Sept. 31, 1899. Commissary, 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps, Jan. 5, 1900.

2. Franklin Milliken[7] (1), second son of William[6] (2), b. in Montville, Me., Dec. 15, 1834, and d. Oct. 1, 1835.

3. Frank Milliken[7] (2), third son of William[6] (2), b. in Montville, Me., Sept. 2, 1836; m. June 26, 1865, Ellen Porter, b. May 31, 1846, being the daughter of Benjamin J. and Arathusa (Bowers) Porter, resident and postmaster of Camden, Me., for many years. He served in the 26th Regiment Maine Volunteers until his time expired; he then re-enlisted and served in Maryland and Virginia until the war closed. He has been in Washington, D.C., for many years (28), being chief of a division in the office of the supervising architect of the Treasury Department. He has one daughter.

i. Harriet Porter Milliken[8], b. July 1, 1869; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Capt. Samuel Conrad Lemley of Salem, N. C., Judge Advocate General of the U. S. Navy. One child, *Ellen Porter Lemley*, b. Aug. 11, 1892.

4. Noël Byron Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of William[6] (2), b. in Montville, Me., July 17, 1838; m. May 2, 1885, Mary Jane Sinclair, b. in Petersburg, O., Dec. 3, 1853. She was the daughter of Dempsey B. and Mary (Spargier) Sinclair. Mr. Milliken has been in the government service about 30 years. He was clerk in the Treasury Department for eleven years; in the land office, Interior Department, two years; census office, one year; in the Adjutant-General's office, War Department, about seven years; and has been in the pension bureau, Interior Department, between eight and ten years. He also served during the Rebellion in the 26th Regiment Maine Infantry. Mr. Milliken was much attached to his old home in Camden, Me., and we subjoin one of his poems descriptive of its scenery. He d. ——, 1904. Two children.

i. William Sinclair Milliken[8], b. Mar. 25, 1886.

ii. Florence Ethel Milliken[8], b. Sept. 30, 1887.

CAMDEN AND HER SCENERY.

BY NOEL BYRON MILLIKEN.

Hail, Camden, the home of good health and good cheer,
The charming resort from afar and from near!
Sky, mountains and valleys and waters, I hail,
I once loved to clamber, to ramble, to sail.

I long to return to the home of my youth,
Where springtime and summer, and autumn, forsooth,
In beauty and loveliness smile on the scene,
With woodlands and hillsides all decked out with green;

Or gold in September, and crimson and fire,
And flowers and fountains and fruits to desire.
The rays of the morning and sunset's red light,
Disclosing a picture to charm and delight;

Where mists clothe the mountains when east winds prevail,
And round off the crag-peaks that show through the veil,
Like maidens' fair shoulders and figures of grace,
When clad in white raiment and rich, airy lace.

How sweet are the memories, how golden the dreams,
Of that humble homestead, landscape and streams!
When often I visit her shores and her hills,
The prospect seems fairer, the balminess thrills;

The moonbeams more brilliant, the shadows grow deep,
The echo's sound clearer, the hillsides grow steep,
Reflecting in waters more crystal and bright,
And wavelets that shimmer with silvery light.

To ride on the "Turnpike" through archways of green,
Where precipice lofty bursts forth on the scene,
Or crags high above seem to threaten and frown,
And into the lake's mirrored waters look down.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JIMIMA B. MINOT.

1. John M. Milliken[7] (11), eldest son of John[6] (7), b. in Lubec, Me., Feb. 8, 1821; m. Sarah A. Leavill of Limerick, Me., in Portland, June 1, 1853. She was b. July 8, 1829. He went to California in 1850, and d. in Sacramento, Mar. 13, 1891. Was a dealer in groceries and general merchandise for many years, but was, latterly, in the insurance business. Seven children as follows:

I. Fannie S. Milliken[8], b. in Limerick, Me., May 10, 1854; d. at Sacramento, Cal., June 2, 1860.

II. Theodore J. Milliken[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., June 12, 1857, and d. Dec., 1858.

III. Mary L. Milliken[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., May 18, 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1883, to Thomas B. Ross, and has two children named as follows:
(1) *Mary Louise Ross*, b. July 4, 1885, in Sacramento.
(2) *Sarah Frances Ross*, b. June 9, 1887, in Sacramento.

IV. Charles T. Milliken[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 10, 1862; m. Verda Annette Johnson of Placerville, Cal., Oct. 29, 1888. He is a dentist, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, class of '85. Residing and practising his profession in Sacramento, Cal. Two daughters. Wife d. Feb. 20, 1899.
(1) *Theo. Stanley Milliken*[9], b. Jan. 26, 1890.
(2) *Beth Milliken*[9], b. Feb. 16, 1892.

V. John Minot Milliken[8], b. in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 28, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Alice Carrie Long of Clarkville, Cal., and is engaged in the real estate and insurance business in Sacramento, Cal. Two children named:
(1) *Mildred Stella Milliken*[9], b. Sept. 14, 1889, in Sacramento.
(2) *John Minot Milliken*[9], b. June 24, 1891, in Sacramento.

VI. Theodore Jones Milliken[8], b. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 21, 1868.

VII. Louisa Pomeroy Milliken[8], b. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 8, 1870.

2. Theodore Milliken[7] (1), second son of John[6] (7) and Jimima B. Minot, b. in Calais, Me., Dec. 25, 1826; was m. at Gray, Me., May 11, 1851, to Emma Humphrey, daughter of Meshach and Emma (Green) Humphrey, b. in Gray, Jan. 24, 1827, and d. in Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 17, 1901. Mr. Milliken d. in Sacramento, Oct. 29, 1874. This family removed to California in 1856. He was a wholesale grocer. There were eight children, named as follows:

I. Sarah Frances Milliken[8], b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 24, 1852; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 6, 1873, to A. C. Wiley, and had two children named as follows:

(1) *Fannie E. Wiley*, b. Oct. 21, 1873. Single.
(2) *George M. Wiley*, b. Mar. 11, 1883. Single.

II. EMMA H. MILLIKEN[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 24, 1856; was m. Sept. 15, 1875, at Sacramento, to JOHN F. RAMAGE, and had two children as follows:
(1) *Angela M. Ramage*, b. Sept. 19, 1878, at Kansas City, Mo.
(2) *Edith E. Ramage*, b. Dec. 9, 1882, in Sacramento.

III. JIMIMA MILLIKEN[8] (1), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 13, 1857; d. June 14, 1860.

IV. JOHN M. MILLIKEN[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 17, 1859; d. Feb. 19, 1890.

V. GEORGE SKOLFIELD MILLIKEN[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 8, 1860; travelling salesman, residing in Sacramento, unmarried.

VI. MAUDE EUGENIA MILLIKEN[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 29, 1864; unmarried.

VII. SUSIE SKOLFIELD MILLIKEN[8] (1), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 12, 1867; unmarried.

VIII. ANNA BLAKE MILLIKEN[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 26, 1869; d. July 5, 1870.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND ELIZABETH FREEMAN.

1. **Mary F. Milliken**[7] (9), eldest daughter of Josiah[6] (3), b. 1827, in Poland, Me. She was m. to DANIEL W. TRUE, deceased, long a merchant in Portland, where she d. July 10, 1900.

2. **Weston F. Milliken**[7] (1), eldest son of Josiah[6] (3), b. Sept. 28, 1829, in Poland, Me. He m. 1st, MARTHA F. HASKELL of New Gloucester, Me., June 28, 1854. She d. in Portland, Me., Aug. 16, 1870, and he m. 2d, Feb. 28, 1882, MARY WEBSTER PALMER of Orono, Me. He received his education in the common schools and at Lewiston Academy, and taught four terms. When twenty-one, he became a clerk in a Boston business house, and two years afterwards engaged in general merchandising for himself in the town of Minot, where he continued for four years. He established himself in Portland in 1856, and has since carried on the wholesale grocery business on Commercial Street. His brothers were associated with him in trade at one time, but the firm name was, latterly, "Milliken-Tomlinson Company." Mr. Milliken also did a considerable lumber business, exporting to South America. He was a director of Cumberland National Bank, and for some time its president; trustee of the Portland Savings Bank more than fifteen years, and was one of the Building Loan Commissioners after the great fire of 1866; has been director and president of the Portland, Bangor, and Machias Steamboat Company; stockholder in the Maine Steamship Company, and was one of the incorporators of the Lloyds Maine Insurance Company. He was elected by the Republicans to a seat in the State Legislature for 1872–74, and for the last two years was chairman of the committee on banking and a member of the finance committee. He was appointed Collector of Customs for Portland, and was filling this important position at the time of his death, which event occurred Nov. 19, 1899. He was a notable success in the various departments of his extensive business enterprises, and has served with eminent ability in the responsible positions of a more public character to which he was called. He was long recognized as one of Portland's most worthy citizens and solid business men, and will be sadly lamented amongst his fellow-citizens.

He had one daughter, ANNA W., b. Jan. 29, 1865, at Portland, and d. there Dec. 14, 1890.

3. William H. Milliken[7] (4), second son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Poland, Me., Jan. 17, 1831; m. Oct. 28, 1851, JULIA WYMAN of Webster, Me., and d. July 25, 1890, in Portland, where he had long been known as a prosperous business man, being of the firm of Deering, Milliken & Company, wholesale merchants and manufacturers. He owned a beautiful residence on Park Street, where his widow remained until 18—, when she passed away. They were buried in Evergreen Cemetery. Two children, named as follows:

i. MINNIE M. MILLIKEN[8], b. June 2, 1863; m. Aug. 30, 1883, Mr. THOMAS R. CARTLAND, shoe manufacturer, Portland.

ii. WILLIAM H. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 30, 1858; m. June 8, 1881.

4. Charles R. Milliken[7] (2), third son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Poland, Me., Dec. 12, 1833; m. in 1857 to ELIZABETH ROACH FICKETT, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Wiley) Fickett, and has three children, of whom presently.

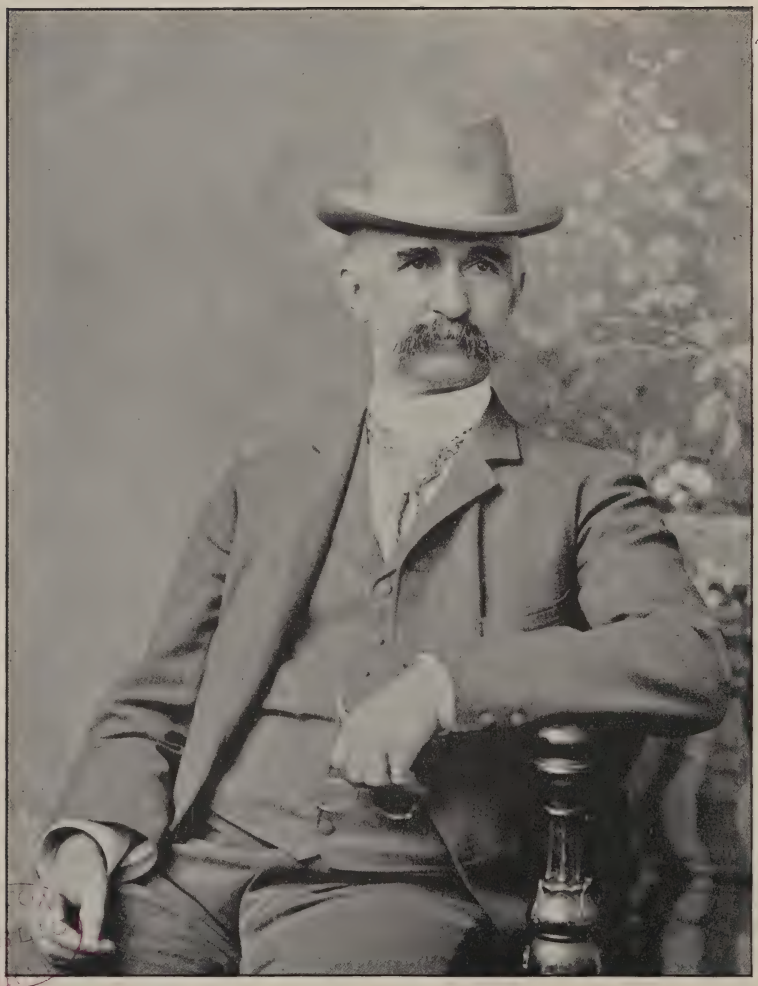
He attended the schools of Minot, finishing course of study at Hebron Academy. He went to Portland in 1854, and after clerking for two years with Abner Shaw & Co. was with their successors, True & Frothingham, about three years. He was next associated with F. A. Shaw & Co., in the grocery jobbing business, for two years. He then engaged in the wholesale grocery business, under the name of C. R. Milliken, for about two years. At this time his brother, Weston F., was associated in business with Charles Shaw, and when his term of partnership expired, Weston F. and Charles R. united under the style of W. & C. R. Milliken, and until 1889 they successfully carried on the grocery and flour business. Charles R. Milliken took charge of the Glen House at the White Mountains then owned by the firm, and managed that popular establishment from the date of the purchase until July, 1893, when it was destroyed by fire. In 1881, in company with the late H. N. Jose and the late G. E. Spring, Charles R. Milliken purchased the Portland Rolling Mill; and they organized a corporation, of which he was elected president and manager. In 1887 he bought the Dennison Paper Manufacturing Company's plant at Mechanic Falls, Me., which he afterwards sold to a corporation called the Poland Paper Company, of which he was elected Treasurer and Manager. In the before-named responsible positions he has served efficiently and successfully for many years. He is also a director of the Electric Light Company of the city and of the Portland Company's locomotive works. Mr. Milliken is widely known as one of the most enterprising and solid business men of Portland. He exemplifies in a marked degree the characteristics of his family, sterling integrity and reliability, and as manager of important trusts he holds the confidence and esteem of those who have been associated with him in business. Politically, Mr. Milliken has long been one of the representative members of the Republican party in Portland, and has served on the City Council. He is a member of the Cumberland Club, the only social organization with which he has been identified. He and his family are members of the Congregational Church. His handsome residence is at the corner of Brackett and Danforth Streets. Children named as follows:

i. CHARLES H. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 23, 1858; m. Dec. 19, 1888, to LOUISA FULLER, daughter of Capt. James Fuller of Mechanic Falls, Me., and has the management of the Poland Paper Co.'s plant at Mechanic Falls.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CHARLES R. MILLIKEN, PORTLAND, MAINE



SETH M. MILLIKEN, NEW YORK CITY

II. MARGARET MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 30, 1860; m. HENRY T. PAYSON of Portland, Me., June 30, 1883, and resides in that city.

III. ELIZABETH FREEMAN MILLIKEN[8], b. May 16, 1865; m. May, 1897, OWEN SMITH, M.D., of Portland, Me., son of Dr. William Smith of Cornish, Me.

5. **Seth M. Milliken**[7] (3), fourth son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Poland, Me., Jan. 7, 1836; m. in Dover, N.H., Oct. 14, 1874, MARGARET HILL, daughter of Dr. Hill of that city, who d. Jan. 14, 1880. She was the mother of three children, of whom more presently. Mr. Milliken first engaged in grist-milling in Minot, Me. He then taught school at Mechanic Falls and in Poland, about one mile from his home. In May, 1856, he engaged in trade in Minot, Me., where he kept a variety of goods. He went to Portland in 1861, and went into the wholesale grocery business with his brother-in-law, Daniel W. True, under the firm name of "True & Milliken." In July, 1865, he engaged in the dry goods business under the title of "Deering, Milliken & Co.," and has continued in that relation until the present time, but giving it little personal attention. He went to New York City in 1867, and engaged in the dry goods commission business, in connection with the Portland house, and remains there, being identified with extensive manufacturing establishments in his native State, where he owns large woollen mills. Mr. Milliken is a man of remarkable foresight and business energy whose good judgment and judicious management have won success, and he is now a man of wealth residing in New York. His children, named as follows:

I. DR. SETH M. MILLIKEN[8], b. July 23, 1875; now A.B., Yale '98, M.D. Columbia.

II. GERRISH H. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 17, 1877. Ph.B., Yale '98.

III. MARGARET L. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 23, 1880.

6. **George Milliken**[7] (2), fifth son of Josiah[6] (3), b. Jan. 18, 1840, in Minot, Me.; was m. Sept. 28, 1864, to HENRIETTA A. BARBOUR, daughter of John and Catherine Barbour, of Portland, Me. He came to Portland in 1858, and entered the firm of Blake & Jones as clerk for ten years; then he changed and clerked for Milliken & Shaw. In 1868 he entered the partnership of W. & C. R. Milliken, where he remained until 1888, when he retired from that firm and went into the commission business in Portland for himself, where he remained until his death, the title being "Milliken & Co." He displayed the same foresight and business capacity exhibited so conspicuously by this remarkable family, and the result was marked success. He d. Aug. 8, 1899. Children as follows:

I. FRANK BARBOUR MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. Jan. 11, 1899, to MINNIE ADELLA WATERMAN. He is a member and vice-president of the firm of Milliken-Tomlinson Co., wholesale grocers, Portland, Me., and possesses the business characteristics so conspicuous in his family.

II. GEORGIETTA MILLIKEN[8], b. June 7, 1869; m. June 28, 1899, MELVIN COX BRANDON.

III. ALICE MAUD MILLIKEN[8], b. May 27, 1872; m. Oct. 20, 1898, to JOSHUA C. LIBBY.

7. **Addie Milliken**[7] (1), youngest daughter of Josiah[6] (3), b. 1846, in Poland, Me.; was m. to LEONARD SHORT, who was long a member of the firm of Loring, Short & Harmon, booksellers, Portland, Me. He d. and she m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1902, John Torrence.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ROSILLA COATES.

1. Henry Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of John[6] (9), b. Sept. 9, 1830; m. Mary S. Marshall, b. in Springfield, Me., Jan. 19, 1837, and resided in Hancock, Me. He was in early life a captain of the militia; was justice of the peace for many years, and selectman for fourteen years before and during the Civil War. He d. Mar. 10, 1884, aged 77 years and 7 months. His wife d. June 29, 1893, aged 83 years and 7 months. He was a man of superior executive ability and a very useful citizen whose moral character was above reproach. Seven children, named as follows:

i. John M. Milliken[8], b. Nov. 17, 1858; m. Minnie A. Lewis of Springfield, Me., daughter of Melcher and Theresy Lewis.
ii. Julia V. Milliken[8], b. June 19, 1862; m. George B. Bridges.
iii. Elbridge Milliken[8], b. Oct. 11, 1864; m. Agnes D. Wood, daughter of George and Mary Wood, Nov. 19, 1890; residence Ellsworth, Me.
iv. Minerva W. Milliken[8], b. June 7, 1867; m. Geo. W. Rich, now d. She lives at Isle au Haut, Me.
v. Fred E. Milliken[8], b. Oct. 3, 1872. Single.
vi. Henry C. Milliken[8], b. Jan. 19, 1875. Single.
vii. Mary L. Milliken[8], b. Sept. 3, 1880.

2. Susan S. Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of John[6] (9), b. June 16, 1834, in Hancock, Me.; was m. to Richard A. Heath of that town, Mar. 7, 1858, and resides in Hanover, Mass. Two children. He is d.

3. Mary E. Milliken[7] (10), second daughter of John[6] (9), b. Mar. 14, 1840; was m. to James Evans of Lowell, Mass., Aug. 6, 1866, and d. there May 17, 1893, leaving three children.

4. Elbridge M. Milliken[7] (1), second son of John[6] (9), b. June 1, 1842; d. Nov. 5, 1861, at Camp Griffin, Lewinsville, Va. He was a soldier in Co. B, 6th Regiment Maine Volunteers. Unmarried.

5. Margaret A. Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of John[6] (9), b. Aug. 25, 1844; was m. June 20, 1866, to J. Watson Young of Lamoine, Me., and had four children named as follows: [Residence, Webster City, Ia.]

6. Martha W. Milliken[7] ( ), fourth daughter of John[6] (9), b. June 6, 1848; was m. Aug. 16, 1872, to William N. Bartlett of Lowell, Mass. Both d.

7. Rosillia Milliken[7] ( ), fifth daughter of John[6] (9), b. Jan. 25, 1853; was m. Jan. 20, 1879, to George E. Norris of West Hancock, Me. Two children, now of Bar Harbor.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND SALLY N. GODFREY.

1. Napoleon Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Thomas[6] (4); was drowned when but three years of age.

2. Alexander Milliken[7] (1), second son of Thomas[6] (4), b. in 1835; d. in 1860.

3. Josephine B. Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[6] (4), b. Feb. 22, 1839; was m. to William H. Jones.

4. Mary A. Milliken[7] (11), second daughter of Thomas[6], b. Feb. 13, 1841.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SUSAN M. DUNNING.

1. Benjamin F. Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Joseph[6] (3), b. June 15, 1852, at Wantage, N.J. He m. June 15, 1874, Lucy R. Navle; d. at Wellsboro, Pa., as a result of an injury to one of his limbs by a falling box, Nov. 7, 1890. He removed

from Elmira, N.Y., to Wellsboro, in 1869, and was for several years a clerk for L. A. Gardner, grocer, and, latterly, became one of the firm. He was also in the bakery and restaurant business. Was an Odd Fellow, and the members of his lodge attended his funeral in a body. He left one daughter, SUSAN C. MILLIKEN, b. Mar. 27, 1875, m. to CARROL A. SCHMAUD, Nov. 12, 1892.

2. Sarah E. Milliken[7] (9), eldest daughter of Joseph[6] (3), b. Dec. 4, 1853, in Wantage, N.J.; was m. May 21, 1872, to EDWIN H. WATSON, who d. Feb. 5, 1875, leaving a son; and she was m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1877, to HARRY RELLA, by whom issue.

3. John E. Milliken[7] (13), second son of Joseph[6] (3), b. Jan. 11, 1856, in Horseheads, N.Y., and d. Oct. 31, 1859, at Elmira, N.Y.

4. John H. Milliken[7] (14), third son of Joseph[6] (3), b. Jan. 4, 1860; m. ELIZA H. COUSE, Dec. 28, 1884, and was in 1894 residing in Sidney, N.Y., where he was engaged in the bakery and confectionery business. Two children.

I. JOSEPH O. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 11, 1885.

II. MARJORY M. MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 21, 1889.

5. Joseph H. Milliken[7] (4), fourth son of Joseph[6] (3), b. Aug. 17, 1862, in Elmira, N.Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1891, NETTIE A. HALL, and was clerk in the office of the Fall Brook Railroad Company, at Newberry Junction, Pa. One son.

I. BLAIR H. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 12, 1894.

6. Ulysses C. Milliken[7], fifth son of Joseph[6] (3), b. May 25, 1865, in Elmira, N.Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1887, BERTHA M. HAZLET. He was killed by a railroad wreck at Sherwood's bridge, Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 7, 1890.

7. Grace C. Milliken[7] (1), youngest daughter of Joseph[6] (3), b. Oct. 22, 1869, in Corning, N.Y.; was m. Apr. 9, 1886, to ARCHIBALD J. HAZLET, and has issue.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND FANNIE SMITH.

(Born in Ellsworth, Me.)

1. Susan A. Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. Mar. 14, 1850; d. May 3, 1850.

2. Clara A. Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. April 14, 1853; was m. Sept. 9, 1873, to FRANK DAVIS of Ellsworth, Me., and had issue.

3. Frank H. Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. May 23, 1855; m. Jan. 2, 1884, ETTA DRAKE of Stoughton, Mass., where he is engaged in merchandising. Has one child.

I. EDITH G. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 24, 1887.

4. Elizabeth A. Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. Apr. 24, 1857; d. May 28, 1857.

5. Sarah M. Milliken[7] (6), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. June 5, 1858; was m. June 16, 1880, to PRESTON CHAVIS; 2d, May 23, 1894, to H. H. WAUGH of Whitman, Mass.

6. Llewellen Milliken[7] (1), second son of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1860.

7. Fannie E. Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. Sept. 23, 1862; was m. Jan. 8, 1893, to FRED. FOWLER, and lives in Stoughton, Mass.

8. Ida A. Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. Apr. 28, 1866; was m. to Elbridge Hayward, and has issue.

CHILD OF HON. JAMES AND LUCRETIA B. COFFIN.

1. Dr. Charles J. Milliken[7] (4), only son of James[6], b. Aug. 24, 1843, in Machias, Me.; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Elizabeth M. Dolloff, b. July 26, 1851. He was a practising physician in Cherryfield, Me., for many years. Was much interested in the history of the Milliken family, and compiled the genealogy of his branch for "Saco Valley Settlements and Families" in 1894. He also paid for his father's portrait now in this work. Dr. Milliken d.

End of John Milliken's[5] Posterity.

Posterity of Samuel Milliken.

Third Generation.

Samuel Milliken[3] (1), sixth son of John[2] (1), and Elizabeth Alger, was baptized in Brattle Street church, Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1701. He m. MARTHA FYFIELD, Apr. 18, 1728. Another authority names his wife as MARTHA DODGE, of Rowley, Mass. He was admitted to the First Church in Scarborough, Me., by letter from a church in Boston, Sept. 17, 1732, the year after his removal to that town. He was a saddler by trade and carried on business in Boston, as old letters prove. He served in the French War, and on the return from Louisburg, in 1745, d. while singing a hymn of praise to God, his death being caused by "camp fever." His house was near the corner of the Dunstan Landing road, and an old apple-tree long afterwards marked the spot. His widow was living there Mar. 22, 1764, and was keeping a tavern. The Scarborough records show that a parish meeting was called at the widow Martha Milliken's. We subjoin some extracts from Samuel Milliken's letters.

"York Sept. 25, 1731. To John Milliken Jr., living at the corner going down to Wentworth's wharf, Boston,

Loving Brother,

These with my hearty love to you and wife; duty to father and mother and love to Brother and sister Furness. Mr. Young and wife give their loves to you and desire you to get them 14 lbs. of good clean sugar and a quart punch Bowl; six galls of good West Indian Rum and a quart of Lime Juice.

Saml Milliken."

"York, Dec. 25, 1731.

Loving Brother:

These with my love to you and yours and duty to Father & mother and love to Brother & Sister Furness, hoping this will find you all in health as I am thanks to Divine Goodness. Brother Edward advises that he should come to Court. Wishing you a good journey hither, I remain

Your Loving Brother Saml. Milliken."

"York, April 25, 1732.

Dear Brother:

This day I heard from Dunston. The folks were all well day before yesterday & Co. & Co. Saml Milliken."

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA FYFIELD.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (4), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. Mar. 26, 1729; baptized in Boston, Mar. 30, 1729. No other mention.

2. Martha Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Boston, Sept. 16, 1731; baptized Sept. 19; did not marry.

3. Jimima Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. Apr. 10, 1734, in Scarbro, and d. in childhood.

4. Samuel Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. July 8, 1736, in Scarbro, and d. when 18 years of age.

5. John Alger Milliken[4] (1), second son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Sept. 13, 1738; m. Abigail Smith of Truro (Cape Cod), Mass., and settled in his native town. He was a grantee of Trenton, Me. Six children, of whom with 5th generation.

6. Jimima Milliken[4] (2), fourth daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. Sept. 15, 1740, in Scarbro; was m. Jan. 5, 1764, to Simeon Fitts.

7. James Milliken[4] (1), youngest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. Nov. 7, 1742, in Scarbro; m. and had issue four sons (perhaps daughters), b. in Scarbro, viz.:— *James D., Richard, Simeon, Ebenezer.* He was styled "Shoemaker," in 1782.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ABIGAIL SMITH.

1. Samuel Milliken[5] (3), eldest son of John[4] (1), b. May 10, 1767; m. to Ann Andrews, Jan. 20, 1785, and had issue four sons, as will presently appear more at length. After his death his widow was m. to Nathaniel Milliken, the son of Edward, Esq., and had three more children.

2. Isaac Milliken[5] (1), second son of John[4] (1), b. Aug. 14, 1768; was drowned when a lad.

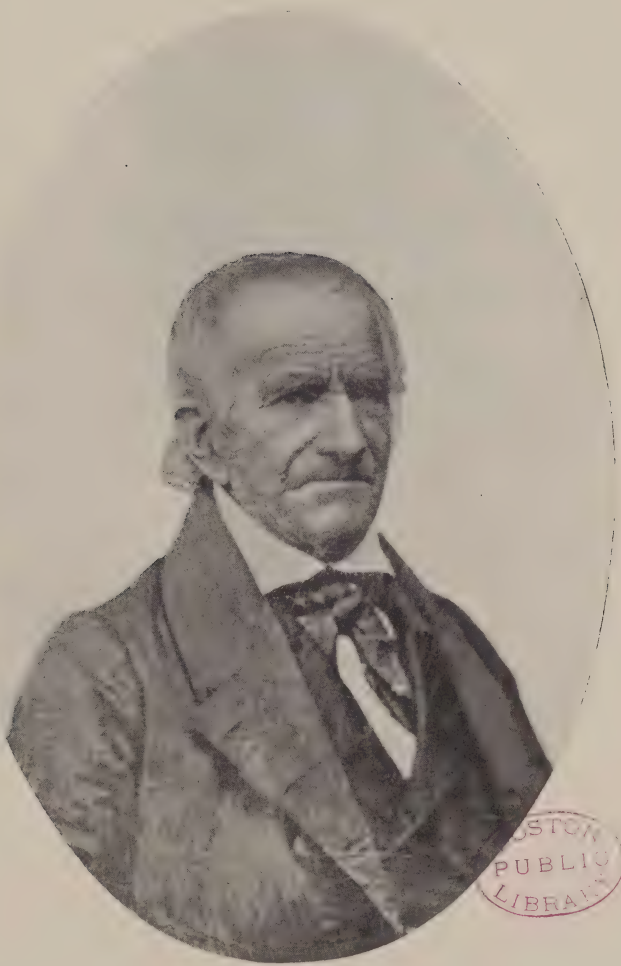
3. Capt. Alexander Milliken[5] (1), third son of John[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 17, 1771; m. Dec. 24, 1795, to Sally Munson Milliken, daughter of Robert, son of Nathaniel, and removed from his native town to Charleston, Me., where he owned a farm. He was for many years a seaman. Went privateering during the War of 1812, on the ship "Fame," which was finally captured. He was afterwards postmaster at Frankfort, Me.; then, for 22 years, he was light-house keeper on Moosebec Island, off the Eastern Maine coast. Owned nearly all of this, and several outlying islands. Being an ardent Democrat, he lost his position. His first wife d. Feb., 1834, and was buried on the Island. Before 1838, he m. Michal Robbins, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Newbury) Robbins, who was born on Fox Island in 1811, and d. in Portland, Mar., 1876. He re-removed to Falmouth, Me., in 1850, and remained on his farm there until his death in 1855, aged 84 years. His son, now in Boston, says he joined the Free Masons in 1803, and was a Master when he died. He was a member of the Convention that met in Portland in 1819, when the Constitution of Maine was framed. Captain Milliken had the coat-of-arms and a picture of Lady Hellen Marr, said to have been related to the family, displayed on the walls of his house, and his son, John F., well remembers of seeing them from his bed when a child.

By his first wife he had *five* children; by his second wife, *three*, all b. in Jonesport, or on Moosebec Island. See 6th generation.

4. Dorcas Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of John[4] (1), b. Dec. 20, 1773; was married to Alexander Leavitt in 1799. She d. leaving sons *Thomas* and *William*, both sea-captains. William Leavitt, son of Thomas, was in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War as surgeon. Charles Leavitt, son of the first William, went to California. The wives of Thomas and William, sons of Dorcas Milliken, were both from County Sligo, Ire.

5. Jimima Milliken[5] (3), second daughter of John[4] (1), b. Mar. 2, 1775; was m. to Alexander Leavitt, who had m. 1st, her sister Dorcas. No issue.

6. Rachel Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of John (1), b. June 4, 1777.


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CAPT. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANN ANDREWS.

1. John Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of Samuel[5] (3), b. in Scarbro; is said to have d. young.

2. Isaac Milliken[6] (2), second son of Samuel[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Apr. 2, 1785; m. to Betsey Hight of same town and had issue *Eliza Ann*, *Emily*, and *Isaac*, of whom no particulars known.

3. Amos Milliken[6] (1), third son of Samuel[5] (3), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 22, 1788; m. Nov. 18, 1809, to Sally Milliken, the daughter of Nathaniel, and settled in Eaton, New Hampshire; also lived in Effingham, N.H. He was a blacksmith and farmer. Moved back to Saco in 1832, and settled on the Andrew McKenny farm; subsequently removed to the Jonathan McKenny farm where he kept tavern several years. He was of medium height, stooping, and of dark complexion. He d. Nov. 21, 1857. His wife d. Oct. 27, 1863. These had ten children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. Arthur Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Samuel[5] (3), b. Aug. 25, 1789; m. Elizabeth Hayes, who d. in Schoharie, N.Y., May 19, 1833. He resided in Saco when first married, and moved to Troy, N.Y., between 1813 and 1817, where he kept a hotel, remaining, with the exception of a short residence in Albany and Schoharie, until 1840, when he returned to Saco and married Apphia Milliken, widow of Joseph Fogg. He was a blacksmith and of him Isaac Milliken, afterwards mayor of Chicago, learned his trade. He d. on a farm in Buxton, Jan. 9, 1864. Had nine children by first wife, of whom with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND SALLY MILLIKEN.

1. John Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of Alexander[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 23, 1796; died young.

2. Capt. Alexander Milliken[6] (2), second son of Alexander[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 16, 1799; m. Sarah Pettengall Plummer, widow, daughter of David and Mehitable (Carl) Pettingal, descended in the 4th degree from Mary Milliken, wife of Robert Carll. Like his father, he was for many years a seaman. His last vessel was "The St. Mary's," built in a Portland shipyard, in which he sailed for 30 years. He lived near where the old Grand Trunk R. R. Station stood, and d. in 1873. Issue as follows:

I. Charles Alexander Milliken[7], b. 1831; d. 1849.
II. Sarah Martha W. Milliken[7], b. 1834; d. 1851.
III. Mary Abby S. Milliken[7], b. 1836; m. Capt. James B. K. Hill* and is now living at Woodfords, Me. She had three children:
  (1) *Elizabeth A. Hill*, b. 1862; unm.
  (2) *Charles I. Hill*, b. 1864; d. 1868.
  (3) *William P. T. Hill*, b. 1867; m. Anna L. Clark.
IV. John Alger Milliken[7], b. 1843; d. 1862, single.

3. Capt. Samuel Milliken[6] (4), third son of Alexander[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 15, 1802. He also was a seaman and master mariner and was lost at sea.

* Captain Hill was an Englishman, born in Kentish Town, London. He became a naturalized American citizen; entered the Revenue Service during the Civil War and was first lieutenant. He died in 1868, at the age of 40. He was the youngest of twelve children. His full name was "James Banks Kemps Seymore Livingston Hill," — names of his uncles.

A great storm came on soon after he sailed from Portland and his ship was never heard from. This was in 1830. He was not married.

4. Martha Milliken[6] (3), only daughter of Alexander[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 15, 1805. School teacher. She d. in Bangor, unmarried, before her father.

5. Charles Austin Milliken[6], fourth son of Alexander[5] (1), b. in Frankfort, Me., Apr. 27, 1808; was m. Sept. 2, 1842, at Brantford, Ont., Can., by Rev. Usher, to Emily Ann Wilkins, dau. of Richard Wilkins, a soldier of the 1812 war, who was b. Aug. 20, 1818, in Montpelier, Vt., and was carried by her parents in 1819, to Rochester, N.Y., where they resided until 1834, when they removed to Canada. Mr. Milliken was educated partly at Gorham, Me. Lived in Portland, and engaged in mercantile business early in life. Failed the third year, but paid every dollar of his liabilities. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and went into business with Smith, Macy & Co., wholesale groceries, and shipping. He was captain of a steamer on the Lakes. After some years he went into the wholesale grocery trade on his own account. He removed to Canada in 1864. He d. Jan. 27, 1884, in Malden, Mass., but was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco, Me. Mrs. Milliken, now an invalid, resides on Adams St., Biddeford, Me.

Emily R. Milliken (adopted), b. in 1851; m. in 1875 Francis J. Goodwin, son of Hon. John M. Goodwin of Biddeford, where they resided till 1884, when they removed to Malden, Mass. She d. in 1899.

6. William Grey Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Alexander[5] (2), b. in Frankfort, Me., June 2, 1810; was lost at sea with his brother Samuel in 1830, aged 20 years, and unmarried.

7. Isaac Hull Milliken[6] (3), sixth son of Alexander[5] (2), b. in Frankfort, Me., Sept. 24, 1812; m. in Charleston, Me., to ——, and after her death removed to Kayson, Dodge Co., Kan. He had four sons, named as follows:

i. Charles Austin Milliken[7], was in Co. C, 43d New York volunteer regiment. Promoted to Brig.-General. He died of yellow fever in Galveston, Tex.

ii. Marcellus Milliken[7], was killed at Antietam.

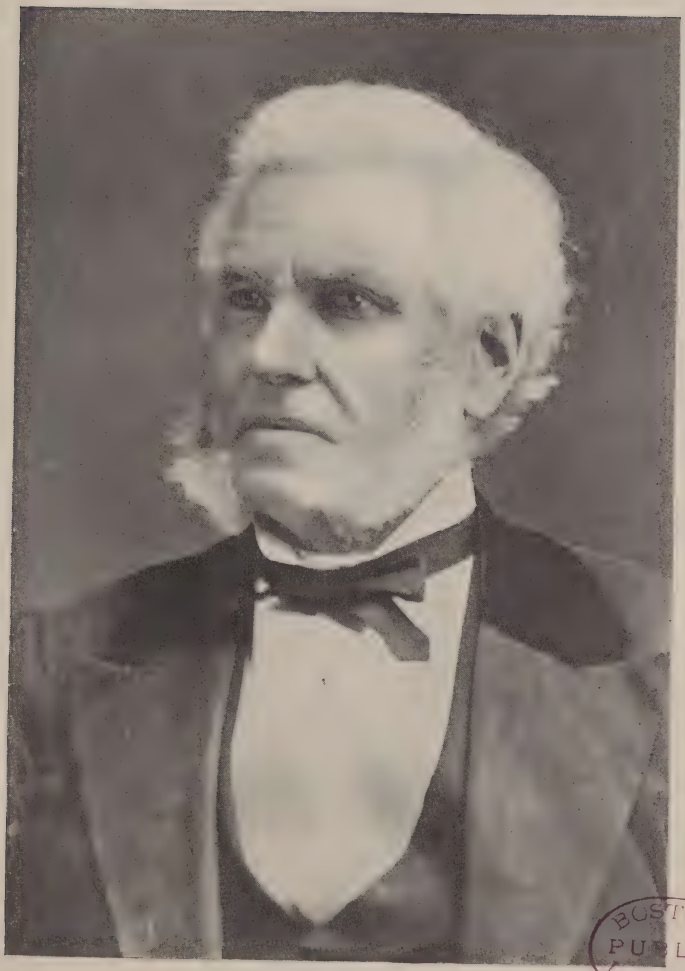
iii. George Augustus Milliken[7], lost a leg at Gettysburg. He was m. and had issue.

iv. Clifford Milliken[7], of whom no information.

8. Rachel Jackson Milliken[6], daughter of Alexander[5] (2), by 2d wife, was b. on Moosebec Island, near Jonesport, Me., in 1839, and d. unm. in 1893.

9. Louise Fenno Milliken[6], second daughter of Alexander[5] (2), by 2d wife, b. on Moosebec Island, near Jonesport, Me., in 1842; m. John Mitchell in 1876. He d. in 1900. She survives (1904). One child, *Rachel Hersom*, b. 1877.

10. John Fairfield Milliken[6], only son of Alexander[5] (2), by 2d wife, b. on Moosebec Island, near Jonesport, Me., Dec. 7, 1843; was m. and, in 1895, was living in Boston. He called himself "one of the old original Millikens from 'way back." His name also appears in the *Boston Directory* of 1903, but he has not responded to requests for information. He remembered of seeing, from his bed, when a small boy, the Milliken coat of arms, and a portrait of Lady Hellen Marr, who, he claimed, was related to the family, hanging on the walls of his father's home, in frames. Several sons, among them *Alexander* and *John*.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CHARLES AUSTIN MILLIKEN

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF AMOS AND SALLY MILLIKEN.

1. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Amos[6] (1), b. Feb. 5, 1811; was m. May 28, 1833, to Luther Weymouth and had issue. She d. May 4, 1842.
   - I. Almira Dole Weymouth, b. May 26, 1836; d. 1901. She m. James Meserve, who lives in Gray, Me. Had one daughter.
   - II. Lois Ann Weymouth, b. June 7, 1841; m. Ivory Hill who d. and she m. 2d, to James T. Hancock, of Gray, Me., where she now resides. One son by Mr. Hill.

2. Hon. Isaac L. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, now Freedom, N. H., Aug. 31, 1813; m. June 26, 1839, to Almira Dole of Racine, Wis., who d. issueless in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1871, and he d. there Dec. 2, 1889.

He remained at home among New Hampshire's granite hills until his sixteenth year, when he went to Troy, N. Y., and learned the blacksmith's trade with his uncle, Arthur Milliken. In 1836, he went to Chicago and opened a shop in which he did most of the work of Fink & Walker, who ran a line of stages west from Chicago into the country.

During his leisure hours he read law, and, although never a regular attorney, his knowledge of books was by no means meagre. He was popular with his fellow-citizens and gradually drifted into political currents. Before the Civil War he was a Democrat, but he favored abolition and went over to the Republican party when the strife began and remained a staunch defender of its principles until his death. He was one of the pioneers of Cook Co., Ill., and long before the war had rendered important service to the county and city.

Chief among the responsible official positions filled by him was that of Mayor, to which office he was elected Mar. 13, 1854. For two terms he served as Alderman, and acted as assistant County Judge in 1883. During the Civil War he was in the service of the government, acting as Commissioner of Enrollment for the city of Chicago through the entire period until the peace. For a long term of years after he was mayor, he filled the chair of Police Justice with honesty and ability.

He owned a large farm at Monee, Ill., and after his retirement from public life he spent much of his time upon it, taking a great interest in its management up to a short time before his death.

The following account of his funeral is taken from "The Daily Inter Ocean," Dec. 6, 1889.

Ex-Mayor Milliken's Funeral.

The funeral of the late Isaac L. Milliken was held yesterday afternoon at the Central Church of Christ, on Indiana Avenue, near Thirty-seventh Street, of which Mr. Milliken was a member, the Rev. W. F. Black officiating. The church was filled early with friends of Mr. Milliken, and shortly after the hour appointed, a large delegation from William B. Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., under command of Charles Rankin, Master, entered the church. The honorary pall-bearers were as follows: C. E. Peck, E. Mannierre, J. Trainor, S. W. King, Samuel Bial, Jerre Courtright, J. E. Stafford, A. L. Sherman, J. K. C. Forrest, William Wayman, L. T. Hilliard, S. Sayers, S. Rankin. The actual pall-bearers,

ers, appointed by William B. Warren Lodge, were as follows: C. A. Fee, O. A. Campbell, G. H. Harris, W. R. Howard, William Sharp, and P. E. Rathbone.

The City Council was represented by Mayor Cregier and the following Aldermen: Vierling, Madden, Pond, Haynes, Webber, Jackson, Dickson, Horner, Kelly, Kinney, Long, and Hepburn. W. J. Onahan accompanied the Mayor. Besides these two delegations there were a number of old citizens, among whom were Philip A. Hoyne, John Fergus, T. Rankin, William Harper, Jerre Courtright, J. F. Stafford, J. Y. Scammon, C. DeWolf, C. T. Boggs, Joseph Gray, Samuel Ellis, Charles Harpell, A. H. Blackall, and Henry Sayres.

Shortly after 1 o'clock the services were begun by singing by the church quartet, after which the services were conducted by the Rev. Black, who delivered an address full of feeling over his old friend. He said: "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, for their works will follow them, thus saith Revelation. Life and death are so entwined that as soon as we begin to live we begin to die, reminding one of the shortness of life and the certainty of death. It is the destiny of every person here. Mr. Milliken was a good laborer. Born Aug. 31, 1813, in New England, he came to Chicago in 1836, and in 1854 he was elected Mayor of your city, and he filled several official positions. He served you well and has your praises now for the services. The younger men of this audience may regard his life as an example to follow. It is better to live well than to live long, but when like him who lies here, we can live well and live long, too, then it is a life well spent."

The quartet then sang a hymn, after which the audience passed by the remains and out of the church. The William B. Warren Lodge delegation took charge of the body and bore it from the church to Rose Hill, where it was interred in the Milliken lot with appropriate Masonic ceremonies.

At a meeting of the Chicago City Council held Dec. 11, 1889, Aldermen Dixon, Campbell, and Cullerton, the special committee on resolutions, offered the following memorial in honor of the late Isaac L. Milliken: —

WHEREAS, It has pleased the All-wise Providence to call to Himself Isaac L. Milliken, ex-Mayor of this city, one of her early pioneers.

WHEREAS, The Hon. Isaac L. Milliken, during his active and honorable life rendered such services in the early history of this city as to endear his memory to every citizen of this city and State, lending his efforts and influence in all matters calculated to develop her capacity for future prosperity, and to make this city the great center of the Northwest: therefore be it

Resolved, That the City Council of Chicago respectfully tender to the bereaved family of the late Isaac L. Milliken our sincere and heartfelt sympathy in their sad bereavement; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be spread upon the records of this Council, and that a copy of the same be engrossed and forwarded to the family of the deceased. The resolutions were adopted by a rising vote.

3. Arthur Milliken[7] (2), second son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, N.H., Nov. 10, 1815; m. Apr. 28, 1842, to CAROLINE LOWELL, of Portland, Me. He went from Saco to Portland when a young man and was employed as clerk for George Libby several years. He was keeper of the Deering Almshouse for nine years; afterwards Street Commissioner and a farmer. He resided in Westbrook, now annexed to Portland, where he d. Dec. 18, 1890, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. His widow is still living with her two maiden daughters on the old homestead. Children named as follows:

i. Sarah F. Milliken[8], b. May 12, 1843; unmarried.
ii. Alfreda Milliken[8], b. May 27, 1845; unmarried.
iii. Arthur S. Milliken[8], b. June 5, 1865; m. Lizzie White, daughter of Henry P. and Sarah (Weymouth) White, of Portland, Me., who was b. Feb. 11, 1864. He attended the public schools of Deering, and Westbrook Academy. Was clerk eight years for Thompson & Fowler, and then engaged in the meat and provision business on Commercial Street, and is now in the same business on the corner of Milk and Market Streets. Children: *Walter L.*[8], b. July 28, 1887, and *Edith C.*[8], b. June 28, 1889.

4. Lois S. Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Amos[6] (1), b. in Effingham, N.H., Feb. 12, 1817; was m. Oct. 14, 1841, to Israel G. Wakefield of Saco, who was b. in Nov., 1813, and d. Feb. 12, 1875. He was employed as a second overseer in the mills of Biddeford, Me., for many years. His widow d. Dec. 18, 1883. They had four children, named as follows:

i. Georgiana Wakefield, b. July 3, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1875, to Augustine W. Dyer, of Hollis, Me. He is a farmer. No children.
ii. Sarah J. Wakefield, b. in 1846, and d. 1848.
iii. Franklin A. Wakefield, b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1874, Sarah Guilford and has one son. Residence, Lawrence, Mass.
iv. Charles C. Wakefield, b. May 12, 1853; d. May 8, 1874.

5. Moses S. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, N. H., May 27, 1820; m. July 11, 1841, to Lucy A. Clark. He was a boy of fifteen or sixteen when the family moved back to Saco, Me., where he learned the baker's trade, at which he worked for several years. He then became a stone mason and was employed in building the foundation of some of the Biddeford Mills, and was also employed by the York Manufacturing Company in Saco for a number of years. For eleven years he was on the police force of Biddeford. He enlisted in the 27th Maine Regiment, and served about ten months, and upon his return embarked in the retail meat and provision business, which he continued for eighteen years till he retired to his farm in Biddeford. He served on the Board of Aldermen in the city for three years. He was always interested in farming and belonged to the York County Agricultural Society, at one time serving as its Treasurer and Trustee. He was a communicant of the Foss Street Methodist Church in Biddeford, and at the time of his death was one of its Trustees. He also belonged to the Sheridan Post of the Grand Army. He d. Nov. 17, 1888, aged 68 yrs. odd. Lucy A., his wife, d. Nov. 21, 1891, aged 71 yrs., 3 mos. Interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Biddeford.

Mr. Milliken was a man of strong and settled convictions and a patriotic and respected citizen. He possessed a discriminating mind and was found on the right side of all great moral questions.

To this couple were b. seven children, of whom with the 8th generation.

6. David Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, N. H., Nov. 17, 1822; m. Apr. 5, 1844, to Philena Jane Johnson. He passed his boyhood for ten or twelve years with his parents in Freedom and Eaton, N. H.

Going to Maine when a boy, he attended the public schools and Westbrook Seminary, and when about eighteen years of age let himself for a term of two years to a Scotchman, by the name of Captain Wright, who had charge of the dyeing for the York Manufacturing Company of Saco. The compensation for his services agreed upon being "Sixty Dollars ($60) a year and instruction in the

art of dyeing." After learning his trade he worked at it most of the time for several years. The only exception being that he taught school several winters.

In the winter of 1852–53 he went to Lewiston, Me., to take charge of the dyeing in the new mill of the Bates Manufacturing Company just starting up, and remained there as overseer until the fall of 1855, when he went West, spending the winter in Chicago, clerking and reading law in the office of his brother, Judge Milliken. In the spring of '56, he went to Monee, Will Co., Ill., about thirty-six miles south of Chicago, and engaged in farming. For the next seven or eight years he carried on a farm, and at the same time represented his town on the Board of Supervisors of Will Co.; was also Justice of the Peace and Trial Justice for that district. He taught school nearly every winter during his residence in Illinois.

During the first two or three years of the war he was captain of a military company known as the "Monee Guards," and during that time assisted in enlisting and drilling a good many men for the army, and in the summer of 1864 was commissioned Captain by Governor Yates and opened a recruiting office in the city of Joliet.

The Twentieth Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry having been badly cut up, in fact, nearly annihilated, in one of the great battles of the war, he enlisted a great many men to fill up the ranks of that regiment, and finally was assigned to the command of Company "A" of that regiment and went South with his company, joining Sherman's army and accompanying it on its great "march to the sea."

On the 16th of July, 1865, when stationed somewhere in Kentucky, his company was ordered to Chicago to be mustered out of service, and it was some time in August that he left the service and joined his family who, in the meantime, had returned to Maine.

At this time it was his intention to return to Illinois, but early in the fall of '65, a position was offered him as overseer of dyeing, and as his family preferred the East, he finally decided to take the position and remain in the East. From 1865 to 1870 he had charge of the dyeing for the Boston Duck Company, dyehouse in Three Rivers, Mass. In 1870 he took a position as overseer of dyeing of the Columbian Manufacturing Company, Greeneville, N. H., and remained until the spring of '74, when he returned to Three Rivers to take charge of the dyeing for a new mill which had recently been built by the Otis Company, and remained in the service of that company as superintendent of dyeing, until compelled to resign on account of ill health, in the summer of 1887, when he retired to a small farm in Wilbraham, Mass., and died there Oct. 11, 1888.

Captain Milliken was naturally studious and always a great reader, and having an excellent memory, possessed a fund of information on a great many subjects which he knew well how to use in argument or debate. He was a man of strong convictions and was never afraid of being in the minority when he felt that he was in the right.

Going to Illinois in the fall of 1855, he had not been in the State long enough to be entitled to vote for John C. Fremont, the first Republican candidate for the Presidency, at the presidential election of 1856, but from that time on he was an active worker in the ranks of the Republican party in both State and national affairs while he remained in Illinois, often presiding at the conventions of that party and speaking for its principles and candidates on the stump during its campaigns.

After taking up his residence in Massachusetts at the close of the war, he was always actively engaged in temperance work, and as the Republican party in that State, at that time, was about equally divided into two factions, one favoring the license of the liquor trade, and the other strongly opposing any such action, and favoring its prohibition by State laws, he was naturally in sympathy with, and did all that he possibly could for, the success of the temperance wing of the party. The license question was the principal issue in Massachusetts State politics for a number of years, and as the State had a very large Republican majority, the contention was mainly within the ranks and between the factions of that party until a sort of a compromise was effected by the enactment of the local option law.

This did not, by any means, settle the matter, but left it for each city and town to decide the question for itself at the polls each year. Captain Milliken was opposed to the local option law on the ground that it was wrong in principle, contending that if it was wrong to legalize the sale of liquor in any one city or town, as he believed it was, the State had no moral right to authorize its sale in any other city or town in the Commonwealth, though a majority of its citizens might be in favor of the license law. After a time the captain became convinced that the Republican party, as such, would do no more in the interests of temperance, and that temperance men could serve the cause better by working with the so-called third party, and he allied himself with the Prohibition party and henceforth was one of its most active workers.

Captain Milliken was converted and joined the Free Baptist Church in Saco, Me., when a young man. In 1876 it was largely through his labors and influence and that of his family that the Union Evangelical Church at Three Rivers, Mass., was organized, with 38 members; the Captain and three other members of his family being among the number. During the first 25 years of the church's history there were 423 members on its roll, 212 male and 211 female, and included in this membership were 53 persons that had come out from the Church of Rome.

Captain Milliken taught a young men's Bible class in the Sunday-school of this church, and his influence with the young men of the church and community was remarkable and lasting.

He was a man of considerable more than ordinary intelligence and ability, well read, an earnest, active Christian gentleman. Not ambitious to fill any high station in life, but ever content with his lot, he was always ready to help others, either by word or deed, and many there were who went to him for advice or more substantial help in times of trouble.

He used to say that it was not so much the mission of the church to fit men to die as it was to fit them to live right lives; that everything possible should be done to make it harder for men to do wrong and easier for them to do right.

He had a great deal of sympathy for drinking men who were trying to break away from their old habits, particularly old soldiers whom he knew had been subjected to trying temptations in their army life. He never tired of helping such men, although very often every effort seemed to be in vain; yet not all, for there are men living to-day who are living honest, sober lives who testify that their present condition in life is due in a large measure to the kindly word of encouragement and helping hand of Captain Milliken.

He had issue nine children, of whom with 8th generation.

7. Aphia F. Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Freedom, N. H., Jan. 10, 1825; was m. in 1850 to John Lowell, of Portland, Me., and

went to California in 1864. Mr. Lowell d. Mar. 19, 1892, and his widow and four children are living at Alameda, Cal.

8. Rev. Abraham H. Milliken[7] (1), fifth son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, N. H., July 12, 1828, and at the age of twenty-five he m. Miss Rose Woodman. He went to Saco with his parents when four years of age, and in the mills there learned the dyer's trade, and became an efficient workman. Soon after marriage he removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he had charge of the dyeing department in one of the mills until Lincoln's call for defenders of the nation's life, when he opened a recruiting office and enlisted a portion of the 12th New Hampshire Regiment, in which he was commissioned second lieutenant. At the battle of Chancellorsville he commanded his company and was promoted to first lieutenant for bravery, after being hit by four minie bullets and a fragment of a shell, the latter wounding him severely. He commanded his company at Fredericksburg, and at Gettysburg, where he was one of the last to leave the field after the great Union victory.

Returning from the war at its close, he engaged in business at Mechanic Falls, Me., but soon found that he could not silence the voice that had been calling him into the "King's business" from the commencement of his Christian life. He was converted in Saco in the winter of 1851–2, under labors of Rev. F. W. Straight, in the pastorate of Rev. S. Bathrick, who baptized him and received him into the Saco church. The older members of the church remember him still with great tenderness and affection. His conviction was deep and pungent, and his conversion clear and thorough. But he held back from the ministry until he became convinced that he must preach or lose his soul!

With the loss of all his earthly possessions came his final decision to enter upon a course of study for the ministry. He completed the three years' course, and was graduated from the Cobb Divinity School in 1873 at the age of forty-five years. [His school life in Lewiston was passed during my pastorate in Auburn, and his church home was with us, so that I became intimately and happily acquainted with his experience as a Christian and as a student.] He was a diligent painstaking student, a conspicuously faithful and helpful Christian worker in the church, and a constant comfort to its pastor. He was also, for two years or more, secretary of the Auburn Y. M. C. A., where his consecrated service bore much precious fruit.

He was ordained at Parker's Head, Me., July 2, 1873, Rev. W. H. Bowen, D.D., preaching the ordination sermon, and entered at once upon the pastorate of that church. His settlement there was almost immediately followed by a great revival of religion, which compassed, among other good things, the breaking up of a dancing school in mid-term, and the conversion of seven sea captains with a score or more of others.

From Parker's Head he went to North Danville, Vt., in 1875, where a great revival doubled the church membership the first year of his pastorate. In a clear stream flowing near the house of worship he excavated with his own hands a beautiful out-of-door baptistery before the revival began, and God rewarded his faith by permitting him to lead into it for baptism nearly all the apparently convertible population of the place.

West Derby, Vt., called him from N. Danville, and kept him five years, in which the church passed through an experience little short of a resurrection from the dead, financially and spiritually. The Free Baptists, who had owned the house of worship in part only, came into full possession of it, made extensive

repairs, ceased from dependence upon the home mission society, and the church became not only self-supporting, but regular contributors to all our benevolent societies, received large accessions of numbers, and grew into a strong, united church.

His next two settlements were with the two churches at Bar Mills (Buxton) and Hollis, Me., united in one pastorate, and the church at North Lebanon, Me., in both of which he showed the same wise leadership, followed the same broad plans for material growth, and exhibited the same skill and success in winning souls that he had manifested in other fields. The churches were revived and built up and many of the young were gathered in.

Leaving N. Lebanon, he accepted his charge at Wolfborough with no little shrinking. But before its three years had closed he had received into the church fifty-two souls, and had seen it greatly strengthened along the lines of practical Christian activity. The young people were brought in in large numbers and gathered into one of the largest and most efficient A. C. F. societies in the New Hampshire Yearly Meeting.

Brother Milliken's last pastorate was at Kittery Point, Me. After a comparatively brief but successful work there, his rapidly failing health compelled his resignation, and in May, 1895, his active pastoral labor ended within two months of twenty-two years from its beginning. In the following summer he was alarmingly ill at Ocean Park, where he had gone for recuperation. By September he had so far rallied as to venture upon a visit to his son, residing in Nashua, N.H. But early in November he was stricken with paralysis, resulting from spinal myelitis. In great suffering and with great patience and unwavering faith he awaited his promotion in the home of his only surviving son, Edward B. Milliken, receiving with grateful appreciation the constant and tender care of his faithful companion, and his devoted son and wife, until Feb. 8, 1896, when he ceased from suffering and rose into rest.

When near the end he was asked how it seemed ahead, he replied with a confident smile, "All light, bright, and beautiful. 'Jesus paid it all,' bless His name."

A private funeral service was held in Nashua, conducted by Rev. C. S. Perkins, pastor of the Nashua church, and the body rested there in a receiving tomb until summer, when it was removed, according to his own request, to West Derby, Vt., and laid beside that of his son Woodman, whose death during his pastorate there was the great affliction of his life.

He was a rare man, a whole-souled Christian, and a remarkably successful pastor.

Intellectually he had sound common sense, candid and reliable judgment, excellent knowledge of human nature, and such substantial culture as rewards an earnest effort to make the most of one's self for a holy calling.

Spiritually his piety was deep, thorough-going, all-pervading. He was incapable of any compromise with the devil. In religion and in morals he exacted of himself all that he required of others, and embodied his Christian profession in his daily life. His Christian sympathy was quick and strong and helpful, and his spirit of self-denial was like his Master's. He was mighty in prayer, and on his knees in public and private he was wont to bring heaven and earth in touch with each other.

As a preacher he was conscientious and painstaking in the preparation of his sermons, giving them careful and prayerful study, and then delivering them

with singular modesty and earnestness. He was not fluent as a speaker, but he was impressive. He got at the root of the matter in his text, and the evident sincerity of his utterances in the pulpit seldom failed to produce conviction. He preached each sermon with a definite purpose inspired from on high. He didn't fire without taking aim.

As a pastor of his flock he had very few equals. He knew the condition and needs of his people, and was untiring and successful in his efforts to do them good. His presence in the sick room was always a blessing, and his tender sympathy with those in any trial was always a comfort and a help.

As a public teacher he was loyal to his God, to his conscience, and to the people of his choice. His denomination received much of his best thought and best effort in all the lines of its Christian work. He was evangelical in the best sense, and he taught only what he believed in his heart.

As a citizen he took an active interest in public affairs, and held his own independent opinions on all the political, social, and moral problems of the day with courage and good conscience.

In his home he was all that was thoughtful and patient and kind; and their loss was most keenly felt who were nearest to him in the home relation.

But after all is said of his individual characteristics as a man and a minister of Christ, and of their lasting influence upon all who knew him, it still remains true that he made his deepest and most permanent impression upon the common people, and upon the churches with which he labored, by the sterling quality of his genuine Christian character as a whole, and that in all his preaching his most practical and convincing sermon was his consistent and stainless public and private daily life. — From the *Morning Star*, by Rev. Fernald.

Two children, of whom with 8th generation.

9. Eliza Jane Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, N.H., Mar. 8, 1832; was m. Apr. 9, 1856, to Frank Scamman, of Saco, and had issue. She d. Oct. 13, 1871, and her husband d. Apr. 29, 1902. Children named as follows:

i. Charles G. Scamman, m. Lizzie A. Goodier, and lives in Saco, Me.
ii. Annie E. Scamman, m. Benj. J. Goodier, and lives in Saco, Me.
iii. Amos M. Scamman, m. Hattie Pritchard, and lives in Saco, Me.
iv. Henry Scamman, m. Flora M. Foss, and lives in Dorchester, Mass.
v. Herbert C. Scamman, m. Maude C. Pritchard.

10. Alma Milliken[7] (1), youngest son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Saco, Me., July 16, 1835, on the Andrew McKenny farm, so-called; was m. Dec. 13, 1858, at the home of his wife's parents in Paw Paw, Mich., to Harriet Elizabeth Lee, the daughter of William and Susanna Lee, b. Aug. 13, 1837, in Washington, Erie Co., Pa. She is a descendant of the well-known Lee family of Virginia, and of Revolutionary stock. Alma Milliken has had a somewhat eventful life. He early attended school at the Sawyer schoolhouse, on the Buxton road, and at Sandy Brook in Saco, supplementing this by a course of study at Westbrook Seminary. He entered the mills at Biddeford, learned the dyer's trade and worked as a journeyman and overseer in the mills at Saco, Biddeford, Lewiston (Me.), and Laconia, N. H.

He enlisted in the 12th New Hampshire Regiment of Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, and served three years, being in many hard-fought battles and skirmishes. At the battle of Chancellorsville he was seriously wounded by a minie ball passing

through his left arm, and spent some months in a hospital in Washington, D.C. He joined his regiment at Point Lookout, Md. At the battle of Cold Harbor he was seriously injured in a charge on the enemy's works, and was sent again to Washington, where, after remaining for nine months, he was put into detached service, taking recruits to the front.

After receiving an honorable discharge from the army, he joined his family in Michigan. He subsequently worked in a woollen mill; then engaged in the furniture business; then worked for ten years as a pattern maker. He cultivated a market garden in Michigan City, Ind., two years. Latterly, he has found employment with his son-in-law as a contractor and builder, his residence being in Bethany, Neb. He is a man of strict integrity, and a devout Christian. Children's names with 8th generation.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR AND ELIZABETH HAYES.

1. Sarah A. Milliken[7] (2), eldest daughter of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 27, 1811; d. in Schoharie, N.Y., July 27, 1831.

2. John H. Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 12, 1813; d. at St. Augustine, Fla., Aug. 28, 1839.

3. Elizabeth Milliken[7], second daughter of Arthur[6], b. in Troy, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1817; was m. Jan. 1, 1836, to Dr. George W. Churchill, at Troy. She d. at Saco, Me., Dec. 17, 1844. One child, *Mary Jane*[8], b. 1841.

4. Arthur Milliken[7] (2), second son of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Troy, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1819; d. Apr. 21, 1819.

5. Mary Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Troy, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1820; was m. to Alpheus A. Hanscomb, Esq., of Saco, Sept. 20, 1843; lived in Portsmouth, N.H., in 1885; d. Mar. 9, 1887. Had *Julia*, *Alpheus*, *Charles*, and *Mary L.*

6. Samuel A. Milliken[7] (6), third son of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Troy, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1822; d. Nov. 15, 1822.

7. Charles S. Milliken[7] (2), fourth son of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Troy, N.Y., July 15, 1823; d. in Saco, Mar. 18, 1844.

8. Jane U. Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Troy, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1825; was m. to Capt. Henry Libby of Saco, Me., Aug. 13, 1850, and d. at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 3, 1855. Had one child, *Charles H.*[8], b. at St. Helena, July 15, 1855.

9. Catherine Milliken[7] (1), fifth daughter of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Schoharie, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1833.

Eighth Generation.

CHILDREN OF MOSES S. AND LUCY CLARK.

1. George W. Milliken[8] (2), eldest son of Moses[7] (1), b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. to Susan W. Abbott, and lived in Biddeford, Me., where he d. Nov. 7, 1897. He had issue seven children, named as follows:

   I. George W. Milliken[9], b. May 29, 1866; d. Sept. 18, 1867.
   II. Fred L. Milliken[9], b. Jan. 20, 1870; m. Florence A. Emerson, and lives in Biddeford, Me.
   III. Lucy N. Milliken[9], b. July 16, 1871; unmarried.

iv. Wesley H. Milliken[9], b. Dec. 31, 1872; unmarried.
v. Charles H. Milliken[9], b. Aug. 5, 1874; m. Maude Emery, and resides in Biddeford, Me.
vi. Nellie M. Milliken[9], b. July 31, 1876; d. Aug. 15, 1877.
vii. Nellie E. Milliken[9], b. Feb. 24, 1879; d. Feb. 23, 1880.

2. Margaret D. Milliken[8] (1), eldest daughter of Moses[7] (1), b. Oct. 22, 1844; was m. to Nathaniel Milliken, son of John and Fanny (Lord) Milliken, on Buxton Road, and resides in Kittery, Me.; he is employed as a mechanic in the navy yard. Three children, two sons and one daughter. She d. Sept. 25, 1904.

3. Samuel C. Milliken[8] (5), second son of Moses[7] (1), b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. to Nellie Montgomery, and lives in Biddeford, Me. He was employed for some time as second overseer in one of the Biddeford mills, but subsequently engaged in the meat and provision business with his father. He has three daughters.
i. Sarah F. Milliken[9], b. Aug. 19, 1870.
ii. Hattie B. Milliken[9], b. Aug. 9, 1872.
iii. Annie M. Milliken[9], b. May 7, 1876.

4. Isaac L. Milliken[8] (5), third son of Moses[7] (1), b. May 9, 1849; never m. He was for a number of years employed in the mills of Biddeford; afterwards, as clerk in a Boston clothing store up to the time of his death, which occurred June 16, 1891. Buried in Biddeford, Me.

5. Amos B. Milliken[8] (2), fourth son of Moses[7] (1), b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. Sept. 22, 1867, aged 15 yrs. 10 mo. Interred in Biddeford, Me.

6. Willie H. Milliken[8] (2), fifth son of Moses[7] (1), b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. to Ella Dow and lives in Somerville, Mass.

7. Moses H. Milliken[8] (2), sixth son of Moses[7] (1), b. Oct. 14, 1864; unmarried.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND PHILENA.

1. Burganette Milliken[8] (1), eldest daughter of David[7] (1), b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Aug. 12, 1864.

2. (Infant) Milliken[8] (1), eldest son of David[7] (1), b. Sept. 10, 1848; d. Sept. 19, 1848.

3. James Irving Milliken[8] (2), second son of David[7] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 9, 1850; m. Apr. 25, 1871, to Jennie M. Tuttle, by whom two children. She d. July 14, 1874, and he m. 2d, May 7, 1876, to Nellie M. Thayer, by whom three children.

He was appointed overseer of a department in the mills at Slatersville, R.I., in Apr., 1871, when a little more than twenty-one years old, remaining there a little over three years, when he went to Three Rivers, Mass., and took charge of the packing and finishing in the Otis Company's Palmer Mill, holding the position until July, 1883, when he was appointed Assistant Superintendent of the mill, continuing in that position till Dec. 1, 1888, when he went to Lawrence, Mass., as superintendent of the Everett Mills. On Jan. 1, 1895, the agent of the mills being promoted to the position of treasurer of the same, Mr. Milliken was made agent and is still in that position.

With great faithfulness Mr. Milliken has compiled the records of the family of Amos and Sally Milliken, his grandparents, for this work, and is entitled to the gratitude of his kindred. He resides in Lawrence, Mass. His children, named as follows:

i. Nettie M. Milliken[9], b. May 15, 1872; m. Apr. 12, 1899, Albion R. Allen, superintendent of dyeing in the Riverside Mills of the American Woolen Co., Providence, R.I.
ii. Louis Irving Milliken[9], b. Apr. 14, 1874; d. July 29, 1874.
iii. Ruth May Milliken[9], b. Mar. 16, 1885.
iv. David Earle Milliken[9], b. Jan. 13, 1891; d. June 21, 1893.
v. Esther Violet Milliken[9], b. May 13, 1897.

4. Almon Augustus Milliken[8] (1), third son of David[7] (1), was b. in Lewiston, Me., June 13, 1854; was m. Sept. 1, 1898, to Emma I. Gowen. No children.

Almon A. was made an overseer of the Lawrence Corporation in Lowell, Mass., in the early eighties, and held that position for several years, then taking a similar one in the mills at Jewett City, Conn.; from there he went to Norwich and had charge of a department of the Falls Company's Mills and was appointed superintendent of the Jackson Mfg. Co., at Nashua, N.H., in the fall of 1900, and is at the present time superintendent of those mills. Residence, Nashua, N.H.

5. Roscoe Smith Milliken[8] (1), fourth son of David[7] (1), was b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 13, 1856; was m. Dec. 24, 1879, to Mary E. Perkins, and has two children, of whom presently.

Roscoe S., after working a time in the mill, took a position in a store for a while; afterwards returned to the mill and remained for a short time, then accepted a position as travelling salesman for a drug and dye firm and was on the road for several years; in the meantime, visiting Europe in the interests of his company and remaining there for about a year. In 1886 he accepted a position as overseer of dyeing of the Thorndike Co., at Thorndike, and remained there until after his father's death, when he was appointed dyer at the Palmer Mill, at Three Rivers, to succeed his father. From there he went to Lawrence as overseer of dyeing on the Everett, and after remaining there about two years was appointed superintendent of the Pemberton Co., serving about two years in that capacity, when he was made superintendent of the Nashua Mfg. Co., at Nashua, N.H., which position he now holds. Mr. Milliken resides in Nashua, N.H. Issue as follows:

i. Jennie Pearl Milliken[9], b. Aug. 28, 1885.
ii. Hazel May Milliken[9], b. Oct. 25, 1890.

6. William Lee Milliken[8] (2), fifth son of David[7] (1), was b. Apr. 25, 1859, and d. Sept. 4, 1859.

7. Frank Arthur Milliken[8] (1), sixth son of David[7], was b. Nov. 29, 1861, and d. Feb. 5, 1862.

8. Jennie Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of David[7] (1), was b. June 11, 1863, and d. Aug. 18, 1863.

9. (Infant) Milliken[8] (2), seventh son of David[7] (1), was b. Mar. 30, 1869, and d. May 27, 1869.

Note. — The sons of David Milliken, James I. and Roscoe S., were born in Saco, and Almon A. in Lewiston, Me. They went with their parents to Illinois when they were little boys, and of course attended the public schools there, and, returning to New England in 1865, went to school in both Maine and Massachusetts, also attending Monson Academy at Monson, Mass., and the two younger, Almon and Roscoe, also going to Limerick Academy, Limerick, Me., for a time. After leaving school, they went to work in the mill, spending considerable time in the various departments with a view of learning something of cotton manufacturing. They are business men, and have been reasonably successful in whatever they have undertaken, and have the respect of the community in which they live.

CHILDREN OF REV. ABRAM AND ROSE WOODMAN.

1. Augustine Woodman Milliken[8] (2), eldest son of Abram[7] (1), d. at the age of 23 years. Buried in West Derby, Vt.

2. Edward B. Milliken[8] (1), second son of Abram[7] (1), m. Nov. 4, 1893, to ELSIE MARIA WARRINER, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Jane (Wood) Warriner, of Palmer, Mass. He is overseer in the dyeing department of the Nashua Manufacturing Co., Nashua, N.H., where he resides. Children as follows:

I. BLANCHE W. MILLIKEN[9], b. Dec. 4, 1893.
II. JAMES R. MILLIKEN[9], b. Oct. 24, 1895.
III. BERTHA M. MILLIKEN[9], b. June 27, 1897.

CHILDREN OF ALMA AND HARRIET J. LEE.

1. William Lee Milliken[8] (3), son of Alma[7] (1), b. at Paw Paw, Mich., Feb. 5, 1860, and d. at Bangor, Mich., aged 18 years and 6 months. He was a young man of exemplary character.

2. Harriet Jane Milliken[8] (1), daughter of Alma[7] (1), b. at Laconia, N. H., Aug. 11, 1862; was m. Oct. 25, 1882, to FREDERICK MASON YOUNG, at Bangor, Mich., and resides at Crete, Neb. Contractor and builder by trade.

Posterity of Edward Milliken.

Third Generation.

Edward Milliken[3] (1), eighth son of John[2] (1), and Elizabeth Alger, was baptized at the Brattle Street church, Boston, Mass., July 6, 1706, and settled in Scarborough (District of Maine), on the Dunstan lands, in 1729. He m. ABIGAIL NORMAN.* Was admitted to the First Church in Scarborough, Oct. 31, 1736. He was widely known by the title "Justice Milliken," having been appointed a judge of the Inferior Court in 1760, and was continued in that office until 1771. His reputation was that of sound judgment and sterling integrity; a prudent counsellor and useful, public-spirited townsman. He was a grantee of Trenton, on Union River, when so many of his townsmen removed to that section of the now State of Maine. His name appears on a petition to His Excellency, Francis Benard, of date Jan. 3, 1762, in which it was stated as follows: "We the subscribers, having been soldiers at Fort Pownall, and now settled at a place called Magebaggadeuce on the eastern side of Penobscot Bay," etc. He acted a prominent part in the settlement of Trenton, and was appointed by the General Court to receive the bonds of the grantees. He was moderator of a meeting held by the proprietors of the townships on Union River, Aug. 1, 1764, at the tavern of Capt. Sam. Skillings, in Falmouth. We have not found a record of his death, nor that of his wife. These had a family of fourteen children, as will presently appear, and their posterity is very numerous, far exceeding in numbers the other branches of the Scarborough family.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ABIGAIL NORMAN.

1. Benjamin Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Edward[3] (1), was baptized at the Brattle Street church in Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1727, and d. in childhood.

2. Benjamin Milliken[4] (2), second son of Edward[3] (1), was b. Aug. 5, 1728, in Boston, and baptized May 29, 1729, in Scarbro. He was three times married; first, Nov. 17, 1746, to SARAH SMITH of Scarbro, Me.; second, Sept. 9, 1754, to ELIZABETH BANKS, daughter of Moses Banks of York, Me.; third, Dec. 3, 1766, to PHEBE JORDAN, daughter of Dominicus Jordan of Biddeford. She survived her husband, and was at Cape Elizabeth with her relatives, Sept. 17, 1792. By these wives he had no less than eighteen children; four by *Sarah*, five by *Elizabeth*, and nine by *Phebe*.

He began his somewhat remarkable business career in his native town of Scarborough, where he owned a large gambrel-roofed house, and had a store in which

* ABIGAIL NORMAN was probably a granddaughter of John Mulberry of Boston. The records show that John and Abigail Mulberry had children as follows: *John*, b. 1673; *Abigail*, b. 1680; *Susanna*, b. 1684; *Robert*, b. 1686; *Sarah*, b. 1689; *Benjamin*, b. 1691; *Joseph*, b. 1695.

Abigail Norman Milliken had a son named *John Mulberry*, a son *Benjamin*, and a daughter *Susanna;* names in this *Mulberry* family. MOSES NORMAN was an innkeeper in Boston, 1727. ANN NORMAN continued the business there in 1728. RICHARD NORMAN was at Marblehead, 1679 and 1681. JOHN NORMAN, son of Richard and Abigail (Roper) Norman, died in 1713, aged 76.

he traded, on the Dunstan Landing road. He was an owner of lands in Rowley-Canada (now near Nashua, N.H.), which had been granted to soldiers, or heirs of soldiers, who had served in the Canada expedition of 1696; but when the boundary line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire was run out and established, these lands were found to have been in the latter province, and he, with other petitioners, was granted, in 1761, a township seven miles square, east of the Saco River, in lieu of that of which they had been dispossessed. He was one of three who proceeded to lay out the township named "Pondicherry," now Bridgton, Me., and on presenting a plan of the same to the General Court they obtained confirmation of said grant, June 25, 1765. Finding the timber on these lands too remote from a market, Benjamin Milliken sold out his share and invested in lands adjoining other lands owned by him on Union River, and made that locality the seat of his lumbering business. He had lost his lands and other property in Scarborough by foreclosure of a mortgage held by Wheelwright & Althrope of New York, and in 1764 made Trenton his headquarters. He was granted a mill privilege there with timber lands adjoining, and with his wife and daughter and thirty men went down in a vessel owned by Ephraim Dyer, and built a saw-mill on a small stream that empties into Union River. The condition of his grant required him to have his mill fit for service within six months from the date, Aug. 1, 1764, and as it was raised between Sept. 2 and Oct. 12 of that year, he evidently fulfilled his contract.

In his deposition, given in 1796, Ephraim Dyer testified that he carried down about four hundred pounds' worth of provisions and other stores; that he remained and helped the Millikens near a fortnight, during which time the men made use of his vessel to live in until they had built a house. This "house" was but a rude camp built against a huge bowlder named by an early surveyor the "Punch Bowl;" and a daughter of Benjamin Milliken, then only fourteen years of age, afterwards Mrs. Lord, cooked the first meal ever prepared by a white woman in the township.

As there were thirty-two workmen employed on the mill, a large quantity of food must have been consumed; and as Ephraim Dyer said two women went down from Scarborough in the vessel with the builders, it has been assumed that one of them was the mother of the maid who first put the kettle on; but the records prove that this was not the fact, for her father married Elizabeth Banks in 1754, *only ten years* before the mill was built, and would not have had a daughter by her *fourteen years of age* at that time. Abigail Milliken, daughter of Sarah Smith, Benjamin's first wife, was b. in 1750, and was just fourteen when the mill was erected, and if the statements and dates are correctly given, — and there are excellent authorities to verify them, — this daughter was the first to prepare food in Trenton, now Ellsworth.

This first saw-mill built by the Millikens — for Thomas of Boston was part owner — was unwisely situated, proved almost a failure, was called the "Folly Mill," and was soon abandoned. Afterwards they built a double saw-mill on another water power, and there the Millikens carried on their lumber business successfully many years. They owned vessels, and shipped much of the manufactured lumber to Connecticut and sold it.

As Benjamin Milliken had expressed Tory sentiments, and as feeling was running high when the Revolutionary War broke out, fearing for his own and the safety of his family, he was persuaded by his friends to join the British at Castine. He subsequently removed to New Brunswick, and on Aug. 12, 1784, with about

one hundred others, known as the "Penobscot Association Loyalists," received two grants of land from the government. Their town grant comprised the town plot of St. Andrew's, the now famous summer resort; and their farm lots under separate grants included several tracts extending from Bocabec westerly along the coast to St. Stephen, with an additional tract on the St. Croix River above what is now Milltown.

His son, Benjamin Milliken Jr., received a lot in the same grant; the numbers of these lots were, respectively, 129 and 131, fronting on the St. Croix River, about one mile east of the present town of St. Stephen. Shortly after these lands were granted he left St. Andrew's and went to a place ten miles westward, on the shore of St. Andrew's Bay, called Bocabec. Here he built a house, the cellar of which is still visible, and a shipyard, where he built vessels, the remains of which may now be seen. Here he passed the remainder of his eventful life, and here his grave is pointed out in a lot where some members of his family were buried.

When we contemplate the history of this man we are moved to feelings of pity, for the unconquerable courage and unfaltering spirit of enterprise displayed by him in the vicissitudes he experienced were worthy of greater success than he achieved. He must have been a person possessed of great will-force and exhaustless resources, for, undismayed, he grappled with formidable obstacles which he either outflanked or overcame. He was invested with an ample supply of that kind of stuff, of which, under proper opportunities, great generals are made; and had he espoused the cause of the colonists as warmly as did some of his kindred, he would have won his epaulets in our struggle for independence. But he was not, unfortunately for him, on the winning side. His estates in Maine were confiscated, and he was, evidently, comparatively poor when, in the British Dominion, he began the "struggle for existence" the third time. He was a pioneer of old Scarborough, a pioneer on Union River and the founder of Ellsworth, and a pioneer adventurer of St. Andrew's.

Many misleading statements concerning this lion-hearted man and his children have been circulated, and family tradition was far astray; but we have derived our data principally from authentic sources and from an intelligent member of the Milliken family living in New Brunswick who has visited the neighborhood of his last earthly home, his grave, and copied from his old Bible the records of his family; hence we are enabled to present in connected form the salient features in the history of one about whose motives and conduct there has been much speculation. He has been called "Royalist Ben," "Tory Ben," and "Runaway Ben;" but on good authority we are ready to assume that Benjamin Milliken was a man of noble impulses and superior moral character, who was impelled to make the sacrifices he did from what was, to him, principle, and his expatriation showed him to have been a loyal Royalist. The names of his children will appear with the 5th generation.

3. Joseph Milliken[4] (1), third son of Edward[3] (1), and Abigail Norman, baptized in Scarbro, May 29, 1723; m. May 17, 1750, to SARAH FOSTER, daughter of Benjamin Foster of said town, and a sister of Col. Ben. Foster of Machias, Me. He was a grantee of Trenton on Union River in 1763. By his first wife he had five children; and by his second, whose maiden name was BERRY, he had nine children, of whom with 5th generation.

4. Abigail Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Edward[3] (1), b. May 29, 1731; was m. May 26, 1747, to COL. BENJAMIN FOSTER, afterwards of Machias. He m. a second wife.

5. William Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of Edward[3] (1), was baptized in Scarbro, May 10, 1734. He probably d. in childhood, as I find no more mention.

6. Daniel Milliken[4] (1), fifth son of Edward[3] (1), was baptized in Scarbro, Mar. 10, 1734. No other information.

7. Edward Milliken[4] (2), sixth son of Edward[3] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Mar. 5, 1733–4. He m. May 23, 1754, to ELIZABETH HARMON in the same town. He was a grantee of Trenton, Me., in 1763. He lived on the homestead farm in his native town, where he remained until about 1805, when he removed to Buxton and lived with his son Nathaniel until his death, about 1812. He was buried in an old graveyard on the fence line which now divides the farms of Henry Hill and Henry Hews. He was called "Skipper Ned," and was, I suppose, in early life, a seaman. His family consisted of eleven children, of whom with 5th generation.

8. Susanna Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Edward[3] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Sept. 30, 1736; was m. July 3, 1752, to SAMUEL BOOTHBY of the same town, and had children named as follows:

I. JOHN BOOTHBY, b. Feb. 21, 1753; m. Nov. 24, 1773, to ELIZABETH MILLIKEN of Scarbro, who d. Nov. 27, 1833, the mother of eight children, one of whom was Rev. John Boothby of Saco.
II. EUNICE BOOTHBY, b. Mar. 10, 1755; m. May 2, 1776, to JOSEPH MERRILL. She d. in Livermore, Me., Jan. 13, 1813.
III. SUSANNA BOOTHBY, b. Mar. 10, 1757; single.

9. John Mulbery Milliken[4] (1), seventh son of Edward[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, June 7, 1739; m. SARAH SIMONTON, and lived in his native town. He was known as "Mulbery Milliken," being named, we assume, for some of the Boston Mulberys,* who were connected with the Norman and Milliken families. Capt. Mulbery Milliken had command of a vessel in 1774. He carried a cargo of lumber to Salem for Mr. King, and on his own responsibility took out a license from some authority there and carried the lumber to Boston, it being wanted there to build barracks for the British troops, and sold it at a good price. He was the father of a large family, of whom more with 5th generation.

10. Rebecca Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Edward[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Nov. 14, 1741; was m. to GEORGE COOLBROTH, 1762, with whom she eloped on snowshoes, climbing from her bedroom window, and was disinherited by her father for so doing. She lived to be more than one hundred years of age, and often related her romantic adventures to her grandchildren, advising them *not* to do as she had done. She was the mother of twelve children, and her descendants are very numerous.

I. SAMUEL COOLBROTH, b. Aug. 14, 1763; d. in infancy.
II. SAMUEL COOLBROTH, b. Nov. 26, 1764; m. MARY AVERY, Oct. 7, 1784, and lived in Scarbro.

* The following record was found in Boston, and from the dates and correspondence in names we believe they were related to the Norman and Milliken families:

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ABIGAIL MULBERRY.

1. JOHN, b. in 1673.
2. ABIGAIL, b. in 1682.
3. SUSANNA, b. in 1684.
4. ROBERT, b. in 1686.
5. SARAH, b. in 1689.
6. BENJAMIN, b. in 1691.
7. JOSEPH, b. in 1695.

III. Abigail Coolbroth, b. Feb. 15, 1767; m. to Joseph Coolbroth, June 19, 1785, and lived in Porter, Me.
IV. Lemuel Coolbroth, b. Sept. 16, 1769; m. Hannah Davis, Mar. 15, 1793; living in 1850, aged 81.
V. George Coolbroth, b. Sept. 7, 1771.
VI. Rebecca Coolbroth, b. Dec. 10, 1773; m. John Rice.
VII. Mulbery Coolbroth, b. Jan. 17, 1776; d. in infancy.
VIII. Mulbery Coolbroth, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
IX. Joseph Coolbroth, b. Dec. 21, 1780; m. Mary and had eight children b. in Scarbro.
X. Benjamin Coolbroth, b. May 6, 1783; m. Catherine Libby, Feb. 7, 1813, then of Durham, Me.
XI. Sally Coolbroth, b. May 7, 1787; d. in infancy.
XII. Sally Coolbroth, b. June 7, 1789.

11. Rachel Milliken[4] (1), fourth daughter of Edward[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, June 16, 1744; d. July 11, 1746.

12. Lemuel Milliken[4] (1), eighth son of Edward[3] (1), was b. in Scarbro, in 1745; m. Jan. 18, 1770, to Phebe Lord, and had no less than eight children born to him. I do not know his place of residence; it was in Scarborough.

13. Samuel Milliken[4] (1), ninth son of Edward[3] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Feb. 14, 1746; m. Susanna Beals in that town, Oct. 31, 1769. She was b. in the fort between York and Kittery, Sept. 14, 1751, and d. at Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 18, 1852. He d. there July 26, 1841. His name appears as a grantee on Union River, where he settled about 1765; he removed to Pretty Marsh in 1783. He was a pioneer on Mt. Desert Island, and was known and honored by all who knew him. Bold to speak the truth, he is said to have offended evil-doers; but even his enemies, if such he had, respected him for his staunch manhood. He and his estimable companion were of the old-fashioned stamp, somewhat quaint in appearance on public occasions, but by all respectable persons they were treated with deference and politeness. This world would be much better with more of this kind of inhabitants. By this union there were twelve children, of whom with 5th generation.

14. Jeremiah Milliken[4] (1), tenth son of Edward[3] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Nov. 6, 1751; m. to Sarah Lord of that town June 3, 1771, and lived near his birthplace. It has been written that this Jeremiah Milliken settled on Union River, in Eastern Maine; but the births of his children, of whom with 5th generation, were recorded in Scarbro.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND WIVES.

1. Mary Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), b. in Scarbro, Sept. 17, 1748; was m. to her cousin John Smith of Scarbro.

2. Abigail Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), b. in Scarbro, Sept. 29, 1750; was m. to Capt. Isaac Lord, and lived on Union River. She was fond of telling her children and others, that she was the first white woman to cook a meal in Ellsworth, of which her father was the founder. She was wont to say that the back of her fireplace was a "punch-bowl," meaning the great bowlder so-called, against which the fire was built. She d. in Surry, Me., May 10, 1838, aged

88. There have been several Norman Lords in Eastern Maine, who were probably her descendants. Thus the name of the Norman family was perpetuated.

3. Susanna Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, July 10, 1752.

4. Benjamin Milliken[5] (3), eldest son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, May 15, 1754, and d. young.

5. Sarah Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Jan. 24, 1756; was m. to CAPT. ZACHARY TARBOX of the Biddeford family, and survived but one year after her marriage, dying in Ellsworth, Me. Her daughter left a manuscript history of that town, now possessed by Mrs. E. C. Milliken of Boston, from which some data was copied.

6. Joseph Milliken[5] (2), second son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Nov. 10, 1758; m. ——, and settled in Surry, Me.; but as the early records of that town were destroyed by fire, the births of his numerous family of children could not be found. There was, however, an old Bible containing such record, and it may still be in the possession of his descendants. Advertising in the "American" of Ellsworth, and diligent search by correspondence, have proved unsuccessful. Miss Jellison, in her History of Ellsworth, says he married and had "an obscure family" in the neighborhood of that town; but we fail to see the appropriateness of her statement, for he had a quiver well filled with sons, whose posterity, now scattered from their cradle-town to the Pacific slope, are of intelligence and good character. His sons were named *John, Benjamin, Daniel, Jesse*, and *Dominicus*, of whom more with 6th generation.

7. Elizabeth Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Benjamin[4] (4), was b. in Scarbro, Dec. 10, 1760, and was the second wife of CAPT. ZACHARY TARBOX, who was lost at sea, leaving her with three small children.

8. Benjamin Milliken[5] (4), third son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro (?), Jan. 9, 1763; m. LUCY BANKS, and settled at the mouth of the river below Ellsworth. Miss Jellison, in her manuscript history, says his father left two children by his second wife at Ellsworth, one of whom was this Benjamin; but he probably went to the Province of New Brunswick, for I find record of a grant of land to him, of equal date of his father's grant, at St. George, N.B. I have no reason to think that he settled there. The old Bible containing his family record — if such there was — has been lost sight of; and as the early town registers of Ellsworth were destroyed, we cannot find the dates of births, marriages, and deaths. He had six sons and five daughters, of whom with 6th generation.

9. Elias Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro (?), Aug. 24, 1765; was m. to MARY PATTEN, of Scotch-Irish extraction, in 1786, when in Maine. She d. May 19, 1835. He m. 2d, a MRS. DUNHAM, by whom no issue. His death occurred June 22, 1846, at the age of 81 years. His early manhood was spent in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., where he continued his residence until 1817, when he removed to Ohio, and thence to Dearborn Co., Ind. He was a man of unwearied energy and industry, who braved many dangers and passed through many trying experiences in pioneer days in the West. As the mediums of communication were inadequate between the East and West at that early day, Elias and his family became isolated from their kindred, and for many years were lost sight of, and only vague family traditions existed to guide

the compiler of this genealogy in his search for his posterity. After much advertising through the Western newspapers and an extensive correspondence, the family were found, and the records assembled as herein produced. These Millikens have developed characteristics conspicuous in the Eastern branches, and have held the confidence and esteem of their fellow-citizens. Elias and Mary had thirteen children, of whom with 6th generation.

10. Phebe Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), b. Aug. 30, 1767; was m. to Capt. Robert Varden, an Englishman, and went with him to his native land, where a daughter was born and christened. They returned to New Brunswick, however, and settled near her father, at Bocabec, where the old Varden mansion stands to-day. The location is known as Varden's Point. Here they d. and were buried. A somewhat romantic story is told about this Phebe Milliken. Her husband was an officer in the British navy during the Revolution, and while at Castine became enamored of this daughter of Benjamin Milliken, then living in her father's family there. At one time he went on shore to visit her, leaving his vessel in care of a subordinate, and for neglect of duty was cashiered and lost his commission. But he proved loyal to his lady-love, and in due time became her husband.

Miss Jellison, in her manuscript history of Ellsworth, calls Mrs. Varden *Euphemia*, but that name is not in the family record found in Benjamin Milliken's Bible. Others have said Capt. Varden m. Rachel Milliken, but she was not b. until May 15, 1775.

Phebe Milliken Varden had eleven children, named as follows:

i. Harriet Childs Varden, b. in London, Eng., Aug. 17, 1784; was m. to John Baldwin of St. George, N. B. She was named for an aunt, Harriet Childs, who, tradition saith, remarked at the time, "Name the child for me, and she shall be my heiress." "The money," continues tradition, "was left for this godchild, but she did not receive it." She was the mother of three sons and one daughter.

ii. Francis M. Varden, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., Nov. 27, 1785; m. James Munroe.

iii. Phebea Varden, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., Jan. 3, 1787.

iv. Mary Varden, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., Apr. 20, 1791.

v. Susan Varden, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., Jan. 30, 1793.

vi. Emma Varden, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A.

vii. Anne Varden, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., July 30, 1799.

viii. Elizabeth Varden, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., June 20, 1789.

ix. Robert Buffington Varden, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., Feb. 10, 1802, and settled on a farm in the township of Pickering, County of Ontario, Ont., Can., 20 miles west of Toronto, in 1840, the land adjoining his brother's homestead, and the place was subsequently known as Brunswick Hill. Here he remained the residue of his days, and was buried in Brunswick Hill churchyard.

x. Thomas Wyre Varden, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., May 6, 1805; m. Harriet Hawkins (b. in New Brunswick, May 14, 1810), Nov. 12, 1825. Mr. Varden settled in Pickering Township, County of Ontario, Province of Ontario, twenty miles west of Toronto, Can., in 1840, and remained on his farm during the balance of his life. The locality was known as Brunswick Hill after the settlement there of the Vardens.

Thomas d. at Bangor, Ont., Oct. 14, 1870, and was buried in Brunswick Hill churchyard. There were eight children.

XI. NANCY MILLINGTON VARDEN, b. in New Brunswick, July 17, 1809.

DR. THOMAS WYRE VARDEN, of Galt, Ont., has an old morocco wallet that belonged to his great-grandfather, bearing in gilt letters this inscription: "Jonah Varden. At The Doublet. Thames Street, 1754." This was in London.

ROBERT VARDEN, son of Robert, who was a son of Capt. Robert Varden, has in his possession a coat-of-arms that was borne by his ancestors, described as follows: "The Varden crest is a falcon holding a serpent in its beak."

This family was of French origin.

11. Dorcas Milliken[5] (1), sixth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. on Union River, Apr. 9, 1769; was m. to WILLIAM HANSON, "ship-sparmaker," in 1789. He carried on his business at St. Andrew's, N. B. When she was dying, and many of her family were standing around her bed, she asked them all to read the 37th Psalm and the 8th chapter of Romans. These had seven children, named as follows:

I. SARAH HANSON, b. July 31, 1791; m. JAMES HALEY, a farmer, in 1810, and lived at Bocabec until 1814, when they removed to the township of Pickering, Ont., Can., where she d. in Feb., 1881, aged 89 years.

II. BENJAMIN MILLIKEN HANSON, b. in 1793; m. NANCY HANSON, and moved to Fredericton, N. B., where she d. at the age of 84. He was a lumberman.

III. ROBERT VARDEN HANSON, b. Feb. 19, 1795; m. PRECILLA KNIGHT, and lived at St. John, N. B., where he carried on a lumbering and mercantile business. He d. at Carlton, aged 84 years.

IV. DOMINICUS MILLIKEN HANSON, b. 1796; was a lumberman near Fredericton, N. B., where he d., aged 89 years.

V. WILLIAM HANSON, m. HANNAH HANCOCK, and moved to West Constant, United States. He was a lumberman. He d. at Furgus Falls, aged 82.

VI. RACHEL HANSON, m. DAVID TURNER, farmer, and d. at St. John, N. B., aged 79 years.

VII. BETSEY HANSON, m. —— LUVIGNY?, and d. in Maine, "upwards of 80."

12. Norman Milliken[5] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Trenton, now Ellsworth, Me., July 11, 1771; m. MISS SUSANNA WALTON of New Brunswick, sister of the late Joseph Walton of St. Andrew's, and lived at Bocabec, a locality to which he had gone with his father when a lad. He left the British Province, however, in 1803, and for about two years resided in Pennsylvania; probably in Philadelphia. Returning to Bocabec in 1805, he removed to Little York, now Toronto, in Upper Can., and was there engaged in milling. He had charge of the first lumber-mills operated in the township of Markham, then known as the "German Mills." He afterward purchased a share in a mill at Markham village (then called Reeseville for local families of that name), but soon exchanged this property for land designated "Lot number 1 in Concessional number 5," in the county of York and township of Markham, containing two hundred acres. Here he engaged in farming, and founded his permanent home, and here he d. Feb. 2, 1843. His wife d. in 1848. To them were born twelve children, of whom with 5th generation.

13. Dominicus Milliken[5] (1), sixth son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Trenton or Ellsworth, Me., Mar. 1, 1773, and d. in infancy.

14. Rachel Milliken[5] (2), seventh daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), b. in Trenton, Me., May 15, 1775; was m. to ORANGE SEELEY, a brother of Stewart Seeley, and had issue. Descendants are said to be living in New Brunswick, but they do not reply to my inquiries.

15. Dominicus Milliken[5] (2), seventh son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Trenton or Ellsworth, Me., June 15, 1777; m. MARY NASH, Dec. 15, 1796, and settled at St. George, N.B., where he carried on an extensive lumber and ship-building business, and owned large plants of real estate consisting of mill property, ship-yards, wharves, stores, and a large tract of farming-land. He was a man of great business enterprise and sterling worth. His death occurred Dec. 12, 1838, at the age of 61 years. There were five children, of whom with 6th generation.

16. Rebecca Milliken[5] (2), eighth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. Aug. 15, 1779; was m. to STEWART SEELYE, and lived at St. George, N.B.

17. Charlotte Milliken[5] (1), ninth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. June 23, 1781; was never m.

18. Joanna Milliken[5] (1), tenth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), b. June 3, 1783; was m. in 1806, to WILLIAM CLARK, and resided in Eastport, Me., where she d. Her children's names as follows:

I. JOHN CLARK, b. Aug. 27, 1807; d. in 1820, aged 13.
II. BENJAMIN CLARK, b. July 9, 1809.
III. NANCY H. CLARK, b. Aug. 25, 1811; m. EDWARD MARSHALL, in Eastport, Me.
IV. WILLIAM ALFRED CLARK, b. Apr. 17, 1814; d. Aug. 28, 1833.
V. SUSANNA CLARK, b. Oct. 26, 1816; m. BRADFORD BIXBY.
VI. JOSEPH CLARK, b. July 30, 1818; drowned Sept. 13, 1842.
VII. PHEBE CLARK, b. Aug. 20, 1820; m. ROBERT HALSY, and settled in California.
VIII. MARY ANN CLARK, b. Jan. 7, 1823; d. June 3, 1865.
IX. DOMINICUS CLARK, b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. ANNIE E. WHIPPLE of St. John, N.B., about 1854. He committed suicide by hanging in his barn, some 18 years ago; his wife d. fourteen years ago. He was a carpenter. Three children, two sons and a daughter.
X. MARIA CLARK, b. about 1827; m. ALBERT E. BROWN, and removed to California.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARAH FOSTER.

1. Rachel Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 16, 1752; was m. May 4, 1769, to JOHN FOSS of Saco. They lived on the Portland road where Little River crosses that highway. She d. in Sept., 1836. He d. Apr. 31, 1833, aged 87. The farm has since been divided and sold to several persons. John Milliken, son of Ira, lives on a part of this land. Children named as follows:

I. RACHEL FOSS, b. May 30, 1770; m. NATHANIEL SCAMMON (b. Sept. 2, 1767; d. June 6, 1849), Aug. 1, 1789. She d. Jan. 11, 1847, aged 79 years, 7 months. They had 12 children b. in Saco.
II. JOSEPH FOSS, b. July 15, 1772; m. MARY BICKFORD. They had eight children.
III. DOROTHY FOSS, b. May 9, 1776; m. THOMAS L. DYER, (Intention) Feb. 27, 1798.

iv. Pamelia Foss, b. June 16, 1779; m. Samuel Smith, Apr. 3, 1803.
v. Sally Foss, b. Oct. 23, 1781; m. James Foss, Apr. 2, 1802.
vi. Eunice Foss, b. Sept. 9, 1784; unmarried.
vii. Paulina Foss, b. Aug. 28, 1787; m. Elias Means (b. Feb. 11, 1789), Apr. 5, 1808. Nine children.
viii. Priscilla Foss, b. Feb. 16, 1790; d. Mar. 18, 1816; unmarried.

2. Susanna Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 6, 1756; was m. Sept. 1, 1773, to John Foss of Limington, where she lived and died. She had several sons, — *Isaiah, Joseph, John, Nahum,* and *Lemuel,* whose daughters were m. to John and Benjamin Grant of Saco.

3. Benjamin Milliken[5] (5), eldest son of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 3, 1758; m. Lydia Milliken, daughter of Nathaniel Milliken, July 5, 1780, and had a numerous family, as will appear with 6th generation. He d. July 28, 1824.

4. Eunice Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 15, 1760; was m. to Aaron Fogg, Aug. 28, 1788.

5. Isaiah Milliken[5] (1), second son of Joseph[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 15, 1763; m. Eunice Nason, Jan. 9, 1785, and settled in Saco, near Old Orchard, and Milliken's mill-pond derived its name from him. Had issue eight children, of whom with 6th generation.

6. Sally Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 24, 1774; was m. to James Warren of Hollis, and lived in the old "Warren Tavern," so called, of which her husband was landlord. It was at this house that the notorious Jacob Cochran stopped when he first went to the Saco valley. She had children, and descendants are living near Steep Falls Village, Standish, Me., where the East Baldwin road crosses a ledge.

7. Abigail Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 29, 1779; was m. to James Sawyer, Jan. 18, 1808, and lived in Baldwin, near the Warrens, their kindred, where the old "hip-roofed" house stands. Had issue.

8. Frederick Milliken[5] (1), fifth son of Joseph[4] (1) and Eunice Berry, b. in Scarbro, Me., ——; m. May 4, 1817, to Mary Coolbroth, daughter of Lemuel and Hannah (Davis) Coolbroth. She was a granddaughter of Rebecca, daughter of "Squire" Edward Milliken. His second wife was Phebe Foss, to whom he was m. in Dec., 1839. She d. Nov. 5, 1869, aged 70 years. Mr. Milliken d. May 22, 1873. He lived on the old Justice Milliken homestead, near Dunstan, in Scarbro, Me. By two wives, eight children. See 6th generation.

9. Rebecca Milliken[5] (3), fifth daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 10, 1781; was m. to John Smith of Buxton, Me., and removed to New York City. She had children, but nothing is now known of their fate.

10. Elizabeth Milliken[5] (2), fifth daughter of Joseph[4] (1), and Eunice, b. in Scarbro, Me., April 27, 1784; was m. to Zachariah Harmon, son of George and Mary (Foss) Harmon, b. Jan. 17, 1774, by whom six children. She d. Apr. 18, 1828, and he m. 2d, Lydia Waterhouse, b. Jan. 10, 1785, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth of Scarbro, Me., and d. Mar. 4, 1855. No issue. They lived on the old Harmon homestead on the Portland road. The farm was a portion of the strip of land taken from Scarbro and annexed to Saco in 1840. Charles

H. Harmon, a grandson, now lives there. Children of Zachariah and Elizabeth, named as follows:

i. Lucinda Harmon, b. Dec. 26, 1804; m. Phineas Libby; lived in Saco; d. about 1885.
ii. Ephraim Harmon, b. Feb. 8, 1806; m. Elizabeth C. Milliken, dau. of Asa and Miribah; d. Jan. 13, 1878, leaving issue.
iii. Joseph Harmon, b. Nov. 25, 1812; d. same year.
iv. Abigail M. Harmon, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. Hugh Wallace; lived in Saco; d. in 1858.
v. Laurinda Harmon, b. Mar. 7, 1823; m. Isaiah P. Milliken, Nov. 3, 1844; d. June 30, 1877.
vi. Mary E. Harmon, b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. June 6, 1829.

11. Joseph Milliken[5] (3), third son of Joseph[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 16, 1786; m. Anna Harford, daughter of Solomon and Joanna (Beale) Harford, Mar. 22, 1808, the ceremony being performed by Nathan Tilton, Esq. She was b. in Scarbro, Jan. 4, 1790; d. at the home of her son Benjamin, in Bridgton, Me., June 4, 1874, and was buried in High Street cemetery. Mr. Milliken served an apprenticeship as ship-carpenter with Major Waterhouse, and worked at his trade in summer and followed the sea in winter for twenty-two years, being mate of a vessel. While loading timber in the swamps of Florida he was seriously injured, and having been seized with ague he became a "land-lubber;" and in 1822 — after harving served in the war of 1812 — he removed to Fryeburgh, where he built the house now occupied by a Mr. Pillsbury. He sold this farm and moved to a farm on the west side of Moose Pond, where Elder John Berry afterwards lived; now in West Bridgton. He d. on the Stephen Bryant place, so called, June 2, 1843. Mr. Milliken was a man of unassuming habits, honorable, truthful, and respected; was of medium height, compact build, and fair complexion. There were thirteen children, of whom with 6th generation.

12. Sophia Milliken[5] (1), seventh daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 18, 1788; was m. to Phares Snow of that town, and lived at Dunstan Landing, where she d. Jan. 24, 1831. He d. Sept. 22, 1834. Their children, named as follows:

i. Lydia Snow, b. July 3, 1810.
ii. Susan Snow, b. Feb. 8, 1811.
iii. William Snow, b. Apr. 16, 1813; m. a lady in New York, and is said to have resided in Columbus, Ga.
iv. Eunice Snow, b. Mar. 30, 1815.
v. Paul M. Snow, b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. 1st, Mary Jane Merrill of Saco; 2d, Eliza Emmons, b. in Lyman, Me., and resided in Portsmouth, N.H. A dau., Clara Snow, is the wife of Frederick Milliken of So. Portland, Me.
vi. James Snow, b. Mar. 17, 1821.
vii. Mary Snow, b. Dec. 4, 1823.
viii. Phares Snow, b. Sept. 4, 1826. His widow is now living in Portland, Me., with her dau. Mrs. William Stone.
ix. Elizabeth Snow, b. Dec. 8, 1828.

13. John Mulberry Milliken[5] (2), fourth son of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 3, 1791; was m. to Susan Fickett of Westbrook (of an old Cape Elizabeth family), b. 1792, and d. Nov. 14, 1858. He d. at Stroudwater, near

Portland, Me., Oct. 9, 1875. He spent many years of his life in New York, and several of his children were b. there, who did not come to Maine when their parents returned and settled at Stroudwater. The family records are very incomplete. See 6th generation.

13. Precilla Milliken[5] (1), eighth daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar., 1793; was m. Dec. 22, 1810, to JOHN MERRILL, b. Oct. 18, 1791, a grandson of Lieut. Samuel Merrill of the Revolution, and lived and d. on a farm divided by the road between Bar Mills and Hollis Centre. A grandson, Shumway Merrill, is living in Saugus, Mass. There were other children.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ELIZABETH HARMON.

1. Nathaniel Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 26, 1754; m. Dec. 10, 1778, MOLLY LORD, b. in Scarbro, Dec. 1, 1758. His farm was just across the boundary line in Buxton. Somewhere about, but previous to, 1780, he built a house * on the south side of the Buxton road, so called, a few rods west of the town line, and there his family were born. The old burying-ground, which at an early day accommodated the neighborhood, is situated on the fence line which divides (now) the farms of Henry Hill and Henry Hewes; the farm of the latter is the last before reaching the boundary between Saco and Buxton, and the farm-buildings of both are in Saco, on the north side of the Buxton road. In the burying-ground before mentioned this family were interred. There were twelve children, of whom with 6th generation.

2. Rebecca Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 10, 1757.

3. Hannah Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., May 10, 1760; was m. Apr. 5, 1780, to RICHARD LEAVITT, in that town, and lived to be more than 90 years of age.

4. Jerusha Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro Me., June 15, 1762; was m. to RUFUS MERRILL.

5. Edward Milliken[5] (3), second son of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 15, 1764; m. HANNAH ANDREWS, dau. of Jonathan and Dorcas (Stuart) Andrews, and settled in his native town, where he remained until after the birth of his second child. He then cleared a farm on the Simpson road, now so called, which branches from the Buxton road about six miles from the Saco city precincts. Here he spent the remainder of his life, and d. Apr. 30, 1852. His wife, b. in 1772, d. Mar. 4, 1859. There were nine children, of whom more with 6th generation.

6. Abigail Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 4, 1768, and d. in infancy.

7. Abigail Milliken[5] (3), fifth daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 26, 1771; and was m. Aug. 22, 1787, to DANIEL HARMON.

8. Anna Milliken[5] (2), sixth daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 19, 1773; was m. Jan. 31, 1796, to WILLIAM MOSES. Her husband d. in Freedom, N.H., Sept. 29, 1829, and she was m. secondly, to WILLIAM BERRY

* This house remained habitable till about 1860, when it was taken down and replaced by the present two-story structure. In the old house had lived four generations of Millikens. It was sold in 1892 to Frank Tarbox, after a period of one hundred and thirty years.


PUBLIC
LIBRARY

MRS. ANNA MILLIKEN MOSES, FREEDOM, N. H.

of Buxton, where she d. July 30, 1865, aged 92 years.* She had nine children by her first husband, named as follows:

I. CYRUS MOSES, b. Sept. 2, 1796, in Scarbro; m. EUNICE UNDERWOOD, of the "Nine Pines" family (she b. Apr. 2, 1798; d. June 23, 1891), Mar. 20, 1819, by Elder Dennet. He removed to Eaton, N.H., at the time when so many Scarbro and Buxton families settled in the wilderness of that mountainous region, where he remained until after the decease of his father, when he removed to Freedom village, where he worked for a year at his trade, shoemaking. He then moved down to the "South road," in Parsonsfield, thence in about a year to Saco, and finally ("my breth'ring") to Standish, where, in the "Boulter neighborhood," he continued until his death, Feb. 11, 1885. He was an upright man, good townsman, and faithful Christian. Nine children.

II. ABRAHAM MOSES, b. Dec. 6, 1798, in Scarbro; d. aged 4, Oct. 27, 1802.

III. FRANCES MOSES, b. Jan. 24, 1801; was m. 1st, to TRISTRAM AYER of Saco; 2d, to SAMUEL CAME of Buxton.

IV. WILLIAM MOSES, b. June 14, 1804, in Scarbro. He m. 1st, MARY BERRY; 2d, ADALINE, daughter of Daniel Harmon of Beech Ridge, June 1, 1831; 3d, ANN BERRY, July 31, 1843. He lived in a large, two-storied house on the old Berry farm. He d. Sept. 29, 1849 (?). His wife d. Nov. 22, 1849 (?). Five children.

V. GEORGE MOSES, b. Nov. 4, 1806, in Buxton; m. ELIZABETH WILKINSON of Eaton, N.H. (who d. Sept. 15, 1874), Feb. 11, 1830. He was living in Freedom, N.H., on a beautiful place, his buildings removed a little back from the carriage-road, and fronted by fine shade-trees. Although so advanced in life, he was hale, hearty, and mirthful; a prudent farmer, good citizen, peaceful neighbor. From statements made by him and from the records found in his father's Bible, this family history was largely compiled. He d. aged 92, in 1898. Six children.

VI. MARY MOSES, b. May 10, 1809, in Buxton, Me. She was m. 1st, to JAMES HUNTRESS; 2d, to NATHANIEL CROSS.

VII. HORACE MOSES, b. Aug. 17, 1811, in Buxton, Me.; m. PELINA YOUNG, of Eaton, N.H.; d. Apr. 26, 1880.

VIII. EDWARD MOSES, b. Feb. 9, 1814; m. MARY ANN MILLIKEN, Nov. 29, 1837, and settled in Scarbro. He has also resided in Saco and in Massachusetts; living in 1893.

IX. ELIZA MOSES, b. Jan. 30, 1817; m. WILLIAM BERRY of Buxton; living in 1893.

9. Joseph Milliken[5] (3), third son of Edward[4] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 6, 1776; m. Nov. 27, 1800, MARY BELCHER TARBOX, b. Oct. 16, 1777; d. May 31, 1848. After marriage he moved with his wife and two children to Farmington, Me. The journey, which occupied nearly a week, was made in the winter of 1805. In 1807 he purchased land upon which he settled and brought up his family of nine children, giving all the advantages of education, and taught them industry and economy. His eight sons were trained in agricultural pursuits, which they abandoned, and chose professional and mechanical vocations which were more congenial to their tastes. The family was one of great vitality, and

* There is a miniature of Mrs. Moses in possession of her grandson, Rensselaer Moses of Ea. Freedom, N.H., which represents her as a beautiful old lady.

the circle remained unbroken during the parents' lifetime. Mr. Milliken d. Aug. 7, 1850. See 6th generation.

10. Dorcas Milliken[5] (2), seventh daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 3, 1778; d. Jan. 24, 1853, single.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH SIMONTON.

1. William Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 31, 1762; m. Feb. 26, 1784, to CATHERINE HARMON in that town. He was a seaman, drowned at Hell Gate, New York Harbor, in 1799. In those days superstitions and ghosts, apparitions and house-haunters, prevailed; and while a storm was on, a female saw, on a window-pane, the outline of a coffin, and instantly predicted William's death. She probably told of this appearance *after* the news of his death had reached his family.

2. Jeremiah Milliken[5] (1), second son of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 30, 1764; m. JANE CARLL of that town, Mar. 12, 1789. She was b. Dec. 20, 1767, and d. Aug. 24, 1828. He settled in Buxton, where Aaron McKenney afterwards lived, between the Duck Pond and Scarbro Corner. His son *Benjamin* sold this fine old homestead, and moved with his father to Maxfield, Me.; and the old gentleman, becoming discontented, came to Salmon Falls on the Saco, and lived with his son *William* until his death, Apr. 1, 1841. By this union there were nine children. See 6th generation.

3. Abigail Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 4, 1766; was m. to DANIEL HARMON, Aug. 22, 1788.

4. Benjamin Milliken[5] (6), third son of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 3, 1768; d. Oct. 11, 1771.

5. Sally Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 27, 1769; was m. to DR. ALVAN BACON, and was the mother of Drs. Horace and Alvan Bacon, late of Biddeford, Me.

6. Pamelia Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of John[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 25, 1772; was m. May 6, 1796, to COL. WILLIAM MOODY, a son of William Pepperill and Elizabeth (Scamman) Moody, b. July 10, 1770. He "kept tavern" on the Portland road not distant from Saco. Pamelia d. Feb. 16, 1861, aged 89 years. Their children, as follows:

I. ANDREW MOODY, b. Feb. 21, 1797; d. June 26, 1811.
II. OLIVER MOODAY, b. Jan. 18, 1801.
III. RICHARD MOODY, b. Mar. 8, 1803.
IV. ELIZABETH MOODY, b. Mar. 25, 1807.
V. ELBRIDGE G. MOODY, b. July 4, 1810.
VI. SARAH MOODY, b. Jan. 27, 1814.
VII. WILLIAM P. MOODY, b. May 16, 1816, who was the well-known harness-maker in Saco.

7. Mehitable Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 2, 1774; was m. Nov. 12, 1800, to JOHN HASTY of Topsham, Me.

8. Dorcas Milliken[5] (2), fifth daughter of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 21, 1776; d. Sept. 4, 1778.

9. Capt. Benjamin Milliken[5] (6), sixth son of John[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 4, 1779; m. Mar. 1, 1804, to BETSEY SIMONTON in that town, and lived in a brick house near Dunstan Corner. He was the last representative sent by his

town to the General Court in Boston, before Maine became a State. He had issue eight children. See 6th generation.

10. Dorcas Milliken[5] (3), sixth daughter of John[4] (1), was born in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 24, 1781. She was m. to Dr. Rufus Burnham of Unity, Me.

11. John M. Milliken[5] (4), seventh son of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 11, 1783; d. Apr. 20, 1783.

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL AND PHEBE LORD.

1. Abraham Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., July 16, 1770; m. Aug. 20, 1792, to Jimima Fitts, and settled in Scarbro. He was called "Captain Abram." He d. May 3, 1847, aged 66 years. There were five children, of whom with 6th generation.

2. Mary Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., July 15, 1772, and was the wife of —— Pearsons. They settled down East.

3. Susan Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Lemuel[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Jan. 14, 1775; was m. Sept., 1793, to Jeremiah Warren, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth of Scarbro, b. Aug. 30, 1771, and d. Sept. 13, 1835. She d. Apr. 1, 1868. Children named as follows:

i. Abram M. Warren, b. Apr. 9, 1795; m. Hannah Willey of Portland and "went East."
ii. Mary Warren, b. Oct. 4, 1798; m. Edward Leavitt.
iii. George Warren, b. Apr. 1, 1800; m. Phebe Parsons, his cousin, and settled in Mariaville, Me.
iv. Martha Warren, b. Sept. 4, 1802; m. John Leavitt of Scarbro, and d. Jan. 24, 1866.
v. Samuel M. Warren, b. Oct. 9, 1805; m., when 60, to Mrs. Harriet (Rice) Cox, and d. Dec. 4, 1872.
vi. Benjamin Warren, b. June 20, 1808; d. single, Aug. 5, 1827.
vii. Elizabeth B. Warren, b. Mar. 24, 1811; m. Feb. 18, 1835, to Oliver Pillsbury of Parsonsfield, and d. Feb. 23, 1846.
viii. Sarah M. Warren, b. Sept. 13, 1814; m. King Leavitt of Scarbro; d. June 13, 1867.
ix. William Warren, b. Sept. 16, 1817; m. Experiance Rice, sister of Harriet Rice.

4. Margaret Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 22, 1777; m. John Erkhart, a Scotchman, and settled down East.

5. Samuel Milliken[5] (1), second son of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 19, 1780, and was lost at sea by falling from the mast-head.

6. Phebe Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 19, 1782; became the wife of Jonathan Marshall, Apr. 22, 1804.

7. Jacob Milliken[5] (1), third son of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 4, 1784; m. Sarah Leavitt, who was b. Sept. 30, 1785, and d. Apr. 8, 1870, aged 85 years. He was a man of remarkable vitality and activity, who retained his faculties until he reached the patriarch age of 100 years and 9 months, dying Oct. 13, 1884. The one hundredth anniversary of his birth was celebrated at his home in Scarbro, on Jan. 4, 1884, and five children, several grandchildren and great-grandchildren, with numerous relatives and townspeople, assembled to do the old man honor. He gave all a most cordial greeting, and conversed with

much animation about affairs of "ye olden time," evincing a strong and concise memory. He was born five years before the inauguration of the first President of the United States. He said he voted for Thomas Jefferson when nominated for a second term, although he lacked two months of his majority; and when asked how he could do that, he said an uncle was a selectman that year, and that people were not as particular as they are now. Only a few years before his death the author saw him in Saco, and he did not appear to be more than seventy. He served in the war of 1812, and drew a pension. JACOB MILLIKEN applied for pension, Mar., 1878, aged 93, residence Scarbro, Me. Was sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Andrews' Co. of Col. John Burbank's regiment, Mass. Militia. Was called out at Scarbro, served 14 days, and discharged Sept. 23, 1814. Was 29 years of age at time. A "ship-carpenter." His pension claim was granted. There were nine children. See 6th generation.

TO JACOB MILLIKEN OF SCARBOROUGH, ME., ON HIS ONE HUNDREDTH BIRTHDAY

BY MISS INA COOLBRITH.

To your patriarchal feast
In our country's farthest East,
I, a stranger, not a guest,
Greeting send from farthest West.

Somewhere, in some far-off line,
Blood of yours was blood of mine;
So they say. It matters not;
Since were we of alien race
Strange of color, tongue and face,
Kalmac, Tartar, Hottentot,
Mongol, Afric, Indian —
Trace the races he who can —
White, or black, or red, or brown,
Safe it is to write it down,
At the one great *Father's* knee,
Common children, all, are we.

So, my Kinsman, health and peace!
Can I say, "Your years increase,"
When the full threescore and ten
Meted unto common men —
Limit of the toil and strife,
The strange mystery called Life —
Long your steps have overpast?
Strange it is our thoughts to cast
Down a century's long track
In one lifetime looking back!

Why! when you first saw the light,
Scarcely how to wear aright
Her young freedom — strange and new
As this world of ours to you —
Did our maiden nation know.

You have seen her empire grow,
Rise of sun to set of sun,
Lands of fire and lands of snow,
Gathered, blended, one by one,
As the light of stars is blent
In one glorious firmament; —
Till our timid Princess towers
Queen above her sister powers.

You have seen her fair head bowed
Thrice beneath a bloody cloud;
Thrice triumphant, wear the crown
Of a danger battled down;
Thrice her hands the sword release
For the lily-blooms of peace.

Stranger yet — fulfilment bold
Of that wild, weird vision, told
By a wizard, burned of old
For his magic, — name it we
Rather his true prophecy, —
You have known; upon the sea
Sailless, oarless, ships to row;
Carriage without horse to go;
Man in air to move like bird;
Air to burn; and uttered word
At a thousand miles be heard;
Round the whole great globe a belt
Like a living pulse be felt;
Even the sun, — and this is worse, —
Monarch of our Universe, —
Forced with artist's touch to trace
Portraits of our mortal race
Is the age of miracles
At an end, indeed, when still,
Day by day, and hour by hour,
Is unfolded some new power,
New, and yet as old as Time,
Waiting for the touch sublime,
Waiting but the master mind
To reveal it to mankind?
Surely God is with the earth,
Now, as at her hour of birth;
Still he walks her gardens wide
Morning-time and evening-tide;
Clearly still His mighty word
By the listening ear is heard.

Man of years and silver hair,
Great the honor which you bear
In the "added length of days"
He has given. Give *Him* praise!

May that vast mysterious Will
Grant thee added blessings still
Every hour that yet is thine
Link with mortal the divine,
Till thy hundred years shall be
Merged into eternity!

Oakland, Cal., Dec. 24, 1883.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SUSANNA BEALE.

1. Edward Milliken[5] (4), eldest son of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., June 21, 1770; d. Mar. 21, 1770.

2. Joanna Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[4] (1), b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Sept. 24, 1772; was m. to Capt. Isaac Ober in December, 1798, and d. Apr., 1861, aged 88 years and 6 months. Joanna and husband moved from Sedgwick, Me., to Centre Tremont, Me., where they lived in a log house for three years, then built a good framed house. Children named as follows:

i. Joanna Ober, b. Feb. 1, 1799; m. John C. Somes, Mar., 1818; d. July 23, 1868.
ii. Mahala Ober, b. Jan. 11, 1801; d. unmarried, June 27, 1879.
iii. Isaiah Ober, b. Dec. 20, 1802; m. Emma Eaton.
iv. Abigail Ober, b. Feb. 6, 1805; m. William Richardson, Nov. 29, 1827; d. Jan. 17, 1898.
v. Rachel S. Ober, b. Nov. 5, 1806; m. Timothy Billings, 1839; d. June 9, 1878.
vi. Isaac M. Ober, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Mrs. Buriah Swain Ober, 1842; d. Dec., 1853.
vii. Martha R. Ober, b. Sept. 27, 1811; m. Rev. John Brown, July, 1834.
viii. Susan M. Ober, b. Oct. 19, 1813; m. Samuel O. Harper, Mar., 1836; d. Oct. 24, 1889.

3. Martha Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Dec. 13, 1774; was m. Feb. 23, 1796, to James Reed, and d. in the fall of 1876, aged 101 years and 10 months. A son, E. D. Reed, is living in Tremont, Me.; P.O. Seal Cove, Me.

i. James Reed, b. Apr. 17, 1792; m. Triphena Robbins.
ii. William Reed, b. May 5, 1794; m. Sally Appleton.
iii. Martha Reed, b. June 18, 1796; m. Josiah Cunningham.
iv. Susanna Reed, b. July 12, 1798; m. Jonathan Dawes.
v. Mercy Reed, b. Oct. 17, 1800; m. Benjamin Farrell.
vi. Phebe Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1802; m. Samuel Sprague.
vii. Rhoda Reed, b. Apr. 30, 1805; m. Samuel Rogers.
viii. Ezra D. Reed, b. July 17, 1807; m. Lorenia Flye, b. Oct. 10, 1813, d. June 3, 1883; he d. May 24, 1897.
ix. Abigail Reed, b. Sept. 25, 1809; m. Samuel Sprague.
x. Polly Reed, b. Dec. 2, 1811; did not m.
xi. Lemuel Reed, b. May 17, 1814; d. in infancy.
xii. Lemuel Reed, b. Aug. 17, 1815; m. Lydia Norwood.
xiii. George Reed, b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. Harriet Farrell.

4. Samuel Milliken[5] (3), second son of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., March 12, 1777; m. Sally Sawyer, July 12, 1806, and d. Sept. 1, 1832, aged 55 years, 5 months. A numerous family. He d. in Boston, Mass.

5. Dea. Simeon Milliken[5] (1), third son of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 26, 1779; m. Feb. 12, 1805, Rachel Wasgatt; d. Dec. 2, 1864, aged 85 years. Deacon Milliken was a man widely known, and highly respected for his devotion as a Christian, and his unimpeachable honor. Firm of conviction and uncompromising, yet full of kindness and compassion. He caused to be published a small book in memory of his sons who died when young men, and this has been entailed, with many records, in the Milliken family by will. He had issue, as will appear with 6th generation.

6. Susanna Milliken[5] (3), third daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Nov. 17, 1781; was married to Capt. Samuel Gott of Gott's Island (b. Oct. 20, 1777), Nov., 1806, and d. June 5, 1859, aged 77 years and 6 months. Her children were named as follows:

i. Salome B. Gott, b. Sept. 3, 1807; m. Abram Morrison, June, 1856.
ii. Susanna Gott, b. Aug. 1, 1809; m. Daniel Rich, Apr. 7, 1829.
iii. William Gott, b. Aug. 23, 1811; m. Mary Smith, Jan., 1838.

iv. Samuel M. Gott, b. June 8, 1813; m. Hannah H. Richardson, Jan. 1, 1837 (she b. Mar. 8, 1817); d. Nov. 19, 1895.
v. Daniel Gott, b. May 31, 1817; unm.
vi. Phebe M. Gott, b. June 9, 1819; m. Daniel Jordan, Sept., 1838.

7. Phebe Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Aug. 6, 1784; d. Nov. 17, 1812; single.

8. Abigail Milliken[5] (4), fifth daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. at Pretty Marsh, Me., July 26, 1787; was m. Nov., 1808, to Joshua Sawyer of Tremont, Me., and d. May 2, 1862, aged 74 years and 9 months. She had a family of eleven children who lived to maturity.

i. Joshua Sawyer, d. Jan. 8, 1831, aged 20; unm.
ii. Sophronia Sawyer, m. Lewis Freeman, and lived in Tremont, Me.
iii. Jacob Sawyer, m. Caroline Briggs; lived in Tremont, Me.
iv. Eliza M. Sawyer, m. George Pinco; d. in Tremont, Me.
v. Benjamin Sawyer, m. Charlotte Dodge; d. in Tremont, Me.
vi. Edward M. Sawyer, d. in Trenton, Me., 1881; single.
vii. Amanda B. Sawyer, m. William L. Tinker; lives in Sedgwick, Me.
viii. William P. Sawyer, m. Nancy Newman; lives in Tremont, Me.
ix. Caleb H. Sawyer, m. Clara Pray, and lives in Tremont, Me.
x. Julia C. Sawyer, m. Levi B. Wyman; lives in Ellsworth, Me.

9. Mary Milliken[5] (3), sixth daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was born in Pretty Marsh, Me., Feb. 2, 1791; m. George Butler of Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 1, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1874. No issue.

10. Prudence Milliken[5] (1), seventh daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. at Pretty Marsh, Me., Sept. 29, 1793; m. Capt. Thomas Walls, 1818, and d. in Philadelphia, 1870.

11. Rachel Milliken[5] (4), eighth daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. at Pretty Marsh, Aug. 8, 1808; was m. Jan. 1, 1834, to Andrew Lapham. She d. Mar. 19, 1876. He was b. Aug. 21, 1811, and d. Mar. 7, 1889. Her children were named as follows:

i. Melinda Lapham, b. Oct. 27, 1834; m. James T. Clark, b. June 27, 1829.
ii. Hannah Lapham, b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. O. H. Fernald, Mar. 6, 1859, and d. Oct. 29, 1864.
iii. Kate Lapham, b. June 23, 1838; m. John W. Lunt; d. Nov. 14, 1877.
iv. Samuel C. Lapham, b. July 9, 1841; lost at sea, Nov., 1865.
v. Andrew A. Lapham, b. July 21, 1843; m. Nancy Young; lost at sea, Oct. 21, 1887.
vi. Roscoe G. Lapham, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Anna Kelley.
vii. Emma Lapham, b. Nov. 26, 1847; m. William S. Murphey; d. Nov. 23, 1880.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND SARAH LORD.

1. Ann Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Jeremiah[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 31, 1771; was m. Aug. 29, 1795, to George Harmon of said town.

2. James Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 4, 1772; m. Sally Fitts, May 2, 1797, and settled in Portland, Me. He was said to have had children born there. No record found.

3. Isaac Milliken[5] (1), second son of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 25, 1774; m. Mary Libby of that town, Oct. 9, 1803, and had issue four

children. He d., and she was m. to ROBERT HASTY of Limington. She d. Jan. 3, 1876, aged 100 years. These Millikens lived in Parsonsfield, Me.

I. SUSAN MILLIKEN[6], daughter Isaac and Mary, m. LEWIS GOODWIN, and d. 1889 in Salem, Mass.

II. MARY ANN MILLIKEN[6], daughter Isaac and Mary, m. JOHN LOUGEE, son of John Lougee of Parsonsfield, and d. in Winterport, Me. Her children were named *Angeline R.*, *Carolyn B.*, *Susan G.*, and *Frank H.*

4. Shuah Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 25, 1776; was m. Mar. 8, 1808, as second wife, to JONATHAN PILLSBURY, b. May 15, 1762, who m., first, BETSEY CARLL, by whom he had six children, — David,* Joseph, Anna, Mary, Mehitable, and Miriam. MRS. SHUAH PILLSBURY lived in Scarbro until after the death of her husband in 1833, and was m., second, to WILLIAM BURTON of Gorham, Me., who predeceased her, and she went to live with her youngest son, William C. Pillsbury of Limington, Me., where she d. Nov. 20, 1864, aged 88 years. She was the mother of eight children, whose names follow:

I. JOHN PILLSBURY, b. Dec. 14, 1808; m. Oct. 25, 1832, MRS. MARY A. FOSS, b. Nov. 16, 1808, and d. Oct. 5, 1891. He lived on a small farm at Dunstan Landing, West Scarbro, Me. He was by trade a ship-carpenter. He d. Mar. 12, 1847.

II. CHARLES C. PILLSBURY, b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. Oct. 21, 1832, EUNICE M. WATERHOUSE, b. Oct. 15, 1810, and d. Feb. 15, 1890. He d. July 28, 1893. Ship-carpenter and farmer. Lived at West Scarbro.

III. AMOS P. PILLSBURY, b. Nov. 29, 1812; m. May 31, 1840, SARAH FRENCH, b. Aug. 12, 1821. He was by trade a shoemaker; d. at Saco, Me., Oct. 31, 1874.

IV. NOAH D. PILLSBURY, b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. at home unm. when a young man.

V. BETSEY C. PILLSBURY, b. Feb. 6, 1817; was m. to CHARLES DAVIS, and lived on a large farm in Durham, Me., where she d. Oct. 24, 1874.

VI. WILLIAM C. PILLSBURY, b. Jan. 9, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1846, to NANCY FROST, b. Sept. 12, 1813, and d. Mar. 3, 1865. He m. second, May 20, 1868, MARIA N. FROST, b. Feb. 26, 1835, now living in Limington, Me., where her husband d. Sept. 15, 1895, at the age of 75 years. He was a farmer, and prominent citizen. His home was a large brick mansion between Limington Corner and North Limington.

* DAVID PILLSBURY, eldest son of Jonathan and Betsey Carll, b. Aug. 15, 1788, was m. to Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Avery) Coolbroth, b. Mar. 26, 1787, who was granddaughter of Rebecca Milliken, who eloped on snow-shoes to m. George Coolbroth. They removed to Parsonsfield, and lived at "Pillsbury Corners," afterwards so called, where David d. Feb. 14, 1855; his widow d. at Kezar Falls Village, Aug. 2, 1874. They were interred in the cemetery on the hill at the latter place. They were Quakers. Descendants as follows:

(1) OLIVER, b. May 23, 1810; m. Elizabeth B. Warren, b. Mar. 24, 1811; d. Feb. 23, 1846; he d. June 30, 1840. One daughter, *Mary Susan*, b. June 24, 1837; m. Albion P. Benton, deceased, and is now living.

(2) DAVID, b. Aug. 15, 1814; m. Oct. 1, 1839, Sarah E. Banks (now living), b. June 30, 1814. He d. July 13, 1880.

(3) MARY JANE, b. Dec. 11, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1844.

(4) MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1839, Israel P. Banks, and d. Dec. 18, 1843.

(5) GEORGE W., b. Mar. 13, 1825; m. Oct. 30, 1847, Elizabeth, daughter Zebulon and Betsey (Collins) Berry of Pownal, Me., and lived in Newmarket, N. H.

VII. TRISTRAM PILLSBURY, b. Mar. 28, 1822; d. in 1824.

VIII. SARAH M. PILLSBURY, b. July 28, 1823; was m. first, to FREDERICK WATERHOUSE; second to SAMUEL H. BELL, July 6, 1854, who d. July 12, 1866; third, Sept. 29, 1867, to GEORGE B. DOWNER; fourth, Nov. 11, 1871, to SAMUEL PECK, who d. Feb. 23, 1898. The last was a printer. His son lives at 74 Concord St., Woodford's, Me.

5. Capt. Rufus Milliken[5] (1), third son of Jeremiah[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 9, 1778; m. JANE COOLBROTH of that town, Nov. 15, 1803, and was for many years a seaman. He was a master-mariner, commanding on a ship, by which official position he acquired the title of "Captain." On Mar. 9, 1818, the family removed to Parsonsfield, Me., and settled on the hill overlooking the present village of Kezar Falls, where he owned a good farm. He was a Quaker and a peaceable man, but he did not allow any one to abuse him without decided protest, and, if need be, muscular defence, when his contemporaries presumed upon his Quaker faith. It is related of him that when "given the lie" in a store where he had gone to trade, he drew a chalk-mark across the floor and challenged the owner, who had offended him, to step over it if he dared, but prudence saved him from a "tanned jacket." "Uncle Rufus" was a good townsman, and was held in respect for his uprightness and peaceable disposition. His wife died on the farm, and was buried in a small walled enclosure in their field corner. He m., second, MRS. EMME (COBB) CRAM, who, after his death, Dec. 23, 1863, went West to live with a son of her first marriage, Rev. Cram. Capt. Rufus was buried by the side of his first wife, and the leaning, moss-grown headstones are nearly hidden by rank briers and bushes. There were ten children. See 6th generation.

6. Samuel Milliken[5] (4), fourth son of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., May 10, 1780. No other record.

7. Jeremiah Milliken[5] (2), fifth son of Jeremiah[4] (1), and Sarah Lord, b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 1, 1782; m. Aug. 6, 1808, SARAH WARREN, b. Dec. 19, 1788, daughter of David and Sarah Warren of Saco, Me., and settled on High Street in that town, where they had mill boarders. He assisted his wife in her housework. These had eleven children. See 6th generation.

8. Sally Milliken[5] (3), third daughter of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 25, 1785; was m. June 7, 1807, to WILLIAM SWEAT of Portland, and had issue.

9. Joel Milliken[5] (1), sixth son of Jeremiah[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Jan. 13, 1788; m. Apr. 19, 1812, REBECCA RICHARDS, b. Feb. 7, 1789, by whom six children. She d. Aug. 4, 1835, and Joel m. the widow MARY COLMAN PICKERING, who had two Pickerings by her former husband. He lived on the River Road, so called, some miles north of the city of Saco, where his grandson, Frank P. Milliken, now resides.

10. Isabella Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Jeremiah[4] (1), and Sarah Lord, b. Apr. 13, 1790; was m. to WILLIAM CLARK of Biddeford, but did not have issue. She was m., second, to ELIPHALET R. PARKS of South Parsonsfield, whose first two wives were ABIGAIL PARSONS and LUCY DAVIS.

11. Harriet Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 25, 1791; was m., in 1811, to JAMES DAVIS, and lived in Parsonsfield, Me.,

where she d. Nov. 18, 1883. He predeceased her Feb. 9, 1837. These had nine children, named as follows:

i. Lucinda Davis, b. Aug. 9, 1812; m. William H. Foster in 1836, and had six children.
ii. Jeremiah M. Davis, b. in Hollis, Me., June 26, 1815; m. Mehitable W. Foster, Aug. 10, 1839, and lived in Parsonsfield, Me. Ten children.
iii. Sally Davis, b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. Stephen Martin of Kezar Falls, Me., and had two daughters.
iv. Jane Davis, b. June 12, 1820; m. Isaac Foster of Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1838. Had issue.
v. Susan Davis, b. Aug. 7, 1822; m. Smith Sargent of Cornish, Me.; second, Stephen Chick.
vi. Moses B. Davis, b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. Martha Ramsdell in 1854, and kept a hotel in Cornish Village. Died in Parsonsfield, Me. Five children.
vii. Mary Davis, b. May 23, 1828; m. Oct. 15, 1845, John P. Lougee of Parsonsfield, Me. Issue.
viii. Isabella Davis, b. June 7, 1830; m. Asa Cartland of Parsonsfield, Me., who d. in 1885. Issue.
ix. Harriet Davis, b. Mar. 9, 1832; m. James Sargent, and had eight children.

12. Mary Milliken[6], youngest daughter of Jeremiah[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 22, 1796; d. unmarried.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND WIFE, OF SURRY, ME.

1. John Milliken[6] (5), eldest son of Joseph[5] (2), b. in Surry, Me. He m. first, Mehitable Wormwood, by whom thirteen children. She d. June 13, 1828, and he m. Polly Gage, by whom one daughter. His third wife was Lydia Ray. He always lived on the "Shore Road," so called, in Surry, Me. Was a farmer. Of medium stature and dark complexion. He d. June, 1853. For children's names see 7th generation.

2. Benjamin Milliken[6] (6), second son of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me. He m. Eliza Ring, July 15, 1818, of Surry, where he settled. His wife d. Sept. 1, 1829, and he m. second, Feb. 3, 1833, Polly Smith, by whom he had four children. He had six children by Eliza Ring.

3. Dominicus Milliken[6] (1), third son of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me. He m. Sally Smith in that town, Apr. 22, 1813, and no other record is found there. He was shot at St. George.

4. James Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me. He m. Nancy Jarvis, Mar. 10, 1814, and resided in Surry, where he d. June 22, 1849. His wife d. Nov. 30, 1836. He was a sea-captain, and commanded a United States revenue cutter. Nine children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Daniel Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me., and was m. Oct. 10, 1822, to Rebecca Smith of Brooksville, Me. Born to them were children named as follows:

i. Ferdinand Milliken[7].
ii. Horace Milliken[7].
iii. Robert Milliken[7], b. Feb. 23, 1824, in Brooksville, Me.

IV. ASHBALINE MILLIKEN[7], b. July 22, 1825, in Brooksville, Me.
V. CAROLINE MILLIKEN[7].
VI. DANIEL B. MILLIKEN[7], m. CHARLOTTE SMITH, and went to Oakland, Cal.

6. Jesse Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me., and m. MERCY TREWORGY of that town, who dying, he m., secondly, PHEBE DRESSER. He was a sea-captain. Had two daughters, *Aurilla* and *Augusta.*

7. Sally Milliken[6] (2), only daughter of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me., in 1795; was m. to HENRY JARVIS, a farmer of Surry, who d. there in 1828. She d. in 1821. Both buried in the Surry public cemetery, where their monuments remain. Two daughters, named as follows:

I. MARY J. JARVIS, b. in Surry, Me., in 1818. She was m. to CHARLES JOY, blacksmith, of Surry, in 1842. He was b. Nov. 17, 1811, and d. in Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 2, 1896. She d. there Jan. 31, 1874. Seven children.
II. NANCY JARVIS, b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 26, 1819; was m. Aug. 18, 1840, to CAPT. WILLIAM TREWORGY, a seaman, b. in Surry, Mar. 18, 1813; lost at sea in Aug., 1871. Mrs. Jarvis-Treworgy is now living in Springfield, Mass., with her daughter, Mrs. H. K. Hawes, one of her seven children.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND LUCY BANKS.

1. Ann Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to a clergyman.

2. William Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me. No other information.

3. Benjamin Milliken[6] (6), second son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me., 1793; m. BETSEY FULLERTON, and d. Mar., 1846. There were seven children. He was a farmer in Ellsworth.

4. James B. Milliken[6] (3), third son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to MARTHA BUTLER, and d. in that town, Oct., 1859. His wife d. in Apr., 1878. He was a farmer. Six children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Abbie Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to —— BUKER.

6. Lucy Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me., May 7, 1809; was m., in 1832, to SAMUEL ROYAL of Steuben, Me., and lived in Ellsworth, where their eleven children, of whom presently, were born.

I. SAMUEL ROYAL, JR., m. first, SARAH J. BARKER of Ellsworth, Me., and had issue; second, MARTHA GORDON of Steuben, 1870, and had issue; third, MRS. SARAH ROBINSON, Steuben, Me., no issue. He d. in 1891.
II. SEWELL T. ROYAL, b. Feb. 2, 1836; was twice married.
III. MARY A. L. ROYAL, b. Mar. 6, 1837; m., first, EDWIN LITTLEFIELD of Bucksport, Me.; second, GEO. P. OSGOOD of Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 5, 1859, and has one child, Lucy Royal Osgood, teacher, who has procured considerable information for this work.
IV. JOHN F. ROYAL, b. Jan. 24, 1838.
V. CAROLINE ROYAL, b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. Dec., 1871. One child.
VI. CHARLES G. ROYAL, b. June 8, 1842; d. at Hagerstown, Md., Dec. 30, 1862. A soldier in the Union Army.
VII. LUTHER M. ROYAL, b. Jan. 31, 1844.
VIII. HENRY W. ROYAL, b. May 14, 1846; m. and has issue. Living in Los Angeles, Cal.

IX. LUCY M. OSGOOD, b. Mar. 15, 1849. Six children. Died Dec., 1896.
X. NANCY D. ROYAL, b. Dec. 4, 1851.
XI. CLIFFORD G. ROYAL.

7. Jeremiah Milliken[6] (3), fourth son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; went away, and was never afterwards heard from.

8. Joseph Milliken[6] (4), fifth son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.

9. Polly Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to WILSON, and had two children, *Nathan* and *Noyes*.

10. Vespatian Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was a sailor, and was lost at sea; or went away to sea, and was not heard from afterwards.

11. Caroline Milliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to a MR. MOORE of that town, and d. without issue.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND MARY PATTEN.

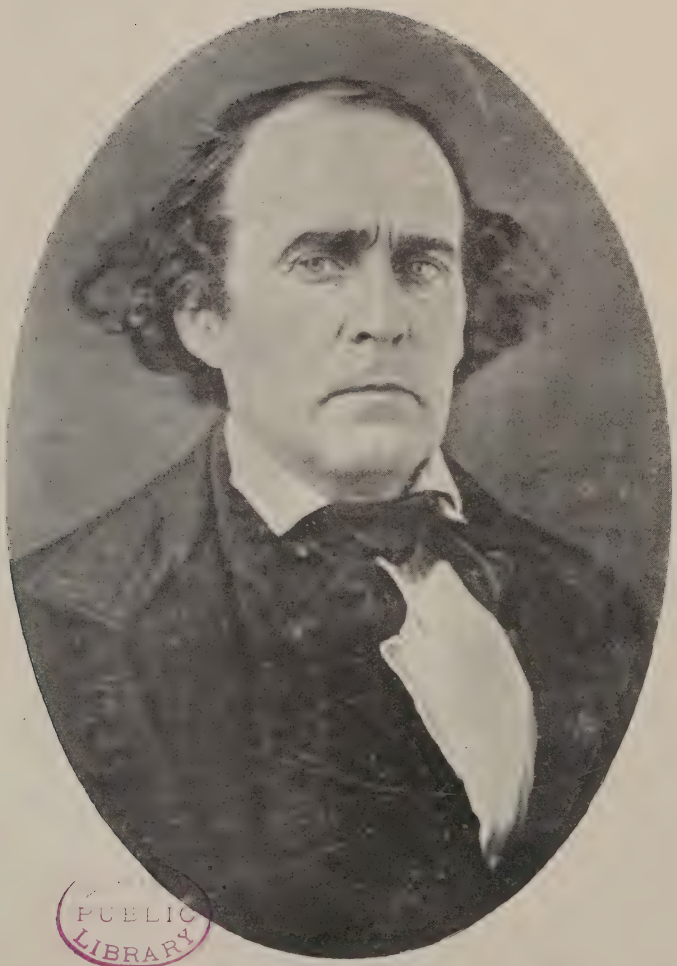
1. Elizabeth Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Elias[5] (1), b. in Stetson, Me., 1787; was m. to SIMEON TOZIER, shoemaker, in Maine, and emigrated to Manchester, Ind., in 1817, in company with her father's family, where she lived during the remainder of her life. She had ten children, named as follows:

I. A. LEVI TOZIER, m. MISS DOUGLAS, and settled in Cincinnati, O. Four children.
II. TYLER TOZIER, m. MARY ——, and settled in Dearborn Co., Ind. Had three children.
III. THOMAS TOZIER, m. MARY ——, and removed to Oregon, near Eugene City. Had issue.
IV. ELIAS M. TOZIER, d. in Dearborn Co., Ind.; single.
V. ELMIRA TOZIER, m. DANIEL REYNOLDS, tailor, and lived near Wright's Corner, Ind.
VI. GEORGE TOZIER, removed to Eugene City, Ore. Had issue. A farmer.
VII. JOSEPH TOZIER, removed to Nebraska about 1854; thence to Eugene City, Ore. Had issue.
VIII. MARGARET TOZIER, m. ABEL CHILDS, farmer, and lives in Dearborn Co., Ind.
IX. WALDO TOZIER, removed to Nebraska, thence to Eugene City, Ore.
X. MARY J. TOZIER, m. JAMES ALLSWORTH, carpenter, who was killed in moving a building in Illinois.

2. Matthew Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Hancock Co., Me., July 1, 1789; m. MARGARET MATTHEWS, Dec. 26, 1811, and removed with the "Tribe of Elias" to Indiana about 1817. He was a farmer. He had issue nine children, of whom with 6th generation.

3. Susan Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, was b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., Dec. 7, 1791; was m. to JONAS MATTHEWS in 1808, and went West with the "Tribe of Elias" in 1817. She lived in Manchester, Ind., and later in St. Joseph Co. Afterwards they removed to Barry Co., Mich., where she d. Jan. 9, 1885, aged 94 years. Children named as follows:

I. JAMES MATTHEWS.
II. ALLEN MATTHEWS.



PUBLIC LIBRARY

MAJ. JAMES P. MILLIKEN

III. Mary Matthews.
IV. Eliza Matthews.
V. Daniel Matthews.
VI. Lucinda Matthews.
VII. Junis Matthews.
VIII. Matthew Matthews.
IX. Alonzo L. Matthews.
X. Alfred A. Matthews.

4. Allen Milliken[6] (1), second son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., in 1794; was drowned. Unmarried.

5. Phebe Milliken[6] (2), third daughter of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, was b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., in 1796; was m. to Joseph Jumper, farmer in Maine; removed to Manchester, Ind., in 1830 or 1840, where she d. in 1854. Her husband d. in 1855. Six children, named as follows:

I. Alden Jumper, m. Amanda Noyes. At the breaking out of the Civil War he raised a company of infantry, and was commissioned captain. He served with valor through the war. Removed to Kansas, where he d.
II. Mary Jumper, m. Charles Noyes, farmer, Manchester, Ind., who was drowned. She d., leaving one child.
III. Nancy Jumper, m. David Crocker, farmer, and settled in Manchester, Ind., where he d. She removed to Kansas.
IV. Benjamin Jumper, d. in 1843; unmarried.
V. George B. Jumper, went to California in 1843, and after mining and logging several years engaged in saw-milling near Weaversville, Trinity Co., where he m., and lived until his death.
VI. Lucy Jumper, m. Oscar Jackson, farmer, in Manchester, Ind. Removed to Kansas, thence to Harrisville, Mo.

6. Elias Milliken[6] (2), third son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., Sept. 21, 1799; m. Amy Shearer — his son says Amy Huster — and settled at Manchester, Dearborn, Co. Ind. He d. Mar. 12, 1886, in McPherson, Kan. He remembered of hearing the guns on the Penobscot River in 1812, when the British made an attack on Bangor. By occupation a farmer. He had issue six children. See 6th generation.

7. Joshua Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Me., in 1801; d. in 1817 — the year of removal to the West.

8. Maj. James P. Milliken[6] (3), fifth son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., Oct. 16, 1803; m. Precilla P. Noyes, Apr. 26, 1826. He emigrated with his parents to Indiana at the age of fourteen, and after attaining his majority engaged in farming, and later in merchandising, still holding his farm. He early took an active part in political affairs, and became an ardent advocate of the cause of temperance. He was three times elected to the assembly and twice to the senate to represent Dearborn Co., Ind. He served with distinction in these honorable positions, and was presented with a silver cup by the ladies of Lawrenceburg for his bold advocacy of temperance legislation. He sold his farm in Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1858, and removed to near Kirksville, Mo. He and Guy Chandler cast the first two votes for Abraham Lincoln at Kirksville, in 1860. Being an outspoken antislavery man he was soon marked by the proslavery party, and his life being threatened he was compelled to go

constantly armed. His friends of both parties advised him to leave the State; and finding a favorable opportunity to dispose of his farm, he did so, and settled in Davis Co., Ia., in 1861. Always a warm patriotic citizen, he chafed under the rebellious acts of the South till he entered the service of the United States at the age of 59 years. Enlisting in Capt. Clark's Company (afterwards Company B, 30th Iowa Volunteer Infantry) of Drakesville, Ia., Aug. 9, 1862, he was elected and commissioned 2d Lieutenant of the company, and was mustered into service, Sept. 22, 1862.

The 30th Iowa Infantry went to the front in Oct., and was at the attack on Haines's Bluff, in the rear of Vicksburg, Dec. 27 and 28, 1862. Also in the battle of Arkansas Post, Jan. 11, 1863. Lieutenant Milliken was promoted to major of the 30th Iowa, over all the other line officers of the regiment, *for gallantry in battles*, his commission dating Apr. 19, 1863. He was with the 30th Iowa on the memorable Vicksburg campaign, which was begun on Apr. 20, 1863; was at the second attack on Haines's Bluff, May 1, 1863; was in the famous crossing of the Mississippi at Brumsburg and Hardtimes; was at the Battles of Port Gibson, Edward's Ferry, Raymond, Clinton, and at the capture of Jackson, the capital of the State of Mississippi. He also took part in the battles of Champion Hills and Black River as the rebels were driven back into Vicksburg. He was killed at Vicksburg, May 22, 1863, while gallantly leading the 30th Iowa in the great charge, — being in the 60th year of his age. He was loved and respected by his command, and his death lamented by all who knew him.

Major Milliken was the father of thirteen children, of whom with 6th generation.

9. Abigail Milliken[6] (4), fourth daughter of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., Jan. 25, 1806; was m. to Israel Noyes, and lived in Manchester, Ind., where she became the mother of three children. They removed to Osage, Chase Co., Kan. (Mr. Noyes d. in Manchester, Ind.), where she d.

I. Sarah Noyes, m. George W. Morris, farmer, of Manchester, Ind., where she d. He d. in Osage, Kan.

II. Amanda Noyes, m. Alden Jumper, as elsewhere mentioned.

10. John Milliken[6] (5), sixth son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., in 1808; d. 1828, in Indiana, unmarried.

11. Benjamin Milliken[6] (6), seventh son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., in 1810; d. in infancy. Alas! They left "little Ben" down in Maine.

12. Robert Milliken[6] (1), eighth son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., June 29, 1813; was carried to Indiana by his parents when four years of age; m. Rebecca Alexander, Oct. 34, 1833, who d. Apr. 6, 1853. Farmer and shoemaker. Settled in Manchester, Ind. Removed to St. Joseph Co., Mo., thence removed to Dade Co., and back to St. Joseph Co. in 1863. Died in 1877. Five children, of whom with 6th generation.

13. Mary Milliken[6] (4), fifth daughter of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. at Manchester, Ind., Apr. 6, 1818; was m. to Josiah Platt. No children.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN AND SUSANNA WALTON.

1. Benjamin Milliken[6] (7), eldest son of Norman[5] (1), b. at Bocabec, N. B., Feb. 28, 1794; m. in 1817, to Miss Eleanor Hemingway, daughter Josiah Hemingway,

who removed from New York State and settled in the township of Markham, Ont., in 1792. She was b. Oct. 5, 1801, and d. Dec. 27, 1845. Mr. Milliken went to Toronto, Upper Can., with his father when eleven years of age. In his early life he followed the occupation of a millman, but later became a farmer, and finally settled on Lot 5, Concession 5, in the township of Markham, where he resided until his death, which occurred July 3, 1863.

Having inherited a military taste he voluntarily took up arms in defence of his country in the war of 1812, in the 18th year of his age, and was present at the memorable battle of Queenstown Heights, where General Brock fell a victim to the enemy's bullets. He was also engaged in the rebellion of 1837–8, for which services he received a captain's commission, and subsequently that of major of the militia. As a reward for his long and distinguished services he was appointed a justice of the peace. After the death of his wife Eleanor, he m. Mrs. Mary Mayor, widow, in 1846, and she d. in May, 1848, leaving one child. For his third wife he m. Mrs. Elizabeth Ordway (maiden name Thompson) of St. Andrew's, N. B. She d. in 1878, without issue by him. For names of children see 6th generation.

2. Phebe Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. at Bocabec, N. B., in 1796; was m. to James Cary, and was the mother of five children, *Nelson, Robert, Jesse, Truman,* and *Susanna,* all of whom are dead. Only Susanna was m.

3. James Milliken[6] (4), second son of Norman[5] (1), b. in Bocabec, N. B., in 1798; was never married.

4. Charlotte Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. in Bocabec, N. B., Sept. 30, 1800; was m. June 8, 1830.

5. Sally Milliken[6] (3), third daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. at Bocabec, N. B., in 1802; was m. to John Ward, and had children, named *Norman, George, Susan, John, Benjamin,* and *Elizabeth.*

6. Robert Milliken[6] (2), third son of Norman[5] (1), b. at Bocabec, N. B., in 1803; m. Jane Hatter, and had issue three children, named *Nellie, John,* and *Fanny.* Nellie died when quite young. The others are supposed to be living. No other information.

7. Norman Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Norman[5] (1), b. at Bocabec, N. B., Oct. 16, 1805; m. Oct. 14, 1834, to Mary Jane Wilson, b. July 12, 1802, and d. July 13, 1880. He d. July 10, 1889. To them were born nine children. See 6th generation.

8. Betsey Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. in Markham, Ont., in 1807; was m. to John Smith, and had two children, *Nellie* and *John,* both of whom are living and have families, but no records appear.

9. Polly Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. in Markham, Ont., in 1809; was m. to Thomas Boyle, and had children, named *Benjamin, Phoebe, Norman, Dominicus,* and *Elizabeth.* This family went to the United States.

10. John Milliken[6] (5), fifth son of Norman[5] (1), b. in Markham, Ont., in 1811; never m. He d. Feb. 5, 1879.

11. Ann Milliken[6] (3), sixth daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. in Markham, Ont., in 1813; was m. Apr. 19, 1837, to John Goodenough. They had a daughter named *Rebecca,* who was m. to George Pearson and had issue. Mrs. Ann Goodenough d. July 29, 1884.

12. Susanna Milliken[6] (3), seventh daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. in Markham, Ont., in 1815; was the wife of James Adams; and their children were named, *Charles*, *Anna*, *John*, and *Maria*.

CHILDREN OF DOMINICUS AND ANN NASH.

1. Alice Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Dominicus[5] (2), b. Oct. 8, 1797, at St. George, N. B.; was m. June 4, 1817, to Peter Clinch, second son of Capt. Peter Clinch (of the army) and Lucretia Handy, and d. Aug. 15, 1846, leaving children named as follows. He d. Jan. 1, 1846, aged 54.

I. Anna Milliken Clinch, b. Mar. 29, 1820; m. to Peter Dewar, Feb. 3, 1839; second, to Robert Armstrong, Nov. 22, 1850. He d. July 20, 1892.
II. Lucretia Clinch, b. 1822; m. her cousin, Guy Clinch, and d. Dec. 25, 1843, aged 24 years. She was a teacher in the public schools.
III. Conrad Clinch, b. 1824.
IV. Dominicus Milliken Clinch, b. 1825; d. in infancy.
V. Charles Frederick Clinch, b. Apr. 28, 1828; m., and lived at Musquash, St. John's County, N. B., where he d. Tuesday, 17, 1900, aged 72 years. Was a mill owner and extensive lumber dealer. A prominent Baptist. Highly respected. Was given to hospitality. Deeply lamented.
VI. Catherine Clinch, b. Apr. 20, 1830; m. Elliot Wesket.
VII. Phebe Clinch, b. Dec. 28, 1831; m. a tinsmith from the States named Fairbanks. Now living.
VIII. Alice Clinch, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. her brother-in-law, Elliot Wesket, and is deceased.
IX. Amy Clinch, b. Jan. 13, 1837; m. Capt. Dick McCartney, who was lost at sea; second, to Alexander Paul, Sheriff of St. Andrew's, N. B.
X. Samuel Robinson Clinch, b. June 12, 1839; d. Apr. 4, 1870; unmarried.

2. Dominicus Milliken[6] (4), eldest son of Dominicus[5] (2), b. in St. George, N. B., July 6, 1799; m. Mary Hall, Nov. 11, 1822; d. Sept., 1825. One child, d. young.

3. Phebe Milliken[6] (4), second daughter of Dominicus[5] (2), b. in St. George, N. B., June 23, 1801; was m. Dec. 25, 1823, to James Davidson, farmer, and d. Sept. 8, 1877, aged 76 years. Her husband d. in Jan., 1854, aged 66 years. They lived in St. George. Their children were as follows:

I. James A. Davidson, b. Nov. 27, 1824; m. Oct. 11, 1857, to Harriet Howe, b. in Whiting, Me., Nov. 30, 1830. He d. in June, 1896, aged 71 years, in Black Harbor, the parish of Pennfield; was lighthouse keeper at Pea Point. Eight children.

4. Benjamin Milliken[6] (8), second son of Dominicus[5] (2), b. May 20, 1803, in St. George, N. B.; m. Jan. 29, 1823, to Catherine W. White, and lived in St. George, his native town. He d. Aug. 27, 1848. Eleven children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Charlotte Milliken[6] (2), third daughter of Dominicus[5] (2), b. Mar. 11, 1805, in St. George, N. B.; was m. June 10, 1833, to John McKean, who was b. Jan. 1, 1800, at Castle Douglas, in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, and d. at St. John, N. B., Mar. 21, 1868. She d. Oct. 20, 1876, at Newcastle, Miramichi, and was buried in the same grave with her husband at St. John, in the "Methodist Burying Ground." She had eight children, named as follows:

I. Samuel McKean, b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. Margaret Wright, Apr. 6,

1859; d. at Moncton, N. B., Mar. 25, 1893. Occupation shipbuilding; later inspector of bridges on the Intercolonial Railway.

II. ANDREW MCKEAN, b. at St. George, N. B., Jan. 23, 1836; m. to CARRIE DEWOLF in St. John, Apr., 1868. Stairbuilder by trade. Resides near Boston, Mass.

III. ANNIE MCKEAN, b. in St. George, N. B., Feb. 23, 1838; was m. in St. John, N. B., Sept. 18, 1862, to RICHARD DAVIDSON of Newcastle, Miramichi. Residence 375 Spadina Ave., Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Man. Mr. Davidson has d.

IV. DOMINICUS MCKEAN, b. at St. Andrew's, N. B., Mar. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1840.

V. JOHN THOMAS CHALMERS MCKEAN, b. at St. Andrew's, N. B., Oct. 27, 1840; m. at St. John, June 6, 1866, to ANNIE MATILDA WINTERS. He is an architect in St. John, N. B.

VI. MARY HANNAH MCKEAN, b. at St. John, N. B., May 14, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1851.

VII. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MCKEAN, b. at St. John, N. B., Mar. 18, 1844; d. Apr. 7, 1845.

VIII. ROBERT IRVINE MCKEAN, b. Aug. 16, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1846.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND LYDIA MILLIKEN.

1. Joseph Milliken[6] (4), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Dec. 12, 1780; d. Oct. 12, 1792.

2. William Milliken[6] (4), second son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Oct. 6, 1783; d. May 9, 1784.

3. Anna Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (5), b. May 2, 1785; was m. Sept. 3, 1807, to NATHANIEL BOOTHBY; d. Apr. 8, 1821, leaving issue eight children, named as follows:

I. BENJAMIN BOOTHBY, b. June 25, 1808; m. CATHERINE HARMON of Eaton, N. H., b. Jan. 4, 1815, and d. Sept. 6, 1877, aged 69; his widow d. July 19, 1879. He succeeded his father on the homestead in Saco, Me. Had issue.

II. SARAH BOOTHBY, b. June 20, 1810; m. July 3, 1839, to WILLIAM SEAVEY, who d. Mar. 22, 1879. These lived in Scarbro, Me. Had issue.

III. JAMES BOOTHBY, b. Jan. 18, 1812; m. MARY LEAVITT of Cape Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1833, and d. on his farm in Saco, Me., Oct. 29, 1880. Seven children.

IV. SILAS BOOTHBY, b. Feb. 14, 1814; m. FRANCES BAKER, dau. of John and Marion Sawyer of Westbrook, Apr. 3, 1839. She was b. Mar. 23, 1815, and d. Sept. 20, 1893. He d. Nov. 22, 1867. Had issue.

V. ELIZA BOOTHBY, b. Feb. 17, 1816; m. EBENEZER G. DELANO.

VI. FRANCIS A. BOOTHBY, b. Mar. 25, 1818; m. CATHERINE DYER, Dec. 3, 1844; second, in 1852, m. LUCY A. HILL, dau. of Ichabod Hill, who survives. He was a blacksmith in Saco. Three children.

VII. WILLIAM BOOTHBY, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. SUSAN LIBBY, Dec. 13, 1849.

VIII. ANNA D. BOOTHBY, b. Oct. 29, 1821; m. JAMES L. MILLIKEN, and d. Mar. 23, 1876.

4. William Milliken[6] (5), third son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. PAMELIA MCKENNEY, Feb. 14, 1816. She was the daughter of Jeremiah McKenney and one of triplets, b. Oct. 26, 1791. He served in the Mexican War. Was a ship-

carpenter, but in consequence of ill health took to farming. Resided in Scarbro, Hartford, Hebron, and Minot. He d. July 30, 1863. She d. in Poland, Me., Sept. 24, 1868. Eight children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Cyrus Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Mar. 3, 1791; m. Rebecca Coolbroth, daughter of Lemuel, whose mother was Rebecca, daughter of Judge Edward Milliken, Dec. 24, 1816. She d. in 1851. He was a resident of Scarbro, where his seven children were b. His death was Mar. 21, 1876. He was a private in Capt. Henry V. Cumston's Company, in Col. Burbank's regiment, Mass. Militia. Called out at Scarbro, Sept. 7, 1814. Honorably discharged at Portland, Me., Sept. 21, 1814. Ship-carpenter and farmer. Lived all of his days in Scarbro. Married second, at Saco, York Co., Me., Oct. 31, 1855, Pamelia Smith of that town. Pamelia, as widow of Cyrus, applied for pension Apr. 6, 1878, aged 62. Claim admitted Mar. 18, 1879. Pamelia d. Mar. 12, 1893. See 7th generation for children.

6. Alexander Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 27, 1793; m. Anna Coolbroth, and d. in Portland, Me., July 30, 1869.

7. Eliza Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Nov. 22, 1795; was m. to Amos Hight of Scarbro, Me., and lived at Dunstan, where her six children were born.

i. George F. Hight, b. Sept. 17, 1831; d. June 19, 1832.
ii. Francis Hight, b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. Aug. 13, 1846.
iii. Horatio Hight, m. Clara Milliken, daughter of Joseph L. Milliken, Esq., late of Saco, whose record see. Capt. Hight was once city marshal of Portland; was a writer on local history and genealogy, and had assembled considerable data relating to the Milliken family, which he turned over to the compiler of this work in 1894. He d. in Portland. Widow survives.
iv. George Hight, b. Oct. 31, 1836.
v. LeRoy Hight, b. Jan. 15, 1839; was 1st Lieut. of Co. D, 9th Maine Regiment; d. Aug. 7, 1862.
vi. Elizabeth Hight, b. July 13, 1841.

8. Clarissa Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Benjamin[5] (5), b. July 15, 1800, in Scarbro, Me., and d. there Oct. 22, 1837.

9. Hugh Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. July 30, 1804, in Scarbro, Me.; m. July 10, 1831, to Laura Milliken, and lived in his native town. Said to have been named for Hugh Milliken of Boston (1680), ancestor of this family. Seven children, of whom with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND EUNICE NASON.

1. Hannah Milliken[6] (2), daughter of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Nov. 7, 1786; was m. Jan. 4, 1807, to David Sawyer, son of John and Isabella (Martin) Sawyer, who was b. in Buxton, Me., May 27, 1784. They settled on Standish Neck, not far from Sebago Lake, where they passed their lives. He d. May 24, 1864; his wife d. July 12, 1879. There were eleven children, named as follows:

i. Isabel Martin Sawyer, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. Jan. 8, 1840, to John Leighton, who d. June 7, 1840; then, July 4, 1841, to Hollis Foye, also dec. She d. Apr. 30, 1888.
ii. Henry Milliken Sawyer, b. Apr. 19, 1810; was m. June 24, 1839, to

Priscilla D. Jackson. He d. Mar. 24, 1883; she d. in Oct., 1885. They had issue.

III. David J. Sawyer, b. Nov. 24, 1811; d. Oct. 12, 1815.

IV. Hannah L. Sawyer, b. Sept. 5, 1813; m. Sept. 14, 1838, Curtis B. Merrill; d. Nov. 21, 1871. He d. Feb. 23, 1890. No issue.

V. Eunice M. Sawyer, b. June 22, 1817; m. Mar. 19, 1840, Hiram Ellis, by whom issue. He d. Oct. 23, 1851; she d. Nov. 23, 1885. They lived in Standish.

VI. David Sawyer, b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. Jan. 8, 1821.

VII. John L. Sawyer, b. May 3, 1822; m. Apr. 15, 1847, Cynthia C. Parker, b. Jan. 27, 1828, dau. of Aaron Parker of Standish, Me., and his wife Abigail Walker of Gorham, Me. Mr. Sawyer survives. Wife d. Apr. 1, 1900. Issue.

VIII. Mary M. Sawyer, b. Jan. 28, 1825; m. Dec. 10, 1853, William F. Green, and had issue. She d. Mar. 15, 1898; he d. Oct. 2, 1896.

IX. Isaiah M. Sawyer, b. Dec. 28, 1827; d. Oct. 11, 1828.

X. Eliza A. Sawyer, b. July 22, 1830; m. Nov. 18, 1849, Marshall Libby, b. Apr. 19, 1826. Now living at North Gorham, Me. Issue.

XI. Ellen J. Sawyer, b. Apr. 2, 1833; m. Feb. 3, 1852, William C. Webster, b. July 26, 1820. She d. Mar. 16, 1872; he d. Jan. 26, 1895. Issue.

2. Benjamin Milliken[6] (8), eldest son of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Sept. 19, 1789; d. May 4, 1823.

3. Henry Milliken[6] (1), second son of Isaiah[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 4, 1791; m. Hannah R. Parker of Standish, Me., Jan. 1, 1817, and lived in Saco, Me., where he d. June 15, 1874. Hannah was b. Nov. 12, 1791, and d. Aug. 29, 1861. They had seven children. See 7th generation.

4. Sarah F. Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Feb., 1794; was m. to Abram Merrill of Saco. No issue.

5. Mary Milliken[6] (4), third daughter of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Aug. 24, 1796; d. unmarried.

6. Matilda Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Isaiah[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 11, 1798; was m. (intention recorded Nov. 8, 1828) to Samuel Pritham, son of John Pritham, who came from Portsmouth, N.H., to Saco, b. Feb. 12, 1787, and d. in Freeport, Me., aged 85 years. Matilda also d. in Freeport, at the age of 71. Children named as follows:

I. James S. Pritham, b. Feb. 10, 1830; lives in Freeport.

II. Emily I. Pritham, b. Apr. 11, 1832. In Boston.

III. Eliza E. Pritham, b. May 9, 1834; d. in 1890.

IV. Samuel S. Pritham, b. Nov. 12, 1835; lives in Freeport.

V. Charles L. Pritham, b. Oct. 30, 1838; lives in Freeport.

VI. Henrietta Pritham, b. 1842; d. in 1865.

7. Eunice Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Isaac Patterson, and lived at Saco Ferry. No children.

8. Alfred Milliken[6] (1), third son of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Oct. 23, 1803; m. Rebecca Staples, Dec. 18, 1827, and lived at Old Orchard, Saco, Me., where his five children, of whom with 7th generation, were born.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ANNA HARFORD.

1. Anna Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Joseph[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 21, 1808; was m. to JOHN KIMBALL of Bridgton; lived in Denmark, Saco, and Kennebunk, and finally moved to Plover, Portage Co., Wis. She d. at the age of 80. There were eight children, named — *Ezra*, *Mary J.*, *Joseph*, *Nathaniel*, *Rebecca*, *Eunice*, *David*, and *Abby*.

2. Solomon Harford Milliken[6] (1), second son of Joseph[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 13, 1810; m. in Naples, Me., to LYDIA WINSLOW in 1831. He removed to Georgia, and d. Nov. 17, 1838. Two daughters, *Helen* and *Mary A.*, d. unmarried.

3. Joseph Milliken[6] (5), second son of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Scarbro, Me., June 21, 1812; m. MARY ANN BUCK (b. in Conway, N. H., Feb. 13, 1815) at Fryeburgh, Me., in 1838. He removed to Georgia in 1835, and engaged in lumber business. Returned to Denmark, Me., in 1842, where he remained till 1853, engaged in the milling and lumber business, running a grist-mill and the town tavern. He removed to Saco, Me., in 1853, and had charge of a saw-mill and box-factory until 1878, when he retired. He d. at Traverse City, Mich., Oct. 27, 1885; his widow d. in Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1893. There were four children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. David W. Milliken[6] (1), third son of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 9, 1814; m. in Tattnall, Ga., LUCY HITCHCOCK, Aug. 31, ——, and d. issueless.

5. Mary C. Milliken[6] (4), second daughter of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 5, 1816; was m. in Bridgton, Me., to HENRY TWAMBLY, and had one son, who m. Augusta Chadbourne at Bridgton, but d. without issue. His name Henry Granville Twambly. Widow still living. Mary C. d. Nov. 4, 1863.

6. Frederick S. Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 13, 1819; m. Sept. 13, 1841, in Appling Co., Ga., to MELVINA LEGGETT. She was b. in Burke Co., Ga., 1823. He was 1st Lieut. in the Georgia State Militia, and served in the defence of Atlanta in 1864; lost his sight from effect of shell explosion from Federal troops, the same killing and maiming a number of his comrades in the same company. He d. in May, 1876. His widow in Sept., 1896. He had issue twelve children, of whom with 7th generation.

7. Mehitable H. Milliken[6] (2), third daughter of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 26, 1821; was m. to OBED F. WENTWORTH of New York City, who was Lieut.-Colonel of the 8th New York Regiment during the Civil War, 1861–5. Her children were *George Lyons*, *Kate*, and *Annie*.

8. James S. Milliken[6] (4), fifth son of Joseph[5] (1), b. in Fryeburgh, Me., Oct. 25, 1823; d. Nov. 16, 1823.

9. Benjamin F. Milliken[6] (8), sixth son of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Fryeburgh, Me., Oct. 15, 1824; was twice m. His first wife, to whom he was m. Aug. 30, 1849, was REBECCA RICHARDSON, daughter of Amos Richardson of Denmark, Me. She d. in Jan., 1853, leaving one son. He m., secondly, Aug. 28, 1859, DORA J. CHIPMAN (daughter of Lyman B. and Mary H. Chipman), b. Jan. 13, 1835. Mr. Milliken remained at home with his parents until 1845, when he sold the farm and removed to Bridgton Centre Village, where he has since resided.

He was employed in a tannery as currier for some years, then engaged in sawmilling and furniture business, but was burned out and lost heavily. He enlisted May 27, 1864, in Company H, 32d Maine Infantry, and was in several hard-fought battles. He was discharged July 29, 1865. Mr. Milliken has been a good citizen, quiet and unobtrusive. He is a stanch Republican in politics; in religion a Universalist. In the white winter of age he and his wife were enjoying the quiet of their comfortable home, and proud of their noble sons. She d. in 1904. See 7th generation for children.

10. Sarah Webster Milliken[6] (4), daughter of Joseph (1), and Anna Harford, b. Sept. 7, 1826, in Fryeburgh, Me.; was m. at Portland, Me., by the Rev. J. S. Eaton, Aug. 17, 1845, to ISAIAH INGALLS (son of Francis Ingalls and Betsey Tapley White), b. in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 4, 1816, and had seven children, named as follows. Residence in Portland, Me.

I. CLARA A. INGALLS, b. May 7, 1847; d. Jan. 24, 1873.
II. CHARLES F. INGALLS, b. Mar. 26, 1849; went to Carolina in the fall of 1872, and has not been heard from since.
III. EVA F. INGALLS, b. Dec. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1857.
IV. FRED. M. INGALLS, b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. Aug. 15, 1882, to JANE S. STEPHENSON. Residence Portland, Me.
V. KATE W. INGALLS, b. Apr. 7, 1858; was m. Oct. 21, 1885, to GEORGE W. INGALLS of South Natick, Mass., where they reside.
VI. JENNIE M. INGALLS, b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1865.
VII. ANNIE W. INGALLS, b. May 27, 1868; unmarried.

11. Elizabeth H. Milliken[6] (3), fifth daughter of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Denmark, Me., July 20, 1828; d. single, Oct. 20, 1858, aged 30 years.

12. Jacob E. Milliken[6] (2), seventh son of Joseph[5] (1), b. in Denmark, Me., Oct. 22, 1830; was m. to BETSEY MERRILL, daughter of Dea. Joseph Merrill of Bridgton or Sebago, who was b. June 3, 1834, and d. Mar. 23, 1889. He was killed in 1868 by the explosion of a cannon at the celebration of the Republican victory in the presidential election. There were four children, of whom with 7th generation.

13. Abby L. Milliken[6] (4), youngest daughter of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Denmark, Me., Nov. 30, 1832; was m. to GRANVILLE M. TARBOX of Biddeford, in New York City, and settled in Saco, Me. She had four children, *Lilly*, *Kate*, *Henry*, and *William*.

CHILDREN OF MULBERY AND SUSAN FICKETT.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Mulbery[5] (1); d. at the age of 18.

2. William Milliken[6] (4), eldest son of Mulbery[5] (1); m., had issue three children supposed to be living in New York. He is deceased.

3. Charles F. Milliken[6] (1), second son of Mulbery[5] (1); m. and had issue two children. Nothing known of his family. He is deceased.

4. George F. Milliken[6] (1), third son of Mulbery[5] (1); was m. Nov. 15, 1857, to AMANDA STEVENS. No issue. He d. Feb. 15, 1890. His wife d. Oct. 22, 1881.

5. James F. Milliken[6] (5), fourth son of Mulbery[5] (1); m. and had issue two children. He resides in New York City.

6. Asenath Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Mulbery[5] (1); was m. to JOHN MAULE and had two children.

7. Francis F. Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Mulbery[5] (1); d. in infancy.

8. Francis F. Milliken[6] (2), sixth son of Mulbery[5] (1); d. in infancy.

9. Nahum F. Milliken[6] (1), seventh son of Mulbery[5] (1); d. at the age of 18 years.

10. Francis F. Milliken[6] (3), eighth son of Mulbery[5] (1); b. in New York, Sept. 19, 1833; m. MARTHA SPAULDING, b. in Standish, Me., May 18, 1844, daughter of William and Sarah J. Spaulding, and lives at Stroudwater, near Portland, Me. Six children, named as follows:

i. SUSAN F. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 29, 1866; m. ARTHUR B. MITCHELL, son of John E. and Adrianna Mitchell of Scarbro, and had *Everett.*
ii. EUGENE[7], b. May 27, 1900; d. same day.
iii. ELIZABETH J. MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 23, 1870.
iv. EMMA A. MILLIKEN[7], b. Mar. 4, 1872; d. July 7, 1892.
v. CAROLINE W. MILLIKEN[7], b. Sept. 27, 1873.
vi. SARAH J. MILLIKEN[7], b. Sept. 6, 1882.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK AND MARY COOLBROTH.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Frederick[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 26, 1821; was m. to CONSTANCE PARMENTER, and lived in China, Me. She had two daughters, *Roxanna* and *Elizabeth.*

2. Joseph L. Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of Frederick[5] (1), b. Aug. 22, 1823 (family record has it "Aug. 9th"), in Scarbro, Me. He was m. Oct. 17, 1847, to MARY GOODRICH, daughter of Aaron and Hannah Goodrich, who was b. probably in Saco, Me., Oct. 30, 1825, and d. June 17, 1863. He d. Apr. 9, 1891. He was employed as a shipwright in early life, but removed from his native town to Aroostook Co., where he purchased land and engaged in farming. Afterwards returned to Scarbro. Was a temperate, industrious, and useful man and respected citizen. These had eight children, of whom with 7th generation.

3. Frederick C. Milliken[6] (3), second son of Frederick[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 20, 1827. Drowned Apr. 26, 1839.

4. John M. Milliken[6] (5), third son of Frederick[5] (1), b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. MEHITABLE SHUTE, Mar. 31, 1855. She is deceased. He lives in Scarbro. No children.

5. Martha Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Frederick[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 31, 1832; was m. to FRANCIS PUGSLEY of Saco. Both are deceased. One son, now living in Saco.

6. Samuel K. Milliken[6] (5), fourth son of Frederick[5] (1), b. June 6, 1835; m. SARAH J. TUTTLE of Saco, Me., Aug. 9, 1866, and lives on the homestead. A farmer. Two children.

i. HOWARD U. MILLIKEN[7], b. June 21, 1868; m. NELLIE M. CARNEY of Portland, Me., Nov. 23, 1898, and has *Sarah O.*, b. Jan. 22, 1900.
ii. MARY C. MILLIKEN[7], b. Nov. 9, 1870; unm.

7. Frederick Augustus Milliken[6] (4), youngest son of Frederick[5] (1), and Mary Coolbroth, b. in Scarbro, Me., April 26, 1842; m. Oct. 6, 1870, to MISS CLARA DANFORTH SNOW, daughter of Paul Mansfield and Eliza (Emmons) Snow of Portsmouth, N. H. He is now a resident of Pleasantdale, Me., where he has the management of the Boston & Maine drawbridge. Universalist in religious faith. His children, named as follows:

i. Frederick Mansfield Milliken[7], b. Feb. 10, 1872; d. Dec. 22, 1875.
ii. Maud Emmons Milliken[7], b. Apr. 14, 1875; m. Mar. 11, 1896, to Howard Austin Abbott[7], b. May 3, 1872, in Wells, Me. He is a railroad carpenter. Residence Pleasantdale, Me. One child, *Lillian Kimball Snow*, b. Mar. 26, 1897.
iii. Edwin Tucker Milliken[7], b. Sept. 24, 1883.
iv. Charles Snow Milliken[7], b. Sept. 24, 1883.
The twin sons are drawtenders for the B. & M. R.R. at Portland, Me. Reside at Pleasantdale, Me.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY LORD.

1. Hannah Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Apr. 23, 1782; was m. to Jonathan Watson, and their grandson is now publisher of the "Genealogical Recorder," Portland, Me.

2. Polly Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Aug. 20, 1784; was m. Nov. 21, 1811, to Jonathan McKenney, and lived six miles north of the Saco city precinct in Buxton.

3. Abram Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Aug. 3, 1786; m. Phebe Harmon, Feb. 14, 1808, and lived in Buxton, Me., where the births of seven children were recorded. He d. Apr. 17, 1857; his widow d. July 6, 1854.

4. Aphia Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Nov. 3, 1788; was m. to Joseph Fogg of Scarbro, Oct. 1, 1807. He d., and she was m. to Arthur Milliken, brother of Amos, who m. her sister Sally.

5. Sally Milliken[6] (4), third daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Oct. 27, 1791; was m. Dec. 18, 1809, to Amos Milliken, and had issue. See records of his family. She lived in Buxton, Me., Eaton, N.H., Freedom, N.H., and Saco, Me. She d. at Sandy Brook, Saco, Oct. 27, 1863, and was buried near the Jonathan McKenney farmstead.

6. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (2), second son of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Dec. 25, 1793; m. Mary H. Hayes, sister of Elizabeth Hayes, Apr. 22, 1819, and settled in Kirtland, O., where he kept tavern. He served in Capt. Daniel Appleton's Company, Mass. Militia, Oct. 10, 1814–Nov. 10, 1814. His widow, Mary B. Milliken, applied for pension Apr. 2, 1878, aged 48, residence Kirtland, Luke Co., O. In her claim are the following statements: He lived in Buxton, Me., after 1812; removed to Kirtland, O., about 1835; m. first, in Maine, Mary Fairfield Hayes, who died in Kirtland, O., Mar. 31, 1853; m. second, at Saybrook, O., Mary Ann Beckwith, Jan. 26, 1863. He d. at Kirtland, O., July 28, 1874. Pension granted Aug. 16, 1878. Widow d. Sept. 4, 1895. Issue.

7. Anna Milliken[6] (6), fifth daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Feb. 19, 1795; was m. to Aaron Woodman of Portland, Me., Dec. 1, 1814. He was a trader; d. Feb. 23, 1856. Their children were b. in Buxton.
i. Mary Elizabeth Woodman, b. Sept. 13, 1817; m. John Swett of Portland, Aug. 2, 1836.
ii. Olive Jane Woodman, b. July 24, 1820; m. John Quimby of Westbrook, Dec. 28, 1842.
iii. Ann Woodman, b. Sept. 30, 1822; m. Stephen Furbish of Portland, Dec. 29, 1841.

8. Moses Milliken[6] (1), third son of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. May 2, 1798; m. Mary Storer, Nov. 15, 1821, and lived on a farm in Buxton below Salmon Falls.

He d. Jan. 26, 1850; his widow d. May 30, 1864, aged 69 years. One son, of whom with 7th generation.

9. Eliza Milliken[6] (2), sixth daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. June 21, 1805; was m. to JOSEPH RICHARDS of Saco, Me., and had children, named *Sumner*, *Irving*, and *Olivia*, who do not respond to inquiries.

10. Samuel Alger Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] (1), by second wife, b. Aug. 12, 1808; m. MARY ANN MCKENNEY, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Parcher) McKenney of Saco, Me., and had one child, the mother dying the day of its birth, Dec. 2, 1830. He m. for second wife, OLIVE PARCHER MCKENNEY, sister of Mary. He lived on a large and beautiful farm in Saco, on the Buxton road. His residence and farm buildings were spacious and convenient, and his lands under a high state of cultivation. He was a successful breeder of fine stock. He d. Aug. 24, 1872, and was succeeded by his son, *Frank R.*, of whom more with 7th generation.

11. Phebe Milliken[6] (5), seventh daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. May 22, 1810; was m. to SAMUEL CAME of Buxton, b. Feb. 15, 1798, and d. Mar. 29, 1870. She d. Dec. 11, 1856, and he m. FANNY ——. Two sons, named as follows:

I. NATHANIEL CAME, b. in Buxton, Me., Mar. 4, 1827; m. OLIVE CAME, daughter of Dr. Jarius Came of North Berwick, and had a daughter. He lived and d. on his grandfather's homestead in Buxton, Me.

II. RUFUS B. CAME, b. in Buxton, Me., May 8, 1829; d. June 23, 1856, unm.

12. John Milliken[6] (6), second son of Nathaniel[5] (1), by second wife, b. Oct. 5, 1810; m. FANNY LORD (b. Feb. 7, 1813), Dec. 22, 1831. He lived on his father's homestead farm near the Saco and Buxton town line, in a large two-storied house. He was a good townsman and a judicious farmer. He d. April 15, 1881. His wife d. May 24, 1876. There were fourteen children, of whom more with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND HANNAH ANDREWS.

1. Betsey Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Edward[5] (3), was b. in Scarbro, Me., May 8, 1791; was m. to JAMES LORD of Saco, b. Oct. 5, 1788, and d. Jan. 12, 1854. She d. Aug. 16, 1885. Children as follows:

I. FANNY LORD, b. Feb. 7, 1813; m. JOHN MILLIKEN, son of Nathaniel, who lived on the Buxton road below Salmon Falls, whose family record see.

II. RUFUS M. LORD, b. Dec. 25, 1815; d. Dec., 1867. He m. MARY STUART, daughter of Solomon Stuart of Saco, and had issue two sons and two daughters, all deceased and buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

III. OCTAVIA LORD, b. Sept. 1, 1818; m. SCAMMON HILL, son of Dea. Samuel Hill of Saco, and lived in Hiram, Me. She d. in Sept., 1877. Had issue.

IV. HANNAH M. LORD, b. June 24, 1821; m. AARON W. MILLIKEN, son of ABRAM, whose family record see.

V. PHEBE C. LORD, b. June 18, 1823; m. WILLIAM JORDAN, son of Rish-

NOTE. — The James Lord homestead is located in the extreme northwestern section of Saco; in fact, a part of it lies in Buxton. It is reached by taking a cross highway which intersects the farm, leading west from the Buxton road to Union Falls on the Saco River. The old buildings, neglected and deserted, sad emblem of long-departed days, stand alone, there being no other habitation on the road from the point where it leaves the Buxton road, to the four corners where stands the Union schoolhouse in Buxton, a distance of nearly two miles. — Written by MRS. ELLEN AUGUSTA MILLIKEN DYER, Bar Mills, Me.

worth Jordan, of Saco, Me., and resided in Saco, Portland, and for many years in Osage, Ia., where she d. Apr. 29, 1896. A husband and son survive her.

VI. IVORY LORD, b. May 19, 1827; m. SOPHRONIA ELDEN, daughter of John Elden of Buxton. He was a prominent townsman, holding municipal offices, and was a member of the Maine Senate two terms. Taught school many years. He lived on the farm where he was born in the extreme northwestern part of Saco, and d. there June 19, 1884. This family is buried on the farm in a private burying-ground.

VII. ELIZA A. LORD, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. DANIEL S. SANDS of Saco, Me., and settled there. She d. Jan. 26, 1895, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oren H. Sands.

VIII. FRANK LORD, b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Dec. 3, 1848.

IX. LEONARD LORD, b. July 17, 1837; m. MALINDA A. CAME, and had issue; second, to LOVINIA HANSON of Buxton, Me. He owned a farm in North Saco, and resided there, the place now owned by Henry Hewes. Leonard d. Oct. 13, 1890. His widow and son live in the city of Saco.

2. Jonathan Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Edward[5] (3), was b. Oct. 2, 1793, and d. Feb. 8, 1796.

3. Rufus Milliken[6] (3), second son of Edward[5] (3), was b. Oct. 14, 1795, and d. Jan. 15, 1797.

4. Hannah Milliken[6] (5), daughter of Edward[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 25, 1798; was m. to ASA HAINES of Saco, (int.) Nov. 27, 1817. Children as follows:

I. BETSEY HAINES, b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. AMOS LIBBY of North Saco, and lived near the "Heath Meeting House." Had issue.

II. LYDIA HAINES, b. Oct. 29, 1820; m. LOREN MILLIKEN of Buxton, son of Joseph of Farmington, Me., and had issue.

III. EDWARD M. HAINES, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. and d. in Saco.

IV. SAMUEL HAINES, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. MINERVA MCFADDEN, and d. in Saco. Deceased.

V. MOSES J. HAINES, b. Mar. 3, 1827; m. HANNAH CLARK. Deceased.

VI. HANNAH HAINES, b. Feb. 23, 1829; m. ANDREW S. HEWES, son of Richard, b. Nov. 15, 1835.

VII. WALTER F. HAINES, b. July 6, 1831; m. three times. He is deceased.

IX. ALBION HAINES, b. May 6, 1834; m. SARAH ALLEN.

X. WILLIAM O. M. HAINES, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. MELISSA MILLIKEN.

XI. JOHN F. HAINES, b. Feb. 28, 1840.

XII. REUBEN HAINES, b. Oct. 2, 1843. Went West.

5. Dorcas Milliken[6] (5), third daughter of Edward[5] (3), was b. May 29, 1800; was m. and settled in the West.

6. Edward Milliken[6] (6), third son of Edward[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 5, 1802; m. Oct. 14, 1827, to POLLY MOULTON, b. Dec. 9, 1803, daughter of Edward S. and Mary (Thompson) Moulton, and lived on the homestead of his father, on the Simpson road, in Saco, where he d. Feb. 15, 1887. His wife d. Jan. 8, 1862. They had six children. See 7th generation.

7. Joseph Milliken[6] (6), fourth son of Edward[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 2, 1805; m. (intention) Dec. 31, 1831, to HANNAH HAINES, daughter of Samuel

Haines of Saco, b. Dec. 6, 1809; settled in Bangor, Me., and d. there 1860. Wife d. 1880. Six children. See 7th generation.

8. Catherine Milliken[6] (2), fourth daughter of Edward[5] (3), b. Mar. 28, 1808; was m. to EDWARD CLARK of Biddeford, Me., and had issue.

9. Ann Milliken[6] (7), fifth daughter of Edward[5] (3), was b. Dec. 5, 1810; was m. to OLIVER PERRY MILLIKEN, son of Abram. See family record.

10. Sarah Milliken[6] (4), sixth daughter of Edward[5] (3), was b. 1812; was m. to MR. DELL, and settled in the West.

11. Arthur Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Edward[5] (3), was b. 1814.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY B. TARBOX.

1. Zachariah Tarbox Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 21, 1801; m. Dec. 6, 1827, to ANN N. BUTLER, daughter of Edward Butler. He began life as a cabinet-maker at Farmington, Me., but afterwards bought of his father-in-law the Farmington Hotel, which he conducted until 1846, when he sold out to his brother Jotham. He then went to Boston and engaged in the oil trade with his brother Ebenezer. His home was for many years in Chelsea, where he d. Jan. 7, 1883. He was, while living in Farmington, Me., town clerk (1841), and county treasurer in 1844–46. Six children, of whom with 7th generation.

2. Mehitable Coolbroth Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 29, 1803; was m. Apr. 6, 1823, to BENJAMIN DODGE, who d. Nov. 21, 1872. She d. Oct. 25, 1883. They had five children.

3. Dr. Ebenezer C. Milliken[6] (1), second son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 14, 1805; m. first, Oct. 7, 1831, KETURAH F. NORRIS, daughter of Joseph Norris of Monmouth, Me., by whom four daughters and two sons. He m., 2d, Jan. 4, 1854, CHARLOTTE J. TINKER, daughter of Richard Tinker of Ellsworth, Me., by whom two sons and one daughter. Opportunities for acquiring an education in his neighborhood were limited, but in the common schools and Farmington Academy he fitted himself for a medical course. As was then the custom, he studied medicine and began practice in the office of a local doctor. He afterwards attended a winter course of medical lectures at Harvard, and three at Bowdoin, where, in 1833, he took his degree. He settled at once in the town of Winthrop, Me., where he practised four years "creditably," as the town historian says. He was injured by a fall from his carriage which prevented him from further practice, and he accepted an invitation from his brother-in-law, Rufus Norris, to become his partner, and went to Boston, Apr. 21, 1837. After the death of his partner, in a few years he associated with him, successively, three of his brothers, and a son of his first partner, Rufus Norris, Jr. He went out of business in 1872, and d. Nov. 3, 1890. He was deeply interested in the history of the Milliken family during his latter years, and held an extensive correspondence with families of the name East and West. He was a man of great probity, unostentatious charity, and scrupulously faithful to his political duties. His children's names with 7th generation.

4. Rev. Joseph Milliken[6] (7), third son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 26, 1807; m. MARY A. WOODS of that town in 1833, and after faithfully serving as pastor of several Methodist churches in Maine, removed to Wisconsin in 1850. He engaged in merchandising and farming in Saxeville, where he

d. Apr. 19, 1873. His wife d. there July 17, 1867. Six children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Elias T. Milliken[6] (3), fourth son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Farmington, Me., Apr. 10, 1809; m. Jan. 19, 1844, MARY ANN FOGG, b. in 1823, in Scarbro, Me., and when a young man settled in that town, where he conducted a country store. In 1838 he went to Boston, Mass., and joined his brother, Ebenezer C. Milliken, in the oil business, in which he continued until his death, Dec. 3, 1884. He had three children by his first wife; she d. Aug. 15, 1860. Mr. Milliken m., 2d, June, 1862, MRS. EMILY J. REYNOLDS, formerly Emily Motley Jose (who d. Jan. 28, 1891), by whom two children. See 7th generation.

6. Jotham Sewell Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Joseph[5] (3), b. March 21, 1811; m. SUSAN B. WELLMAN, Dec. 15, 1835, b. Nov. 10, 1812, and d. July 29, 1870. She was the daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Knowlton) Wellman. He m., 2d, May 14, 1871, AMANDA L. WILLIAMS, who was b. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 15, 1848, being the daughter of George W. and Mary (Smith) Williams, who lives with her children in Farmington, Me. Mr. Milliken d. Oct. 6, 1890. He was a school teacher in early life, but afterwards carried on the blacksmithing business in Strong, Me., until 1846. He then purchased the Farmington tavern, afterwards known as the "Forest Hotel," which he conducted for 25 years. Ten children, of whom with 7th generation.

7. John J. Milliken[6] (6), sixth son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Farmington, Me., May 23, 1813; m. NANCY PRESCOTT, July 26, 1837, by whom he had four children. See 7th generation.

8. Edward Milliken[6] (5), seventh son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Farmington, Me., Apr. 1, 1815; m. Nov. 27, 1837, LUCIA A. BACON, b. Sept. 10, 1812, daughter of Jabez Bacon, at Winthrop, Me. He attended the public schools in Farmington, worked on his father's farm, and learned the blacksmith's trade. He removed to Winthrop, Me., in 1835, where he was engaged in smithing; removed to Windsor, Me., in 1837, where he remained until Nov., 1846. He had a store and smithy in the latter town; studied law; was trial justice; lived in Malden, Mass., from Nov., 1846, until 1849, doing business as a wholesale grocer; thence moved to New Bedford, Mass. He was at one time engaged in the oil business with his brother, Eben. C. Milliken; afterwards in the retail grocery business until about 1880, when he retired. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1855 and 1856. Has been member of the city council and alderman in New Bedford, where he was living in 1895. There were six children, of whom with 7th generation.

9. Loren J. Milliken[6] (1), eighth son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 7, 1820; m. LYDIA A. HAINES, daughter of Asa and Hannah of Buxton, Me., Nov. 15, 1846, b. Oct. 29, 1820. He settled in Buxton in 1840, where he engaged in trade near the Scarbro line, and was for many years one of the leading merchants in that town. He was postmaster at South Buxton for a long term and an active member of the Grange. He d. in Buxton in 1902, aged 82 years. His wife d. Dec. 7, 1899. Children's names with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND JANE CARLL.

1. Mehitable Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. Apr. 9, 1792; was m., 1st, to IVORY FENDERSON of Parsonsfield, and had one child who d. in infancy. She was m., 2d., to DR. ASA QUIMBY, brother of Rev. Hosea Quimby,

sometime principal of Parsonsfield Academy, and had three children. She d. at Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 13, 1879.

i. Ivory F. Quimby.
ii. Rodney Quimby.
iii. Elizabeth Quimby; m. Nathan Carr.

2. Benjamin Milliken[6] (9), eldest son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. May 27, 1794; was m. to Polly Atkinson of Hollis, Me., who d. at Salmon Falls about 1848. He was early engaged in the business of wool-carding and cloth-dressing at Salmon Falls, and also handled considerable lumber on the Saco and its tributaries. He resided at Salmon Falls from 1821 to 1824, when he moved to the homestead in Scarbro and was to have the farm for the care of his parents. After his mother's death he disposed of the farm to Aaron McKenney and went down to Maxfield, Me. In 1840 he removed to Illinois, thence to Fairfield, Ia., where he carried on wool-carding until 1850, when he returned to Monmouth, Ill., and d. there in May, 1864. He had one daughter, *Mehitable*, b. Dec. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 27, 1828.

3. John Milliken[6] (6), second son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. Aug. 28, 1797; d. Sept. 3, 1798.

4. William Milliken[6] (5), third son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. Mar. 8, 1800; m., 1st, Susan Leavitt, whose parents kept tavern on the road from North Parsonsfield to Ironworks Falls, Effingham, N. H. She d. at childbirth, 1827–8, and was buried at Lord's Hill, in Effingham. He m. for his second wife, Susan Hearne, daughter of John, of Saco, and widow of Nicholas Dennett, brother of John Dennett of Hollis. She was the sister of Nicholas Hearne who lived at North Saco. Mark and Jane Dennett, buried on the John Dennett farm in Hollis, beside their father, were her children. He was for many years engaged in the wool-carding and cloth-dressing business at Salmon Falls, Me., and was assisted by his son, and Aaron Clark an adopted son, who subsequently, after a successful business career as manufacturer of woollen goods, purchased the old Milliken homestead on the hill below Salmon Falls, in Buxton. Mr. Milliken was also quite extensively engaged in the lumber business on the Saco. He was a selectman in Buxton from 1850 for three or four years. He was a large man of dark complexion. He d. Aug. 10, 1867. Four children by second wife, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Alvan B. Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. Jan. 20, 1803; m. Lucinda Boynton of Penobscot Co., Me., who d. in Monmouth, Ill., in the "latter fifties." He was at one time a wholesale liquor dealer in Portland, Me., then a farmer in Maxfield, Me., for about ten years. He subsequently removed to Monmouth, Ill., and thence to Girard, Kan., where he d. He was also engaged in wool-carding and cloth-dressing in early life. Three children, *John*, *Elizabeth*, and *Ursula*, of whom more with 7th generation.

6. John Milliken[6] (7), fifth son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. Sept. 6, 1805; was never m. He early went to Boston, Mass., and drove a truck-team for some years. He went from there to Galena, Ill., about 1837, where he was engaged in lead-mining; thence he removed to Monmouth, Ill., and farmed until 1869, when he went to Girard, Kan., with his brother Alvan. Has been dead many years.

7. Jeremiah Milliken[6] (3), sixth son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. June 18, 1808; m.

CATHERINE MOULTON of Freedom, N.H. He left his family and went away, since when he was not heard from. There were several children.

8. Arthur Milliken[6] (1), seventh son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. May 21, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1811.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND BETSEY SIMONTON.

1. Martha Jane Milliken[6] (5), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (6), b. July 24, 1804; d. Oct. 17, 1808.

2. Jeanetta Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[5] (6), b. July 12, 1806. She did not marry.

3. Dr. John Mulberry Milliken[6] (7), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 11, 1808; m. SARAH MOODY MEANS, daughter of John and Sarah (Moody) Means, b. Nov. 6, 1818, and d. June 17, 1893 aged 74 years. Her parents were of the Old Orchard (Saco) family, but lived at Augusta, Me., sixty years. Doctor Milliken settled on his father's homestead, where he d. Nov. 24, 1867, and his family removed to Augusta, Me., in 1868–9. These left four children, named as follows:

I. WILLIAM S. MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 27, 1847; d. in Florida, 1876; unm.
II. EMILY W. MILLIKEN[7], b. July 15, 1851; unm.
III. ELIZABETH S. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 27, 1853; unm.
IV. SEYMOUR J. MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 17, 1861; m. MISS JENNIE A. BRECK, 1895, and has one child, *Gertrude Pittman*, b. Sept. 13, 1896, the only grandchild of Dr. Milliken.

4. Martha S. Milliken[6] (6), third daughter of Benjamin[5] (6), b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. Mar. 16, 1812.

5. Matthew S. Milliken[6] (2), second son of Benjamin[5] (6), b. Mar. 24, 1816; m. ALMIRA S. CHANDLER of Yarmouth, and had one daughter, *Marietta*, d. young.

6. William N. Milliken[6] (6), third son of Benjamin[5] (6), b. Aug. 11, 1819; m. but no issue.

7. Elizabeth S. Milliken[6] (4), fourth daughter of Benjamin[5] (6), b. May 24, 1822; was m. to HENRY HUNTINGTON of New York, where she d., leaving one son, *John Huntington*, now living in New York.

8. Martha Jane Milliken[6] (7), fifth daughter of Benjamin[5] (6), b. July 4, 1824; was m. to SEYMOUR A. HUTCHINSON of New York City, where she d. in 1902, the last of this family. One son, *Paul B. Hutchinson*, now in New York.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM AND JIMIMA FITTS.

1. Abial Milliken[6] (5), eldest son of Abram[5] (1), b. July 26, 1796; d. Feb., 1797.

2. Louisa Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Abram[5] (1), b. Jan. 21, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1799.

3. Abram Milliken[6] (3), second son of Abram[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 4, 1800; m. July 30, 1827, to SALLY MILLIKEN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Jameson) Milliken, of the Nathaniel branch (who was born in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 6, 1803). Town records have her birth as Apr. 5, 1802. He owned a large farm on Beech Ridge in his native town, where he d. Nov. 28, 1874. Sally d. Jan. 25, 1892, aged 89 years. They were buried on Beech Ridge. There were three children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. Caroline Milliken[6] (3), second daughter of Abram[5] (1), b. Apr. 21, 1802; was m. Mar. 16, 1828, to EBENEZER H. LEAVITT of Scarbro.

5. Laura Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Abram[5] (1), b. Feb. 23, 1806; was m. July 10, 1831, to HUGH MILLIKEN, and had seven children.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SARAH LEAVITT.

1. Phebe L. Milliken[6] (5), eldest daughter of Jacob[5] (1), b. Dec. 12, 1810; was m. Feb. 5, 1842, to HENRY R. WILLIAMS.

2. Hannah C. Milliken[6] (6), second daughter of Jacob[5] (1), b. Mar. 26, 1812; was m. Mar. 14, 1850, to FRED. WATERHOUSE.

3. Edward Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of Jacob[5] (1), b. Oct. 1, 1815; d. Aug., 1848.

4. Charles Milliken[6] (4), second son of Jacob[5] (1), b. Jan. 19, 1818; m., and resides in Deering, Me.

5. Julia A. Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Jacob[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 15, 1820; was m. Dec. 14, 1845, in Boston, Mass., by Rev. John Skinner, to BENJAMIN STEPHENS RICH, b. in Harrison, Me., Jan. 11, 1816, a carpenter by trade, who d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1870. Widow resides in Boston with her daughter. Two children, named as follows:

I. GEORGIANA BAKER RICH, b. Nov. 5, 1850; d. Nov. 3, 1851.
II. GEORGIA ADELAIDE RICH, b. Sept. 23, 1852; m. Aug. 19, 1874, to CHARLES BREWER GOULD of Boston, their place of residence.

6. James W. Milliken[6] (5), third son of Jacob[5] (1), b. March 22, 1825; resides in Boston.

7. Sarah J. Milliken[6] (5), fourth daughter of Jacob[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 22, 1825; was m. Feb. 6, 1850, to JOHN H. SNOW, of that town, mason-contractor, who d. Dec. 6, 1882. She d. Jan. 11, 1877. Both buried in Scarbro. Children named as follows:

I. ELLA L. SNOW, b. Oct. 28, 1850; d. July 16, 1859.
II. CLARA J. SNOW, b. Sept. 22, 1852; unm.
III. ALMEDA V. SNOW, b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1875, to HOWARD SCAMMON of Scarbro. She d. at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 4, 1889.
IV. JULIA E. SNOW, b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. SAMUEL ROUNDS of Scarbro, and lives (1904) in Reading, Mass.
V. HARRIS B. SNOW, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 5, 1885, to ALBERTA STUART of Saco.
VI. FRANK E. SNOW, b. Nov. 21, 1863; m. Sept., 1884, to ROSA PALMER of Kansas City, Mo.

8. George H. Milliken[6] (3), fourth son of Jacob[5] (1), b. July 24, 1827; m., and resides in Scarbro.

9. Freedom Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Jacob[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me , Nov. 20, 1821; m. in that town Feb. 13, 1853, to PHEBE CARTER RICHARDS, and lived there many years. He removed to Boston, or vicinity, later, where he resides. Children b. in Scarbro, named as follows:

I. DELIA MILLIKEN[7], b. Mar., 1855.
II. JAMES W. MILLIKEN[7], b. Mar. 21, 1856.
III. SARAH E. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 6, 1859; m. Nov. 16, 1879, to BAINBRIDGE WADE WOODWARD, son of Ezekiel of Litchfield, Me., b. there Nov. 17, 1849. Resides in, or near, Boston, Mass.
IV. AMBROSE F. MILLIKEN[7], b. Dec. 8, 1862.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL M. AND SALLY SAWYER.

1. Abigail Milliken[6] (5), eldest daughter of Samuel[5] (6), b. Dec. 28, 1807; was m., 1st, to WILLIAM MORRISON, Dec. 23, 1838. He was a sea captain of English birth, who sailed from the port of Boston and was shipwrecked and so badly frozen that he d. By this union there were four children. A son and daughter by Morrison d. at birth. She was m., 2d, to JAMES I. DAVIS, Nov. 7, 1847. He was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Apr. 10, 1816. They settled on Long Island, eight miles from Mt. Desert, where he followed fishing and farming, and, known as "Deacon Davis," was the local preacher for many years. He and his wife were God-fearing and benevolent persons who loved their fellow-creatures — watched with the sick and fed the poor. She had four daughters by her second husband, one dying at birth. Her death occurred Apr. 27, 1888; was buried on Outer Long Island (Me.). Her children, named as follows:

i. PHILENA MORRISON, b. Mar. 7, 1840; d. June 7, 1840.
ii. AMANDA S. MORRISON, b. May 14, 1842; d. Jan. 14, 1843.
iii. MARY ANN DAVIS, b. May 8, 1848; d. May 20, 1849.
iv. SARAH FRANCES DAVIS, b. Sept. 24, 1849; d. Jan. 2, 1850.
v. EMILY S. DAVIS, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. to a cousin, FRANK E. GILMAN, Oct. 19, 1874, at Outer Long Island, now Frenchboro, where they reside.

2. Sally Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Mt. Desert Island, Me., Dec. 6, 1809; was m. to JOSEPH SHERMAN.

3. Capt. A. Wines Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Mt. Desert Island, Me., Apr. 15, 1812; was m. June 10, 1845, to MARY M. SARGENT of Brooklin, Me., and after a seafaring life of many years, attended by many dangers, d. Nov. 11, 1875. His widow was living with her maiden daughter in Sedgwick, Me., in 1894. Two children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. William C. W. Milliken[6] (7), second son of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Mt. Desert Island, Me., Aug. 8, 1814; d. a child.

5. Susan Milliken[6] (3), third daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Mt. Desert Island, Me., July 11, 1816; was m. to BENJAMIN BEARD of Townsend, Mass., and lived in Boston, where she d. Jan. 20, 1892. Her husband d. at the age of 57. Their three children were named as follows:

i. EDWARD M. BEARD, b. Dec. 20, 1850; m. Apr. 11, 1889, to SARAH E. ADAMS, and resides in Boston, Mass. Four children.
ii. ABBIE JANE BEARD, b. Feb. 20, 1856; d. same day.
iii. ANNIE L. BEARD, b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. June 3, 1882.

6. Hannah D. Milliken[6] (6), fourth daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Mt. Desert Island, Me., Aug. 22, 1818; was m. to CAPT. JAMES TINKER of Tinker's Island, Brooklin, Me.

7. Emily A. Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Mt. Desert, Me., Mar. 30, 1821; was m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 31, 1851, to GIDEON GILMAN, son of Jonathan and Anne (Randall) Gilman, b. Feb. 2, 1822, in Freedom, N.H. She d. Feb. 2, 1871, in Billerica, Mass. Mr. Gilman, who is still living in Medford, Mass., was long in the real estate and meat business, but later moved to Billerica. Children named as follows:

i. FRANKLIN EVERETT GILMAN, b. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1852.
ii. HORACE KEYSER GILMAN, b. in Boston, May 6, 1856; d. in Billerica, Aug., 1857.

III. HORACE KEYSER GILMAN, b. in Billerica, May 7, 1858; m. MARY FRANCES LYONS at Charlestown, Mass., June 1, 1884. She was b. there July 12, 1862. Two sons.
IV. LILLIE A. GILMAN, b. in Billerica, May 3, 1861; d. there Aug. 17, 1861.
V. EDWARD A. GILMAN, b. in Billerica, Jan. 30, 1865; d. there July 27, 1865.
VI. HATTIE ARABELLA GILMAN, b. in Billerica, Dec. 14, 1865.
VII. ALMA GILMAN, b. in Billerica, Mar. 23, 1868; d. there Aug. 23, 1868.

8. Elizabeth M. Milliken[6] (4), sixth daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 11, 1823; was m. in Charlestown, Mass., to GEORGE WHITEFIELD MASON of Keene, N.H., carpenter by trade, who d. in Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1856. She as widow, was m. to ALBERT ORLANDO HART, who predeceased her. She d. July 3, 1891. One child by Mr. Mason, viz.:

I. LUCY ELLA MASON, b. July 3, 1852, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. in East Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1876, to ROBERT D. SCRIBNER, and resides at Melrose Highlands, Mass.

9. Samuel Mulbery Milliken[6] (6), son of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Me., Apr., 1826; m. May 2, 1851, to SARAH JANE DONNELLY, b. Apr. 29, 1829, and d. Aug. 15, 1870. She was living in Chicago, Ill., with her daughter, Mrs. Leonard, in 1894. He had two children, of whom with 7th generation.

10. Edward Milliken[6] son of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Me., Sept. 24, 1826; was m. and had two children, one of whom was adopted and given the name of *Edward M. Rumery;* now living in Newton, Mass.

11. Joanna Milliken[6] (1), daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Me., May 9, 1829; was m. to GARDNER GILMAN.

CHILDREN OF SIMEON AND RACHEL WASGATT.

1. Simeon J. Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of Simeon[5] (1), b. Nov. 20, 1805; m. CATHERINE LOPAUS, Oct. 25, 1832, and d. Apr. 8, 1835, aged 29 years, 4 months. A teacher and justice of the peace.

2. Meltiah J. Milliken[6] (1), second son of Simeon[5] (1), b. June 5, 1807; d. Nov. 24, 1827, aged 20 years, 5 months. A most amiable young man.

3. Rachel Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Simeon[5] (1), b. Aug. 8, 1808; was m. Jan. 1, 1834, to ANDREW LOPAUS; d. Mar. 21, 1876, aged 67 years, 7 months.

4. A. Cummings Milliken[6] (1), third son of Simeon[5] (1), b. Mar. 26, 1810; m. PHEBE FLYE (b. Oct. 2, 1809), Nov. 13, 1832, and is now living, with issue.

5. William W. Milliken[6] (7), fourth son of Simeon[5] (1), b. Nov. 16, 1811; d. Mar. 5, 1833, aged 21 years, 3 months.

6. Phebe M. Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of Simeon[5] (1), b. Aug. 17, 1813; was m. Sept. 5, 1833, to CAPT. JOHN F. TINKER; d. July 30, 1871. He was lost at sea Feb. 9, 1845.

7. Rufus W. Milliken[6] (4), fifth son of Simeon[5] (1), b. July 11, 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1820, aged 5 years and 3 months.

8. Isephena Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Simeon[5] (1), b. Dec. 24, 1816; was m. Aug. 28, 1836, to WILLIAM HOLDEN, and d. Jan. 25, 1861, aged 44 years, 1 month.

9. Samuel F. Milliken[6] (7), sixth son of Simeon[5] (1), b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. May 19, 1841, aged 21 years, 9 months.

10. Cornelius W. Milliken[6] (1), seventh son of Simeon[5] (1), b. Mar. 21, 1821; m. CLARA S. FOSTER, Jan. 23, 1849. She was b. Aug. 30, 1829, and d. Aug. 27, 1853. He m., 2d, CASSILDA H. COUSINS, Nov., 1865. She was b. June 17, 1846, and d. Nov. 12, 1892. He d. Jan. 9, 1872. Names of children with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND MARY LIBBY.

1. Susan Milliken[6] (4), daughter of Isaac[5] (1); was m. to LEWIS GOODWIN; lived at South Parsonsfield. She d. at Salem, Mass.

2. Lucy Milliken[6] (2), daughter of Isaac[5] (1); remained single.

3. Mary A. Milliken[6] (5), daughter of Isaac[5] (1); was m. to JOHN LOUGEE of Parsonsfield, Me. She d. in Winterport, Me. Children: *Angeline R.*, *Carolyn B.*, *Susan G.*, and *Frank H.*

4. Rufus Milliken[6] (4), only son of Isaac[5] (1), b. in Parsonsfield, Me.; m. MARY ANN PARKS of that town, daughter of Eliphalet Parks, who m. for his third wife ISABELLA MILLIKEN, then a widow Clark. Rufus lived at East and South Parsonsfield; afterwards removed to Cornish, where he worked as a tailor, and where he d. in 1875, aged 66 years. His widow m., 2d, Tristram Storer; 3d, Thomas Richardson. There were two children by Rufus Milliken: *John A.*, principal Centre Street Grammar School, Portland, Me.; and *Mary A.*, who d. at the age of 16. Rufus lost a hand when blasting on a ledge.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. RUFUS AND JANE COOLBROTH.

1. Lemuel Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of Rufus[5] (1), b. Aug. 12, 1804, in Scarbro, Me.; moved with his parents to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1818. He settled in Levant, Me., where he d. His widow went West and d. Children.

2. Lora B. Milliken[6] (1), second son of Rufus[5] (1), b. Aug. 19, 1805, in Scarbro, Me.; was taken to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1818, and grew to manhood there. He m. MARY WHITE (b. in Parsonsfield, Sept. 28, 1811), June 7, 1832, and settled in Levant, Me., where he cleared a farm. When returning from Bangor, where he had been with a load of produce, he fell from his team and was found dead under his sleds, Feb. 12, 1857. His wife d. Oct. 9, 1873. Eight children b. in Levant, of whom with 7th generation.

3. George Milliken[6] (4), third son of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 22, 1806; m. SARAH HILTON of Boston.

4. Edward C. Milliken[6] (7), fourth son of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 11, 1808; was taken to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1818, and there grew to manhood. He m. ELIZA NUTTER, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Nutter of Ossipee, N. H., who was b. there Dec. 21, 1822, and d. in Levant, Me., Feb. 27, 1896. He d. in Levant, Sept. 27, 1863. He settled with his brothers in the township now called Levant, and cleared a farm there. He had issue four children, of whom with the 7th generation.

5. William Milliken[6] (7), fifth son of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 3, 1811; was brought to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1818, where he m. MARY SWEAT, and settled on the homestead farm. He was a large, powerful man. He d. in the prime of life without issue.

6. Mary A. Milliken[6] (6), eldest daughter of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 12, 1814; was m. to RUFUS ROBINSON of Windham, Me., and lived in Belfast, Brooks, and Parsonsfield, Me. She had children, one of whom, *Mary R.*, was the wife of Edwin Edgecomb of Kezar Falls, Me., now deceased.

7. Elizabeth Milliken[6] (4), second daughter of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 16, 1816; d. in Parsonsfield when advanced in life; unm.

8. Nancy Milliken[6] (2), third daughter of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Apr. 9, 1818; d. in childhood.

9. Charles Milliken[6] (3), sixth son of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Mar. 10, 1821; m. ANNA CARTLAND, daughter of Charles and Miriam, and sister of Elder John Cartland, and settled in the "Cartland neighborhood," so called, in his native town, where his four sons were born. He removed to Cape Cod, Mass., and d. there.

10. Nancy Milliken[6] (3), fourth daughter of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1829; was m. to Elder JOHN CARTLAND, a Quaker preacher, and lived 33 years in Windham, Me., where he d. Dec. 4, 1902, aged 82. Mrs. Cartland is the last surviving child of Capt. Rufus Milliken.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND SARAH WARREN.

1. Clement Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 8, 1809; d. young.

2. William Mulbery Milliken[6] (7), second son of Jeremiah (3), b. in Saco, Me., Oct. 16, 1810; m. Nov., 1832, to OLIVE HUTCHINS of Kennebunk, Me., b. there Dec. 6, 1808, and lived near Pepperill Square in said Saco. Was employed in the York Mills. He d. July 22, 1857. His wife d. Apr. 2, 1869. Children named as follows:

I. WILLIAM MILLIKEN JR.[7], b. Apr. 7, 1833; d. July 2, 1849, aged 16 years, 2 months, 24 days.
II. MARY ANN MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 18, 1835; m. CHARLES HATCH of Saco, and d. there several years ago.
III. SHUAH PILLSBURY MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 15, 1837.
IV. SUSAN JANE MILLIKEN[7], b. Dec. 2, 1839; d. Apr. 2, 1848.
V. DANIEL S. MILLIKEN[7], b. Jan. 25, 1841; served in the U. S. Navy several years. Is deceased.
VI. ETHER MILLIKEN[7], b. Aug. 3, 1843; enlisted in the Union Army, and d. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 20, 1862; unm.
VII. ASBRAY C. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 12, 1845; d. Apr. 28, 1848, aged 27 years, 6 months.
VIII. HENRY MILLIKEN[7], b. June 19, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1850, aged 2 years, 7 months.
IX. EDWIN MILLIKEN[7], b. June 19, 1847; d. July 10, 1847.
X. HENRIETTA MILLIKEN[7], b. Oct. 16, 1849, and is now on the Saco Town Farm.
XI. JEREMIAH MILLIKEN[7], b. 1854; m., and d. on the Pool road in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 18, 1900, aged 46 years. He was a blacksmith by trade, and was employed by Owen Chadbourne, ironing carriages in his Saco establishment. He lived for many years on the Pool road, some distance from the Biddeford city limits.

3. Albert Milliken[6] (1), third son of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 7, 1813; d. Feb. 23, 1815.

4. Albert Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 8, 1814; worked for the York corporation many years, but in young manhood became despondent and hanged himself.

5. Esther Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 8, 1816. She probably d. in childhood.

6. Abigail Harmon Milliken[6] (6), second daughter of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 14, 1818; was m. to James Nickols, who had a restaurant in that town.

7. Jeremiah Milliken[6] (3), fifth son of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 10, 1821.

8. Henry B. C. G. Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 26, 1823; m., and lived in, or near, Boston, Mass.

9. Hannah Johnson Milliken[6] (6), third daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., July 5, 1825; was m. to —— Davis in Boston.

10. Charlotte Lefey Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., July 2, 1830; was m. to —— Baker, boss of the reed shop on the York corporation. She is still living, with her son, Charles Baker, in Lynn, Mass.

11. Maria Elizabeth Milliken[6] (2), youngest daughter of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., July 20, 1832.

CHILDREN OF JOEL AND REBECCA RICHARDS.

1. Alvin Bacon Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., May 29, 1812; m. May 9, 1842, to Emeline Coleman, who d. Jan. 23, 1866. He lived on the homestead on the River road, so called, in Saco. She d. July 7, 1888. These had eight children.

2. Collins Richards Milliken[6] (1), second son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 1, 1814. Probably d. when young.

3. Sarah Lord Milliken[6] (6), eldest daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 22, 1816; was m. to Ebenezer Carll; lived on High Street, Saco, and had nine children, all of whom, save one, William Carll, who m. Emma Griffith and lived in Boston, d. young.

4. Isabella Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 18, 1818; was m. to Elisha Hight, son of Dr. Elisha Hight so well known, and lived in Saco. She is now living in Portland. Had thirteen children.

5. Elizabeth Milliken[6] (4), third daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., June 20, 1825; d. young.

6. Charlotte Milliken[6], fourth daughter of Joel[5], b. in Saco, Me., June 28, 1829; was m. to Freeman Atkinson of Saco, and has always lived there. Mr. Atkinson d. 28 years ago. She is living with her son and daughter. Four children, named as follows:

I. Sarah Elizabeth Atkinson.
II. Frank Atkinson; unm.
III. Howard Atkinson, m. Fannie Hodgdon.
IV. Addie Atkinson, m. Frank Deering.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND MARGARET MATTHEWS.

1. Sarah Milliken[7] (10), eldest daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. in Stetson, Me., Sept. 23, 1812; was carried by her parents when five years of age to Indiana,

where she was m. to DANIEL MORSE, farmer, at Manchester, and removed to South Bend, Ind., where she now resides. Six children, named as follows:

i. REBECCA J. MORSE, m. MENZO WEBSTER, farmer, deceased, and lives in Michigan.
ii. WILLIAM MORSE, farmer, lives near South Bend, Ind.
iii. MELTIAH MORSE, farmer, South Bend, Ind.; m. ELLEN.
iv. ELIZABETH MORSE, m. LEVI WILKINSON, farmer, South Bend, Ind.
v. CAROLINE MORSE, m. ABRAM WHITSEL, farmer, of South Bend, Ind.
vi. SUSAN MORSE, m. —— THOMPSON, farmer, and lives near Walkertown, Ind.

2. Daniel Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Matthew[6] (1), b. in Stetson, Me., Nov. 24, 1814; was carried, in 1817, to Indiana, where he m., Mar. 4, 1841, JULIA ANN EARLEY. He now resides on a farm.

3. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (9), second daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., Mar. 23, 1818; d. Apr. 19, 1818.

4. Phebe Milliken[7] (5), third daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., June 16, 1822; was m. to ABNER TIBBETTS, cooper, and d. at Manchester. Children named as follows:

i. ROBERT TIBBETTS, farmer, d. in Kansas.
ii. MARGARET TIBBETTS, m. LINN YOUNG; lives in Michigan.
iii. SARAH TIBBETTS, m. CHRISMAN, farmer, and d. near Lakeville, Ind.

5. Margaret Milliken[7] (2), fourth daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., June 16, 1822; was m. to WILLIAM DUNN, and lived in that town. She d. July 31, 1881, leaving four children.

6. Susan Milliken[7] (4), fifth daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., Apr. 20, 1824; was m. to PETER PLATT, and had six children. Now in Nebraska.

7. Jane Milliken[7] (2), sixth daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., Aug. 29, 1826; was m., 1st, to A. B. COTTON, by whom two "cotton-blossoms;" 2d, to J. R. FREELAND, by whom one son.

8. Meltiah L. Milliken[7] (2), second son of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester Ind., Dec. 21, 1828; m. Sept. 26, 1850, to HANNAH PLATT. He was a cooper Removed from Manchester to South Bend, Ind., where they now reside. Nine children. See 8th generation.

9. Priscilla Milliken[7] (2), seventh daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., Mar. 20, 1831; was m. Mar. 23, 1848, to WILLIAM COTTON, and had four children.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND AMY HUSTIS.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[7], eldest daughter of Elias[6] (2), b. at Manchester, Ind. June 5, 1824; was m. to HARVEY MCDOWELL, and has four children.

2. Orenzo B. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Elias[6] (2), b. at Manchester, Ind., Aug. 12, 1829; m. to DIAN DORCH, and had issue ten children.

3. Francis M. Milliken[7] (5), second son of Elias[6] (2), b. in Shelby Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1832; m. MARY MYERS, and is in the Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, Ia. He was in Company C, 63d Regiment Indiana Infantry, during the Civil War, and saw much hard service. Two children. See 8th generation.

4. Sarah L. Milliken[7] (11), second daughter of Elias[6] (2), b. in Shelby Co., Ind., 1835; was m. to ASHER TURNER, and lives at Middleville, Mich. Has four children.

5. Jasper N. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Elias[6] (2), b. in Decatur Co., Ind., Jan. 2, 1839; m. AMERICA FORTUNE, Feb. 3, 1859, and has three children, of whom with 8th generation.

He was in the Union Army as a member of Capt. Charles Clark's company, having enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, at Drakesville, Ia. This company became Co. B, 30th Iowa Vol. Infantry, and was mustered into service at Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 23, 1862. He was with his regiment through the siege of Vicksburg, and present at the surrender July 4, 1863. Went back to Jackson, Miss., and was in the second battle there; also in battle at Brandon, Miss. He returned to Black River, and went into camp on July 27, 1863. Was in the hospital at Memphis, Tenn. Rejoined his regiment at Woodville, Ala., in March, 1864; was with Sherman in the Atlanta campaign; participated in the battles of Resaca, Adairsville, Allatoona, Newhope Church, Big Shanty, Kenesaw Mountain; was in both battles at Atlanta, Ga., July 27th and 28th, 1864; in battle at Jonesborough, and was present when Atlanta was evacuated. Went with Sherman on his march to the sea; was at Savannah, Ga., when evacuated; went thence to Beaufort, S.C.; was with Sherman on his march through the Carolinas; was in fight at Columbus, S. C., and at its surrender; was at Orangeburgh and Goldsboro, Bentonville and Raleigh, N. C., where Gen. Johnston surrendered. He marched with the army to Washington, D.C., and was in the Grand Review on May 24, 1865; was mustered out of service at Washington, on June 5, 1865; sent to Davenport, Ia., paid off and discharged June 15, 1865. Went to his home near Stiles, Davis Co., Ia. He has been in the government employ as postmaster sixteen years, in which capacity he is now (1902) serving at Pulaski, Ia.

6. James Patten Milliken[7] (8), fourth son of Elias[6] (2), b. in Decatur Co., Ind., Dec. 25, 1844. He m. MARY SMITH. Was in the Missouri State Militia; then enlisted in the 15th Iowa Regiment, and served to the end of the war. Three children with 8th generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES P. AND PRECILLA P. NOYES.

1. Wesley Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of James P.[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Oct. 21, 1827; m. May 29, 1849, to CATHERINE POWELL, b. July 18, 1830, and d. Dec. 18, 1901. Her parents were Nathan and Mary Powell, who removed from Indiana to Illinois in 1858. Wesley Milliken was a farmer in Raritan and Stronghurst, Ill. He had eleven children. See 7th generation.

2. Orville W. Milliken[7] (1), second son of James P.[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1829; m. June 30, 1851, to JOAN L. MORRIS, and d. June 2, 1873. He was a farmer. Eight children. See 7th generation.

3. Flavius M. Milliken[7] (1), third son of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Sept. 28, 1830, and d. Aug. 22, 1832.

4. Lieut. James M. Milliken[7] (9), fourth son of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Oct. 20, 1832; m. ALMIRA J. MILLIKEN, Mar. 16, 1858. He has manifested a deep interest in this family history, and with great patience and faithfulness compiled the records and information contained in this genealogy of the descendants of Elias Milliken and Mary Patten. He was educated in the public schools, and is by occupation a farmer, teacher, and accountant. He resides at South Bend, Ind.; but has formerly lived in California, Iowa, and Illinois; also in Dade, Howell, and Scotland Cos., Mo. In 1864 he was com-

missioned by Gov. Stone of Iowa, 1st Lieutenant Drakesville Skirmishers, State Militia. Eight children. See 7th generation.

5. Martha N. Milliken[7] (8), eldest daughter of James[6] (3), born in Dearborn Co., Ind., Sept. 19, 1834; was m. Dec. 23, 1852, to Amos T. Morris, a farmer. Removed, in 1858, to Kirksville, Mo., and in 1861, to Drakesville, Ia.; thence to McPherson, Kan., about 1870, where her husband d. She afterwards went to Idaho and Missouri, and is now at Stiles, Ia. She has six children.

6. Robert Milliken[7] (2), fifth son of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., June 29, 1836; m. Jennie Deming, and d. Apr. 28, 1867. He was a graduate of Antioch College, Yellow Springs, O., and afterwards a professor in the Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. He had one child, *Ellsworth*, d. young.

7. Noyes Milliken[7] (1), sixth son of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Apr. 15, 1838; m. July 28, 1870, to Lucy Fuller, to whom was born one child. He m., 2d, Oct. 25, 1892, Lomie Lofftus, by whom two children. He was a teacher in Illinois, but is now engaged in business in McPherson, Kan.

He enlisted in the Union Army May 10, 1861, in Company B, 15th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, from St. Joseph County. This regiment left the State for the seat of war in western Virginia, but was recalled in Nov., 1861, for the formation of the army of the Cumberland under Don Carlos Buell at Louisville, Ky. Noyes Milliken was detached from his regiment and became a member of the Signal Corps. After the battle of Shiloh he was returned to his regiment and was with it through the various marchings which culminated in the re-arrival of the army at Louisville. Thence through eastern Kentucky and back to Nashville. He was again attached to the Signal Corps, and after the battle of Stone River was mustered into the Signal Corps of the United States Army. He was with the Signal Corps through the campaign that led through the southeastern part of Tennessee and ended at the battle of Chickamauga, in northern Georgia. He was with the army besieged in Chattanooga. After the battle of Missionary Ridge and Lookout Mountain, he went with Gen. Sherman's forces to the relief of Burnside at Knoxville. Returning to Chattanooga he participated in the campaign that ended at Atlanta, Ga. From Atlanta in the fall of 1864 he was commissioned as Captain Company F, 42d U. S. C. I., and continued as such until Jan. 31, 1866, when he was mustered out.

8. Mary E. Milliken[7] (15), second daughter of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., May 1, 1840; was m. to Amos R. Lightfoot, — farmer, stockman, and merchant, — in Davis Co., Ia. She removed to Henderson Co., Ill., thence to Scotland Co., Mo., and to Keokuk Co., Ia. He has a store at Fairfield, Ia. Four children, named as follows:

i. Minnie L. Lightfoot, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. Wilber L. Jackson.
ii. Viola M. Lightfoot, b. June 28, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1877.
iii. Jennie L. Lightfoot, b. July 15, 1876; m. Walter O. Meridith.
iv. Frank E. Lightfoot, b. Dec. 3, 1877.

9. Capt. Ethan A. B. Milliken[7] (1), seventh son of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Apr. 21, 1842, and d. Mar. 13, 1871; unm.

This man had a good record as a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted in Capt. Charles Clark's company at Drakesville, Ia., Aug. 9, 1862, and was made 7th Corporal, Sept. 23, 1862. This became the Company B, 30th Iowa Vol. Infantry. Was in the battle of Haines's Bluff, rear of Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 27th and 28th; in battle of Arkansas Post, Jan. 11, 1863;

went with his regiment on Vicksburg campaign, Apr. 20, 1863; in second battle of Haines's Bluff, May 1,1863; in battles of Hardtimes, Branesburg, Port Gibson, Edward's Ferry, Raymond, Clinton, and at Jackson the capital of Mississippi; was at Champion Hill, Black River, and in the great charge on Vicksburg, May 22, 1863, where his father fell mortally wounded. He was at the surrender of Vicksburg. While at this place he was promoted to 2d Lieutenant of his company, his commission dated at Des Moines, Ia. 13th May, 1863, and signed by Samuel J. Kirkwood, Governor. He went on the second trip back to Jackson, and was in the second engagement there July 12th to 17th, 1863. Was in the battle at Brandon, Miss., the 19th and 20th of July. He returned with his regiment to the Big Black River, Miss., where they encamped till Sept. 25, 1863, when they were ordered to East Tennessee for the relief of Gen. Thomas at Chattanooga. Was in the fight at Iuka and Cherokee Station where Colonel Torence was killed. He was in the battle of Lookout Mountain under Gen. Joe Hooker; in the fight at Missionary Ridge, and Taylor's Ridge, where he was wounded in his foot. Went with Sherman to Knoxville, Tenn., to relieve Gen. Burnside, when the regiment went into winter quarters at Woodville, Ala. Here he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, his commission being signed by Governor Kirkwood, Dec. 14, 1863. He went with Sherman on the Atlanta campaign, which commenced May 5, 1864. Was in the battle at Snake Creek Gap, May 15th; at Adairsville and Canville, May 20th; in battles of Burnt Hickory, Pumpkin-vine Creek, Allatoona, Dallas, Newhope Church, June 1st. About this time he was promoted to the captaincy of Company B, 30th Infantry, for meritorious service, his commission signed by Governor William M. Stone of Iowa, June 8, 1864. He was in the battles of Big Shanty, Kenesaw Mountain, Lost Mountain, Pine Mountain, Marietta, Chattahoochee River, between June 10th and July 28th; was at battle of Jonesborough, Aug. 31st, and at Tave Jay, Sept. 1st, 1864, when Atlanta was evacuated. He went with Sherman to the sea; was at the evacuation of Savannah; went thence to Beaufort, South Carolina, and with his regiment through the Carolinas. Was at the capture of Columbia, S.C., and at Orangeburgh, Goldsboro, and Rentansville, the last battle of the campaign. He was at Raleigh, N. C., when Gen. Johnston surrendered, Apr. 26, 1865. Was present at the Grand Review in Washington, May 24, 1865. Was paid and discharged at Davenport, Ia., June 16, 1865.

10. Thomas W. D. Milliken[7] (3), eighths on of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Mar. 25, 1844; m., 1st, Mar. 22, 1868, to SARAH LIGHTFOOT, by whom issue; second, to LUCINDA COX. He d. July 2, 1900.

11. Abigail Milliken[7] (12), third daughter of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., June 30, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1850.

12. Priscilla E. Milliken[7] (3), fourth daughter of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Apr. 2, 1849; m. WILLIAM BAYARD CRAIG, Christian minister and later chancellor Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., and d. Oct. 12, 1884, in Denver, Colorado. Four children.

13. Indiana S. B. Milliken[7] (1), fifth daughter of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., July 13, 1851; d. June 20, 1873; unm.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND REBECCA ALEXANDER.

1. Almira J. Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[6] (2), b. Feb. 3, 1841, and was m. to her cousin, JAMES M. MILLIKEN, as stated under his name. She had eight children. See 7th generation.

2. Robert L. B. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Robert[6] (2), b. Aug. 16, 1843; m., in 1863, Melissa Markham, by whom one daughter. She d. in St. Joseph Co., Ind. He married, second, in 1867, Belinda Koller, to whom were born ten children. His third wife was Etta Sills; she had two children. He settled in St. Joseph Co., Ind., but moved with his parents to Dade Co., Mo. He came back to Henderson Co., Ill., thence removed to Buchanan Co., Ia., and back to St. Joseph. Then he went to Howell Co. and Scotland Co., Mo.; thence back to near North Liberty, Mo. His second wife d. in Schuyler Co., Mo. For his children, see 7th generation.

3. Mary E. Milliken[7] (16), second daughter of Robert[6] (2), b. Sept. 26, 1845; was m. Dec. 26, 1866, to Barney Uline, lumberman, and settled in Madison Township, St. Joe Co., Ind., but removed to Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., Ind. They went to Nappanee, same county, and he is now superintendent of a canning factory. There were three children, named as follows:

i. Charles A. Uline is at Fort Wayne, Ind.
ii. Walter C. Uline is a lumberman at Berrien Springs, Mich.
iii. Burton Uline is at home, Nappanee, Ind.

4. Alice R. A. Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Robert[6] (2), b. Apr. 11, 1849; was m. in 1872 to John Kiefer, farmer, and settled in Hazelton Township, Buchanan Co., Ia., where she d. July 23, 1874, and her husband still lives there. No children living.

5. Albert E. Milliken[7] (2), second son of Robert[6] (2), b. Feb. 18, 1855; m. Mary B. Hall, Dec. 20, 1876, and settled in St. Joseph Co., Mo., but moved to various places in the West, and now lives near South Bend, Ind. Five children, all at home save one.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELEANOR HEMINGWAY.

1. Ann Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Markham, Ont., July 12, 1818; was m. Oct., 1836, to William Hagerman. She d. in 1845. Three children, *Ellen, Theophilus, Benjamin.*

2. Norman Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Markham, Ont., Apr. 19, 1820, and d. May 20, 1820.

3. Susanna Milliken[7] (4), second daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto, Ont., July 12, 1821; was m. May 6, 1839, to Thomas Burton, and had children named as follows. She is now living.

i. George Burton, b. Feb. 6, 1840.
ii. Nancy Burton, b. June 14, 1843.
iii. William Burton, b. Dec. 20, 1845.
iv. Mary E. Burton, b. Feb. 2, 1847.
v. Ardelia Burton, b. July 24, 1849.
vi. Thomas Burton, b. Aug. 10, 1855.
vii. Fanny Burton, b. June 2, 1858.

4. Nancy Milliken[7] (3), second daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto, Can., Mar. 15, 1824; was m. Dec. 27, 1842, to Henry Hagerman. She d. Aug. 19, 1870. Children named as follows:

i. Martha Hagerman, b. Mar. 9, 1845.
ii. Nicholas Hagerman, b. Apr. 26, 1848.
iii. Joseph S. Hagerman, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
iv. William A. Hagerman, b. May 18, 1852.

v. Henry E. Hagerman, b. Feb. 1, 1859.
vi. Francis H. Hagerman, b. Apr. 7, 1861.

5. Josiah Milliken[7] (3), second son of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto, Can., Dec. 24, 1826; was m. Oct., 1851, to Miss Matilda Jemison. He had issue by Matilda, three children. His second wife was Miss Agnes Jemison, sister of the former, and by her had six children, of whom with 8th generation. He d. in Oct., 1900.

6. Mary Milliken[7] (17), fourth daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto, Can., July 19, 1829; was m. April 11, 1848, to John Smith, b. Dec. 20, 1820, and is now living. Her children, named as follows:

i. Charlotte Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. Mar. 9, 1868, to Silas Lunan.
ii. Alice Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. June 9, 1874, to William Cox, and has issue.
iii. Archibald D. Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1854; unm.
iv. William M. Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1858.

7. Charlotte Milliken[7] (2), fifth daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto Can., Nov. 9, 1831; m. Aug. 23, 1849, to Benjamin Franklin White. She d Children named as follows:

i. Abigail White, b. Aug. 26, 1850; m. Dec. 26, 1870; d. June 7, 1883.
ii. Elizabeth White, b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Jan. 11, 1881.
iii. George White, b. July 5, 1853.
iv. Ira White, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. May 5, 1878.
v. Mary White, b. Nov. 28, 1857.
vi. Alvin White, b. Aug. 12, 1859.
vii. Harriet White, b. June 10, 1861.
viii. William White, b. May 17, 1863; d. July 1, 1863.
ix. Esther White, b. Apr. 30, 1865; m. Jan. 28, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1895.
x. Annie White, b. Feb. 15, 1868; m. Oct. 23, 1889.
xi. Benjamin White, b. Feb. 5, 1873.

8. William Milliken[7] (10), youngest son of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto, Can., July 2, 1834; m. May 31, 1864, Miss Mary R. Hoods, and resides in his native city. Has manifested a deep interest in the Milliken Genealogy, and collected the family records of the Norman Milliken branch as found in this work. There were five children, of whom with 8th generation.

9. Mary Eleanor Milliken[7] (16), youngest daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), was the child of his second wife. She was m. to Peter Matthews, and had sons and daughters, of whom we have no particulars.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN AND MARY J. WILSON.

1. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (18), eldest daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. Jan. 21, 1836; was m. June 5, 1863, to William Halls of Cornwall, Eng. Her children were named as follows:

i. William Edwin Halls, b. Mar. 31, 1864.
ii. Norman Milliken Halls, b. Mar. 19, 1865.
iii. Susan Amelia Famar Halls, b. Dec. 2, 1866.
iv. Lucinda Jane Halls, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
v. William Daniel Halls, b. Oct. 18, 1869.
vi. Frank Southey Halls, b. Mar. 20, 1871.

VII. QUEENIE MAY HALLS, b. Nov. 26, 1872.
VIII. SARAH HARRIET HALLS, b. Sept. 30, 1875.

2. Harriet Amelia Milliken[7] (3), second daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. Apr. 26, 1837; was m. Apr. 21, 1856, to RICHARD MUIRHEAD of Dumfrieshire, Scotland, Her children, named as follows:

I. JOHN ALEXANDER MUIRHEAD, b. July 27, 1857.
II. NORMAN WILLIAM MUIRHEAD, b. June 26, 1859.
III. NELSON HENRY MUIRHEAD, b. Nov. 6, 1861.
IV. MARY JANE ELIZABETH MUIRHEAD, b. Dec. 28, 1863.
V. SARAH ADALINE MUIRHEAD, b. Oct. 9, 1866.
VI. ALBERT EDWIN MUIRHEAD, b. Aug. 18, 1868.
VII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MUIRHEAD, b. Sept. 4, 1870.
VIII. ASHFORD LESLIE MUIRHEAD, b. Feb. 22, 1872.
IX. RICHARD JAMES MUIRHEAD, b. Dec. 11, 1873.
X. ISAAC MILTON MUIRHEAD, b. Aug. 5, 1875.
XI. HARRIET AMELIA HANORA MUIRHEAD, b. Jan. 3, 1878.

3. Susan Walton Milliken[7] (11), third daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. May 14, 1838. Never m.

4. Sarah Milliken[7] (4), fourth daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. Aug. 9, 1839; was m. Jan. 16, 1868, to WILLIAM MORGAN. Three children, named as follows:

I. MARY JANE MORGAN, b. June 22, 1869.
II. LEONARD EDWARD MORGAN, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
III. AMELIA ANN MORGAN, b. Jan. 11, 1878.

5. Benjamin Milliken[7] (10), eldest son of Norman[6] (2), b. Oct. 15, 1840; m., 1st, Jan. 30, 1868, to PHOEBE TURNER, by whom one son; 2d, Feb. 1, 1871, to MARY FERGUSON, by whom four children, of whom with 7th generation.

6. Norman Henry Milliken[7] (4), second son of Norman[6] (2), b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Mar. 27, 1866, to SARAH MCILLEN. Five children. See 8th generation.

7. Ann Maria Milliken[7] (4), fifth daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. Dec. 10, 1843.

8. Lucinda Alena Milliken[7] (1), sixth daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. Jan. 20, 1845; was m. Mar. 27, 1879, to ELI CONNER. No children.

9. William Edward Milliken[7] (11), third son of Norman[6], b. June 2, 1864.

10. Edwin Milliken[7] (2), fourth son of Norman[6] (2), b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. Mar. 13, 1872, to MARY ELIZABETH DUMOND. There were twelve children. See 8th generation.

11. Emeline Elizabeth Milliken[7] (2), seventh daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. Dec. 25, 1849; was m. June 19, 1877, to JACOB MUSSELMAN. She had two children named as follows:

I. JACOB DOAN MUSSELMAN, b. July 14, 1883.
II. NORMAN MUSSELMAN, b. Nov. 17, 1885.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND WIVES, OF SURRY, ME.

1. Robert Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 1, 1806; m. in that town to SABASTIA A. GASPER. Names of two children recorded there. He d. Sept. 23, 1888. One authority says Robert m. CAROLINE CHASE of Bluehill, Me., by whom four children: *Otis, Melissa, Alonzo,* and *Howard.* He m. the widow ANN RAY of Surry, and had by her two children: *Allan* and *Robert.* See 8th generation.

2. Elbert Milliken[7] (1), twin son of John[6] (5), b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 1, 1806; m. Mary Alley, daughter of Alexander and Mary Alley of Orland, Me., and lived in the North Bend neighborhood of his native town. Farmer and seaman. He and his twin brother, Robert, closely resemble each other. He was of medium height and dark complexion. A member of the Methodist church. He d. on Mar. 27th, 1860; his wife d. in Sept., 1850. They were buried in Surry. Children, seven in number, all born in Surry, Me. See 8th generation.

3. Olive Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of John[6] (5), b. in Surry, Me., Sept. 5, 1807; was m. to Andrew Mann, and lived at North Bend, Surry, Me. He was b. in said town June 1, 1799, and d. Feb. 28, 1882. His wife d. May 23, 1881. Children named as follows:

i. Thomas J. Mann, m. Sophia A. Milliken, daughter of James and Lydia, b. May 22, 1837; d. June 28, 1862. He d. Jan. 29, 1855.
ii. Ransom S. Mann, b. in Surry, Me.; was a twin brother of preceding; d. Feb. 17, 1885, unm.
iii. Charles E. Mann, m. Susan M. Gasper, and left four children. He d. Apr. 9, 1872.
iv. John G. Mann, m. Nellie F. Wescott, and was lost on the ill-fated "City of Portland," Nov. 26, 1898. He left one son.
v. Alden H. Mann, b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 5, 1842; m. in Brewer to Rose E. Wescott, and has five children. The early lives of the Mann brothers were spent on the sea.

4. Miranda Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of John[6] (5), b. in Surry, Me., Sept. 5, 1809; was m. to Andrew Flood, and had eight children: *Phebe, Aphia, Suel, Algernon, Georgia, Aramintha, Alberteen,* and *Lewis.*

5. Capt. Dominicus Milliken[7] (4), third son of John[6] (5), and Mehitable Wormwood, b. in Surry, Me., Aug. 15, 1811; m. to Jane Smiley of Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John and Ellen Smiley, in 1837, and settled in Quakertown, Pa. He was for many years a seaman, and became a master mariner. He d. Oct. 29, 1888; his wife d. May 25, 1895. Four children, of whom with 8th generation.

6. Betsey Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., July 2, 1816; was m. to Nathan Cottle of Belfast, Me., and had four children: *Henryetta, Octavus, Asa* and *Sophia.*

7. Asa Greene Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of John[6] (5), b. in Surry, Me., Apr. 9, 1819, and was three times married; 1st, to Margaret Smith of Waltham, Me., by whom three children; 2d, to Sarah Kane, daughter of Thomas and Elsie Kane, of Ellsworth, Me., by whom two children. She d. Feb. 22, 1880, aged 44 years. Third, to widow Rachel Staples of Surry, by whom no issue. He followed the sea and farming. Resided in Surry until the last five years of his life, which he spent with his daughter in Penobscot, Me. He d. Apr. 28, 1901. Children:

i. Albertine Frost Milliken[8], b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. in 1865 to C. H. Barber, a baggage-master, of Boston. She d. June 26, 1870.
ii. Emeline Pauline Milliken[8], b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1872, to C. E. Willis, carpenter and builder of Boston. She d Nov. 22, 1894.
iii. Nancy Gennette Milliken[8], b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. 1869, to Frank Higgins, mill-man, of Ellsworth. She d. Jan. 7, 1886. Two sons, *Harry* and *Norris.*

iv. Etta Grace Milliken[8], b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. Oct. 16, 1894, to Everard R. Leach of Penobscot, Me., and had issue, *Vere Maude*, b. Feb. 28, 1896, and *Christie Maria*, b. Sept. 17, 1898.

v. Alston Theodore Milliken[8], b. Feb. 4, 1875; lives in Surry, Me., unm.

8. Lydia Milliken[7] (2), twin daughter of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Apr. 8, 1819; was m. in 1841, to Amasa B. Flood, and lived in her native town, where she d. in June, 1858. Mr. Flood d. in Kansas in 1893. Children as follows:

i. Augusta B. Flood, b. Jan. 6, 1844; d. Aug. 15, 1859.

ii. Emily A. Flood, b. July 5, 1846; m. Otis E. Sinclair, Sept., 1865, and d. July 22, 1886, leaving issue.

iii. Mary F. Flood, b. Sept. 26, 1850; m. Rancil A. Sinclair, Aug. 1, 1868, and has issue.

9. Jesse Milliken[7] (2), fifth son of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 2, 1821; d. Mar. 15, 1822.

10. Margaret Milliken[7] (2), fifth daughter of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Feb. 14, 1823; was m. to John Dresser of Dedham, Me., and had four children: *Phebe*, *Ella*, *Arthur*, and *John*.

11. Rufus B. Milliken[7] (4), sixth son of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 7, 1825; m. Catherine Rines of New York, and settled in New Haven, Conn. In 1839 he enlisted in the navy, and served until the close of the Mexican War, receiving an honorable discharge after nine years of service. During this time he served on board the "Savannah," "Ohio," "Spitfire," and "Falmouth," ships then famous in the navy. At the close of the Mexican War he went to New York. When the Civil War was in progress, he again responded to his country's call, enlisting in the 14th Maine Volunteer Infantry. Latterly Mr. and Mrs. Milliken have lived in Bangor and other eastern Maine towns. They celebrated the 50th anniversary of their marriage many years ago in Bangor, and many relatives and friends assembled to congratulate them, and many beautiful presents were left in their home as tokens of the esteem in which they were held. They are now living in Hampden, Me., a well-preserved and interesting couple. He is an earnest Adventist. A member of the B. H. Beale Post, G. A. R. There were six children, of whom with 8th generation.

12. Abigail B. Milliken[7] (7), twin daughter of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 7, 1825; was m. Dec. 21, 1845, to Jesse H. Mayo, son of Gideon and Mary Mayo, b. at Eden, Me., Aug. 5, 1816, and d. Mar. 15, 1894. She is still living at West Eden with her son; and with her brother Rufus, just mentioned, are among the oldest twins in the State. They had five children, named as follows:

i. Rev. Gideon Mayo, b. Nov. 23, 1846; living near Waterville, Me.

ii. Sedalia Mayo, b. Nov. 23, 1849; living in Berkeley, Cal.

iii. George W. Mayo, b. May 12, 1858; living in Eden, Me.

iv. Willis E. Mayo, b. May 31, 1861; d. Oct. 7, 1889.

v. Cora A. Mayo, b. Aug. 26, 1864; d. Dec. 14, 1897.

13. Mehitable Milliken[7] (5), youngest daughter of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 15, 1827; was m. to Thomas Cousins of Surry, and had *Mary*, *Edward*, and *Dora*.

14. Mary A. Milliken[7] (19), only daughter of John[6] (5), and Polly Gage, his second wife, b. in Surry, Me., Apr. 28, 1835; was m. Sept. 14, 1854, to James W. Grindle of North Penobscot, Me., who was b. Apr. 12, 1832, and d. Jan. 9, 1901. He served in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865. Residence always in North Penobscot, Me. Two children, named as follows:

i. Frank P. Grindle, b. Aug. 18, 1856; m. Ella Gray of Penobscot, and has two children.

ii. Melville H. Grindle, b. Mar. 14, 1870; m. Feb. 4, 1897, to Fannie L. Pratt of North Penobscot, Me.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELIZA RING.

1. Charles L. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 19, 1816. Sea-captain.

2. Franklin B. Milliken[7] (2), second son of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 25, 1818. Sea-captain; d. childless.

3. Mary E. Milliken[7] (20), eldest daughter of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., Apr. 17, 1820; was m. to Henry Farmer of Boston, Mass.

4. Ebenezer W. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., Nov. 11, 1822; d. unm., in Columbia, Cal., about 1862.

5. Thomas W. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., May 27, 1825; m. Amanda Parks of Searsmont, Me., and lived at Tom's River, N. J.

6. George W. Milliken[7] (4), fifth son of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., Apr. 7, 1828; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., about 1870. Was a married man.

7. Norman A. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (6), and Polly Smith, b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 28, 1833; living in East Boston, Mass., when not travelling; unm. at last account.

8. Francis B. Milliken[7] (4), second son of Benjamin[6] (6), and Polly Smith, b. in Surry, Me., Mar. 31, 1835; m. Eliza McDonald; 2d, Elizabeth McDonald, and was living in Boston, Mass., when last heard from.

9. Frederick C. Milliken[7], third son of Benjamin[6](6), and Polly Smith, b. in Surry, Me., Mar. 31, 1835.

10. Emma L. Milliken[7] (1), daughter of Benjamin[6] (6), and Polly Smith, b. in Surry, Me., Aug. 17, 1838; d. at Lake Village, N. H., Sept. 3, 1858.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND NANCY JARVIS.

1. Philip J. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., June 18, 1814; m. Phebe Ray, daughter of Robert and Eddie Ray, and resided in his native town. He followed the sea in his early years. Was in California twice. Was at one time in the milling business. He d. at the age of 80. Widow still living, aged 90. Ten children, of whom with 8th generation.

2. James A. Milliken[7] (7), second son of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 1, 1816; m. Lydia Dutch, a daughter of Nathaniel Dutch of Salem, Mass. (where she was b. July 14, 1811), in 1834, and lived in his native town as farmer and mill-man. Held the office of selectman. Of medium size; complexion dark. He d. Apr. 3, 1899. Wife d. Mar. 8, 1866. Ten children, of whom with 8th generation.

3. Horatio Milliken[7] (1), third son of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., July 30, 1818; m. JULIA A. BLAISDELL, daughter of John P. and Clarissa (Myrick) Blaisdell, the former of Orland, Me., the latter of Bluehill, Me. She was b. in Orland in 1823. Mr. Milliken d. in 1895. Farmer at North Bend, in Surry. He was a large man, of dark complexion. His widow was m., 2d, to Rev. A. H. McKenzie, and lives at Indian River, Me. He d. in July, 1900. Seven children by 1st husband. See 8th generation.

4. Sally Milliken[7] (7), eldest daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 24, 1821; was m. Nov. 18, 1846, in Bangor, Me., to HENRY SEWALL BROWN, b. May 13, 1816, d. May 18, 1887. A native of Belfast, Me. She d. Mar. 6, 1852. They were buried at Mt. Hope, Bangor. He was for a number of years in the furniture business at Bangor, but latterly worked at his trade of cabinet-making and upholstery. Two children:

i. HENRY ARTHUR BROWN, b. in Bangor, Me., Apr. 2, 1848; m. CARRIE Y. WOOSTER in Brooklyn, N.Y., May, 1874. A furniture dealer at Bar Harbor, Me.

ii. ELIZABETH CARLTON BROWN, b. in Bangor, Me., June 3, 1850; m. to JAMES E. JARVIS in Bangor, May 16, 1874.

5. Ann J. Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., May 2, 1824; was m. to HENRY FLAGG, and resides in Chicago, Ill. Has a most estimable family, among them accomplished teachers and musicians.

6. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (5), third daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 2, 1826; was m. to CAPTAIN CARLTON of Surry; 2d, to GOMES EVANS of California. She resides in San Francisco; is a wealthy and estimable lady, devoted to deeds of charity.

7. Jane H. Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., July 1, 1828; was m. to JESSE RAY, and lives in Surry.

8. Henry J. Milliken[7] (2), fourth son of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., Nov. 27, 1830; m. Dec. 3, 1856, to ESTELLE HOLT, and has two children, of whom with 8th generation. Town clerk of Surry. Prominent townsman.

9. Emeline P. Milliken[7] (1), youngest daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., May 17, 1834; was m. to WILLIAM JARVIS, and resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. AND MARTHA BUTLER.

1. Maria Milliken[7] (2), daughter of James[6] (3); d. in infancy.

2. Maria Milliken[7] (3), daughter of James[6] (3), b. July 4, 1835; was m. Dec. 25, 1848, to BEN. MILLIKEN.

3. Lucy Milliken[7] (3), daughter of James[6] (3), b. in 1837; was m. to JONATHAN DAWS; d. 1856.

4. William N. Milliken[7] (8), son of James[6] (3), b. Feb. 16, 1839, in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. Aug. 13, 1860, to AVALINE W. FULLARTON, daughter of George B. and Nancy J. (Hill) Fullarton of Ellsworth. This family removed to Michigan in 1865, and to Kansas in 1882. He was engaged in the grocery business at Junction City, Kan., at the time of his death, Oct. 31, 1902. Mr. Milliken was converted and united with the Baptist church in New Haven, Mich., in 1879. He united with the New Salem church, Clay Co., Kan., in 1889. He was a man whose life was clean and honest; was kind at home and abroad, and in all relations was governed by Christian principles. He was interred in Highland Cemetery at Junction City, Kan. Children as follows:

i. Anna Elena Milliken[8], b. July 28, 1861, in Ellsworth, Me.. and m. at Ridgeway, Mich., Nov. 7, 1888, to J. W. O. Glidden.
ii. Edora Alma Milliken[8], b. Aug. 1, 1864, in Ellsworth, Me.; m. Feb. 15, 1882, in New Haven, Mich., to Andrew A. Flower; d. Dec. 24, 1871.
iii. John Maynard Milliken[8], b. Nov. 21, 1870, in Michigan, and d. July 3, 1890.
iv. William Nelson Milliken[8], b. Sept. 16, 1873, in Michigan; m. Dec. 24, 1898, at Junction City, Mich., to Magdalene Where, who d. July 29, 1900.
v. Grace E. Milliken[8], b. Aug. 22, 1875, in Michigan; d. Mar. 23, 1876.
vi. Georgia E. Milliken[8], b. June 13, 1877, in Michigan; d. July 28, 1878.
vii. James Edward Milliken[8], b. Nov. 5, 1880, in Michigan; m. June 5, 1902, at Junction City, Kan., to Mayme Norman.

5. Mary Milliken[7] (21), daughter of James[6] (3), b. in 1841; was m. to Edion Walker of Ellsworth, Me., and has several children.

6. Mark Milliken[7] (1), son of James[6] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me., May 30, 1845; m. Lydia Jane Lunt of Ellsworth, and resides at the "mouth of the river," as they say, below the city. He followed the sea for twenty years, but is now a farmer. Said to be well informed on the genealogy of this branch of the Milliken family, but appears to be non-communicative. His children are named as follows:

i. William Winefred Milliken[8], m., and resides at Bar Harbor, Me.
ii. Minnie Milliken[8], b. June, 1868; m. Ernest Getchell, May, 1885.
iii. Grace Milliken[8], m. —— Crowley of Bangor, and has four children.
iv. Mark Milliken[8], b. 1876; m. Agnes Clough of Bangor, and resides there. Two children.
v. Sherman Milliken[8], b. May 22, 1880; resides at home, unm.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND BETSEY FULLERTON.

1. Maria Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of Benjamin[6] (4), b. 1819, in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to Philip Remick of that town, where she d. 1872 (?). She had five children.

2. Gardner Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (4), b. 1820, in Ellsworth, Me., where he m. Margaret Remick, and had one daughter, *Frances*, who m. *Frank Morrison* of Ellsworth. Mr. Milliken is deceased.

3. Benjamin Milliken[7] (11), third son of Benjamin[6] (4), b. Jan., 1821, in Ellsworth, Me., where he m. his cousin, Maria Milliken, daughter of James and Martha Butler, Dec. 25, 1848, and lives on a farm in his native town, some distance from the city limits. He is the 4th Benjamin, representing four generations, in this branch of the family. Children named as follows:

i. Frederick Milliken[8], m. Aldana Joyce of Ellsworth, Me., Mar., 1872, and is styled "seaman" in the City Directory. He has had issue three children, named as follows:
  (1) Maria Jane Milliken[9], b. 1872.
  (2) Lewis A. Milliken[9], b. May 23, 1875; lost at sea off Nahant.
  (3) Sarah F. Milliken[9], b. 1878; m. to Ernest Harrington, Waltham, Mass.
ii. Adelia Caroline Milliken[8], b. 1854; m. to Charles Clough of Ellsworth, Me., Mar. 3, 1871, and has three children.

4. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of Benjamin[6] (4), b. in Ellsworth, Me., where she was m. to Lewis Remick, and has four children.

5. George Milliken[7] (21), third son of Benjamin[6] (4), b. 1857, in Ellsworth, Me. He m. Elinia Wakefield of Calais, Me., and resides in his native town. He is styled "sea-captain" in the Ellsworth City Directory. There were four children, named as follows:

I. Calvert D. Milliken[8], m. Betsey Saddler of Deer Isle, Me., and has *Mabel*. He is styled "sea-captain" in the Ellsworth City Directory.
II. Sarah Milliken[8], m. to Charles Doyle of Ellsworth, Me.
III. Mary Ann Milliken[8], m. to William Alley of Ellsworth, Me.; and 2d, to Charles Harriman of Frankfort, Me.
IV. Edwin Milliken[8], m. to Evelyn Drake, and has four children: *Percy*, *Bertha*, *Sarah*, and *Walter*.

6. Simeon Milliken[7] (3), fourth son of Benjamin[6] (4), b. in Ellsworth, Me., where he m. Evaline Ober of Mt. Desert, Me. He had issue four children, named as follows:

I. Charles E. Milliken[8], b. Oct. 14, 1853; drowned.
II. Clara E. Milliken[8], b. May 1, 1855; deceased (?).
III. Bion B. Milliken[8], b. Jan. 10, 1860; living.
IV. Edwin A. Milliken[8], b. Jan. 14, 1864; drowned.

7. Leander Milliken[7] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[6] (4), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; m. to Lydia Saddler, and "followed the sea" until 1878, when he was lost in the schooner "Albarado." Children named as follows:

I. Edwin Milliken[8], m. Bertie Betts of Ellsworth, Me.; 2d, Charles Witham of same town. One son,
II. Minnie Milliken[8], m. Linwood Sargent of Gouldsboro, Me., and had three children.
III. Henry Milliken[8], b. 1875; was lost at sea with Lewis Milliken before mentioned.
IV. Leander Milliken; was lost at sea in the ship "Captain John,' 1893.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND CATHERINE WHITE.

1. Benjamin F. Milliken[7] (12), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. in New Brunswick, Mar. 11, 1824; m. to Mary Ellen Aymar of St. George, N. B., Sept. 18, 1848, and resides in Eastport, Me. He was formerly a member of the firm of "Fisher & Milliken," engaged in an extensive shipping business, owning and fitting vessels for the West Indies. He is now senior member of the firm of "B. F. Milliken & Son," doing a supply business in hard and soft coal; also oil and sardine supplies. They are agents for the New York & New England Steamships, sailing from St. John, N. B., to New York. Four children, named as follows:

I. Charles D. Milliken.
II. Agnes Milliken.
III. Isabella Milliken.
IV. Louisa Milliken.

They refused to have their births recorded in this book.

2. Dominicus Milliken[7] (5), second son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Dec. 30, 1825; m. July 6, 1853, to Helen Shaw, and lives at Second Falls, St. George, N. B. Lawyer by profession. A gentleman of culture and ability. He has supplied considerable data for this work. One son, *Frederick*.


UBLIC
LIBRARY

BENJAMIN F. MILLIKEN, EASTPORT, ME.

3. Izette Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[6] (8), b. in St. George, N. B., Sept. 29, 1827; was m. to —— Meish of St. George, and is now a widow.

4. Joseph Milliken[7] (8), third son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Feb. 18, 1829; deceased.

5. George F. Milliken[7] (6), fourth son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Dec. 29, 1831; m. Nov. 6, 1866, Elizabeth J. Woods, and lived in Eastport, Me., to which he came from St. George when a young man, and was employed as clerk for "Milliken & Fisher," remaining several years. When his brother, Benjamin F., went to New Orleans in 1865, he continued business at the old stand, dealing in fish, oil, and groceries, until he lost his hearing and retired. He d. Nov. 15, 1886. Four children, named as follows:

i. Mary E. Milliken[8], b. Feb. 21, 1868; unm.
ii. Jessie S. Milliken[8], b. Dec. 7, 1869; unm.
iii. Frederick G. Milliken[8], b. Apr. 5, 1871; single. He is a reporter for "Bangor Daily News."
iv. Alice E. Milliken[8], b. July 20, 1879. School teacher. Unm.

6. Sarah Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Jan. 25, 1834; was m. to —— Shaw; now a widow.

7. Annie Milliken[7] (7), third daughter of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Oct. 15, 1835; was m. to A. J. Seelye.

8. Charles Milliken[7] (4), fifth son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Aug. 22, 1838; living there.

9. Edward Milliken[7] (10), sixth son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Oct. 4, 1839; m. Hattie Dyset, and settled in Chicago; now at Vancouver, British Columbia.

10. Jesse Milliken[7] (3), seventh son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Sept. 1, 1841; resides there.

11. Gleason Milliken[7] (1), eighth son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., June 20, 1843; went away when young, and lived long in Minnesota, but when last heard from was in Seattle, Wash.

12. Etta Milliken[7] (1), youngest daughter of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Sept. 7, 1845; was m., 1st, to Dyce Rupert Cudlip; 2d, to Edwin D. Keefer of Michigan. Her first husband's birthplace was Halifax, N. S. She was m. to him Mar. 21, 1876. He d. June 27, 1891. She was m. Aug. 12, 1894, to her second husband. One son, *Frederick Rupert Cudlip*, by first husband. No issue by second.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND POLLY MOULTON.

1. Hiram Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Edward[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me.; m. Elvira J. Elden of Buxton, daughter of John Elden, and is now (1902) living in Naples, Me. No issue.

2. John Milliken[7] (8), second son of Edward[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 4, 1832; m. Dec. 28, 1870, to Matilda Seavey, daughter of James and Tryphosa (Cole) Seavey of Saco, and lived on the homestead of his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, on the "Simpson road," so called, leading toward Saco River from the Buxton road, about six miles from the city proper. He d. May 26, 1900, and his widow and son remain on the farm.

i. Byron Milliken[8], b. Sept. 18, 1871. Unm.

3. Parley Pratt Milliken[7] (1), third son of Edward[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me.; m. to Ellen Fogg, and d., leaving a widow now living in Saco. Has issue.

4. Arthur Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Edward (6), b. in Saco, Me.; m. Fidelia Fogg, sister of Ellen, and resides in Saco, where he is employed. Children.

5. Sarah Milliken[7] (7), eldest daughter of Edward[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., May 14, 1843; was m. to Samuel Seavey, and has one son.

6. Francano Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Edward[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 9, 1853; was m. to Nathaniel Seavey. No children.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND HANNAH HAINES.

1. Anna Milliken[7] (10), eldest daughter of Joseph[6] (6), m. —— Lee, and lives in San Francisco, Cal.

2. Lydia Milliken[7] (3), second daughter of Joseph[6] (6). No other record.

3. Marcia Milliken[7] (4), third daughter of Joseph[6] (6), m. —— Henderson, and lives in Cincinnati, O.

4. William Oliver Milliken[7] (10), eldest son of Joseph[6] (6), d. in infancy.

5. Joseph William Milliken[7] (7), second son of Joseph[6] (6), b. Dec. 23, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1867, Abra Augusta Oakes, dau. of John and Harriet (Chase) Oakes, of Brewer, Me.; was a bookkeeper by profession; attended the Congregational church in Bangor, Me. He d. Dec. 11, 1863. His wife d. Mar. 8, 1884, aged 74 odd. Both buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Me. His children, named as follows:

i. Harriet Oakes Milliken.
ii. Abra Adelaide Milliken.
iii. Bertha Pierce Milliken.

6. Adelaide Milliken[7] (4), youngest daughter of Joseph[6] (6), b. Feb. 16, 1850; m. W. S. Nickerson; d. Dec. 1, 1880.

CHILDREN OF ZACHARIAH AND ANN N. BUTLER. Sept 91

1. Harriett B. Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Aug. 27, 1828; was m. June 6, 1866, to Samuel B. Heywood, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

2. Charles B. Milliken[7] (5), eldest son of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Jan. 1, 1830; d. Jan. 4, 1830.

3. Mary M. Milliken[7] (22), second daughter of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., July 19, 1832; was m. Sept. 20, 1859, to Everett Blanchard, who d. Dec. 11, 1867, and she was m. Dec. 25, 1870, to Dr. E. B. Blanchard, who d. Oct. 19, 1883. She resides in Everett, Mass.

4. John F. H. Milliken[7] (9), second son of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 21, 1835; d. Aug. 29, 1835.

5. Augustus B. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Aug. 5, 1836; living (1894) in Chelsea, Mass.

6. Helen J. Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 6, 1839; was m. Dec. 19, 1866, to Freeman H. Duren, and resides in Chelsea, Mass.

7. Eugene Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Oct. 5, 1841; m. Dec. 21, 1865, to Sarah E. L. Campbell, and resides in Providence, R. I.

8. Harry N. Milliken[7] (3), fifth son of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 31, 1851; m. to SARAH EDDY, June 19, 1873, and was living in Newtonville, Mass., in 1894. Was bookkeeper for Jones, McDuffee & Stratton of Boston.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND KETURAH NORRIS.

1. Sarah N. Milliken[7] (8), eldest daughter of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Apr. 24, 1834; d. Aug. 21, 1848.

2. Mary E. Milliken[7] (23), second daughter of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Aug. 22, 1836; d. Mar. 10, 1842.

3. Joseph N. Milliken[7] (9), eldest son of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. July 31, 1838; d. the same day.

4. Julia F. Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1841.

5. George E. Milliken[7] (6), second son of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. July 18, 1844; m. Sept. 6, 1870, to MARY LEQUIER of Fayal; d. Dec. 26, 1881.

6. Mary F. Milliken[7] (24), fourth daughter of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Nov. 17, 1848; was m. June 25, 1885, to DR. EDWARD H. ADAMS.

Some of these children were b. in Maine.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND CHARLOTTE J. TINKER.

7. Arthur N. Milliken[7] (2), third son of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Feb. 8, 1858; m. June 9, 1888, to MABEL M. MARSH, and resides in Boston, Mass. Lawyer.

8. Sarah E. Milliken[7] (9), fifth daughter of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. June 13, 1862; was m. May 21, 1888, to REV. ROBERT B. PARKER.

9. Walter L. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Mar. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1890, to MARY BYBEE.

CHILDREN OF REV. JOSEPH AND MARY A. WOODS.

1. Hon. Nathaniel W. Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Joseph[6] (7), b. in Strong, Me., May 13, 1834; m. at Wautoma, Wis., in 1854, to REBECCA THOMAS, who d. in 1863, and he m., 2d, Jan. 3, 1864, CORDELIA SHUMWAY. He resided at Saxeville, Wis., where he was a merchant, postmaster, notary public, chairman of town supervisors, county treasurer, sheriff, and assemblyman. He was a man of remarkable ability and excellency of moral character. He d. Oct. 16, 1892. There were three daughters, of whom with 8th generation.

2. Mary H. Milliken[7] (25), eldest daughter of Joseph[6] (7), b. in Farmington, Me., Apr. 5, 1837; was m. Nov. 25, 1856, to ELISHA BARDWELL. She d. at Saxeville, Wis., July 26, 1870. Two daughters.

3. Joseph E. Milliken[7] (10), second son of Joseph[6] (7), b. in Otisfield, Me., Feb. 28, 1844. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, and d. at East St. Louis, Ill., Aug. 8, 1862.

4. James F. Milliken[7] (8), third son of Joseph[6] (7), b. in Pittston, Me., Sept. 28, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1866, to CHARLOTTE RUGG. He was employed as clerk and bookkeeper in his store at Saxeville, Wis., by his brother Nathaniel, but subsequently became a farmer at Harrington, Lincoln Co., Wash. Four children. See 8th generation.

5. William T. Milliken[7] (8), fourth son of Joseph[6] (7), b. at Mt. Morris, Wis., Mar. 3, 1854; m. Oct. 15, 1882, to NANCY J. SANDERS, and is now a farmer and stockman at Cheney, Wash. Four children, of whom with 8th generation.

6. Thomas A. M. Milliken[7] (2), fifth son of Joseph[6] (7), b. at Saxeville, Wis., Aug. 16, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1884, to Lizzie Jones at Springwater, Wis., and settled on a farm at Wild Rose, Wis. Two children, of whom with 8th generation.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS T. AND MARY A. FOGG.

1. Charles Frederick Milliken[7] (7), eldest son of Elias[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., 1846; d. there in 1874.

2. Mary E. Milliken[7] (26), eldest daughter of Elias[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., 1851; was m. to Rush Rowland of Cheltenham, Pa.; d. there Aug., 1893.

3. William Henry Milliken[7] (9), second son of Elias[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1856; m. to Mary G. Briggs, b. June 25, 1857, being the daughter of Lyman Carroll and Harriet E. Briggs, and resides in Boston, where he is in the shoe manufacturing business, the factory being in Pittsfield, N.H. There are three children, named as follows:

I. Grace Messer Milliken[8], b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1884; m. Apr. 9, 1904, to Nathaniel Dwight Rand, who is an electrical engineer at Fort Snelling, Minn.
II. Harriet Lyman Milliken[8], b. in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1887. Unm. (1904) and at home.
III. Marion Rowland Milliken[8], b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1889. Unm. (1904) and at home.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS T. AND EMILY M. JOSE.

4. Emily Jose Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of Elias[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1867; was m. June 19, 1889, to Edward Hale, son William Bainbridge and Harriet Amelia (Porter) Hale of Northampton, Mass., b. Feb. 22, 1858, and resides in Cambridge, Mass. Their children, named as follows:

I. Emily Hale, b. Oct. 27, 1891, at East Orange, N. J.
II. William Peabody Hale, b. July 26, 1895, at East Orange, N. J.; d. July 21, 1897, at Cambridge, Mass.

5. Edith Burnside Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of Elias[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass.; was m. to Rev. John Carroll Perkins, pastor of First Parish Church (Unitarian) of Portland, Me.

CHILDREN OF JOTHAM S. AND SUSAN B. WELLMAN.

1. William Hartwell Milliken[7] (10), eldest son of Jotham[6] (1), b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1859, Mary A. Hillman, and resides in Portland, Me., 33 Cushman St. Four children. See 8th generation.

2. John Sewell Milliken[7] (10), second son of Jotham[6] (1), b. May 10, 1839; m. July 24, 1864, to Henrietta Clark; d. Aug. 29, 1872. Two children.

3. Charles Dodge Milliken[7] (8), third son of Jotham[6] (1), b. May 2, 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1872, Hellen D. Knowles, and resides in Chicago, Ill., where he is in the life insurance business. Has three children, named as follows:

I. Grace Milliken[8], b. Feb. 6, 1873. Resides New Bedford, Mass.
II. Joseph K. Milliken,[8] b. July 5, 1875; m. Carrie E. Dodds, and lives in Dighton, Mass. Is Treasurer of the Mount Hope Finishing Company. Has one son, *Robert D.*, b. Oct. 1, 1904.
III. Charles A. Milliken[8], b. Nov. 17, 1879. Salesman in New Bedford, Mass.

4. George Henry Milliken[7] (7), fourth son of Jotham[6] (1), b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. Aug. 4, 1866, to Hattie Emmons, and resides in Brooklyn, N.Y., 193 Lincoln Place. Three children. See 8th generation.

5. Laura Pierson Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Jotham[6] (1), b. Feb. 22, 1847; was m. July 22, 1868, to William W. Richards, and resides in Hackensack, N. J. Has issue.

6. Augusta Eugene Milliken[7] (2), second daughter of Jotham[6] (1), b. Mar. 4, 1850; d. June 18, 1856.

7. Frank Milliken[7] (3), fifth son of Jotham[6] (1), b. Dec. 22, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1881, Susan Blosson Crowell, and resides in New Bedford, Mass. Four children, as follows:

i. Frank Willman Milliken[8], b. Aug. 17, 1882.
ii. Chester Crowell Milliken[8], b. Dec. 30, 1883; d. July 24, 1884.
iii. James Atwood C. Milliken[8], b. Nov. 25, 1885.
iv. Alfred Standish Milliken[8], b. May 1, 1891.

8. Carrie Howard Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Jotham[6] (1), by Anna Williams, b. Dec. 3, 1873; d. Nov. 14, 1874.

9. Jotham Sewell Milliken[7] (2), sixth son of Jotham[6] (1), b. Sept. 20, 1875; m. Rose Toothaker of Phillips, Me., July 2, 1902, and resides at Portage Lake, Me., where he is practising medicine. Has one child.

10. Earl Milliken[7] (1), seventh son of Jotham[6] (1), b. Sept. 8, 1878; m. Hattie M. Stevens of Warren, Me., Nov. 19, 1902, and runs a laundry business in Farmington, Me.

11. Mary Maud Milliken[7] (27), youngest daughter of Jotham[6] (1), b. Feb. 7, 1882. At home, unm.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND LUCIA A. BACON,

1. Albert F. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Edward[6] (5), b. in Windsor, Me., Apr. 6, 1839; was killed at Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862, while fighting for the preservation of the Union.

2. Edward R. Milliken[7] (11), second son of Edward[6] (5), b. in Windsor, Me., July 23, 1841; m. Harriet J. Chase of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1866. He was in the retail grocery business with his father; then bookkeeper, assistant superintendent, and superintendent of the Wamsutta Mills in New Bedford, where he d. Aug. 4, 1892. Two children, named as follows:

i. Lucy C. Milliken[8], b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. Henry P. Burt, Feb. 11, 1892.
ii. Edward N. Milliken[8], b. Nov. 3, 1875.

3. Hon. Eben C. Milliken[7] (2), third son of Edward[6] (5), b. in Windsor, Me., Aug. 6, 1843; m. Ellen M. Darling, at East Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 15, 1869. He was sometime bookkeeper in East Greenwich; then engaged in the bakery business in New Bedford, Mass. Was a member of the Common Council and an alderman of New Bedford, and in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts in 1880 and 1881; also in the State Senate 1885, 1886, and 1887. Two children:

i. Albert D. Milliken[8], b. July 30, 1870.
ii. William B. Milliken[8], b. Oct. 9, 1872.

4. Lewis E. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Edward[6] (5), b. in Windsor, Me., June 3, 1846; m. Rebecca B. Morse, Sept. 7, 1870. Has been in the retail

grocery business with his father in New Bedford; served as member of the Common Council there. He had issue three children:

i. EDITH E. MILLIKEN[8], b. July 6, 1871.
ii. CHARLES W. MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 3, 1873.
iii. FREDERICK L. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 1, 1876.

5. Charles E. Milliken[7] (8), fifth son of Edward[6] (5), b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 3, 1848; was killed at Mobile Bay, Aug. 25, 1864, when midshipman on the steamer "Seminole."

6. Hon. Frank A. Milliken[7] (4), sixth son of Edward[6] (5), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 18, 1854; m. MARY C. ALLEN, Jan. 29, 1879. He was educated in the private and high schools of New Bedford, Mass.; entered the law department of Harvard University in Sept., 1872, graduating in June, 1874, with degree of LL.B. He is said to have been the youngest alumnus of this law school, being but twenty at the time of graduation. He was admitted to the bar Jan. 3, 1876, and commenced practising his profession in his native city of New Bedford. Was admitted to practice in the United States Courts June 14, 1882. He was appointed special justice of the third district court of Bristol County, in 1878, by Gov. Alexander H. Rice, and received the practically unanimous indorsement of the New Bedford bar for this position, and began his judicial career under favorable auspices. He has made for himself a worthy record on the bench, and is conspicuous for the rapid manner in which he does business. He was city solicitor for New Bedford in 1879 and 1880, and was successful in the interests of the municipal corporation. Judge Milliken has an extensive practice of a general, civil, criminal, and probate nature, and his success has been deservedly won. He has served on the Common Council, and as school committee eight years, of which body he was chairman. In State and National politics he is a Republican. He is a prominent Odd Fellow, having served in several important official positions for that fraternity. He is a diligent student of law, and prepares his cases with great care. As an advocate he has few superiors; keen, sagacious, and wide awake, he is a notable success in every department of his professional work. His appointment as judge is for life. He has one child:

i. ALLEN W. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 11, 1881.

CHILDREN OF LOREN AND LYDIA A. HAINES.

1. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (28), eldest daughter of Loren[6] (1), b. Sept. 2, 1847; was m. July 3, 1872, to JAMES O. HARMON, son of James O. A. Harmon of Buxton, Me., who was b. there. This family live on the road leading from Bar Mills to the "Duckpond," so called. Farmers. They have two children:

i. LOREN MILLIKEN HARMON, b. April 16, 1880.
ii. LIDA ETHEL HARMON, b. Oct. 27, 1885.

2. Joseph Henry Milliken[7] (8), eldest son of Loren[6] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Aug. 14, 1850; d. Jan. 17, 1863.

3. Bessie L. Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Loren[6] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Sept. 18, 1861; unm.

4. Herbert Loren Milliken[7] (1), second son of Loren[6] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Mar. 23, 1863; m. LILLIAN HILL, daughter of Charles and Lavinia Hill of Buxton, June 26, 1889, and has succeeded his father on the homestead. He has:

i. EARLE L. MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 4, 1890.
ii. VIRGIL R. MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 13, 1903.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SUSAN HEARNE.

1. William Milliken[7] (12), eldest son of William[6] (5), b. in Buxton, Me., Aug. 3, 1834; m. Catherine W. Davis, daughter of Capt. Moses Davis of Hollis, Me., and lived for many years on the homestead below Salmon Falls. In early life he worked in his father's mill, carding wool, dressing cloth, and assisted in his farming and lumber business. He taught school in winter. In 1862, he enlisted in Company C, 27th Maine Regiment, and was an orderly-sergeant from the organization until his promotion to second lieutenant and first lieutenant in consequence of the elevation of Capt. John D. Hill to the office of Major of the regiment and the death of 1st lieutenant John H. Came. He removed to Monmouth, Ill., in 1866, and engaged in woollen manufacturing, remaining until 1871, when he went to Colorado and spent two years in travelling. He finally settled down in Trinidad, Col., where he has since made his home. He engaged in wool-growing in 1871, beginning with 1,400 sheep, and sold out in 1889, with 6,500 head. He has served ten years as a justice of the peace and as U. S. Commissioner for nine years. Two children, named as follows:

   I. Arthur W. Milliken[8], b. at Salmon Falls, Me., Oct. 19, 1865; m. June, 1902, Sylvia W. Davis of Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. late James Davis, merchant, of Ellsworth, Me. He is chief clerk in the A.F. & S. Fe R. R. Freight office at Trinidad, Col.

   II. Annie B. Milliken[8], b. Nov. 12, 1868, in Monmouth, Ill.

2. Charles W. Milliken[7] (8), second son of William[6] (5), b. in Buxton, Me., Mar. 17, 1836; m. Jan. 9, 1868, to Alice C. Barker, daughter of Dea. Simeon Barker of Limerick, Me. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1862, and from the Ann Arbor Medical School in 1865. He settled at Oquawka, Ill., and continued the practice of medicine there until 1871, when he changed to Shullsburgh, Wis., where he remained until his death, which occurred June 14, 1880, while visiting in Limerick, Me. He had two sons:

   I. William B. Milliken[8], a chemist in Boston, Mass.

   II. Charles Milliken[8], who d. in infancy.

3. Susan J. Milliken[7] (5), daughter of William[6] (5), b. in Buxton, Me., about 1842, and d. in infancy.

4. Ivory Q. Milliken[7] (1), youngest son of William[6] (5), b. in Buxton, Me., Jan. 8, 1845; went West and became a merchant at Clarion, Ia., from 1872 to 1878, when he sold out and removed to Trinidad, Col., where he has made his home since.

CHILDREN OF ALVIN AND LUCINDA BOYNTON.

1. John Milliken[7] (9), eldest son of Alvin[6] (1), d. when a young man in Monmouth, Ill.

2. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (10), eldest daughter of Alvin[6] (1); was m. to Matthew Whetstone, and d. in Girard, Kan., where she settled in 1869.

3. Ursula Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Alvin[6] (1); was m. in Girard, Kan.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND CATHERINE MOULTON.

1. Susan J. Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3); was m. to —— Parks of Parsonsfield.

2. Mary Milliken[7] (29), second daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3); was m. to John Rogers, and lived in Albia, Ia.

3 Harriet Milliken[7] (6), third daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3).

4. Catherine Milliken[7] (2), fourth daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3).

5. William Milliken[7] (13), only son of Jeremiah[6] (3); m.; perished in the great Chicago fire of 1871.

6. Sarah Milliken[7] (13), fourth daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3); was m., and lived in Walpole, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND PAMELIA McKENNY.

1. Eliza Ann Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of William[6] (5), b. July 3, 1818; resides at Mechanic Falls, Me. Single. School teacher by profession.

2. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (16), second daughter of William[6] (5), b. July 3, 1818; was m. Dec. 27, 1835, to LEMUEL T. MILLETT, and is living in Minot, Me. Children named as follows:

i. WILLIAM E. MILLETT, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. at Ship Island, Gulf of Mexico, June 2, 1862. Was in Co. K, 13th Maine Regiment.
ii. MARY E. MILLETT, b. Apr. 1, 1838; d. in Minot, Me., July 27, 1870.
iii. CHARLES W. MILLETT, b. Mar. 21, 1840; resides at Port Huron, Mich. Large family.
iv. MARTHA E. MILLETT, b. Mar. 19, 1842; m. SAMUEL P. BRADFORD, and resides at West Minot, Me.
v. FRANK A. MILLETT, b. Apr. 28, 1844; m. LUCY ——, and has six children. Resides at Mechanic Falls, Me.
vi. FRANCES A. MILLETT, b. Apr. 28, 1844; d. in Minot, Me., Feb. 17, 1875.
vii. LEMUEL T. MILLETT, b. Apr. 17, 1847; resides at West.
viii. PAMELIA A. MILLETT, b. Mar. 19, 1850; d. June 1, 1857.
ix. GEORGE F. MILLETT, b. June 3, 1852; resides in Norway, Me.
x. ANN ELIZA MILLETT, b. June 16, 1856; m. FREDERICK CHANDLER, M.D., and lives in Amherst, N. H.
xi. ALBERT E. MILLETT, b. Oct. 3, 1858; resides in Attica, Mich.

3. Pamelia Jane Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of William[6] (5), b. Oct. 22, 1820; resides at Mechanic Falls, Me.; unm.

4. Martha Milliken[7] (8), fourth daughter of William[6] (5), b. Sept. 20, 1823; was m. Dec. 29, 1843, to BENJAMIN MILLIKEN, son of Cyrus and Rebecca, and d. in Minot, Me., June 23, 1884. She was the mother of six children, named as follows:

i. HORATIO B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. in Minot, Me., Oct. 20, 1864.
ii. FLORA S. MILLIKEN[8], b. July 11, 1846; resides in Kittery, Me.
iii. MARTHA E. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 14, 1849; d. in Minot, Me., Apr. 1, 1876.
iv. WILLIAM F. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 4, 1854; resides at Mechanic Falls, Me.
v. JENNIE N. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. REV. GEORGE C. ANDREWS, and resides in Kittery, Me.
vi. EDWIN B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 25, 1863; resides in Auburn, Me.

5. William Milliken[7] (14), son of William[6] (5), b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. in Hartford, Me., Sept. 6, 1829.

6. Nancy W. Milliken[7] (4), youngest daughter of William[6] (5), b. Aug. 4, 1830; was m. Aug. 25, 1879, to TIMOTHY C. HOLT. He d. Aug. 11, 1882, and she resides at Mechanic Falls, Me.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS AND REBECCA COOLBROTH.

1. Horace F. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 14, 1817; d. Nov. 4, 1819.

2. Joseph L. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 7, 1819; m. Anna Boothby, daughter of Nathaniel Boothby, and resided in Saco, Me., where he learned the trade of cabinet-maker. He was at one time in the undertaking business, but latterly served for many years as the efficient city clerk of Saco. He also held other official positions. He was a man of systematic habits, whose uniform courtesy and excellent character won the confidence and esteem of all who knew him. He was a true man who fearlessly opposed wrongdoing, and defended what was right. A prominent member of the Methodist church, he exhibited in every relation of life the spirit and deportment of the Christian gentleman. He d. in Mar., 1883. There were four children. See 8th generation.

3. Horace Milliken[7] (2), third son of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 26, 1821; m. Jan. 27, 1848, to Fannie E. Sawyer, b. Dec. 21, 1827, daughter of Lewis B. and Fannie (Knight) Sawyer. By this union there were six children. His wife d. Apr. 15, 1864, and he m. in 1866, to Elizabeth Merrill, daughter William W. and Margaret Merrill, by whom he had three children. Mr. Milliken d. Mar. 14, 1901, in the house he built at the time of his marriage and in which he had always lived, originally in Westbrook, afterwards in Deering, but now annexed to Portland. He was a shoemaker by trade, but after the Civil War was in government employ at Forts Georges and Preble in Portland Harbor; then was inspector at the Custom House. In his religious faith a Universalist. For names of his children see 8th generation.

4. Benjamin Milliken[7] (6), fourth son of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 19, 1823; m. Martha Milliken, daughter of William and Pamelia (McKenney) Milliken, Dec. 29, 1843, and resided at Mechanic Falls. He d. May 31, 1888. His wife d. at Minot, Me., June 23, 1884. Six children, of whom with 8th generation.

5. Hannah Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 29, 1827; was m. in 1850, to Frederick Waterhouse, and lived at West Scarbro. He d. in 1876. Children named as follows:

i. Horace M. Waterhouse, b. June 15, 1851.
ii. Elbridge L. Waterhouse, b. Jan. 20, 1855.
iii. Ettie A. Waterhouse, b. Apr. 25, 1859.

6. Lemuel Milliken[7] (2), fifth son of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 25, 1831; lives on the old homestead; unm.

7. Sarah Milliken[7] (14), second daughter of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 3, 1835; m. Bant J. Peters, in 1870, and resides in Portland, Me. Her husband, a tailor by trade, d. in 1897. One child:

i. Mary L. Peters, b. June 30, 1871.

CHILDREN OF HUGH AND LAURA L. MILLIKEN.

1. Ann Maria Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Dec. 16, 1831; d. Aug. 28, 1838.

2. Louisa Milliken[7] (2), second daughter of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Nov. 17, 1834; was m. Feb. 18, 1858, to Harrison L. Strout of North Waterborough, Me., and has children.

3. Clarissa Ellen Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 13, 1838; d. Aug. 16, 1838.

4. Frederick Octavius Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 5, 1840; m. Clara W. Walcott, daughter of Elbridge and Maria Walcott, of Oxford, Me., Feb. 15, 1864. She d. Nov. 27, 1873. He resides on a farm at Dunstan, in his native town. Has furnished data for this book. Is now called "Octavus." One daughter:

i. Hattie Louisa Milliken[8], b. June 5, 1866; m. James Small of Scarbro, July 6, 1889. Two children: *Clarence E.*, b. Sept. 25, 1890, and *Carrie E.*, b. Sept. 14, 1892.

5. John H. Milliken[7] (10), second son of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Oct. 2, 1842; was not m. He is employed as a professional cook in Portland, Me.

6. Charles P. Milliken[7] (9), third son of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 27, 1844, and lives in that town, unm. A farmer.

7. Abram H. Milliken[7] (2), fourth son of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 16, 1847; m. Ella D. Waterhouse, daughter of Alvin and Dorcas of S., Feb. 4, 1874, and resides in Portland, Me. House-carpenter. Children:

i. Ella D. Milliken[8], } b. May 5, 1882.
ii. Edith Milliken[8], }

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND HANNAH R. PARKER.

1. Michael Nason Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., May 16, 1819; m. Esther Parker, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Walker) Parker, Feb. 25, 1849, of Standish Neck, b. Aug. 14, 1815, and d. Mar. 7, 1887, and settled not distant from Old Orchard. He had issue two sons, of whom with 8th generation. Mr. Milliken is living in Saco.

2. Isaiah Parker Milliken[7] (2), second son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 12, 1821; m. Laurinda Harmon, daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Milliken) Harmon, Nov. 3, 1844. She was b. Mar. 7, 1823, and d. June 30, 1876. He m., secondly, June 29, 1878, to Tamson Doyle. He resides on the Portland road in Saco, Me., and is an active and remarkably well-informed man. Children's names with 8th generation.

3. Lucy Ann Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 18, 1823; was m. to Henry A. Griswold of Dorchester, Mass., in 1848, and has a daughter *Florence*, b. Dec. 5, 1863, and son *Leon*, b. Feb., 1865.

4. Francis Milliken[7] (6), fourth son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 12, 1826; was m. about 1848 to Hannah Dill. One child, *Henry Francis*, b. 1846, is living in Boston, Mass. The father is deceased.

5. Benjamin F. Milliken[7] (10), fifth son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 14, 1829; m. Matilda Cuthbert in 1856, and resides at Old Orchard, Me., where he has held municipal offices. I suppose he is the proprietor of "Milliken's Mill." He has children, of whom with the 8th generation.

6. Hannah R. Milliken[7] (6), second daughter of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 6, 1831; was m. to Cyrus Means of Saco in 1863, and d. Dec. 23, 1867. He is also deceased. Their child, *George Means*, b. 1864, d.

7. George F. Milliken[7] (7), youngest son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., June 16, 1833; d. Nov. 22, 1902, unm. He had lived with his sister, Mrs. Griswold, in Dorchester, Mass.


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

MICHAEL N. AND ISAIAH P. MILLIKEN, SACO, ME.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND REBECCA STAPLES.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (11), eldest daughter of Alfred[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., May 23, 1829; was m. Nov. 5, 1850, to DARIUS R. STEVENS, who d. Dec. 21, 1872, and had children as follows:

I. CORA C. STEVENS, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Oct. 4, 1874, CHARLES F. ROBERTS, and had issue.

II. CHARLES M. STEVENS, b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. MARIA S. BINDLE, Jan. 6, 1871; d. Dec. 24, 1892.

2. Charles Milliken[7] (10), eldest son of Alfred[6] (1), b. Mar. 29, 1831; m. at East North Yarmouth, Me., by Rev. Burnham, to —— NOWELL, daughter of John and Lucy Nowell. No children. He d. in 1899.

3. Emeline Milliken[7] (4), second daughter of Alfred[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 8, 1833; was m. to CYRUS TRASK. No issue. Widow's address, Old Orchard, Me.

4. Isaiah S. Milliken[7] (3), second son of Alfred[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 3, 1836; was drowned on his passage from Cuba to Portland, when at his majority.

5. Edson H. Milliken[7] (1), youngest son of Alfred[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., June, 1840; m. Apr. 16, 1864, to MARY I. KEEN of Old Orchard, Me.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON AND LYDIA WINSLOW.

1. Helen Milliken[7] (8), eldest daughter of Solomon[6] (1), d. in infancy.

2. Mary A. Milliken[7] (30), second daughter of Solomon[6] (1), was an invalid from childhood. She d. Nov. 29, 1863.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY A. BUCK.

1. Samuel Kelly Milliken[7] (8), eldest son of Joseph[6] (5), b. Apr. 20, 1840, in Appling Co., Ga.; m. ABBIE JANE PLAISTED in Gray, Me., Dec. 28, 1863; she was b. Feb. 16, 1842, in Bridgton, Me. He followed mill business till 1862. Bought out Portland, Saco & Biddeford Stage & Express Line; sold the same to his brother Charles in 1864, and enlisted in the navy as 1st class musician. Honorably discharged in 1865. Went back to Saco and bought a livery stable; run that till it was burned in 1872. Went to Worcester, Mass., and engaged in bakery business for a few years. Bought a livery and ran same till 1892, when he bought out a large wagon and carriage factory which he ran till 1898. Sold out and went on the road as salesman for wagons and carriages. Resides in Worcester, Mass. Two children, named as follows:

I. ANNIE YORK MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 7, 1869, in Saco, Me., and is a teacher in the Worcester public schools.

II. JOHN MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 18, 1875; m. Sept. 13, 1898, at Worcester, Mass., to MARGUERITE MILLER DAY, b. Aug. 17, 1874, at Davenport, Ia. He is engaged in the automobile business as sales manager in New York City.

2. Charles C. Milliken[7] (10), second son of Joseph[6] (5), b. in Denmark, Me., May 25, 1844; m. Nov. 25, 1880, to AUSTINA HOPKINSON CLEAVES, b. Dec. 18, 1856, daughter of Samuel L. and Mary E. (Andrews) Cleaves of East Boston, Mass., and d. in Biddeford, Me., Sept. 3, 1896. Went with his parents to Saco when but a lad, and attended the public schools there. He followed the sea as cabin boy in the West India trade during his minority, and was for some time employed in the saw-milling business. Then he worked in a Saco grocery store; afterwards conducted a livery stable. In Oct., 1861, he enlisted in Co. E of the 10th Maine Regiment, as a private, and shared in the active service of

that command. After a term of nineteen months' service, he came home a corporal. He afterward drove stage between Saco and Portland; subsequently engaged in the trucking and express business for several years, and during this period he sustained the fracture of both legs by the kick of a vicious horse. He finally purchased the "Andrews Music Store," and continued in the piano business successfully the remainder of his life.

He was a man of strict temperance, and was identified always with every honest movement for the enforcement of the liquor laws and the maintenance of good order. He was a prominent and useful member of the Universalist Society, and was for years one of its trustees; was constant in attendance upon the church services and sabbath school. He was a member of the Grand Army; belonged to Dunlap Lodge of Masons; to Damon Lodge, Knights of Pythias; Foresters of America; and Evangeline Lodge, Daughters of Rebekah.

A man of great kindness of heart and an honorable citizen, he was greatly missed in the community where he had so long resided.

Mrs. Milliken still lives in Biddeford, and continues the piano business.

Children named as follows:

i. Charles Frederick Milliken[8], b. Apr. 13, 1883.
ii. Percy Joseph Milliken[8], b. Jan. 25, 1885.
iii. Hugh Augustus Milliken[8], b. June 12, 1892.

All at home in Biddeford, Me.

3. Hon. James Wheelock Milliken[7](10), third son of Joseph[6] (5), and Mary A. Buck, b. May 20, 1848; m. Callie Thacker, June 8, 1881, in Traverse City, Mich. He learned the dry goods business with Ben. F. Hamilton at Saco, Me. He went to Traverse City in 1866, where he has ever since operated the largest dry goods store in the city. Has served as State senator two terms. One son, James Thacker, b. Aug. 8, 1883.

4. Henrietta Milliken[7] (1), only daughter of Joseph[6] (1), and Mary Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1849; was m. Oct. 27, 1875, to Hobart N. Jennison, b. at Oxford, Mass., and a baker all his life in Worcester, Mass., till 1898, when he retired to his farm in Millbury, Mass. Children:

i. Henry Hobart Jennison, b. June 24, 1885.
ii. Hazel Dorothy Jennison, b. Oct. 16, 1887.
iii. Robert Victor Jennison, b. May 28, 1888.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK S. AND MELVINA.

1. Hon. Benjamin Milliken[7] (11), eldest son of Frederick[6] (2), and Melvina, b. in Appling Co., Ga., Dec. 13, 1842, was m. June 24, 1868, by Richard Bennett to Martha Hopps, b. May 19, 1850. Fifteen children, of whom with 8th generation. At the age of ten years young Milliken was following the plough. He was constitutionally fond of useful knowledge and an apt scholar. Every spare moment was occupied in study. He read all of the books and newspapers he could lay hands on, and often by the dim light of pitch knots at night. Before he was twelve years of age he had taught two schools. Before he was eighteen he entered the Confederate Army, being one of the "Appling Grays," the first company raised in Appling County. He was at the battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, and Seven Pines, and was one who waded the Potomac when the Confederate Army entered Maryland in 1862. He was also in the battles of Boonesborough, Sept. 14, 1862, and Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862. In this battle,



RESIDENCE OF CAPT. BEN. MILLIKEN, JESSUP, GA.

LIBRARY

called by the Federals "Antietam," he was taken prisoner, and being severely wounded was soon discharged. For more than a year he was on crutches, and the effects of his wound are seen in his gait to-day. As soon as he could walk with a cane he organized a company over which he was elected captain, and again entered the Confederate Army in 1864. He was among those taken prisoners by Sherman at Savannah, and was confined in the Old Capitol Prison in Washington. Thence he was removed to Fort Delaware, where he was confined until June 19, 1865, after the war had closed. While in prison he was urged by his Northern relatives to take the oath of allegiance and gain his freedom, but he stubbornly refused. After his army service closed he returned to his agricultural pursuits in Appling County, and was successful. He owns extensive tracts of land in Appling and Wayne Counties, and carries on farming on an extensive scale. In 1883 he engaged in merchandising in Jesup, Wayne County, but soon sold out and returned to his farm. He is one of the directors of the State Experiment Farm from the Eleventh Congressional District, and has been a life member of the State Agricultural Society for fourteen years.

He was one of the five justices of the Inferior Court of Appling County, and served until the courts were abolished in the State of Georgia, and Boards of County Commissioners established in lieu of them. He was a member of the first Board of County Commissioners for Appling County. Also county school commissioner. Was chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of his county, and subsequently held the same position in Wayne County. Was a member of the Populist Executive Committee of Wayne County, and member of the Populist State Executive Committee from the Eleventh Congressional District. Also delegate to several congressional and gubernatorial conventions in the Democratic and Populist parties. Received the unanimous nomination for Congress, and ran, in 1896, on Populist ticket. Was nominated and made a race on State ticket for Comptroller-General in 1898, on Populist ticket. Town Treasurer for Jesup, Ga., in 1899. Member and President of Boards of Education in Appling County, and same, later, in Wayne County. Was first President of the Board of Education of public school system of Jesup, Ga., and member of the Board of Aldermen of the same town.

He would always keep a school going in his community, and often employed the teachers, and took chances of getting their pay from patrons. He established a school for girls in Jesup, known as "The Milliken Girls' School," which was a success.

Formerly a Democrat, as were his father and grandfather, in 1894 he became a Populist, both as an individual and as proprietor and editor of the *Jesup Sentinel*. His ability as a writer is of the first order, and his editorials are clear and caustic. As a business man he has few equals. Strong politically, he is considered to be a rising light who will yet succeed to a higher station as a representative of his fellow-citizens. As a man he holds the respect of his community. Few men have been more successful where pure grit and industry were the essential factors to be considered than Captain Milliken.

2. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (31), eldest daughter of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Feb. 7, 1844; was m. Dec. 26, 1867, to Joseph Jackson Williams, a farmer of Baxley, Ga., and had issue as follows:

1. Joseph Williams, b. Sept. 13, 1868; m. Dec. 9, 1891, to Jennie Bennett, and lives in Baxley, Ga. He is city marshal.

II. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 3, 1869; m. EMMA EDENFIELD, Aug. 4, 1894. Farmer in Leroy, Appling Co., Ga.
III. ELVIRA WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 4, 1871; m. Feb. 17, 1898, to CAPT. J. F. STONE, planter and newspaper agent, Cairo, Ga.
IV. NOAH S. WILLIAMS, b. May 16, 1872; m. Nov. 25, 1894, to MOLLY STEWART; address, Leroy, Ga. Farmer. Five children.
V. LEWIS G. WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 25, 1874; m. Oct. 18, 1899, to NANCY STEWART. Farmer in Leroy, Ga.
VI. JAMES F. WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 19, 1876; farmer, Baxley, Ga.
VII. BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1900, to AGNES OBERRY, and lives in Leroy, Ga.
VIII. ISCAH E. WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 1, 1879.
IX. MARY F. WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 13, 1882; m. Feb. 21, 1890, to MILTON ARNOLD, farmer, Leroy, Ga.

3. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (11), second daughter of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Mar. 14, 1845; was m. in 1867, to JOHN JACKSON RITCH, who d. Sept. 6, 1880. Address, Screven, Ga. Ten children, of whom presently. Their family record was lost.

I. OBADIAH F. RITCH, b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. ANNIE DOUGLAS, and lives in Hagan, Bradford Co., Fla. He is a farmer and railroad contractor. Eight children.
II. ADA RITCH, d. at the age of eight years.
III. IDA RITCH, d. at the age of eight years.
IV. JOHN A. RITCH, m. LUCY LUGG, Mar., 1892. Farmer, Quitman, Ga.,
V. WILLIAM G. RITCH, m. ERNIE KELLEY, and has issue. Her address, Screven, Ga.
VI. EMMA RITCH, d. when only eleven.
VII. SARAH E. RITCH, m. S. C. Davis, Apr. 19, 1900. He is a farmer in Screven, Ga. One child.
VIII. LETIE E. RITCH, aged 24 years, Screven, Ga.
IX. ANNIE L. RITCH, b. Jan. 10, 1884; m. Apr. 15, 1899, to J. B. MILLS, section foreman for Atlantic Coast Line; residence, Screven, Ga. Two children.
X. MATTIE D. RITCH, b. Sept. 15, 1886; m. June 29, 1902, to WALTER KING, farmer, Screven, Ga.

4. Joseph Milliken[7] (8), second son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Apr. 25, 1846; m. MARTHA LIGHTSEY, of same county, and has nine children, of whom with 8th generation.

5. David Milliken[7] (1), third son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Feb. 15, 1848; m. Feb. 27, 1872, to MRS. MARY E. RAHN, daughter of Elnathan and Nancy Somerall of Appling County, b. Mar. 27, 1848. Mr. Milliken is a farmer and dealer in livestock in Baxley, Ga. He has seven children, of whom with 8th generation.

6. Solomon B. Milliken[7] (2), fourth son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Jan. 15, 1850; m. Feb. 12, 1879, to ISCHA CROSBY, daughter of Riley and Sally Crosby, who d. Dec. 5, 1879. He m., 2d, Feb. 3, 1882, EMILY LEGGETT. Residence at Surrency; post-office, Coffee, Davidson County. Farmer. Children's names with 8th generation.

7. Emma Jane Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Liberty Co., Ga., Mar. 12, 1852; was m. June 12, 1867, to James Williams of Wayne County, who served in the Confederate army during the Civil War in the 47th Georgia Regiment, and in the campaign around Jackson, Miss. He claims to have captured five Federal soldiers, single-handed — killing the sixth, who tried to escape — and brought them into camp. There were, in this family, fifteen children, named as follows:

i. Benjamin H. Williams, b. May 6, 1868.
ii. Mary Williams, b. Feb. 27, 1870.
iii. Abigail Williams, b. Nov. 24, 1871.
iv. Jacob F. Williams, b. Apr. 3, 1874.
v. Obed Williams, b. Apr. 18, 1876.
vi. Harley C. Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1877.
vii. James Williams, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
viii. Alice L. Williams, b. Aug. 15, 1881.
ix. Robert R. Williams, b. June 20, 1883.
x. Sarah M. Williams, b. Apr. 6, 1885; d. Oct. 20, 1887.
xi. Lela J. Williams, b. Dec. 10, 1886.
xii. Thomas J. Williams, b. Aug. 15, 1888.
xiii. George H. Williams, b. Aug. 27, 1890.
xiv. Charles C. Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1892.
xv. Agnes Williams, b. Sept. 20, 1894.

8. Elijah S. Milliken[7] (1), fifth son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., 1854; d. there in 1867.

9. James C. Milliken[7] (11), sixth son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Mar. 7, 1856; m. May 19, 1878, to Vica Johnson, b. Oct. 15, 1860, and resides at Surrency, Ga. He has five children, of whom with 8th generation.

10. Obed W. Milliken[7] (1), seventh son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., 1858; d. aged 7 years.

11. Nancy Adelia Milliken[7] (4), sixth daughter of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Aug. 17, 1861; was m. Oct. 20, 1879, to Bartow Lightsey of Surrency, Ga., and d. Apr. 25, 1886. Four children. Address: Bristol, Pierce Co., Ga.

i. Oliver Lightsey, b. Sept. 28, 1880.
ii. Melvina Lightsey, b. Oct. 19, 1881.
iii. Perley Lightsey, b. July 21, 1883.
iv. George Lightsey, b. Dec. 27, 1885.

12. Mehitable Milliken[7] (5), seventh daughter of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., July 5, 1863; was m. Jan. 29, 1879, to Isham Leggett, and resides at Leroy, Ga. Her husband is a farmer. Twelve children, named as follows:

i. Mattie Leggett, b. Aug. 18, 1880; d. Jan. 12, 1884.
ii. Melvina Leggett, b. Apr. 14, 1883; d. Jan. 18, 1884.
iii. Nancy Leggett, b. Sept. 28, 1884; d. July 17, 1885.
iv. Infant Leggett, b. Mar. 15, 1886; d. Mar. 15, 1886.
v. Granville Leggett, b. July 5, 1887.
vi. Jackson Leggett, b. Sept. 2, 1890.
vii. Frederick Leggett, b. Mar. 24, 1892; d. July 17, 1892.
viii. Mary Agnes Leggett, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
ix. Ellie Leggett, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

x. Lillie M. Leggett, b. Sept. 19, 1897.
xi. Isham Lee Leggett, b. Feb. 6, 1899.
xii. Elzie Leggett, b. Mar. 11, 1901.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND WIVES.

1. Col. Edwin Chapin Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (8), was b. in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1851. He received his education in the common schools of his native town. On Mar. 25, 1864, when but 13 years of age, he enlisted in Company H, 32d Maine Volunteer Infantry, his father being a member of the same command. He served in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Gaines' Mill, and Tolopotomy Creek. On July 30th his regiment led the charge into the crater of the exploded mine where so many men lost their lives. His next engagement, fought at Pegram Farm, near Petersburg, Sept. 30th, was followed by the battle at Hatcher's Run, and the South Side Railroad combats. After that he was engaged in garrison duty at Fort Welch and Fort Davis, the latter being near to the famous Fort Hell in front of Petersburg. On Dec. 12, 1864, his regiment was united with the 31st Maine, both having been badly depleted, and was subsequently known by that designation. On Apr. 2, 1865, he participated in the final capture of Petersburg, passing through in pursuit of General Lee. On arriving at Nottoway Courthouse, his regiment, with two others of the brigade, was detailed as a guard escort to Sutherland Station for Generals Ewell and De Hoe, and other rebel officers, besides eight thousand troops, all of whom General Sheridan had captured a few days previously. After this service the regiment made a forced march to Berksville Junction, and was present at the surrender of General Lee. He soon after returned with the regiment to City Point, and thence went by steamer to Alexandria, and participated in the Grand Review at Washington. He received an honorable discharge July 15, 1865, after seventeen months of service, much of which was spent in the din of battles, and during which, though but fourteen years and four months of age at his dismissal, he carried the foot-soldier's regular equipment.

Soon after his return to Bridgton he learned the trade of loom-fixer in a woollen factory. In 1869 he took a position in Portland with F. & C. B. Nash, as salesman and bookkeeper, where he continued until Jan., 1893, nearly twenty-five years. He was then appointed State Pension Agent, and holds the position at this writing, Oct., 1904, having his office at Augusta.

Col. Milliken is a stanch Republican, and has served the city of Portland as warden. He is connected with various social organizations. Since 1869 he has been a member of Bosworth Post, Grand Army of the Republic, of which he was chosen Sergeant-Major in 1874, holding the office four years. He was then made Adjutant of the Post, and was continued such till Jan. 1, 1896, when he was elected Commander. He was appointed Assistant-Adjutant-General of the Department of Maine, in Feb. 1887, and held that office up to and including 1891. He was also a member of the National Council of Administration, and assistant-inspector-general, attending the National Encampments for many years. He is both a veteran and the son of a veteran, and belongs to both organizations. For many years he was connected with the National Guard of Maine as Second Lieutenant of Co. B, in 1st Regiment, afterwards as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, serving until 1887, when other duties made it necessary to resign. He was elected Department Commander G. A. R. for Maine, in 1904.


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

COL. EDWIN C. MILLIKEN

He is a member of Hadattah Lodge and Una Encampment, Independent Order Odd Fellows. Also of the Michigonne Tribe of Red Men. In the Knights of Pythias, Bramhall Lodge, he is a Past Chancellor, obtaining the rank by serving more than five years as keeper of records and seal. He is Grand Master of Exchequer, or Grand Treasurer, and has long acted as Secretary and Treasurer of the Endowment Rank.

He has been twice married. His first wife was FRANCES M. FURLONG of Portland, by whom three children. She d. in 1878, and he was m., 2d, to MRS. PHINELIA H. (TRUE) SWEETSIR, daughter of Erastus and Olive True, of Portland, Mar. 4, 1885. His residence is on Congress St., Portland. Attends services of the West Congregational Church. Children, named *George* (dec.), *Alice*, and *Benjamin I.* (dec.).

2. Grace E. Milliken[7] (1), only daughter of Benjamin[6] (8), b. May 3, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1897, unm.

3. John P. Milliken[7] (12), second son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. Oct. 27, 1861; m., 1st, to LOUISA ULRICK, daughter of George and Cornelia Ulrick of Portland, Me. He m., 2d, JULIA BARNES of New York, and 3d, to MARIA WALLECK. No children. He was educated at the Bridgton High School and the Portland Business College, and was early employed as bookkeeper for the Chapman Company, for whom he went to New York and established a store. He is president of the Brooklyn Republican Club, and has been a delegate to the New York State Convention and at the St. Louis National Convention when Benjamin Harrison was nominated for President.

Mr. Milliken is now in the employ of the well-known Burrows Company of Portland, residing in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is a typical American of the aggressive stamp, and an influential and useful citizen; a son of whom his parents may justly feel proud.

4. Henry G. Milliken[7] (4), third son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. CORA A. PENNELL, daughter of Horace Pennell, and resides in Portland, Me., where he has long been in the employ of the F. O. Baily Company. He was a graduate of the Bridgton High School. One child, *Perley Pennell Milliken*, b. Aug. 9, 1891.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND BETSEY MERRILL.

1. Willietta Pratt Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Jacob[6] (3), b. Apr. 21, 1855; was m. to RICHARD MARSDON, and lives in Oakland, Cal.

2. Catherine Merrill Milliken[7] (4), second daughter of Jacob[6] (3), b. May 2, 1858; was m., 1st, to HENRY BLACK, Oct., 1874; 2d, to FRANK EDELBERT RICHARDSON, Dec. 17, 1888, and resides in Bridgton, Me.

3. Elizabeth Harford Milliken[7] (12), third daughter of Jacob[6] (4), b. Sept. 8, 1861; was m., 1st, to WILLIAM LEWIS; 2d, to AMOS PERRY, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

4. Frederick H. Milliken[7] (6), only son of Jacob[6] (4), b. July 5, 1865; m. to DORA ELIZA SHAW, and owns a residence in Bridgton, Me. He was long employed in the Pondicherry Mill as a dresser of cloth; latterly in Lawrence, Mass. He spends his vacations in a camp in Sweden, Oxford Co., Me., and is fond of a sportsman's life.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY GOODRICH.

1. Albion Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 9, 1848; d. Aug. 21, 1849.

2. Almeda Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 22, 1849; d. June 17, 1850.

3. James M. Milliken[7] (13), second son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 1, 1851; d. June 6, 1851.

4. James A. Milliken[7] (14), third son of Joseph[6] (6), and Mary Goodrich, b. May 7, 1852; m. 1871, to RHODA CANNELL, daughter of Herman and Lucy Cannell, of Gorham, Me., b. June 22, 1850, and is now residing in Westbrook, Me., where he is serving as foreman of the Portland Wooden Ware Company. He received his education in the schools of Scarbro and Windham, and became a fireman on one of the Portland and Boston steamers when a young man. He subsequently worked for Quinn & Co., boilermakers, in Portland, Me. Afterwards became a partner in the Co-operative Stove Company of that city, which concern moved to Biddeford, Me., where he was employed two years. He was employed in a Massachusetts foundry two years, but returned to Portland, and some seventeen years ago became engineer at the factory (Duck Pond) of the Portland Wooden Ware Company, a position he filled for ten years; then was advanced to general foreman. He is a thoroughly competent engineer. He is a Republican in politics; in his religious belief he is liberal, having no choice. He has had issue eight children, six of whom, named as follows, are living:

i. MAGGIE M. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 24, 1872; m. Feb. 15, 1893, to ALBERT L. EMERSON, carpenter, of Biddeford, Me., and has two children: *James E.*, b. Apr. 3, 1895; and *Carl R.*, b. Dec. 10, 1897.
ii. GEORGE L. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 9, 1874; d. Mar. 11, 1876.
iii. DAISY G. MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 5, 1879; m. June 9, 1895, to FRANK W. BURNHAM, tanner, and lives in Waterville, Mass. No issue.
iv. FREDDIE G. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 9, 1881; d. Feb. 21, 1882.
v. JAMES R. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 30, 1883.
vi. GRACE A. MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 9, 1886.
vii. CARRIE H. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 14, 1888.
viii. CLIFFORD J. MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 17, 1892.

5. Elbridge E. L. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 31, 1855; d. Apr. 2, 1864.

6. Joseph H. Milliken[7] (10), fifth son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 6, 1857; d. Aug. 24, 1859.

7. Frederick W. Milliken[7] (7), sixth son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 13, 1859; was drowned June 1, 1896.

8. Samuel K. Milliken[7] (8), seventh son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 29, 1862; d. June 5, 1903.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM AND PHEBE HARMON.

1. Lucy Milliken (6), eldest daughter of Abram[6] (2), was b. June 4, 1809; was m. to AARON MCKENNEY of Saco, a wealthy lumberman, who lived on a farm situated on the road leading from Scarbro Corner toward Buxton Centre, about half a mile from the first-named place. She d. Oct. 1, 1889, having survived her husband several years. She had seven children b. in Buxton, Me., named as follows:

i. CHARLES W. MCKENNEY, resides at Bar Mills, Me.
ii. MIRANDA MCKENNEY, deceased.

III. PHEBE A. MCKENNEY, m. ISRAEL P. WATERHOUSE, and resides in Portland, Me.
IV. MARY MCKENNEY, deceased.
V. MARTHA A. MCKENNEY, deceased.
VI. ABRAM M. MCKENNEY, drowned.
VII. EUNICE J. MCKENNEY, m. WILLIAM ROBERTS, and lives in Portland, Me.

2. Eunice Milliken[7] (3), second daughter of Abram[6] (2), was b. Jan. 22, 1812, and d. unm.

3. Oliver Perry Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Abram[6] (2), was b. May 3, 1814; m. ANN MILLIKEN, the daughter of Edward Milliken and Hannah Andrews of Saco, Me., and lived on his father's homestead, where he d. Sept. 5, 1879. His wife d. Mar. 25, 1894, at the residence of their daughter, Mrs. Amos R. Barrett, Somerville, Mass. Both buried in Buxton Corner Cemetery. There were four children, as follows:

I. LUCIUS LORIN MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. ELIZA JANE DYER, Oct., 1867, b. Oct., 1837, being the daughter of Richard Dyer of Bar Mills, Me. Residence, Saco, Me. One son married. Prominent citizen.
II. LUCY ANNAH MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 18, 1843; m. AMOS R. BARRETT of Somerville, Mass., who d. May 11, 1895, and she lives in the family of her brother, Ira Milliken, in Malden, Mass.
III. CHARLES EDWARD MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. ANNA MCKENNEY, daughter of Alvan McKenney of Saco, Me., and had one son, *Sumner Moulton*, b. in Salmon Falls Village, Buxton, Me., Mar. 16, 1875; d. in Saco, Me., Jan. 12, 1902; buried in the cemetery at the "Lower Corner," Buxton.
IV. IRA WINSLOW MILLIKEN[8], b. in Buxton, Me., Aug. 29, 1854; m. July 3, 1875, to CHARLOTTE MARIA EARLE, and d. in Malden, Mass., June 21, 1900. His remains were brought to Buxton for burial. There were three children, named as follows:
(1) ALICE G. MILLIKEN[9], b. in Buxton, Me., Dec. 23, 1876; d. there May 30, 1879.
(2) WALTER E. MILLIKEN[9], b. in Buxton, Me., Oct. 8, 1880.
(3) OLIVER P. MILLIKEN[9], b. in Buxton, Me., Apr. 23, 1884.

4. Aaron Woodman Milliken[7], second son of Abram[6] (2), b. Apr. 3, 1817; m. HANNAH M. LORD, b. June 24, 1821, daughter of James and Betsey (Milliken) Lord of Saco, Me. He was educated in the common schools of his native town and at Thornton Academy, Saco. He taught school for awhile, then was clerk for Hon. James Deering; afterwards, about the time of his marriage, he went into trade in Saco. He gave up merchandising and followed his brother Simon in the service of the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad. From this road he was transferred to the Eastern Railroad in the fall of 1854, as clerk in the office of the freight department, Boston, where he remained four years. In 1858 he purchased a farm in Buxton, Me., near Union Falls, and resided thereon till he, with his son Fred, went to live with his daughter. He served as one of the selectmen for Buxton several terms, being elected by the Democratic party. Hannah d. June 4, 1887. Mr. Milliken d. at the residence of his daughter at Bar Mills, Me., June 20, 1896. Four children were b. to them:

I. ELLEN AUGUSTA MILLIKEN[8], b. in Saco, Aug. 24, 1841; m. May 6, 1865,

to WILLIAM HENRY DYER, b. Nov. 11, 1839, son of Richard Dyer of Bar Mills, Me., and had two children:

(1) ALGERNON SIDNEY DYER, b. May 2, 1868, at Bar Mills, Me., and m. there Dec. 22, 1897, to JANE MARIA USHER of La Crosse, Wis., and had one son, dec. Residence, Brunswick, Me.

(2) FRANCES BRIGHAM DYER, b. in Bar Mills, Me., Aug. 7, 1870, and resides with her parents.

II. FRED WILBERT MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 20, 1845, in Saco, Me. He was m. on Thanksgiving Day, 1877, to DORA ELWELL of Buxton, Me., and had issue one son, *Lynn*, b. Oct. 9, 1879. Fred d. at the home of his sister, Mrs. Dyer, at Bar Mills, Jan. 23, 1891.

III. FRANK LORD MILLIKEN[8], b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 6, 1849; d. there Aug. 20, 1850.

IV. JAMES LAURENCE MILLIKEN[8], b. in East Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1855, and d. in Bar Mills, Me., June 20, 1877.

The deceased members of Aaron Milliken's family are all interred in the old churchyard, Buxton Lower Corner.

5. Simon Harmon Milliken[7] (1), third son of Abram[6] (2), b. Apr. 25, 1820; m. to MARY FOSS, and resided in Saco, Me. He d. Feb. 24, 1879. His wife survived him several years, and d. at the home of her children where she and a bachelor brother resided. When a young man Simon entered the service of the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad, as station agent in Saco, and held that position for more than forty years, till ill health compelled him to resign. After leaving the station, he bought the farm owned originally by Capt. Ichabod Jordan, and there he d. He was a man of superior character, and widely known to the travelling public for his genial, courteous deportment. There were six children, named as follows:

I. MARCIA MILLIKEN[8].

II. LOREN H. MILLIKEN[8], employed in the Treasury Department, Washington, D.C.

III. FRANK MILLIKEN[8], d. in childhood.

IV. JAMES M. MILLIKEN[8].

V. MARIETTA MILLIKEN[8], m. JOHN FOWLER, and resides in Saco, Me. No issue.

VI. GEORGE B. MILLIKEN[8], m. —— MCKENNEY, daughter of Willis McKenney, Biddeford, Me., and resides in Haverhill, Mass. Issue.

6. Charles Hallet Milliken[7] (10), fourth son of Abram[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 14, 1824; was m. to HARRIET FOSS of Hollis, by whom four children. He m., 2d, MARY EDGECOMB of Saco, by whom one child. Mr. Milliken obtained his education in the public schools of his native town and Thornton Academy, Saco, from which, after a two years' course, he graduated in 1842. At the age of eighteen, after having taught in the towns of Waterboro, Standish, Hollis, and other York County towns, he was elected principal of the Spruce Street Grammar School, Biddeford, Me., and filled that position with credit for more than a quarter of a century. He was born with an aptitude for teaching, and was very successful. Later, he became a dry goods merchant on Factory Island in Saco. About this time he sold his goodly estate in Biddeford, and took up his residence in Saco, where he also owned considerable property. He spent many winters in Florida, where he also had property. He did not long remain

in the mercantile business, but sold out, and devoted the last twenty years of his life almost exclusively to real estate transactions. After a busy, useful and profitable life of nearly seventy-six years, he d. Feb. 21, 1900, at his residence on Elm Street in Saco. He and his four sons are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Biddeford, Me., as well as his first wife, Harriet. His widow resides in Saco, Me. There were five children, named as follows:

I. GEORGE MILLIKEN[8].
II. CHARLES MILLIKEN[8].
III. HERBERT MILLIKEN[8].
IV. HARRY B. MILLIKEN[8].
V. JOSEPHINE MILLIKEN[8], m. JOHN H. ROTH of Peoria, Ill., Mar. 18, 1902.

7. Nathaniel Milliken[7] (4), fifth son of Abram[6] (2), was b. in Buxton, Me., Jan. 14, 1827; m. 1st, HANNAH GOODWIN, daughter of John Goodwin of Hollis, later of Saco, by whom three children. Hannah d. in East Boston, Mass., the place of residence, in Sept., 1869. He m. 2d, MARY JOHNSON, daughter of Hiram Johnson of Hollis, then the widow of Humphrey Goodwin.

After acquiring a common school education in his native town, Nathaniel went to Saco, Me., and served an apprenticeship with a house-painter named Emery. This trade he followed several years, but his health was impaired and he took a position as station agent on the then Portland, Saco, and Portsmouth railroad in Biddeford, Me. After remaining here for a few years he was transferred to the Eastern Road as clerk in the freight department, Boston, where he and his brother Aaron worked side by side for many years. In consequence of a change in the railroad management, he engaged in the provision business in Boston, but soon abandoned that and returned to railroad work on the Boston & Maine. This position he held until failing health compelled him to retire from all business, and he d. in Linden, Mass., Nov. 16, 1891. He and Hannah were buried in Humphrey Goodwin's lot, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco, Me. Three children, as follows:

I. WILLIE FRANCIS MILLIKEN[8], m. ANNIE HODGE of East Boston and resides in Linden, Mass. One daughter, *Florence.*
II. WARREN EDGAR MILLIKEN[8]. He is a provision merchant in Boston, Mass.
III. WALTER MILLIKEN[8], resides in Charlestown, Mass. Has issue. An employee of the Boston & Maine R.R.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY HAYES.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (13), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 29, 1820; was m. Mar. 14, 1849, to GEORGE FRANK.

2. King H. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me., July 12, 1821; m. PHEBE HOLLISTER, 1843.

3. Mary F. Milliken[7] (17), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 3, 1824; was m. in 1843, to AUGUSTUS BUMP.

4. Frances J. Milliken[7] (7), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me; was m. to GEORGE E. HOWE, Mar. 14, 1847.

5. Lucy A. Milliken[7] (7), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me.; was m. Oct., 1851, to JOSEPH D. FOX.

CHILD OF MOSES AND MARY STORER.

1. Samuel Storer Milliken[7] (9), son of Moses[6] (3), and Mary Storer, b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 12, 1826; m. 1st, SARAH WELLS, daughter of Moses K. Wells of Buxton; 2d, SARAH SMITH, daughter of Samuel Smith, the mason, of Hollis, Me. He resided on the Saco and Buxton road below Salmon Falls, right-hand as you go down, presumably the farm owned by his father. He was a school teacher for many years and an excellent disciplinarian. He was a man of superior intelligence, quiet, strictly honest and industrious. As a farmer he was judicious and successful. His house was of imposing style, surrounded by noble trees. His widow is now living at West Buxton village. No issue.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND WIVES — PARCHERS.

1. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (18), eldest daughter of Samuel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 2, 1830; was m. Nov. 27, 1853, to SEWALL WOODMAN, who was b. June 30, 1826. She d. July 2, 1858. He m. a second wife. His residence was in Saco.

2. Frank R. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Samuel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 29, 1833; m. Dec. 28, 1856, SARAH C. BANKS of Limerick, and settled on the homestead on the Buxton road about six miles from the Saco city corporate limits. He is a practical and successful farmer and good townsman. Children's names as follows:

   i. DR. WILLIAM H. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. FANNIE S. LOWELL, daughter of John and Nancy Lowell of Saco, Me., Aug. 1, 1876, and is now practicing medicine in Boston. Three children: *Bertha M.*, d. young; *Susan L.*, b. May 11, 1880, graduated from Boston Conservatory of Music and teaches her profession in a female seminary; *Leon M.*, d. young.

   ii. MARY L. MILLIKEN[8], b. June 26, 1866; m. GEORGE H. PAGE, conductor on the Saco Division Boston & Maine R.R. Three children: *Charlotte L.*, *Marion I.*, and *Catherine L.*, of whom two d. young.

   iii. LEWIS B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1863.

   iv. OLIVE J. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 29, 1869; m. 1898, to GEORGE R. LUNNY, engineer on the Boston & Maine R.R. Two children: *Olive W.*, b. Sept. 5, 1900; *Mary P.*, b. Mar. 5, 1902.

3. Olive J. Milliken[7] (3), second daughter of Samuel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., May 3, 1836; d. Oct. 12, 1837.

4. Elmira F. Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of Samuel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 12, 1839; was m. Nov. 27, 1878, to MELVILLE C. AYER of Biddeford, Me.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND FANNY LORD.

1. Eliza R. Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 17, 1832; was m. Jan. 25, 1854, to WILLIAM MOSES of Saco, and d. there in June, 1879.

2. Lewis Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1873.

3. Sarah Milliken[7] (15), second daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 21, 1834; was m. to J. W. ELDEN of Saco, and resides there.

4. Almira Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 15, 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1836.

5. Roscoe G. Milliken[7] (1), second son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., July 24, 1837; m. ADDIE MARSH, Sept. 17, 1864, and resides in Saxonville, Mass., where

he is a practicing physician. He has had issue five children: *Harry*, *Ralph*, *Nathaniel*, *Edith*, and *Earle*. No records.

6. Isaac Milliken[7] (2), third son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 21, 1839; m. Dec. 20, 1864, to ABBIE M. LIBBY; 2d, to MARY H. WOOD. Resides in Saco. Has *Mabel*, *Edith*, and *Earle*.

7. James L. Milliken[7] (12), fourth son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 24, 1841; was m. Sept. 2, 1862, to MARIA DEARBORN and resides in Saco. Has issue: *Elbridge*, *Lena*, *Byron*, and *Hermon*.

8. Nathaniel Milliken[7] (5), fifth son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 24, 1841; m. Aug. 2, 1862, to MARGARET MILLIKEN, daughter of Moses of Biddeford, and resides in Kittery, Me., where he is employed in the navy yard. Mrs. Margaret Milliken, of Kittery, died at her home Sept. 25th, aged 56. Heart trouble was the cause of her death. She was well known in Kittery, of which she was a native and where she had for many years made her home. She is survived by a husband, two sons, *Harry* of Boston, and *Ernest* of Springfield, Ohio, and one daughter, *Mrs. Cora Boulter* of Kittery. She also leaves three brothers, Moses and Samuel C. Milliken of Kittery, and William of Boston.

9. Electa Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 19, 1842; was m. Nov. 20, 1866, to FRANK PARTRIDGE and resides in Grovesville, Buxton, Me.

10. George W. Milliken[7] (8), sixth son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., May 1, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1871, to MARY WOODMAN and resides at Bar Mills, Me. His children are named *Fanny* and *Mary*.

11. John Milliken[7] (14), seventh son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 10, 1845; m. Oct. 26, 1868, to IVETT LARRABEE WIGHT, b. Oct. 26, 1849, at South Windham, Me. He resided on the homestead in Buxton until 1893, when he sold out and removed to Malden, Mass., where he is employed as a machinist. His children, one son and four daughters, named as follows:

i. ARTHUR P. MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 18, 1870; m. SOPHIA MAY CROSBY of Haverhill, Mass., June 4, 1890. He is train dispatcher on the Western Division Boston & Maine railroad, Union Station in Boston. Residence, Melrose Highlands, Mass.

ii. BERTHA LOUISA MILLIKEN[8], b. July 20, 1872, is a teacher in the public schools, Malden, Mass.

iii. GRACE ENGLINA MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 13, 1874; m. JOSEPH NEAL, Sept. 3, 1900, and resides in Kittery, Me. Child: *Arthur-Henry*, b. Apr. 2, 1902.

iv. FANNY LORD MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 20, 1879. She is a student in Middlesex College (1902).

v. JOSEPHINE IVETT MILLIKEN[8], b. May 16, 1885; student in the High School, Malden, Mass.

12. Emily Milliken[7] (5), fifth daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 3, 1847; was m. Dec. 11, 1869, to JOHN C. HALEY and resides in Biddeford, Me.

13. Ida Fanny Milliken[7] (1), sixth daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 25, 1851; was m. in Feb., 1878, to CHESTER A. HAYES, and resides in North Berwick, Me.

14. Maude Annie Milliken[7] (1), youngest daughter of John[6], b. in Saco, Me., April 22, 1858; was m. Mar., 1881(?), to SAMUEL SINNOTT of Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM AND SALLY MILLIKEN.

1. Mary Caroline Milliken[7] (19), daughter of Abram[6] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 27, 1828; was m. to JONATHAN D. FOY of Stroudwater, Me., about 1850, and settled on a farm he purchased on Beech Ridge and where he d. in Apr., 1903. Mrs. Foy lives with her son Eugene, at South Portland. Children:

i. EUGENE FOY, m. ELLA WATERHOUSE, dau. of Moses and Masander of Scarbro, Me., and lives at South Portland, Me. No issue.

ii. HENRIETTA FOY, m. GEORGE HODGKINS of Saco, where they reside. No issue.

2. Harriet L. Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of Abram[6] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 9, 1833; was m. to HORATIO JOSE of that town. They went West; the husband d. and she returned to her father's home. She was afterwards m. to CHARLES HANNIFORD of South Portland. Children, named as follows:

i. CHARLES FREEMONT JOSE, m. LINNIE M. SNOW, and lives at South Portland, Me.

ii. DOLLIE JOSE, m. CHARLES LUKE, and lives in Springfield, Mass.

3. Charles L. Milliken[7] (10), only son of Abram[6], b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 8, 1836; m. to MARY M. MERRILL, daughter of Adams and Evaline Merrill, May 24, 1864. She d. Sept. 20, 1903. He lives on his father's homestead on Beech Ridge. He has one son.

i. HOWARD A. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 24, 1865, who is living with his father on the farm.

CHILDREN OF FREEDOM AND PHEBE RICHARDS.

1. Delia Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Freedom[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec., 1855; was m. to EDWARD D. MCKUSIC, Mar. 18, 1874.

2. James W. Milliken[7] (14), eldest son of Freedom[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 21, 1856; m. Mar. 7, 1881, to LIZZIE M. DUNTON.

3. Sarah E. Milliken[7] (16), second daughter of Freedom[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 6, 1859.

4. Ambrose F. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Freedom[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 8, 1862.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. WINES AND MARY SARGENT.

1. Susan S. Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of Wines[6] (1), b. Oct. 19, 1847, in Brooklin, Me.; was m. Oct. 30, 1870, to FRANK C. ALLEN; d. Nov. 5, 1871.

2. Mary H. Milliken[7] (20), second daughter of Wines[6] (1), b. Feb. 1, 1850; resides, unmarried, with her mother in Sargentsville, Me.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SARAH J. DONNELLY.

1. Henry W. Milliken[7] (7), son of Samuel[6] (7), b. Aug. 10, 1853; m. July 25, 1874, to CLARA A. ELLISON, b. about 1855. He has two children: *Gertrude E.*, b. Nov., 1876, and *Wendall F.*, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

2. Ella F. Milliken[7] (1), daughter of Samuel[6] (7), b. Feb. 22, 1859; was m. May 12, 1880, to FRANK E. LEONARD, b. Apr. 28, 1856, and resides in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS AND CLARA S. FOSTER.

1. William Augustus Milliken[7] (13), eldest son of Cornelius[6] (1), b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Nov. 25, 1850; m. ALBERTA SMALLEGE; d. June, 1896, aged 46 years. No children. In his will he gave the "Milliken Family Record" and "Memoir of Simeon Milliken" to his brother, Clarence W. Milliken, M.D., now of Manchester, N. H.

2. Maynard Hall Milliken[7] (1), second son of Cornelius[6] (1), b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Apr. 26, 1852; m. Mar. 27, 1873, to CHARLOTTE M. REED, b. Nov. 2, 1854, and d. June 22, 1888, aged 37 years, odd. Children, named as follows:

I. RALPH WALDO MILLIKEN[8], b. May 17, 1875; single.
II. CLARA ADELE MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 8, 1878; single.
III. MATTIE ETHEL MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 18, 1881; m. CHESTER SLOAN, Apr. 4, 1903.
IV. GEORGE MAYNARD MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 28, 1883; single.

3. Dr. Clarence Wilton Milliken[7] (1), third son of Cornelius[6] (1), b. in Mt. Desert, Me., July 26, 1868; m. Mar. 12, 1895, to GERTRUDE E. CHAPMAN, and is now living in Manchester, N. H., where he is practicing.

4. Mary Cordelia Milliken[7] (21), only daughter of Cornelius[6] (1), b. in Mt. Desert, Me., July 26, 1868; was m. July 4, 1894, to LINCOLN R. WELD, b. Jan. 22, 1861, and has two children, named as follows:

I. CLARENCE MILLIKEN WELD[8], b. July 1, 1895.
II. HAROLD LINCOLN WELD[8], b. Dec. 9, 1896.

CHILDREN OF LORA AND MARY WHITE.

1. Rufus W. Milliken[7] (5), eldest son of Lora[6] (1), d. in Grayson, Cal., Dec. 4, 1876; unmarried.

2. James F. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Lora[6] (1), removed to Jenny, Wis., soon after attaining his majority, and carried on an extensive lumber business. He d. in 1872, leaving a widow and four children.

3. Charles A. Milliken[7] (11), third son of Lora[6] (1), resides in Carmel, Me.; unmarried.

4. Mary J. Milliken[7] (22), daughter of Lora[6] (1), was m. to JOY A. CRESSY of Corinth, Me., and lived in Levant; afterwards in Lewiston, where he d. in 1833. She removed to Boston and was living there in 1894.

5. Sarah E. Milliken[7] (18), daughter of Lora[6] (1), was in California, 1894.

6. Harriet B. Milliken[7] (7), daughter of Lora[6] (1), was m. Dec. 26, 1882, to L. E. TIMBERLAKE of Livermore, Me., and settled in Lowell, Mass. He lived in Portland, Me., in 1894. Mr. Timberlake, deceased, was the foreman printer for the Lakeside Press.

7. Lora B. Milliken[7] (2), son of Lora[6] (1), m. and is engaged in an extensive lumber business in Ripon, Wis. Does not reply to inquiries.

8. Almeda A. Milliken[7] (1), daughter of Lora[6] (1), was m. to SEBA CRESSY and lived in Eddy, New Mexico, in 1894.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ELIZA NUTTER.

1. George E. Milliken[7] (9), eldest son of Edward[6] (7), b. Apr. 3, 1845; m. Dec 13, 1877, to ANNA P. BRANN of Dexter, Me., daughter of Henry P. and Mary Brann, and resides in West Levant, Me., where he carries on farming. He has three children, named as follows:

I. ROSE E. MILLIKEN[8], b. Dec. 2, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1902, to WILLIAM E. GRANT of Kenduskeag, Me.
II. LIZZIE A. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 6, 1880; m. June 15, 1902, to E. ALVAH HUFF, of Lynn, Mass.
III. ETHEL M. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 26, 1890; unmarried.

2. Josiah P. Milliken[7] (4), second son of Edward[6] (7), b. Mar. 1, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1879, to ALLURA H. ROBINSON, daughter of Joseph and Cynthia Robinson of Exeter, Me., and resides on a farm in West Levant, Me. He has three sons, named as follows:

I. OSCAR E. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 14, 1880, and lives at home.
II. VERNON W. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 14, 1882; d. Dec. 25, 1884.
III. ARTHUR J. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 5, 1887; d. Nov. 6, 1887.

3. Emma J. Milliken[7] (4), daughter of Edward[6] (7), b. Mar. 19, 1849; was m. to —— PEAVY, and is now (1903) living at West Newfield, Me.

4. Nancy E. Milliken[7] (4), second daughter of Edward[6] (7), b. Dec. 13, 1854; d. July 31, 1861, at West Levant, Me.

5. Frederick W. Milliken[7] (8), third son of Edward[6] (7), b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. and resided in Lynn, Mass. (1894), where he was running an electric engine on the Boston & Lynn railway.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND ANNA CARTLAND.

1. Charles Milliken[7] (12), son of Charles[6] (3).

2. Lemuel W. Milliken[7] (5), son of Charles[6] (3); m. and has issue. He is engaged in the business of mill supplies in Franklin, Mass., the firm name being "L. W. Milliken & Son."

3. Benjamin Milliken[7] (14), son of Charles[6] (3).

4. John H. Milliken[7] (16), son of Charles[6] (3), b. about 1854, in Parsonsfield, Me.; m. ABIGAIL L. SMITH, daughter of George C. and Lauretta (Roles) Smith, of Lynn, Mass., b. Dec. 31, 1856, and has issue one son, *Frank S.*, b. in Salem, June 11, 1879.

Eighth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ISAIAH P. AND LAURINDA HARMON.

1. Henry A. Milliken[8] (4), eldest son of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., May 21, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1845.

2. Elizabeth Ann Milliken[8] (8), eldest daughter of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., July 12, 1846; was m. Mar. 25, 1865, to SAMUEL LEIGHTON BRYANT, son of John Pritham and Rachel (Thair) Bryant of Saco, Me., where they now reside. Children named as follows:

I. LIZZIE EDNA BRYANT, b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 14, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1867.
II. LLEWELLEN LEIGHTON BRYANT, b. in Biddeford, Me., Dec. 26, 1869; m. in 1867, to EDNA DONAGHUE, son of John and Emma of Brownville, Vt., and has two daughters. Wife b. Dec. 20, 1878.
III. HARRIE ELMER BRYANT, b. in Biddeford, Me., Feb. 10, 1872. Unm.
IV. LAURINDA TANISON BRYANT, b. at Pine Point, Me., Aug. 20, 1886; m. Apr. 21, 1904, to PERCIVAL HENRY PENNELL, son of John and Elizabeth Pennell, b. at Gray, Me., Feb. 11, 1880.

3. Sarah Abbie Milliken[8] (9), second daughter of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me. July 16, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1875, to FRANK STAPLES of Blue Point, Scarbro.

4. Mary Ellen Milliken[8] (15), third daughter of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 11, 1853; m. Feb. 15, 1878, to ARTHUR ARMINGTON of Melrose, Mass. She d. June 4, 1897.

CHILDREN OF MICHAEL N. AND ESTHER P. PARKER.

1. Henry Alonzo Milliken, b. Dec. 30, 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Fannie E. Jameson, daughter of John and Hannah Jameson of Old Orchard, Me., who was b. Oct. 12, 1859. Three children:

   i. Charles Jameson Milliken, b. May 17, 1888.
   ii. John Nason Milliken, b. Apr. 8, 1892.
   iii. Hannah Esther Milliken, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

2. Benjamin Frank Milliken, b. Oct. 23, 1855; m. June 16, 1887, Mary J. Jameson, daughter of John and Hannah Jameson of Old Orchard, Me., b. Aug. 1, 1863. One child:

   i. Cora Lillian Milliken, b. Apr. 12, 1901.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F. AND MATILDA CUTHBERT.

1. Irene Frances Milliken, b. 1857; m. John Wesley Duff of Borestown, N.B., and had issue:

   i. Agnes Matilda Duff, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. John Lesley Scammon, b. in Hollis, Me., Nov. 25, 1876, and has issue.

2. William Cuthbert Milliken, b. Apr. 25, 1862; m. Sept. 20, 1899, Grace Gilman Dennett, b. in Portland, Me., June 28, 1878, and lives at Old Orchard, Me.

3. Hattie Steel Milliken, b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. William John Mewer, b. in Nelson, N.B., March 29, 1862, and has issue:

   i. Edward C. Mewer, b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 15, 1892; d. July 15, 1892.
   ii. Wesley M. Mewer, b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 7, 1893.
   iii. Clinton C. Mewer, b. Aug. ,9 1895.

4. Ross Raymond Milliken, b. Feb. 5, 1876; m. Rose Redmond Cass, b. Sept. 4, 1868, and has one child. Residence, Old Orchard, Me.

5. Albina B. Milliken[8] (1), fourth daughter of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., May 8, 1856; m. Dec. 31, 1884, to Cornelius Boothby. Resides in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

6. John Parker Milliken[8] (10), second son of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 14, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1895, Wymie Dresser. Resides at Old Orchard, Me.

7. Edwina A. Milliken[8] (1), fifth daughter of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., June 14, 1868; m. Aug. 22, 1888, to Roland Libby. Resides in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELBERT AND MARY ALLEY.

1. Dominicus Milliken[8] (6), eldest son of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Feb. 15, 1835; m. Joanna Grindle of Blue Hill, Me., where he lived, and d. in 1860. Was a teamster. There were three children, all deceased.

2. Elizabeth Milliken[8] (14), eldest daughter of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me. Oct. 3, 1837; was m. to Andrew Fisk of Blue Hill, Me., shoemaker, and resided in that town. She had six children: *Abbie, Abraham, Allan, Elmer, Lizzie,* and *Anna.*

3. Philena M. Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Nov. 19, 1839; was m. Dec. 31, 1855, to Allan M. Gaspar, b. in Surry, where they settled. He was a son of Francis M. Gaspar. Five children, named as follows:

i. Augusta A. Gaspar, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. Alexander Stackpole of Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 25, 1874. Two children.
ii. Manual A. Gaspar, b. Mar. 24, 1861; m. Celia A. Joy of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1881. Four children.
iii. Herbert A. Gaspar, b. May 28, 1863; m. Clara A. Barron of Ellsworth, Me., May 18, 1887. Five children.
iv. Millie E. Gaspar, b. Jan. 16, 1865; m. Evelyn M. Bemis of Levant, Me., Jan. 1, 1894. Two children.
v. Lizzie E. Gaspar, b. Jan. 16, 1865; d. Feb. 8.

4. Alexander Milliken[8] (2), second son of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Mar. 9, 1842; went away to sea, May 21, 1863, and was never heard from. He was unmarried.

5. Elihu Milliken[8] (1), third son of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 14, 1844; d. of scarlet fever when four years of age.

6. Mahala Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 27, 1847; was m. to Calvin D. White of Marlboro, Mass., and still lives there. No children.

7. Mary E. Milliken[8] (23), fourth daughter of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., June 29, 1849; was m. to Madbury Heath of Texas, where she lived until his death. He was a merchant. She m. 2d, Alexander McGian of So. Braintree, Mass., merchant, and d. Feb. 22, 1899.

CHILDREN OF PHILIP AND PHEBE RAY.

1. George Emery Milliken[8] (10), eldest son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Nov. 29, 1832; m. Louisa M. Blaisdell, daughter of Parson Blaisdell of Surry, and went to Los Angeles, Cal. Two children were b. in Surry: *Freddie H.*, b. July 23, 1855; and *Lillie F.*

2. Edward Jarvis Milliken[8] (10), second son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., May 26, 1834; m. Sarah F. Flood, daughter of Dominicus Flood of Surry, and

had *Helen J.*[9], b. in that town, Sept. 10, 1853. His residence is now in Montana.

3. Francis C. Milliken[8] (8), third son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 23, 1835; m. CLARA BLAISDELL, daughter of Parson Blaisdell of Surry, and is now a resident of San Francisco, Cal.

4. William Henry Milliken[8] (14), fourth son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me. Feb. 16, 1837; m. EMMA ——, in California. Residence, San Francisco.

5. James Howard Milliken[8] (14), fifth son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 24, 1839; d. at Portland, Ore.; unmarried.

6. Nancy Milliken[8] (6), eldest daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., July 10, 1840; d. Apr. 8, 1848.

7. Sarah Elizabeth Milliken[8] (9), second daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Sept. 8, 1842; was m. to LUTHER T. SMITH, son of Thomas Smith, and d. Apr. 24, 1870.

8. Helen Jenett Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Feb. 12, 1844; was m. to ALBERT O. BLAISDELL, son of Parson Blaisdell of Surry, and resides in Orland, Me.

9. Julia Augusta Milliken[8] (3), fourth daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Aug. 15, 1845; was m. to EUGENE B. TREWORGY, son of Jordan Treworgy, and resides in Surry, Me.

10. Mary Estella Milliken[8] (24), youngest daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 13, 1847; was m. to WINFIELD SCOTT TREWORGY, son of Jordan Treworgy of Surry, Me., and resides in that town.

CHILDREN OF JAMES A. AND LYDIA J. DUTCH.

1. Sophia Ann Milliken[8] (2), eldest daughter of James[7] (7), b. in Surry, Me., Mar. 22, 1837; was m. in 1854, to THOMAS MANN, who, dying in 1855, she was m. 2d, in 1857, to SAMUEL KITFIELD. She was drowned by the overturning of vessel near Newburg Neck, June 28, 1862. Had daughter, *Ellen Augusta*, now Mrs. Charles S. Green of Bar Harbor, Me.

2. William R. Milliken[8] (15), only son of James[7] (7), b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 27, 1839; m. Apr. 19, 1869, SARAH E. PHILLIPS, daughter of Richard and Phebe (Cowan) Phillips, b. Apr. 19, 1852, and d. July 22, 1896. He is a farmer in Surry, Me. Three children, named as follows:

i. FLORA A. MILLIKEN[9], b. Jan. 9, 1870; now serving as a trained nurse in Portland, Me.

ii. DR. HOWARD A. MILLIKEN[9], b. Jan. 19, 1874, is now a practising physician in Hallowell, Me.

iii. DR. HERBERT E. MILLIKEN[9], b. Jan. 25, 1800, is now practising in the Maine General Hospital, Portland, Me.

3. Francis E. Milliken[8] (9), second daughter of James[7] (7), b. in Surry, Me., Aug. 3, 1847; was m. to DR. CHARLES H. LEVERTON, and resides in Livermore, Me.

4. Flora A. Milliken[8] (2), third daughter of James[7] (7), b. in Surry, Me., Aug. 3, 1847; was m. Aug. 22, 1868, to DR. ROBERT L. GRINDLE, son of Robert Grindle, and resides in Mt. Desert, Me. One son, *J. Lowell Grindle*, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO AND JULIA J. BLAISDELL.

1. Dr. James W. Milliken[8] (12), eldest son of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Nov. 29, 1850; m. in 1879, to ELIZABETH S. FARRINGTON of Holden, Me., daughter of Bradford and Wealthy Farrington, and second cousin to Gen. Joshua L. Chamberlain. He worked on the home farm; attended to study in a "little red schoolhouse" at North Bend, two miles from Patten's Bay; then six weeks at the Castine Normal school; taught several terms of school; studied medicine with Dr. Robert L. Grindle of Mt. Desert, Me.; graduated from University College, New York City, in 1877; practised in Holden and Brewer, Me., six years; removed to Mendocino, Cal., where he is now in practice; has taken two post-graduate courses since his graduation; is correspondent of California State Board; is examiner for several life insurance companies; was chairman of county board of health in small-pox epidemic; also school trustee. He has been a prolific writer for county newspapers and medical journals; is a great reader of good literature, and fond of music. He has children, named as follows:

i. ALDEN JAMES MILLIKEN[9], b. May 25, 1880, in Holden, Me.
ii. EVA JOSEPHINE MILLIKEN[9], b. Mar. 3, 1882, in Brewer, Me.
iii. INEZ CHASE MILLIKEN[9], b. June 12, 1885, in Mendocino, Cal.
iv. SADIA VESTA MILLIKEN[9], b. Feb. 9, 1887, in Mendocino, Cal.
v. ELIZABETH EVANS MILLIKEN[9], b. July 27, 1889, in Mendocino, Cal.
vi. FAITH FARRINGTON MILLIKEN[9], b. Aug. 4, 1900, in Mendocino, Cal.

2. Sarah B. Milliken[8] (20), daughter of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Mar. 6, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1875.

3. Horace F. Milliken[8] (3), second son of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., June 20, 1854; m. in 1882, to ANNIE BRITTON of Mendocino, Cal., where, after his graduation from the "little red schoolhouse," at the age of nineteen, he had settled and engaged as a lumberman. He was soon made superintendent of the L. E. White Lumber Company; accumulated a few thousand dollars and went into mercantile business in Mendocino. At the inception of Ft. Bragg he purchased five springs near the town and developed a water system which he continues to own. He has also continued the stove and hardware business at Ft. Bragg. He also owns a fine vineyard and fruit ranch in California and a 900-acre cattle ranch near Ft. Bragg. He is one of the city trustees, and also a trustee of the Ft. Bragg Building and Loan Association. He is connected with several local organizations; a member of the city band and orchestra, playing the cornet; is the champion chess player of Mendocino county and a match for Metropolitan adepts. He had, in 1894, two children: *Leland*[9] and *Edna*[9].

4. Clara F. Milliken[8] (4), second daughter of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 8, 1857; was m. to FRANK SMITH and resides on a beautiful fruit ranch at Cucamongo, San Bernardino Co., Cal.

5. E. Elmer Milliken[8] (1), third son of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., June 24, 1860; m. BERTHA V. LAWRENCE, daughter of William and Mary Jane Lawrence of Bridgewater, Me., July 11, 1886, and deals in manufactured lumber in that town. He had five children: *Leon E.*[9], *Morton C.*[9], *William L.*[9], *Henrietta J.*[9], and *Julia A.*[9], deceased.

6. Charles H. Milliken[8] (12), fourth son of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 12, 1865; went to California and disappeared many years ago; supposed to be dead.

7. William F. Milliken[8] (16), fifth son of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Feb. 9, 1868; d. Nov. 13, 1889.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND ESTELLA HOLT.

1. Lizzie E. Milliken[8] (2), eldest dau. of Henry[7] (2), b. Nov. 16, 1857.

2. Willie F. Milliken[8] (2), only son of Henry[7] (2), b. Oct. 14, 1862; d. Dec. 20, 1863.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. DOMINICUS AND ANN J. SMYLIE.

1. John S. Milliken[8] (16), son of Dominicus[7] (4), b. Feb. 25, 1839. He left home at an early age to follow the sea, returning betimes to see his parents, but shipped for California and thence sailed from San Francisco to various ports. At first he wrote home often, then less frequently, and finally his letters ceased altogether, and he was probably lost in the great deep. Every means were used to ascertain his fate, but no intelligence ever reached his friends, and the uncertainty proved a great sorrow to his parents.

2. Ellen I. Milliken[8] (8), eldest daughter of Dominicus[7] (4), b. Feb. 18, 1845; now living at South Bethlehem, Pa., unmarried.

3. Sarah C. Milliken[8] (21), second daughter of Dominicus[7] (4), b. Jan. 25, 1847; now living at South Bethlehem, Pa., unmarried.

4. Lydia E. Milliken[8] (10), third daughter of Dominicus[7] (4), b. Oct. 31, 1851; d. May 13, 1882.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND JULIA EARLEY.

1. Mary E. Milliken[8] (24), eldest daughter of Daniel[7] (2), was m. to Oliver Platt and has children.

2. Emily Milliken[8] (4), second daughter of Daniel[7] (2), was m. to Gilbert Platt and had issue.

3. Elizabeth Milliken[8] (14), third daughter of Daniel[7] (2), was m. to Jasper Ross and had issue.

4. Daniel Milliken[8] (4), only son of Daniel[7] (2), m., and is a farmer living in Kansas.

CHILDREN OF MELTIAH AND HANNAH PLATT.

1. Augusta A. Milliken[8] (3), eldest daughter of Meltiah[7] (2), b. July 12, 1851; unmarried.

2. Almira J. Milliken[8] (4), second daughter of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Oct. 16, 1854; was m. to George Whilse and had four children.

3. Jefferson B. Milliken[8] (1), eldest son of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Apr. 9, 1874.

4. Smith M. Milliken[8] (1), second son of Meltiah[7] (2), b. June 1, 1859; m. Sarah E. Poff, May 14, 1882, and has four children, named as follows:

i. Ora O. Milliken[9], b. Mar. 1, 1887.
ii. Bessie M. Milliken[9], b. June 10, 1888.
iii. Clarence G. Milliken[9], b. Apr. 10, 1893.
iv. Albert A. Milliken[9], b. Dec. 6, 1896.

5. George W. Milliken[8] (11), third son of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Sept. 4, 1861; m. Mary Stroub and had six children, named as follows:

i. Minnie M. Milliken[9], b. Sept. 10, 1884.
ii. Myrtle E. Milliken[9], b. July 19, 1887.
iii. George D. Milliken[9], b. Apr. 10, 1891; d. Dec. 21, 1896.

iv. Hazel P. Milliken[9], b. Dec. 3, 1895.
v. Florence A. Milliken[9], b. July 24, 1899.
vi. Mabel G. Milliken[9], b. June 30, 1901.

6. Nellie Milliken[8] (2), third daughter of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Aug. 15, 1866; d. July 6, 1870.

7. Cora B. Milliken[8] (2), fourth daughter of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Feb. 21, 1869; was m. to Fred. Davenport, and has three children. He is a farmer and market gardener near South Bend, Ind.

8. Daniel M. Milliken[8] (5), fourth son of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. Minnie A. Plumbeck, Oct. 22, 1896, and is a farmer and gardener living near South Bend, Ind. Three children:

i. Glen R. Milliken[9], b. Aug. 20, 1897.
ii. Henry L. Milliken[9], b. Mar. 15, 1899.
iii. Aaron W. Milliken[9], b. June 1, 1901.

9. Oliver D. Milliken[8] (3), fifth son of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Sept. 2, 1874; m. to Sophia J. Milliken, Nov. 15, 1894, and is a farmer and gardener at South Bend, Ind. Four children, named as follows:

i. Earle E. Milliken[9], b. Nov. 9, 1895.
ii. Ruth M. Milliken[9], b. Nov. 3, 1897.
iii. Orville M. Milliken[9], b. Aug. 24, 1899.
iv. Ernest D. Milliken[9], b. Feb. 3, 1902.

CHILDREN OF ORENZO AND DIAN DORK.

1. Viola Seraphine Milliken, b. Oct. 9, 1852.
2. John Elias Milliken, b. Feb. 7, 1854.
3. Niel Milliken, b. Oct. 8, 1855.
4. Infant Milliken, b. Feb. 5, 1857.
5. Eliza Ellen Milliken, b. July 7, 1858.
6. Amy Diana Milliken, b. May 1, 1861.
7. Orenzo Niel Milliken, b. Dec. 5, 1862.
8. Susie Elizabeth Milliken, b. Aug. 24, 1864.
9. Rebecca Milliken, b. Mar. 1, 1866.
10. Mary Francis Milliken, b. July 29, 1869.
11. Frances Marian Milliken, b. Mar. 8, 1872.
12. James Albert Milliken, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
13. Katie Milliken, b. Nov. 4, 1875.
14. Charles Milliken, b. July 16, 1878.

CHILDREN OF JASPER N. AND AMERICA FORTUNE.

1. James C. Milliken[8] (12), son of Jasper[7] (1), b. near Stiles, Ia., Apr. 1, 1862.

2. Mattie Milliken[8] (1), daughter of Jasper[7] (1), b. near Stiles, Ia., Apr. 7, 1869; was m. in Apr., 1887, to O. B. Spouse in McPherson, Kan., and had children, named as follows:

i. Leroy V. Spouse, b. Oct. 17, 1890.
ii. Davis M. Spouse, b. Dec. 24, 1892; d. Feb. 29, 1893.
iii. Jewell M. Spouse, b. Nov. 20, 1893.
iv. Ella M. Spouse, b. June 8, 1895.

v. Oscar B. Spouse, b. June 11, 1898.
vi. Earle N. Spouse, b. Sept. 4, 1899.
vii. Claude W. Spouse, b. June 20, 1900.

3. Henry A. Milliken[8] (8), second son of Jasper[7] (1), b. in McPherson Co., Kan., Sept. 21, 1877, and is now (1902) living in Pulaski, Davis Co., Ia.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS M. AND MARY MYERS.

1. Vina Milliken[8] (1), daughter of Frances[7] (5).
2. Schuyler Milliken[8] (1), son of Frances[7] (5).

CHILDREN OF JAMES P. AND MARY SMITH.

1. Schuyler Milliken[8] (2), eldest son of James[7] (8).
2. Arthur Milliken[8] (3), second son of James[7] (8).
3. Marion Milliken[8] (2), daughter of James[7] (8).

CHILDREN OF WESLEY AND CATHERINE POWELL.

1. Jefferson B. Milliken[8] (2), eldest son of Wesley[7] (1), b. May 2, 1850; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Sarah Van Doren, and has one son named:
   i. Emmett Milliken[9], b. July 15, 1870; m. Ada Christ, and has *Irvin*, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

2. Carrie A. Milliken[8] (4), eldest daughter of Wesley[7] (1), b. Dec. 29 1851; was m. Mar. 15, 1874, to George W. Henry, farmer, and lives near Raritan, Ill. She has six children, named as follows:
   i. Edith E. Henry, b. July 13, 1875; m. George E. Patch, Feb 12, 1897.
   ii. Robert D. O. Henry, b. May 11, 1877; m. Alice Lakey, Aug. 17, 1898.
   iii. Mervin P. Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1879.
   iv. Wesley J. Henry, b. May 13, 1881; d. Sept. 15, 1900.
   v. Greeley M. Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1883.
   vi. Orville B. E. Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

3. Benette J. Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of Wesley[7] (1), b. Mar. 9, 1855, was m. Oct. 6, 1875, to William H. Groom, and resides on a farm near Rapatee, Ill. He d. Feb. 1, 1802. Six children, as follows:
   i. Cora E. Groom, b. May 6, 1876; d. May 9, 1883.
   ii. J. Avery Groom, b. Oct., 1877; d. Apr. 16, 1883.
   iii. Sarah C. Groom, b. Apr. 9, 1880.
   iv. John B. Groom, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
   v. James G. Groom, b. Apr. 3, 1886.
   vi. Carrie G. Groom, b. Jan. 26, 1888; d. Oct. 11, 1891.
   vii. Mary L. Groom, b. Jan. 11, 1891; d. June 23, 1891.
   viii. Frank W. V. Groom, b. Apr. 5, 1894.
   ix. (Infant) Groom, b. Mar. 26, 1899.

4. James P. Milliken[8] (13), second son of Wesley[7] (1), b. Apr. 10, 1857; m. March 16, 1887, Laura Norval, and has two children named as follows:
   i. Mabel J. Milliken[9], b. Jan. 15, 1888.
   ii. Mary L. Milliken[9], b. Apr. 29, 1891.

5. Mary G. Milliken[8] (25), third daughter of Wesley[7] (1), b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Mar. 31, 1897, unmarried.

6. Infant Milliken[8] (1), sixth child of Wesley[7] (1), b. Apr. 11, 1862; d. same day.

7. Amasa O. E. Milliken[8] (1), third son of Wesley[7] (1), b. Apr. 14, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1865.

8. Greeley L. Milliken[8] (1), fourth son of Wesley[7] (1), b. Mar. 16, 1866; d. Nov. 21, 1894, unmarried.

9. Wade C. Milliken[8] (1), fifth son of Wesley[7] (1), b. June 28, 1868; d. Feb. 28, 1872.

10. Eugene E. Milliken[8] (2), sixth son of Wesley[7] (1), b. Sept. 28, 1870; d. Mar. 24, 1872.

11. Clara A. Milliken[8] (5), fourth daughter of Wesley[7] (1), b. Mar. 25, 1872; d. May 26, 1895.

CHILDREN OF ORVILLE W. AND JOAN MORRISS.

1. George W. Milliken[8] (12), eldest son of Orville[7] (1), b. May 10, 1851; unmarried. Stock salesman, Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

2. John P. H. Milliken[8] (18), second son of Orville[7] (1), b. Oct. 31, 1853; m. Nov. 12, 1882, to SARAH M. MITCHELL. No children. Locomotive engineer somewhere in Nebraska.

3. Mary J. Milliken[8] (26), eldest daughter of Orville[7] (1), b. in 1855 (?); d. in infancy.

4. Orville E. Milliken[8] (2), third son of Orville[7] (1), b. Aug. 24, 1858; m. in 1884, to SENA BELL, and is in the marble business, Union City, Tenn. Two children, as follows:

I. ORVILLE MILLIKEN[9], b. 1887.
II. NOYES MILLIKEN[9], b. 1897; d. Aug. 24, 1900.

5. Alice Milliken[8], second daughter of Orville[7] (1), b. Nov. 13, 1860; was m. May 11, 1882, to WILLIAM SIMPSON WILSON, blacksmith, Oquawka, Ill. She has three children, named as follows:

I. WILLIAM O. WILSON, b. Mar. 1, 1883.
II. MABEL J. WILSON, b. Jan. 31, 1885.
III. JOHN F. WILSON, b. Nov. 2, 1886.

6. Susan E. Milliken[8] (7), third daughter of Orville[7] (1), b. Jan. 26, 1865; was m. June 30, 1886, to GEORGE SALMON, farmer, and resides in Rozetta, Henderson Co., Ill. Eight children — two d. in infancy — as follows:

I. HOLLIS SALMON.
II. HALDA H. SALMON.
III. HALE SALMON.
IV. MARGARET SALMON.
V. GEORGE W. SALMON.
VI. RAYMOND SALMON.

7. Cora J. Milliken[8] (4), fourth daughter of Orville[7] (1), b. May 4, 1867; was m. Feb. 2, 1888, to JAMES H. HURRIE, railroad man, Topeka, Kan., and has two children, named as follows:

I. JANET M. HURRIE, b. Nov. 12, 1888.
II. ALBERT A. HURRIE, b. Jan. 15, 1893.

8 Jennie E. Milliken[8] (3), fifth daughter of Orville[7] (1), b. Oct. 16, 1870; was m. July 5, 1889, to CHARLES H. MILLS, farmer and stockdealer, Waverly, Ind. There were three children. See below.

I. ESTHER M. MILLS, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

II. NED. H. MILLS, b. Sept. 20, 1892; d. Nov. 11, 1892.
III. EVERETT M. MILLS, b. Sept. 11, 1893; d. Aug. 12, 1894.

CHILDREN OF JAMES M. AND ALMIRA J. MILLIKEN.

1. Leonora E. Milliken[8] (1), eldest daughter of James[7] (9), b. Dec. 10, 1859; was m. July 7, 1885, to ROBERT BOSS, travelling salesman, — and by trade a carpenter, — for Kelogg Birge & Co., Keokuk, Ia. Four children, named as follows:
I. MYRA E. BOSS, b. Jan. 25, 1887.
II. DAVID M. BOSS, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
III. JANET E. BOSS, b. Feb. 6, 1894.
IV. ELMA M. BOSS, b. Sept. 15, 1895.

2. Noyes M. Milliken[8] (3), eldest son of James[7] (9), b. Jan. 17, 1862; d. May 12, 1871.

3. Myrtie E. Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of James[7] (9), b. June 6, 1865; was m. Feb. 19, 1888, to WILLIAM T. MCINTIRE, farmer, Kilwinning, Mo., and has four children, named as follows:
I. MARY J. MCINTIRE, b. Aug. 29, 1891.
II. JAMES L. MCINTIRE, b. June 10, 1894.
III. BIRTIE MCINTIRE, b. Oct. 14, 1897.
IV. WILLIAM D. MCINTIRE, b. June 17, 1802.

4. Orville B. Milliken[8] (3), third son of James[7] (9), b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. Jan. 27, 1896, EMMA E. KRUPP. He has been a farmer, merchant, and clerk; now owner of a market garden, near South Bend, Ind. Children as follows:
I. HAZEL E. MILLIKEN[9], b. Dec. 15, 1896.
II. WARREN K. MILLIKEN[9], b. June 22, 1900.
III. NEVA E. MILLIKEN[9], b. Oct. 5, 1901.

5. Lois J. Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of James[7] (9), b. Feb. 4, 1873; was m. Sept. 29, 1893, to JOHN E. LUTHER, farmer, teacher, and attorney-at-law, Memphis, Mo. (1903). Two children. See below.
I. MARY E. LUTHER, b. Oct. 12, 1893.
II. ALBERT L. LUTHER, b. Aug. 13, 1900.

6. Lilly H. Milliken[8] (1), fourth daughter of James[7] (9), b. July 31, 1875; was m. Dec. 18, 1898, to ALLEN A. RADER, carpenter, and lives near South Bend, Ind. Two children. See forward.
I. (Infant) RADER, b. in 1900.
II. HUBERT D. RADER, b. Oct. 19, 1902.

7. Vera E. Milliken[8] (1), fifth daughter of James[7] (9), b. July 25, 1882; was m. Aug. 28, 1901, to GEORGE G. MCGAWN, farmer, near South Bend, Ind. She has no children (1902).

CHILDREN OF NOYES AND WIVES—FULLER AND LOFTUS.

1. Herbert Milliken[8] (2), eldest son of Noyes[7] (1), b. Apr. 17, 1871.

2. Freddie Milliken[8] (1), second son of Noyes[7] (1), b. Nov. 7, 1893; d. May 5, 1894.

3. Francis O. Milliken[8] (9), third son of Noyes[7] (1), b. July 29, 1896.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT L. B. AND WIVES—MARKHAM AND KOLLAR.

1. Clara Milliken[8] (6), eldest daughter of Robert[7] (2), b. July 10, 1864; was m to JACOB WATKINS and has four children.

2. J. Ernest Milliken[8] (1), eldest son of Robert[7] (2), b. Apr. 21, 1869; d. in infancy.

3. Annie M. Milliken[8] (4), second daughter of Robert[7] (2), b. Sept. 11, 1871; was m. to FRANK DAVIS and d. in Centre township, St. Joe Co., Ind., leaving issue.

4. L. John Milliken[8] (1), second son of Robert[7] (2), b. June 4, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1896, to NORA WHITESELL, and resides on a farm near Crumstown, Ind. He has had issue three children.

5. Sophia J. Milliken[8] (3), third daughter of Robert[7] (2), b. Mar. 9, 1875; was m. to OLIVER D. MILLIKEN, and had four children.

6. Lyndon H. Milliken[8] (1), third son of Robert[7] (2), b. Mar. 27, 1877; m. Dec. 8, 1898, to LIZZIE BEAR, and has *Rohine*. Residence, North Liberty, Ind.

7. Kyle E. Milliken[8] (1), fourth son of Robert[7] (2), b. Apr. 18, 1881; m. DOLLY ANDERSON of North Liberty, Ind.

8. Robert Milliken[8] (6), fifth son of Robert[7] (2), b. Jan. 9, 1883; unmarried in 1902.

9. Belinda Milliken[8] (1), fourth daughter of Robert[7] (2), b. Jan. 14, 1885; was m. May 12, 1802, to WILLIAM KELVER, farmer, South Bend, Ind. No family.

10. Albert Milliken[8] (4), sixth son of Robert[7] (2), b. Feb. 22, 1887, and d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND MARY B. HALL.

1. Myron M. Milliken[8] (2), eldest son of Albert[7] (2), b. Oct. 25, 1877; unmarried.

2. Ethel May Milliken[8] (1), eldest daughter of Albert[7] (2), b. Aug. 16, 1879; m. Apr. 16, 1902, HENRY PLUMBECK, railroad employee, and settled in Laporte, Ind. No children.

3. Roy E. Milliken[8] (1), second son of Albert[7] (2), b. Sept. 9, 1889; unmarried. At home.

4. Raymond K. Milliken[8] (1), third son of Albert[7] (2), b. Apr. 20, 1896; d. Aug. 2, 1896.

5. Floy H. Milliken[8] (1), youngest child of Albert[7] (2), b. Sept. 8, 1899; at home, unmarried.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND MATILDA JEMISON.

1. Alice Milliken[8].
2. Esther Milliken[8], b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. Apr. 8, 1873.
3. Deborah Milliken[8].

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND AGNES JEMISON.

4. Benjamin Milliken[8].
5. Mary Milliken[8].
6. Amelia Milliken[8].
7. Anna Milliken[8].
8. Nancy Milliken[8].
9. Alfraetta Milliken[8].

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN PHŒBY TURNER AND MARY FERGUSON

1. Norman Isaac Milliken[8], b. Dec. 29, 1868.
2. Mary Jane Milliken[8], b. Dec. 22, 1871.

3. Thomas Milliken[8], b. Aug. 24, 1873.
4. Margaret Milliken[8], b. Apr. 19, 1875.
5. Emeline Milliken[8], b. Jan. 20, 1877.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN H. AND SARAH MCILLEN.

1. Tirzah Elizabeth Milliken[8], b. Jan. 12, 1867.
2. Norman Henry Milliken[8], b. Sept. 2, 1869(?).
3. Emerson Edwin Milliken[8], b. Sept. 27, 1871.
4. Lucinda Emeline Milliken[8], b. May 31, 1874.
5. Miles Abbot Davis Milliken[8], b. Feb. 28, 1878.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN AND ELIZABETH DUMOND.

1. Norman D'Arcy Milliken[8], b. June 10, 1873.
2. Simond Dumond Milliken[8], b. June 19, 1875.
3. Mary Jane Rachel Milliken[8], b. Feb. 14, 1878.
4. Edwin Patter Milliken[8], b. June 20, 1880.
5. Benjamin Metcalf Milliken[8], b. Oct. 26, 1881.
6. William Bennett Milliken[8], b. July 12, 1883.
7. Henry Morrow Milliken[8], b. May 15, 1885.
8. Elizabeth Ann Magdalene Milliken[8], b. Jan. 21, 1887.
9. Susan Alice Milliken[8], b. Nov. 15, 1889.
10. Harriet Lucinda Milliken[8], b. Oct. 21, 1891.
11. Sarah Melissa Milliken[8], b. Oct. 13, 1894.
12. Margarite Emerline Milliken[8], b. Mar. 1, 1898.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARY R. HOODS.

1. Elizabeth Eleanor Milliken[8], b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. Aug. 4, 1897, to EDWARD FAULD, merchant, Toronto.

2. Mary R. Milliken[8], b. Nov. 2, 1868; m. Sept. 28, 1898, to REV. JOHN B. HARRY, now pastor Methodist church at Evans and Brant, connected with New York Conference. One child, *Eleanor Amsley Fauld*, b. May 18, 1892.

3. William Benjamin Milliken[8], b. May 17, 1871; m. June 24, 1902, to Miss LILLIAN PASSMORE, dau. John Passmore, merchant, Toronto, Ont. One son, *William Passmore Milliken*, b. June 10, 1903.

4. Christina Grace Milliken[8], b. Feb. 1, 1875; d. Dec. 18, 1900.

5. Roy Walter Gordon Milliken[8], b. May 17, 1882.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH Z. AND ANNA BOOTHBY.

1. Clarissa E. Milliken[8] (6), eldest daughter of Joseph[7] (5), b. July 17, 1844.

2. Horace M. Milliken[8] (4), eldest son of Joseph[7] (5), b. Jan. 17, 1846.

3. Cyrus A. B. Milliken[8] (2), second son of Joseph[7] (5), b. Nov. 17, 1848; m. ALICE.

4. Joseph L. Milliken[8] (10), third son of Joseph[7] (5), b. June 11, 1851; m. Jan. 26, 1889, by Rev. George B. Titus, MRS. ABBIE E. CLEAVES of Saco, Me. He m. 2d, MARY CLEAVES of Saco, b. in Buxton. One son by first m., *Horace J.*, b. Dec. 9, 1889. By 2d wife, seven children, *Ned Harold*, *Annie C.*, *Ruth*, *Alice Marion*, and three whose names do not appear on record, all b. between Apr. 30, 1894, and Mar. 11, 1901.

CHILDREN OF HORACE F. AND FANNIE SAWYER.

1. Rebecca F. Milliken[8] (6), oldest daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., Nov. 1, 1848; m. EDWARD CRABTREE of Portland, and had two children, named as follows:

   I. CARRIE L. CRABTREE, m. HARRY HANSON, a dry goods clerk in Portland.
   II. LILLA V. CRABTREE, m. HARRY BOLTON, a jeweller in Bangor, Me.

2. Sophia E. Milliken[8] (4), second daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., Jan. 9, 1851; m. to CHARLES H. COLE and resides in Portland, Me. Two children:

   I. ANNIE R. COLE, m. WILLIAM ADIE, wholesale grocery drummer of Portland, Me.
   II. ERNEST B. COLE, m. ALICE WINSHIP, who is in the grocery business.

3. Allada F. Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., Aug. 7, 1853; m. BENJAMIN MEADES, who is in the stove business in Portland, Me. Two children:

   I. SADIE M. MEADES, m. PETER FEENEY, a railroad conductor of Portland, Me.
   II. GEORGE A. MEADES, who is an engineer on the Central Pacific Railroad in Ontario.

4. Sarah A. Milliken[8] (16), fourth daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., June 25, 1856; m. ELBRIDGE COBB, who is in the insurance business at Portland, Me. Two children, as follows:

   I. FANNIE E. COBB, m. GEORGE LARY, who is in the solder trade, Portland, Me.
   II. LEWIS B. COBB, a drug clerk.

5. Lemuel G. Milliken[8] (5), eldest son of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., June 28, 1859; m. to FANNIE R. PURINGTON of Falmouth, Me. He resides in Portland, where he is Superintendent of the Colonial Silver Co. Two children, named as follows:

   I. MAMIE W. MILLIKEN[9], m. EDWARD DALTON, clerk in carpet and furniture store.
   II. LOUISE C. MILLIKEN[9], now (1904) in the Portland High School.

6. Leroy H. Milliken[8] (1), second son of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., June 16, 1862; m. CARRIE BROOKS, and is in the milk business, at Portland, Me. He has four children, all at home, named as follows:

   I. EMMA MILLIKEN[9].
   II. RALPH MILLIKEN[9].
   III. INEZ MILLIKEN[9].
   IV. FLOYD MILLIKEN[9].

CHILDREN OF HORACE F. AND ELIZABETH MERRILL.

7. Gertrude Milliken[8] (1), fifth daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, or Deering, Me., Oct., 1867; d. at the age of 12 years.

8. Cynthia Milliken[8] (1), sixth daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., July, 1870; m. to EDWARD GILES, a printer, and lives in Portland, Me. One child: *Elizabeth B. Giles.*

9. Bertha Milliken[8] (1), seventh daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., Jan., 1877; m. NATHANIEL BUDD.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARTHA MILLIKEN.

1. Horatio B. Milliken[8] (3), eldest son of Benjamin[7] (6), b. Oct. 3, 1844, in Scarbro, Me., and d. Oct. 20, 1864, in Minot, Me.

2. Flora S. Milliken[8] (2), eldest daughter of Benjamin[7] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 11, 1846; resides with her sister in Kittery, Me.; unmarried.

3. Martha E. Milliken[8] (9), second daughter of Benjamin[7] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 14, 1849; d. Apr. 1, 1876, in Minot, Me.

4. William F. Milliken[8] (16), second son of Benjamin[7] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 4, 1854; m. Lizzie Merrill, and has two children, named as follows: Residence, Mechanic Falls, Me.

I. Frank W. Milliken[9].
II. Harry M. Milliken[9].

5. Jennie N. Milliken[8] (4), third daughter of Benjamin[7] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 30, 1859; m. Rev. George C. Andrews and lives in Kittery, Me.

6. Edwin B. Milliken[8] (3), youngest son of Benjamin[7] (6), b. Mar. 25, 1863, resides in Auburn, Me.; single.

Nathaniel Milliken's Posterity.

Third Generation.

Nathaniel Milliken[3] (1), son of John[2] (1), and wife Elizabeth Alger, was baptized in Brattle Street Church, Boston, Mass, Apr. 24, 1709, and settled in Scarbro, Me., at Dunston, so-called, in 1730. He m. Aug. 5, 1731, SARAH MUNSON. He was a tailor by trade, having served his apprenticeship in Boston, and his grandchildren remember having seen his large "cutting-table" and heavy, wrought-iron "goose." He was a deacon of the Second Parish Church of Scarbro and was locally known as ."Deacon Nathaniel." His second wife was ANNA SMALL, widow of Josiah Libby, known as "Trumpeter 'Siah," to whom he was m. Jan. 10, 1755, and by whom he had issue. She d. Jan. 12, 1784. His house was situated between "the crossways." Date of his death not known. Deacon Milliken was a man of deep and sincere piety; moderate, calm, prudent and of grave deportment; a good townsman and true friend. There were thirteen children, by two wives, of whom with 4th generation.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF DEA. NATHANIEL AND WIVES.

1. Jonathan Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 10, 1733; m. ESTHER HARMON, Mar. 29, 1753, and settled on the farm in Scarbro where Ira Milliken subsequently lived. I think Jonathan was identified with the Union River settlement but have no evidence of his moving his family there. He had issue thirteen children, of whom with the 5th generation.

2. Nathaniel Milliken[4] (2), second son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 18, 1734; d. a child.

3. Josiah Milliken[4] (1), third son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 27, 1736; m. Apr. 27, 1756, LYDIA RUNNELLS and resided in his native town. He d. in 1764, leaving a widow and two children. The widow was m. to Peter Kelley, Apr. 9, 1764.

4. Nathaniel Milliken[4] (3), fourth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 12, 1738; m. ANNA ——. He was a grantee on Union River in the now town of Trenton, and as I cannot find any descendants in Western Maine, I suppose he settled somewhere "Down East."

5. Thomas Milliken[4] (1), fifth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 25, 1739; m. Dec. 19, 1760, LUCY LIBBY of same town. She was a daughter of her step-mother by her first husband, "Trumpeter 'Siah." This Thomas lived on the west side of Beech Ridge, in Scarbro. Was one of the grantees on Union River, but as his cousin of the same name was also a prominent grantee, I cannot tell which lot was drawn by him. He had children b. in Scarbro.

6. Stephen Milliken[4] (1), sixth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 11, 1741. I cannot find any record of marriage or of children, and he may have died in childhood.

7. Robert Milliken[4] (1), seventh son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 2, 1743; m. to JANE HOPKINS, a Quakeress of Londonderry, N. H.; was a grantee on Union River and settled in Trenton and lived there many years. He became disabled by sickness or an accident, and to save him from becoming a town charge his relatives went from Scarbro and brought him to that town on a bed slung between two horses; the journey was long and painful and they were nearly two weeks on the road. He had a large family. See 5th generation.

8. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 18, 1747; was m. May 11, 1767, to ZEBULON LIBBY of that town, and resided there.

9. Abigail Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 14, 1748; was m. Jan. 8, 1767, to JOHN JOSE and lived in Buxton, Me., on the left hand side of the road between Shadagee and the Lower Corner, where the great, rambling two-storied house which was their residence, sitting some distance from the highway, is still standing and occupied. She had ten children, named as follows:

I. ABIGAIL JOSE, b. Aug. 23, 1767; m. ISAAC LIBBY, Oct. 3, 1792.
II. MARTIN JOSE, b. Jan. 9, 1769; m. SARAH ——, and lived in Buxton, where he d. Jan. 5, 1848. His w. d. June 17, 1846. They had five children.
III. JOHN JOSE, b. Aug. 16, 1771; m. REBECCA COLLINS, July 21, 1798, and had two children b. in Buxton.
IV. HANNAH JOSE, b. Feb. 15, 1774; m. JONATHAN HOPKINSON of Phillipsborough (now Hollis), Nov. 24, 1801.
V. RICHARD JOSE, b. Apr. 10, 1776; d. July 1, 1802.
VI. SALLY JOSE, b. Mar. 14, 1779; m. in Scarbro, Me., to COL. JAMES MARCH, July 9, 1800.
VII. ALEXANDER JOSE, b. Dec. 11, 1780; m. SALLY EMERY, dau. of Thomas of Buxton, and lived in that town during his active life, but d. in Guildhall, Vt., at the age of 80 years. Births of seven children recorded in Buxton. He was a man of correct habits, industrious and frugal.
VIII. MEHITABLE JOSE, b. Jan. 15, 1783; m. WILLIAM EATON, of Gorham, Me., June 1, 1806.
IX. JOSIAH JOSE, b. Apr. 19, 1787; d. Feb., 1788.
X. JOSIAH JOSE, b. July 29, 1789; succeeded to the homestead farm. A large, powerful man.

10. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 7, 1750; m. JOHN BOOTHBY of that town, Nov. 24, 1773, and d. Nov. 27, 1833, in Saco, Me. Her husband d. Jan. 27, 1840, aged 87. She had eight children, named as follows:

I. ISAAC BOOTHBY, b. Oct. 10, 1774; m. HANNAH FOSS, and settled in Leeds, Me. From him "Boothby's Hill" was named. He d. May 20, 1835, aged 61 years. They had six children. See "Saco Valley Settlements and Families," for Boothby Genealogy.
II. LYDIA BOOTHBY, b. Jan. 25, 1777; m. HAMILTON JENKINS, who lived and d. in Wayne, Me.
III. STEPHEN BOOTHBY, b. Nov. 7, 1779; m. SUSANNA BUSSELL of Winthrop, Me., and lived on a farm in Leeds, Me., where he d. June 5, 1871, aged 91 years. Three children.

iv. Rev. John Boothby, b. Sept. 30, 1787; m. Anna Foss, Nov. 20, 1811, and d. in Saco, Me., Apr. 4, 1878, aged 91 years. He was a Christian minister of ability. Was ordained in an ox-cart. Seven children.

11. Isaac Milliken[4] (1), eighth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 29, 1752; m. Sarah Foss, Sept., 1778, and settled in Buxton, Me., after the Revolutionary war in which he participated, having enlisted in Scarbro, Me., in May, 1775, in Capt. John Rice's Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, for eight months; was discharged at Cambridge, Mass., Jan., 1776. He enlisted for one year in Capt.Watkins' company, same regiment, and was discharged Jan. 1, 1777. He then enlisted in Scarbro, Jan., 1778, under Capt. Thomas (Thoms?) of Col. Abram Tyler's regiment, Massachusetts Line, and in August of that year hired Daniel Foss as substitute for 13 months and 14 days' service. He did garrison duty at Fort George in Jan. and Dec., 1776, serving 11 months and 7 days. Was promoted to corporal, Sept. 1, 1776. He lived in Buxton, Hollis, and Effingham, N. H., and d. in Freedom, N. H., July 10, 1829, aged 77 years. Was buried on the Milliken farm, now the Wesley Fowler place. His wife was called "a fat, jolly old lady." He had applied for a pension Aug. 1, 1820. After his death his widow secured a pension. They had eight children. See 5th generation.

12. Joshua Milliken[4] (1), ninth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), by Ann Small, *nee* Libby, b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 10, 1756; m. Margaret Lord, May 27, 1778, and settled in his native town. He was a soldier of the Revolution, having enlisted in the spring of 1775 for 8 months, under Capt. John Rice in Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, and marched to Cambridge. He reënlisted in Aug., 1777, in Scarbro, for three months in Capt. Rumery's company, Col. Storers' (?) regiment, and marched to Bennington, Manchester, and to Stillwater; was in Gen. Gates' army until the surrender of Burgoyne. He was detached under Sergeant Samuel Gillpatrick and sixteen men to guard prisoners and baggage to Boston. He reenlisted in 1778, for two months at Falmouth in Capt. Roger Libby's company. He applied for pension July 26, 1832, at the age of 76. He d. on Nov. 27th, 1832, and his widow, Margaret, applied in 1836, presenting the marriage certificate of Joshua Milliken to Margaret Lord, both of Scarbro, May 27, 1778. She also stated that her husband was drafted in 1780, and served five months in Portland, Me. Ten children. See 5th generation.

13. Lydia Milliken[4] (1), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me. June 15, 1762; was m. to Benjamin Milliken, son of Joseph and Sarah Milliken (see Edward Branch), July 6, 1784, and had a family as will appear.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN[4] AND ESTHER HARMON.

1. Mary Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 13, 1754. This may have been the Mary who was the second wife of John Fenderson of Parsonsfield, Me., and d. there Aug. 29, 1851, aged 97 years. John Fenderson's first wife was Sarah McKenney.

2. Esther Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 22, 1756; d. in childhood.

3. Capt. Abner Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 27, 1758; m. Ann Scott in that town, Mar. 26, 1784, and settled in

Lincolnville, Me. He enlisted for service in the Revolution, May 15, 1775, in Capt. John Rice's company, 31st Regiment of Foot, Mass. Line, under Col. Edmund Phinney of Gorham, Me. He marched from Scarbro to headquarters, July 4, 1775, and served eight months; then reënlisted for the Continental Army, and his name appears on the roll, Nov. 25, 1778. He was granted a pension of $70 a year. He d. Dec. 10, 1827, in the town of Lincolnville, Me., and his widow, Anna, applied for pension in 1850, when 88 years of age. Stephen Milliken, brother of Abner, and Esther Shibels, a sister, made statements with application. Widow d. in 1854, aged 91 years. See 6th generation for names of children.

4. Nathaniel Milliken[5] (4), second son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 30, 1760; was lost at sea.

5. Katherine Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 3, 1762.

6. Stephen Milliken[5] (2), third son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 16, 1764; m. Eleanor Seavey of that town and cleared a farm on the road between the Heath Meeting House, so-called, and the Buxton road in the northern part of Saco, Me., where he established his permanent home, and d. there Jan. 22, 1859. His wife predeceased him Aug. 19, 1846. Five children. See 6th generation.

7. Esther Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 20, 1766; d. a child.

8. Paulina Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 22, 1767.

9. Daniel Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 26, 1769, and d. Dec. 15, 1813. (I suppose it was this Daniel.)

10. Esther Milliken[5] (3), sixth daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. Feb. 24, 1772; was m. to —— Shubles and lived in Lincolnville, Me. She made statement relating to her brother Abner's pension, then of Union, Lincoln Co., Me. aged 66 years.

11. Allison Milliken[5] (1), fifth son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 3, 1775; m. Dec. 7, 1800, to Jane Libby, daughter of Peter Libby of Scarbro; moved to Gardiner, Me., in 1826, located on a farm near the present city, and was a farmer during life. He was a Jacksonian Democrat, a good, substantial citizen, and held in respect by his neighbors. He d. in Nov., 1853, "full of years," with the consciousness of having done his duty to the end. His wife d. Apr. 15, 1859. Four children. See 6th generation.

12. Jonathan Milliken[5] (2), sixth son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 24, 1781; never married.

13. Hon. Nathaniel Milliken[5] (5), seventh son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 3, 1784; m. Anna Milliken, daughter of Phineas, and began life in his native town on the homestead of his father where Ira Milliken afterwards lived. On a winter night a mad fox found way into the barn in Scarbro, and all the stock — a horse, four steers, three cows, two young cattle and two swine — were bitten. These creatures all went mad and the roaring of the suffering cattle could be heard a mile distant. All excepting the horse were killed on the Sabbath. As the horse exhibited no signs of madness, they went down to Lincolnville, and on their return the symptoms developed and he was also killed. This was a great misfortune to the family. They soon after sold their farm and removed to the town of Lincolnville. He became a man of much influence and considerable distinction in his town, county, and state. He was a member of

Gov. Fairfield's council during the Aroostook war, and a member of the House and Senate of Maine, 1834 and 1835. He was for many years a justice, and was locally known as "Judge Milliken." He was long a leading townsman, and filled many municipal offices with marked ability. He was a professional surveyor and was useful in many capacities. Served in the coast defence during the war of 1812. He d. in Aug., 1867, aged 82 years. His widow d. in June, 1871, aged 84 years. They had four children, of whom with 6th generation.

CHILD OF JOSIAH AND LYDIA RUNNELLS.

1. Josiah Milliken[5] (2), only son of Josiah[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 4, 1758; m. 1st, to SALLY LARRABEE; 2d, to HANNAH HEARNE of Scarbro, Aug. 22, 1802; 3d, Nov. 1, 1812, to SALLY HOPKINSON, widow of James Ridlon of Hollis. His father d. when he was a lad, and as Peter Kelly, who had married his mother, had been drafted and was unwilling to go to the seat of war, young Milliken at the age of seventeen girded on the armor, shouldered his musket and went as his substitute, serving seven years and seven months. He served in Capt. Abram Tyler's company and Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment in 1776. Also in the company of Capt. Ellis, Col. Bigelow's regiment of the Mass. Line, in 1777. He was one of the early settlers of Flintstown, now Baldwin, Me., where he passed his active life. He applied for pension in June, 1820, being then 60 years of age, and stated age of wife, Sarah, as 40. He mentions six children, their ages ranging from 2 to 16 years. He d. in Limington, Me., Jan. 7, 1833, and his widow, Sally Milliken, applied for pension Feb., 1853, being a resident of Baldwin, enclosing marriage certificate as "Sally Hopkinson, widow of James Ridlon," of date "Nov. 1, 1812." He had issue fourteen children, of whom with 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND LUCY LIBBY.

1. John Milliken[5] (2), eldest son of Thomas[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 12, 1762.

2. Lucy Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 22, 1765.

3. Capt. Joel Milliken[5] (1), second son of Thomas[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 12, 1762; m. May 25, 1784, ABIGAIL CARLL of same town and lived in Buxton, Me., where the births of his children are recorded. He enlisted in Scarbro for three years in Capt. Hastings' company of Col. Jackson's regiment, Mass. Line. Was at one time a resident of Limington, Me. He applied for pension at Portland, Me., June 6, 1820, aged 58 years. Was styled "Laborer." Wife Abigail, helpless for seven years from dropsy. Three children at home. He m. in Portland, Sept. 14, 1825, to ELIZABETH THOMPSON. He d. there Nov. 14, 1839. There were nine children. See 6th generation.

4. Phineas Milliken[5] (1), third son of Thomas[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 22, 1767; m. Aug. 2, 1787, to SARAH FOSS. He is said to have moved to Searsmont, Me. There were nine children, of whom with 6th generation.

5. Thomas Milliken[5] (2), third son of Thomas[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me.; m. Dec. 19, 1794, MARY JAMESON and settled on the Foye farm in that town where the births of eleven children were recorded. See 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND JANE HOPKINS.

1. Rufus Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Robert[4] (1).

2. David Milliken[5] (1), second son of Robert[4] (1), m. CYNTHIA KINGMAN and lived in Waterford, Me., where he d. and was buried. A farmer. Had issue

four children, *Ebenezer K.*, *Sumner B.*, *Eliza* and *Sylvia*, of whom with 6th generation.

3. Ellen Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Robert[4] (1).

4. Robert Milliken[5] (2), third son of Robert[4] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 19, 1781; m. HANNAH MOORE, 1806, the daughter of Joseph and Olive Moore, born in Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 10, 1772, and d. in So. Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1888. Buried at Mt. Hope. Mr. Milliken d. May 4, 1864, at Mariaville, Me., and was buried at Waltham, Me. There were thirteen children, of whom with 6th generation.

5. Asa Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Robert[4] (1), went away when young; never heard from.

6. Jane Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Robert[4] (1), was m. to —— BERRY of Saco, and d. in that town.

7. Sally Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Robert[4] (1), was m. to a sea captain, ALEXANDER MILLIKEN, and had children.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SARAH FOSS.

1. Abigail Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 20, 1778; was m. Nov. 26, 1800, to WILLIAM FOGG.

2. Sarah Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 18, 1781.

3. Isaac Milliken[5] (2), eldest son of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 25, 1783; m. ay 21, 1807, CATHERINE MOULTON, and settled in Effingham, N. H., some dist ce above the Wesley Fowler farm. He was buried in a small grave-yard on the "Scarborough road" in Freedom, N. H. He had ten children, of whom with 6th generation.

4. Nathaniel Milliken[5] (5), second son of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 23, 1786, and d. the same year.

5. Anna Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 18, 1788. A woman of this name and age, known as a nurse, d. in Windham, Me., May 29, 1841, and was buried in that town.

6. James R. Milliken[5], third son of Isaac[4]; d. young.

7. Dorcas Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 3, 1795; was m. to RODMAN MOULTON.

8. Sophia Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 3, 1800; was m. to D. L. DURGIN.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA AND MARGARET LORD.

1. Jane Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 5, 1778; was m. Apr. 19, 1803, to THEOPHILUS WATERHOUSE.

2. Abraham Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 4, 1781; m. Nov. 15, 1807, to POLLY LEAVITT of that town and resided at Oak Hill, on the Portland road. He lived in the toll house and kept the toll gate for 40 years. He was town clerk for more than 20 years. He d. May 3, 1847; his wife d. Mar. 27, 1867, aged 80 years. Three children. See 6th generation.

3. Asa Milliken[5] (2), second son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 14, 1783; m. to MIRIBAH WATERHOUSE and settled in that town. He d. Nov. 10, 1841. Six children. See 6th generation.

4. Isaac Milliken[5] (3), third son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 25,

1785; m. SALLY RICE and lived in his native town. He spent his last days at the home of his brother Sewell, where he d. Aug. 23, 1874, aged 89 years. He was interred at Dunstan. His wife d. in Portland, Me., and was buried there. These had three children. See 6th generation.

5. Martha Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 5, 1787.

6. Polly Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 4, 1790; was m. Nov. 8, 1818, to STEPHEN SEWALL; d. Sept. 17, 1874.

7. Peggy Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 11, 1793; was m. to ISAAC WATERHOUSE.

8. Rhoda Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 23, 1795; was m. to FABYAN CARTER.

9. Herd Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 4, 1798; m. SALLY MOODY, Oct. 27, 1822; then styled "of Belfast, Me."

10. Daniel Milliken[5] (2), fifth son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 4, 1801; d. Dec. 25, 1813.

11. Sewall Milliken[5] (1), sixth son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 20, 1803; m. Aug. 10, 1823, HARRIET WOODMAN, who d. in that town Aug., 1849. Seven children. See 6th generation.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. ABNER AND ANNA SCOTT.*

1. Abner Milliken[6] (2), only son of Abner[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., 1789; m. SARAH HEALD in Lincolnville, Me., and settled in that town. He was a farmer, lime-burner and general inspector; a member of the Methodist church rising sixty years. His widow d. Apr. 6, 1885, aged 93. These had eight children, whose names will appear with 7th generation.

Sarah Milliken, widow of Abner, applied for pension Dec. 30, 1884, aged 92 years; residence, Lincolnville, Waldo Co., Me. In her claim she stated that her husband was b. in Lincolnville; that he was drafted in Capt. James Mahoney's company, Col. Jacob Ulmer's regiment militia, at Belfast, Sept. 2, 1814, aged 24, as "Abner Milliken, Jr., farmer." Honorably discharged at Lincolnville, Sept. 21, 1814. Served in skirmish with British forces at Northport, Sept. 21, 1814. He had himself applied for pension Mar. 28, 1878, aged 89. Petition was rejected. He d. July 22, 1882. He was m. Apr. 11, 1812, to Sarah Heald. Claim was finally rejected Mar. 21, 1885, on ground that service was for less than 14 days, and the records show it ended before the affair at Northport. Moreover, the affair was not considered as a battle by the office. He was 93 years of age.

2. Mary Milliken[6] (2), a daughter of Abner[5] (1), b. in Lincolnville, Me., was m. to REV. BENJAMIN JONES.

3. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (6), son of Abner[5] (1), b. in Lincolnville, Me. No other information.

* From an old letter written in New York, I learn that Sylvanus Scott was an Englishman who was impressed on a British man-of-war, and while the ship was lying at anchor in Portsmouth Harbor, he escaped to the shore in the night by swimming, and avoided discovery till the ship sailed. The early Portsmouth records show that he married Sarah Moses and had several children born to him in that town, among them Sylvanus and Samuel, who settled in Scarborough, and subsequently, in 1764, removed to Machias, Me. The wife of Col. Benjamin Foster, who went with this company, was a daughter of Sylvanus Scott, Sr.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND ELEANOR SEAVY.

1. Sarah Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Stephen[5] (2), b. Jan. 9, 1795, and d. unmarried, in Saco, Oct. 27, 1870.

2. Daniel Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of Stephen[5] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 22, 1798; m. Mary Libby, and remained on the homestead, where he d. Jan., 1874. Wife d. June 23, 1841, aged 36 years. He had four daughters. See 7th generation.

3. Elizabeth Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Stephen[5] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 22, 1800; d. in Saco, May, 1801.

4. Stephen Milliken[6] (3), second son of Stephen[5] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 5, 1804 (town records have it Jan. 7, 1804); m. Apr. 24, 1854, to Margaret N. Gould, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Johnson) Gould, b. in Manchester, Conn., May 15, 1826, and lived on a farm at North Saco, near his birthplace, where he d. Oct. 7, 1890. Buried in the churchyard at Buxton Lower Corner. Mrs. Milliken is still living and has furnished much information concerning this family. Children with 7th generation.

5. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (7), youngest son of Stephen[5] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 7, 1810; m. Sarah B. Grant, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Grant of North Saco, b. there July 6, 1810, and settled on a farm near his birthplace in the "Heath neighborhood." He d. Apr. 5, 1897, and was buried in the old churchyard at Buxton Lower Corner by the side of his wife who d. Mar. 26, 1866. There were five children. See 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF ALLISON AND JANET LIBBY.

1. Mary Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 9, 1801; d. in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 30, 1872, unmarried.

2. Hon. Dennis L. Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 4, 1804; m. May, 1829, to Jane Larrabee, daughter of William Larrabee of said town. He was educated in the common schools and Gorham Academy. He removed to Gardiner, Me., and engaged in mercantile business in 1830. In 1836, he removed to Burnham, Me., and carried on tanning, lumbering and general trade. He was very successful, acquired wealth, and to secure better advantages for the education of his children he removed to Waterville, Me., in 1855. Mr. Milliken was a man of superior intelligence and executive ability and was called to fill many important positions, in all of which he acquitted himself of his duties in the most faithful and satisfactory manner. He was twice elected representative, and served one term in the state senate. At three different times he was a member of the State Council. He was chosen a trustee of Waterville College in 1859, and continued such until his death. In 1869, he was one of the board of commissioners to equalize town bounties. He served a year as president of the Androscoggin and Kennebec Railroad Company. Was many years president of the Waterville National Bank. He was benevolent, public-spirited, patriotic and humane; was a great reader, profound thinker and able reasoner; a man of broad views and represented the best type of the New England American. He d. Nov. 2, 1879. There were five children, of whom with 7th generation.

3. Ann S. Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., 1807; was m. in 1829, to John D. Gardiner of Gardiner, Me., and d. in 1860. He was b. in 1807 and d. in 1866. She had four children named as follows:

i. Ann Louisa Gardiner, b. in 1830.
ii. Rebecca J. Gardiner, b. in 1832; m. Jas. W. White in 1854, who d., 1863, in San Francisco, Cal., leaving issue.
iii. Ellen H. Gardiner, b. in 1834; d. 1849.
iv. Augusta M. Gardiner, b. in 1838.

4. Abner Milliken[6] (3), second son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug., 1809; went to New York in 1830, and engaged in business as an auctioneer. He m. Miss Phinette Seaman of New York, b. in 1810 and d. in Alton, Me., 1874. He d. in Bangor, Me., in 1877. No children.

5. Peletiah L. Milliken[6] (1), third son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 13, 1812; m. May 7, 1837, to Miss Elizabeth Clay of Gardiner, Me., b. Apr. 29, 1816. He d. Aug. 13, 1848. Five children b. in Gardiner, Me.

6. Daniel Milliken[6] (4), fourth son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 12, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1850, Lucy Getchell of Pittsfield, Me., who d. Mar. 12, 1867, the mother of three children. He m. 2d, in June, 1869, Elizabeth S. Percival of Hudson, Me. He spent his early years in Gardiner, Me. Was educated in the common schools and became a teacher. He then spent several years in the West but retu ned to Maine, and in 1850 he engaged in the tannery business in Alton and Bradford, Me., where he and his brother Dennis purchased a college grant of 12,000 acres and built a tannery on Dead stream, where he continued transactions until 1870. In 1874 he moved to Bangor, where he was associated with his son in tanning, and with E. A. Buck in the manufacture of moccasins. He was a man of honesty and kindness in all the relations of life and held the esteem of his fellow-citizens. He d. in Bangor, Me., Sept. 14, 1888, aged 72 years. By two wives, four children. See 7th generation.

7. Hon. William Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 16, 1819; m. in 1848, Mary A. Lyon, daughter of Peter and Dorcas Lyon of Monmouth, Me. He spent his minority in Gardiner, Me., and took up his residence in Burnham, Me., in 1841; there he engaged in trade and remained twenty years, during which time he filled many official positions. He was chairman of the school committee; represented the classed towns of Burnham, Unity, and Knox, in the Legislature for the years 1848 and 1849; was elected senator in the 5th district in 1851 and 1852. He was known as a man of sterling integrity, good citizenship, and excellent ability. Was in business in Gardiner, Me., in 1894. Two children. See 7th generation.

8. Charles Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar., 1821; m. in 1846 to Rebecca Bangs of Sidney, Me., b. in 1826. He removed from Western Maine to Gardiner with his parents in 1826, and was engaged in various pursuits during his minority. When twenty-five years of age he engaged in the lumber business, and continued until 1872, when he sold out his interests and purchased the well known "Augusta House" and became its popular landlord. He continued in this position until 1888, when he retired and leased his hotel to other parties. No children. The following was copied from the *Kennebec Journal* after this work was in manuscript:

Augusta, Dec. 20, 1803. — Charles Milliken, one of the oldest and most respected citizens, died this afternoon. He was 82. His early days were spent in lumbering on the Kennebec in company with his brother, the late Elias Milliken. Later, having disposed of his lumber interest he took charge of the Augusta House for 10 years or more during the palmy legislative days, and he became widely ac-

quainted with the public men throughout the state. He was a strong Democrat and a staunch supporter of the Universalist church. He leaves a widow. The funeral will be held Wednesday.

9. Hon. Elias Milliken[6] (1), seventh son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 17, 1823; m. in 1848, to HADASSAH L. WHITNEY of Burnham, Me. She d. in 1864, and he m. 2d, FANNIE A. BARKER of Augusta, Me., who d. Dec. 27, 1893. He was carried by his parents to Gardiner, Me., in 1826, and passed his minority in that town. He moved to Burnham in 1842, and remained until 1870. He was postmaster there from 1853 to 1860; selectman and town treasurer; represented Burnham in the Legislature of 1856 and 1867; was senator for the 5th district in 1864 and 1865, and on the Governor's Council in the years 1868 and 1869. He was lieut.-colonel of the 14th Maine regiment during the Civil war, but resigned his commission and remained at home to attend to his extensive lumber business, his residence being in Augusta, Me. He was also president of the Augusta National Bank. He d. in Boston, where he had gone for surgical treatment. Elias Milliken was one of the richest men in Maine, and as a public-spirited citizen was excelled by but few. He had two sons, of whom more with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND ANNA MILLIKEN.

1. Erastus Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 19, 1808, and d. single.

2. Sarah Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 25, 1810; d. unmarried.

3. Lydia Ann Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 21, 1815; m. in 1841–2, to ROYAL H. THOMAS, and their daughter, Miss E. M. Thomas, is now living at Ardmore, I. T. She was the only child and but one week old when her mother died.

4. Capt. John Fletcher Milliken[6] (3), only son of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lincolnville, Me., July 23, 1821; m. CHRISTINA DUNTON, daughter of Abner Dunton of Searsmont, Me., and settled in his native town. He was lieutenant and captain in the 8th Maine regiment during the Civil war; afterwards regimental and brigade quartermaster. He represented his town in the state legislature. Died at the Soldiers' Home in Augusta, 1877. Three children. See 7th generation

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH[5] AND WIVES OF BALDWIN.

1. Polly Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 4, 1783; was m. in Baldwin, Me., May 13, 1802, to SAMUEL BLACK, who was b. Feb. 14, 1783, and had twelve children: *John, Sally, Josiah, Sophia, Lydia, Sewell, Richard, Ezekiel, Worster, Gardiner, Eliza-Ann, Mary-Jane.*

2. Sally Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Sept. 2, 1785; was m. to a sea-captain named ALLEN and had one child, *Susan Allen.*

3. Ezekiel Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 12, 1787; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1811, to ISABELLA SAWYER; 2d, to DELILAH BURNELL; 3d, to DEBORAH MOULTON, who d. Dec. 18, 1864. He was a farmer in Baldwin, where he d. Dec. 5, 1875, aged 88 years and one month. He had issue ten children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. Josiah Milliken[6] (3), second son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 10, 1790; m. 1st, to SALLY TOWNSEND of Hollis, Me., daughter of Nathaniel and Judith (Ridlon) Townsend, b. Apr. 7, 1797; 2d, in 1847, to MARY SANBORN.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

COL. ELIAS MILLIKEN, AUGUSTA, ME.

He settled in Baldwin, Me., where he d. Jan. 1, 1885, aged 95 years. There were seven children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Lydia Milliken[6] (3), third daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 22, 1792; was the fourth wife of BENJAMIN SCAMMAN, JR. She had one child by him, named *Lydia Abby*, b. Feb. 27, 1837.

6. Benjamin Milliken[6] (1), third son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 4, 1794, and d. in 1825; unmarried.

7. Eliza Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 12, 1797; d. in early childhood.

8. Nancy Milliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 18, 1800; was the wife of CHARLES JOHNSON of Boston, Mass., and had issue: *Theadore*, *Octavus* and *Delia*.

9. Charles Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me.; m. EUNICE MOSES, b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 17, 1798, and d. in 1879, aged 82 years.

He enlisted in Co. P, 30th Me. reg. on Jan. 28, 1864, and d. Jan. 28, 1864. Resided in Portland, Me., where he was engaged in teaming. Attended Pine Street Methodist church. Children named as follows:

i. SOPHRONIA MILLIKEN[7], b. 1826; d. young.
ii. CAROLINE MILLIKEN[7], b. Jan. 31, 1829; d. young.
iii. SOPHRONIA C. E. MILLIKEN, b. 1840; d. young.
iv. CHARLES S. MILLIKEN[7], b. 1849; d. young.
v. CAROLINE MILLIKEN[7], b. 1853; m. 1st, to —— DAVIS, by whom one daughter *Carrie*, who d. young; 2d, to SHEPHERD YOUNG, by whom a daughter, *Carrie Elizabeth*, b. in 1879; m. Frederick Dole in 1899, and has issue. Mrs. Young resides in Portland, Me.

10. John Milliken[6] (4) fifth son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 4, 1808; d. unm., aged 70. (His brother said he was "an old Bach".) He was frozen to death in the Pillsbury neighborhood, Parsonsfield, Me., and found by the roadside.

11. Eliza Milliken[6] (1), sixth daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me., Sept. 20, 1811; d. in 1839, unmarried.

12. James Ridlon Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Josiah[5] (2), b. May 31, 1813, in Baldwin, Me.; m. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 17, 1834, to JULIA ANN LIBBY, daughter of Luke and Susanna Libby of that town, b. June 24, 1809. He first began housekeeping in Scarbro, but soon removed to Portland, where he was employed as teamster for a distillery company. He returned to Baldwin and cleared a farm on Hardin's Hill, where he remained some years. He removed to Limington in 1863, thence to South Hiram in 1865, where he engaged in sawmilling and lumber trade; and where he d. Mar. 7, 1893, aged 60 years, 4 months and 10 days. His wife d. Jan. 9, 1885, aged 75 years, 6 months, 15 days. Five children. See 7th generation.

13. Hannah Milliken[6] (1), seventh daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 8, 1816; was m. to FREEMAN NORTON of Baldwin, and had issue: *Francina*, *Elizabeth*, *Willis*, and *Harriet*.

14. Joses Hopkinson Milliken[6] (1), seventh son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me., 1818; m. 1st, SUSAN BROOKS in 1843; 2d, Nov. 29, 1854, LYDIA BLAKE, widow, daughter of Daniel Wiggin of Baldwin. He lived in his native town on a farm, and acquired considerable property by buying and selling cooper's hoops. He d. Four children, of whom with 7th generation.

15. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (8), eighth son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me., June 23, 1820; m. 1st, Betsey Chadbourne of Cornish, Me.; 2d, Dec. 13, 1849, Lydia Libby, daughter of Luke and Susanna. He was a blacksmith in New Bedford, Mass., many years; then returned to Baldwin; removed to a farm in (East) Parsonsfield, Me., in 1866. He d. Four children, of whom with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF PHINEAS[5] AND SARAH FOSS.

1. Anna Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 12, 1788; was m. to Nathaniel Milliken, Apr. 11, 1804, and d. in Lincolnville, Me., in June, 1871, aged 83 years. See family record of Nathaniel for her children.

2. Eunice Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 9, 1790; was m. Nov. 25, 1817, to Benjamin Emery.

3. Phineas Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 26, 1792. Family record, "May 23, 1792."

4. Thomas Milliken[6] (3), second son of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 24, 1794, and lived in that town until 1814. When 20 years of age, he settled in Effingham, N. H., where he cleared a farm and remained until his death, Apr. 11, 1881. His wife, to whom he was m. in 1820, was Mary A. Wedgewood. For names of children, see 7th generation.

5. Lydia Milliken[6] (4), third daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 13, 1799; was m. June 20, 1819, to Rufus Leavitt.

6. Mary Milliken[6] (4), fourth daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 21, 1802.

7. Walter Milliken[6] (1), third son of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 8, 1804.

8. Hannah Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 8, 1806.

9. Lucy Milliken[6] (2), sixth daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 15, 1809.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. JOEL[5] AND ABIGAIL CARLL.

1. Thomas Milliken[6] (4), eldest son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Mar. 30, 1790; d. May 23, 1804.

2. Sally Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., June 17, 1792; d. in Oct., 1804.

3. Benjamin Milliken[6] (2), second son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Apr. 17, 1794; m. Barbara McKay (b. Oct. 26, 1801), in Cherryfield, Me., in 1827, and lived in Beddington, Me., at one time, as his daughter was born there. He d. Aug. 11, 1857. Nine children, of whom with 7th generation.

Barbara Milliken, residence Alpena, Alpena Co., Mich., widow of Benjamin C., filed claim in Penobscot Co., Me., for pension Aug. 22, 1879. He enlisted in Portland, Me., Mar., 1813, aged 18 or 19, for one year, as private in Capt. Joel Milliken's Company, 37th U.S. Infantry. Was seaman, lumberman and farmer. Honorably discharged. She also states that he was in the naval service in same war (perhaps as a privateersman); that he was taken prisoner by the English man-of-war and confined at Halifax nine months. She had no evidence beyond her husband's account of his experiences. The war records show that Benjamin Carll Milliken served as substitute for his brother, Daniel Milliken, in the 33d Infantry. Claim granted.


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

NATHANIEL MILLIKEN, AGED 98, BUXTON, ME.

4. Daniel Milliken[6] (5), third son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Sept. 27, 1796.

5. Achsah Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., July 27, 1798.

6. Sally Milliken[6] (4), third daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Apr. 9, 1800.

7. Alexander Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Apr. 19, 1803; d. May 26, 1804.

8. Lucy Milliken[6] (3), fourth daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., May 25, 1804.

9. Joel Milliken[6] (2), fifth son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Jan. 23, 1809.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS[3] AND MARY JAMESON.

1. Harriet Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 4, 1796; was m. to SAMUEL STIRLING of Saco, Nov. 13, 1828.

2. William Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 16, 1798; went as supercargo to Norfolk and d. of yellow fever; aged 21 years.

3. Lucy Milliken[6] (4), second daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 9, 1800; spinster, living 1873.

4. Sally Milliken[6] (5), third daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 5, 1802; was m. to ABRAM MILLIKEN and had three children.

5. Simon Milliken[6] (1), second son of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 24, 1804; m. Nov. 28, 1827, to EUNICE RICE, who d. May 4, 1837, and he m. 2d. Oct. 19, 1837, EMELINE SMITH. He was a merchant and ship-owner. He d, Oct. 3, 1844. Four child en b. in Scarbro. See 7th generation.

6. Catherine Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 29, 1806; was m. to SEWELL S. HUNT. She d. in 1871.

7. Charles Milliken[6] (3), thi d son of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 12, 1808; m. to HARRIET JOHNSON of Whitefield, Me.

8. Robert Milliken[6] (3), fourth son of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., in 1810, and went down to Aroostook Co., Me., when the United States government was running the line between the state and New Brunswick, and before the Aroostook war. He m. MISS SOPHRONIA ESTEY there and d. in 1858. He was extensively engaged in the lumber business at the time of his death. His widow is living in Lakewood, N. J., at the age of 76 years. They had five children, all b. in Aroostook county. See 7th generation.

9. Elias Milliken[6] (2), fifth son of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., in 1812; m. MEHITABLE MARSHALL.

10. Mary A. Milliken[6] (5), fifth daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., in 1814; was m. to EDWARD MOSES, Nov. 29, 1837.

11. Eunice Milliken[6] (2), sixth daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., in 1816; was m. to SAMUEL SIAS and d. in 1864.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC[5] AND CATHERINE MOULTON.

1. Eliza Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Isaac[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 18, 1807; d. single.

2. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (9), eldest son of Isaac[5] (2), of Saco, b. in Effingham, N. H., Apr. 30, 1810; m. June 2, 1839, NANCY MCKENNY, daughter of Alvan McKenny. He spent his minority attending school in winter and at work on the homestead in summer. In the year 1830 went to Scarbro and hired out to drive

an oxteam, hauling lumber from Saco River to Portland, but occasionally working on his employer's farm. Here he worked for five years, with three at the same business, and saved his earnings. In 1835 he bought a farm in Buxton and has lived on it ever since. His long life has not been marked by any unusual event, but has been remarkably tranquil and peaceful. He attended 71 annual town meetings. Strictly temperate in his habits and avoiding discords and political wrangles, he has moved through life in pleasant paths. He has been an honest man and good citizen and holds the respect and esteem of his contemporaries. At the ripe age of 94 years he is well preserved mentally and physically; maintains an active interest in current events of the world's progress, and appears more like a man of 70 than one so near the century line. In midwinter, with the mercury down to 38°, while making plans for procuring his photograph at his house, he requested due notice so that he "might be at home." The accompanying portrait is an excellent likeness. Long live "Uncle Nat." Had one adopted daughter.

3. Joseph Milliken[6] (1), second son of Isaac[5] (2), b. in Effingham, N. H., July 7, 1812; d. in 1823, in Scarbro, Me.

4. James Milliken[6] (2), third son of Isaac[5] (2), b. in Effingham, N.H., Dec. 16, 1814; m. ADALINE MOULTON, daughter of Jonathan Moulton of Freedom, N. H. in 1842, and settled in that town as a farmer. He m. 2d, in 1843, SARAH HARMON. Mr. Milliken was a public spirited and useful citizen; served as selectman in 1864 and 1865, and represented his town in the legislature in 1872. He spent his last days in the home of his son George, in Cornish, Me., and d. there. Two children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Robert Milliken[6] (4), fourth son of Isaac[5] (2), b. in Effingham, N. H., Aug. 2, 1817; m. MARY BUZZELL of Ossipee, N. H., and settled in Freedom, N. H., near the bank of the Great Ossipee River, as a farmer. He was selectman in 1879 and 1880. A quiet, honest man. He d. and was buried near his home. He had seven children. See 7th generation.

6. Sally Milliken[6] (6), second daughter of Isaac[5] (2), b. Sept. 16, 1819; d. Sept., 1835.

7. Leander Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Isaac[5] (2), b. Apr. 17, 1822; m. SUSAN MOULTON, daughter of Jonathan Moulton, b. May 17, 1821, and lives on a farm in Freedom, N. H. He has served in municipal offices and represented his town in the legislature in 1888. Two children. See 7th generation.

8. Mary I. Milliken[6] (6), third daughter of Isaac[5] (2), b. May 5, 1824.

9. Isaac Milliken[6] (4), sixth son of Isaac[5] (2), b. in 1838; d. in 1852.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM AND POLLY LEAVITT.

1. John A. Milliken[6] (5), son of Abram[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 11, 1807; m. (intention recorded, 1836) JANE HARMON LEAVITT, b. Apr. 30, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1890, daughter of Mark and Patience (Harmon) Leavitt, and resided at Dunstan in his native town, where he d. July 13, 1888. These had issue, ten children. See 7th generation.

2. Richard Milliken[6] (2), second son of Abram[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 14, 1808.

3. Jane Milliken[6] (3), daughter of Abram[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 5, 1809; was m. May 28, 1830, to JOHN LIBBY of Scarbro (farmer), b. Oct. 17, 1817; d. Jan. 19, 1885. She d. Oct. 9, 1870. Their children, named as follows:

i. Mary-Jane Libby, b. Feb. 7, 1831; m. July 25, 1852, to J. S. Sawyer, farmer, Scarbro.
ii. Seth Libby, b. July 7, 1833; d. June 19, 1854.
iii. Richard M. Libby, b. Dec. 2, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1860, Georgia J. Libby; farmer in Scarbro.
iv. Lydia Libby, b. Mar. 4, 1842; m. Jan. 10, 1861, John Trefethen, grain dealer, Portland, Me.
v. Benjamin T. Libby, b. May 28, 1846; m. Dec. 24, 1877, Addie Kimler. In fire department, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN OF ASA AND MIRIBAH WATERHOUSE.

1. Ira Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 10, 1810; m. Ruth Googins and lived in his native town on the Portland road, one mile beyond Dunstan. A farmer. He was a substantial and useful citizen. He and his w. d. They had ten children, of whom with 7th generation.

2. Daniel Milliken[6] (6), second son of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 11, 1813; m. to Susan Waterhouse, b. 1808, being a daughter of Theophilus and —— Waterhouse, and spent the most of his life in Saco; several years on a farm on Moody Street; then removed to No. 14 Middle Street; was engaged in the grocery and bakery business for some 12 years. Susan, his wife, d. July 3, 1870. He d. May 16, 1888. These had three sons. See 7th generation.

3. Elizabeth C. Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 31, 1817; was m. Mar., 1835, to Ephraim Harmon of Saco, b. Feb. 8, 1806, and d. July 13, 1878. His father was Zachariah Harmon, a farmer. Mrs. Harmon d. May 7, 1890. Their children, named as follows:

i. Edwin Augustus Harmon, b. Apr. 25, 1836; d. at Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 25, 1863.
ii. George Henry Harmon, b. Sept. 15, 1847; m. Emma Thing, dau. Hiram and Mary Thing, Nov. 27, 1878; now living in Saco, Me. A prominent citizen.
iii. Joseph Frank Harmon, b. Nov. 15, 1873; d. Mar. 30, 1854.

4. Lydia Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 6, 1819; d. a child.

5. Joseph Milliken[6] (2), third son of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., 1821; m Nancy Waterhouse; resided on a farm in Saco; d. in 1853. Children, three in number. See 7th generation.

6. Silas Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 15, 1825, and was three times m.; 1st, Dec. 4, 1846, to Sarah A. McKenney, b. Oct. 22, 1828, and d. Aug. 7, 1854; 2d, in 1856, to Ruth E. McKenney, daughter of Jeremiah McKenney, and sister of Sarah A., who was b. Dec. 17, 1831, and d. in 1861; 3d, in 1862, to Harriet A. Hanson. Mr. Milliken resides in an old-fashioned mansion on a lane off Beech Street, in Saco, Me. He is a hale old man, and respected for his honor and peaceable habits. Children, named as follows:

i. Elbridge W. Milliken[7], b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. Feb. 1, 1848.
ii. Lewis M. Milliken[7], b. June 17, 1849; d. Feb. 8, 1850.
iii. Ruth E. Milliken[7], b. Sept. 8, 1853; d. Apr. 9, 1854.
iv. Mary M. Milliken[7], b. Dec. 18, 1856; m. Feb. 2, 1880, Abel Dennett of Saco, Me.
v. Sarah E. Milliken[7], b. Aug. 4, 1857. Lives at home, unmarried.

VI. WILBER H. MILLIKEN[7], b. Nov. 13, 1859; m. Nov. 22, 1884, NETTIE ALLEN, who d. issueless.

VII. CARRIE L. MILLIKEN[7], b. June 1, 1863; m. WILLIAM ALLEN of Biddeford, Me.

VIII. EDWIN H. MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 13, 1864; m. Feb. 2, 1887, CLARA J. STROUT.

IX. LIZZIE A. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 23, 1867; m. Jan. 26, 1887, CHARLES J. WARREN.

X. HATTIE L. MILLIKEN[7], b. Oct. 22, 1869; d. Feb. 22, 1894.

XI. ALICE G. MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 28, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1899, JOHN H. BENNETT of Kennebunk.

XII. SUSAN E. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 10, 1874; single.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SALLY RICE.

1. James Rice Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sep. 14, 1810; was m. Sept. 8, 1830, to SUSAN CRESSEY BRADBURY, b. at Bar Mills, Jan. 7, 1809, daughter of Andrew and Deborah (Cressey) Bradbury, who lived many years in Portland and d. there. Mr. Milliken resided in Portland for many years. He was a clerk at the State House, Augusta, for 25 years, but held his residence in Portland, where he d. Jan. 15, 1892. He was at one time a member of the Methodist church, but afterwards affiliated with the Unitarians. Children's names with 7th generation.

2. Sarah Margaret Milliken[6] (5), eldest daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 8, 1814; was m. in Portland, Me., Mar. 4, 1838, to OLIVER HANCOCK STOWELL, son of Isaac and Olive (Hancock) Stowell of Gray, Me. They resided in Providence, R. I., where he d. in 1848. Mrs. Stowell then moved to New Gloucester, Me., where she remained until her death, Dec. 23, 1887. She was at member of the Baptist church. Mr. Stowell was b. in Gray, Me., Jan. 16, 1809. Machinist by trade. Their children were named as follows:

I. JOSEPH HENRY STOWELL, b. May 20, 1839; m. ABBIE GOUGH; d. Oct. 31, 1876.

II. SARAH FRANCES STOWELL, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. Mar. 26, 1866, to HOWARD GOULD, b. Jan. 3, 1844, son of Edward and Althea (Chase) Gould. Mr. G. is agent for New York Ship Insurance Co., at Portland, Me. Was in the 7th Ma ne battery, Civil war. One son.

III. MARTHA E. STOWELL, b. Jan. 14, 1848; resides in New Gloucester, Me.; unmarried.

3. Oliver Perry Milliken[6] (1), second son of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., 1818; was m. to MARY ANN AYER, and lived in Biddeford, Me.

CHILDREN OF SEWELL AND HARRIET WOODMAN.

1. Jane Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 8, 1824; was m. to NATHANIEL T. BOOTHBY and d. May 21, 1862.

2. Abigail Milliken[6] (3), second daughter of Sewall[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 17, 1824; was m. to NATHANIEL T. BOOTHBY, and d. in 1893, aged 70.

3. Ezra Carter Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of Sewell (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 27, 1829; m. JANE LOWELL.

4. Margaret Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 12, 1831; was m. to ROBERT MCCONNELL of New London, N. H. Children as follows:



OLD MILLIKEN HOMESTEAD, SCARBOROUGH, ME.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

i. George William McConnell, Chicago, Ill.
ii. F. Lillian McConnell, Boston, Mass.
iii. Abba May McConnell, New London, N. H.
iv. Amia Cora McConnell (Arnold), No. Adams, Mass.
v. Josie M. McConnell (McLean), Boston, Mass.
vi. Blanch McConnell (Blackman), Chicago, Ill.
vii. Angie Marie McConnell, New London, N. H.

5. Charlotte Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 13, 1833; d. Apr. 12, 1834.

6. Richard Milliken[6] (2), second son of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me , Feb. 25, 1835; d. Mar. 10, 1835.

7. Sewell W. Milliken[6] (2), third son of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 8, 1836; m. to Jane Spear (of Newton, Mass.), and had *Cora C.* of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SEWELL AND AMANDA.

1. Harriet Milliken[6] (2), sixth daughter of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 16, 1850; m. Mar. 13, 1871, John H. Norris and had one child, *John Sewell*, d. in infancy.

2. Ezra Carter Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 19, 1852; m. Laura G. Morse; resides on the old Joshua Milliken homestead on the Portland road a mile east of Dunstan Village; is a farmer and has children named as follows:

i. Sewell Milliken[7], b. Sept. 18, 1885.
ii. Alfred H. Milliken[7], b. June 7, 1889.
iii. Henry M. Milliken[7], b. Sept. 5, 1890.
iv. Marion H. Milliken[7], b. June 2, 1895.

3. Joshua D. Milliken[6] (2), fifth son of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 20, 1854 (town records, "1860"); m. June 16, 1883, to Etta A. Waterhouse, daughter of Frederick Waterhouse, of Biddeford.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF ABNER[6] AND SARAH HEALD.

1. Nancy Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Apr. 13, 1813; was m. to Capt. James M. Dickey of that town.

2. Charles W. Milliken[7] (4), second son of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Jan. 6, 1815; m. Eleanor Thomas and settled in Rockland, Me., where the family are now living.

3. Fanny Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., July 18, 1818; was m. to E. A. Jones of that town.

4. Henry Milliken[7] (1), second son of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Sept. 11, 1820; m. Harriet Hewitt of Windsor, Me.; deceased.

5. Anna Milliken[7] (4), third daughter of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Apr. 2, 1823; was m. to Samuel Knight of Jefferson, Me.; deceased.

6. Warren Milliken[7] (1), third son of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 20, 1825; m. Mary Richards.

7. Frank H. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., May 11, 1834; m. Sarah J. Parker, deceased in 1869; 2d, in 1893, to Delia W. Prescott. He d. Aug. 25, 1895, leaving four children.

8. Watson Milliken[7] (1), youngest son of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., May 4, 1836; d. in 1850.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[6] AND MARY LIBBY.

1. Phebe Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Daniel[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 18, 1847; d. aged 18 years.

2. Phylena Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Daniel[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., June 9, 1849; d. aged 13 years.

3. Martha Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of Daniel[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., May 26, 1854; d. at the age of 22.

4. Catherine Milliken[7] (2), fourth daughter of Daniel[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 30, 1858; d. aged 21 years.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND MARGARET N. GOULD.

1. Cora N. Milliken[7] (1), daughter of Stephen[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., May 26, 1856; was m. to JOSEPH WILSON of Boston, druggist, and has one son, *Harold Milliken Wilson.*

2. George Milliken[7] (1), son of Stephen[6] (3), b. Apr. 12, 1863, in Saco, Me.; m. June 1, 1893, to ANNIE L. MCKENNEY, adopted daughter of Dea. Lewis McKenney of Saco, and resides at South Portland, Me. His children's names as follows:

I. EVERETT M. MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 10, 1894.
II. CARROLL L. MILLIKEN[8], b. July 8, 1896.
III. GEORGE L. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 4, 1897.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[6] AND SARAH B. GRANT.

1. Sarah E. Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 1, 1833; was m. to ALBION K. HAINES, Mar. 10, 1861, and lived in Saco, near the Heath Meeting House. Two sons, *Nathaniel* and *Frank.*

2. Malissa A. Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 8, 1836; was m. in 1864, to OLIVER HAINES, brother of Albion, and lived in Saco. Five daughters and one son.

3. Benjamin G. Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Saco, Me., July 4, 1838; m. 1st, in 1863, to ANNA JOSE, who d. Mar. 19, 1867. She had one daughter. He m. 2d, in 1881, to CHARLOTTE LIBBY. He is now living in Gorham, Me.

4. Mary A. Milliken[7] (7), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Saco, Me., July 4, 1838; did not marry, and lives on her father's farm in Saco. She is a twin of Benjamin.

5. Hannah J. Milliken[7] (3), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Saco, Me., May 9, 1841; is a dressmaker in the city of Saco, and is unmarried.

CHILDREN OF HON. DENNIS[6] AND JANE LARRABEE.

1. George Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Dennis[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Feb., 1830; was m. to MISS ELIZABETH PLAISTED of Waterville, Me. No children.

2. Edward Milliken[7] (1), second son of Dennis[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., 1832; m. 1862, to MARY TAYLOR of Alton, Me., and has three children named as follows:

I. JANET MILLIKEN[8], b. July 21, 1863.
II. MAY MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 9, 1865.
III. SUSAN MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 8, 1866.



HON. CHARLES A. MILLIKEN, AUGUSTA, ME.

TON
BLIC
LIBRARY

3. Hadassah Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Dennis[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., 1834; was m. to Col. T. S. Bangs of Waterville, Me., and has issue.

4. John M. Milliken[7] (6), third son of Dennis[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Me., 1836; d. 1838.

5. Mary E. Milliken[7] (8), second daughter of Dennis[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Me., Dec., 1841; was m. to George Alden of Augusta, Me., and has issue.

CHILDREN OF PELETIAH[6] AND ELIZABETH S. CLAY.

1. Ellen J. Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Peletiah[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 21, 1838; was m. to Samuel Nash of that city, and has issue.

2. Kate M. Milliken[7] (2), second daughter of Peletiah[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 17, 1841; was m. to Calvin R. Fuller of West Gardiner, Me., and has issue.

3. Augusta A. Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Peletiah[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Mar. 16, 1844; was m. to E. A. Kelsey of Waterville, Me., and has issue.

4. Mary A. Milliken[7] (9), fourth daughter of Peletiah[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1848.

5. Melville P. Milliken[7] (1), son of Peletiah[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 21, 1848; m. June 16, 1870, to Sarah K. Cook of Clinton Gore, Me., who d. Sept. 9, 1878, and he m., 2d, Jan., 1882, to H. Jennie Fowler of Pittsfield, Me. Mr. Milliken is engaged in an extensive lumber business in Richmond, Me., and resides there. One child:

1. Frank C. Milliken[8], b. June, 1871; d. Dec., 1871.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[6] AND LUCY GETCHELL.

1. Allison Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Daniel[6] (4), b. in Alton, Me., June 25, 1852.

2. James Milliken[7] (4), second son of Daniel[6] (4), b. in Alton, Me., Mar. 12, 1855; m. Mar. 26, 1876, to Miss Ida M. York, and has *Harry*, b. Dec. 5, 1877; *Pearle*, b. Nov. 14, 1884.

3. Alton Milliken[7] (1), third son of Daniel[6] (4), b. in Alton, Me., June 26, 1858.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[6] AND MARY A. LYON.

1. Fred E. Milliken[7] (1), only son of William[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Me., June 1, 1850. He has been postmaster of Gardiner, Me., and chairman of the board of registration.

2. Fannie E. Milliken[7] (2), only daughter of William[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Me., Aug. 18, 1853; living at home.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND HADASSAH WHITNEY.

1. Hon. Charles Arthur Milliken[7] (5), eldest son of Elias[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Waldo Co., Me., May 21, 1850; was m. May 21, 1875, to Ellen Knowlton, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Knowlton of South Montville, Me. He acquired his education in the common schools and his training for active life on the farm and in the lumber business. In 1884 he became a member of the firm of "Elias Milliken's Sons," whose mills were at Hallowell, Me. After the death of his brother Henry P. Milliken, in 1895, the firm took the name of "Elias Milliken & Son," and the business was subsequently conducted under this style until the

death of the senior member. In 1894 Mr. Milliken was elected mayor of Augusta, Me., in which office he served for two terms, being re-elected in 1895. He is a staunch Republican and a believer in the financial policy of "sound money and a chance to earn it." His mills at Hallowell have not been running for some time, and Mr. Milliken is now the leading member of a corporation which is building an immense lumber and pulp mill at Van Buren, Me., which is nearly ready for operation.

He is an active and influential member of the Baptist church, belongs to the Masonic and Odd Fellows fraternities, and is an active and prominent member of the Augusta Board of Trade.

There are two children, *Carl Elias*, a graduate of Bates College, Lewiston, Me., and *Hattie T.*

2. Henry P. Milliken[7] (2), second son of Elias[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Me., 1852; m. Andry Patten of Augusta, Me., and d. in 1895. He was a member of the lumber firm of Elias Milliken's Sons, doing business at Augusta and Hallowell, Me.

CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL[6] AND WIVES.

1. Rufus H. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Ezekiel[6] (1), b. in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 14, 1812; m. to Dorothy Varney, and had one child. He lived on a farm in Baldwin, where he d. Jan. 18, 1892.

   i. Levi V. Milliken[8], b. Feb., 1844; m. Irene Jewett, and had issue six children: *Annie*[9], *Dora B.*[9], b. 1876; *Charles R.*[9], b. Nov. 3, 1877; *Arthur*[9], b. Jan. 14, 1880; *Vernie*[9], and *Gertrude.*[9]

2. Noah E. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Ezekiel[6] (1), b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. Dec, 25, 1855, to Mary A. Jackson, and settled in Baldwin, Me., as a farmer. He d. Aug. 5, 1900. Five children, named as follows:

   i. Charles S. Milliken[8], b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. Aramantha F. Warren, Feb. 15, 1882, and had issue two children: *Chester H.*[9], b. Feb. 3, 1883; *Harry S.*[9], b. Aug. 9, 1884.

   ii. Aramantha S. Milliken[8], b. Aug. 15, 1858; m. I. J. Brackett, Oct. 9, 1875. No children.

   iii. Mary Ella Milliken[8], b. Apr. 14, 1861; m. W. L. Wentworth, Jan. 3, 1897. Three children: *Lloyd H.*[9], b. June 26, 1897; *Ethel L.*[9], b. Jan. 8, 1899; *Bessie M.*[9], b. Oct. 13, 1900.

   iv. Inez M. Milliken[8], b. Sept. 14, 1863; m. Frank W. Wentworth, Jan. 19, 1895, and has *Arnold E.*[9], b. Jan. 21, 1901.

   v. Walter S. Milliken[8], b. Sept. 17, 1870; m. Edith L. Hill in 1898. Graduated from Baltimore Medical College in 1897, and practises his profession in Madison, Me.

3. Asa H. Milliken[7] (3), third son of Ezekiel[6] (1), b. in Baldwin, Me., July 28, 1825; m. 1st, to Emily Clark, Dec. 1, 1852; 2d, to Iza Haley; 3d, to Catherine Chellis. One child by 1st wife; *Arthur*[8], b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. Oct., 1872. Asa Milliken d. May, 1887.

4. Samuel S. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Ezekiel[6] (1), b. in Baldwin, Me., June 6, 1827; m. 1st to Sarah Merrill; 2d, to Julia Cleves. He d. in October, 1869. One child, *Annie*[8], b. Oct., 1851, d. 1885.

Note. — Dorothy, wife of Timothy Milliken, died in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 25, 1867, aged 63 years.

5. Elizabeth S. Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of Ezekiel[6] (1), by 2d wife, b. in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 30, 1829; was m. to SYLVESTER STROUT in 1850, and had five children named as follows:

I. LAURA STROUT[8], b. Feb. 4, 1852.
II. LIZZIE STROUT[8], b. July 5, 1856.
III. MINNIE STROUT[8], b. Mar. 22, 1860.
IV. WILLIE STROUT[8], b. Feb. 9, 1862.
V. WALTER STROUT[8], b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. Sept., 1862.

6. Isabelle Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Ezekiel[6] (1), b. in Baldwin, Me., Mar. 15, 1831; was m. to ISAAC GARLAND in 1852, and had three children named as follows:

I. CORA GARLAND[8], b. Apr. 6, 1860.
II. ANNIE GARLAND[8], b. Sept. 30, 1861.
III. GEORGE GARLAND[8], b. Jan., 1867.

7. Lorenzo Dow Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Ezekiel[6] (1), by 2d wife, b. in Baldwin, Me., July 5, 1832; m. AFFIE STAPLES, Oct., 1862, and had four children b. to him named as follows:

I. ALICE A. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 12, 1854; m. JOSEPH SPENCER, and had children named as follows: *Philip*[9], b. May 15, 1877; *Norman*[9], b. Mar. 8, 1879; *Jessie*[9], b. Aug. 4, 1881; *Lewis*[9], b. Apr. 30, 1883; *Joseph*[9], b. Oct. 10, 1885; *Perlie*[9], b. Mar., 1887; and *Earl*[9], b. Sept. 19, 1893.
II. IDA MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. ANDREW ACORNHAM, and has one child, *Bessie*[9], b. 1883.
III. FANNIE B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. Feb. 28, 1865.
IV. FANNIE B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 2, 1865; m. GEORGE GRIMES, and had one child, *Harvey*[9].

8. Octavus W. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Ezekiel[6] (1), by 2d wife, b. in Baldwin, Me., May 14, 1834; d. July 3, 1862, unmarried.

9. Sarah A. Milliken[7] (7), third daughter of Ezekiel[6] (1), by 2d wife, b. in Baldwin, Me., May 5, 1836; was m. to WILLIAM H. MILLER, and had son *Willie*[8], b. Feb. 17, 1871; d. 1872.

10. Nathan S. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Ezekiel[6] (1), by 2d wife, b. in Baldwin, Me., June 24, 1837; d. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 11, 1863. A soldier in the Civil war.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH[6] AND SARAH TOWNSEND.

1. Sophronia Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin, Me., 1817; d. in 1842.

2. Stephen P. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin, Me., 1819; m., and d. leaving a widow, who became the wife of Benjamin.

3. Josiah Milliken[7] (4), second son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin Me., in 1823; m. HARRIET RIDLON, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (Hancock) Ridlon of Baldwin, and had issue four children. He was a prominent citizen, and served in municipal offices and in State Legislature.

I. ALMA MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. ELMER USHER, Jan. 7, 1893, and two children were b. and d. Nov. 19, 1895.
II. ALVAH MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 25, 1867; unmarried.
III. SADIE MILLIKEN[8], b. July 20, 1871; m. CHARLES FITCH, Sept. 7, 1895, and had *Harriet E.*[9], b. May 3, 1901.
IV. EMMA MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 4, 1876; unmarried.

4. Nancy Milliken[7] (2), second daughter of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin, Me., in 1823; was m. to —— PENDEXTER.

5. Benjamin Milliken[7] (4), third son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin, Me., in 1825; m. the widow of his brother Stephen P.

6. George W. Milliken[7] (3), fourth son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin, Me., in 1827; m. to ADALINE SHORIA, and had two children, *George*[8] and *Everett*.[8]

7. Sarah Milliken[7] (7), third daughter of Josiah[6] (3), b. in 1830.

CHILDREN OF JOSES[6] AND WIVES.

1. Charles Milliken[7] (6), eldest son of Joses[6] (1), b. in 1846; m. —— WORMWOOD, and lives in Parsonsfield, Me.

2. Susan Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Joses[6] (1).

3. Frank Milliken[7] (2), second son of Joses[6] (1); is married and lives on the homestead in Baldwin. He is engaged in the wholesale cooperage business.

4. William Milliken[7] (3), youngest son of Joses[6] (1).

CHILDREN OF JAMES[6] AND JULIA LIBBY.

1. James H. Milliken[7] (5), eldest son of James[6] (1), m. MARY E. MURPHY, and left a daughter, *viz.*:

   I. HENRIETTA MAY MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. Feb. 12, 1902, JOHN EVERETT COLE of Gorham, Me., and lives with her uncle George at South Hiram, Me. She was his faithful housekeeper many years before her marriage. Mr. Cole has been in the cornpacking business for several years.

2. Lydia A. Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of James[6] (1), d. when a child.

3. Lydia A. Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of James[6] (1), d.

4. George Milliken[7] (4), second son of James[6] (1), b. in Portland, Me., May 31, 1843; removed with his parents to South Hiram, Me., and conducted a country store in that hamlet until his father's death, when he succeeded to the lumber and saw-milling business, which he continues to carry on successfully. He has rebuilt the saw-mill, and introduced improved machinery for the manufacture of dimension lumber, shingles, clapboards, laths and packing cases. He lives in a cosey, modernized and sightly cottage situated upon an eminence above the mill. Mr. Milliken is a man of untiring energy, and public spirit; generous, accommodating and kind-hearted; of sound judgment and conservative in action; a diligent reader of current literature and well-informed; as a citizen, useful and respected; ready always with open hand to help the needy; a despiser of dishonesty and oppression; a good-natured, jovial fellow who can bear a joke without anger and enjoy a hearty laugh without the loss of button. He has filled the office of selectman with satisfaction to his townsmen and honor to himself for four years; during the latter tenure for three consecutive years, and still holds the office. He is a Democrat politically. Was never m. See portrait.

5. Ellen A. Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of James[6] (1), b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 21, 1850; was m. Nov. 28, 1867, to WILLIAM HENRY STANLEY of Hiram, Me., b. Jan. 18, 1846. Residence, Boston, Mass. Their children, named as follows:

   I. ELMER C. STANLEY, b. Mar. 29, 1870.

   II. FRANK J. STANLEY, b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. June 14, 1899, to MABEL A. BUCK.

   III. LINDLEY W. STANLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1877.



GEORGE MILLIKIN

IV. Blanche E. Stanley, b. Mar. 23, 1880.

V. Grover C. Stanley, b. Sept. 23, 1884; m. Nov. 18, 1903, to Margaret M. Lamker of Boston.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND WIVES.

1. Horatio Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Baldwin, Me.; m. Sarah Lord and Nancy Lord, sisters, and lives on the homestead at East Parsonsfield. His children are: *Alfred H.*[8], *Nettie S.*[8], *Lilla M.*[8], *Kittie P.*[8], and *Lydia A*[8].

2. Emily Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Baldwin, Me.; was m. to John Lord of Limerick, Me., and has issue. One son, now in college.

3. Susan J. Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8).

4. Sarah G. Milliken[7] (8), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8).

CHILDREN OF SIMON AND EUNICE RICE.

1. Mary Milliken[7] (10), eldest daughter of Simon[6] (1), b. in Scarboro, Me., Sept. 10, 1828.

2. William Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Simon[6] (1), b. in Scarboro, Me., Apr. 25, 1831; m. Harriet N. Carrer, July 16, 1856, and settled in Portland, Me., where he kept a provision store. No issue. D. in 1894.

3. Albert Milliken[7] (1), second son of Simon[6] (1), b. in Scarboro, Me., Apr. 4, 1833; went to California in 1849, and has been practising medicine for many years. He has two sons, one of whom is *Dr. Albert Milligen* of Susanville, Cal. This family would not furnish particulars.

4. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (5), second daughter of Simon[6] (1), b. in Scarboro, Me., July 19, 1835.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ADALINE MOULTON.

1. Hon. George H. Milliken[7] (5), only son of James[6] (2), b. in Freedom, N. H., Feb. 1, 1843; m. in 1867, to Lizzie G. Banks, daughter of Otis and Louisa Banks, by whom one son. She d. in Dec. 1869, and he m. 2d, in 1871, to Ada Boynton, daughter of Edward A. and Sarah Boynton of Cornish, Me., by whom five children. Mr. Milliken engaged in trade with Tobias Libby at Kezar Falls, Me., in 1867, and continued there for one year; then returned to Freedom, N. H., and was merchandising there three years. In 1871 he settled in Cornish village, where he engaged in the manufacture of custom clothing with Amos Danforth. He bought out his partner at the end of three years, and continued the business alone for two years. In 1877 he built the large store where he was for many years extensively engaged in trade, carrying a large stock of dry goods and ready-made clothing. He employed seventy-five operatives at one time in the large clothing factory at Cornish village. He was selectman, member of the Democratic District Committee six years, and was representative in 1883 and 1884. Appointed postmaster by Grover Cleveland in 1892. Mr. Milliken disposed of his property in 1898, and removed to Boston, where he purchased a large boarding-house. Becoming demented he committed suicide in the United States Hotel, Portland, in 1899. His children were named as follows:

I. Chester F. Milliken[8], d. in Oct. 1869.

II. Gracie A. Milliken[8], b. May 20, 1874.

III. Ralph B. Milliken[8], b. Mar. 30, 1876.

IV. PERCY J. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 20, 1878.
V. MARGIE MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 31, 1879.
VI. LOUISE F. MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 24, 1880.

2. Martha F. Milliken[7] (3), daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Freedom, N. H., Oct. 27, 1844; was m. to GEORGE F. LORD of that town, deceased.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARY BUZZELL.

1. Maria Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.; m. to WELLINGTON TOWLE of that town, and resides in Boston.

2. Melville Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Robert[6] (4), b. Feb. 14 (age 56); m. KATE MCDERMOTT, Mar. 28, 1874, b. Dec. 23 (age 51). She dau. of Charles and Annie McDermott, and settled on the homestead in that town as a farmer.

3. John Milliken[7] (7), second son of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.; m. and lives in Boston, Mass.

4. Eliza J. Milliken[7] (4), second daughter of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.; was m. to FRANK BACHELLOR, and lives in Boston, Mass.

5. Luella Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.; was m. to WESLEY WENTWORTH of Porter, Me., and lives in Boston.

6. Frank Milliken[7] (3), third son of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.; m. and resides in Boston.

7. Arthur Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.

CHILDREN OF LEANDER AND SARAH MOULTON.

1. Frank R. Milliken[7] (4), son of Leander[6] (1), b. in Freedom, N. H., July 11, 1849; m. ANNIE ——, and settled in Somerville, Mass., where he was killed in 1901. Children: *Ernest O.*, and *Frank R.*.

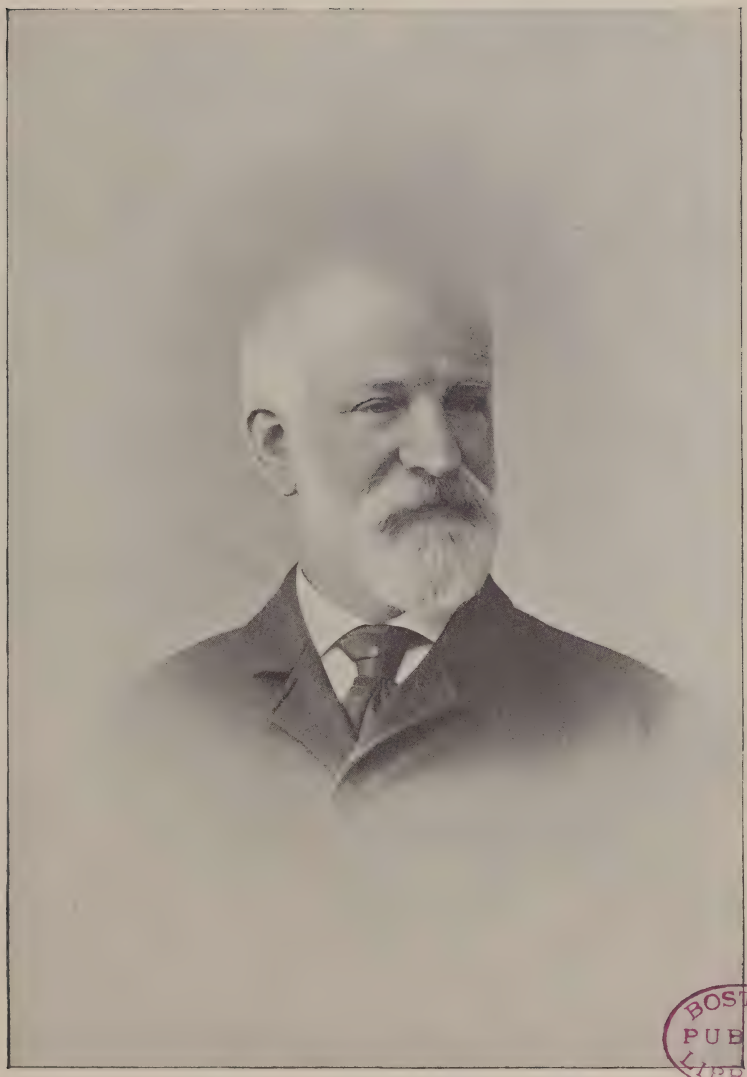
2. Emma Milliken[7] (2), daughter of Leander[6] (1), b. in Freedom, N. H., Jan. 24, 1854; was m. to FRANK P. TOWLE of that town, and lives in Charlestown, Mass. One child: *Miriam.*

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. AND SUSAN CRESSEY.

1. Melville C. Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 29, 1831; m. EVELYN KIMBALL, daughter of Edward Kimball, who was a leading lumber merchant in Newburyport, Mass., and resides in Cumberland, but engaged in business in Portland, Me., where he took up the profession of music, in which he has since been prominent. For many years he was organist at Chestnut street church, afterward going to Augusta, where he directed the music in the Universalist church for half a score of years. As a teacher of vocal and instrumental music, Mr. Milliken has always been very successful. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding Apr. 29, 1901, on which occasion they remained at home receiving the congratulations of relatives and friends; while the mails brought them many letters from absent ones with substantial remembrances. He and his wife are enjoying excellent health. There were six children, three dying in infancy. See 7th generation.

2. Elizabeth E. Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of James[6] (3), b. Aug. 10, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1833.

3. George F. Milliken[7] (6), second son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1834; m. MARGARET A. LEAVITT of Exeter, N. H., and resides in Boston, Mass. Four children of whom with 7th generation. He has long



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

GEORGE F. MILLIKEN, BOSTON, MASS.

been manager and one of the directors of the Gamewell Fire Alarm Co. See portrait.

4. Francis J. Milliken[7] (1), second son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1836; m. Virginia Roby of Lowell, Mass., and resides in Boston, Mass. Three children. See 7th generation.

5. Charles G. Milliken[7] (7), third son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 11, 1839; m. Nov. 26, 1863, to Ella M. Rowe, daughter of Jacob and Clara Rowe of New Gloucester, Me., and has for many years been engaged in the manufacture of blank books and bookbinding in Worcester, Mass., in which city he resides. One daughter, *Clara M.*, b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Dorchester, Mass.

6. John H. Milliken[7] (8), fourth son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 27, 1841; m. Mary A. Storer of Newburyport, Mass., and resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN C. AND BARBARA MCKAY.

1. Joel Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 22, 1823.

2. Abigail Carll Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., June 19, 1825; was m. July 6, 1856, to John Harper, watchmaker and jeweller of Bangor, Me., and had three children named as follows:

i. John B. Harper, b. Dec. 7, 1857; d. Oct. 20, 1863.

ii. Caroline J. Harper, b. Apr. 3, 1859; m. May 15, 1883, to Dr. David W. Ashum, then resident surgeon of the American Hospital, Eau Claire, Wis., and now a practicing physician in that city. They had two children.

iii. Florence M. Harper, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Aug. 14, 1888, to Walter Fitch, a prominent business man of Chicago, Ill., being of the Northern Grain Company and a member of the Chicago Board of Trade.

3. Mary A. Milliken[7] (11), second daughter of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Oct. 30, 1827, and d. in 1862, unmarried.

4. Martha Ann Milliken[7] (4), daughter of Benjamin[6] (2), and Barbara McKay, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1830; was m. 1st, to Adam Collins, who d. after about one year of wedded life, leaving one son who d. in infancy. She was m. 2d, in 1858, to James Warren Bancroft, a native of Massachusetts, who d. in 1862. By this union there were two children, of whom presently. Mrs. Bancroft lived in and near Boston until 1882, then had a home with her daughter in Newport and Providence, R. I., dying in the latter place, Apr. 10, 1903. She was a noble woman, possessed of rare intellectual and executive ability combined with good judgment. Children:

i. Emma Warren Bancroft, b. in New York City, Feb. 24, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1879, to George Abner Littlefield, b. in Chelsea, Mass. in 1851, being a son of James Littlefield of Kennebunk, Me. and his wife, Frances Blair, of New Hampshire. Six children.

ii. James Warren Bancroft, d. in infancy.

5. George W. Milliken[7] (7), second son of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Jan. 16, 1832; d. Oct. 9, 1860.

6. Lucy J. Milliken[7] (5), fourth daughter of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Oct. 30, 1835; was m. in Bangor, Me., Jan. 25, 1863, to Henry Richard Morse, and had seven children named as follows:

i. Georgia M. Morse, b. Dec. 16, 1863; d. Jan. 30, 1867.
ii. Harry R. Morse, b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. in Brunells, Ont., Dec. 15, 1884, to Helena V. Clappinson of Toronto, Ont., and has two children.
iii. Benjamin C. Morse, b. Feb. 25, 1867.
iv. Kate M. Morse, b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. July 3, 1889, in Alpena, Mich., to D. A. Cameron, and has two children.
v. William E. Morse, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1872.
vi. Sibyl E. B. Morse, b. July 8, 1875; m. Feb. 2, 1898, to Henry Frederick Wilson, in Alpena, Mich., and has one child.
vii. Winnefred L. Morse, b. Mar. 8, 1878.

7. Washington I. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me. Jan. 8, 1837; m. 1863, in Glenburn, Me., to Etta Cowan. He is now engaged in the lumber business with headquarters in Minneapolis, Minn., and owns timber lands in Oregon. Mr. Milliken has manifested a deep interest in this genealogy and has contributed liberally toward its publication. See his portrait. One child:

i. Minnie Etta Milliken[8], b. 1870; m. in 1890, to James M. Stakes. They now live in Cliftondale, Mass. He is doing a real estate business with offices at 240 John Hancock Building, Boston, Mass.

8. Benjamin C. Milliken[7] (5), fourth son of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Feb. 21, 1839; m. in 1872, in Cheboygan, Mich., to Lydia J. Stinson. He d. in Apr. 1895, having had issue two children named as follows:

i. Edith Myrtle Milliken[8].
ii. George M. Milliken[8].

9. Melvin D. Milliken[7] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Aug. 13, 1842; m. in Alpena, Mich., to Jennie Gervin. He d. May 24, 1897, leaving one child.

i. Henry Morse Milliken[8], b. Dec. 15, 1878.

10. Sibyl B. Milliken[7] (1), fifth daughter of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Feb. 22, 1844; was m. in Alpena, Mich., to Rev. William Henry Watts, and has children named *Grace*, *Lucy E.*, and *Willie*.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY A. WEDGEWOOD.

1. Ivory Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Thomas[6] (3), b. in Effingham, N. H., Mar. 23, 1822; m. Apr. 18, 1847, to Lois Rogers in Hartland, Vt., and settled on a farm in Ossipee, N. H., where he d. Feb. 27, 1876. Five children:

2. James Milliken[7] (6), second son of Thomas[6] (3), b. in Effingham, N. H., Apr. 24, 1824; m. Lydia A. Hunt, in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1855, and is a farmer in Ossipee, N. H. Two children, of whom with 8th generation.

3. Hon. Andrew J. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Thomas[6] (3), b. in Effingham, N. H., Aug. 8, 1833; m. Sarah E. Hill in that town, Jan. 11, 1860, and is now living in Wakefield, N. H. He was educated in the common schools and at Parsonsfield Academy, and was a farmer until 1865, when he settled in Newfield, Me., and engaged in trade. He subsequently removed to Wakefield, N. H., where he was merchandising until 1888. He was selectman in Effingham in 1857, 1859 and 1863-4; representative in 1861 and 1862; deputy sheriff from 1876 to 1883, when he was elected county sheriff, an office which he held in 1893. He has one daughter, *Alice C.*, b. Mar. 31, 1864, unmarried.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

WASHINGTON I. MILLIKIN, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

CHILDREN OF IRA AND RUTH GOOGINS.

1. Caroline B. Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Ira[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 13, 1833; was m. Aug. 26, 1875, to ESTHER S. FOSS of Saco, Me. Eleven children, ten living: *Ella, Anna, Caroline, Elizabeth, Mary F., Estelle S., Charlotte, Ethel A., Flora, Ruth,* and *Charles E.*

2. Richard Leavitt Milliken[7] (3), son of Ira[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 31, 1836; m. CORDELIA GOULD MCKENNEY, daughter of Willis and Abigail (Harmon) McKenney of Saco, July 22, 1863. She was b. in Buxton, Me., Mar. 30, 1845. They lived in Saco till Richard's death, which occurred Oct. 7, 1867. One child: *Nellie Frances Milliken,* b. May 8, 1864, residing in Saco, unmarried.

3. Maffit F. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Ira[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 26, 1841, and was twice m.; 1st, to a western lady, EMMA, by whom four children; 2d, MARY, by whom two children. His residence is at the "Pine Point House," Pine Point, Scarbro, Me. Issue:

I. ORA MILLIKEN[8], b. May 22, 1869.
II. FLORENCE MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 24, 1870; m. C. W. JOHNSON, Dec. 24, 1889; lives at Atlanta, Ga.
III. (TWINS.) IDA MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 24, 1872.
IV. (TWINS.) IRA MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 24, 1872.
V. EARL MILLIKEN[8].
VI. HAROLD MILLIKEN[8].
VII. EMMA MILLIKEN[8].

IRA and EARL are brokers and bankers located on Wall St., New York City, and are reputed to be men of wealth.

4. Corlista Milliken[7], d. when quite young.

5. John M. Milliken[7], m. 1st —— FOSS, and had one child which, with the mother, died. He m. 2d, MARIA PILLSBURY of Saco. No issue. He resides in Saco, Me.

6. Charlotte M. Milliken[7], m. LEVI BOOTHBY of Saco, Me., and resides in Lowell, Mass. Several children.

7. Elizabeth Milliken[7], has two children, *Alice G.* and *Harry.*

8. James Milliken[7], d. when thirty-one years of age.

9. Albion S. Milliken[7] (1), sixth son of Ira[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 10, 1853; m. Oct. 31, 1876, to REBECCA C. SNOW in that town. His business was packing canned goods; his places of residence, Scarbro, Farmington, Mechanic Falls, and East Hiram, Me., where he d. Oct. 28, 1892. Children named as follows:

I. CARROL S. MILLIKEN[8], b. Dec. 16, 1876; m. Aug. 9, 1899, JENNIE A. STANTON, daughter of George F. and Sarah Stanton. He is engaged in trade at East Hiram, Me. They have three children, *Inna C.,* b. Mar. 26, 1900; *Albion S.,* b. Apr. 27, 1901, and *Murray S.,* b. Dec. 29, 1902.
II. FLOYD A. MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 26, 1879; d. Aug. 25, 1881.
III. ELMER L. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 1, 1882
IV. FRITZ A. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 10, 1885.

10. Melville J. Milliken[7] (2), youngest son of Ira[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 29, 1837; m. MARTHA J. PILLSBURY of Scarbro, and settled in his native town, where he now resides. His children were named as follows:

I. Corlista E. Milliken[8], b. Jan. 3, 1873; m. Frank Moses, lives in Saco, Me., and has four children.
II. Oliver A. Milliken[8], b. May 7, 1874.
III. Edna B. Milliken[8], b. Apr. 1, 1876.
IV. Eloise F. Milliken[8], b. Sept. 17, 1877.
V. Emeline R. Milliken[8], b. Mar. 11, 1881.
VI. Cerl P. Milliken[8], b. Dec. 5, 1882.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND NANCY WATERHOUSE.

1. Charles Mellen Milliken[7] (8), eldest son of Joseph[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me.

2. Elizabeth J. Milliken[7] (7), daughter of Joseph[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me.; was m. to John R. Andrews; lives in Northern New York. Mr. Andrews was postmaster of Saco in 1880–81.

3. George S. Milliken[7] (8), second son of Joseph[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me.; d. Mar., 1882.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND SUSAN WATERHOUSE.

1. Frederick A. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Daniel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 25, 1839; m. Dec. 11, 1863, to Ruth T. Toothaker, daughter of Levi and Sally Toothaker, b. in New Vineyard, Me., Jan. 11, 1844, and d. May 12, 1904. He was one of the oldest coach-drivers in Western Maine. He drove a coach-team between the city of Saco and Old Orchard before the Civil war and was afterwards, for many years, a hackman. He was educated in the public schools of Saco. Early learned the blacksmith's trade, which business he abandoned, and was employed by William Littlefield in conveying summer visitors from the old Eastern R.R. station to Old Orchard. After the extension of the railroad he drove a hack-team to the station for years. He was employed in the Kittery navy yard some three years, but returned to Saco and drove a delivery wagon for one of the local markets. He was survived by a widow and six children named as follows:

I. Edwin A. H. Milliken[8], b. July 20, 1863; m. Nov. 27, 1885, to Frances E. Brackett, dau. Amos and Hannah.
  (1) Fred Leroy Milliken[9], b. Mar. 4, 1886.
  (2) Hattie Leona Milliken[9], b. July 31, 1888.
  (3) Ruth Hannah Milliken[9], b. July 17, 1892.
  (4) Margarette Arlene Milliken[9], b. Mar. 31, 1897.
II. Lilla Maud Milliken[8], b. Jan. 14, 1865; unmarried.
III. Albert Leroy Milliken[8], b. May 26, 1867; m. May 26, 1890, to Mrs. Etta Ducette. Lives in Saco.
  (1) Flora Mazie Milliken[9], b. Apr. 1, 1888.
IV. Angie Ella Milliken[8], b. Apr. 4, 1874; m. May 8, 1897, to Joseph Henry Johnson; lives in Saco.
  (1) Robert Earle Johnson, b. June 9, 1895.
  (2) Doris May Johnson, b. May 30, 1898.
  (3) Ruth Louisa Johnson, b. Nov. 12, 1899.
  (4) Albert Edward Johnson, b. Feb. 16, 1901.
  (5) Richard Henry Johnson, b. Mar. 1, 1904.
V. Eliza Agnes Milliken[8], b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. Aug. 16, 187–, to Robert F. Davis; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
VI. Susie Gertrude Milliken[8], b. Nov. 14, 1876; unmarried.

2. Asa F. Milliken[7] (2), second son of Daniel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 21, 1842; m., May 11, 1873, to LILLIAN V. COLBY, dau. of Allstin G. and Susan J. Colby, b. in Merrimac, Mass., June 3, 1854. He is a shoecutter.

3. Oscar Milliken[7] (1), third son of Daniel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1888, unmarried.

CHILDREN OF JOHN A. AND JANE H. LEAVITT.

1. Benjamin F. Milliken[7] (5), eldest son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 9, 1839; m. ANN MARIA PILLSBURY, adopted daughter of Mary Pillsbury of Scarbro, Me.

2. Richard Milliken[7] (4), second son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 4, 1840. Unmarried. Fisherman at Scarbro Beach.

3. Ellen P. Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 11, 1844; d. Nov. 7, 1864.

4. J. Oscar Milliken[7] (1), third son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 7, 1847; d. Sept. 26, 1864.

5. Mark L. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 24, 1849; m. ELLA S. SMITH, daughter of Alvin H. and Susan M. Smith of Saco, and has one child, *Ruby L.*, b. Jan. 3, 1890.

6. Mary Jane Milliken[7] (12), youngest daughter of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 27, 1852; was m. Oct. 9, 1885, to SEWARD B. GUNNISON, b. May 25, 1830, and d. Aug. 9, 1896, son of Elihu and Rhoda L. Gunnison of Scarbro. She and her brother conduct the "Atlantic House" at Scarbro Beach, Me. Children named as follows:

I. HUGH FOSS GUNNISON, b. Apr. 15, 1886.
II. RHODA ELIZABETH GUNNISON, b. July 15, 1889.

7. George H. Milliken[7] (9), fifth son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 6, 1854; d. Feb. 6, 1855.

8. George H. Milliken[7] (10), sixth son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 4, 1856; m.; one child, *Ruth H.*, b. Feb. 1, 1892.

9. Clarence H. Milliken[7] (1), seventh son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 22, 1858; m. ABBY NORRIS, daughter of Hiram Eldridge and Elizabeth (Wilder) Norris of Wayne, Me., and lives in that town. He has two children, twins: *Oscar* and *Hazel*, b. July 29, 1892.

Eighth Generation.

CHILDREN OF IVORY AND LOIS ROGERS.

1. Mary A. Milliken[8] (13), eldest daughter of Ivory[7] (1), b. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1848; was m. Apr. 17, 1871, to DAVID E. SEVERENCE, and lives in Greeley, Col. Five children named as follows:

I. AUGUSTA SEVERENCE, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., May 13, 1872; d. at Greeley, Col., May 3, 1884.
II. DORA SEVERENCE, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., May 6, 1873.
III. DAVID SEVERENCE, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., Nov. 15, 1877.
IV. FRED SEVERENCE, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., July 18, 1879.
V. MARY A. SEVERENCE, b. in Greeley, Col., May 16, 1886.

2. Charles T. Milliken[8] (9), eldest son of Ivory[7] (1), b. in Walpole, Mass., Nov. 8, 1850; d. in Ossipee, N. H., May 18, 1864.

3. Emma J. Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of Ivory[7] (1), b. in Walpole, Mass., Feb. 19, 1854; d. Jan. 11, 1858.

4. Lillian E. Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of Ivory[7] (1), b. in Ossipee, N.H., May 9, 1858; was m. Oct. 6, 1879, to HERBERT F. HODGDON, and lives in Tuftonboro, N. H. No children.

5. Lizzie C. Milliken[8] (1), fourth daughter of Ivory[7] (1), b. in Ossipee, N.H., Aug. 20, 1866; d. May 2, 1878.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND LYDIA A. HUNT.

1. Lutena A. Milliken[8] (1), daughter of James[7] (6), b. May 14, 1861; was m. to WILLIAM A. WHEATON, Mar. 14, 1879, and had one son. She d. Feb. 2, 1889.

2. Lewis J. Milliken[8] (1), son of James[7] (6), b. June 24, 1869; d. unmarried in Ossipee, N. H.

CHILDREN OF MELVILLE AND EVELYN KIMBALL.

1. Susan Adelaide Milliken[8] (2), eldest daughter of Melville[7] (2), b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 15, 1852; d. Apr. 11, 1856.

2. Edward Kimball Milliken[8] (1), eldest son of Melville[7] (2), b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1855; m. Jan. 20, 1892, to NINA M. MATHEWS, b. at Frederick, Monroe Co., Ia., May 31, 1872. He resides in Portland, Me.

3. Henrietta Adelaide Milliken[8] (2), second daughter of Melville[7] (2), b. in Portland, Me., May 18, 1857; was m. to ORRA H. FELLOWS of Andover, N.H.

4. Harry Melville Milliken[8] (1), second son of Melville[7] (2), b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 30, 1862; m. Dec. 5, 1889, to LUCY CARDALE ROTHLEY BROWN, b. Oct. 28, 1869, in Chicago, Ill. He resides in Portland, Me. One child: *Benjamin Harry Milliken*, b. Sept. 16, 1890, in Denver, Col.

5. Francis Cleveland Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of Melville[7] (2), b. in Augusta, Me., Aug. 13, 1866; d. May 19, 1867.

6. Alice Justina Milliken[8] (1), fourth daughter of Melville[7] (2), b. in Augusta, Me., May 29, 1871; d. May 31, 1875.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE F. AND MARGARET A. LEAVITT.

1. Susie Alice Milliken[8] (3), eldest daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857; was m. to RICHARD SHUEBRUK of Boston.

2. Georgiana Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1859; was m. to JOHN W. MOORCROFT of Barre, Vt.

3. Fannie Josephine Milliken[8] (3), third daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1861; was m. to BARRET L. JENNESS of South Deerfield, N.H.

4. Frederick Leavitt Milliken[8] (2), son of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS J. AND VIRGINIA ROBY.

1. James Augustus Milliken[8] (8), eldest son of Francis[7] (1), b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 21, 1863; d. Apr. 5, 1868.

2. George Frederick Milliken[8] (11), second son of Francis[7] (1), b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 17, 1868; d. July 23, 1874.

3. Amy Roby Milliken[8] (1), daughter of Francis[7] (1), b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 15, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1876.

1. Susie Alice Milliken[8] (3), eldest daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857; m. Dr. Richard Shubruck of Boston and had issue two children. She d. Sept. 1897.

I. Marguerite Shubruck.
II. Walter Shubruck.

2. Georgiana Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1859; m. John W. Moorcroft of Barre, Vt. Now living in Portsmouth, N. H. One son, *Frederick M.*

3. Fannie Josephine Milliken[8] (3), third daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1861; m. Barrett L. Jenness of So. Deerfield, N. H., and has two children, *Olive M.*, and *Don L.*

4. Frederick Leavitt Milliken[8] (2), only son of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1864: m. Alice G. Crosbie, dau. of Robert and Ellen Crosbie of Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 28, 1889; she b. Sept. 4, 1869. Residence in Milton, Mass. Engaged in Banking and Brokerage business in Boston, under the firm name of Corey, Milliken Co., in 1890, and is doing an extensive business in a fine establishment on State street. Mr. Milliken has contributed liberally toward the publication of the Family History. He represents the most successful type of our modern business men, and the firm name of Corey, Milliken & Co. stands high in the commercial standard of Boston. Two children.

I. Alice Rita Milliken, b. Aug. 26, 1892.
II. Elsa G. Milliken, b. June 6, 1901.

---

6. John H. Milliken[7] (8), fourth son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 27, 1841; m. Mary A. Storer of Newburyport, Mass., and has resided in Portland, Boston, Ea. Somerville, and Malden. Telegrapher and musician. No issue.

Scarborough Millikens — Supplement.

The subjoined matter reached the compiler's hands too late for insertion in its proper place, but is worth preserving.

NOTES ON DUNSTAN.

Deposition of James Springer of Georgetown, County of Lincoln, aged seventy-two years, testifies and says, that he came to Scarbro in 1728, and that he lived there about ten years, and that he was well acquainted with the tract of land called Alger's Claim, and that Edward Milliken, Samuel Milliken and Nathaniel Milliken lived on said Tract of Land at that time, and in the year 1730, he, the Deponent, was with Mr. John Jones, Surveyor, when he ran out said land, and he began at the Head of Said Claim which was at the Crotch on the Nonesuch River, above the bridge, near the great hill called Joslin's Hill, and that he, the said Jones, run from the aforesaid Crotch southwest and came out about sixty rods above the uppermost falls on Dunstan River, so called, and that he always understood by the general Talk of the people there that the aforesaid line was the Head Line of said claim, and that he has seen the tide flow up to the said Crotch and has carry'd pine timber down said river from above the bridge where it now stands, about thirty feet long and from 12 to 17 inches square, and the said Millikens claimed the said Land as theirs and descendants of the said Algers at that time and that about the same time he, the Deponent, helped to build a bridge over said River where it now stands in the road leading over said great Hill called Joslin's. James Springer.

Falmouth, July 13, 1770.

On a plan of Dunstan of date 1784, we see that "Jona" Milliken's residence, a building of one story, was situated a little westerly of the road that turns northerly from the way from Stroudwater to Dunstan and easterly of Dunstan Corner.

Westerly of "Stickey Meadow Brook," on the northerly side of the same way, going westerly, was the residence of Nathaniel Milliken, a house of two stories. West of this was the two-storied house of Edward Milliken.

In a southeasterly corner made by the main highway to Dunstan Landing was the one-storied house of Samuel Milliken.

The residence of Joseph Milliken, a house of two stories at the front and one story at the backside, was on the westerly side of the Landing and river fronting eastward. This was many years a tavern, and Joseph Milliken the landlord, and here public meetings were held as well as many an oldtime "spree" witnessed when the "ropes were wet."

Land in Dunstan.

On July 30th, 1720, a lot of land was laid out at Dunstan for Thomas Mason by virtue of a warrant of date June 22d of that year, consisting of one hundred acres, the line beginning at the Dam on ye Brook by Capt. Westbrook's mast house at Dunstan, ye west side of said brook, and running by ye brook to the marsh yn crosses ye brook by the upland to ye river and yn up at ye riverside to

a pitchpine tree standing by ye river, and then Running west south west one hundred and twenty poles, and then Running norwest a hundred and twenty poles, and then Running north east one hundred and twenty poles, and so to ye first corner bounds, laid out by Hezekiah Phillips, Lot Layer. Signed by Edward Ward, clerk.

Milliken Deed.

"To all People unto whom these Presents shall come I, Jane Davis of Boston in the County of Suffolk & Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, widow, late wife and Relict of Andrew Alger Jr., late of Casco Bay, now named Falmouth, in the aforesaid Province, deceased, And Matthew Collins of Boston aforesaid, Vitualler, & Dorcas his wife, which said Dorcas is the only surviving child of the said Andrew Alger — Know ye that we, Jane Davis & Matthew & Dorcas Collins, for & in consideration of Thirty Pounds in money to us in hand & Co — paid by John Milliken Saddler, and Benjamin Milliken mariner, both of Boston."

Land Lease.

"I John Milliken having ninety acres of upland lying and being in Dunstan, in the township of Scarborough, in the county of York, which my father, Mr. John Milliken, lived upon about four years since, I do now let it to Mr. Robert Munson for one year to be completed from the date hereof which will end in the year 1727. (dated) Boston July ye 6th, 1726."

Power of Attorney.

"I Elizabeth Milliken of Scarborough in the county of York & Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, widow, Relict of Mr. John Milliken Deceased, do constitute my two sons, viz., John Milliken Saddler, and Edward Milliken Gentlemen, both of Scarborough aforesaid, my Attorneys in all cases moved and to be moved for or against me," & Co. & Co., July, A.D. 1749. This document proves that John Milliken Sr. died previous to the date given.

The Milliken Covenant.

Note. — The "Milliken Covenant," so-called, may be characterized as a genealogical document. It is not often that the most keen-scented searcher is so fortunate as to find such an assembly of names of members and relatives of one family recorded, and at the same time in such order of sequence as appears in this old instrument. Some have assumed that this Covenant contains the names of *all* descendants of John Milliken, Senior, who were living at that time. This is hardly creditable when we know that the names of five of his sons, recorded in the registers of a Boston church, are not found in the Covenant, nor of any of their heirs, — if such were living. There is no record of the deaths of those five sons known to exist in Boston, and there are now numerous families living *supposed* to be descended from them.

"This Covenant & agreement made this thirteenth day of March seventeen hundred and ninety-two, by and between Nathaniel Milliken Gentleman, Jonathan Milliken Yeoman, John Alger Milliken Gentleman, James Milliken Yeoman, Simeon Fitts yeoman, Natural Guardian to Eunice Fitts who was a granddaughter of the late Samuel Milliken aforesaid; Joseph Hodgdon, and Sarah Hodgdon who was daughter & heir to the late John Milliken of Scarborough, deceased, as also he, the said Joseph Hodgdon in the capacity of the Adminis-

trator on the estate of the aforesaid John Milliken; John Hayes Guardian to John Milliken & Benjamin sons of the aforesaid John Milliken Jr., deceased, who was the only son of John Milliken aforesaid; Nathaniel Holmes Guardian to Josiah Milliken Brother to the said orphans John & Benjamin, sons of the aforesaid John Milliken Junr., and all of them grandsons to the aforesaid John Milliken Senior; Robert Southgate, Physician, in the right of Benjamin Furness Jun., only son of Mary Furness, deceased, who was daughter to the aforesaid John Milliken Jun., — Also as attorney to Rufus King of Newburyport, in his capacity as attorney to Mary King, administratrix on the estate of Richard King Esq., and also an heir in the right of his wife in the estate of the said Richard King Esq., in his share or right in the estate of the late Samuel Milliken by virtue of his, the said Richard's, purchase of John Coolbroth and his wife who was daughter to the said Samuel Milliken; Joseph Milliken and Edward Milliken, sons and heirs to Edward Milliken Esq., deceased, and as Executor to his last will and testament; John Mulbery Milliken, Samuel Milliken & Jeremiah Milliken, sons and heirs to the late Edward Milliken Esq., George Coolbroth and Rebecca his wife, in her right as daughter to Edward Milliken Esq.; Benjamin Furness Jun., aforesaid, as attorney to his sister, Mary Furness, only daughter to the said John Milliken Jun., witnesseth that whereas all the fore said & before named Parties in the capacities aforesaid being interested in holding in common all that tract of land at Dunston, in Scarborough, commonly called and known as the 'Milliken Claim,' being the same and all that tract of land which they hold in right of Andrew and Arthur Alger or either of them. Divided in the following manner and held in severalty hereafter viz: —

Nathaniel Milliken 2 shares.
Heirs of Edward Milliken 3 shares.
these together to be equal to $\frac{2}{5}$ ths.
Heirs of Samuel Milliken to hold $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{5}$—$\frac{1}{10}$.
To John Milliken $\frac{5}{10}$."

From a bundle of old documents discovered in an ancient-looking hair-covered trunk recently, the following interesting papers were abstracted:

CAPT. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN'S PROCLAMATION.

Whereas, Sir John Sherbrooke did by proclamation capture all that part of the district of Maine lying betwixt the Penobscot and St. Croix Rivers for and in behalf of his Majesty the King of Great Britain, I do by all the power in me vested, acclaim it recaptured for and in behalf of the United States of America. And the subjects thereof having again become citizens are hereby ordered to conduct themselves accordingly.

And *Whereas* it has been customary for British officers to declare large extent of sea coast in a state of blockade without a sufficient force to enforce such blockade. I do by my power as aforesaid, declare all the ports, harbors, rivers, bays and inlets from the river Penobscot, to the river St. Croix in a rigorous state of blockade, having under my command a sufficient power to enforce the same, and the officers under my command are hereby ordered to govern themselves accordingly.

Done on board the schooner Fame in Machias River this 17th day of No. vember, 1814, and nailed to the flagstaff of the fort at Machias.

ALEXANDER MILLIKEN.
Commander of the — Private Armed Schooner Fame. —

CAPT. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN'S COMMISSION.

James Madison, President of the United States of America,

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, Greetings:

BE IT KNOWN, That in pursuance of an act of Congress, passed on the 26th day of June one thousand eight hundred and twelve, I have commissioned, and by these presents do commission, the private armed schooner called the Fame of the burden of 58 27–95ths tons, or thereabouts, owned by James D. Wheaton, Phillip Ulmer, George Coombs and others, mounting two carriage guns, and navigated by thirty-five men, hereby authorizing Alexander Milliken, captain, and William Robinson lieutenant of the said schooner Fame, and the other officers and crew thereof, to subdue, seize, and take any armed or unarmed British vessel, public or private, which shall be found within the jurisdictional limits of the United States, or elsewhere on the high seas, or within the waters of the British dominions, and such captured vessels, with her apparel, guns, and appertenances, and the goods or effects which shall be found on board the same, together with all the British persons and others who shall be found acting on board, to bring within some port of the United States; and also to retake any vessel, goods, and effects of the people of the United States, which may have been captured by any British armed vessel, in order that proceedings may be had concerning such capture or recapture in due form of law, and as to right and justice shall appertain. The said Alexander Milliken is further authorized to detain, seize, and take all vessels and effects, to whomsoever belonging, which shall be liable thereto according to the law of nations and the rights of the United States as a power at war, and to bring the same within some port of the United States, in order that due proceedings may be had thereon. This commission to continue in force during the pleasure of the President of the United States for the time being.

Given under my hand and the seal of the United States of America, at the City of Washington, the sixth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifteen and of the independence of the said states the thirty-eighth. By the President,

Countersigned, JAMES MADISON.

SAM'L HOLBROOK, Dy. C. of War. JAS. MONROE, Secretary of State.

Alexander Milliken was appointed deputy postmaster at Frankfort, Hancock County, Maine District, by Gideon Granger, Postmaster General of the United States, in 1808. In 1810, he was appointed a justice of the peace for seven years "if he shall so long behave himself well in said office." This commission was signed by Elbridge Gerry, Governor of Massachusetts. In 1812, he was appointed by the same authority Fourth Associate Justice of the Court of Sessions. In 1814, he was appointed by James Madison to be principal assessor for the second district of Massachusetts; in 1818 to be justice of the peace for Hancock County, and again in 1822, and a notary public in 1834.

MILLIKENS WHOSE CONNECTION IS NOT KNOWN.

Abigail Milliken born in Boston, Mass., April 3, 1757, was married to BENJAMIN CHIPMAN 2d, who was born Feb. 4, 1752, in Kingston, Mass. They

moved from Taunton, Mass., to Poland, Me., in April, 1779, and he died there June 18, 1838. His wife died there April 3, 1825. Both were buried in Poland. They had seven children named *Charles, Abigail, Lucy, James, Lydia, Sarah* and *Wadsworth* and their descendants are now numerous. I have not learned whose daughter this Abigail Milliken was, but this record proves that there were families of the name in Boston not descended from the brothers who settled in Scarbro. She must have been a relative of these, however.

Abigail Milliken was born in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 15, 1785; was published Oct. 1, 1803, to marry BENJAMIN FOSS, JR., son of Benjamin and Mary Foss, born in Saco, Me., July 3, 1780, and had children born in Saco, named as follows:

1. BARTLETT FOSS, b. Aug. 9, 1804; m. MARY ANN WATERHOUSE of Scarbro (Int.), May 7, 1827.
2. MARY H. FOSS, b. Apr. 1, 1807; m. JOSEPH S. BERRY of Scarbro (Ind.), Mar. 16, 1830.
3. CATHERINE H. FOSS, b. Aug. 1, 1809.

I have not made connections between this Abigail and her parents; nor of ABIGAIL NORMAN MILLIKEN who was married June 13, 1792, to John Babb.

Mary Milliken, born about 1758, was the second wife of JOHN FENDERSON of Parsonsfield, Me., and died there Aug. 29, 1851, aged 97 years. Fenderson's first wife was Sarah McKenney of Scarbro.

ADDENDA.

James D. Milliken[5] ( ), son of James[4], ( ), of Portland, Me., was m. and had — if a note found among the papers of the late Horatio Hight is correct — children as follows:

I. USURLA S. MILLIKEN[6], m. —— HENLEY.
II. MARY ANN MILLIKEN[6], d. aged 18 years.
III. FRANK H. MILLIKEN[6], m. —— WILLETTS.
IV. GEORGE S. MILLIKEN[6], enlisted in 17 Me. Reg't in 1862 and was killed at Chancellorsville.
V. SARAH L. MILLIKEN[6].
VI. ALBERT E. MILLIKEN[6].
VII. WILLIAM H. MILLIKEN[6].

CHILDREN OF DR. ROSCOE AND ADDIE MARSH.

1. Harry E. Milliken b. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 24, 1866; m. ISABEL SARGENT of Amesbury, Mass., and lives at 136 Neponset Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

2. Ralph W. E. Milliken, b. Sept. 26, 1868; m. MINNIE ETCHELLS of Biddeford, Me., and is a stenographer and bookkeeper, Somerville, Mass.

3. Nathaniel H. Milliken, b. Oct. 1, 1870, travelling freight agent, Springfield, Mass.

4. Edith M. Milliken, b. May 16, 1875; m. FRED H. PRIESTLEY, and lives in Saxonville, Mass.

5. Earle L. Milliken, b. May 15, 1888; now in school, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MILLIKEN, SON OF JOHN AND FANNY LORD.

1. Fannie Eunice Milliken, b. Sept. 3, 1873; teacher.

2. Mary Woodman Milliken, b. Nov. 17, 1882; teacher.

Susie L. Milliken, daughter of Dr. William H. Milliken who is a son of Frank R., and grandson of Samual A. Milliken of Saco, Me., was m. July 1, 1904,

in Roxbury, Mass., by the Rev. F. W. Hamilton assisted by the Rev. H. S. Moulton, to HAROLD S. MOULTON of Saco, Me.

Master Sam Alger Milliken and Miss Cathie Page of Northampton, brother and cousin of the bride, preceded her to the parlor, scattering flowers on the way. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

The couple received numerous presents, including cut glass and silver, oil paintings and bric-a-brac.

The bride was attired in white crepe trimmed with chiffon and lace and wore a veil of tulle, caught up with orange blossoms. She wore at her neck a brooch, which was a heirloom, and carried a shower bouquet of white sweet peas.

Miss Milliken is a graduate of the Faelten pianoforte school and has been a director of vocal and instrumental music at Cragencroft, Duluth, Minn., and Littleton female college, Littleton, N. C., during the past four years.

CHILDREN OF ALVIN BACON AND EMELINE COLEMAN MILLIKEN, OF SACO, MAINE

I. ALVIN P. MILLIKEN[7], b. July 15, 1844; m. widow MARY GOODWIN and had issue. Parents and children dec.

II. MARY E. MILLIKEN[7], b. July 10, 1845; m. DAVID E. CLOUGH of Portland, and d. leaving issue.

III. JOEL MILLIKEN[7], b. Nov. 23, 1846; was killed by lightning July 30, 1862.

IV. REBECCA MILLIKEN[7], b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. JOSEPH YOUNG of Biddeford, and has four children.

V. FRANK P. MILLIKEN[7], b. July 29, 1852; m. INA A. ELLIS, Apr. 30, 1881, and lives on the homestead in Saco.

VI. ELIZABETH H. MILLIKEN[7], b. June 7, 1855; m. BENJAMIN BAKER, of Pine Point, Scarbro. One child.

VII. SUSAN E. MILLIKEN[7], b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. JAMES CASEY, of Saco. No issue.

Mullikens of Bradford, Mass.

Robert Mulliken[1] was a Scotchman, and tradition makes him come from Glasgow. He probably sailed from that port, but from the spelling of his surname, it would seem that he was a native of some one of the northern counties. His name appears on the Brattle Street Church records of Boston in connection with others of the family as early as 1686. He settled in Rowley, now Bradford, Mass., his homestead being in a pleasant spot on the bank of the Merrimac River. He united with the West Parish Church of Bradford, Mass., June 26, 1720, and the following exclamation was written after the entry of his name in the records: "To God shall be all the glory." Following the name of his wife, who united with the church the first of May that year, are the Latin words: *Trinni Deo Glorica*. Some of his children were born and christened in Boston, as the Brattle Street Church records show. He made his will Jan. 9, 1740, and died June 11, 1741, leaving a widow and five children, to whom he made bequests. He was 76 years of age. The old gravestones that mark the last earthly resting-place of the ancestors and early members of this family, may be seen in the old West Bradford cemetery, on the River Road, about one mile below the bridge which connects Haverhill with Bradford, and in the East Parish (now Groveland) burying ground, near "Balch's Grove." The inscription on the gravestone is as follows:

"HERE LIES THE BODY OF ROBERT MULLICKEN
WHO DIED JUNE 11, 1741,
IN THE 76 YEAR OF HIS AGE."

In his will he gave his son Robert his "loom and tackle for weaving," and it is my opinion that he was a Scotch weaver. He was also said to have been a maker of gravestones.* Robert Mulliken was the father, by his wife named Rebecca, of nine children, of whom hereafter.

WILL OF ROBERT MULLIKEN.

(Salem Probate Records.)

'In the name of God amen, the ninth day of January Anno Domini 1740, I Robert Mullicken, of Bradford, in ye county of Essex & Province of Mass. Bay in N. Eng., Yeoman, being weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, Calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to Dye, Do make and Ordain this my last will & Testament: That is to say: Principally & first of all, I give & recommend my Soul Into the hands of God that gave it, & my Body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executor, Nothing Doubting but at ye General Resurection I shall receive The same again by the mighty power of God, and as Touching Such Worldly Estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me for this life, I give Demise & Dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

* Robert Mulliken was paid, in 1723, for the gravestone of Dr. Daniel Bradstreet, of Amesbury, Mass., 30 shillings.

Imp^{d} First, my will Is that my honest Debts and Funeral Charges be paid by my executor hereafter named Out of my Estate.

Item: I give to Rebecca, my Dearly Beloved wife, all my household Goods for her to Dispose of as Shee Shall think best between the children, my daughter Mary Stickney, late of Bradford Dec^{d} And my daughter Rebeckah Gage, or her Lawful heirs: Further, My will is that my Son Robert Mullicken maintain my wife His Mother, both in Sickness and in health, During her Natural Life, and at her Decease to give her a Decent Burial.

Item: I give to my Eldest Son Robert, and his heirs, all my homested that I have not already conveyed to him by Deed, and six acres lying in Bradford, in a place called *Dismal hole*, being part of what I bought of Richard Hall, and all my Moveable Estate without Doors, with my Utensils of husbandry.

Item: I give to my son Benjamin Mulliken, besides what I have already given him by Deed or otherwise, 4 acres of land to be taken off that part of land which I Bought of Richard Hall, aforesaid.

Item: I give to my Son Joseph, besides What I have already given him, six acres of land in that part of land wh. I bought of Rich. Hall, aforesaid. Also £60 in bills of credit, passable in this Province, to be paid by my Executor hereafter named, (sic) to my son Joseph or his Heirs, in 2 years after my Decease.

Item: I give to the children of my Son John Mullicken, late of Bradford, Dec'd, the Remainder part of that lot of land wh. I bought of Wm. Dole, of Newbury, that I have not Already Disposed of, to my Son Benjamin by Deed, to be equally divided between my said Son John's Children for quantity and quality.

Item: I give to my Daughter Rebeckah Gage, or her lawful heirs, £40. In passable bills of credit to be paid by my Executor in 2 years after my Decease, besides what I have alredy given her.

Item: I give to the Children of my Daughter Mary Stickney, late of Bradford, Dec'd, or their Lawful heirs, the sum of £40 in public bills of Credit to be paid in two years after my Decease by my Executor afternamed. As to my Wearing Apparrel, I give them to my Sons & Sons of my Son John.

Further, my will is that my present wife have one Cow of my stock and my said Son Robert, my Executor, keep her for my wife's use & Improvement, both Summer and Winter, During sd wife's Natural life.

Notwithstanding what is before written, also I give to my Son Robert, my loom tackling for weaving. I likewise Constitute and make & Ordain my Son Robert Mullicken To be Sole Executor to this my last will & testam^{t}. Ratifying & Confirming This & no other to be my last will & testam^{t}. In witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seal In Days Year above written Testm^{t}.

In presense of ye Subscribers.

Jon^{a} Woodman. Daniel Hardy. Seal.

Th^{o}: Kimball. (Signed, Robert Mulicken.

Memoranda of Deeds from Deacon Ladd's Notebook, Groveland, Mass.

"Deed from Richard Homes to Robert Mullicken, containing about 18 acres more or less, bounded northerly on the River; east, by Johnson's brook; south, by the County Road that runs from Bradford to Newbury; west, by land of Ezekiel Nughill and William Hobson."

"Deed from Richard Kimball to Robert Mullicken containing 7 acres, bounded, northerly, by land of said Kimball; southerly, by the County Road, leading to Newbury, as the fence now stands & easterly, by the land of said Mullicken."

"Deed from William Hobson and Humphrey Hobson, to Robert Mullicken of a lot of land containing 20 acres, more or less, bounded easterly, by land of said Mullicken; south and west, by land of Capt. Richard Kimball; northerly, by Merrimack River."

"Deed from Mary Mulliken, Eben. Mulliken, Susanna Mulliken, Mary Mulliken, Sarah Mulliken and Daniel Mulliken, to Francis Kimball, land bounded as follows: viz.: Beginning at a stake and stones at a corner, which is called Samuel Parker's corner, on the County Road leading to Newbury; then running northerly by Samuel Parker's land, till it comes to Johnson's brook; then by said brook as it formerly run, till it comes to the Merrimack River; then westerly, by said River till it reaches land of Francis Kimball; then turning and running southerly by said Kimball's land till it comes to the County Road; then turning and running south-easterly by said Country Road till it comes to the first mentioned bounds; with the buildings thereon, Containing by estimation thirty-five acres of land, be same more or less.

"Dated April 11, 1782."

1. Robert Mulliken[3] (2), eldest son of Robert[1] (1), and Rebecca, was born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1686, and the record of this event is in the Brattle Street Church register. He was married Oct. 4, 1737, to Mary Hartbath, widow, who had a daughter *Mary* by her first husband and she took the name of Mulliken. It will be seen that this Robert was 51 years of age when his marriage occurred, and he probably had been married before and had issue by his first wife. This would account for the existence of families of the name living contemporary with him, whose connections were not known. He settled on his father's homestead on the bank of the Merrimac, in Rowley, now Bradford. Was appointed executor of his father's will, made Jan. 9, 1740. Was to maintain his mother both in sickness and in health during her natural life, and give her a decent burial at her decease. His father gives him, in addition to his homestead, six acres of land lying in Bradford in a place called "Dismal hole." Bequeaths to this son, his "loom and tackling for weaving." This Robert Mulliken died June 16, 1756, only 14 years after his father. He had no less than six children, of whom with 3d generation.

2. John Mulliken[2] (1), second son of Robert[1] (1), was b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1790; m. for his first wife, Nov. 15, 1717, Mary Poore of Newbury, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Swett), who with him was admitted to the church in Bradford, Mass., March, 1719. She d. Jan. 18, 1728. His second wife was Sarah Griffin, to whom he was m. Jan. 29, 1732–3. He was a blacksmith and lived on an island in the Merrimac River, near his father's homestead. He d. Nov. 10, 1737. Was mentioned in connection with his children, as deceased in his father's will, Jan. 9, 1740. Dec. 7, 1709, "John Mulekin" was one of fifteen men, of Haverhill, to whom it was voted to give liberty "to build a seat to sit in, in the hind seat of the meeting-house, in the west gallery, they promising that they would not build so high as to *damnify* the light of them windows at the said west end of the said west gallery, provided they make up the number of twenty persons to sit in said seat."

There were nine children. See 3d generation.

An Inventory of Estate of John Mulliken late of Bradford, Deceased, Taken by Subscribers this 13th Day of Dec. Anno Dom. 1737, as it was shown to us by Adm^{r}. viz.:

6 acres 2 1/4 of land at £15,	£93 – 15 –
Dwg Ho. on Lland £135, Barn on Lland £6,	141 – – –
A smith's Shop on said Land £12,	12 – –
1 Cow £6–5, 1 heiffer 100/8, load hay £10, 2 Swine 40/,	23 5 –
Smith's Tools, & old Iron & horseshoes in shop,	44 – 18 –
Best Bed & Furnit. £20 – 6 D^{c} L. 7.3. trund. D^{c} 60/30 89 sheets, pill. Cases & Table Linen £8.11, feather bed 2 Cur. 1°, £8–10,	17 – 8 –
Wearing Appaill £12.5, Silver & Gold £6 – 3,	18 – 18 –
Women's Cloths, £6 – 10, childs Blankets 85/, Case of Drawers 40/, Table 80/,	14 – 5 –
Chest 16/2, trunks 24/, chair 8/10, Dc 25/,	7 – 3 –
fire cock & pistols 70/, Andirons & tramels, fire shovel & tongs 70/,	3 – —
Table 1/, Desk & chest 26/, wheels 30/,	2 – 16 –
Brass, Pewter, tin & Iron utensils for	11 – 9 –
Looking Glass 20/, Glass Bottles 6/,	4 – 1 –
Book 50/, cards 5/,	

THO. KIMBALL, BENJ. KIMBALL, THOS. CARLTON, COMM.,
BENJAMIN MULLIKEN.

3. Mary Mulliken^{2} (1), eldest daughter of Robert^{1} (1), b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1692; was m. June 19, 1716, to THOMAS STICKNEY. She was mentioned in her father's will in 1740, as "late of Bradford, deceased." Her children were to have the household goods of their grandfather.

4. Samuel Mulliken^{2} (1), third son of Robert^{1} (1), b. in Bradford, Mass. (presumably), Jan. 10, 1694 — one searcher has it June 20, 1695 — and d. unm. in 1720. His estate was administered by his brother Robert, May 18, 1721. All went to his brothers and sisters, and no widow appeared with dower right to sell or hold. The heirs sign receipt. Mentions brother Benjamin, John, Mary and husband Thomas Stickney, and sister Rebecca, who, immediately after became the wife of Benjamin Gage.

5. Benjamin Mullikin^{2} (1), fourth son of Robert^{1} (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., (presumably) Mar. 8, 1695; m. ELIZABETH STICKNEY and settled in Rowley, now Bradford, Mass. He was a justice of the peace and captain of the first foot company of Bradford, Apr. 18, 1757. The following quaint record was found: "February 3, 1762, To Benjamin Mulliken Esq., for the use of Meribah Stickney (his nephew's widow) the sum of £2, allowed by the General Court for the loss of her husband's gun, he being a soldier 1758, and died on his return home as mentioned in her petition." Benjamin was the father of ten children. See 3d generation.

6. Rebecca Mulliken^{2} (1), second daughter of Robert^{1} (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., June 12, 1699; was m. Aug. 2, 1722, to BENJAMIN GAGE. She was mentioned in her father's will of date 1740, and he gave her £40, in passable bills of credit to be paid by his executor two years after his death — "besides what I have already given her."

7. Joseph Mulliken[2] (1), fifth son of Robert[1] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1703, m. Jan. 7, 1736, PHEBE TYLER. His name appears on the list of polls of Haverhill, Mass., in 1745. Was mentioned in his father's will in 1740, and received gift of "six acres of land in addition to what had already been given him, and £60 in bills of credit passable in this province." He had issue. See 3d generation.

8. Ebenezer Mulliken[2] (1), sixth son of Robert[1] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1705; d. Dec. 10, 1714.

9. Jonathan Mulliken[2] (1), a son of Robert[1] (1) and Rebecca Milliken of Bradford. No record of his birth is known to exist, but it must have been as early as 1710 or 1715. He m. in 1742, MARTHA MARSH, and lived in Bradford for some time, where he worked at his trade of clockmaking. Here Samuel Mulliken of Newburyport, clockmaker, and Nathaniel Mulliken of Lexington, clockmaker, served an apprenticeship with their "uncle Jonathan." The late Emery A. Mulliken of Lexington, Mass., found an old tall clock in that town, on the dialplate of which were the words: "Jonathan Mulliken, Falmouth." The owners of this venerable timepiece had assumed that it was made in Falmouth, Eng. As no record of a clockmaker of this name has been found in Falmouth, Me., it is highly probable that this Jonathan Mulliken was at one time, say as early as 1750, established in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass. At any rate he was maker of the old clock in Lexington, which is evidently the same that was sold to Deacon Stone and set up by Nathaniel Mulliken when he first formed an acquaintance with the maiden who became his wife. No record has been found in Bradford, or any adjoining town, of a family, or of the deaths of this Jonathan and his wife, and they probably spent their last days elsewhere.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARY HARTBATH.

1. Hannah Mulliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[2] (2), was baptized when six days old, July 30, 1738, in Bradford, Mass.

2. Mary Mulliken[3] (2), second daughter of Robert[2] (2), b. Jan. 30, 1739; baptized June 6, 1740; d. Feb. 9, 1800, in Bradford, Mass.

3. Robert Mulliken[3] (3), eldest son of Robert[2] (2), b. in 1741, in Bradford, Mass.

4. Daniel Mulliken[3] (1), second son of Robert[2] (2), b. Dec. 22, 1743, in Bradford, Mass. He was a soldier in the French war. In the roll of men from Haverhill for the reduction of Canada, in 1760, appears the name of Daniel Mulliken. He was also a soldier of the Revolution, and received a badge for more than six years of faithful service. There is an old house in Groveland, Mass., formerly Bradford, said to have been built by this man. I assume that he married and had issue.

5. Ebenezer Mulliken (2), third son of Robert[2] (2), b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1745; m. ELIZABETH NIXON of that town, and d. 1786.

6. Sarah Mulliken[3] (1), third daughter of Robert[2] (2), b. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1748.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY POORE.

1. Samuel Mulliken[3] (2), eldest son of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., June 12, 1720; m. SARAH KELLY, descended from John Kelly, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1635. Mr. Mulliken d. in 1752. He and his wife were admitted

members of the West Parish Church in Bradford, Jan. 14, 1740. Sarah, his widow, was m. Aug. 8, 1757, to Capt. Timothy Pike. She d. May 7, 1799, aged 83 years, and her gravestone on Burial Hill bears this inscription: "The sweet remembrance of the just shall flourish when he sleeps." She was a woman of amiable disposition and carefully brought up the son of her first husband. Samuel Mulliken must have settled in Bradford at the time of his marriage, and remained there for some years. He was known to have worked there at clockmaking with his uncle Jonathan Mulliken, and may have learned his trade of him. He was also a clockmaker in Newburyport, and the Inventory taken in 1756, shows that his shop was "on others lands." His house was on State Street, near the old Tracy house, now the Public Library. A fine specimen of his clocks is now owned in Bradford; another was on exhibition at the World's Fair in Chicago. Children's names with 4th generation.

INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF SAMUEL MULLIKEN OF NEWBURY.

	£	s.	d.
Dwelling House & Land £80, Shop on others land £8,	88	–	–
2 feather beds 74/8, 2 under beds 8/, 2 rugs 24/,	5	6	8
3 coverlids 26/4, 11 sheets 29/, 1 quilt 4/, 3 bedsteads 20/8,	3	2	–
1 fustian coat 10/, great coat 18/, jacket 3/6, britches 6/,	1	17	–
2 Bolsters & 4 pillows 24/6, pillow cases 6/, 1 fruit cart 32/,	3	2	–
hatt 4/, 6 shirts 30c, hose 5/8, cap 4c, Boots 7/,	2	6	8
7½ yds. Linnen Cloth 22/8, 4 tablecloths 9/5, towels 4/,	1	15	8
Andirons 7/, small Do. 3/4, 2 trammels 6/8,	–	17	–
Shovel & tongs 6/, Gridiron 3/, Toast Iron 2/,	–	11	–
Box iron 2/, flatt Irons 6/, Iron pot & copper lid 6/,	–	14	–
Iron Kettle 2/8, frying pan 1/6, brass Kettle 6/8,	–	10	10
Scummer & ladle 2/4, brass skillet 4, tea kettle 6/8,	–	10	1
Tin Kitchen 8/2, pr. Bellows 7/4, 2 tea potts 6/8,	–	1	2
3 Candlesticks 2/6, a Cannisters 7, pewter dishes 20/,	1	3	6
15 pewter plates 16/, pewter quart & pint 3/, old pewter 1/7	1	–	7
6 patte pans 2/, 9 Erthern vessels 8/4, 3 Earthern bowls 2/,	–	12	4
Warming pan 2/8, Snuffers 4, 6 Glass bottles 1/8,	–	5	4
5 Glass Beakers 2/–, half set of Tea dishes 2/,	–	4	–
3 looking glasses 2/–, 2 pictures 2/8, old desk 20/,	1	4	8
Stand 2/–, trunk 2/–, 11 chairs 11/–, bracketts & bags 8/–,	1	–	–
Gun 24/, Churn & Pails 2/–, tinn Stove 4/–,	1	10	–
Case of draws 24/–, Oval table 8/–, 3 old tables 6/–,	1	18	-
3 chests 6/4, 2 spinning wheels 8/–, 1 Clock Case 24/,	–	14	4
Tin Tunnell, pepperbox & grater 1/–, Salt pork 13/4,	–	13	4
3 Cyder barrels 4/–, dumb betty 6/8, 3 small casks 2/8,	–	13	4
Grindstone 4/–, an Engine 93–4, a pr. brass flasks 18/–,	5	15	4
Graving tools 6/2, turning Laiths 18/–, small do 6/–,	–	4	8
3 hammers 2/8, 2 pr. forging tongs 2/–,	–	14	–
75 old files 10/2, Burnishers 1/–, 6 new files 3/–, 2 clocks partly done £7 1 4, clock spring,	7	4	–
2 Sawframes 6/2, Scrapers 1/–, 1 bill stock & 6 bitts 5/8,	–	12	8
1 froster 2/–, 6 beam compasses 3/4, 1 clock bell 4/–,	–	9	4
2 Dividers 3/4, 5 Arbers 2/–, Candlesticks 1/–, 5 chisels 1/–,	–	7	–
20 brass Stocks 3/, 3 Screw Plates & taps 4/, Borax Box 1/,	–	8	–

2 hand vices 3/–, 4 pr. pliers 6/–, 4 gravers 1/,	–	10	–
4 Small files 1/–, 4 lead 1/4, wire brush 2/, brass plate	6	4	–
Hair spring 2/–, magnifying glass 3/–,	–	5	–
Patterns for buckles, 2 clock wheels 6/–, 72 watch Springs 52/6,	2	18	6
72 watch keys 25/, 12 watch springs 30/, 6 files 3/4,	2	18	4
4 old brushes 10 4c, buckles 4/9, 107 Chrystals 21/5,	1	7	–
42 watch seals 12/–, 40 watch keys 13/4, 22 ditto 3/–,	1	8	4
1 watch spring 2/–,1 brush 6/–, 1 salver 1/–, cash for acc. 6/,	–	9	8
2 bottles aquafordy 4/5, small bottles varnish 1/8,	–	5	8
Pendulum wyer 1/–, Glass Case 1/, a parcel of potts 1/6,	–	14	6
1 Stake 12/8, small ditto 1/, 2 vices 42/, 4 quarts Sand 2/8,	2	18	4
34 bushels Charcoal 9/–, cream of Tarter 2/,	–	3	12
A house Lott mortgaged for	26	13	4
	191	17	11

SARAH MULLIKEN, Exect. { TIMOTHY PIKE, JOSEPH PEARSON, WILLIAM MOULTON } Concl. Sworn & Berry & Nathan Hale.

Nov. 8, 1756, Sarah Mulliken took oath that this Invntory contains all of Dec[d] Estate that is come to her knowledge, and that if more appears she will add it hereto.

Before JOHN CHOTE, Jd. Prob.

2. Nathaniel Mulliken[3] (1), second son of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1722; m. June 6 1751, LYDIA STONE, daughter of Deacon Stone of Lexington, Mass. Here is the bit of romance. It was customary for clockmakers at that time to go out and "set up" the timepieces they had sold. In 1748, Nathaniel went out to Lexington to deliver and start one of his tall clocks in the house of Deacon Stone, and there met charming Lydia and was entangled in love's silken net. He purchased land with house, barn, and shop thereon, in Lexington, and made that his permanent residence. The shop found on the estate was fitted with the suitable appliances and tools for clockmaking, and Mr. Mulliken continued to manufacture these stately, solemn-sounding timekeepers until his death. The clock set up at Deacon Stone's is still in Lexington, and bears the name "Jonathan Mulliken, Falmouth." As Jonathan Mulliken, son of Samuel of Newburyport, was not b. until 1747, and was but one year old when the clock was carried to Lexington in 1748, he could not have been the maker. The late Emery A. Mulliken of Lexington, who had given the subject much attention, informed the compiler of this volume by letter, of date "Feb. 8, 1895," that Jonathan Mulliken, clockmaker in Bradford, Mass., was an uncle of Nathaniel and Samuel, and that they learned their trade with him. If this statement be true, then Robert Mulliken 1st had a son Jonathan of whom we have no record. But why should this old clock in Lexington bear the name of "Falmouth"? Careful research among early Maine documents fails to reveal any clockmaker in Falmouth, now Portland, in that state. Was it made in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.? The present owners of this old clock had supposed it was made in Falmouth, Eng., but Emery A. Mulliken Esq., had traced its history "through its former owners, who were direct ancestors, to within one or two generations of where my grandfather left the clock and I feel pretty sure that it is the same one." From a note published in the *Boston*

Transcript, we learn that a clock made by Nathaniel Mulliken, was owned by T. Osgood Wardwell, of North Andover, Mass. The name of Nathaniel Mulliken and Lexington, his place of residence, were inscribed in "a silver band of crecent form" on the dials of his clocks. He d. Nov. 23, 1767, and his widow was living in his house at the time of the British retreat in Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, when they set fire to the buildings and stood by until their work of destruction was consummated. Emery A. Mulliken, Esq., said his father's farm was a part of Nathaniel's homestead, and that from a boy he had been constantly reminded of British vandalism by the old cellar-hole over which they burned the Mulliken house. There were seven children. See 4th generation.

3. John Mulliken[3] (2), third son of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 16 1728; d. in infancy.

4. Ebenezer Mulliken[3] (3), fourth son of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1736; d. young.

5. Hannah Mulliken[3] (2), a daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1737, by wife Sarah Griffin.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH STICKNEY.

1. Sarah Mulliken[3] (2), eldest of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1721; was m. Feb. 5, 1740, to EPHRAIM KIMBALL; 2d, Oct. 21, 1748, to GEORGE KIMBALL.

2. Elizabeth Mulliken[3] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., July 21, 1724; was m. Oct. 22, 1747, to EBENEZER JAQUISH.

3. Ebenezer Mulliken[3] (4), eldest son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 15, 1725; d. Oct. 29, 1728.

4. Amos Mulliken[3] (1), second son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1727; m. May 14, 1775, MEHITABLE GAGE of Bradford. He became the head of a numerous family, and his descendants are many and widely scattered. He was Deputy Sheriff of Boxford and made arrests in the famous murder case of the Eames family in 1768.

5. Mary Mulliken[3] (3), third daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., July 21, 1729; d. Aug. 4, 1729.

6. Benjamin Mulliken[3] (2), third son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. Feb. 1, 1731; m. Aug. 7, 1763, RUTH PEABODY of Boxford, Mass.

7. Rebecca Mulliken[3] (2), fourth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1733; was m. Nov. 1, 1754, to JAMES HASELTINE.

8. Abigail Mulliken[3] (1), fifth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1735; was m. to DANIEL JAQUISH.

9. Mary Mulliken[3] (4), sixth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Mar. 27, 1737; was the wife of SAMUEL KINNEY of Newburyport, Mass.

10. Joseph Mulliken[3] (2), fourth son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1739; was m. to REBECCA TYLER and settled in Newbury, now Newburyport, Mass., where they remained until about 1790, when they removed to Ringe, N.H., where they lived the remainder of their lives, and where they were buried. He d. of spotted fever Mar. 27, 1812, aged 73 years, and his wife d. of the same disease 20th of the same month. He was styled "Lieut. Joseph" in the Ringe (N.H.), history. The children were b. in Newburyport. See 4th generation.

Fourth Generation.

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND SARAH KELLY.

1. Jonathan Mulliken[4] (2), only known son of Samuel[3] (1), was b. in 1741 whether in Bradford, or Newbury, I cannot say. He m. SUSANNA PEARSON, a descendant of Dea. John Pearson, an early settler of Rowley, Mass. Jonathan was a clockmaker, merchant, and shipowner. He d. in Newburyport, in 1782, and his widow was m. Mar. 28, 1783, to Samuel Mulliken (Jonathan's kinsman) who had worked for her first husband, and was said to have come to Newburyport from Haverhill. By this union there was a daughter *Sarah*, of whom nothing more is known. On Sept. 27, 1784, the three children of Jonathan Mulliken, named *Samuel*, *Michael*, and *Nathaniel*, were placed under a guardian. Mrs. Mulliken was said to have d. of yellow fever in Haverhill, but no record of death has been found. She had other issue.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND LYDIA STONE.

1. Nathaniel Mulliken[4] (2), eldest son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 30, 1752; d. unm.

2. Lydia Mulliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., July 11, 1753; was m. to JOSEPH BURRELL and settled in Haverhill, Mass., where she d., and he m. 2d, her cousin, and had issue.

3. John Mulliken[4] (3), second son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1754; m. June, 1781, LYDIA WHITING, of Concord, and lived on the homestead of his father, where he d. Mar. 9, 1840, leaving issue. See 5th generation.

4. Samuel Mulliken[4] (2), third son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., July 4, 1756; d. in 1807, unm.

5. Mary Mulliken[4] (5), second daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 4, 1757; was m. to ELIJAH SANDERSON of Salem, Mass., 1781, and d. Oct., 1842, leaving issue, named as follows:

i. SALLY SANDERSON, b. Feb. 2, 1774; d. May 2, 1855.
ii. MARY SANDERSON, b. Mar. 12, 1782; d. Oct. 10, 1871.
iii. LYDIA SANDERSON, b. Sept. 6, 1788; d. May 6, 1871.
iv. ELIZA SANDERSON, b. Nov. 27, 1791; d. Nov. 26, 1863.
v. JOHN SANDERSON, b. Jan. 21, 1797; d. Oct. 26, 1858.

6. Rebecca Mulliken[4] (3), third daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 10, 1762; was m. July 27, 1784, to LEVI HARRINGTON of that town, and had children, named as follows:

i. NATHANIEL HARRINGTON, b. Jan. 3, 1786; d. Jan. 8, 1839.
ii. NANCY HARRINGTON, b. Jan. 3, 1788; d. May 22, 1871.
iii. FANNY HARRINGTON, b. Apr. 1, 1792; d. Dec. 26, 1832.
iv. REBECCA HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 18, 1794; d. Apr. 14, 1882.
v. DENNIS HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 7, 1796; d. Aug. 11, 1840.
vi. HIRAM HARRINGTON, b. May 15, 1799.
vii. SOPHIA HARRINGTON, b. Aug. 25, 1801.
viii. BOWEN HARRINGTON, b. Aug. 6, 1803; d. June 13, 1869.

7. Joseph Mulliken[4] (3), fourth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 9, 1765; was m. Dec. 23, 1790, to HEPZIBAH FLINT of Concord, Mass., and d. Feb. 4, 1802. The widow was m. to Mr. Chancy of Concord.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND ELIZABETH NIXON.

1. Hannah Mulliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of Ebenezer[3] (2), b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1777.

2. Isaac Mulliken[4] (1), eldest son of Ebenezer[3] (2), b. in Bradford, May 28, 1780.

3. Benjamin Mulliken[4] (3), second son of Ebenezer[3] (2), b. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1783.

4. John Mulliken[4] (3), third son of Ebenezer[3] (2), b. in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1785.

CHILDREN OF AMOS AND MEHITABLE GAGE.

1. Mehitable Mulliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1756; d. Nov. 27, 1757.

2. Benjamin Mulliken[4] (4), eldest son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1763; m. MARY STEWART, b. May 10, 1763, and d. Mar., 1840. He was a soldier of the Revolution and drew a pension. His application for his pension shows that he removed from Bradford to New York State in 1829, and that when his application was made, Aug., 1833, he was living in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He volunteered in 1774, with 30 or 40 men, under Capt. Gage of the militia as a "Minute Man," in Bradford. In 1775, he volunteered in a company of eight-months' men under Capt. Gage and Col. Stearns. Was stationed at Cambridge and employed as a writer for his captain and colonel. In 1776, with 30 men under Sergeant Hazelton of the militia, he went to Cape Ann to guard a prize vessel and continued four weeks. In 1781, he enlisted under a recruiting sergeant, Carlton of Newburyport, Mass., in a regiment of state troops for five months, but after six weeks hired Edward Mulliken (a relative) as a substitute. He also enlisted (1781) in a regiment of Mass. State troops under Captain French, and Col. Drury, at Newburyport, to serve three months; marched to West Point and was three months on garrison duty. His pension was $49.43 per annum. There is a letter on file at the Pension Office, signed "Friend of Government," of date 1837, protesting against this pension * as fraudulently obtained, and representing the pensioner as a "hard rum drinker." Benjamin Mulliken d. in 1848. There were nine children. See 5th generation.

3. Nathaniel Mulliken[4] (3), second son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1766. No other information.

4. Joseph Mulliken[4] (3), third son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., June 28, 1767; of whom nothing more.

5. Sarah Mulliken[4] (3), second daughter of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1770; was m. Aug., 1784, to PHINEAS CARLTON.

6. Moses Mulliken[4] (1), fourth son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., May 12, 1772; m. ANNIS WILLOUGHBY of Plymouth, N. H., and removed to Haverhill, N. H., where his children were born. He was at one time jail warden in Newbury, Vt. He had issue four sons and nine daughters, of whom with 5th generation.

7. Anna Mulliken[4] (1), third daughter of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1774.

* Evidently the progenitor of a breed of miserable copperheads and cowards who enter protests against the claims of those who saved the Union during the Civil War.

8. Isaac Mulliken[4] (2), fifth son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 15, 1778.

Dr. Isaac Mulliken[4] (2) (parents' names not known) was b. in Bradford, Mass., May 18, 1752, (the 7th, O. S.); m. HANNAH BARKER, Oct. 31, 1779, and had issue. He applied for pension at Stowe, Mass., in 1832, and the records show that he commenced the study of medicine and surgery in the spring of, 1774 with Dr. James Freeland of Sutton, Mass., remaining until his enlistment, July, 1775. He entered the service as a private in the company of Capt. McFarlane, Col. John Nixon's regiment. In a few days the surgeon's mate absented himself without leave, and Dr. Spofford, the regimental surgeon, called on Mulliken to take his place. He was transferred Dec., 1775, to Col. Ebenezer Leonard's regiment to become surgeon's mate under his old preceptor, Surgeon James Freeland. He left the service in Apr., 1776, and two years later settled in Townsend, Mass., in the practice of medicine; he resided there till 1828, when ne gave up his profession and removed to Stowe, Mass. Was justice of the peace 1806–1828, and fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Wife not living. Only children living at time of his death were as follows:

I. NANCY MULLIKEN, b. in 1781; was m. to Dr. DANIEL ADAMS of Mt. Vernon, N.H., and d. May 14, 1851, aged 70 years. (Did she have issue?)

II. ISAAC W. MULLIKEN, b. in 1799. Pension records at Washington, D.C., make him 44 in 1843. (Was this the "Walter Mulliken" who was at one time connected with the Waltham Watch Factory?)

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND REBECCA TYLER.

1. Betsey Mulliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1763; was m. Nov. 25, 1798, to NATHANIEL CARLTON of New Ipswich, and had two children, *Clark Carlton* and *Betsey Carlton* who was a Mrs. Haines of New York City.

2. Leonard Mulliken[4] (1), eldest son of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1766; was m. to ELIZA ——, and lived in Burlington, Vt., where he was of some note as a musician. He d. in that town, and his widow survived him many years. Nothing known of his family.

3. Rebecca Mulliken[4] (4), second daughter of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 2, 1768; was m. Nov. 18, 1794, to WILLIAM HODGKINS; d. in 1798.

4. Benjamin Mulliken[4] (4), second son of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Newbury, Mass., June 2, 1773.

5. Joseph Mulliken[4] (4), third son of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Newbury, Mass., May 27, 1775; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1802, and was principal of New Ipswich Appleton Academy, from 1803–1807. He subsequently studied medicine, receiving his degree of M.D. in 1817, and d. Sept. 9, 1818, aged 44 years.

6. Samuel Mulliken[4] (3), fourth son of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Newbury, Mass., May 23, 1777; was m. in 1802, to MEHITABLE H. RUGG (5th in descent from John Rugg, the emigrant, Lancaster, Mass., 1654), b. Mar. 14, 1785, in Winchendon, Mass. They separated and this wife went to Grafton, Mass., about 1829, and made her home with her daughter the remainder of her life, dwelling in Grafton, Newton, Abington, Kingston, Boston, and other towns. She d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1873. Her child, of whom more presently, was named

Olivia Rebecca Mulliken. Samuel Mulliken m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1803, DEBORAH SPRING, daughter of Ebenezer Spring of Tyringham, Mass., and Naomi Sedgewick of Berkshire Co., Mass., b. May 26, 1783. He afterwards resided in Greenbush, N.Y., Charlotte, Vt., Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., Baileytown, N.Y., Victor, N.Y., and Farmersville, N.Y. He was a cabinetmaker by trade and a fine workman. He and his wife united with the Presbyterian Church in Farmersville, N.Y., in 1817, and he was chosen a deacon. Was a good husband and affectionate father. He never used spirituous liquors nor tobacco. His children were christened by sprinkling. He d. Sept. 19, 1863, aged 86 years. His wife predeceased him Sept. 6, 1846. For account of children, see 5th generation.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND SUSANNA PEARSON.

1. Samuel Mulliken[5] (4), eldest son of Jonathan[4] (2), and Susanna Pearson, b. in Newburyport, Mass., 1769; m. PHEBE PARSONS May 31, 1798, she being the granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Parsons, founder of the Old South Church in Newburyport, and the warm friend of Rev. George Whitefield, the celebrated evangelist, who d. at his house. Mr. Mulliken had a shop in Hallowell, Me., a short time, but returned to Newburyport and remained there the rest of his life. He was known for many years as cashier of the old Newburyport Bank and of the Merchants' Bank. He served in these two institutions more than 40 years, having resigned his office in 1851, at the age of 82; and was probably the oldest bank official in regular, active service, in the country at that time. Samuel Mulliken's recollections went back to the early history of the Revolution. The battles of Lexington, and Bunker Hill, the "Ipswich Alarm," the encampment and embarkation at Newburyport, of Arnold's expedition, and all the principal events and prominent actors of that period and of our whole Revolutionary history, were fresh in his memory. The Daltons, the Tracys, the Jacksons, the Greenleafs, the Johnsons, Parsons, Bradburys, etc., of Newburyport, were within his personal knowledge, and were, many of them, his contemporaries and associates. When a pilgrim pursues a long journey without stumbling, he becomes from that very circumstance worthy of double respect. We looked on his age as we do on the autumnal flowers, which continue to bloom when the frost has withered all around them. Life is beset with temptations, and the man that has been sober in youth, and cheerful in age, and honest in all his connections, leaves us a beautiful example. Such was this venerable and respected citizen. His integrity, his temperance, his uniformity, his wonderful art of making life calmly pleasant, are worthy of careful imitation and remembrance. It is not enough to speak of his integrity; there was a peculiar security which every one felt in every trust committed to his hand. For him to depart from integrity was as little to be expected as a deviation in one of the great laws of nature. His principles were founded on religion and, therefore, they were immovable. He had cultivated his mind; he had guarded his heart; he had bowed to the authority of God. In the parlor, at the desk, in the walk, he was the agreeable companion. He was a close observer of events and men, and hence his conversation had all the charms of a colloquial history. Nowhere did he shine more than at his own fireside, surrounded by the smiles of his affectionate household. [*Adapted from an obituary notice by the Rev. Leonard Withington, D.D.*] He had issue, eleven children. See 6th generation.

2. Michael Mulliken[5] (1), second son of Jonathan[4] (2), b. in Newburyport, Mass., in 1771, and was 13 years of age Sept. 27, 1784, when he was placed under a guardian. He d. Feb. 28, 1798.

3. Nathaniel Mulliken[5] (4), third son of Jonathan[4] (2), b. in Newburyport Mass., was 8 years of age when placed under a guardian Sept. 27, 1784; hence was b. in 1776. He was not married. Was a clockmaker and lived in Hallowell, Me., for a number of years. He returned to Newburyport, and d. in the old Mulliken mansion on High Street, Aug. 26, 1847.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LYDIA WHITING.

1. Nathaniel Mulliken[5] (5), eldest son of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 17, 1781; was m. May 22, 1806, to MARY CHANDLER; 2d, May 6, 1819, to LYDIA SANDERSON. He d. June 28, 1865, aged 84 years. He had issue by both wives. See 6th generation.

2. John M. Mulliken[5] (4), second son of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 26, 1783; was m. Nov. 3, 1813, to SUSANNA REED, and d. Aug. 5, 1855. He had a numerous family. See 6th generation.

3. Lucy Mulliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 30, 1785; d. unm., July 6, 1805.

4. Lydia Mulliken[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 6, 1787; d. unm.

5. Isaac Mulliken[5] (3), third son of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., June 1, 1789; m. Dec. 7, 1815, MARY NELSON, b. in Lincoln, Mass., June 30, 1792, daughter of Josiah and Millicent Nelson, and d. in Royalston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1863; buried in Lexington, Mass., beside her husband, who d. Mar. 17, 1859. He was a carpenter and builder. Held the offices of Selectman and Assessor, and served three years in the General Court. Had issue, eight children. See 6th generation.

6. Samuel Mulliken[5] (5), fourth son of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 20, 1791; was m. in 1819 to MARY L. PAYSON, and d. Feb. 19, 1843. There were seven children. See 6th generation.

7. Faustina Mulliken[5] (1), third daughter of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 20, 1793; d. Apr. 25, 1815, unm.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND HEPZIBAH FLINT.

1. Harriet Mulliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Joseph[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 28, 1791; was m. June 1, 1810, to JOHN HAYWOOD; d. Apr. 28, 1891.

2. Mary Mulliken[5] (6), second daughter of Joseph[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 11, 1793; was m. to ASA PORTER.

3. Sally Mulliken[5] (4), third daughter of Joseph[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 27, 1795; d. July 2, 1866, unm.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ANNIS WILLOUGHBY.

1. Moses Mulliken[5] (2), eldest son of Moses[4] (1), b. in Newbury, Vt.; m. Apr. 17, 1817, MARY WALKER of Peacham, Vt., the ceremony being performed by Rev. Leonard Worcester. His wife d. Apr. 26, 1853, at Haverhill, N. H., and he m. 2d, LUCRETIA HEATH of Hebron, N. H., and she d. in 1869, in Oxford, N. H. He d. in Pittsfield, N. H., July 16, 1874. Three children. See 6th generation.

2. John Franklin Mulliken[5] (5), second son of Moses[4] (1), b. in Newbury, Vt.; m., and had issue of whom with 6th generation.

3. Drury Fairbanks Mulliken[5] (1), third son of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H., May 1, 1814; m. in that town Apr. 12, 1849, Emeline Bailey Annis, who was b. in Bath, N. H., Mar. 7, 1821, being a daughter of Nathaniel F. and Mehitable (Hunt) Annis. He lived at McIndoe's Falls; was a brickmason. Both were communicants of the Methodist Church. He d. in Monroe, N. H., Aug. 25, 1900. His wife d. at McIndoe's Falls, Vt., Aug. 17, 1893. They had five children. See 6th generation.

4. Alfred Nevins Mulliken[5] (1), youngest son of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 22, 1816; m. in 1842, to Elizabeth Jane Nason, b. in Kennebunk, Me., July 26, 1823, and d. in East Candia, N. H., Dec. 18, 1884. At the age of seventeen he went to Boston to learn the brickmason's trade, and lived in Chelsea until 1869, when he removed to a farm in East Candia, N. H., where he d. Jan. 29, 1903, aged 87 years, lacking a few days. He d. in his chair, being ill but four days with grippe. There were four children. See 6th generation.

5. Charlotte Mulliken[5] (2), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to Obadiah Green, b. in Enfield, Ct., Aug. 4, 1796, and d. in Bath, N. H., May 23, 1859. She d. in Bath, N. H., May 1, 1842. They had six children, named as follows:

i. Sarah Jane Green, b. in Haverhill, N. H.; d. young.
ii. Caroline Webster Green, b. in Haverhill, N. H.; d. young.
iii. Eunice Ann Green, b. in Haverhill, N. H., May 14, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Leonard Judkins Brown, and is now living in Concord, N. H.
iv. Alfred Nevins Green, b. in Bath, N. H.
v. Mehitable Maria Green, b. May 14, 1840, in Bath, N. H.; m. to Henry Page Blake of Haverhill, and d. Jan. 10, 1901, in Hill, N. H.
vi. Charlotte Lucretia Green.

6. Betsey Mulliken[5] (3), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to Hosea Bartlett, and d. in Hinsdale, N. H.

7. Nancy Mulliken[5] (2), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to Nathan Bagley, and d. in Topsham, Vt.

8. Sally Mulliken[5] (7), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to Nathaniel Richardson, as his second wife, May 21, 1851, and d. Mar. 17, 1871, in Warner, N. H., without issue. Mr. Richardson d. Oct. 4, 1873, at Bangor, Wis. He had six children by his first wife, Abigail Knight, to whom he was m. Nov. 14, 1815, and who d. May 13, 1850.

9. Lucretia Mulliken[5] (1), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to James McConnell, and d. in Goff's Falls, N. H. Two children living: *Charles A.* of Providence, R. I., and Mrs. *Sarah*, wife of James M. Lurvey, of Goff's Falls, N. H.

10. Azubah Mulliken[5] (1), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H., was not m. She d. in Newbury, Vt.

11. Relief Mulliken[5] (1), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. 1st, to William Bruce; 2d, to Charles Blake. She d. in Haverhill, N. H.

12. Mehitable Mulliken[5] (2), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was not m.

13. Mehitable Mulliken[5] (3), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to Nelson Barrett, and d. in Hinsdale, N. H.

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND MEHITABLE RUGG.

1. Olivia Rebecca Mulliken[5] (1), daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Rindge, N. H., July 20, 1803. When a young girl she went to live with an aunt, Mrs. Stowe, of Grafton, Mass., and was m. there Aug. 26, 1821, to JOSEPH FLAGG, son of Samuel and Lydia (Rockwood) Flagg, who was b. in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1786; a prosperous farmer; d. Dec. 5, 1841. She was m. 2d, Apr. 2, 1844, to TIMOTHY HUNT of Stoddard, N. H., b. Feb. 20, 1784, and d. in Newton Corner, Mass., Aug. 10, 1860. He had several children by a former wife, but none by second. Mrs. Olivia R. Hunt d. in Buffalo, N.Y., at her daughter's home, June 7, 1886. Her children by Joseph Flagg were all b. in Grafton, Mass., and named as follows:

I. BENJAMIN LEIGHTON FLAGG, b. July 12, 1822; d. at Grafton, Oct. 17, 1822.

II. MARIA OLIVIA FLAGG, b. Feb. 21, 1824; m. 1842, PETER HUNT, farmer in Grafton, who d. in 1860. She is now living at the home of C. A. Flagg, her nephew, in Washington, D. C. She had four children, all deceased.

III. SUSAN CAROLINE FLAGG, b. Oct. 23, 1826; m. in 1848, to J. CHESTER FURBUSH, shoe manufacturer, Buffalo, N. Y., and d. in Halifax, Mass.

IV. SAMUEL BENJAMIN FLAGG, b. Aug. 6, 1828. B. A., Brown University, 1850. M. D., Berkshire Medical School, 1854. Physician in Boston. Latin student at Meadville Theological School and entered Unitarian ministry, his life work the last 40 years. He m., 1869, ANNA B. ALLCOTT, and d. in Grafton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1900. She d. May 6, 1900. Two sons living, the eldest, C. A. Flagg, now of the Library of Congress, has furnished data for this book.

V. JANE AMELIA FLAGG, b. Sept. 17, 1830; m. to JACOB F. KRAUSS, linguist and musician. She is a music teacher. Residence, Halifax, Mass.

VI. JOSEPH CLARADON FLAGG, b. June 15, 1832; m. FRANCES W. BIGELOW, farmer, of Halifax, Mass. No issue.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND DEBORAH SPRING.

1. Edwin E. Mulliken[5] (1), son of Samuel[4] (3), and Deborah, was b. at Green bush, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1805; m. Aug. 31, 1842, to LUCEBA BOND, b. in Middleburg, N.Y., May 9, 1816, and d. in the town of Rushford, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1892. Mr. Mulliken lived in Charlotte, Vt., until about eleven years of age. His father moved to New York and resided in several places before 1822, when they settled in Farmersville, N.Y., where Samuel d. Sept. 20, 1863. Edwin E. moved to Rushford in Feb., 1867. Three children, named as follows:

I. WILLIAM SEWARD MULLIKEN[6], b. July 10, 1843, in Farmersville, N.Y.; was m. Sept. 18, 1883, to BLANCHE BIXBY, who was b. in Rushford, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1855. They had three children, two of them twins, named as follows:

(1) *Erna J. Mulliken*[7], b. July 2, 1884, in Rushford, N.Y.

(2) *Earle E. Mulliken*[7], b. July 3, 1884, in Rushford, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 27, 1884.

(3) *Ely E. Mulliken*[7], b. Dec. 11, 1890, in Rushford, N.Y.

II. FRANCES LUCEBA MULLIKEN[6], b. in Farmersville, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1844; was m. Feb. 18, 1864, to WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS, who was b. in Pavilion, N.Y., July 11, 1839, where they now reside.

III. EDWIN LORENZO MULLIKEN[6], b. in Farmersville, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1853.

2. Juliette M. Mulliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 3, 1807; was m. June 4, 1827, to WALLACE OLDER of Farmersville, N.Y., and d. Oct. 12, 1867. Her children were: *Myron O.*, *Alonzo*, *Annette*, *William*, and *Mordan*, who was killed by the cars. The two first are living.

3. Marcia M. Mulliken[5] (1), second daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 7, 1809; was m. Jan. 10, 1828, to DAVID CARPENTER of Farmersville, N.Y., and d. Sept. 13, 1870. Her husband d. Dec. 7, 1891. Children: *George*, *Charles*, *Calista*, *Leonard*, *Adelbert*, *Mary E.*, *Henry C.*, *Fidelia* and *Angeline*.

4. Leonard L. Mulliken[5] (2), second son of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 21, 1810; d. when two years of age.

5. Eliza E. Mulliken[5] (1), third daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 26, 1812; was m. Nov. 23, 1835, to WINSLOW BOND of Farmersville, N.Y., and d. Mar. 19, 1887. He d. in May, 1894. Children: *Edwin E.* and *Mary*.

6. Melvina R. Mulliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Charlotte, Vt., Mar. 15, 1815; was m. Jan. 1, 1837, to SETH SPRING of East Bloomfield, N.Y., and d. Apr. 2, 1847. He is also deceased. Children: *George A.* and *Emma*.

7. Fidelia C. Mulliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., May 15, 1817; was m. Mar. 30, 1856, to ALBERT KETCHUM of Victor, N.Y., and is living in Madison, Ia. He d. May 23, 1901. No children.

8. Lorenzo L. Mulliken[5] (1), third son of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Bailey Town, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1820; d. Aug. 18, 1847; unm.

9. Harriet A. Mulliken[5] (2), sixth son of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Victor, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1822; was married Feb. 15, 1842, to BAIN BRADLEY, JR., of East Bloomfield, N.Y., and d. Feb. 9, 1881. He d. Jan. 30, 1889. Children: *Mortimer*, *Monroe*, and *Frank*.

10. Charlotte A. Mulliken[5] (3), seventh daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. Mar. 18, 1824; was m. Nov. 15, 1850, to PERRY PERKINS of Colesburg, Ia., and d. Nov. 29, 1895. He d. July 5, 1894. One son d. in infancy.

11. Angelina Mulliken[5] (1), eighth daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Farmersville, N.Y., May 6, 1826; was m. Feb. 4, 1852, to SAMUEL STAFFORD of Victor, N.Y., and d. May 27, 1852. He d. Oct. 5, 1887. Farmer.

12. Mary M. Mulliken[5] (7), ninth daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Farmersville, N.Y., June 21, 1828; was m. Mar. 3, 1856, to SILAS U. PINNEY of Madison, Wis., who d. Apr. 1, 1889. He was a lawyer who became a judge of the Supreme Court of Wisconsin. She had a son, *Clarence*, deceased.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND PHEBE PARSONS.

1. Hannah Gyles Mulliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Hallowell, Me., May 10, 1799; was m. at Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 29, 1826, to CAPT. MICAJAH LUNT of same place, and d. childless, Oct. 8, 1829.

2. Susanna Mulliken[6] (1), second daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 30, 1800; d. unm. June 4, 1855.

3. Nathaniel Mulliken[6] (6), eldest son of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 12, 1802; m. ADALINE WHITE, b. May 5, 1807; d. July 16, 1878, being the daughter of Gilman and Betsey (Brown) White of Newburyport, and resided in New Bedford, Mass. Children's names with 7th generation.

4. Sarah Mulliken[6] (8), third daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 31, 1804; was m. Oct. 5, 1831, to CAPT. GILES PARSONS STONE of that city, where she d. Feb. 9, 1885.

5. Phebe Parsons Mulliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., May 18, 1807; d. in that city unm., Nov. 26, 1828.

6. Caroline Mulliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 3, 1809; was m. June 9, 1846, to GEORGE WISE of Kennebunk, Me., and d. childless in 1884.

7. Lucia Parsons Mulliken[6] (1), sixth daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 10, 1811; d. in that city, unm., Apr. 9, 1886.

8. Jonathan Mulliken[6] (4), second son of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., June 27, 1813; d. same day.

9. Elizabeth Chandler Mulliken[6] (2), seventh daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., July 8, 1814; d. there unm., July 6, 1900.

10. Capt. Moses Jonathan Mulliken[6] (3), third son of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 4, 1816; was m. Mar. 14, 1860, to SARAH D. GIBBS, of Sandwich, Mass., a descendant of Thomas Gibbs, and, on the maternal side, of Edmund Freeman, both prominent in the settlement of Sandwich. Mr. Mulliken d. at his home on High Street, Newburyport, in the house where he was b., Dec. 23, 1903. As soon as he left the city High School he embarked on a vessel manned by Newburyport officers, and showed such efficiency as a seaman that his promotion was rapid. As a captain he made many voyages to all parts of the world, holding the confidence of shipowners in his great skill as a navigator, and in his sturdy integrity and honor in the transaction of all business entrusted to him. He went around Cape Horn during the exciting days of the gold fever in 1849. For a number of years he carried passengers from the United States and Antwerp, and during the Civil War ran between Calcutta and England, always flying the American flag. During his long career as master mariner no serious accident ever happened to a vessel under his command. Capt. Mulliken gave up his seafaring life in 1876, and has since lived in comparative retirement. He was for many years curator of the Marine Society's building in Newburyport, and was daily at his post in the Marine rooms with unimpaired health until venerable in years. He had long been a member of the First Church in Newbury, where, from childhood, he had been a constant attendant when at home. No man in the community commanded more respect within the circle of his acquaintance than Captain Mulliken. Modest, almost to a fault, entirely unassuming, yet one of the bravest of men and the most firm in his convictions. He was a kindly man, beloved wherever known; a man of superior intelligence, whose knowledge of men by the observation of many voyages, was supplemented by wide reading, so that his conversation was delightful. His death was that of a venerable citizen, a brave and skillful seaman, an honorable man of the highest integrity in all his dealings, a man too modest to seek for preferment or distinction but possessed of the ability to

have filled almost any station of public honor with credit to himself. He exhibited the beautiful characteristics of the Christian gentleman.

For children's names, see 7th generation.

11. Samuel Gyles Parsons Mulliken[6] (6), fourth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 29, 1819. He was a shipmaster, and was lost at sea in the vicinity of the Indian Ocean, in the year 1864.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY CHANDLER.

1. Lucy Mulliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass., 1806; was m. in 1838, to FOSTER DELAND; d. Mar. 13, 1870.

2. John W. Mulliken[6] (6), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 12, 1809; was m. Dec. 16, 1831, to SARAH J. HUNT; 2d, Jan. 1, 1850, to HARRIET B. HARWOOD. He was a carpenter by trade. He d. Sept. 19, 1854. See 7th generation.

3. Mary Mulliken[6] (8), second daughter of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 17, 1811; was m. in 1831, to LUTHER FARNSWORTH, and lived in her native town. Children named as follows:

I. MARY C. FARNSWORTH, b. Oct. 15, 1832.
II. REBECCA S. FARNSWORTH, b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. May 20, 1870.
III. EMILY M. FARNSWORTH, b. Aug. 9, 1835; d. May 11, 1863.

4. Nathaniel Mulliken[6] (7), second son of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 2, 1813; was m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1836, to SARAH HOLT; 2d, Oct. 22, 1845, to FRANCES HISFIELD, and d. Nov., 1861. Issue by both wives. See 7th generation.

5. Nathan Chandler Mulliken[6] (1), third son of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 19, 1815; m. Sept. 10, 1839, to FAUSTINA A. ROBERTS, who d. Apr. 16, 1854. He m., 2d, Sept. 12, 1855, MARGARET SMITH, who d. Apr. 29, 1889. He was a carpenter and lived in Charlestown, Mass. He d. June 21, 1894. Two children. See 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND LYDIA SANDERSON.

6. Eliza S. Mulliken[6] (2), third daughter of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 31, 1820; was m. to EDWIN PIERCE in 1845, and d. Mar. 6, 1888. Two children, named as follows:

I. ELIZA J. PIERCE, b. June 29, 1846.
II. EDWIN W. PIERCE, b. Dec. 16, 1849; m. MARY J. SOUTHWORTH.

7. Ephraim S. Mulliken[6] (1), fourth son of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 24, 1822; was m. in 1849, to MARY A. HORTON; d. Apr. 7, 1874, leaving children. See 7th generation.

8. Emery Abbott Mulliken[6] (1), fifth son of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 21, 1823; m. Oct. 17, 1850, AVIS M. WELLINGTON, and resided in his native town. He was much interested in the genealogy of his family and collected considerable data for what he termed "A Family Tree." He forwarded what records he had assembled to the compiler of this volume in 1895, and it is believed that he had since supplemented this by much data. Mr. Mulliken was a man of untiring energy, and an honorable and peaceable citizen. He d. in Lexington, and his family are at 1622 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass. There were four children. See forward.

9. Elijah S. Mulliken[6] (1), sixth son of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., June 30, 1824; m. Sept. 4, 1850, to HELEN L. MUNYAN, and had three children. See 7th generation.

10. Joseph W. Mulliken[6] (5), seventh son of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., June 14, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1829.

11. Lydia W. Mulliken[6] (2), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 3, 1827; was m. May 30, 1849, to GEORGE F. A. HORTON. Five children:

i. FREDERICK H. HORTON, b. June 12, 1850; d. Oct. 23, 1861.
ii. HERBERT W. HORTON, b. Jan. 11, 1863; d. July 24, 1864.
iii. WILLIAM H. HORTON, b. June 14, 1867.
iv. CAROLINE A. HORTON, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
v. ANTOINETTE R. HORTON, b. Oct. 2, 1866.

12. Augusta W. Mulliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 18, 1829; d. Nov. 7, 1884, unm.

CHILDREN OF JOHN M. AND SUSANNA REED.

1. Susan Mulliken[6] (6), eldest daughter of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 19, 1814; was m. May 7, 1835, to JOSEPH F. SIMONDS.

2. Charles Mulliken[6] (2), eldest son of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 3, 1816; d. Dec. 8, 1821.

3. Lydia Mulliken[6] (3), second daughter of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 3, 1819; was m. to LEVI BACON.

4. George Mulliken[6] (1), second son of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 15, 1821; m. 1st, to CHARLOTTE MUNROE; 2d, to JANE BISBEE; 3d, to ELIZA BISBEE. There were ten children by the three wives. See 7th generation.

5. Elizabeth Mulliken[6] (3), third daughter of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 5, 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1825.

6. John Mulliken[6] (7), third son of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 26, 1826; m. to JULIA DAVIS; d. Nov., 1876.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND MARY NELSON.

1. Faustina Mulliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 17, 1817; was m. Aug. 17, 1854, to WILLIAM W. CLEMENT. She d. early.

2. Elizabeth Mulliken[6] (4), second daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 6, 1820.

3. Henry Mulliken[6] (2), eldest son of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 16, 1821; m. ADALINE M. LOCK, and lived in said town. Carpenter by trade. Wife d. June 7, 1901. Children, named as follows:

i. WILLIAM HENRY MULLIKEN[7], b. June 30, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1889.
ii. EVERETT M. MULLIKEN[7], b. Mar. 26, 1857. Clerk in Boston. Lives in Lexington, Mass.

4. Edward Mulliken[6] (1), second son of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 25, 1823; m. to HARRIET SMITH, daughter of Asa and Harriet (Brooks) Smith, of Stowe, Mass., b. July 17, 1831, and is now living in Wakefield, Mass. Mr. Mulliken was a wheelwright by trade. Lived in what is now North Cambridge, Mass., but d. in Chicago. His children were named as follows:

i. Edward Austin Mulliken[7], b. Dec. 19, 1855; m. Jan., 1891, to Anne L. Fennessy of Newton, Mass., and is now a resident of Brookline, Mass. Children: *Edward H.*, b. June, 1896; *Marion L.*, b. Aug., 1897; *Robert B.*

ii. Hattie Eller Mulliken[7], b. Sept. 24, 1859; d. Jan. 24, 1860.

iii. Nelson C. Mulliken[7], b. Oct. 9, 1861.

5. Mary Caroline Mulliken[6] (9), third daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1826; was m. Feb. 2, 1848, to William W. Clement, son of William of Royalston, Mass., and resided in Brookline, Mass. Had two children. She d. and he m. her sister, Faustina, and resided in Royalston, where he held many important positions; was representative to the State Legislature. Issue:

i. William Clement, d. in Brookline, Mass.

ii. George Clement, d. in Royalston, Mass.

6. Sarah Elizabeth Mulliken[6] (4), fourth daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 16, 1828; was m. May 28, 1848, to Hollis Gerry, b. in Rindge, N. H., May 21, 1843; was a merchant in Lexington, Mass. Removed to Nashua, Ia., in 1869, and d. Oct. 25, 1889. Business, carriage painting. Her children, named as follows:

i. Sarah Elizabeth Gerry, b. Mar. 28, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1850, in Lexington, Mass.

ii. Helen Estelle Gerry, b. in Saugus, Mass., Sept. 7, 1851; m. June 18, 1874, James Yates Nichols in Chicago, and d. there Dec. 18, 1879.

iii. William Edward Gerry, b. in Stowe, Mass., Oct. 3, 1854; m. May 22, 1879, Amanda Conklin of Nashua, Ia., and lives in Fraer, Ia.

iv. Martha Caroline Gerry, b. in Stowe, Mass., Oct. 17, 1856; m. Apr. 14, 1882, Albert Holden, farmer, Nashua, Ia. Resides in Royalston, Mass.

v. Mary Elizabeth Gerry, b. in Stowe, Mass., July 18, 1859; m. Mar. 16, 1881, Frank William Harrison, of Nashua, Ia., and d. there Oct. 25, 1889. He is a farmer.

7. Joseph Mulliken[6] (6), third son of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 24, 1831; d. Apr. 28, 1860. A house painter and decorator.

8. Helen Sophia Mulliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington Mass., May 16, 1833; was m. July 5, 1856, to Elbridge G. Locke, a real estate agent who d. in Arlington, Mass. She d. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 16, 1899. One son, *Elbridge G.*

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY PAYSON.

1. Philip Payson Mulliken[6] (1), eldest son of Samuel[5] (5).

2. Philip Payson Mulliken[6] (2), second son of Samuel[5] (5).

3. Mary E. Mulliken[6] (10), eldest daughter of Samuel[5] (5); was m. to —— Clark, and resides at 385 Marlboro Street, Boston. She declines to reply to my letters of inquiry.

4. Sarah Payson Mulliken[6] (9), second daughter of Samuel[5] (5); d. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 4, 1898, unm.

5. Dr. Samuel Mulliken[6] (7), third son of Samuel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass.; m. and lived in Dorchester, Mass., where he was engaged in the practice of medicine. He d., leaving issue a son, *Harold*, and a daughter.

6. Julia F. Mulliken[6] (1), third daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass.

. John L. Mulliken[6] (8), fourth son of Samuel[5] (5),* b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 3, 1842; m. Apr. 16, 1873, to Emily G. Morris.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND POLLY PATRICK.

1. Jane Mulliken[6] (1), daughter of Isaac[5] (4), b. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., ——; was m. to Henry Vanderworker.

2. Susan Mulliken[6] (2), daughter of Isaac[5] (4), b. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1825; was m. Aug. 24, 1842, to Benjamin F. Lane, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1816, and d. at Mechanicsville, in 1874. He was a carpenter by trade. She d. June 12, 1860. Their four children were named as follows:

i. Loton H. Lane, b. Aug. 27, 1843; d. June 30, 1851.
ii. James B. Lane, b. June 15, 1845; m. Emma E. Moulton in 1874. He enlisted in 1863, in the 21st New York Cavalry, and served to end of war. He is now at Elgin, Ill., serving as trustee of the Asylum for the Insane. Four children.
iii. Mary M. Lane, b. Sept. 6, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1850.
iv. Florence A. Lane, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Uriah Aldrich in Elgin, Ill., 1876, and d. Dec. 8, 1888.

3. Mary Mulliken[6] (11), third daughter of Isaac[5] (4), was the wife of Oliver Arnold, and left two sons, *Charles* and *George*, and a daughter *Catherine*, m. Mr. Day, now a widow.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ALICE PATRICK.

1. Adaline Mulliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (5), b. June 6, 1815; was m. Feb. 3, 1840, to William Scott, and had two daughters, named as follows:

i. Susan Scott, m. George Hotchkiss. Both deceased.
ii. Adaline Scott, m. Abram Weatherway. Address (1902) 20 Oak Street, Groversville, N. Y.

2. John Mulliken[6] (9), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. May 15, 1817; m. Mary Vanderkar. Both have deceased.

3. George Mulliken[6] (2), second son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. June 8, 1818; m. Sept. 14, 1847, to Mary Pierce, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Howard) Pierce, of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., b. Sept. 16, 1822. He d. Aug. 16, 1858. Was a hardware merchant in Troy, N. Y. Four children, named as follows:

i. Alice Hannah Mulliken[7], b. June 29, 1848; d. May 10, 1896.
ii. Phebe Maria Mulliken[7], b. Oct. 5, 1851; is living with her mother. No. 5 Harrison Place, Troy, N. Y.
iii. John Rogers Mulliken[7], b. May 10, 1855; at home with his mother and sister in Troy, N. Y.
iv. Mary Amanda Mulliken[7], b. June 2, 1857; d. July, 1858.

4. Sally Mulliken[6] (9), second daughter of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Dec. 21, 1820; was m. to Oscar Whitehead, and had three children: *Cornelia* (Baker), *Ada* (Flint), and *George*.

* Many letters of inquiry have been forwarded to members of Samuel Mulliken's family, with postage enclosed, and they have persistently declined to reply; therefore the family names are conspicuous for want of dates and particulars.

5. Leonard Mulliken[6] (2), fourth son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Mar. 17, 1822; m. Jan. 29, 1847, to SUSAN VANDERWORKER, b. Oct. 22, 1822, who is still living with her children on Fifth Avenue, Troy, N. Y. Mr. Mulliken d. May 17, 1887. He was engaged in the coal and wood business in early life; later, proprietor of hotel. Two children: *Benjamin* and *Frances*.

6. Nicholas Mulliken[6] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Oct. 30, 1825; d. unm.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS B. AND ZINA STACY.

1. Clarissa Mulliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., Mar. 12, 1835; d. there Dec. 2, 1858, unm.

2. Ellen Louisa Mulliken[6] (2), second daughter of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., in 1836; d. in Ballston, N. Y., July 9, 1855, unm.

3. William Henry Mulliken[6] (2), eldest son of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., June 24, 1838; m. May 19, 1861, to SHUAH S. BEAN, daughter of Rev. Benaiah and Sally (Jesseman) Bean, and widow of Albert Whittemore, a resident of Colebrook, b. in Whitefield, N. H. Mr. Mulliken was a farmer in his native town, and d. there May 18, 1893. No issue.

4. Martin Stacy Mulliken[6] (1), second son of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 31, 1842; d. there Mar. 14, 1850.

5. Charles Lyman Mulliken[6] (2), third son of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., July 30, 1846; m. Aug. 4, 1872, to ELLEN FRANCES ANNIS, b. Jan. 17, 1854, in Columbia, N. H. He resides in his native town. Two children, named as follows:

i. LINN H. MULLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 30, 1873, in Columbia, N. H.
ii. LEE W. MULLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 19, 1883, in Colebrook, N. H.

6. George Edmund Mulliken[6] (3), fourth son of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., Dec. 6, 1847; m. Oct. 6, 1875, to EVA BROOKS, daughter of Albert H. and Caroline Isabell (Barnes) Brooks. He resided in Colebrook 38 years, and in Stewartstown, N. H., 22 years. Farmer. He became almost totally blind from an explosion of lime, Apr. 9, 1880, but still works on his land. He has one son.

i. GUY WILBER MULLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 26, 1880. He has acquired a good education and since he was 18, has been clerk in a clothing and dry goods store. He belongs to the Knights of Pythias and is member of the North Star Grange at Stewartstown. He is an honest young man, free from all bad habits, and very dutiful to his parents.

CHILDREN OF ASA W. AND AMANDA DUNN.

1. Helen Louisa Mulliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Asa[5] (1), b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1839; was m. Nov. 6, 1873, at Columbus, Kan., to JOSEPH B. THURMAN.

2. Charles Henry Mulliken[6] (3), eldest son of Asa[5] (1), b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1840; was killed on the battlefield at Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864.

3. Sylvia Ann Mulliken[6] (1), second daughter of Asa[5] (1), b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1841; d. Nov. 1, 1881, at Columbus, Kan., unm.

4. Leander Lawrence Mulliken[6] (1), second son of Asa[5] (1), b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1844; m. at Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1868, CARRIE LOUISA COLVIN, daughter of Lyman and Louisa (Brown) Colvin, b. at Fredonia, N. Y.,



HOME OF ALFRED A. MULLIKEN, EAST CANDIA, N. H.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Apr. 20, 1840. Mr. Mulliken removed from New York State to Kansas, July 8, 1870, and has since resided at Columbus. He is a farmer. Three children, named as follows:

I. NINA MAY MULLIKEN,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1870, at Mechanicsville, N. Y., and d. at Columbus, Kan., Aug. 18, 1872.

II. CHARLES LYMAN MULLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 30, 1874, at Columbus, Kan., and was m. Dec. 30, 1896, to OLA D. RAYMER. One child, *Cecil Albert*, b. Mar. 14, 1898.

III. ALBERT WEBSTER MULLIKEN[7], b. Dec. 17, 1877, at Columbus, Kan.; was m. Dec. 25, 1901, to LEILA REED of Bancroft, Kan.

5. Mary Elizabeth Mulliken[6] (12), third daughter of Asa[5] (1), b. at East Line, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mar. 19, 1849; was m. Feb. 15, 1868, to CHARLES H. MILLS, of Mechanicsville, N. Y., and had one child. She was m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1877, to BENJAMIN A. MULLIKEN. Her daughter, *Marion H. Mills*, b. July 6, 1869. Mary Elizabeth d. at High Bridge, New York City, July 23, 1893.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND MARY WALKER.

1. Leonard Worcester Mulliken[6] (3), eldest son of Moses[5] (2), b. in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 3, 1818; d. Jan. 11, 1856, at Oxford, N. H., unm.

2. Clarinda Mulliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Moses[5] (2), b. in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 17, 1820; was m. Aug. 24, 1842, in Manchester, N. H., to ELIAS HOWARD MCINTIRE. She d. Mar. 31, 1892, at Concord, N. H. Two children, as follows:

I. CHARLES A. MCINTIRE, b. Aug. 18, 1845, at Manchester, N. H., now living in Concord, N. H.

II. NANCY E. MCINTIRE, b. Apr. 26, 1856, at Concord, N. H., where she d. Aug. 4, 1859.

3. Mary Ann Mulliken[6] (13), second daughter of Moses[5] (2), b. in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 9, 1827; d. in childhood.

CHILDREN OF JOHN F. AND WIFE.

1. John Franklin Mulliken[6] (10), son of John[5] (5), m. CHARLOTTE PENNIMAN in Plymouth, N. H., Apr. 27, 1847. She was b. in Plymouth, July 31, 1816 and d. June 24, 1903; was the daughter of Nathan Penniman and Bridget Blodgett, natives of Uxbridge, Mass., and Plymouth, N. H., respectively. Mr. Mulliken was a brickmason. He d. in No. Haverhill, N. H., where he had long resided, Dec. 21, 1852. Both members of the Methodist Church. Two children. See 7th generation.

2. Walter Mulliken[6] (1), second son of John[5] (5), of whom no more information.

3. Nathaniel Peabody Rogers Mulliken[6] (8), third son of John[5] (5), b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. Mar. 9, 1858, MARY M. MERRILL, and always resided in Benton, N. H., until just before his death. He removed to North Haverhill, N. H., Mar. 8, 1886, and d. there Apr. 5, 1886. His widow d. June 5, 1888. Both buried in Horse Meadow Cemetery. There were four children. See 7th generation.

4. George Mulliken[6] (4), fourth son of John[5] (5), of whom no other information.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED N. AND ELIZABETH J. NASON.

1. Lieut. Alfred Augustus Mulliken[6] (2), eldest son of Alfred[5] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1844; was m. Jan. 23, 1875, to JOSEPHINE CECILIA BOULLT, daughter of David and Florestine (Cortez) Boullt, b. in Natchitoches, La., Apr. 3, 1849, she being of a family of fifteen children. He was a corporal in the

8th Mass. Light Battery, in 1862; 2d Lieut. U. S. Colored Infantry, 1863; 1st Lieut. 10th U. S. Colored Artillery to Apr. 9, 1866. He resigned his commission and was honorably discharged at New Orleans, La. He lived for some time in Louisiana after leaving the army, being employed by the government in various capacities, and was married there. For the last 25 years he has lived on a farm in East Candia, N. H. Three children. See 7th generation.

2. Frank Pitts Mulliken[6] (1), second son of Alfred[5] (1), b. in Boston, Mass. June 29, 1846; m. and resides in East Candia, N. H. His wife d. Dec. 21, 1885. No children.

3. Mary Frances Mulliken[6] (14), eldest daughter of Alfred[5] (1), b. in Lawrence, Mass., May 10, 1848; was m. to HENRY KIMBALL and resides in Chelsea. Mass. Two children, named as follows:

I. CHARLES H. KIMBALL, b. Dec., 1872; d. Aug., 1878.
II. BLANCHE N. KIMBALL, b. Feb. 13, 1875; m. Nov. 15, 1890, to CHARLES W. GOULD.

4. Abbie Emma Mulliken[6] (1), second daughter of Alfred[5] (1), b. in Chelsea, Mass., July 20, 1858; was m. to GEORGE A. KIMBALL, brother of Henry, and resides in her native town. Three children, named as follows:

I. GEORGE HENRY KIMBALL, b. June 13, 1880, in Everett, Mass.
II. GRACE ELIZABETH KIMBALL, b. Sept. 15, 1885, in Chelsea, Mass.
III. RUTH KIMBALL, b. Nov. 23, 1894, in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN OF DRURY AND EMELINE B. ANNIS.

1. Josephine Sophia Mulliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Drury[5] (1), b. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., Dec. 29, 1853; was m. at same place Dec. 16, 1886, to JAMES THEODORE STEWART, son of Angus and Nancy (Wallace) Stewart, b. in Oldtown, Me., Apr. 1, 1853. Residence (1903), Aspen, Col. One adopted daughter, *Edith May*, b. Aug. 15, 1889, at Aspen, Col.

2. Annette Gertrude Mulliken[6] (1), second daughter of Drury[5] (1), b. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., Nov. 14, 1855; d. Aug. 4, 1883, unm.

3. Elizabeth B. W. Mulliken[6] (4), third daughter of Drury[5] (1), b. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., Apr. 23, 1858; d. Mar. 11, 1861.

4. Louisa Augusta Mulliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Drury[5] (1), b. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., June 15, 1861; d. Jan. 1, 1877.

5. Jennie Bell Mulliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Drury[5] (1), b. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., Mar. 6, 1864; was m. Aug. 27, 1889, in Denver, Col., to LOUIS DENISON SWEET, b. May 4, 1863, in Illinois. They reside in Denver, Col. One child, *Stuart Louis*, b. at Aspen, Col., May 28, 1891.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND ADALINE WHITE.

1. Phebe Elizabeth Mulliken[7] (2), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (6), b. July 25, 1830; was m. 1851 to WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT MACEY of Nantucket, Mass. Residence, New Bedford, Mass. Children named as follows:

I. WILLIAM FERDINAND MACEY[8], b. Aug. 9, 1852; m. FRANCES SWIFT, and had issue. He m. ANNIE WELD EDSON for second wife. He d. Dec. 25, 1901.

II. Elizabeth Mitchell Macey[8], b. Sept. 5, 1854; m. Nathaniel Henry Allen of Marion, Mass., May, 1876; two children. Resides in New Bedford, Mass.

2. Mary Adaline Mulliken[7] (15), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (6), b. May 3, 1832; was m. Aug. 31, 1862, to Gilbert Allen of New Bedford, Mass., who d. Apr. 27, 1899. She resides in New Bedford, Mass. Children, named as follows:

I. Eliza Wilber Allen[8], b. July 21, 1863.
II. Mabel Hathaway Allen[8], b. Feb. 4, 1866.
III. Annie Perry Allen[8], b. June 4, 1873.

3. Michael Mulliken[7] (2), son of Nathaniel[6] (6), b. Feb. 18, 1834; was adopted by his uncle, Thomas Brown White, and took the name of *Thomas Edward Mulliken White.* He m. Sept. 7, 1876, Gabriella Fredericka Eddy, and resides in North Conway, N. H. Children:

I. Frederick Edward White, b. July 28, 1878; d. same day.
II. Clara Dabney White, b. Aug. 2, 1879.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. MOSES AND SARAH D. GIBBS.

1. Prof. Samuel Parsons Mulliken[7] (7), eldest son of Moses[6] (3), b. Dec. 19, 1864, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. June 27, 1893, Katherine W. Mulliken (of the Lexington branch of this family), at Wollaston, Mass., but resides at Newburyport. He is a chemist connected with some institution in Boston, and author of books on chemistry. Three children, named as follows:

I. Robert Sanderson Mulliken[8], b. at Newburyport, Mass., June 7, 1896.
II. Katherine Freeman Mulliken[8], b. at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 17, 1898.
III. Samuel Giles Parsons Mulliken[8], b. at Newburyport, Mass., May 9, 1903.

2. Lucia Freeman Mulliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Moses[6] (3), b. Aug. 23, 1867, in Newburyport, Mass., and d. July 12, 1889, unm.

3. Charles Moses Mulliken[7] (4), second son of Moses[6] (3), b. in Newburyport, Mass., June 14, 1871, and d. Jan. 15, 1877.

4. Sarah Elizabeth Mulliken[7] (9), second daughter of Moses[6] (3), b. in Newburyport, Mass., June 18, 1874, and has remained at home with her father, unm. She is a professional stenographer and typewriter. Has furnished considerable data for this book.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE HUNT.

1. Harriet A. Mulliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of John[6], b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 8, 1833; was m. to Warren P. Tyler.

2. Sarah J. Mulliken[7], second daughter of John[6], b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 18, 1836; was m. to Naham Hardwood.

3. William Mulliken[7], eldest son of John[6], b. in Lexington, Mass., May 7, 1839; d. June 6, 1866, unm.

4. Horatio Augustus Mulliken[7], second son of John[6], b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 27, 1842; m. Hannah Sarah Russell and had children, named as follows:

I. Ruth Ethel Mulliken[8], b. Sept. 24, 1875.
II. Clara A. Mulliken[8], b. Mar. 5, 1877.

III. HELEN AUGUSTA MULLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 4, 1881.
IV. WARREN HARWOOD MULLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 3, 1802.
V. HANNAH NEKATIE MULLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 18, 1888.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH HOLT.

1. Joseph W. Mulliken[7] (7), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., July 31, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1837.

2. Charles Franklin Mulliken[7] (4), second son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., June 26, 1838; d. July 2, 1861.

3. Sarah Therese Mulliken[7] (9), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 22, 1839.

4. Caroline Elizabeth Mulliken[7], second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 10, 1843.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND FRANCES HISFIELD.

1. Walter Kittridge Mulliken[7] (2), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., July 26, 1846; m. SOPHIA H. KNAPHEAD, and had issue, named as follows:

I. MYRTLE ROWENA MULLIKEN[8], b. May 12, 1880.
II. WILLIAMINA FRANCES MULLIKEN[8], b. July 6, 1882.
III. MARION GERALDINE MULLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 9, 1885.
IV. TWINS WALTER FREDERICK MULLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 11, 1893.
V. TWINS CHARLES EMERY MULLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 11, 1893.

2. Anna Isabel Mulliken[7] (2), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 30, 1848; was m. to LEROY W. KINGSBURY.

3. Nathaniel Dane Mulliken[7] (8), fourth son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 17, 1852; d. Feb. 17, 1852.

4. Lucy Ellen Mulliken[7] (4), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 6, 1853; was m. to JOHN ROGERS.

5. Dexter Warren Mulliken[7] (1), fifth son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 1, 1850; d. Sept. 2, 1852.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND FAUSTINA ROBERTS.

1. Ellen M. Mulliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of Nathan[6] (1), b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 25, 1840, unm.

2. Susan R. Mulliken[7] (3), second daughter of Nathan[6] (1), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 4, 1842; was m. to HENRY BOND, and d. June 18, 1867.

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND MARY HORTON.

1. Elizabeth H. Mulliken[7] (4), oldest daughter of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 19, 1850; living, unm., on Highland Ave., West Somerville, Mass.

2. Joseph W. Mulliken[7] (7), eldest son of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 3, 1853; d. Sept. 17, 1873.

3. Mary E. Mulliken[7] (16), second son of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 28, 1855; d. Oct. 2, 1880.

4. Hattie D. Mulliken[7] (3), third daughter of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington Mass., July 29, 1857; d. Mar. 11, 1883.

5. Arthur Mulliken[7] (1), second son of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 14, 1859; d. Aug. 15, 1859.

6. George H. Mulliken[7] (4), third son of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 5, 1860; m., Sept. 19, 1894, BLANCHE GAGE, daughter of Frederick J. and Harriet (Morse) Gage, of Boston, Mass. Merchant. Two children, named as follows:

I. HELEN IRENE MULLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 18, 1895.
II. WARREN GAGE MULLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 6, 1900.

CHILDREN OF EMERY A. AND AVIS H. WELLINGTON.

1. Ann Eliza Mulliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of Emery[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 9, 1851; was m. to ELISHA H. TOWER, in 1874.

2. John Emery A. Mulliken[7] (13), eldest son of Emery[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 8, 1856; was m., in 1879, to MARY A. MOORE and has two children, as follows:

I. WILLIAM EMERY MULLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 15, 1880; was m. June 29, 1904, at West Medford, Mass., by Rev. Francis A. Gray, to MISS EDITH JENNIE OTIS, dau. of W. K. Otis of Somerville, Mass., two rings being used in the ceremony.
II. ETHEL LOUISA MULLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 26, 1881.

3. Amelia Maria Mulliken[7] (1), second daughter of Emery[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1858; living in Brookline, Mass., unm.

4. Alice Wellington Mulliken[7] (1), third daughter of Emery[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 20, 1862; d. Jan. 23, 1863.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND HELEN MANYAN.

1. Mabel Fanny Mulliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Elijah[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 21, 1858.

2. Katherine Wilmarth Mulliken[7] (1), second daughter of Elijah[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 12, 1863; was m. to PROF. SAMUEL PARSONS MULLIKEN of Newburyport, Mass., and resides in that city. Three children.

3. Harry Sanderson Mulliken[7] (1), son of Elijah[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 13, 1866.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND THREE WIVES.

1. Charlotte Munroe Mulliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 27, 1848; dec.

2. George Francis Mulliken[7] (5), eldest son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 6, 1851; dec.

3. Charles Henry Mulliken[7] (4), second son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1853; was m., Nov. 24, 1874, to ELIZABETH WHITE, and settled in Somerville, Mass. Children named as follows, all b. in Somerville, Mass.

I. CHARLOTTE MUNROE MULLIKEN[8], b. Dec. 8, 1876; unm.
II. JENNIE ELIZABETH MULLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 24, 1877; unm.
III. JOHN WHITE MULLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 25, 1878; unm.
IV. CLARA MAY MULLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 2, 1880; d. Sept. 11, 1880.
V. GERTRUDE ALICE MULLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 12, 1881; unm.
VI. EDITH FLORENCE MULLIKEN[8], b. Dec. 10, 1882; unm.
VII. MABEL LILLIAN MULLIKEN[8], b. July 12, 1885; d. Mar. 16, 1887.
VIII. ESTHER MAUDE MULLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 29, 1887; unm.

4. Clarence Munroe Mulliken[7] (1), third son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 13, 1855.

5. Harriet Munroe Mulliken[7] (4), second daughter of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 6, 1858.

6. Albert Warren Mulliken[7] (1), fourth son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 20, 1860.

CHILD OF GEORGE AND GERALDINE BISBEE.

7. Joseph Elsworth Mulliken[7] (8), fifth son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1867; deceased.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND ELIZA BISBEE.

8. Fannie Geraldine Mulliken[7] (1), third daughter of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 2, 1870.

9. Walter Tower Mulliken[7] (2), sixth son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 29, 1876.

10. Albion Leslie Mulliken[7] (1), seventh son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., July 22, 1879.

CHILDREN OF JOHN F. AND CHARLOTTE PENNIMAN.

1. Adna Franklin Mulliken[7], son of John[6], b. in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 28, 1852; m. Jan. 11, 1876, Amelia Barker Hatch, and is engaged in the hardware and plumbing business at Woodsville, N. H. Was formerly a member of the firm of "Mulliken & Davis" of Wells River, Vt., but sold out and built the "Mulliken Block," in which he is now located, and associated with his son under the firm name of "A. F. Mulliken & Son." Two children, named as follows:

   i. Earl Franklin Mulliken[8], b. in Wells River, Vt., July 3, 1878.
   ii. Blanche Amelia Mulliken[8], b. in Wells River, Vt., Dec. 21, 1880.

2. Ella Clara Mulliken[7], only daughter of John[6], b. at Haverhill, N. H., July 7, 1848; was m. May 21, 1876, to Ansel Tucker Davis at Rumney, N. H., and resides at Wells River, Vt., where he is engaged in the hardware and stove business. He was for many years in the firm of "Mulliken & Davis." They have two children, named as follows:

   i. Bertha Mabel Davis[8], b. at Wells River, Vt., Feb. 13, 1880.
   ii. Maude Evalyn Davis[8], b. at Wells River, Vt., July 22, 1886.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND JOSEPHINE C. BOULLT.

1. David Boullt Mulliken[7] (1), b. in Louisiana, Jan. 3, 1876; has been in the U. S. Army as a "Regular" since July, 1898, and is now 1st Lieut. 29th Infantry, doing service in the Philippines.

2. Alfred Augustus Mulliken[7] (3), b. in Louisiana, June 7, 1887; now in banking house of George C. Brooks & Co., Boston, Mass.

3. Mary Abbie Mulliken[7] (17), b. in Louisiana, Dec. 23, 1879; now living at home in East Candia, N. H., and unm.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY A. MORRILL.

1. Sarah Jane Mulliken[7] (9), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Benton, N. H., May 25, 1860; was m. to Charles B. Bowles, and resides at Sugar Hill, N. H.

2. Lucinda Belle Mulliken[7] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Benton, N. H., June 12, 1865; d. Nov. 9, 1878, and was buried in Woodstock, N. H.

3. Frank John Mulliken[7] (2), only son of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Benton, N. H., Mar. 9, 1868; was m. Mar. 7, 1894, to ELLA M. NELSON, and lives at North Haverhill, N. H. Two children, named as follows:

I. FOREST WILLIAM MULLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 1, 1895.
II. MARTHA MARION MULLIKEN[8], b. June 16, 1899.

4. Cora Alice Mulliken[7] (1), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Benton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1870; d. Apr. 3, 1873, and was buried in that town.

Mullikens of Salem, Mass.

[BRADFORD FAMILY.]

John Mulliken[3], whose parents are not certainly known but who was born in Bradford, Mass., as early as 1735–8, was married June 15, 1758, to SUSANNA HUSE, and they are both styled in the records "of Haverhill." She died Mar. 1, 1820. The statement "John the husband died," stands on record, but no dates are given. These had a family of nine children born in Haverhill, Mass., whose names and what we know of their posterity will follow:

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SUSANNA HUSE.

1. Stephen Mulliken[4] (1), eldest son of John[3] (1), and Susanna Huse, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 7, 1759; d. there July 13, 1763.

2. Samuel Mulliken[4] (1), second son of John[3] (1), and Susanna Huse, was b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 22, 1761, and was three times married. His first wife was SUSANNA PEARSON, widow of Jonathan Mulliken, of Newburyport, Mass., to whom he was married Mar. 20, 1783. He had worked with her first husband as a clockmaker and may have learned the trade of him. By this woman, who was several years his senior, and who was said to have died in Lynn, Mass., with yellow fever, he had issue three children. He was m. 2d, in Salem, Mass., Apr. 19, 1789, to SALLY NEWHALL of that town, daughter of Col. Ezra Newhall of the Revolution, by whom there were eight children. He was m. in Salem, Mass., May 8, 1819, to MISS LYDIA SANDERSON. Mr. Mulliken lived for several years in Salem, Mass., where he worked at his trade of watchmaker, but, later, removed to Lynn, Mass., where he remained till his death, which occurred Nov. 25, 1847. Mr. Mulliken did a large business, for many years, as a tanner and merchant, at one time having a large store at the southern end of Market Street. He was a man of strict integrity and great industry. He had a strong will, which being usually set in the right direction, stood him in good stead. He once related an instance of its operation which seems more amusing than beneficial. During the active portion of his life, it was a custom, as public conveyances were few, for a couple of business men to visit Boston in company, one to pay for the horse and vehicle, and the other paying the tolls and horse keeping. One chilly November day, he and Jeremiah Bullfinch, a neighbor, agreed to visit Boston in that partnership way. Mr. Bullfinch was to furnish the conveyance, and Mr. Mulliken to pay expenses. When they arrived at Charlestown, which was early in the forenoon, they found

that an additional toll, or some other charge, to the amount of sixpence, on which neither had calculated, had been levied. Mr. Mulliken contended that the extra charge should be equally shared; but Mr. Bullfinch declared that none of it rightfully fell to him. They were equally matched for stubbornness and there they sat, disputing and arguing, till the declining sun warned them that it was time their horse's head was turned homeward; and home they rode, each undoubtedly congratulating himself on his triumph, "and," added Mr. Mulliken, as he related the incident, his countenance radiating with the old fire within, though he was more than 80 years of age, "I would have sat there till this time before I would have paid it." — (*History of Lynn*, by Alonzo Lewis.) Mr. Mulliken had issue, by two wives, eleven children. (See 5th generation.)

3. Susanna Mulliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of John (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 26, 1764; d. May 12, 1766.

4. Stephen Mulliken[4] (2), second son of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 31, 1766.

5. Joseph Mulliken[4] (1), third son of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 22, 1768; d. Feb. 27, 1770.

6. Joseph Mulliken[4] (2), fourth son of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 6, 1771; d. Aug. 9, 1795.

7. Ruth Mulliken[4] (1), second daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., June 12, 1773; d. Aug. 11, 1773.

8. Susanna Mulliken[4] (2), third daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 10, 1775.

9. John Mulliken[4] (2), fourth son of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 12, 1777; d. July 30, 1795.

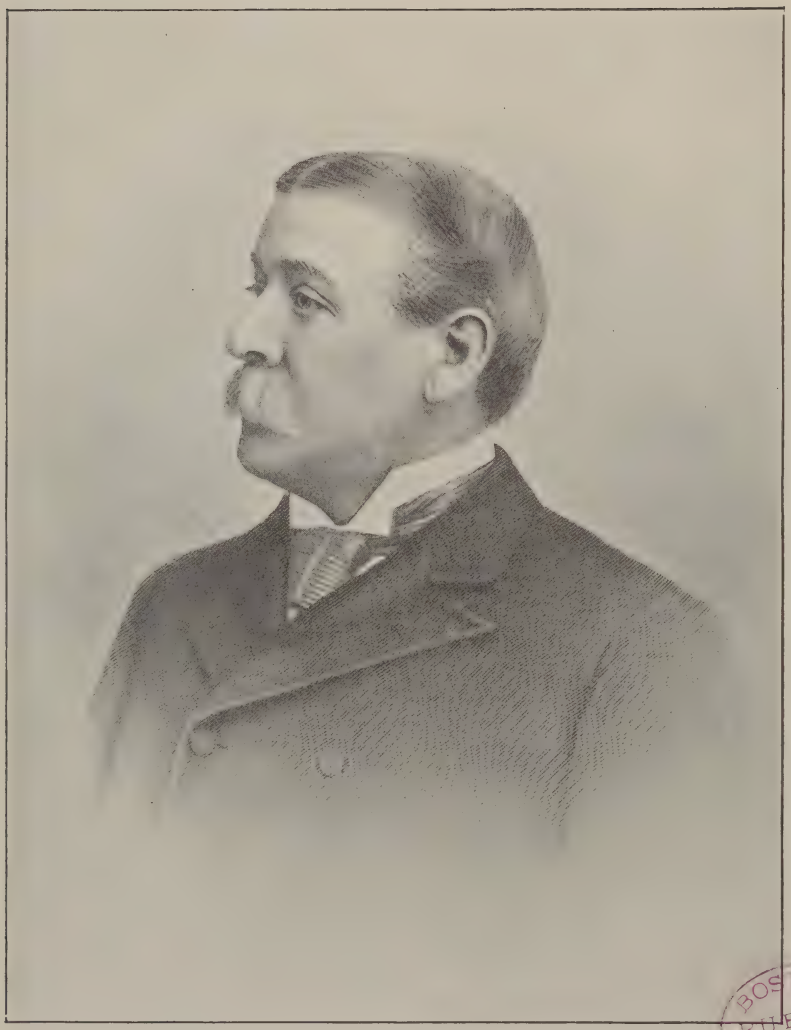
Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SUSANNA PEARSONS.

1. Jonathan Mulliken[5] (1), eldest son of Samuel[4] (1), b. in Newburyport, Mass., May 26, 1784, and d. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 12, 1867, aged 83 years, 5 months and 17 days, unm. Shoemaker. He was considered somewhat eccentric. He wanted his food of all kinds mixed up in a large bowl and well sugared; then it was eaten with great relish. He also had a mania for making scrap-books, and had on hand when he d. a library of such.

2. William Mulliken[5] (1), second son of Samuel[4] (1), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 17, 1785; m. Submit Sanderson of Hollis, N. H., and lived in Lynn, Mass., where he d. of paralysis July 1, 1869, aged 84 years, 10 months, and 17 days. He was a seaman and engaged in whaling. His wife d. in Lynn, Mass., in 1867. They were communicants of the Orthodox church. Two children, named as follows:

   1. Esther Sanderson Mulliken[6], b. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 30, 1820; m. Mar. 4, 1849, to Warren C. Philbrick of Lowell, Mass., a carpenter by trade, who d. Jan. 20, 1897, aged 69 years. She is now (1904) living with her daughter, Mrs. Pascal A. Horton, in Lynn, Mass., suffering from paralysis. She had three children, named as follows:
      (1) *William Warren Philbrick*, b. June 29, 1850. Single.
      (2) *Susan Isabel Philbrick*, b. Apr. 16, 1853; m. Waldo E. Taylor.
      (3) *Josephine Gilbert Philbrick*, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879, to Pascal A. Horton.



CHARLES H. MULLIKEN

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

II. WILLIAM MULLIKEN[6], b. in Lynn, Mass., in 1822; d. at sea when 21 years of age.

3. Sarah Mulliken[5] (1), daughter of Samuel[4] (1), b. May 31, 1787; d. single.

4. George Mulliken[5] (1), son of Samuel[4] (1), b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. young.

5. John Mulliken[5] (3), son of Samuel[4] (1), b. May 10, 1792, removed to Hallowell, Me., when a young man, and there m. between Mar. 25th and Apr., 1824, ELIZABETH SMART, who d. in 1860, aged 50 years. The family settled in Augusta, Me., in 1845, and Mr. Mulliken was a director in the Freeman's National Bank there for many years. He was a man of retiring habits, never wishing to be conspicuous, and a real "home body." He was familiar with all current events; not a great talker, but a tireless reader. He was also a director for a railroad. He did an extensive business, always paid in full, and was respected by his fellow-citizens and beloved by his family. Always voted the Whig or Republican tickets, believing that the best results come from the government by that party. He was 89 years of age at his death. There were seven children, named as follows:

I. GEORGE S. MULLIKEN[6], a lawyer and judge, d. in San Antonio, Texas, where he had been associated with his brother in business.

II. CHARLES HENRY MULLIKEN[6], b. in Hallowell, Me., on Mar. 18, 1831; m. Dec. 3, 1851, MISS SARAH E. HALLETT, daughter of Watson F. Hallett of Augusta, Me. He was educated in Augusta, Me., until eighteen years of age. He then went to Boston, where he secured a situation in a merchandise broker's office, in which he spent three years. Returning to Augusta, he started in business on his own account, as a member of the firm of Davis & Mulliken, and was thus engaged for seven years. He was president of the Freeman's National Bank in Augusta for about 40 years. His next venture was in the southern commission trade, founding the house of Means & Mulliken, with headquarters at Boston. They established a line of packets between that city and Indianola, Texas, having also a store at San Antonio, where a brother of Mr. Mulliken was located in charge. The firm did a thriving business until the breaking out of the late Civil War, which brought, as a rule, speedy ruin upon all Northern men who had business enterprises in the South. Their stock of goods, valued at nearly $50,000, was seized by the Confederate government and confiscated. Mr. Means, on hearing of the calamity which had befallen them, went South to see what could be done toward retrieving their losses. He was at once arrested at San Antonio, and sent to Matamoras under guard, where he escaped to Mexico, and afterward got to New Orleans, whence, by the help of General Butler, he came North. Their losses amounted to $50,000, and as Mr. Mulliken had his all invested in the enterprise, this misfortune, of course, left him a ruined man. At the same time, too, his health failed him, which for years compelled him to retire from anything like active business life. The sudden and disastrous termination of his business affairs, also, left him deeply in debt, but these obligations he afterward liquidated by paying one hundred cents on the dollar to his creditors. He then made up his mind to go west, and in August, 1865, went to Chicago, which has since been his home. Here he first entered the employ of Page & Sprague, wholesale dealers in paints, oils and

glass, on Dearborn Street, as confidential man. He continued with them until 1872, meanwhile losing all he had in the fire. He then became cashier in a savings bank until 1874, when he entered the real estate business, in which he has remained until the present time. Mr. Mulliken is an elder and active member of the Fourth Presbyterian Church. He is particularly active in mission work, and is assistant superintendent of the Howe Street Mission, with a Sunday school numbering six hundred, and a very prosperous industrial school attached. He is also a member of the Citizens' Association, Chicago Club, Union Club, Real Estate Board, and is on the Executive Committee of the Presbyterian Social Union. As a real estate dealer Mr. Mulliken has from the first taken a leading position, and since 1874 has been connected with many of the important changes in Chicago realty.

Charles Henry Mulliken and wife had four children, of whom one only is living — *A. Henry Mulliken, Esq.*[7], of the firm of Pettibone & Mulliken, dealers in railroad supplies.

6. Sukey Mulliken[5] (3), second daughter of Samuel[4] (1), b. Apr. 16, 1795; d. unm.

7. Francis Mulliken[5] (1), fifth son of Samuel[4] (1), b. Feb. 21, 1797; d. unm.

8. Susan Mulliken[5] (4), third daughter of Samuel[4] (1), b. July 13, 1800; d. young.

9. Charles Mulliken[5] (2), sixth son of Samuel[4] (1), b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. — wife's name unknown — and had a daughter, *Caroline (Mulliken) Lindsey*, who d. in Beachmont, near Lynn, Mass., Apr. 20, 1904, aged 63 years, 2 months, and 17 days. Her place of residence was 137 State Road. Funeral services at the Rhodes Memorial Chapel. She was the last of her family.

10. Susan Mulliken[5] (5), fourth daughter of Samuel[4] (1), b. Mar. 20, 1810; m. and had issue, but no record of her family was found.

11. George Mulliken[5] (1), seventh son of Samuel[4] (1), b. Nov. 26, 1813, and d. unm.

Mullikens of Sidney, Me.

[BRADFORD, MASS., BRANCH.]

1. Edward Mulliken[4] (1) (parents not known) was b. in Bradford, Mass., in 1754; m. a widow of David Newell Coffin whose maiden name was Betsey Brown, and who had one son,* his father's namesake, by her first husband. He d. of paralysis in Sidney, Me., Aug., 1859, aged 104 years.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, having enlisted in Bradford, Mass., in 1781, for six months under Capt. John Robinson, Col. Turner's regiment of the Massachusetts Line Troops. He marched through Boston to Rhode Island, and was stationed at Butts Hill, and Newport. He was discharged late in November, 1781, at Butts Hill. In his application for pension he states that he lived in Bradford, Mass., during the Revolution; that he afterwards lived in New Hampshire, and about 40 years before (1833) he removed to Maine and lived in Wiscasset; then in Bowdoinham 25 years. He finally went to Sidney, Ken-

* David N. Coffin, son of Mrs. Mulliken by her first husband, was a master-builder. He m. June 13, 1816, to Hannah Haywood, b. Mar. 4, 1795, and d. at Crystal, Aroostook Co., Me., May 13, 1888, age 93. Mr. Coffin d. at the same place Dec. 19, 1857.

nebec Co., and lived there with his only daughter until his death. He was for many years so afflicted with rheumatism that he was unable to perform manual labor. His wife predeceased him, but the date of her demise is unknown.

He was of medium height and fair complexion, with clear blue eyes — a fine looking old gentleman. Being a fine vocalist, "with a voice as clear-toned as a bell," he would often, even when very aged, join with his family in singing some familiar measure. He had been a teacher of music. His faculties were retained until the close of his life.

CHILD OF EDWARD AND BETSEY BROWN.

Almira Mulliken[5] (1), only child of Edward[4] (1), and Betsey Brown, was b. in Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 25, 1800; was m. Oct. 30, 1823, to EDMOND HAYWARD, b. in Sidney, Me., Dec. 17, 1797, and d. June 29, 1869, aged 70 years. She d. May 12, 1859, aged 58 years and 7 months. Both were members of the Calvinist Baptist Church in Sidney, Me., of which Mr. Hayward was many years a deacon. Mrs. Hayward was a fine vocalist. There were eight children, named as follows:

I. ALBERT WHITMAN HAYWARD, b. Oct. 25, 1824; d. at Mad Springs, Cal., Aug. 30, 1855. Single.

II. CHARLES EDWARD HAYWARD, b. Mar. 10, 1826; music teacher, fine vocalist; school teacher; m. May 21, 1855, FRANCES A. PARSONS; d. May 19, 1869, aged 43 years.

III. AMANDA FITZALLEN HAYWARD, b. Mar. 10, 1828; d. Nov. 8, 1836, aged 8 years, 8 months.

IV. FRANCES LEMIRA HAYWARD, b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Apr. 28, 1858, REV. JAMES W. HATHAWAY; d. May 2, 1862, aged 32 years.

V. HENRY CLAY HAYWARD, b. Dec. 5, 1831; d. Dec., 1831.

VI. HARTLEY WOOD D. HAYWARD, b. Oct. 5, 1832; m. Oct. 5, 1859, to SARAH M. CLARK; lived in Sidney, Me., and d. Feb. 13, 1868, while in the United States service, at Washington, D. C.; aged 30 years.

VII. MARY BROWN HAYWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1834; m. Dec. 2, 1861, to SILAS NEWTON WAITE, and is now living in Sidney, Me. She has furnished this record of descendants of Edward Mulliken. A fine singer.

VIII. HANNAH COFFIN HAYWARD, b. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Dec. 2, 1861, to WILLIAM P. MAXFIELD. She was a school teacher and vocalist. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

Mullikens of Methuen, Mass.

[BRADFORD BRANCH]?

John Mulliken[2] (1), born as early as 1680–85, his parents' names unknown, was of Methuen, Mass. He and his daughter, Jane, purchased land of Capt. Joshua Swan. In another conveyance, June 13, 1748, Joshua Swan, consideration £80, sold to John Mulliken, laborer, and Jane Mulliken, spinster, a part of his original grant from the General Court on Haverhill old line, in Methuen, 40 acres and a house. This lot of land was on the border of Salem, N. H., and on the corner where Haverhill turns up and touches Methuen. The estate was composed of parcels of land acquired at different times. In 1757, Joshua Swan for £33 sold to Joseph Sprague of Methuen, laborer, land on the west side of Haverhill old line, and on the same page is recorded a deed from James Long to Joseph

Sprague, "including the estate, my wife, Jane Long, bought togather with her father, John Mulliken, of Capt. Joshua Swan and set off to my wife as dower."

In 1757, James Long gave a deed to Jimima Sprague of Methuen, called a daughter of John Mulliken. In the same year Jimima Sprague bought back the place on Haverhill line, *in* Methuen, which her deceased husband had sold, and with it a strip of land inherited by Jane, widow of James Long, from her father, John Mulliken's estates, that fell to her share.

"John Mulliken of Methuen, husbandman, in consideration of a bond given me by Daniel McCleary, Jr., my grandson of Methuen, husbandman, who binds himself for £100, to care for me in comfortable and honorable support and maintainance during my natural life, do give my land in Methuen, 18 acres bounded by land of Daniel McCleary, East by Haverhill line and James Long & Titcombs farm & Co., May 28, 1762. Witnessed by Daniel McCleary, Sr., and Ebenezer Barker, June 1, 1762. Recorded Oct. 22, 1765."

Attached to the foregoing "Life Lease" is a statement that James Long and Jean his wife, daughter of John Mulliken of Methuen, are the proper owners of 40 acres of land and a house which John Mulliken and Jean bought of Joshua Swan together. The parties agree that John Mulliken and heirs shall have 18 acres, and Jean to have 41 acres, each party to hold title in buildings and ¼ acre lot under the house. James and Jean Long quit claim to honored father the 18 acres he gave to his grandson Daniel McCleary, Jr., May 4, 1756. At the time the division was made, 1762, Daniel got it. Witnesses: James Marsh, Daniel McCleary and Moses Morse.

This John Mulliken could not have been a descendant of that Robert Milliken whose name stands at the head of the Bradford branch. He was born as early as 1680–85, earlier than any of the children of that Robert; besides, *his son John* and family are accounted for. Robert Mulliken, son of Hugh of Boston, born Aug. 9, 1681, if he survived childhood, has not been traced. A Robert Mulliken married Mary Hoyt in 1737. As we find mention of several branch families in the early records in and about Boston, which are not connected with either the Bradford, or the Alger-Millikens, we conclude that some of those parents whose names appear in the Brattle Street church records settled not distant from the geographical "Hub" and left children whose names crop up in the old registers now and then. An exhaustive search might reveal records of births that would make genealogical connections.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MILLIKEN.

1. Mary Mulliken[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), was b. in 1715; was m. in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 19, 1739, to DANIEL MCCLEARY. He was b. about 1707, and d. Dec. 23, 1788. She d. Sept. 13, 1800, in her 86th year. Buried in Methuen. Children as follows:

   I. DANIEL MCCLEARY, b. Dec. 2, 1740.
   II. MARTHA MCCLEARY, b. Feb. 5, 1742.
   III. JOHN MCCLEARY, b. Aug. 3, 1744.
   IV. MARY MCCLEARY, b. Oct. 24, 1745; m. LUKE NOBLE; d. 1828, in Rupert, Vt.
   V. JANE MCCLEARY, b. June 8, 1747.
   VI. SAMUEL MCCLEARY, b. Jan. 14, 1749; d., aged 6 years.
   VII. DAVID MCCLEARY, b. Jan. 14, 1750; m. to SARAH EMERY of Methuen, Mass., July 2, 1801, (intention May 11, 1801). He was captain in

Revolution. A widow, Catherine Emery, d. in his family Oct. 1, 1827, probably his wife's mother, aged 92 years. Capt. David and Sarah had issue.

VIII. WILLIAM MCCLEARY, b. Aug. 4, 1752; was private in Capt. James Mallon's company, organized 1775.

IX. THOMAS MCCLEARY, b. Mar. 4, 1754; m. SARAH MONTGOMERY of Andover, intention published June 17, 1782, by whom two children, b. in Methuen, Mass.

X. ELIZABETH MCCLEARY, b. Sept. 13, 1756; m. ROBERT CAMPBELL of Windham (published in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 20, 1781), by Rev. Eliphaz Chapman, pastor 2d Church of Methuen.

2. Jane Mulliken[3] (1), a daughter of John[2] (1), of Methuen, Mass., and JAMES LONG of Charlestown, Mass., were lawfully married by Rev. Christopher Sargeant, pastor 1st Church in Methuen, Apr. 11, 1754. James Long was taxed in Charlestown, Mass., from 1730 to 1748. Mortgaged his estate to Isaac Foster in 1754, and went to Methuen and bought the Sprague estate.

3. Jimima Mulliken[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), was the wife of JOSEPH SPRAGUE, as proved by transactions recorded in sketch under her father's name.

Mullikens of New York.

[BRADFORD, MASS., BRANCH.]

Asa Mulliken[5] married RACHEL CAMPBELL, daughter of Rev. Robert Campbell, one of the early settlers of Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y., and resided in that town, where he had born two daughters and three sons whose names will appear. Tradition makes Asa Mulliken a descendant of Robert Mulliken of Bradford, Mass., but the genealogical connection has not been ascertained.

1. Albert Mulliken (1), eldest son of Asa[5] (1), b. in Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1806; m., 1st, May 29, 1829, SARAH COOK, daughter of Samuel Cook, b. Oct. 15, 1805, and d. Apr. 9, 1834, aged 29 years. He m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1835, SUSAN COOK, sister of Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1810, and d. Jan. 4, 1886, at Champaign, Ill. At the age of 18 Mr. Mulliken engaged in the lumber business and general merchandising. In the spring of 1855 he moved with his family to West Urbana, now Champaign, Ill., where he engaged in land and grain speculation, continuing this business until his death, which occurred July 22, 1864. He was a consistent member of the M. E. Church, and active in temperance work. In politics a Republican. There were seven children, *three* by Sarah and *four* by Susan. See 7th generation.

2. Lucy Mulliken[6] (1), daughter of Asa[5] (1), b. in Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1808; was m. Oct. 30, 1831, to FISHER CUMMINGS, and d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 27, 1860. They lived at Battle Creek, on a farm, nearly all their lives. They had five daughters, named as follows:

1. MARGARET CUMMINGS, m. REV. A. A. DUNTON of Battle Creek, Mich., and had seven children.

NOTE. — The Nevins heirs now own the old Joshua Swan place, owned once by the McClearys. There were connections between the families of Nevin, Campbell, McCleary, and Mulliken, and they were associated in 1740. Robert Campbell, who m. Betty McCleary, was a son of Hugh Campbell of Salem, N. H., and cousin to Agnes Campbell, wife of David Nevin. They were Scotch.

II. Sarah Cummings, m. Isaac Mills, and had one daughter with whom she lives in Chicago, Ill.
III. Rachel Cummings, m. Rev. George H. Hickox, and had one son who d. in infancy.
IV. Elizabeth Cummings, m. J. A. Squiers, and resides at Duluth, Minn.
V. Eliza Cummings, m. the Rev. George H. Hickox who is deceased. Her sister Elizabeth, widow, lives with her at Jackson, Mich.

3. Henry Mulliken[6] (1), second son of Asa[5] (1), b. Oct. 30, 1809, at Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. in 1834, Ermina Burritt of said town, and in 1836 removed to Crete, Will Co., Ill., where he was employed in farming. He d. July 4, 1888, at Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich. His wife d. at the latter place Dec. 19, 1887. These had five children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. Henrietta Mulliken[6] (1), second daughter of Asa[5] (1), b. at Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y. Was m. to Bradford Campbell of Brighton, Michigan.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND SARAH COOK.

1. William Mulliken[7] (1), eldest son of Albert[6] (1), b. July 19, 1830, in Steuben Co., N. Y., and d. Jan., 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn. He m. June 22, 1859, Sarah Cortalyou, at Centralia, Ill., and had issue.
I. Ida C. Mulliken[8]. Address Newark, N.J.

2. Francis G. Mulliken[7] (1), second son of Albert[6] (1), b. Mar. 25, 1832; m. Nov., 1858, Victoria C. Howe, at Champaign, Ill., and had issue.
I. Mary Mulliken[8], m. William Heimbach of Duluth, Minn. Issue: *Gladys*, *Carlisle* and *Philip*.
II. Albert Mulliken[8], now ticket clerk N. W. R. R., Minneapolis, Minn.
III. Millie Mulliken[8], m. Newton Fanning, newspaper writer for the *Eagle*, Brooklyn, N.Y.

3. Sarah Mulliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Albert[6] (1), b. Mar. 6, 1834; was m.; d. Jan. 23, 1890, aged 55 years.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND SUSAN COOK.

4. Clarence Mulliken[7] (1), third son of Albert[6] (1), b. Apr. 23, 1839, in Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War and d. Oct. 24, 1861, at Otterville, Mo. He m. Pearl Lewis and left two children, *George* and *June*.

5. Edmund F. Mulliken[7] (1), fourth son Albert[6] (1), b. Apr. 5, 1841; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Maggie Kerr Murray at Edgefield, Tenn. He d. Feb. 8, 1900, at Washington, D. C., leaving issue.
I. Myra Quill Mulliken[8], known on the stage as "Myra Movelle." She was a pupil of Emma Abbott. She d. Jan. 9, 1900, at Archer, Fla.

6. Herbert Mulliken[7] (1), fifth son of Albert[6] (1), b. Mar. 2, 1843, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Juniata C. Pierce at Champaign, Ill. He m. 2d, June 7, 1873, at Champaign, Ill., Maggie Blackburn. He d. Aug., 1898, in Chicago, Ill. He was the father of children named as follows (see forward):
I. Clarence Mulliken[8], R. R. engineer at Champaign, Ill.
II. Genevieve Mulliken[8], d. Jan., 1899, at Chicago, Ill.; aged 29 years.
III. Frederick D. Mulliken[8], deceased.



JOHN B. MULLIKEN, DETROIT, MICH.

IV. EARL MULLIKEN[8], student, University, Berkeley, Cal.
V. CHARLES MULLIKEN[8], in auditor's office, G. R. & T. R. R., Grand Rapids, Mich.
VI. ANNETTE MULLIKEN[8], at Grand Rapids, Mich.
VII. HELEN MULLIKEN[8], d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec., 1900, aged 15 years.

7. Helen Mulliken[7] (1), daughter of Albert[6] (1), b. Mar. 2, 1843, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; was m. Nov. 24, 1869, at Champaign, Ill., to JAMES C. WRIGHT, and has issue two children, named as follows:

I. MARY WRIGHT, music teacher, Champaign, Ill.
II. JAMES S. WRIGHT, seaman U. S. Navy, S. S. Alabama.

8. John Wallace Mulliken[7] (1), youngest son of Albert[6] (1), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Mar. 9, 1849; m. Sept. 10, 1876, at Philo, Ill., JOSEPHINE M. DANFORTH, and has issue. He attended district school until the age of 13, when he was apprenticed to learn furniture and undertaking business. In 1877 he was taken into partnership with his employer, Francis T. Walker, under the style of "Walker & Mulliken," now the oldest and best known furniture firms in Central Illinois, having been started in 1856 and conducted successfully until the present time. Mr. Mulliken is a Republican in politics.

I. ALBERT DANFORTH MULLIKEN[8], b. in Champaign, Ill., Nov. 24, 1878. He graduated in High School in 1897; School of Law, University, Ill., 1900. Took Bar Examination in Oct. 1900, and is now a member of the law firm of "Wolf & Mulliken," local attorneys for the I. C. R. R. Co., with main office at Champaign, Ill. He is a Republican.
II. PHŒBE MULLIKEN[8], living at home in Champaign, Ill.
III. JUNE MULLIKEN[8]. She was adopted, being the daughter of CLARENCE MULLIKEN.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND ERMINA BURRITT.

1. John Burritt Mulliken[7] (2), eldest son of Henry[6] (1), was b. in Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y., May 30, 1837; m. in 1858 to EMMA ANNETTE BATCHELDER at Chicago, Ill., and d. at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1892. His boyhood was spent on a farm near Crete, Will Co., Ill. He was employed as clerk in the drugstore of his uncle, Dr. Harvey Burritt, at Maumee City, O., at the age of 15, and later for Hon. J. M. Ashley at Toledo, O. At the age of 19 his career as a railroad man began as mail agent on the Illinois Central Railroad, running between Chicago and Centralia. Soon he was made station agent for the road at Mattoon, Ill., but remained only a short time, as he was transferred to the general freight office at Chicago. A little later he entered the service of the Galena, Chicago & Union R. R., and in August, 1858, was made the road's agent at Rockford, Ill., where he remained seven years, going from there to Belvidere as agent for the railroad, and agent, also, for the American Express Co. After six years he was appointed agent for the Chicago & Northwestern and Rock Island & St. Louis railroads at Stirling, Ill.

In May, 1874, Mr. Mulliken became a local traffic agent of the Winona & St. Peter's R. R. at Winona, Minn. Within a year he was chosen as superintendent of the Peninsular Division of the Chicago & Northwestern, with headquarters at Escanaba, Mich. In 1875 he became superintendent of the Detroit, Lansing & Northern and the St. Louis & Saginaw Valley Railroads, with his home and headquarters at Detroit, Mich. His last position in railroad

enterprises was vice-president and general manager of the last mentioned roads, together with the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, which position he held till March, 1890, when, after having made a most honorable record, he resigned. From this time until shortly before his death he held responsible positions as member of the Board of Public Works of Detroit, and Manager of the Citizens Street Railway. The Mulliken station and post office in Eaton County, Mich., was named in his honor.

Mr. Mulliken was a man of great executive ability, and very popular among business men. At the time he resigned as manager of the D. L. & N. R. R. the citizens of Detroit and railroad men of the State gave him a Jubilee reception in one of the large halls of Detroit, as a mark of appreciation and respect as a citizen and railroad manager.

His death, while sudden, was not unexpected to those who knew him. For several years he was afflicted with a severe stomach and heart trouble, to such an extent that he frequently became unconscious. Only three weeks before his death he went with a party of friends on a shooting excursion in the northern part of Michigan. While away he was seriously ill and returned home on Sabbath preceding his death. On arriving home he seemed better, and was on the street looking very well. He retired as usual on Tuesday night, but when his wife called to him in the morning, he did not answer. He was beyond help, and his departure was easy and sudden.

The attendance at his funeral of Knight Templars, railroad men from all over the state, and business men from the city, also attested his popularity and the high esteem in which he was held.

He was one of the organizers and active workers in the Universalist church, and always an interested member, whether trustee or simple attendant. In religion he was reverent and candid. He thought much upon spiritual matters, though he cared little for forms. He appreciated good literature and had a fine sense of the artistic.

His funeral was held on Friday, Nov. 25th. The body was taken in charge by the Knights Templars and borne to the church of Our Father. Services were conducted by Rev. Lee S. McCollester, pastor, Rev. Charles Fluhrer, D.D., of Grand Rapids, a personal friend, and Rev. Reed Stuart, of the Unitarian Church, in the presence of a large number of friends of the deceased and in the hearing of Mr. Mulliken's family, who remained in the pastor's study. The floral tributes were magnificent, one being the beautiful emblem of the order, from the Detroit Consistory, 32d degree, of which Mr. Mulliken was a member. A handsome cross was Detroit Commandery's gift. The interment was at Woodmere Cemetery.

Mrs. Mulliken and daughter, now (1903) at 31 Parsons Street, Detroit. Children, named as follows:

i. FRANK GRANGER[8], b. May 22, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1860.

ii. FLORENCE LOUISA[8], b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. GEORGE E. SMITH, Oct. 3, 1882; formerly of Pomeroy, O., and resides at 2118 Jackson Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. Has one son, *Justin Burritt Smith*, and one daughter, *Margaret Dorothy Smith*.

iii. FANNIE TALCOTT[8], b. Jan. 3, 1864; m. SAMUEL L. THOMPSON of Brink Haven, O., Oct. 28, 1890, and d. Jan. 17, 1892, her babe, *Phillip Arthur Thompson*, surviving her but two hours.

iv. GEORGE FREDERICK[8], b. Jan. 13, 1867; m. Dec. 27, 1893, LIDA PROCTER,

daughter Addison G. and Eliza Procter, formerly of Chicago, and has one son, *Harold P. Milliken.*

v. Harry Burritt[8], b. June 10, 1872; m. June 8, 1896, Ellen Emerson, daughter of John M. and Auguste Edgarton, daughter of Hon. Albert Edgerton of St. Paul, Minn., and is a professional architect with rooms in the Transit Building, No. 7, East 42d St., New York City. Four children.

(1) *Frances Bachelder Mulliken*[9].
(2) *Albert Edgerton Mulliken*[9].
(3) *Champlin Burritt Mulliken*[9].
(4) *Donald Emerson Mulliken*[9].

vi. Edith May[8], b. Feb. 10, 1875, resides with her mother, Detroit, Mich., She was admitted to Smith College in Sept., 1897.

2. Charles Hawley Mulliken (1), second son of Henry (1), b. in Crete, Will Co., Ill., July 19, 1839; m. Sept. 20, 1863, Mary Watts, b. near Dundas in Province of Ontario, Can., Sept. 25, 1839, being the daughter of James and Ruth (Doel) Watts, who came from Wesprie, Wiltshire, Eng. Mr. Mulliken lived in Crete until his enlistment in the Union Army, June, 1861. He enlisted at the first call for three months' volunteers in the beginning of the civil war; was wounded in the first engagement, and carried home a cripple for life. He returned in 1863, and subsequently resided in Rockford, Caledonia, and Bird's Bridge, Ill., Pomeroy, Ia., and Corunna, Mich. Principal employment, engineering; whilel iving in Iowa, a farmer. He died at Corunna, Mich., Sept. 23, 1896, and his widow is now living in New Lothrop, Mich. Eight children, named as follows:

i. James Henry Mulliken[8], b. at Rockford, Ill., July 25, 1864, d. at Pomeroy, Ia., Sept. 8, 1879.

ii. Franklin Granger Mulliken[8], b. at Caledonia, Ill., Sept. 24, 1865; m. Mrs. Ella M. Crampton, Snohomish, Wash., where he is employed as an engineer and mechanic.

iii. Charles Augustus Mulliken[8], b. at Bird's Bridge, Will Co., Ill., Oct. 25, 1868; m. Nov. 3, 1892, Olive Knoble of Federman, Monroe Co., Mich. Places of residence, Pettisville, O., Bryon, O., and Archibald, O., where he is now (1903) employed as business operator for the L. S. & M. S. R. R.

iv. Walter Mulliken[8], b. at Pomeroy, Ia., Feb. 8, 1871; d. there Sept. 1, 1871.

v. Maude Eva Mulliken[8], b. at Pomeroy, Ia., Sept. 3, 1876.

vi. Bertha Pearl Mulliken[8], b. at Pomeroy, Ia., Feb. 9, 1878, and is a business teacher.

vii. John Burrett Mulliken[8], b. at Pomeroy, Ia., Jan. 18, 1881. Business: engineer and mechanic, Snohomish, Wash.

viii. Mabel Georgia Mulliken[8], b. at Pomeroy, Ia., July 31, 1884. Living at home, New Lothrop, Mich.

3. George Washington Mulliken[7] (1), third son of Henry[6] (1), b. at Crete, Will Co., Ill., Aug. 4, 1841. He enlisted at the first call for volunteers, and served the entire term of the Civil War, — four years and six months. Although in many hard battles, was not wounded. Endured severe hardships; m. Matilda A. Farwell of Lowell, Ind. Has been in the railroad service the most

of his life, but now purser for the Graham & Morton line of steamers, the Holland Division.

i. Stillman A. Milliken[8], b. July 16, 1869. Railroad man. Residence 504 West 61st Street, Chicago, Ill.
ii. Clifford C. Mulliken[8], b. Oct. 26, 1874; d. Oct. 22, 1882.
iii. Florence Alida Mulliken[8], b. July 30, 1833, resides at St. Joseph, Mich. Now in the University of Tennessee at Knoxville.

4. James Monroe Mulliken[7] (1), fourth son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Crete, Will Co., Ill., Jan. 22, 1844. He was one of the first volunteers in the Union Army, and d. at Danville, N. C., while in prison, March, 1864. A bright and promising young man.

5. William Walter Mulliken[7] (2), fifth son of Henry[6] (1), b. at Crete, Will Co., Ill., July 31, 1847; d. Sept. 23, 1900. He was a physician.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARY STEWART.

1. Polly Mulliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1784; was m. to a Mr. Lawrence, and had two children, *Leander*, and *Louisa* who m. John Freligh, whose son Louis is an accomplished musician, composer and teacher.

2. Sally Mulliken[5] (6), second daughter of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1786; d. in Mar., 1822.

3. Isaac Mulliken[5] (4), second son of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1788; m. Polly Patrick, sister of his brother Benjamin's wife, and d. in 1850, leaving a large family. See 6th generation.

4. Benjamin Mulliken[5] (5), third son of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N.Y., July 27, 1791; m. Sept. 4, 1814, Alice Patrick, b. Aug. 4, 1789, and predeceased her, dying at his home in Waterford, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1861.

5. Betsey Mulliken[5] (2), third daughter of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1793, and was twice m. Her first husband was —— Mosher, and by him she had three children, of whom presently. Her second husband was named Raymond, and by him she had one daughter, *Charlotte*, deceased.

i. George Mosher and wife both d. with cholera and at the same time, in St. Louis, Mo., leaving *Frank* of Newark, N. J., and *Mrs. O. Coleman* of Saratoga, N. Y.
ii. Hannah Mosher, m. —— Conally, and d. leaving *George Conally* at Saratoga, N. Y.
iii. Mary Mosher, m. Charles Hubbell, and is now a widow at her daughter's, Mrs. J. Holbroyd, of Albany, N.Y.

6. Thomas Bird Mulliken[5] (1), third son of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N.Y., June 3, 1800; m. Zina Stacy, who was b. May 31, 1800, and d. in Colebrook, N.H., July 8, 1852. He d. in Mechanicsville, N.Y., May 17, 1857. Six children. See 6th generation.

7. Henry S. Mulliken[5] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1802; d. Feb. 12, 1832, unm.

8. Asa Webster Mulliken[5] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1804; m. Dec. 13, 1837, to Amanda Dunn, daughter of James and Sylvia (Southard) Dunn, who was b. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1811, and d. Mar. 24, 1892. His home was in Mechanicsville, where he was engaged

in blacksmithing. Member of the Methodist Church. Republican in politics. A large man. Complexion fair. He d. Jan. 29, 1875. There were five children. See 6th generation.

9. Charlotte Mulliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N. Y., May 16, 1808; was m. to WILLIAM HARRIS, and had two daughters, *viz.*: *Emma*, m. Thomas Cooper, dec., and *Mary*, now living in Albany, N. Y.

Mullikens in Philadelphia, Pa.

The ancestors of this family are unknown. The head, whose name is forgotten, married MAGDALENE ERRINGTON *née* Belmer, or Belsner, by whom issue as follows:

1. Charles Poore Mulliken[2], b. in 1803; m. in 1825 to ELIZA DERR, b. in 1804 and d. in 1881. He d. in 1884. Was a trunk merchant in Philadelphia. Member M. E. Church, and an Odd Fellow. Children, named as follows:
   - I. CHARLES POORE MULLIKEN[3], b. in 1826; d. in 1829.
   - II. WILLIAM DERR MULLIKEN[3], b. in 1827; d. in 1842.
   - III. CHARLOTTE TEMPLE MULLIKEN[3], b. in 1828; m. in 1853, JOHN SPEEL TARBOSS, b. in 1822; d. in 1875, in Philadelphia. Three children: *Charles M.*, b. 1854; d. 1855; *Charles M.*, b. 1857; *Emily A.*, 1866; m. 1889, Isaac W. Clayton, b. 1862, and has issue.

2. Charlotte Temple Mulliken[2], b. in 1803; deceased.

3. Melinda Mulliken[2], was m. to DAVID SOBY, and had issue *Mary*, m. George Vantine; *Magdalen*, m. Benj. Sage; *David*, m. Mary Griffith; *Nicholas*, m. Sarah Jones; *Charlotte*; *Catherine*; *Emma*, m. Spencer Benennan of Washington, D. C.

4. Emily Mulliken[2], d. unm.

5. Samuel Nicholson Mulliken[2], m. MARGARET ——, whose parents were supposed to be of Baltimore. He d. at the age of 46. She d. Apr. 9, 1886, as the widow of Mr. John Fitten, whom she m. soon after the d. of Mr. Mulliken. Members of the Baptist church. Children, as follows:
   - I. MARY ELIZABETH MULLIKEN[3], m. BUDD J. WALKER, and had *Caroline*, m. Simonds; *Frank H.*, and *Margaret M.*, m. —— Branencamp, and lives at Ludlow, Ky.
   - II. CHARLES ALBERT MULLIKEN[3], d. unm.
   - III. CHARLES POORE MULLIKEN[3], b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1841. He left school at an early age and commenced to work when about 12 years of age. Soon after his father's death he was compelled to leave home. Learned the upholsterer's trade with Walravens. Remained with this firm until after his m. to MARY ANN PRINTZ, daughter Jacob Printz and Mary A. Wanemaker, Aug. 1, 1866. He commenced business for himself on a small scale and gradually increased until at his death he conducted a large establishment at 640 N. 18th Street. He was not a church member, but being a Free Mason he attended the services held in the Masonic Home situated near his house. He d. May 8, 1890. From the Philadelphia *Sun*, issue of May 12, 1890, we copy the following: "The sudden and unexpected death of Charles P. Mulliken on Tuesday

morning last came like a blow to his host of friends in this vicinity, Mr. Mulliken was 59 years of age and had been a resident here for many years, honored and respected by all who enjoyed his friendship. He was a member of Kenderton Lodge, No. 266, I.O.O.F., Venerable Encampment, No. 282, I.O.O.F., Montgomery Lodge, No. 19, F. & A. M. Columbia Chapter, No. 91, and the Masonic Association. A widow, son and two daughters survive."

iv. Samuel Nicholson Mulliken[3], d. unm.

v. Emily Mulliken[3], m.Charles Fountain, resides in Dayton, Ky. Has one son, *Charles Fountain, Jr.*

CHILDREN OF CHARLES P. AND MARY A. PRINTZ.

1. Edward Louis Mulliken, b. in Philadelphia, June 6, 1867; christened in the Universalist Church where his mother attended. After leaving school he worked with his father at the upholstery business and succeeded at his father's death. He m. June 29, 1898, Ella May Weir, daughter James and Emma (Dannehower) Weir, of Three Tuns, Montgomery Co., Pa. She b. Nov. 29, 1873. He is a Mason and Odd Fellow. Business house, 640 N. 18th Street.

2. Emily Elizabeth Mulliken, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1875; christened in Universalist Church. She went through primary, secondary and grammar schools. Member Presbyterian Church, but left and was confirmed in an Episcopal Church. Resides (1902) with her mother at 3634 N. 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

3. Mary Printz Mulliken, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 20, 1877; d. Feb. 14, 1878.

4. Mary Printz Mulliken, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 24, 1882. Was christened in Universalist Church. She graduated from the Girls' School in June, 1900, and is her brother's bookkeeper. Attends M. E. Church. At home with her mother, unm.

John Mulliken was born Jan. 21, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa. His father was lost at sea, and when John was a small boy his mother brought him with two brothers and a sister to Boston, Mass. A man named David Reed, of Londonderry, N. H., or thereabouts, took John into his home and here he lived until he was married to Achsah Sawyer, daughter and fourth child of Reuben and Tryphena (Messer) Sawyer, of Londonderry, N. H. Reuben Sawyer was born in Dracut, Mass., and Tryphena Messer, his wife, was born in Methuen, Mass. After the mother found homes for her children she returned to Philadelphia, where she had relatives. John Mulliken never saw his mother after he went to Mr. Reed's to live. It is said that John had a brother *George*, and that their mother's maiden name was Eliza or Elizabeth Klein or Kline.

Mrs. A. J. M., in Boston *Transcript*, 1894(?).

Millikens of Milton and Sharon, N. H.

Alexander Milliken, a native of the Lowlands of Scotland, resided at Castle Dawson, or Dawson Bridge, on the river Boyne, in the province of Ulster, North of Ireland. He is said to have been one of four brothers who were among the sturdy defenders of Londonderry in the memorable siege of 1689, he alone surviving. His grandson James — who was probably reared mostly in the family of his grandparents — remembered that at his grandfather's funeral the military turned out to do honor to an old soldier's memory who had been one of the survivors of the siege. From this Alexander Milliken through his sons, William and Alexander, and another brother, probably named Robert, who went South, have descended many branches and numerous families now scattered into several states; among them, as will appear, the family designated "Millikans of Washington, Mass." The Scotch-Irish ancestors of this race were staunch Protestants of Presbyterian faith who trained their children in the fear of God, and their posterity have generally exhibited the moral and religious characteristics of their progenitors.

Alexander Milliken[2] (2), son of the preceding, born at Castle Dawson, Ireland (probably), in 1720, was by occupation a cooper and farmer. He evidently had two wives, the first, whose name does not appear, dying in Ireland, where his eldest son, James, was born eight years before his next children. He emigrated to America, sometime between 1744 and 1751, and it is supposed that he tarried awhile with some of the Scotch-Irish at Watertown, or Cambridge, Mass. (probably with his brother William in Washington, Mass.), but soon after became a resident of Windham, N. H. He removed to Wilton, N. H., when his son Samuel was an infant; thence, in 1775, to Sharon, N. H., where he probably died. This Alexander was also a soldier, being a member of Col. John Hart's regiment in the Crown Point expedition during the French and Indian War; serving from April 27 to Nov. 23, 1758. His will, probated Aug. 7, 1798, is recorded at Nashua, N. H., his son Samuel being named as executor. He must have been a man of much natural force of character, for he dealt extensively in real estate and acquired a good property for his time. He was called to fill some of the minor municipal offices.

Note. — Since the publication of "Saco Valley Settlements and Families," in 1895, by Rev. G. T. Ridlon, Sr., in which it was stated that James Milliken of Sharon, N. H., was a son of Alexander Milliken of Wilton, N. H., there has existed some doubt respecting such relationship, founded principally upon a family tradition, but since it has been learned that Alexander of Wilton, removed to Sharon and probably died there near his son's home (if not *in* it), there appears no grounds for doubting the connection as stated in the volume above mentioned. A more thorough examination of the old records of Windham, Wilton, Peterboro, and Sharon, might result in documentary proof of the relation. — *Author.*

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND WIVES.

James Milliken[3] (1), eldest known son of Alexander[2] (2), was born at Castle Dawson, or Dawson Bridge, in County Londonderry, Ireland, and on the river

Boyne, in 1744. He was twice married, his first wife being ELIZABETH McKONE of Ireland. In the autumn of 1765, with his wife and one child, he sailed for America, and arrived at Boston, Nov. 4, 1765. They made a brief stop with friends at the Scotch-Irish settlement in Watertown or Cambridge, Mass.; from this locality they removed to "Peterboro Slip," now the town of Sharon, N. H., where they settled, and where nearly all of his children were born. James Milliken and wife had the genuine Scotch love of books and brought across the water with them by far the finest library that had ever been seen in Peterboro or vicinity. It was long the subject for much talk in the new settlement, and the owner made generous loans of books to the pioneer families for miles around. He probably never dreamed of the far-reaching influence this library would have in the community, and it does not require a wide stretch of imagination to believe that, through the use of this collection of books, to James Milliken belongs the honor of having sown the first literary seed that eventually developed (three years after his death) into the establishment in Peterboro, of the first Free Public Library in the United States; for to this town is this high honor now fully conceded.

True to his Scotch ancestry, James Milliken early showed his patriotism in the Revolutionary War. He was a member of Capt. Joseph Parker's Company raised out of Col. Enoch Hale's N. H. Regiment. They joined the Northern Army at Ticonderoga, N. Y., being mustered in July 18, 1776, by Col. Hale, paymaster and muster officer. He served with his regiment faithfully, enduring its hardships and privations without a murmur, and in due time received his honorable discharge.

He followed the occupation of his father, that of cooper, adding the pursuit of agriculture. His first wife, by whom seven children, died of childbed fever. He married, second, ELIZABETH McCOY (perhaps daughter of William and Mary J. of Peterboro), by whom nine children. He outlived his second wife and died at the beautiful farm homestead of his son James, in South Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 4, 1830, aged 86. His grave in the village cemetery is marked by a medium sized white marble slab.

2. Samuel Milliken[3] (1), second son of Alexander[2] (2), was b. in Windham, N. H., Oct. 2, 1752. Name of wife, b. Jan. 12, 1766, and to whom m. Dec. 8, 1785, was MARY McALLISTER. He enlisted May 1, 1775, for 8 months in Capt. William Scott's Company, Col. Stark's Regiment, N. H. line. He d. May 27, 1842. Widow applied for pension and filed a leaf from Bible containing family record. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and was one of Stark's men (of whom 15 were killed) wounded in that historic engagement. He was town clerk of Sharon, N. H., — to which town his father had moved from Wilton in 1775, — from 1791 to 1796; from 1804 to 1807, and from 1809 to 1811. The family record was procured from Pension Dept., Washington, D. C. His father named as executor of his will. The names of seven children with 4th generation.

3. William Milliken[3] (1), third son of Alexander[2] (2), b. in Windham, N. H., Oct. 2, 1752; was a twin brother of Samuel, preceding. He m. about 1777, ESTHER TAGGART, daughter of John and Barbary (Nay) Taggart of Sharon, N. H., but subsequently removed to Peterborough, N. H., where he d. in 1808. He was a member of Capt. Abijah Smith's Company from Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment of New Hampshire men, for New York Revolutionary service, mustered Sept. 21, 1776. His children were b. in Sharon, N. H. See 4th generation.

4. Alexander Milliken[3] (3), fourth son of Alexander[2] (2), b. in Wilton, N. H., Apr. 5, 1755; m. Betsey Emery, daughter of Dea. Daniel Emery, who d. May 9, 1823, aged 64 years. He built and conducted a large brick tavern near the base of Grand Monadnock mountain in Jaffrey, N. H. He d. Oct. 9, 1811. His eight children, of whom with 4th generation, were b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

5. John Milliken[3] (1), fifth son of Alexander[2] (2), b. in Wilton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1757; m. Sarah Emery and settled on the parental homestead in his native town. He sold out after the death of his father and moved to Sharon, N. H., where he is supposed to have d. His seven children, of whom with 4th generation, were probably all b. in Wilton, N. H.

6. Robert Milliken[3] (1), sixth son of Alexander[2] (2), b. in Wilton, N. H., July 20, 1760; m. Feb. 28, 1782, Margaret Hogg, daughter of William and Agnes Hogg of Amherst, N. H., who was b. Jan. 19, 1756. He was one of the twenty-five men from Wilton, N. H., who went in the expedition to Rhode Island, in 1778. Names of children will appear.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH McKONE.

1. Janette Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of James[3] (1), b. at Castle Dawson, Ireland; d. at sea in Oct., 1765, on the voyage to America.

2. James Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of James[3] (1), b. Nov. 8, 1765, probably at Watertown or Cambridge, Mass., d. at Peterboro, N. H., aged 2 years.

3. Martha Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of James[3] (1), b. Oct. 13, 1766; m. Samuel Bellows of Charlestown, N. H., eldest of the seven children of Peter and Mary (Chase) Bellows. He was drowned Apr. 5, 1820, while attempting to swim the Connecticut River after his boat, on his farm above Bellows Falls, Vt., long known as the "James Milliken homestead." Mrs. Bellows' only child, *Royal*, had d. less than a year previously, June 16, 1819, in his 28th year, unm. Two such afflictions in the space of ten months might have crushed a woman of less heroic character, but she bravely bore her part, giving prominent attention thereafter to the needs of relatives and neighbors. She d. at her home in Drewsville, Walpole, N. H., Mar. 8, 1843, aged 77 years.

4. John Milliken[4] (2), second son of James[3] (1), b. Aug. 21, 1768; m. 1st, in Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1802, Miss Harriet Roberts, whose mother was Sarah Morgan, a woman of rare endowments, of an old Virginia family who was m. 2d, to Col. Hiram Heaton, of Jefferson, Pa., in whose home Mrs. Milliken was chiefly brought up. John Milliken was in Chester, Vt., when about 21, and in connection with one McCoy, he "cleared up" there large tracts of land, taught school, studied medicine, and served as 4th of July orator, speaking from a high bowlder, long after called "Milliken's Rock." He completed his medical education in Philadelphia, and settled in the practice of his profession at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa. Dr. Milliken was of a cheerful disposition and stirring and practical habits and attained prominence in his profession. He was fond of anecdotes and occasionally indulged in versifying, a habit, or taste, that was transmitted to some of his grandchildren. In one of his letters he wrote: "Tell my sister Bellows, if she has had melancholly days, to throw them behind her, for it is folly to think of them more, and to enjoy the present moment, for it is all we can call our own." His first wife d. about 1812, and late in life

he m. a Mrs. Clark, and removed to Neave, Darke Co., O., where he d. in Sept., 1837. There were eight children, all by 1st wife, b. in Jefferson, Pa.

5. Mary Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Apr. 4, 1770; was m. to David Wood of Rockingham, Vt., and d. May 13, 1813. They had seven children, *Solomon, Scott, William, David, Margaret,* and two sons whose names are unknown.

i. Solomon Wood, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 13, 1802, and d. May 8, 1859, in Sangamon Co., Ill. His wife, Mary Preston, b. in DeKalb, N.Y., July 6, 1806; d. in Sangamon Co., Ill., Apr. 15, 1859. Both buried in Farmingdale Cemetery, ten miles West of Springfield. They had 3 sons and 6 daughters.

ii. Scott Wood, probably has descendants living in Pennsylvania.

iii. Mary Wood, m. Obadiah Felt, who was a storekeeper at West Potsdam, N. Y.

6. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (1) fourth daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Mar. 8, 1772; was m. Nov. 24, 1793, to Peter Bates of Jaffrey, N. H., b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 21, 1770, son of Joseph and Phebe (Powers) Bates. They resided in Walpole, and Jaffrey, N. H., in Potsdam, N. Y., and in Farmingdale, near Springfield, Ill., to which they removed in the autumn of 1835, and where Mr. Bates d. July 1, 1845. Mrs. Bates went to visit friends in Tazewell Co., Ill., and after less than a week's illness, d. there Nov. 16, 1853. Was buried beside her husband in Farmingdale Cemetery. She was a woman of remarkable mental and physical vigor — a genuine representative of the best type of New England womanhood, and possessed the dash and breadth of the great free West. A granddaughter has written of her: "She never stooped, and her step was light and elastic as a girl's." The same woman relates the following: "Grandmother Bates had been away visiting, and started to walk home across the prairie. She had not gone far when she saw a young horse (that had been worked some the spring before) feeding. She caught him, led him to a gopher hill, and mounted without saddle or bridle. No sooner was she on his back, than he started on the run for home. There were several branches (called brooks in the East) to cross; these he jumped. Uncle saw them coming and opened the gate that the horse might not stop too suddenly. He slackened his pace, as he entered the yard, and grandmother sprang to the ground, delighted with her ride. She must have been, at the time, at least 65 years of age. She did not come to Illinois till she was 63. Could any of the present generation of Milliken descendants ride as well? I used to be thought a fearless rider, but I could never have dared such a ride just for pleasure."

Mrs. Bates had twelve children, named as follows, of whom four were b. in Potsdam, N. Y., the others b. in New Hampshire:

i. Eliza Bates, b. in Walpole, N. H., Dec. 22, 1794; m. Dec. 4, 1818, to Ashley Freeman (b. in Vt., Apr. 3, 1797) of Potsdam, N. Y. She d. Dec. 11, 1826. He d. Dec. 13, 1855. They had three children.

ii. Peter Bates, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 5, 1796; d. Apr. 17, 1813.

iii. Oliver Bates, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 31, 1797; m. Sept. 18, 1824, Charity Buckman, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth Buckman. In 1833 they moved to Sangamon Co., Ill., and in 1834, settled near (now) Farmingdale Station. There Oliver d. Apr. 2, 1865, and there Charity d. Mar. 20, 1870. Four children.

IV. MARTHA BATES, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 30, 1799; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Dec. 15, 1823, HIRAM LUTHER WEBB, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 12, 1799, son of Hiram and Dorothy (Wheelock) Webb. In the autumn of 1834, they removed to Illinois in wagons, arriving in Sangamon County, Nov. 13th. She d. there July 26, 1890. They had seven children.

V. SARAH BATES, b. in Jaffrey, N. H.,Apr. 17, 1801; m. to BAILEY HEALEY, at Potsdam, N. Y., and d. Apr. 10, 1890. Mr. Healey d. Sept. 12, 1855. They had five children.

VI. JAMES M. BATES, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 2, 1803; m. 1st, in Sangamon Co., Ill., EUNICE WATTS, and 2d, EUNICE (WATTS) HOLMES. They were sisters. He d. Feb. 10, 1875. No issue.

VII. HARRIET R. BATES, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 17, 1805; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., JOSIAH SAWYER, son of Capt. Abial Sawyer, moving thence to Waterford, N. Y., thence, in 1836, to Temont, Ill., where she d. Oct. 18, 1887. Mr. Sawyer was b. June 25, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1833. Two children.

VIII. PHEBE P. BATES, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 7, 1807; d. Mar. 13, 1835, unm.

IX. MARY P. BATES, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1809; m. 1830, ASEL LYMAN, at Potsdam, N. Y. He b. in Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 1, 1784. Eight children.

X. TURA BATES, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1811; m. SARAH RICHARDS. After the age of 21 he settled in Clayton, N. Y. He d. June 1, 1861. His wife d. Sept. 9, 1876. Two children.

XI. PETER J. BATES, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1813; m. May 7, 1839, REBECCA RUNNEL, formerly of Hagerstown, Md. At the age of 13. he went to Illinois and finally settled in Greene Co. In Dec., 1841, he removed to Whitehall, Ill., and engaged in the milling business and ever after resided there. Five children. He d. Oct. 24, 1900.

XII. ORPHA E. BATES, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1816; m. in Farmingdale, Ill., June 2, 1842, BENJAMIN WATTS, son of Benjamin and Mary (Barber) Watts, b. in Lyman, N. H., Nov. 26, 1808, and went with his parents, when 10 years of age, to (now) Helena, N. Y., thence to Illinois in 1836. She removed to Illinois in 1835. He d. June 30, 1862. Orpha d. Apr. 15, 1884. Three children.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH McCOY.

7. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), fifth daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Sept. 15, 1779; m. EDMUND SHATTUCK; d. at Saxton's River, Vt., Feb. 9, 1872. She was a tall woman and vigorous physically and mentally, and well informed. When 90 years of age she was interviewed by Daniel L. Milliken, and was then clearminded and active bodily. To information she gave at this interview, the descendants of James Milliken are largely indebted for the knowledge of their early ancestors contained in this book. Although reaching the great age of 91½ years, she did not d. of old age, but from a fall and broken hip. She had two children: *Sarah*, who d. at the age of 9, and *Edmund*, who m., and d. in Cooperstown, N. Y., many years before his mother's death.

8. Alexander Milliken[4] (4), second son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Feb. 24, 1781; m. NANCY BATES and lived in Pomfret, Vt., where he d. Sept. 20, 1863.

His wife d. Nov. 12, 1849. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. Seven children's names recorded on Pomfret town books.

9. James Milliken[4] (2), third son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., May 3, 1783; m. Oct. 16, 1814, ABIGAIL ELY, daughter of Joseph H. Ely, of Charlestown, N. H., who d. Sept. 14, 1853, aged 65, and he m. 2d, the widow ASENATH WEAVER. He d. at Alstead, N. H., in 1865. He was an extensive land owner, a man of much force and originality, and was active in town affairs while a resident in Charlestown, N. H. Was one of the selectmen in 1833, 1834, 1844 and 1849. The following incident shows something of the character of this man. While working in his wheelwright shop in Alstead, N. H., he was suffering from a sore corn, and decided to try his hand at surgery; so placing his foot on a block, he held a sharp chisel upon the troublesome toe and gave it a smart clip with his hammer and was instantly minus that member of his body. He wrapped a bit of cloth around his bleeding foot, remarking that he guessed that corn would not trouble him any more, and went about his work. The result of this was so successful that he tried the experiment upon another corn, took cold, and came near terminating his life. Five children. See 4th generation.

10. William Milliken[4] (2), fourth son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Feb. 10, 1785; m. in Mar., 1811, to ANNE CARLETON, and d. June 20, 1847. Seven children, of whom with 5th generation.

11. Samuel Milliken[4] (2), fifth son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Apr. 2, 1787; d. in infancy.

12. Samuel Milliken[4] (3), sixth son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Feb. 21, 1788; m. in Pennsylvania, and resided in Pittsburgh. He had two daughters, possibly other children.

13. Smith Edward Milliken[4] (1), seventh son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Mar. 30, 1791; m. 1st, MARY HAWKLEY, by whom two children; 2d, May 20, 1820, to LAURA CHAPIN, b. in Walpole, N. H., June 20, 1799, and d. Feb. 1, 1886. He d. May 7, 1855. He had 13 children. See 3d generation. On his blacksmith's shop he had painted as follows:

> "I work first for those who pay me best,
> When nothing else to do, I work for the rest."

14. Susan Milliken[4] (1), sixth daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Oct. 25, 1793; was m. to WILLIAM SAUNDERS, and had five children: *Frank*, *Mary*, *William*, *George*, and *Kate*.

15. Adams Milliken[4] (1), eighth son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Jan. 24, 1796; m. BETSEY HAWKLEY, and lived in Charlestown, N. H., where he worked at his trade of blacksmith. He d. without issue, July 10, 1858. His wife d. Feb. 2, 1870, aged 82 years, 6 months. Children with 3d generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY MacALLISTER.

1. John Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Aug. 31, 1786; m. FANNY NAY, daughter of Lieut. Robert Nay of Peterboro, N. H.

2. Alexander Milliken[4] (5), eldest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Aug. 26, 1788; m. SALLY NAY, daughter of Lieut. Robert Nay of Peterboro, N. H., and removed to Clarendon, N. Y. His wife was b. Oct. 21, 1787, and d. Aug. 13, 1857. He was a farmer. His old homestead is situated about two miles southwest of Holly, N. Y. He was a small man with very small feet. Was

very quick and full of energy. Mrs. Milliken was blind for 15 years before her death, and very deaf. He died Aug. 13, 1853. Children, ten in number, probably born in Sharon, N. H., with 5th generation.

NOTE. — Gustavus A. Swan, who wrote the treaties of Ohio, and built the first house in Columbus in that state, is said to have been an uncle of Sally and Fanny Nay; formerly *McNea*.

3. Samuel Milliken[4] (2), third son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Nov. 24, 1790; m. ELIZA NUTTING; d. May 23, 1834.

4. William Milliken[4] (4), fourth son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Mar. 26, 1795; d. Nov. 21, 1795.

5. Polly B. Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., 1796; m. ARDEL NAY; d. Mar. 26, 1831. Had two children, *Charlotte Nay* and *Martha Nay*.

6. Betsey Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., May 26, 1801; m. HARLEY HOOD. Had four children, *Horace*, *George*, *Franklin*, and *Clinton*.

7. William Milliken[4] (5), fifth son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Oct. 8, 1805; m. ELIZABETH NUTTING ——, May 17, 1832, who was b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. Feb. 11, 1834. Had one child, *Mary J. Milliken*, b. June 16, 1833.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ESTHER TAGGART.

1. Edward Alexander Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of William[3] (1), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 8, 1778; m. Oct. 28, 1804, to JULIA BIXBY, b. May 30, 1782, and lived in Keene, N. H., where he d. May 13, 1854. He served as constable; was an auctioneer; active in the Washingtonian Temperance movement. He had issue, five children, of whom with 5th generation.

2. John Milliken[4] (4), second son of William[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Oct. 28, 1780.

3. Samuel Milliken[4] (6), third son of William[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Apr. 18, 1782; d. early.

4. William Milliken[4] (6), fourth son of William[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Apr. 18, 1782; d. early.

5. Mary Milliken[4] (2), daughter of William[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Oct. 28, 1784.

6. Robert Milliken[4] (2), fifth son of William[3] (1), b. in Peterboro, N. H.

7. Esther Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of William[3] (1), b. in Peterboro, N. H.; d. in early life.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND BETSEY EMERY.

1. John Milliken[4] (5), eldest son of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 27, 1781; d. Mar. 10, 1783.

2. Molly Milliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 24, 1784; was m. to MOSES HILL.

3. Betsey Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 29, 1786; was m. May 20, 1803, to JONATHAN GILMORE.

4. John Milliken[4] (6), second son of Alexander[3] (3), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 26, 1790; m. DOLLY STEVENS (who was b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 25, 1793) in June, 1810. He removed to Vermont in 1825, afterwards to Michi-

gan and Boone Co., Ill., where he d. Dec. 10, 1874. His wife d. at the same place, May 26, 1883. These had three children, of whom with 5th generation.

5. Amasa Milliken[4] (1), third son of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 20, 1792; m. Sophia Hill, and had a daughter *Arvilla*, who was the wife of Ebenezer Stiles of Gilead, Me., and *Louisa*.

6. Alexander Milliken[4] (6), fourth son of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 13, 1795; d. Sept. 14, 1796.

7. Nabby Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 18, 1800.

8. —— Milliken[4], fourth daughter of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., 1802; was m. to Edward Bailey.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH EMERY.

1. Polly Milliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 3, 1788.

2. Alexander Milliken[4] (7), eldest son of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., Mar. 27, 1790.

3. Joseph Milliken[4] (1), second son of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 24, 1792.

4. Abigail Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., Apr. 25, 1704; d. June 20, 1796.

5. John Milliken[4] (7), third son of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., June 20, 1796.

6. Abigail Milliken[4] (2), third daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., Aug. 22, 1798; d. June 21, 1800.

7. Sally Milliken[4] (1), fourth daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., June 14, 1800.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARGARET HOGG.

1. Robert Milliken[4] (3), son of Robert[3] (1), m. Betsey Nay, daughter of Lieut. Robert Nay, of Peterboro, N. H., and lived in Sharon, N. H. His wife d. Dec. 25, 1814, aged 25 years. One son, *Addison*, b. Nov. 17, 1814; d. unm.

2. Albert Milliken[4] (1), son of Robert[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H.; was town clerk of Sharon, 1820.

3. Alexander Milliken[4] (8), son of Robert[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H.; m. and removed from Jaffrey, N. H., to Clarendon, N. Y. He had two sons and two daughters. See 5th generation.

4. Cyrus Milliken[4] (1), son of Robert[3] (1) (?), b. probably in Temple, N. H., 1796; m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1821, to Laura L. Townsend, daughter of Jacob and Sally (Mellen) Townsend, who was b. June 5, 1805, and d. Mar. 5, 1823; 2d, Oct. 9, 1824, to Mary Smith, daughter of Luther and Sally (Eveleth) Smith of Keene, N. H., who was b. Dec. 21, 1805, and d. Apr. 16, 1845. This family removed from Fitzwilliam to Keene in 1836, and Mr. Milliken d. there Dec. 31, 1840. Seven children, born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND FANNY NAY.

1. Milton Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (2); d. a single man.

2. Elizabeth Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of John[4] (2), was m. to Lyman Putnam. One son d. young.

3. Samuel Milliken[5] (2), second son of John[4] (2) was m. to CATHERINE ANGAVINE, and lived near Wright's Corners, Niagara Co., N. Y. He and Alexander Milliken Jr., were "double cousins," and so closely resembled each other when young men, that strangers could not distinguish them. Sometimes one would take his sweetheart to an evening religious service and his cousin would "convoy her home." Thus they often played the "odd game" upon each other. This Samuel had a typical "Milliken nose." Three sons and one daughter.

4. Sally Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (2), was m. to DANIEL DEWEY. No issue.

5. Harriet Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of John[4] (2), was m. to JOHN IRISH and had three children.

6. John Milliken[5] (3), third son of John[4] (2); d. a single man.

7. George Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of John[4] (2), was m. to MISS BATES, and had three children of whom two d. young.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND SALLY NAY.

1. Mary Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of Alexander[4] (5), b. Oct. 2, 1813; m. JAMES DARRON and d. Mar. 31, 1890, in Homer, Mich., and was buried there. She had eight children; *Charles, Elizabeth, Elvina, Alexander, Russell* (killed in Civil War), *Henry, Sally* and *Harman.*

2. Elvira Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Alexander[4] (5), b. Sept. 28, 1814, in Sharon, N. H.; was m. to GEORGE CLARK and had one son, *Asahel.* All deceased.

3. Alexander Milliken[5] (9), eldest son of Alexander[4] (5), born in Sharon, N. H., Apr. 10, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1841, AMANDA M. SMITH, b. Apr. 24, 1820; d. Aug. 23, 1896, at Sebewaing, Mich., buried at Fenton, Mich. Mr. Milliken, who was a hotel landlord, d. Apr. 21, 1868, in Carrunna, Mich., and was buried in Fenton, Mich. He moved from the farm in 1855 to a hotel at Pine Hill (Elba), Genessee Co., N. Y., and left there for Michigan in 1861. He was landlord of the "Allen House" at Carunna, Mich., from Aug., 1861, to Aug., 1863; he then removed to Bay City, Mich., and kept the "Milliken House" there for two years, when he returned to Carunna, where he died. Three children. See 6th generation.

4. Robert Milliken[5] (5), second son of Alexander (8), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 28, 1825; m. Oct. 12, 1847, ANN MARIA WHITTEMORE, who was b. in Pepperill, Mass., Aug. 13, 1826, and d. at Holly, N. Y., May 12, 1896. He was a farmer. Two children. See 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF DR. JOHN AND HARRIET ROBERTS.

1. Charlotte Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., Aug. 31, 1803; was m. Aug. 15, 1822, to WILLIAM HILLER of said town, son of William and Margaret (Myers) Hiller. He d. Aug. 12, 1851; his wife, Mar. 7, 1851. Ten children, named as follows:

   I. HARRIET M. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., July 23, 1823; m. Nov. 15, 1842, SAMUEL SPRUANCE. By his death she was a widow in Alton, Ill., in 1856, with three children. She d. at Vernon, Ind., Jan. 7, 1893.

   II. JOHN M. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1825; d. unm. in Vernon, Ind., in 189 . Before the war he was a successful merchant. He served his country throughout the entire war as a cavalry officer in Missouri — lieutenant and captain. Being without a

family of his own, he took special interest in the education of the children of his blind brother, Royal. Capt. Hiller possessed a taste for literature and wrote much, in creditable verse. We subjoin a single characteristic stanza from his pen:

"But why complain of things beyond our power?
We cannot storm the barricades of Fate,
Let Patience fringe with gold each murky hour,
And blaze the way that leads to Wisdom's Gate."

III. JAMES H. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., May, 1827; m. 1858, REBECCA REYNOLDS in said town. He was the only one of the six Hiller brothers who did not serve in the Union Army, and he d. suddenly of apoplexy at Hannibal, Mo., while on his way to a recruiting office (for the purpose of enlisting), July 8, 1862.

IV. MARGARET HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., June 10, 1829, m. Oct. 11, 1852, NEHEMIAH RICHARDSON, M.D. They resided in Vernon, Ind., where she d. He d. Two children.

V. WILLIAM HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1832; m. Sept. 30, 1857, SARAH ROSEBERRY. Resided in Kansas City, Mo. Like his brothers, he was of the same patriotic makeup as the ancestral stock from which he sprung, his grandfather Hiller and his great-grandfather Milliken, both having been Revolutionary soldiers. Like his brothers, John and Hiram, he was a cavalry officer in the Union service in Missouri throughout the war, holding a lieutenant's commission and doing his full share to win for the family the reputation among the Confederates of being "those d——d fighting Hillers."

VI. HIRAM M. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1834; m. Aug. 27, 1857, SARAH F. BELL of same county, daughter of Levi H. Bell. Mr. Hiller was successively and successfully printer, editor, merchant, soldier, lawyer, banker, farmer, and politician. Was one of the most prominent men of Northern Missouri, and attained a wide influence in business, military, and political circles. He was one of the famous 30 Grant delegates in the Chicago Republican Convention of 1880, who were given the Grant medals. He served in the Union Army during the entire war and rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. It is a remarkable fact that these five Hiller brothers — typical Union soldiers — should have seen active service during so long a period and among the "bushwhackers" of Missouri, and come out of the contest without serious wounds; and more remarkable still is it, that after passing safely through so many dangerous experiences Col. Hiller was destined to be killed by a freight train in his own village and in the quiet pursuit of the avocations of peace. His useful life was thus brought to a close at Kahoka, Mo., Aug. 14, 1895. He had issue nine children, three of whom d. young.

VII. GEORGE M. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., May 14, 1836; m. Sept. 17, 1868, MARY A. MILLER. He shared with his brothers the honors of faithful service for his country during the war for the Union, being a corporal in the Missouri Infantry. The family reside at Kahoka, Mo. No issue.

VIII. AMELIA HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 30, 1838; m. Aug. 13, 1863, JOHN E. STAFFORD, son of William and Charlotte

(Hill) Stafford, b. in Carroll Co., Va., Mar. 20, 1840; d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1888. Amelia d. at Vernon, Ind., Oct. 5, 1879. Three children.

IX. ROYAL MILLIKEN HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1842; m. June 23, 1868, EDIE S. BAKER, of Athens, Mo., where they reside. Although the youngest of the then living children of William and Charlotte (Milliken) Hiller, Royal, followed the patriotic example of his brothers and worthily wore the army blue in defence of the Union as sergeant in the Missouri Infantry. Three children.

X. ALONZO S. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1845; d. Nov. 28, 1845. Four of the Hiller children were b. on the Sabbath, viz.: John M., James H., William and Alonzo S.

2. Morgan Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., in 1805, d. in 1815.

3. Clarinda Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., May 7, 1805; was m. 1834 to ABIAH MINER of Greensborough, Pa., where she d. about 1837. She was a school-teacher. Two children, deceased.

4. John Roberts Milliken[5] (8), second son of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., Dec. 22, 1806; d. unm. July, 1833. He was a cabinet-maker; captain of "Jefferson Blues," Penn., militia.

5. James Milliken[5] (3), third son of John[4] (2), d. in infancy.

6. Harriet Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of John[4] (2), b. in 1808; d. unm. in 1823.

7. Royal Bellows Milliken[5] (2), fourth son of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., Sept. 19, 1810; m. Sept. 19, 1833, to SARAH P. LAKE, daughter of Daniel H. and Sarah (Beard) Lake of Springfield, Vt., where he d. Nov. 27, 1838; his widow d. at Malden, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885. He was a merchant tailor. Four children, three b. in Walpole, N. H., one in Springfield, Vt.

8. Hiram Heaton Milliken[5] (1), fifth son of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., in 1812; m. RUTH STEVENSON, daughter of Asa Stevenson of Clarksburg, Mo. He was a cabinet maker. Died about 1855, without issue.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND NANCY BATES.

1. Oliver Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 20, 1804. He d. unm. at Hartford, Vt., but was buried in Pomfret.

2. Eliza Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1872, unm.

3. Joseph Milliken[5] (2), second son of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 2, 1807; d. Dec. 8, 1880. Single.

4. Cynthia Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 10, 1809; was m. Nov., 1837, to THOMAS PERRY of Dublin, N. H., and had two daughters, *Nancy* and *Mary*; one m. a Richardson; one a Clark. She d. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 14, 1872.

5. Nancy Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of Alexander[4] (4), b. 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1841, unm.

6. Mary Milliken[5] (4), fourth daughter of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 13, 1815; d. June 23, 1856, unm.

7. James Milliken[5] (4), third son of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 2, 1817; d. Oct. 18, 1873, unm.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ABIGAIL ELY.

1. Isaac Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of James[4] (2), b. 1820; d. Aug. 14, 1850, unm.

2. John Milliken[5] (9), second son of James[4] (2), MARIA WILSON of Langdon, N. H., and had issue, *Carrie*, deceased.

3. James Milliken[5] (5), third son of James[4] (2), m. ELLEN KING of South Charlestown, N. H. He has died. Three children: *Mary E.*,[6] *George K.*,[6] and *Frank*.[6]

4. Abigail Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of James[4] (2), b. Apr. 18, 1827; d. Apr. 22, 1842, unm.

5. Caroline Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of James[4] (2), b. May 1, 1834; d. Apr. 5, 1841.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ANNE CARLETON.

1. James Milliken[5] (6), eldest son of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., Dec. 3, 1811; m. Mar. 3, 1836, MARY A. REED of Rockingham, Vt., who was b. Sept. 1, 1813, in Stoddard, N. H. Residence, South Acworth, N. H. Eleven children, b. in various places. See 6th generation.

2. Moses Carleton Milliken[5] (1), second son of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., July 4, 1814; m. Nov. 5, 1837, LUCINDA BILLINGS, daughter of Rufus and Hannah Billings of Windsor, Vt. Residence in Charlestown, N. H., where he d. May 11, 1892. Blacksmith. Five children. See 6th generation.

3. Martha Varnum Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., Jan. 12, 1817; was m. Nov. 7, 1848, to JOSEPH CUTTER of Asburnham, Mass., where she d. Sept. 12, 1890, without issue.

4. Sybel Bullard Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of William (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., June 20, 1819; was m. Jan. 25, 1847, to RUFUS HEYWOOD of Charlestown, N. H., where she d. Jan. 25, 1897, it being the 50th anniversary of her wedding. Mr. Heywood d. at the home of his son-in-law, Milan W. Streeter, in Newport, N. H., Mar. 28, 1900, aged 92 years. Children, as follows:

   I. ANNA HEYWOOD, b. Dec. 24, 1847; m. Feb. 17, 1874, WILLIAM W. BRIDGES of Athens, Vt.; one child.
   II. ALBERT HEYWOOD, b. Feb. 9, 1849.
   III. ADDIE F. HEYWOOD, b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1880, MILAN STREETER, of Marlow, N. H. One child.

5. Sarah S. Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., June 5, 1821; living in South Acworth, N. H., with her niece, Mrs. Streeter. Unm.

6. Katherine Elizabeth Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., Jan. 29, 1824; was m. Nov. 22, 1846, to ALBERT WHITAKER of Hancock, N. H., and d. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 3, 1889. One child, d.

7. William Milliken[5] (6), third son of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., Nov. 3, 1828; d. in Swansea, N. H., Mar. 19, 1890, unm.

CHILDREN OF SMITH EDWARD AND MARY HAWKLEY.

1. George Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Smith[4] (1), b. Dec. 17, 1812; m. JUDITH WHITTIER and resided at Windsor, Vt., and Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Feb. 16, 1891. Machinist. Wife d. May 16, 1877. Their children, named as follows:

   I. MARY MILLIKEN[6], b. July 4, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1841.
   II. GEORGE A. MILLIKEN[6], b. Apr. 6, 1842, in Lowell, Mass.; d. June 3, 1883, in Chicago.

III. MARY E. MILLIKEN[6], b. Feb. 7, 1844, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. GEORGE C. PORTER of Springfield, Vt., where she d. Feb. 3, 1878.

2. **Mary Milliken**[5] **(4)**, eldest daughter of Smith[4] (1).

3. **Royal Bellows Milliken**[5] **(3)**, second son of Smith[4] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 13, 1822; m. Mar. 25, 1851, ELIZABETH (GARY) TOWN, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Sept. 15, 1824. He was a blacksmith at Saxton's River, Vt., where he d. May 10, 1894. Their six children were named as follows:

I. ALBERT SMITH MILLIKEN[6], b. Aug. 8, 1853, at Saxton's River, Vt.; m. Dec. 9, 1876, HATTIE M. STREETER of Glen's Falls, N. Y., and d. Aug. 31, 1885. Blacksmith.

II. SARAH LIZZIE MILLIKEN[6], b. Sept. 14, 1855; d. Oct. 15, 1856.

III. JOHN FRANKLIN MILLIKEN[6], b. Aug. 4, 1857; d. June 1, 1858.

IV. LAURA SUSAN F. MILLIKEN[6], b. Sept. 11, 1858, and lives at Saxton's River, Vt., unm.

V. HATTIE AURELIA MILLIKEN[6], b. Feb. 9, 1860; m. Nov. 18, 1885, to DR. W. S. MOON of Fairhaven, Vt. In 1894 she was studying dentistry at the Boston Dental College.

VI. MINNIE LIZZIE MILLIKEN[6], b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. June 10, 1889, unm.

4. **Capt. Liberty Gilbert Milliken**[5] **(1)**, third son of Smith[4] (1), b. Apr. 6, 1826; m. Dec. 20, 1849, HANNAH N. OAKMAN, of Provincetown, Mass. He was a master mariner, and d. at sea June 5, 1860. He was once walking with a friend in Provincetown when they met a man of coarse build and irregular movements, and he, the captain, remarked, "If I had a gait like that man's I would take it off the hinges." His five children were b. in Provincetown, Mass.

I. GEORGE G. MILLIKEN[6], b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. May 6, 1872, ELIZABETH E. GULLIVER of Boston, and lives in Deerfield, Mass. One son, *George J. O.*, b. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 4, 1873.

II. JOSEPH S. MILLIKEN[6], b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. July 4, 1889, MRS. ELLA PHILLIPS. No issue.

III. LAURA E. MILLIKEN[6], b. Dec. 15, 1854; m. Apr. 23, 1874, CHARLES R. SMITH of Provincetown, Mass., and has three children (1894).

IV. WILLIE O. MILLIKEN[6], b. Dec. 22, 1856; d. July 4, 1858.

V. ORREN O. MILLIKEN[6], b. June 26, 1859; m. Nov. 20, 1889, HATTIE J. PARKS, of Deerfield, Mass., where they reside. One child, *Francis P.*, b. Nov. 18, 1890.

5. **Mary Elizabeth Milliken**[5] **(6)**, second daughter of Smith[4] (1), b. July 10, 1826; d. Nov. 7, 1851, unm.

6. **Sarah S. Milliken**[5] **(3)**, third daughter of Smith[4] (1), b. May 31, 1828; d. Apr. 19, 1852, unm.

7. **James Smith Milliken**[5] **(7)**, fourth son of Smith[4] (1), b. Apr. 23, 1830; m. Sept. 9, 1856, ISABELLA MCKAY, daughter of Alexander and Jane (Ross) McKay. He d. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1889. There were six children, three dying unm.

I. ALFRED H. MILLIKEN[6], b. Mar. 13, 1858; d. Nov. 28, 1861.

II. JAMES E. MILLIKEN[6], b. Apr. 5, 1861; m. Aug. 2, 1887, HATTIE A. NEWELL, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret of Wolfboro', N. H. He is proprietor of Milliken's Cambridge and Boston Express. Has two children: *Edward L.* and *Henry G.*, twins, b. in Cambridge, June 23, 1863.

III. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN[6], b. June 20, 1863; d. June 23, 1863.

8. Harriet Roberts Milliken[5] (3), fourth daughter of Smith[4] (1), b. Feb. 19, 1832; was m. Dec. 8, 1853, to Charles R. Pierce, of Wethersfield, Vt., and d. at Natick, Mass., May 23, 1890. Two children, named as follows:

i. Frank Willis Pierce, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1874, Lillie Eleanor Henderson, daughter of William and Eleanor Henderson of Cambridge, Mass., and has six children.

ii. Hattie M. Pierce, b. in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1859; d. in Boston, May 1, 1861.

9. Susan Smith Milliken[5] (2), fifth daughter of Smith[4] (1), b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. June 15, 1861.

10. Maria L. Milliken[5] (1), sixth daughter of Smith[4] (1), b. Mar. 19, 1836; was m., 1st, to Tyler Joy; 2d, to Alvin Reed Hawkins, in 1870, who d. Aug. 27, 1889. First husband killed in battle of Fredericksburg. She d. Aug. 5, 1894. One child:

i. Charles Ainsley Hawkins, b. Nov. 16, 1871, in Cambridge, Mass.

11. John S. Milliken[5] (9), fifth son of Smith[4] (1), b. May 17, 1838; m. Olive ——, and d. Apr. 16, 1873. A son was born after his death.

12. Martha B. Milliken[5] (3), sixth son of Smith[4] (1), b. Apr. 16, 1840; was m. Mar. 25, 1862, to John L. Delahanty. She d. at Fitchburg, Mass. One child: *Harley Delahanty.*

13. Charles A. Milliken[5] (2), sixth son of Smith[4] (1), b. May 27, 1844; d. in Charlestown, N. H., in 1863, of consumption brought on by service in the Union Army.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND JULIA BIXBY.

1. Mortimer Delville Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of E. Alexander[4] (4), b. in Keene, N. H., May 11, 1805; m. May 17, 1836, Miss Harriette Foster, b. June 12, 1805. He received his education in his native town and early entered the store of A. Haskins as clerk, where he remained until his majority. He was soon after appointed executor of the estate of an uncle which made it necessary to go to Georgia, where he disposed of the "Woodbine Plantation." What he saw while in the South made him a strong anti-slavery man. After his return to the North he became partner in a large store at Keene. He decided, in 1840, to remove to the then Far West, and drove with a horse and chaise 400 miles and took up land in Clarendon, State of New York, and that was his home until his death, which occurred Feb. 5, 1900. His wife predeceased him after a wedded life of 36 years.

Mr. Milliken was a man of sterling integrity, energetic in business, of a kindly and genial disposition, so that he was respected and beloved by all who knew him. On account of certain doctrinal beliefs he never united with any church, but was always a devout student of the Bible, a strict observer of the Sabbath, and one who sought reverently to do the will of God.

Politically, he was a strong Republican, always taking an active interest in the success of the party. For two years, 1861 and 1862, he was supervisor of Clarendon.

He was under the care of his son George, who has always lived on the homestead, and from him received the most dutiful attention.

The funeral services were attended by a large circle of relatives, friends, and neighbors who, by their presence and kindly words, testified to the esteem in which they held the departed. Children named as follows:

i. William Delville Milliken[6], b. Mar. 1, 1837, in Keene, N. H.; m. Jan., 1867, to Jennie Nason, b. at New London, Conn., May 1, 1847.

He enlisted in the 4th New York Heavy Artillery, in August, 1862, and was afterwards transferred, with rank of second lieutenant, to the 22d U. S. Colored Regiment, and served to the end of the war, being mustered out in December, 1865, as first lieutenant. He returned home shattered in health, and d. June 29, 1887, leaving four children, named as follows:

(1) DELVILLE HENRY MILLIKEN[7], b. Oct. 16, 1867, at Bridgeport, Mo.; d. Sept. 22, 1889.

(2) HATTIE BELLE MILLIKEN[7], b. May 5, 1869, at Clarendon, N. Y.; m. WILLIAM WOODWORTH, and lives in Rochester, N. Y. One daughter.

(3) LAURA L. MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 25, 1871, at Buncombe, Mo.; is living with her mother in Buffalo, N. Y., unm.

(4) EDGNILLA CATHERINE MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 23, 1873, at Holden. Mo.; is now a teacher living mostly with her mother. Unm.

II. GEORGE A. MILLIKEN[6], b. June 29, 1839, in Keene, N. H., has always lived on the homestead farm in Clarendon, N. Y., and is not married.

III. MARY JULIA MILLIKEN[6], b. July 17, 1847, at Clarendon, N. Y.; was m. Dec. 30, 1875, to DALLAS D. COOK, b. Dec. 25, 1844, in Clarendon, is now living in Canandaigua, N. Y., and has two children, namely, *Arthur M. Cook*, m. *Esther Gates*, and lives on the home farm, and *Orline Cook*, still in school.

IV. SARAH ARTIMISIA MILLIKEN[6], b. Sept. 18, 1849, in Clarendon, N. Y., was m. Sept. 17, 1879, to FRANK H. MARTIN, b. Oct. 17, 1852, now a merchant at Oakfield, N. Y., where they reside. One daughter, *Mildred Grace*, b. Mar. 19, 1885.

2. Emily Maria Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of E. Alexander[4] (4), b. in Keene, N. H., May 9, 1807; was m. May 3, 1827, to JOSHUA WYMAN, of Keene, N. H., where she d. Feb. 13, 1841. She had children.

3. Joseph Bixby Milliken[5] (3), second son of E. Alexander[4] (4), b. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 28, 1809, and d. in Kansas, never having married.

4. Edward Alexander Milliken[5] (2), third son of E. Alexander[4] (4), and Julia Bixby, b. in Keene, N. H., June 13, 1813; m., 1st, Nov. 16, 1837, MISS SUSAN A. TOWNE, eldest daughter of Samuel and Susan A. Towne of, or near, Keene, N. H., where she was b. in 1814. She d. in Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1842. For his second wife, he m. CHRISTIAN LAING, who was b. at Buckhaven, Fifeshire, Scotland, Feb. 7, 1818, came with her parents to America in 1833, and settled in Newbury, Vt., which remained her home until her marriage, Mar. 3, 1847. Her father was Alexander Laing. She d. at Medina, Lenawee Co., Mich., Apr., 1896. He resided in Cheshire Co., N. H., until May, 1840, when he went to Clarendon, N. Y., where his brother, Mortimer D., was already settled, intending to permanently locate there. Of his journey westward he wrote his wife as follows: "I left Keene at 7 o'clock; reached Brattleboro at 12; started from there at 4 A.M., and arrived at Albany at 12 P.M. Left there at 6 next morning for Syracuse, which place I reached at 7 P.M. Took the stage for Batavia, where I arrived at 5 A.M. and took the cars for Rochester, arrived at 9 o'clock, and took the boat for Holly, which place I reached at 7 P.M." Soon after reaching his brother's he sent for his wife and two children, and they remained with his brother's family until after the mother died, when he returned

with them to Keene, N. H., where he remained, — his children living with their paternal grandparents, — until his second marriage. In the fall of 1853, he moved to Lenawee Co., Mich., and settled upon a farm in Hudson township, where he remained until 1870–1, when he removed to the village of Medina, about a mile from his farm, where he conducted a hotel for a time; then retired from active life, his sons by his second wife, meanwhile, carrying on the farm. He d. Feb. 5, 1899. He was successful as a farmer, being a man of good judgment who carefully looked after his own affairs. Although possessing a somewhat hasty temper, he was of a genial, rather jovial, nature, ever ready to do a favor, fond of his friends, and beloved by them. Politically, he was a Democrat, but never took an active part in politics, contenting himself with casting his vote. As a man his honesty and integrity were beyond question. See 6th generation for his children's names.

i. Susan Elizabeth Milliken[6], b. Mar. 11, 1839, in Keene, N. H., and lived with her relatives some time after the rest of the family were in Michigan; but finally rejoined them and engaged in teaching (having acquired her education in the East) until failing health compelled her to give up professional duties and remain at home until her death, which occurred June 22, 1863, at Medina, Mich.

ii. Edward Alexander Milliken[6], b. Dec. 14, 1840, in Keene, N. H., and was carried when a babe to Clarendon, N. Y., and after his mother's death, before he was two years of age, back to New Hampshire, where he lived until the family went West in the fall of 1853. After reaching the new home he attended at an Academy winters and worked clearing new land summers. In the fall of 1859, he went to Canandaigua, N. Y., to reside with his uncle, Nathan J. Milliken. He there attended at the Academy during the winter and in the spring entered the office of "The Ontario County Times," to learn the printer's trade. He remained in this position until May, 1861, when he enlisted as private in Co. G, 18th N. Y. Infantry, for two years, and served until his term expired, when he hastened home to Michigan that he might meet his sister once more before she died. He soon returned to Canandaigua, and in September, same year, re-enlisted in Co. H, 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and served until the war closed, being discharged Sept. 25, 1865. Returning to New York, he went to the oil fields of Pennsylvania, but returned to printing. His health failing he tried outdoor work again. He m., Jan. 16, 1872, Mary Ellen Drown of Adrian, Mich., youngest daughter of Apollas and Lydia (Eaton) Drown, of that place. After his marriage he returned to New York where, on Tenawanda Island in the Niagara River, he superintended a fruit farm. His health failed and he retired to the home of his wife in Adrian, Mich., where he still resides. He has lost the use of his legs by *locomotor ataxia* and moves about house in a wheel chair. He has been a great sufferer, but being naturally of a strong, enduring constitution, and equally strong will-power, and of a genial disposition, he has borne his affliction with such fortitude and cheerfulness as to excite the wonder and admiration of his many friends. He rejoices in the use of his hands, and through all these years, since 1880, has kept them busy in various kinds of light work, always expressing gratitude to his Heavenly Father for his many blessings, and is patiently waiting for his summons home. In politics he has always

been a Republican, and his church relation has been, since 1878, with the Methodist Protestant denomination.

III. EMILY ELLEN MILLIKEN[6], b. Apr. 27, 1842, in Clarendon, N. Y., and d. there Oct. 16, 1842, being buried in the coffin with her mother who d. on the 14th.

IV. ROBERT LAING MILLIKEN[6], b. Apr. 21, 1848, in Keene, N. H., did not marry, but remained on the homestead and assisted in caring for his parents. Residence, Medina, Mich. A model farmer. He is a Democrat.

V. JAMES DELVILLE MILLIKEN[6], b. Mar., 1857, in Lenawee Co., Mich. Has never m., but lives on the homestead farm at Medina, Mich. He is a successful farmer. In politics a Democrat.

5. Hon. Nathan James Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Alexander[4] (4), b. in, or near, Keene, N. H., Sept. 27, 1821; m. Nov. 1, 1853, MISS ORLINE SUTTON of Seneca Co., N. Y., who d. in January, 1894. Mr. Milliken was educated in the common schools and at Hancock and Keene Academies, in the meantime serving an apprenticeship at the printing trade in the office of the *Cheshire Republican*, at Keene. Later, he worked at his trade at Burlington, Vt., and at Keeseville, N. Y., where he received his first editorial training in the office of the *Keeseville Republican*, being part owner of that paper during the Presidential campaign of 1844. The following year he removed to Seneca Falls, becoming editor and proprietor of the *Courier*, then the Whig organ of Seneca County. He sold this paper following the nomination of General Taylor, in 1848, but established and conducted during the ensuing campaign, a paper known as *The Free Soil Union*. He became a resident of Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1852, and there established the paper to whose management he was thereafter destined to devote his life, *The Ontario County Times*.

Mr. Milliken's interest in politics dated from 1840, when he was a resident of Burlington, Vt. Though not yet a voter, he there identified himself with the Whig party and took an active part in the "Harrison and Tyler too" campaign of that year. Four years later, when Henry Clay, the idol of the progressive young men of the country and the magnetic leader of the Whig party, was its Presidential candidate, he was doing his first editorial work in the office of the *Keeseville Republican*. Following the defeat of "Harry of the West," in that campaign, he sold out his interests in the paper, an action that indicated how keen was his disappointment at the defeat of the beloved leader, and how illy could he brook the affront to principles embraced in the triumph of the reactionist, James K. Polk. Mr. Milliken had from the first sympathized with the constantly growing anti-slavery sentiment, the ground swell of which threatened the disorganization of both the old parties, and when he entered upon newspaper work at Seneca Falls, it was as the avowed champion of the radical element in the Whig party. When that party, in 1848, threw over both of its logical leaders, Clay and Webster, and selected Taylor, a slaveholder, as its candidate for the Presidency, he sold his paper rather than be recreant to principle, and openly allied himself with the movement that, declaring itself at the Buffalo convention of that year for "a free soil for a free people," laid the corner-stone of the political structure to be known as the Republican party.

The following extract from a letter written to his father at that time, and recently found among a bundle of the latter's papers, shows something of the young editor's feelings:

SENECA FALLS, 30th July, 1848.

My Dear Father: — . . . I was very sorry to learn that you thought I had made a mistake in speaking against the nomination of General Taylor for the Presidency, and not less so that you should so far misapprehend my character as to suppose I would give him my support. My dear father, I am quite too much "a chip of the old block" to do that — all the conventions in Christendom, aided by all the plausible sophistry of all the oily-tongued politicians in the land, cannot induce me to believe that Taylor is a reliable Whig, or otherwise qualified for the high office to which he has been nominated. And this being the case, I shall not, cannot, consent to help along the game of fraud, either with my voice or vote. I will vote for no man whose past life, or present position and associations, do not afford some reasonable assurance that he will act right if elected. I am not unconscious of the numerous difficulties which may result from an adherence to this resolution. I do not forget the dangers to my pecuniary interests, the loss of friends, the abuse of enemies, or the odium which invariably follows an independent course when unsuccessful, and which to some extent attaches even to the most fortunate efforts. These points were all considered and allowed to have their proper weight — they caused me to examine the whole ground dispassionately, with a view to reconciling myself to the Philadelphia nominee if possible, but the result was only a more thorough conviction that truth and honor required me to oppose General Taylor though endorsed by a professedly Whig convention, with the same zeal that I would if he had been the Locofoco candidate, as he had more than once signified his willingness to be, I could no longer hesitate but at once determined to do what I could to secure the nomination of a third candidate of less objectionable character and standing. This desirable object, I think, is now in a fair way of accomplishment. The Buffalo Convention, I trust, will bring out an acceptable ticket, in which case the most cheering results may be anticipated. A good union ticket, based on the nomination of an anti-slavery platform, is what we want, and such an one, if brought into the field through the instrumentality of the Buffalo Convention, will receive my cordial support. And if it shall turn out that a political editor cannot obtain a living and be honest, then I will cease to be one. "I will hang my harp on the willow tree," and thereafter devote myself to some more honorable employment.

Those were days of great events in politics. They were days in which it must have been worth while to edit a newspaper. They were days that tried men's souls, tested their clearness of vision, divided them on questions of conscience. There were, happily, men in every Northern community whose faces were turned toward the right. At this time the Free Soilers of Ontario County wanted a paper of their own, and to whom could they look but to the young man at Seneca Falls, who had demonstrated his faithfulness to the cause they had at heart, by deeds as well as words. The *Times* and its editor had a part in shaping political developments of those pregnant years, and naturally led in the work of organizing the party which arose to save the Union and free the slaves. At the first Republican county convention, in the fall of 1855, Mr. Milliken was a leading spirit, and in the campaign that followed he was the candidate of the "People's" convention for the office of sheriff, but was defeated.

He continued prominent in the upbuilding and management of the Republican party, and often headed its delegations to State and District conventions.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, he took an active and useful part in arousing patriotic sentiment, but the impaired eyesight which had embarrassed him from boyhood, was an insurmountable obstacle to the services he would have rendered in the army. He was elected for County Clerk in 1864.

In the succeeding years he devoted himself to the conduct of *The Times*, and continued prominent in the management of local party affairs. In the Blaine campaign of 1884, he was the Republican nominee for Presidential elector in his congressional district. In 1890, he was appointed Postmaster by President Harrison. He held this office during the ensuing four years, and introduced important local postal improvements.

Mr. Milliken died at his home in Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1902, aged 81 years and 2 months. He had been a resident of that town for over 50 years. Coming there as the avowed opponent of the old régime, he had an uphill road to travel, both in establishing himself in business and organizing the forces of the growing anti-slavery movement. But he fought unflinchingly the good fight for free men and free soil, and surmounting business obstacles and living down political obloquy, he won the respect, and in a large measure the favor, of those whom he had opposed in his battles for principle. His sagacity and wisdom as a political leader came to be widely recognized, and he was the trusted adviser and lieutenant of Horace Greeley, Thurlow Weed, William H. Seward, and other noted men who were so instrumental in building the Republican party. Mr. Milliken was a practical politician, in the best sense of the term. He was loyal to his convictions and to his friends. His word was as good as his bond, in politics or in business. He never knowingly supported an unworthy man for any office. He fought fair and often fiercely, with the result that he made enemies as well as friends, and was a principal in many heated political controversies, but he held no personal rancors. He was a great editor in the field he had selected, and in more than one instance his brethren of the quill paid high tribute to his ability in that capacity. He invested his paper with a marked individuality, being a forceable and cogent writer. He was a public-spirited citizen and used his potent influence for the advancement of every worthy local enterprise. He was a noble specimen of manhood who did not shrink at discouragements, and always held principle above personal interests. He was averse to professions but his character stood for righteousness. Those who knew him most intimately recognized his Christian spirit and the high and unselfish motives that governed his conduct. Never intentionally did he to ought to injure his fellowmen. That he was a generous friend, a kind and appreciative employer, and a loving father only those who have known him in these relations can speak. The memories of their hearts constitute his best monument. Children named as follows:

i. Charles F. Milliken[6], b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Margaret Townley, a young lady of high culture, and daughter of a Baptist minister, now living at Peekskill, N. Y. He is now, in company with his younger brother, publishing the *Ontario County Times*, of which he is senior editor and proprietor. He is also a member of the New York State civil service commission, having been appointed by Gov. Odell in the spring of 1903. They have one child, *Margaret-Frances* by name.

ii. Gertrude Milliken[6], b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. Henry Hubbell of Canandaigua, who is engaged in real estate business there. They have one child, *Elizabeth Phelps*.

III. May Josephine Milliken[6], b. May 5, 1866, is not married. She had devoted herself to the care of her father until his death.

IV. Roy B. Milliken[6], b. Nov. 27, 1870, is associated with his brother, Charles F., in the ownership and management of their newspaper, and remains at the old home with his sisters, unm.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND DOLLY STEVENS.

1. James Milliken[5] (8), eldest son of John[4] (6), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 9, 1816; m., Jan. 4, 1843, Rachel Mitchell, who was b. in Brownville, Pa., July 16, 1826. He d. in Boone Co., Ill., Feb. 2, 1880. Seven children, named as follows:

I. Louisa Milliken[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1846.

II. Arvilla Milliken[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., Sept. 17, 1847.

III. George S. Milliken[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., Dec. 20, 1850; m. Sept., 1885, Ellen Eggleston. No children.

IV. Vienna Milliken[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., Apr. 29, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Frank Walters, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1849. They have eight children.

(1) *Agnes Dolly Walters*[7], b. in McHenry Co., Ill., Sept. 13, 1874; m. Nov. 29, 1890, Thomas Gregg.

(2) *Myrtle Rachel Walters*[7], b. in Ogle Co., Ill., Sept. 25, 1876; m. Mar. 10, 1897, William Thompson.

(3) *James Sumner Walters*[7], b. in Ogle Co., Ill., Feb. 16, 1879; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Margaret Emily Guthrie.

(4) *Letha Adel Walters*[7], b. in Calhoun Co., Ia., June 8, 1881.

(5) *Henry Orris Walters*[7], b. in Calhoun Co., Ill., Sept. 28, 1882.

(6) *Linnie Arthur Walters*[7], b. in Calhoun Co., Ia., June 28, 1888.

(7) *Alice Adelia Walters*[7], b. in Calhoun Co., Ia., Aug. 10, 1891.

(8) *Alvin Perry Walters*[7], b. in Calhoun Co., Ia., Sept. 2, 1893.

V. Parthena E. Milliken[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., July 1, 1855; d. Oct. 12, 1877.

VI. Prof. Orris John Milliken[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., July 13, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1884, to Carrie A. Dillon, b. in Normal, Ill., Jan. 17, 1865, and d. Dec. 27, 1892, leaving one child. He m., 2d, Dec. 2, 1893, to Hattie Fagersten, b. Aug. 15, 1871, in Milwaukee, Wis., by whom two children.

(1) *Ora Jessie Milliken*[7], b. July 30, 1886.

(2) *Victor Carl Milliken*[7], b. Apr. 1899.

(3) *Eleanor Rachel Milliken*[7], b. Apr. 9, 1902 ; d. Apr. 14, 1902.

He graduated at the Illinois Normal University in 1884. He taught two years in Cook County, when he was chosen principal of the Fenwood School in Chicago. From that institution, after five years' work, he was promoted to the principalship of the Fallon School, and from there after five years to the Kozminski, which is situated in Hyde Park, one of the finest sections in Chicago. But Prof. Milliken asked to be transferred to the Carter Harrison School, where the work is more difficult, the school larger, and the pupils largely of foreign parentage; but he had been there only a year and a half when he was called to be superintendent of the Jewish Training School, a non-sectarian institution maintained by the Jewish Training School Society of Chicago, and situated in the heart of the Russian Refugee settlement. After the death of Prof. Bamberger, who opened this school in 1890, nearly a year was spent with many

prominent educators under consideration, when Prof. Milliken was selected and transferred from the Harrison School.

During the years of his principalship in Chicago, Prof. Milliken inaugurated the Penny Savings Bank in the schools, and is now one of the trustees of the society. For two years he was superintendent of the vacation schools when their important work was new in the city, and the stamp of his genius remains in the policy he adopted. He has also worked in the Teachers' College, taking special interest in manual training, which he warmly advocates. His long experience as a teacher in all grades and in high school, and with the most liberal preparation for the demands of the Training School, qualifies Prof. Milliken for raising his present charge to a high degree of efficiency and prosperity; and should his life and health be spared he bids fair to stand in the front rank of American educators.

VII. ELVIRA DOLLY MILLIKEN[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., Nov. 8, 1867; d. July 15, 1869.

2. Charles S. Milliken[5] (4), second son of John[4] (6), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 12, 1820; m. to SARAH GARDNER. He resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

3. George Milliken[5] (4), third son of John[4] (6), deceased.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS AND MARY TOWNSEND.

1. Abel B. Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Cyrus[4] (1), b. Apr. 15, 1822; m. JOANA PHILLIPS, and lives in Brookline, Mass.

2. Laura T. Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Cyrus[4] (1), b. Feb. 5, 1823; was m., 1st, to JOHN R. LORD; 2d, to SYLVANUS RICE; 3d, to JAMES T. PLAISTED. She resides in Dubuque, Ia.

3. Frances A. Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Cyrus[4] (1), b. May 31, 1825; was m. to ORVILLE C. WALKER, and lives in Algona, Ia.

4. Luther A. Milliken[5] (1), second son of Cyrus[4] (1), b. July 29, 1826; m., 1st, to FANNY BROADHEAD; 2d, to ANNIE E. HESTER. Resides in Franklin, N. C.

5. Harriet U. Milliken[5] (4), third daughter of Cyrus[4] (1), b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 3, 1867, unm.

6. Rev. Charles E. Milliken[5] (3), third son of Cyrus[4] (1), b. Feb. 5, 1830; m., 1st, SARAH F. DUNKLEE, of Francistown, N. H.; 2d, MARY F. REDINGTON of Littleton, N. H.; 3d, a daughter of Allen Folger of Concord, N. H. He graduated at Harvard College in 1857, and is a Congregational clergyman at Swansea, N. H. Children named as follows:

I. REV. CHARLES DUNKLEE MILLIKEN[6], b. Oct. 12, 1863, was pastor of a church in Canaan, Conn., but is now (1903) settled in the West.

II. ADDIE MARIA MILLIKEN[6], b. Oct. 12, 1863. These twins were by his first wife.

III. EDWARD REDINGTON MILLIKEN[6], b. Dec. 9, 1881, son of the second wife.

7. Lyman Beecher Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Cyrus[4] (1), b. Apr. 30, 1834; m. NANCY P. TWAMBLY, the daughter of Charles Twambly of Saco, Me., of the old firm of jewelers titled "Smith & Twambly." He is engaged in the hardware business in Saco. Several children were born to them, names unknown.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND AMANDA M. SMITH.

1. Gustavus S. Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Alexander[5] ( ), b. July 8, 1844; d. Sept. 15, 1845.

2. Francis Marion Milliken[6] (1), second son of Alexander[5] ( ), b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. Aug. 16, 1869, GRACE DUCHER, daughter of Robert and Louisa (Lowell Ducher, b. Dec. 4, 1847, is a telegraph operator at Fenton, Mich. He was formerly ticket agent for the Detroit, Grand Haven & Milwaukee R. R. Was afterwards in the hotel business in several towns of Michigan — St. Louis, Alma, Grand Rapids, Traverse City, etc. Children, as follows:

NOTE. — About the time Francis M. Milliken was born and before he was named, his father and grandfather chanced to meet one day at (Farwells Mills) Clarendon village, and the old gentleman, who was then town clerk, asked his son: "Well, Alec, what will you name the boy?" Facetiously, Alexander, Jr., replied: "Why, General Francis Marion." Assuming that his son was in earnest, the old scribe went home and entered the name and date of birth in the town book. When the parents heard of this transaction they concluded to let the record stand, "and so," says the owner of this name, "I became a *Swamp Fox*."

i. HERBERT AEX. MILLIKEN[7], b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. BERTHA E. GORTON Nov. 25, 1891 (she b. Oct. 16, 1871) and has *Jacob Gorton Milliken*, b. Dec. 19, 1894. He is a professional violinist and teacher of artistic violin playing, having received his musical education from four leading American violinists: C. A. Hoffman of Pontiac, Mich.; Emil Mahr and T. Adamowski, of Boston; and Henry Lambert of New York; besides a thorough course in harmony with the late Stephen A. Emery, of Boston.

ii. GUY E. MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 1, 1873; d. May 17, 1892, at St. John's, Mich., and buried in Fenton, Mich.

iii. FRANCIS MAXWELL MILLIKEN[7], b. Sept. 19, 1879; d. Jan. 8, 1893, at Fenton, Mich., and buried there.

iv. FRED A. MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 7, 1882; d. July 14, 1882; buried at Fenton, Mich.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ANN M. WHITTEMORE.

1. Fayette A. Milliken[6] (1), son of Robert[5] (5), b. in Clarendon, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1848; m. June 4, 1873, BELLE S. BERRY, youngest daughter of Col. John Berry, who d. Nov. 22, 1899. He is a dealer in produce. Has been postmaster at Holly. One child, *Donna* B., b. at Holly, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1879.

2. Florence A. Milliken[6] (1), daughter of Robert[5] (5), b. in Clarendon, N. Y., May 8, 1854. She lived at Home in Holly, N. Y., unm.

CHILDREN OF ROYAL B. AND SARAH P. LAKE.

1. John Milliken[6] (10), eldest son of Royal[5] (2), b. in Walpole, N. H., Dec. 13, 1834; d. of pneumonia at Lawrence, Mass., May 12, 1861. Buried at Springfield, Vt. Left fatherless at the age of four years, his early life was passed upon farms in Vermont; educated in the common schools and Springfield, Vt., Seminary; spent several years in travel as an agent for the sale of books, maps, stencil goods, etc., visiting seventeen states of the Union. Studied law with Judge N. W. Harmon of Lawrence, Mass.; admitted to the Essex County bar only a few weeks before his death, and shortly before he was to be married to one of the prominent school-teachers of Lawrence. He was a great student and uncommonly well versed in law for one of his years, and gave every indication of unusual eminence in his profession.

2. Sarah E. Milliken[6] (4), only daughter of Royal[5] (2), b. in Walpole, N. H., May 7, 1836, d. of scarlet fever, after only three days' illness, May 8, 1838.

3. Daniel Lake Milliken[6] (1), second son of Royal[5] (2), was b. in the village of Drewsville, town of Walpole, N. H., Sept. 21, 1837. He m. May 22, 1860, MANDANA SPENCER, daughter of Elijah and Louisa (Metcalf) Spencer of Wil-



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

DANIEL L. MILLIKEN

mington, Vt. His father d. when he was only fourteen months old. Under the then laws of Vermont it became necessary to have a guardian appointed over the children. When, six years later, the mother married again, against the wishes of the guardian, he took the children away from her and scattered them in *three* different towns. Daniel was particularly unfortunate in the abiding place assigned to him. He was abused in various ways and finally whipped severely for not being able, at seven years of age, to hold a plow properly for plowing. This caused one of the neighbors to secure the child's removal from such cruel hands.

When Daniel was nine years old, the step-father decided to remove a distance of one hundred and thirty miles northward. The children pleaded so hard to "go with mother" that the guardian consented, and in the deep snows of 1846 the family finally reached the log cabin in the forest at the foot of Jay Mountain, near the Canadian line, in the town of Montgomery, Vt., that was to be their pioneer home. Here Daniel passed five years among bears, catamounts, deer and other wild animals, and endured the severe privations and toils of pioneer life, where poverty held sway and the cry of hunger was not always stilled. Here for one winter the boy used a piece of a broken slate to do his "sums" on, but he pleaded so strong the next year for "a whole slate" that from their scant supply of wool the mother carded with hand cards, and spun the yarn from which the boy knit a pair of socks, carried them two miles to a store, and exchanged them for a slate. Having "worked out" for seven months in 1851, to pay, literally, for "a dead horse," Daniel decided to return to civilization, as his older brother had done at the same age. To gain his step-father's consent it was arranged that the lame boy, then eleven and a half years old, should go too. With their mother's blessing, and by the digging of potatoes by Daniel, the boys secured the means by which they finally emerged from the woods and returned to southern Vermont — the lame boy to his grandmother and Daniel to "work out," by which means he was able to get better schooling and to send some money to his mother.

An injury he had received in the logging camp at Montgomery finally drove him from the farm to the factory; and he drove a milk cart for one season (1854) in Waltham, Mass. This was the year of the riot in Boston over the return of Anthony Burns to slavery, which nearby event greatly deepened young Milliken's anti-slavery sentiments. In the campaign of 1856 he became an enthusiastic agent for the sale of Fremont's Life. While travelling in this capacity he made his first political speech at a Fremont rally in Claremont, N. H., when but nineteen years of age. In 1857 and 1858, in company with his older brother, he sold books, maps and stencil goods in seventeen states and listened to speeches by more than seventeen statesmen. He was for several terms a student at the Springfield, Vt., Seminary and the Claremont, N. H., Academy.

In 1860 Mr. Milliken married and settled in business at Brandon, Vt., as a manufacturer of steel letters and stencil goods. He soon drifted into the newspaper field and published the "Brandon Monitor" and later the "Vermont Record." He removed with his family and paper to Brattleboro, Vt., in 1864. While there he established job printing offices in Brandon, Springfield, and Waterbury, Vt., and issued editions of his paper from each, printing seven of the eight pages at Brattleboro, and the eighth page was made up of local news in each place and printed with the paper folded four thicknesses, something his

foreman, a practical printer, declared could not be done, but Milliken, who was not a practical printer, declared that it could be done, and it was done. Under his management the "Vermont Record" became the most noticeable and widely circulated paper in the state. Through its columns Mr. Milliken established an historic record as the first publisher who ever employed paid contributors or used illustrations in Vermont. The most prominent people of the state were among his subscribers, and frequent contributors to his paper. In Mr. Milliken's interesting autograph collection is one received by him from Hon. Solomon Foot, President of the United States Senate, written shortly before his death, which he concluded by saying: "I have taken great interest in your paper for its biographical and historical articles and many other things that I cannot readily find elsewhere. It is the only paper of which I have kept the files for reference." Mr. Milliken was the senior founder of the "Household" at Brattleboro, Vt., and the "Cottage Hearth" of Boston, publications that attained wide prominence, and he is now the editor of the "Malden Outlook." He has delivered various addresses and written much for the press in prose and poetry. His pastoral poem, "The Valley Sunset," was highly commended by the poet Longfellow and other leading critics. Mrs. Julia C. R. Dorr characterized it as worthy to rank with Gray's "Elegy" and Buchanan Read's "Closing Scene."

Mr. Milliken removed from Vermont to Medway, Mass., in 1869, and to Malden, Mass., four years later, where he has since resided. He has been one of the Trustees of Malden's famous public library for twenty-three years. He has always been actively identified with political affairs, and was a representative from Malden in the legislature of 1887 and 1888, where he was classed as "one of the ten leaders of the House."

THE VALLEY SUNSET.

By Daniel Lake Milliken.

From ancient Malden's sea-view heights
I've wandered lovingly to where
I view again my childhood sights
And breathe again Green Mountain air.

Beneath Ascutney's towering peak,
In robes of royal purple shrined,
The Eden of my youth I seek,
And leave all cark and care behind.

O'er memory's broad and sunny plains,
How oft I roamed to these fair hills,
Where pomp lets fall her golden chains
And Nature's sway the heart enthrills;

Where jaded care and creeping craft
Give place to merry manly toil;
Where wealth uprears no vaunting shaft,
Nor pinching want e'er cursed the soil;

Where rosy health breathes in the air
And hands are warm that passing meet;
Where men grow strong and women fair;
Where dwells content and sleep is sweet;

Where better far than ocean floods
Of musty precepts trite and old,
Are lessons fresh from wavy woods,
From hillsides green and mountains bold;

Where thought has room to spread her wings
And shake her pinions full and free,
To mount above earth's petty things
And calmly sail the upper sea.

Where freedom, full in stature stands,
And draws the breath that eagles draw,
And guards with firm and loving hands,
Yet rules with mild and wholesome law.

Where "God's first Temples" still remain,
The crowning glory of these hills —
And passion dies — and follies vain —
And peace her happy mission fills.

By yonder winding road o'er which
The ancient stage once rattling rolled,
Where Spring, from out her coffers rich,
Flings far and wide her cups of gold.

Where Summer walks with flowery trail,
And scatters free her spicy scents,
While banners bright sweep hill and vale
When Autumn strikes his battle tents;

Where lulls the voice and charm the wiles,
That wake the brooklets dreamy flow,
When first it sighs for choral isles,
Away in ocean depths below;

Where mountain springs a nectar yield
Far sweeter than the ruby wine,
And mountain airs o'er wood and field,
A blessing bring from fir and pine;

Just where two roads together meet —
And still the friendly guide-board-man
Directs the traveller's weary feet
And guards the spot from evil ban —

There stands, just as in years long past,
A lowroofed cottage — small and white —
Where lilac blooms their fragrance cast
And heaven sends down a softened light,

And woods and hills with sheltering arms,
And silver streams and meadows green,
Throw round the spot a thousand charms,
My eyes have elsewhere never seen.

'Twas there my infant tongue first learned
A mother's holy name to speak,
And there a father's lips last turned
To print a blessing on my cheek.

Dear humble cot, fond childhood's home,
Where hand in hand strayed brothers three.
Alas! there's now but one to roam
The fields this side the jasper sea.
. . . . . .
And memory loves to picture yet
The little schoolhouse in the glade,
And oft reviews, with eyelids wet,
The merry band that round it strayed.

Ah! forty years have come and fled,
Since I, a careless, happy child,
First that fount of learning sped
To taste its waters sweet and mild.

A sunny spot on memory's chart,
I see the dear old schoolroom yet;
And, clinging closely round my heart,
Its charms I never can forget.

Its every look I still retain —
The teacher's pulpit desk so tall,
The rows of benches, clumsy plain,
The charcoal sketches on the wall.

I hear, as in those golden days,
The rustling leaves of well-worn books,
And catch the gleam where mischief plays
In merry winks and tender looks.

The very trees I used to climb,
And in their arms securely rock,
Are rooted in my heart, nor time,
Nor tide shall e'er their clasp unlock.

The schoolhouse, then so old and gray,
Still stands below the noisy mill,
Where nature holds her ancient sway
Of wood and rock and murmuring rill.

The birds still flit from bush and bower,
Or graceful sway on bending boughs;
Still from the hills, when shadows lower
Sound tinkling bells of grazing cows.

Sweet waters bubble in the spring
And sweeter berries ripen near,
And, as of yore, the children bring
Of each, their teacher's heart to cheer.

And still when comes the noontide hour,
All sail on pleasure's swollen stream,
The teacher yields her sceptered power,
And mirth and freedom rule supreme.

The boys with bustle storm and shout,
Still speed to tests of strength and skill,
Or roam, as then, the hills about,
Led on by fancy's own sweet will;

The girls still string fair daisy chains,
And deftly braid the rushes sweet,
And deck the hats of favorite swains,
While partial glances shift and meet.

And from the mammoth bowlder white,
Where rudely carved is many a name,
Young orators, with broken flight,
Still soar away to realms of fame.

And just as then, with happy look,
The children dance upon the green,
Or gaily sail adown the brook
Their birch-bark boats of silver sheen.

But scattered wide of life's rough sea, —
Or anchored by the golden gates, —
Are they who sailed of old with me
Along those happy halcyon straits.

Yet green and dear, in storm and shine,
Till life's December ebbs and ends,
Will be those days of "auld lang syne,"
When life was May and friends were friends.

And old Academy scenes come back,
And faces fond before me rise,
That long have lighted memory's track
And held my heart with tender ties.

Those dear old walls with proud renown,
Still grace the brow of "Science Hill,"
Where, bright above the throbbing town,
The torch of learning burneth still.

Romantic walled, by happy fate,
"The clustering spires" of Springfield rise,
Where foaming waters congregate,
To speed the wheels of enterprise.

The rainbow's arch o'erhang the Falls;
Below the foam-flakes lightly sail;
The weary moss hangs on the walls
Down which her tears forever trail.

And gazing down the stream remote,
Where cooling shadows kiss the shores,
I see a happy freighted boat,
With pleasure dipping light the oars.

And floating slowly down the stream,
A glossy duck I nearer spy,
While bending branches nod and gleam,
Above the river's mirrored sky.

On yonder slopes graze peaceful flocks;
In ripeness bends the golden grain;
The grapes are purpling on the rocks,
Slow homeward winds the lumbering wain.

A dreamy haze veils hill and plain,
A dreamy look all nature wears;
A dreamy wave creeps o'er my brain
And drowns the faintest dream of cares.

The downy ghosts of vanished flowers
Are sailing slowly o'er the vale;
The partridge drums in leafy bowers,
And distant pipes the whistling quail.

On snow-white seas the buckwheat nod
And sip the bees — in dreaming lost;
While flashing plumes of golden-rod
Foretell the coming reign of frost.

The orchards glow with ripened fruit;
The squirrels chatter in the trees;
The sumac dons a brighter suit
As Autumn whispers in the breeze.

Soon woodbine fires will stream high up
The trees and creep along the wall;
The autumn browns the acorn's cup,
And golden leaves begin to fall.

The languid heart of Summer, faint,
In murmurs soft of shrunken rills
Pours out her dreamy, dull complaint
Adown the brown and circling hills.

There roamed of yore the chieftain free,
And loudly wound the hunter's horn;
Where dusky lovers danced in glee
Now graceful waves the tasselled corn.

Far distant sounds the rumbling train,
Nor breaks the peaceful slumbers deep,
Where on the turf-crowned, daisied plain,
The village dead together sleep.

There rest the sturdy men of yore,
Who proudly swung the flail and axe,
Whose flint-locks guarded well each door
Nor king could wring from them a tax.

True men! whom nature taught to tread
The mountain steep, the forest wide;
Who scorned the path of ease, and led
The van in freedom's flowing tide.

There silent sleep those noble dames
Whose hearts a kindred fire had caught,
While from the morn to sunset flames,
The blue-eyed flax they deftly wrought.

Their sons, who later fought in blue,
And sires, who stood with Allen, meet.
To rest in peace and honor true,
Their country's flag their winding sheet.

With solemn service round their tombs,
As each returning Spring appears,
Full garlands sweet — May's fairest blooms —
And veterans drop their silent tears.

There roses bloom above the dust,
To me my blood and memory dear;
And there in God's good time entrust,
Ye fates, the clay that crowns my bier.

The orange robes of evening trail
Along the peaceful valley's rim;
On high the cloud-ships slowly sail;
Below the swallows circling skim.

The falling waters chant sublime
Their songs of everlasting life;
The rapids blend a softer chime
And men forget their babbling strife.

The river's breath makes cool my brow
And sheds around perpetual dews;
The King of Day forgets his vow,
Nor longer paints in rainbow hues.

He brightly gilds the village spires,
Then soft and still away he hies
To light anew his mountain fires
And burnish up the western skies.

His flames o'er sombre forests crowds
Sweep grandly to the mountain's crest,
Beneath a gorgeous robe of clouds,
Then calm and slow he sinks to rest.

The sunflower bows her stately head —
Her golden lashes folds — and sighs,
Because she thinks the lover dead
Her heart has worshipped in the skies.

The shy mimosa feels a dart —
Her quivering hands together close —
For like the complex human heart,
A shadow's lightest touch she knows.

As fainter grows the dying day
A softer tinge o'erspreads the west;
The whispering leaves grow tired of play;
Nor longer swings the hang-bird's nest.

The breath of flowers perfumes the air;
The bees, by straightest lines and swift,
Their honied treasures hiveward bear
From fields where clovers bloom and drift.

The cuckoo calls with softer ring;
The crows now slowly homeward fly;
The hawk sails low, on noiseless wing,
And through the pines soft breezes sigh.

The patient ox, relieved from toil,
With pawing hoof and plowing horn
Upturns the turfy pasture soil,
To test his freedom, newly born.

Behind the cows — that wend the lane,
With kindly look and matron ways —
The grandsire walks, with oaken cane,
And thoughts that stray to other days.

Belated farm teams, line on line
Now homeward turn from store and mill
While insect bands, with music fine
And quaint, begin their evening drill.

Like some strange goblin of a dream
The blundering bat the soft air cleaves;
The fields with dancing midges team;
And there's a twitter 'neath the eaves.

On flapping wing the night hawks peep
Amid the gathering dews and damps,
Or downward dive with whirring sweep,
Where fireflies swing their evening lamps.

The lilies their white banners furl;
The brown thrush sings her sweetest song;
On tipsy wing the beetles whirl,
And shadowy spectres round us throng.

The frogs their trombone chorus pour;
The treetoad sounds his favorite trill;

And echoes clear, from hill and shore,
The lonely cry of the whip-poor-will.

The crickets pipe with merry hearts;
The robin chants his evening hymn;
With dew-wet feet the day departs,
Enwrapped in shadows gray and dim.

The mellow chime of evening bells
Floats softly on the dewy air;
The silent march of Time re-tells,
And calls the grateful heart to prayer.

Now Twilight fair, with pensive mien,
Steals softly from the darkening west,
And, hovering night and day between,
Gives to the weary hamlet rest.

She gently stays the hum of mills
Where genii wave their fairy wands;
The heart with freedom bounding thrills
Beneath the sway of softer hands.

She gathers home to hill and dale
The thrifty sons of toil and thought,
And over mountain, rill, and vale
She walks with peace and mercy fraught.

She cools the heated brow of pain;
She soothes the lonely heart of grief;
She checks the race for greed and gain,
And gives from care a sweet relief.

She brings the boatman to the shore;
Calls home the dove to coo and croon;
She clasps fond lovers' hands once more
Beneath the rising mellow moon.

She brings the sire a welcome sweet —
From merry babes and waiting wife —
That scatters roses round his feet,
And lightens all the toils of life.

She wraps the hills in mists above,
While one by one, like stars of heaven,
A thousand village lights flash out
Their bright electric-beams of even.

The fireside — dearest spot on earth —
She circles with a merry throng;
She lights the eye of youth with mirth,
And cheers the heart of age with song.

She fills again the vacant seat,
Where meet the gathered household-band,
With vanished forms we used to greet
So oft, close clasping hand in hand.

She calls back life's unclouded spring,
When free and stainless was the soul;
She bids fond memories round us cling
And tender thoughts the heart control.

And angel eyes, with wondrous light,
Forsaking flowery fields above,
Come peering through the veil of night,
And shed o'er all the beams of love.

They have three children, named as follows:

I. Helen Louisa Milliken[7], b. in Brandon, Vt., Jan. 5, 1864, and m. Edward A. Winchester. She was educated in the public schools of Malden, Mass., a private Malden school and the Emerson School of Elocution and Oratory in Boston, from which she graduated with high honors. She early showed special talent as a reader and was strongly urged by Professor Emerson to go upon the public platform as such. But her tastes ran more to art work, in which she had displayed uncommon promise in early childhood. She received art instruction for several terms from such well-known Boston artists as Miss Knowlton (Hunt's favorite pupil) and Miss Martin. While in her 'teens she did remunerative art work for the Robinson Engraving Company, of Boston, for a period of several years. On June 10, 1886, she married Edward A. Winchester, son of Fitz E. and Lydia (Smith) Winchester, of Malden, Mass. She did not with her marriage lose her interest in her brush and palette, but developed such decided excellence in oil and water colors, that she has received and executed a large variety of work for leading parties in Boston and elsewhere. She has three children. During the summer of 1904 Mrs. Winchester and her son, Ralph, a young man of seventeen, went on a foreign tour through England, Scotland, France, Germany, Italy, Belgium and Holland. She has delivered several public addresses, of a high order of literary merit, and written much for the press both in prose and poetry. The children are:

(1) *Ralph E. Winchester*, b. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 1, 1887.
(2) *Ruth Winchester*, b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 23, 1889.
(3) *Edna Winchester*, b. in Malden, Mass., June 11, 1892.

II. Katie Lissette Milliken[7], b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 2, 1866; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Emory F. Bennett, son of Franklin E. and Laura (Thomas) Bennett of Guilford, Vt. She graduated from the Maplewood Grammar School of Malden, Mass. Ill health from accidental injury prevented her from receiving further schooling. Had Fate given her health and proper educational advantages she could easily have become a popular public reader. When she was but seven her father asked her to write a good motto, and she wrote: "Do Something." She has been doing "Something" ever since, and largely for the good of others, being Superintendent of the "Junior Christian Endeavor Society," and of the "Malden Flower Mission," and having the power and tact to inspire and lead children to catch her own spirit of high and unselfish endeavor. One child, *Mildred Flora*, b. at Malden, Mass., May 16, 1893.

III. Carl Spencer Milliken[7], b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 27, 1876; m. Florence La Tourette, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. La Tourette of Ripon, Wis., on Christmas Day, 1902, at Fenton, Mich. They first met as teachers in Flint, Mich. He graduated from the Malden, Mass., High School as president of his class, and of the Literary Society. He immediately entered the Institute of Technology, Boston, and graduated therefrom in the class of 1899, in the Biological Department. In the following September he took charge of the Scientific Department of the Flint, Mich., High School, where he remained two years. He then became a teacher in the Scientific Department of the Lawrence, Mass., High School. After two years he was chosen to the

chair of Biology in Ripon College, Wis., where he now resides. One son, *Sheldon Spencer*, b. at Ripon, Wis., Dec. 28, 1903.

4. Royal Bellows Milliken[6] (3), third son of Royal[5] (2), b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 15, 1839, a few months after his father's death; d., unm., at Brandon, Vt., Feb. 7, 1868, of consumption (occasioned by undue exposure as a public speaker before outdoor gatherings). When but four years of age he met with an accident that resulted in long years of sickness and made him a cripple for life. When the Civil War broke out, he was in charge of a salesroom in St. Louis for his brothers. St. Louis was then a hot-bed of secessionists, and young Milliken threw his whole soul into the Union cause. He was one of the speakers at a Union meeting when the secessionists invaded their hall, put the lights out and tore down the platform on which he was speaking. The unionists "held the fort" and flag, however, relighted the hall, expelled or silenced the secessionists and went on with their Union rally. The war compelling the closing of his office in St. Louis, Royal went upon the platform as a speaker at Union rallies in Illinois and Indiana, and later assisted the Union cause in other directions. He walked seven miles on his crutch to get upon the battlefield of Antietam to help care for the wounded; and it was his melancholy fortune to be one of the witnesses of the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. He was for some time Grand Lecturer of the Sons of Temperance for eastern New York, and was everywhere hailed as "an able and eloquent speaker."

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY A. REED.

1. Elbridge G. Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of James[5] (6), b. May 4, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1859, unm.

2. Susan F. Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of James[5] (6), b. Apr. 2, 1840, in Cavendish, Vt.; was m., 1st, to Hugh F. Warner, Sept. 7, 1856, and had four children; 2d, Dec. 24, 1870, to Hiram H. Ames, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

3. Albert H. Milliken[6] (1), second son of James[5] (6), b. in Chester, Vt., Sept. 6, 1841; m. July 18, 1862, Miss Sarah Martha Chapin, b. at Concord, Mass., Apr. 24, 1836, being the daughter of C. and Elizabeth (Hallowell) Chapin, and resides at New School St., Lowell, Mass. Two children, born in Nashua, N. H., named as follows:

   I. Fred Grant Milliken[7], b. Dec. 8, 1864. Unm.
   II. Clara Bell Milliken[7], b. June 1, 1868. Unm.

4. Annah C. Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of James[5] (6), b. in Chester, Vt., June 5, 1843; was m. Nov. 9, 1867, to Edwin Green of Rockingham, Vt. One son.

5. Kate E. Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of James[5] (6), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 12, 1845; was m. Oct. 23, 1869, to John Frinney, and resides at West Gardner, Mass.

6. William E. Milliken[6] (7), third son of James[5] (6), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 20, 1847; m. June 20, 1875, Miss Hattie A. Bosworth.

7. Louise J. Milliken[7] (1), fifth daughter of James[5] (6), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 12, 1849; was m. Oct. 27, 1867, to George D. Clark, and resides at South Acworth, N. H. Nine children.

8. Joshua R. Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of James[5] (6), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 23, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1874, to Mary A. Allen. No issue.

9. Hattie R. Milliken[6] (5), sixth daughter of James[5] (6), b. in Acworth, N. H.,

Mar. 9, 1856; was m. Dec. 24, 1872, to HENRY WALKER, and resides at Worcester, Mass.

10. Charles E. Milliken[6] (5), fifth son of James[5] (6), b. in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 17, 1857; m., Jan. 5, 1886, EVA STRICKLAND, and resides at South Acworth, N. H.

11. Lizzie E. Milliken[6] (1), seventh daughter of James[5] (6), b. in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 3, 1859; was m., May 2, 1882, to WESTON O. KEMP, and resides at East Acworth, N. H. One child, *Harry D. Kemp*, b. May 30, 1883.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND LUCINDA BILLING.

1. Charles de Estaing Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of Moses[5] (1), b. Nov. 6, 1835; m., June 9, 1864, to CARRIE M. THOMPSON of New York City. He d. Apr. 7, 1880. One child, *Ada Bell*, d. aged 4 months.

2. George Henry Milliken[6] (5), second son of Moses[5] (1), b. June 6, 1841; m., Feb. 20, 1864, LOUISA JANE JOHNSON. He d. Sept. 10, 1869. One child, d. unnamed.

3. Sibil Anna Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Moses[5] (1), b. Jan. 12, 1845; d. Apr. 3, 1846.

4. Hattie Ada Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of Moses[5] (1), b. Sept. 24, 1846; was m., July 11, 1862, to RUEL W. H. TAYLOR, who was killed in the second battle of Bull Run; 2d, to HAZEN BARNARD of Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 8, 1871. One child, *George Henry*, b. Dec. 14, 1871; d. Sept. 13, 1876.

5. Nellie Maria Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Moses[5] (1), b. Aug. 24, 1848; was m. Mar. 16, 1873, to CHARLES HENRY WILLARD, son of Charles Willard of Hartford, Ct., b. Sept. 11, 1836. Reside at Gila Bend, Arizona. One child.

Millikens of Washington, Mass.

Alexander Milliken, a Scotchman by birth, came to the North of Ireland early in life with three of his brothers, and all were at the memorable siege of Londonderry, in 1689, he alone surviving. He died at his home at Castledawson, or Dawson Bridge, on the river Boyne, and was buried with military honors. Two sons, *William* and *Alexander*, — possibly others, as tradition says one went South — came to New England, and made permanent settlement. See "Millikens of Wilton, N. H.," as recorded in preceding pages.

1. William Millikan (1), a son of Alexander (1), was b. at Castledawson, Ireland, in 1726; m. Mary McKnight, daughter of Robert and Morgan McKnight, all Protestants, and of Scottish stock. He came to America early in the nineteenth century, about 1750, and first sat down at East Windsor, Conn. He and family went to Belfast, Ireland, to take passage on the same ship, with the same master with whom his wife's parents had crossed the Atlantic the year previous. By some unknown reason they were delayed in that city for six weeks at a heavy expense. During the voyage there was a terrible storm, and for fourteen days and nights neither sun nor stars were seen. The passage was long and dreary, and while on the ocean Mary's first child was born, died, and buried beneath the waves. She was attended during her confinement by a nurse of great skill and kindness, and was made as comfortable as her circumstances would admit of. From East Windsor the family, with some of the McKnights,* came to Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., about 1768, and were among the pioneers of that town. William Millikan d. Mar. 6, 1788, aged 63. Mary, his wife, d. May 10, 1813, aged 81. She spent her last days with the widow of her son Alexander, as did her mother, Morgan McKnight. Children, as far as known, eight in number, named as follows:

1. John Millikan^3 (1), eldest son of William^2 (1), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 22, 1751.

2. Mary Millikan^3 (1), second daughter of William^2 (1), b. at East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 12, 1757; was m. to Eliphalet Steal, and lived in Washington, Mass.

3. Isabella Millikan^3 (1), third daughter of William^2 (1), b. at East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 28, 1760; was m. to —— Foot and had issue, *William*, *Nancy*, *Orrilla*, and *Patty*.

4. William Millikan^3 (2), second son of William^2 (1), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar., 1762; was m. to Susanna Whittaker, daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (White) Whittaker, and was a farmer in Washington, Mass. He was also a soldier of the Revolution in Capt. Asa Stower's Co., John Brown's Reg't.

* Three McKnight brothers — James, John, and Robert — came from Ireland to America. John was many years a merchant in New London, Conn. James settled in the western part of Washington, Mass., where he died in 1799, aged 82 years; Sarah, his wife, died in 1812, aged 86. Robert McKnight married Morgan and settled in East Windsor, Conn., and soon sent for their daughter Mary and her husband, William Millikan. Robert was born in 1699 and died in 1776, aged 77 years; his widow died Jan. 22, 1801, aged 100 years and 10 months. A Scotch family.

Enlisted June 30, 1777, discharged July 26, 1777. Service 26 days. Marched to Saratoga, N. Y. He was a pensioner. He and wife were admitted to the church in Washington in Sept., 1786. His wife d. Aug. 26, 1846, aged 85. He d. July 8, 1850, aged 88. They were buried in the old churchyard on the hill in Washington, Mass., alongside of many kindred, Millikans and McKnights. Children, no less than five in number, with 4th generation.

5. Robert Millikan[3] (1), third son of William[2] (1), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Aug., 1764; d. Dec. 23, 1787, aged 24.

6. Sarah Millikan[3] (1), fourth daughter of William[2] (1), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Feb., 1767; was m. to HIRAM SAVERY, and left children.

7. Alexander Millikan[3] (2), fourth son of William[2] (1), b. in Washington, Mass., Nov. 15, 1769; m. HANNAH FRANKLIN, seventh child of Daniel and Maria (Titus) Franklin, who was b. Aug. 17, 1769, and d. Dec. 14, 1863, in Albany, N. Y., aged 94 years. He d. Apr. 30, 1803, aged 34 years, leaving five children of whom more presently, with 4th generation.

NOTE. — MARY ANN CLARK, wife of Augustus Clark of Washington, Mass., was called daughter of Alexander and Hannah Millikan in 1813.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SUSANNA WHITTAKER.

1. John Millikan[4] (2), eldest son of William[3] (2), b. in Washington, Mass., was bapt. Sept. 13, 1786. He was admitted to the church in July, 1811. A John Millikan was m. (published) Dec. 28, 1827, to MISS DOROTHY CLAPP of Southampton; and Feb. 23, 1833, a John was published to MISS RHODA DRIGGS. He was living Aug. 6, 1850, and styled "heir of the late William Millikan deceased." Nothing known of his family. He d. Jan. 8, 1854.

2. Betsey Millikan[4] (1), eldest daughter of William[3] (2), bapt. in Washington, Mass., Oct. 26, 1788.

3. Polly Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of William[3] (2), bapt. in Washington, Mass., May 17, 1791; was m. Nov. 23, 1809, to HARRY HOLCOMB, and was one of three children of William Millikan living Aug. 6, 1850. Probably had issue.

4. Sophia Millikan[4] (1), third daughter of William[3] (2), bapt. in Washington, Mass., Mar. 31, 1792; was m. May 19, 1814, to JEREMIAH BILL and had son *William.*

5. Susanna Millikan[4] (2), fourth daughter of William[3] (2), was bapt. in Washington, Mass., Sept. 23, 1794.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND HANNAH FRANKLIN.

1. Capt. Robert Millikan[4] (2), eldest son of Alexander[3] (2), was b. in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Aug. 9, 1792; was m. Apr. 18, 1816, in Becket, Mass., to AMANDA CHILDS, who d. July 2, 1820, leaving a son. He m., 2d, Dec. 19, 1821, the widow SALLY WADSWORTH, who was b. in Washington, Mass., Aug. 27, 1797, and d. in Hinsdale, O. He was left fatherless at the age of ten, but his mother, who was appointed his guardian, trained him to habits of industry and economy, and he acquired, by inheritance or purchase, lands in his native town. At the age of 30, he made his way to Ohio on foot, to visit his brother William and view the country. He soon after exchanged his lands in Washington, Mass., for wild lands in Freedom, O., intending to settle there, but changed

his plans and bought a tract of heavily timbered land in Hinsdale, to which he moved in 1824, and lived there about thirty years. Failing health caused him to sell his farm, and he moved to Hinsdale village, where he d. in 1867, aged 75 years. He was called to fill many municipal offices, and represented Hinsdale in the Legislature. He was a man of correct judgment and of strict integrity, who was held in respect by all who knew him. For children see 5th generation.

2. William Millikan[4] (3), second son of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Washington, Mass., Jan. 1, 1795; m. Dec. 16, 1819, Pamelia Messenger, in Becket, by Rev. Jas. L. Mills. He immediately started for the "Western Reserve," on his wedding tour, with an ox-team and sled on which sat his young wife with all of their worldly estate. They went directly to Windham, O., where a colony of their relatives and old neighbors from Washington and Becket, Mass., had preceded them. Here he settled, and became a thrifty farmer. He was a man of stable mind and good character, "whose word was law." Mr. Millikan d. in 1853; his widow in 1870. Six children of whom with 5th generation.

3. Daniel Franklin Millikan[4] (1), third son of Alexander[3] (1), b. Oct. 31, 1797 at Washington, Mass.; m. Jan. 6, 1820, to Amelia Pease, b. Aug. 7, 1801, d. Mar. 20, 1875, at Stockbridge, Mass. He moved to Freedom, in the Western Reserve, O., in 1838, and from there to Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill., in 1838. He was a well-known shoemaker, farmer, honored citizen, and for about 40 years deacon of the Congregational church. He d. Aug. 18, 1880. Six children. See fifth generation.

4. Isabella Millikan[4] (2), eldest daughter of Alexander[3] (1), b. in Washington, Mass., Apr. 10, 1800; was m. to Silas B. Hamilton, and d. in Albany, N. Y., July 31, 1893, aged 93 years, 4 months, 21 days. She had five children and her daughters live at No. 3 Pine Street, Albany, N. Y. This family have not replied to any inquiries.

5. Maria Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of Alexander[3] (1), b. in Washington, Mass.; was m. to Mr. St. John and soon d.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND TWO WIVES.

1. Alexander Milliken[5] (3), son of Robert[4] (2), b. in Washington, Mass., Apr. 7, 1817; went to Ohio with his father in 1824; was m. Sept. 21, 1843, to Clementine Atalia Earle, b. Feb. 25, 1822, in Windham, O., being the daughter of Jacob Earle, and d. in Kinmundy, Ill., Mar. 4, 1885. He m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1886, Martha M. Hart. Was a farmer, resident for many years at Kinmundy, Ill., and d. there Mar. 12, 1904.* Children's names with 6th generation.

2. Sarah Amanda Millikan[5] (2), eldest daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. in Washington, Mass., Nov. 1, 1822; was m. Apr. 2, 1844 (records have it Mar. 25, 1844), to Lorenzo J. Deming, and was living (1894) in Austinburg, O. In 1903 she was living at Bergen, N. Y.

3. Isabel Millikan[5] (3), second daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. in Hinsdale, O., Mar. 30, 1827; was m. Dec. 4, 1850, to Henry A. Deming, and d. at Oberlin, O., Jan. 25, 1886.

* He is said to have changed his name from Millikan to Millican and his children use this form, but to avoid confusion I shall employ the original orthography.

4. Sylvia S. Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. in Hinsdale, O., May 23, 1830; was m. in June, 1857, to Edwin Curtis, and lives in Bedfield, Oswego Co., N. Y. Has issue.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND PAMELIA MESSINGER.

1. Rev. William Franklin Millikan[5] (4), eldest son of William[4] (3), b. in Windham, O., May 8, 1823; m. Mary Lucretia Treat, niece of Selah Treat, Secretary of the American Board, and served as chaplain in the Union Army during the Civil War. He d. in Carlyle, Kan., Sept. 4, 1887.

2. Maria Pamelia Millikan[5] (2), eldest daughter of William[4] (3), b. in Windham, O., Jan. 14, 1825; was m. in 1845, to Nelson Bidwell Brigham and lived at Muskegon, Mich. He is deceased.

3. Edwin A. Millikan[5] (1), second son of William[4] (3), b. 1829; d. at the age of six years.

4. Henry Alexander Millikan[5] (1), third son of William[4] (3), b. in Windham, O., Aug. 12, 1831; m. Julia A. Merwin and was killed June 11, 1864, at Cynthiana, Ky., while serving in the Union Army. He had issue two sons and one daughter. His wife was b. Sept. 23, 1832, and d. Sept. 20, 1900. See 6th generation.

5. Mary Isabella Millikan[5] (2), second daughter of William[4] (3), b. in Windham, O., Oct. 20, 1834; was m. Feb. 12, 1852, to Dr. William M. Eames, who was a surgeon in the army during the Civil War, and two years in the Ohio Legislature. He d. in 1884, and his widow is living at Ashtabula, O. Mrs. Eames says: "I am glad to say my boys are active men, all good Republicans and some are active members of the Presbyterian churches." Children named as follows:

I. William Millikan Eames, b. in Braceville, O., Dec. 13, 1852; m. in Orwell, O., Dec. 28, 1881, Anna Grace Howard, and was a lawyer in Cincinnati, O. He d. June 27, 1901.

II. Dr. Charles Henry Eames, b. in Windham, O., Dec. 24, 1854; m. in East Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1887, Bertha B. Baum, d. in 1890. He d. Jan. 18, 1890.

III. Dr. Robert Millikan Eames, b. in Ashtabula, O., Jan. 6, 1865; is practising in Seattle, Wash. Was m. there Aug. 15, 1894, to Ethel M. Drew.

IV. Alvah Eames, b. in Orwell, O., Feb. 15, 1862; m. in Portland, Ore., Dec. 8, 1892, Mary C. DeLin; is a U. S. Postal railway clerk, living in Valdez, Alaska (C. C. Ry. Mail).

V. Albert Hamilton Eames, b. in Ashtabula, O., Sept. 6, 1869; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 2, 1893, to Isabella Fisher, and is clerk in extensive iron and steel company (Carnegie & Co.) at Pittsburg, Pa.

VI. Mary Milliken Eames, b. in Ashtabula, O., July 14, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1895, George Edward Ducro.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL F. AND AMELIA PEASE.

1. Eliza P. Millikan[5] (1), eldest daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., May 15, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1822.

2. Robert D. Millikan[5] (3), eldest son of Daniel[4] (1), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 13, 1828.

3. Ellen D. Millikan[5] (1), second daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 24, 1825; was m. Feb. 4, 1845, to George W. Fitch, b. Feb. 21,

1822, d. Aug. 10, 1887. She lived at Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill., where she d. July 24, 1893. She had eight children, named as follows:

i. Robert Henry Fitch, b. Apr. 16, 1846; d. Apr. 20, 1868.
ii. Charles Erwin Fitch, b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1851.
iii. Frank Erastus Fitch, b. Nov. 21, 1852, m.
iv. Emily Amanda Fitch, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. —— Pollard, and lives in Denver, Col.
v. George Albert Fitch, b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. May 13, 1860.
vi. Flora Aurelia Fitch, b. Apr. 18, 1861; m. to —— Abernethy, and lives at Fairmont, Neb.
vii. Nellie Amelia Fitch, b. Apr. 10, 1866; m. to —— Ambler, and lives at Weeping Water, Neb.
viii. Isabel Philena Fitch, b. Mar. 7, 1870; d. Sept. 22, 1870.

4. Martha A. Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Freedom, O., Jan. 25, 1832; was m. Sept. 10, 1861, to Capt. John Whallon, b. Dec. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 21, 1903. She lives at Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill. She had (1894) one son, namely:

i. Halleck Whallon, b. Aug. 25, 1862.

5. Rev. Silas Franklin Millikan[5] (1), second son of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Freedom, O. Sept. 8, 1834; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Mary J. Andrews of Rochester, N. Y., b. May 3, 1834, a graduate of Oberlin College. When he was but four years old the family migrated by wagon and entered upon pioneer life at Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill., on the banks of Rock River. Here the boyhood of Silas Franklin was spent on his father's farm, and in the village school, which was one of unusual excellence for the times. At the age of 17 he walked 70 miles to Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., where he entered the freshman class in 1851. Two years later he entered the Junior year at Oberlin College, O., where he received the A. B. degree in 1855. After teaching for one year in Ohio, he returned to Oberlin to enter the Theological Seminary. From this he graduated 1859. His first pastorate was at Crete, Ill. From there he went to Wheaton, Ill., where he preached for four years. From 1867 to 1872, he was pastor of the Congregational church at Morrison, Ill. From '72 to '74, he preached at McGregor, Ia., and in 1875, began a thirteen year pastorate at Maquoketa, Ia. From there he was called, in Mar., 1888, to Emporia, Kan., thence to the Plymouth Congregational Church of Wichita, Kan., and in 1891, back again to an Iowa pastorate, at Mason City. From 1893 to 1902, he preached at Anamosa, Ia., and in 1903, removed to Kingsley, Ia., his present home. The family consists of six children.

i. Allan F. Millikan[6], b. May 6, 1866; m. June 25, 1895, to Mary Plumb, Oberlin, O., b. Oct. 23, 1868. He graduated at Oberlin College, 1898. Stove manufacturing with American Stove Co., Chicago, Ill. Resides at River Forest, Cook Co., Ill. Two children:
   (1) *Edward P. Millikan*[7], b. Aug. 5, 1898.
   (2) *Robert F. Millikan*[7], b. July 16, 1901.
ii. Robert A. Millikan[6], b. Mar. 22, 1868; m. Apr. 10, 1892, to Greta Blanchard, Oak Park, Ill., b. July 16, 1876. He graduated at Oberlin College, 1891, Ph.D. Columbia University, 1893. Studied at Berlin and Jena, 1894–5. Assistant Professor Physics in Chicago University. Resides in Chicago. One son:
   (1) *Clark B. Millikan*[7], b. Aug. 23, 1903.



REV. SILAS F. MILLIKAN

III. MAX. F. MILLIKAN[6], b. Mar. 10, 1870. Graduate of Oberlin College, 1894. Lawyer, residing in New York City. Unm. in 1904.
IV. GRACE M. MILLIKAN[6], b. Dec. 26, 1871; m. June 25, 1901, to JOHN H. BEHR, Cleveland, O., b. May 27, 1873; d. Apr. 14, 1902. She is a teacher in Chicago, Ill.
V. MARJORIE A. MILLIKAN[6], b. May 2, 1874. Graduate of Oberlin College, 1898. Teacher. Lives at Kingsley, Ia. Unm. in 1904.
VI. MABEL A. MILLIKAN[6], b. Nov. 20, 1877. Graduate of Oberlin College, 1901. Teacher in public school, Kingsley, Ia. Unm., 1904.

6. Frederick William Millikan[5] (1), third son of Daniel[4] (1), b. Freedom, O., Mar. 15, 1842; m., Mar. 26, 1863, to EMMA P. STONE, who was b. Sept. 27, 1843, and d. Aug. 9, 1885. He m., 2d, Nov. 15, 1887, to MRS. SARAH L. BOND, b. Jan. 7, 1857. A prosperous farmer. His residence Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill. Children, in 1894, named as follows:

I. WILLIAM F. MILLIKAN[6], b. May 24, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1894, to CORA E. HELMS, Lyndon, Ill. Farmer, one daughter:
(1) *Emily*, b. Oct. 17, 1895.
II. EDWARD S. MILLIKAN[6], b. Nov. 25, 1867; m. May 1, 1901, to MINNIE V. YORK, Maquoketa, Ia. Residence Delmar, Ia. Engaged in produce business. No issue 1904.
III. DANIEL F. MILLIKAN[6], b. May 21, 1891.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF HENRY A. AND JULIA A. MERWIN.

1. Edwin L. Millikan[6] (2), eldest son of Henry[5] (1), b. Feb. 1, 1856; m. in 1879, to JULIA CURTISS, and had issue named as follows:

I. FRANKLIN MILLIKAN[7], b. Aug. 3, 1881.
II. ALICE MILLIKAN[7], b. July 19, 1883.
III. NELLIE MILLIKAN[7], b. June 21, 1884.
IV. HENRY MILLIKAN[7], b. May 25, 1893.
V. DORRIS MILLIKAN[7], b. Feb. 5, 1898.

2. Ella A. Millikan[6] (1), eldest daughter of Henry[5] (1), b. Aug. 27, 1857, is not (1903) married.

3. Frank A. Millikan[6] (1), second son of Henry[5] (1), b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. in 1884, to EMMA WALCOTT, and resides in Warren, O., where he is engaged in the furniture business. One daughter:

I. LOUISA A. MILLIKAN[7], b. Feb. 18, 1885.

4. Eugenia M. Millikan[6] (1), second daughter of Henry[5] (1), b. Feb. 5, 1863; was m. in 1883, to F. B. WADSWORTH, and has two children:

I. ROBERT WADSWORTH, b. June 30, 1885.
II. MABEL WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 25, 1888.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND CLEMENTINE A. EARLE.

1. Maria Eliza Millikan[6] (2), eldest daughter of Alexander[5] (3), b. Aug. 25, 1844; was m. Sept. 13, 1866, to WILLIAM SOUTHWARD, and d. Aug. 31, 1902. Her children as follows:

I. CORA BELL SOUTHWARD, b. near Kinmundy, Ill., July 29, 1868; d. Mar. 3, 1871.
II. MINNIE BLANCH SOUTHWARD, b. near Kinmundy, Ill., Jan. 23, 1871; d. Aug. 9, 1872.

III. Arthur Alexander Southward, b. near Omega, Ill., Feb. 7, 1873; m. Mar. 4, 1897, Myrtle May Gramley, and had issue 3 children. His address: Kinmundy, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.

IV. Maggie Atalia Southward, b. near Omega, Ill., Jan. 8, 1875; d. Jan. 25, 1894.

V. Edith May Southward, b. near Omega, Ill., Sept. 20, 1877; m. 1st John Ezra Painter and had one child. She m. 2d, Mar. 23, 1904, Henry Oliver Rogers, and lives in Kinmundy, Ill.

VI. Amy Mabel Southward, b. near Omega, Ill., Nov. 24, 1880.

VII. Lee Earl Southward, b. near Omega, Ill., Jan. 4, 1883; m. Sept. 20, 1904, Hattie Rosella Black; lives in Kinmundy, Ill.

2. Robert J. Millikan[6] (3), eldest son of Alexander[5] (3), b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Feb. 16, 1871, Sarah M. Raven, who was b. Feb. 4, 1850, and resides near, or in, Omega, Ill. His children named as follows:

I. Elwin Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Dec. 15, 1871; d. Dec. 5, 1873.

II. Herbert L. Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Nov. 20, 1874; d. Apr. 17, 1876.

III. Ina B. Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Aug. 30, 1877; d. Oct. 24, 1881.

IV. Eva C. Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Dec. 6, 1879; d. Oct. 31, 1881.

V. Lora A. Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Mar. 8, 1883.

VI. Mamie Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Feb. 14, 1885; d. Dec. 2, 1886, at Goldendale, Wash.

VII. Ray O. Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Mar. 13, 1889.

3. William Millikan[6] (5), second son of Alexander[5] (3), b. Mar. 22, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Alice A. Hensley, and resides (1904) at Seattle, Wash., where he works as carpenter and builder. Residence, 170 West Etruria St. His children named as follows:

I. Anna Clementine Millikan[7], b. Oct. 19, 1874; was m. Dec 23, 1902, to August H. Youngren, and they went in Jan., 1903, to Sumoto Awaji, Japan, as missionaries under the Board of the Free Methodist church.

II. Laura Estelle Millikan[7], b. Sept. 14, 1875, was a graduate of Greenville College, Ill., June, 1901, and is now (1904) with her parents in Seattle, Wash.

III. Alfred Clay Millikan[7], b. Jan. 12, 1877, is now travelling secretary of the Prohibition Association and nominee for representative of 42d District, Washington. Residence, Seattle.

IV. Harold Alexander Millikan[7], b. Sept. 11, 1878, is a student at Greenville College, Greenville, Ill.

V. Earl E. Millikan[7], b. Dec. 12, 1879; m. July 12, 1904, Ethel Luella Smalley; a plumber by trade, and lives at Seattle, Wash.

VI. Roy William Millikan[7], b. Sept. 23, 1881, is a student at Greenville College, Ill.

VII. Frank Richard Millikan[7], b. Nov. 7, 1883, is a student at Greenville College, Ill.

VIII. Paul Lee Millikan[7], b. Aug. 12, 1885; d. Feb. 8, 1902, aged 16 years.

IX. Charles Wesley Millikan[7], b. Mar. 31, 1887, now a student in Seattle Seminary, Wash.

X. Mary Maud Millikan[7], b. Oct. 9, 1893; student at Seattle Seminary, Seattle, Wash.

4. Henry Filmore Millikan[6] (2), third son of Alexander[5] (3), b. Aug. 9, 1852; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Margaret Ann Porter, b. Jan. 2, 1859. He is a farmer and stock-raiser at Iuka, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3. Four children as follows:

i. Clara Bell Millikan[7], b. July 9, 1879; m. Feb. 25, 1900, Harvey F. Kelchner, b. Mar. 15, 1874. She was b. in Plano, Collin Co., Tex.
ii. Albert A. Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Aug. 13, 1882.
iii. Lulu Dale Millikan[7], b. at Greenhorn, Col., June 1, 1885.
iv. Glen Fillmore Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., May 22, 1897.

5. Amanda Elizabeth Millikan[6] (2), second daughter of Alexander[5] (3), b. Sept. 12, 1855; was m. Nov. 27, 1877, to Lewis R. Davis, and has one child, viz.: — *Maud Davis*, b. 1878.

6. Charles Lee Millikan[6] (1), fourth son of Alexander[5] (3), b. Sept. 28, 1859, at Omega, Ill. He m. Nov. 22, 1882, Laura Jane Porter, and resides near Iuka, Ill., R. F. D. Route 3. He is a farmer. Children as follows:

i. Jessie Marble Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Aug. 15, 1883.
ii. Byron Earl Millikan[7], b. at Greenhorn, Col., Aug. 23, 1886. A twin.
iii. Bennie Porter Millikan[7], b. at Greenhorn, Col., Aug. 23, 1886. A twin.
iv. Ella Agnes Millikan[7], b. at Greenhorn, Col., Sept. 19, 1888.

Milligans of Stockbridge, Mass.

This family were from Armagh city and county, in the Province of Ulster, Ireland, and came to New York about the end of the 18th century. The father, whose name is unknown, soon died and the widow and three children were left in New York City. The daughters were *Jennie*, who was married to —— Taylor, and *Nancy*, who was the wife of —— Powers.

William Milligan, the son, learned the stone-cutter's trade of Masterton & Smith in New York City; then went to Hudson, N. Y., where he married Miss Hannah Milliken of Hopewell, a town west of the Hudson river, daughter of Robert Milliken, who with his two sons was with Schuyler and Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. William and Hannah removed to West Stockbridge, Mass., to the marble quarries. He died Aug. 29, 1831. Hannah died Sept. 16, 1851, at the home of her son William. They had five sons and two daughters.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND HANNAH MILLIKEN.

1. Thomas Milligan[3] (1), eldest son of William[2] (1), was m. and had issue two sons and four daughters, named *Louisa*, *John L.*, *William G.*, *Hannah*, *Sarah T.*, and *Agnes*.

2. Robert Milligan[3] (1), second son of William[2] (1), d. in 1816.

3. William Milligan[3] (2), third son of William[2] (1), was b. in 1803; m. in 1828, Laura Edwards of Alford, Mass., by whom two children, Harvey W., and Susan. He owned and operated a large marble quarry at the foot of Tom Ball, West Stockbridge, Mass., and was a contractor in building the Erie Canal. He was a justice of the peace and a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. Wife d. in 1849. He d. in 1861. His third wife, Mrs. Almira Picket Milligan, d. in Alford, Mass., July 23, 1900, aged 102 years. See forward.

4. John Milligan[3] (1), fourth son of William[2] (1), d. in Washington, D. C. Two sons, *William* and *Robert*.

5. Gilbert Milligan[3] (1), son of William[2] (1), b. Mar. 10, 1803; was m. Sept. 27, 1837, to Marilla Parish, b. June 27, 1818, being the daughter of Merrick and Sarah Parish of Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass., where they resided. Gilbert d. Feb. 26, 1895. His wife d. Jan. 21, 1868. He was a stone-cutter by trade. Had no church connection.

   i. Mary A. Milligan[4], b. July 19, 1846; d. May 25, 1890.
   ii. Catherine J. Milligan[4], b. June 30, 1848; m. Jan. 2, 1868, to Francis M. Church, and resides in Alford, Mass.
   iii. Merrick G. Milligan[4], b. Dec. 30, 1851, resides in Alford, Mass.
   iv. Lydia L. Milligan[4], b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Apr. 1, 1875, to John B. Woodford, West Stockbridge, Mass., and d. June 29, 1879. One daughter, *Edith M.*, b. Aug. 25, 1876; m. Archibald Fadding, Oct. 10, 1897.



PROF. HARVEY MILLIGAN, JACKSON, ILLINOIS

6. Sarah Milligan[3] (1), daughter of William[2] (1), b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., was m. to —— Birch, and had issue six children named *William, John, Hugh, George, Phebe,* and *Sarah.*

7. David Milligan[3] (1), sixth son of William[2] (1), b. in Alford, Mass.; was m., and had issue two sons and two daughters, *Jane, William, Gilbert,* and *Ellen E.*

I. Jane Milligan[4], m. —— McPherson, and had son *Guy.*
II. William Milligan[4] is living in West Chattaraugus Co., N. Y. Two sons, *Jesse* and *Brenton.*
III. Gilbert Milligan[4] d. in 1890.
IV. Ellen E. Milligan[4] m. —— Spratt of Atlanta, Ga., and had issue *Nelson, William,* and *Grace* (Newman).

8. Jane Milligan[3] (1), daughter of William[2] (1), b. in West Stockbridge, Mass.; d. in 1872.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN L. MILLIGAN 1st.

1. Louisa Milligan[4] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[3] (1); was m. to —— Spencer, and had issue *Jennie* (Fairbanks), *Emma F.* (Curtiss), and *Edward J.*

2. John L. Milligan[4] (2), was m. and is now living near State Line, Alford, Mass. Has been requested to furnish his father's and his own family records, but has not. Children: *Thomas, Harriet F.* (Kelsey), *Frederick, William F., John L., Edward,* and *William R.*

3. William G. Milligan[4] (3), son of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Alford, Mass.; went to Wilmington, N. C., to live prior to the Rebellion; was m. there Apr. 29, 1857, to Elizabeth C. Dailey. Was in the marble and monumental business. He d. Nov., 1863. His wife d. Sept. 17, 1869. Children named as follows:

I. William R. Milligan[5], b. Nov., 1858; removed from Wilmington, N. C., to Massachusetts in 1868, and m., Nov., 1881, Miss Ida Foster at Palmer, Mass. He d. in Aug., 1900. Widow living in Palmer. Two children, *John R.*, b. 1886, and *Raymond G.*, b. 1892.
II. Gustavus E. Milligan[5], b. Oct., 1862, in Wilmington, N. C.; was m. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 26, 18—.
III. John K. Milligan[5], b. Sept. 19, 1862, in Wilmington, N. C.; m. Nov. 4, 1891, Katherine A. Murphey, and is in the commission furniture business (wholesale), Cleveland, O., address 5 Glen Park Place. Children:
  (1) *Paul G. Milligan*[6], b. July 20, 1892; d. Jan. 2, 1898.
  (2) *Virginia B. Milligan*[6], b. Nov. 30, 1895.
  (3) *Fletcher X. Milligan*[6], b. Sept. 19, 1898.
  (4) *John K. Milligan*[6], b. May 20, 1902, who m., and had two daughters.

4. Hannah Milligan[4] (2), m. —— Hall, and had a daughter *Mary L. Hall,* who m. Hamlet.

5. Sarah T. Milligan[4] (2), m. —— Tripp, and had son *William E. Tripp* (d. 1896), who m., and had issue: *Miriam H., Mildred T.,* and *Agnes P.*

6. Agnes Milligan[4] (1), m. —— Jones, and had a son *Arthur S. Jones,* who m. and had *Harlow E.* and *Hazel B.*

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND LAURA EDWARDS.

1. Harvey William Milligan, A.M., M.D.,[4] (1), son of William[3] (2), was b. in Alford Mass., Apr. 26, 1830. He graduated from Williams College in 1853

and three years later was given the degree of A.M. Shortly after graduating, he went to Decaturville, Tenn., as private tutor in the family of William Ewing. In 1857 he m. JOSEPHINE MASON EWING, the step-daughter of William Ewing, and moved to Philadelphia. Here he taught in the School for the Deaf, and at the same time studied medicine. He graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1862. In 1865 he accepted the position of Superintendent of the Wisconsin School for the Deaf which he held for four years. Dr. Milligan then moved to Jacksonville, Ill., where he taught in the Illinois School for the Deaf. In 1882 he accepted the chair of History and English Literature in Illinois College, which position he held until a few months before his death. Dr. Milligan was the founder of numerous scientific and literary societies in Jacksonville and was a charter member of the Hospitaller Commandery, Knights Templar, No. 31. He was author of "The Civil Government of Illinois" and "Outlines for Debate," the latter a text-book for use in colleges.

Harvey and Josephine Milligan had five children, *William, George, Josephine, Charles*, and *Laurance*. William d. when he was eleven, Charles when he was two, and George when he was twenty-eight years old. Harvey William Milligan d. July 16, 1902. He left a private library of 6,000 volumes.

Josephine Mason Milligan was born in Philadelphia, Feb. 23, 1835. When a girl in Tennessee she began the collection of fossils, which has given her high rank as a geologist. She discovered and first described numerous varieties of crinoids that have been named after her. As a botanist also, Mrs. Milligan is widely known, her herbarium being one of the largest and most complete in the Central States. She founded the Jacksonville Sorosis, which next to the New York City Sorosis is the oldest club of that name in the country. She has contributed a great number of articles on scientific and educational topics to the press. She resides at her home in Jacksonville, Ill.

Josephine Ewing Milligan[5], M.D., daughter of Harvey and Josephine Milligan, was b. in Alford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1860. She graduated from Smith College in the class of '82. She studied medicine at Ann Arbor and New York, and began to practise in Jacksonville. In '94 and '95 she engaged in social settlement work in Chicago with Jane Addams. Obliged to give this up on account of her health, she returned to Jacksonville, where she enjoys a large practice as physician and surgeon.

Laurance Edwards Milligan[5], son of Harvey and Josephine Milligan, was b. in Jacksonville, Ill., July 19, 1876. He graduated from Illinois College in 1897. He served through the Spanish War with Co. I, Fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry. After a year's study at Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C., he received the degree of A.M. He taught two years in the Georgia State School for the Deaf, then accepted a position in the Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind. In 1902 he m. KATHERINE HARSHA, daughter of the Rev. Dr. W. J. Harsha, in Denver. One daughter, *Josephine Claire*, b. Mar. 7, 1904. They reside at 315 N. Institute St., Colorado Springs.

2. Susan Milligan[4] (1), daughter of William[3] (2), was b. in Stockbridge, Mar. 16, 1840; was m. Jan. 30, 1866, to SAMUEL KELLOG WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 2, 1839; lives in Alford, Mass. Is a farmer. She was a member of the Congregational church. He d. Dec. 11, 1879. Children:

1. MARY ANTOINETTE WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 6, 1868; m. Nov. 27, 1897, —— SMITH. Residence Alford, Mass.

II. LAURA EDWARDS WILLIAMS, b. May 19, 1869; m. Apr. 20, 1895, —— MILLARD, and lives in Peoria, Ill.

III. JULIA KELLOGG WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 29, 1871; lives in Alford, Mass.

Jesse Milligan, son of William, son of David, had issue *Grace*, *Harry*, *Guy*, *Bessie* and *Charles*. BRENTON MILLIGAN, brother of Jesse, had issue two children, names not given.

Millikens of New Shoreham, R. I.

Betsey Milliken, whose husband's name is unknown, was the wife of a seaman in Nantucket, Mass., who is supposed to have been shipwrecked, and removed with her children to New Shoreham, Rhode Island, where she died. It is the compiler's opinion that this family are descended from Benjamin Milliken, "marriner," son of the first John who settled in Scarborough, Me. The children of Betsey, so far as known, were named as follows:

1. Archibald Milliken[2] (1), eldest son of Betsey (1), was b. in Nantucket, Mass., June 30, 1763; was m. June 10, 1787, by John Sands, Warden, to HANNAH RATHBURN, by whom twelve children whose names will presently appear.

2. Abram Milliken[2] (1), second son of Betsey (1), b. in Nantucket, Mass.

3. William Milliken[2] (1), third son of Betsey (1), b. in Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 12, 1772; was m. in 1796, to LUCRETIA DAVIS, b. Feb. 27, 1781; d. Jan. 17, 1858. He removed from New Shoreham, R. I., to Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he d. Apr. 25, 1865, aged 93 years. There were eight children, all born in Burlington. See 3d generation.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD AND HANNAH RATHBURN.

1. William Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Aug. 17, 1787; m. Dec. 3, 1812, to SUSANNA LITTLEFIELD, and was clerk of that town for ten years. He removed to New York state about 1826. He was a man of intelligence, public spirit, and executive ability. They had three children, b. in New Shoreham, R. I. See 4th generation.

2. Lydia R. Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Apr. 23, 1789; was m. Apr., 1812, to JOSHUA ROSE.

3. Tamar R. Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Mar. 30, 1792; was m. Oct. 9, 1814, to JOSEPH L. ROSE; settled in her native town where four children were born, named *Simeon M.*, *Freeman M.*, *Tamar R.*, and *Rosina M.*

4. Abram Milliken[3] (1), second son of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Mar. 22, 1794; m. in 1818, to SYBIL LITTLEFIELD; settled in his native town where he d. Feb. 29, 1855. There were eight children. See 4th generation.

5. Charles Milliken[3] (1), third son of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Aug. 15, 1795; m. May 16, 1822, MARIANNE MOTT, and settled in that town. He d. Sept. 16, 1870, aged 75. His w. d. Sept. 3, 1846. They had nine children. See 4th generation.

6. Archibald Milliken[3] (2), fourth son of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Apr. 8, 1797; m. Sept., 1814, MARY N. SANDS; settled in his native town where he d. July 20, 1844. Six children. See 4th generation.

7. Hannah Milliken[3] (1), third daughter of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Feb. 28, 1798; m. Nov. 31, 1836, ELISHA R. DUNN. No other information.

8. Eliza Milliken[3] (1), fourth daughter of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., May 5, 1801; m. Hon. Nicholas Ball, senator from that town for a number of years. Children were named, *Eugene R., Cassius C., Philomen G., Imogene V.*, and *Schuyler C.*

9. Rosina Milliken[3] (1), fifth daughter of Alexander[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Feb. 25, 1805.

10. Louisa H. Milliken[3] (1), sixth daughter of Alexander[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Sept. 20, 1807.

11. Harriet Milliken[3] (1), seventh daughter of Alexander[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Oct. 14, 1809.

12. Caroline S. Milliken[3] (1), eighth daughter of Alexander[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., July 13, 1811; d. 1887.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND LUCRETIA DAVIS.

1. Hannah Milliken[3] (2), eldest daughter of William[2] (3), was m. to William Burlingham, a farmer, and d. in Allegheny Co., N. Y., aged 66 years. Children.

2. Mary Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of William[2] (3), d. in Porter, Van Buren Co., Mich., Nov., 1894.

3. William Milliken[3] (4), eldest son of William[2] (3), d. aged 9 years.

4. Benjamin R. Milliken[3] (1), second son of William[2] (3), b. in 1809; m. in 1831, to Lucy Palmer Ray. He removed to Fulton Co., O., where he d. in 1852, aged 43 years. There were 7 children. See 4th generation.

5. Electa A. Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of William[2] (3), b. Sept. 5, 1815; m. Charles S. Mason; d. in 1843.

6. John L. Milliken[3] (1), third son of William[2] (3), b. Mar. 1, 1822; m. first, July 4, 1844, Rosilla A. Rowland of Sherburne, N. Y. She d. Aug. 27, 1877, and he m. second, Jan. 22, 1880, Mary H. Brooks of North Adams, Mass. He was, in 1895, a resident of Sherburne, N. Y., but has since d. There were four children of whom two d. unmarried. His son —

   1. Marian E. Milliken[4], b. Apr. 27, 1845, in Sherburne, N. Y., m. Fredore Palmer who d. Apr., 1867. He m. 2d, Adelia Harris who d. in 1890, aged 43. He was, in 1895, a lawyer practicing in Evansville, Madison Co., N. Y. His son, *Charles H.*, by 1st wife, was drowned June 15, 1887.

7. Phylinda L. Milliken[3] (1), third daughter of William[2] (3), b. Aug. 11, 1823, was the wife of John H. Rhodes, and lived in Wayne Co., N. Y.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SUSANNA LITTLEFIELD.

1. Hannah R. Milliken[4] (3), eldest daughter of William[3] (2), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., June 8, 1851.

2. Walter R. Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of William[3] (2), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Aug. 17, 1822.

3. Infant Milliken[4] (1), child of William[3] (2).

CHILDREN OF ABRAM AND SYBIL LITTLEFIELD.

1. William L. Milliken[4] (5), eldest son of Abram[3] (2), b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. Jan. 14, 1843, Cornelia A. Ball. She d. and he m. Amanda Ball, her sister. He served as postmaster at Block Island. Two children as follows:

i. Sarah M. Milliken.[5]
ii. Louisa T. Milliken.[5]

2. Luther Milliken[4] (1), second son of Abram[3] (2), b. Aug. 9, 1822; d. May 12, 1879.

3. Deborah Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Abram[3] (2).

4. Susan Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Abram[3] (2), m. Anthony Littlefield.

5. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Abram[3] (2), b. Feb. 15, 1828; m. A. B. Dodge; d. June 18, 1854. One child, *Sarah*, m. William Green.

6. Eliza Milliken[4] (2), fourth daughter of Abram[3] (2), m. Nicholas Ball, Sr.

7. Abram Milliken[4] (3), third son of Abram[3] (2).

8. Horatio N. Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of Abram[3] (2), b. July 18, 1840; m. Nov. 19, 1861, Sarah J. Smith, by whom thirteen children named as follows:

i. Minnie A. Milliken[5], b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. July 4, 1885, Elam P. Littlefield, and has four children: (1) *Addie*, (2) *Austis*, (3) *Gladys*, (4) *Percy*.
ii. Bertha A. Milliken[5], b. June 13, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Charles E. Wescott, and has three children, (1) *Bertha*, (2) *Carl*, and (3) *Charles B.*
iii. Eugene R. Milliken[5], b. Aug. 17, 1867; m. R. Della Reed, June 29, 1893, and has three children: (1) *Arnold R.*, (2) *Laura W.*, (3) *Horatio N.*
iv. William J. Milliken[5], b. June 17, 1869; m. Feb. 2, 1901, Linna M. Loehr at Chattanooga, Tenn. He is now engaged in the real estate business in Boston, Mass. Furnished the family record.
v. Kate E. Milliken[5], b. June 19, 1871; m. Nov. 5, 1890, to her cousin, George A. Milliken, who d. Nov. 30, 1898, leaving (1) *Freeman*, and (2) *Georgie*.
vi. Caroline S. Milliken[5], b. June 20, 1873; m. 1903, Charles H. Taft.
vii. Madaline E. Milliken[5], b. May 2, 1875; m. May, 1898, Clarance Markham. Died June 10, 1899.
viii. Annie C. Milliken[5], b. Feb. 7, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1877.
ix. F. Fenton A. Milliken[5], b. Oct. 11, 1878.
x. Infant Milliken[5], b. Sept. 8, 1880; d. Sept. 15, 1880.
xi. Claudia S. Milliken[5], b. Oct. 15, 1882; m. June, 1903, Robert C. Mitchell. One child, *Herbert Claud.*
xii. Maud A. Milliken[5], b. Aug. 29, 1884.
xiii. Sybil Milliken[5], b. Sept. 27, 1885.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND MARIANNE MOTT.

1. Freeman M. Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of Charles[3] (2).

2. Gurdon A. Milliken[4] (1), second son of Charles[3] (2), m. Hannah Dodge and has *Edward M.*, b. May 10, 1869.

3. Hannah C. Milliken[4] (4), eldest daughter of Charles[3] (2).

4. John W. Milliken[4] (2), third son of Charles[3] (2), b. in 1832; d. June 15, 1847.

5. Edward M. Milliken[4] (2), fourth son of Charles[3] (2), b. in 1837; d. June 13, 1861.

6. Mary R. Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of Charles[3] (2), b. in 1842; d. April 27, 1873.

7. Archibald Milliken[4] (3), fifth son of Charles[3] (2), b. in 1844; d. Apr. 12, 1845.

8. Charles W. Milliken[4] (4), sixth son of Charles[3] (2), b. in 1846; d. June 2, 1866.

9. George S. Milliken[4] (1), seventh son of Charles[3] (2), was reported to have d. at sea July 22, 1866. Four children, viz.: *Charles W.*, *George*, *William*, and *Hannah*.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD AND MARY N. SANDS.

1. Martin Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Archibald[3] (3).

2. Arnold R. Milliken[4] (2), second son of Archibald[3] (3).

3. Laura Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Archibald[3] (3).

4. Mary A. Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of Archibald[3] (3).

5. Jane Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Archibald[3] (3).

6. Hannah Milliken[4] (4), fourth daughter of Archibald[3] (3).

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND LUCY P. RAY.

1. Hiram Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1832. Farmer in Oregon.

2. Stephen R. Milliken[4] (1), second son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1835; d. in 1854.

3. Davis Y. Milliken[4] (1), third son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1838; d. in the army in 1862.

4. William Acher Milliken[4] (5), fourth son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Feb. 17, 1863, Lucy Anna Eccleston of New Stonington, Conn. He lived principally in Norwich, Conn., where he d. Sept. 11, 1897. Two children, viz: —

   I. Gertrude Florence Milliken[5], b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1889, to —— Arnold and resides in Norwich, Conn.

   II. May Sheffield Milliken, d. at the age of five years.

5. John L. Milliken[4] (3), fifth son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1843, and d. in the army in 1863.

6. Lucy L. Milliken[4] (1), only daughter of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1846; m. in 1865, Melvin Spear and lived at Coldwater, Mich., 1895.

7. Wesley O. Milliken[4] (1), sixth son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1850, and was, in 1894, a farmer, ranchman, real estate and wool dealer at Big Timber, Mont.

Millikens of Sullivan County, N. Y.

Robert Milliken and his wife MARGARET McCREARY, called "Peggy" in old documents, came from the North of Ireland long before the Revolution and settled in Sullivan or Ulster Co., N. Y.; some say in 1760. He built his loghouse on the land since known as the "Stephen Norris Place." Their neighbors were Indians, and "the alluvial banks of the Shawaugunk were thickly covered with wigwams." Near, was a cluster of fruit trees planted by red men, called "Indian orchard."

Robert Milliken secured a concession of land containing 4,000 acres described as "beginning at a white oak tree about one mile and one-half from Bloomsburg, Sullivan County, and extending to an oak tree near Walden, in Orange County."

He served with Schuyler and Gates in the Burgoyne campaign during the Revolutionary struggle, leaving his wife and children at his home on an exposed frontier. When hostilities commenced, the Indians moved back to the mountains and never returned except on some predatory incursion. At one time the neighborhood was threatened with an invasion, and the wife of Robert Milliken secreted a stock of provision under the cabin floor, took her children on horseback, and fled to the settlement on the Wallkill, where she remained until the savages were driven away; then she returned to her home and found everything as when she took her departure.

After peace was declared and Mr. Milliken had returned to his home, he was elected assessor and pound-master. He also served as supervisor from 1789 to 1796. When he made his will, Sept. 16, 1796, he was styled: "Robert Milliken of the town of Manicating, County of Ulster and state of New York." He bequeathed to his loving wife, two cows and one horse, or mare, and saddle; also, *inter alia*, one hundred pounds current money and her maintenance out of his estate so long as she remained his widow. His executors were David Milliken and Marcus Crosby of Montgomery, and Nicholas Hardenburg of Shawaugunk. He was a slaveholder.

NOTE. — The vital records, probably preserved in some branch of the family, have not been found and, consequently, the pedigree will be deficient of dates. His descendants, with one or two exceptions, though many times applied to, have manifested a stupid or wilful indifference and have obstinately refused to reply to the compiler's letters. The postage stamps he enclosed were kept and, presumably, used for some more interesting or remunerative correspondence; hence, the brief explanation must answer as an apology for the meagre records and descriptive matter presented.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARGARET McCREARY.

1. Hannah Mullikin[2] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[1] (1), was m. to WILLIAM MILLIGAN, a stone-cutter of Hudson, N. Y. She was then of Hopewell, a town west of the Hudson river. The family moved to Stockbridge, Mass. In his will her father gave Hannah one hundred and sixty pounds current money of New York, together with her mare and saddle and bridle; she was then unmarried. She was the mother of five sons and two daughters, of whom with "Milligans of Stockbridge, Mass.," presently to appear.

2. Margaret Milliken[2] (1), second daughter of Robert[1] (1), was m. to Mr. Paulin and had one daughter. She was remembered in her father's will and received one hundred and sixty pounds to be paid out of the estate by her brother David; one-half at time of her marriage, the residue in two years thereafter. No other information.

3. Mary Milliken[2] (1), third daughter of Robert[1] (1), was the wife of Jacob Credit — who was a genuine *credit* to the family — and became the mother of two daughters and five sons. To her was given by her father in his will, one hundred and sixty pounds to be paid by David, her brother, out of the estate; one-half at time of marriage, the remainder two years afterwards. No records have been found.

4. Isabella Milliken[2] (1), fourth daughter of Robert[1] (1), was m. to Dr. Increase Crosby, of Hopewell, Orange Co., N. Y., and had children. A grandson, named Milliken Crosby, is now living at Thompson's Ridge, in said county, who has not replied to any inquiry. Isabella received only fifty pounds by her father's will.

5. Martha Milliken[2] (1), fifth daughter of Robert[1] (1), was m. to William Gillispie and became the mother of two sons and two daughters. She was given fifty pounds in her father's will.

6. Sally Milliken[2] (1), sixth daughter of Robert[1] (1), was m. to Jacob Bensel and was the mother of four sons and five daughters. She was single when her father made his will, and received one hundred and sixty pounds to be paid by her brother, John Millikin. Her son, Marcus Bensel, now (1902) 86 years of age, has furnished much now embraced in this pedigree.

7. David Milliken[2] (1), eldest son of Robert[1] (1), b. before the Revolution, was carried away on horseback when his mother fled from the Indians. He was a man of some prominence, as the township records show. Was supervisor from 1804 to 1806, and again from 1807 to 1814. His wife was Katherine Sears of Montgomery, by whom two sons and two daughters. See 3d generation.

8. John Milliken[2] (1), second son of Robert[1] (1), seems to have been a man who was held in respect by his contemporaries. He was elected supervisor and served for several years. In his will his father bequeathed to him "All that part of my real estate lying and being on the north side of the road leading from Bedfords to New Shawaugunk, beginning at the line of William Crosse's land and running on a straight line through the field north of said road," etc. His father also gave him a *negro boy*, and ordains that this son (John) shall be under guardianship of his executors until of full age.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND CATHERINE SEARS.

1. Robert Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of David[2] (1), b. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., m. Isabella Barclay, son of Hugh, of Scotch extraction, and lived in his native shire and in N. Y. City. He was early a farmer; then interested in Public Stores. He d. May 6, 1854. For names of children see forward.

2. Marcus Milliken[3] (1), second son of David[2] (1), b. Feb. 7, 1804; m. June 20, 1831, to Hilah Bull, who was b. Nov. 19, 1803, and d. Apr. 2, 1864. He was a farmer. Died Aug. 14, 1853. They had six children, two daughters and four sons, of whom with 4th generation.

3. Eliza Milliken[3] (1), daughter of David[2] (1), was m. to Anthony Schoonmaker.

4. Sally-Maria Milliken[3] (2), daughter of David[2] (1), was the wife of Stewart Smiley and had three sons and two daughters.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT[2] AND ISABELLA BARCLAY.

1. David Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of Robert[3] (2), was settled in New York City (address, 260 W. 133d Street) and his son David Milliken, a lawyer at 31 Nassau Street, declines to render any assistance in this work. He was visited by Hon. James Milliken in 1895, and he reported to the author that the man was not averse to furnishing genealogical information, but he has never replied to any letter of inquiry. He has a "Family Tree." Had nine children; two deceased.

2. Hon. William Barclay Milliken[4] (1), second son of Robert[3] (2), was b. in New York City, June 10, 1826; was m. Apr. 27, 1847, to Sarah Catherine Schryver. He was in poor health when a child, and having lost his mother who d. when her children were small, he was carried by his grandmother to Orange Co., N. Y., and hence did not know much of the family history. He was subsequently a student in the University of New York, and became a professional and successful lawyer, his legal practice being principally confined to New York City. He was always interested in politics, and was a member of the Assembly for Westchester County, 1860–1861. Was a public speaker until the last presidential campaign. Is now (1904) in feeble health. Residence, 300 De Kalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Six children, of whom one only survives.

3. Kate Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Robert[3] (2), d. about thirty-two years ago, unmarried.

4. Eleanor Harriet Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Robert[3] (2), m. —— Golder and lived in New York City. She d. in May, 1866. No children.

5. Mary E. Milliken[4] (2), daughter of Robert[3] (2), was m. to —— Van Zandt, and is living in New York City. She had four children, two living.

CHILDREN OF MARCUS AND HILAH BULL.

1. Catherine J. Milliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of Marcus[3] (1), b. Oct. 22, 1831; was m. to H. C. Anderson of Bloomington, N. Y., and d. Dec. 29, 1862. She had three daughters.

2. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Marcus[3] (1), b. April 12, 1833; was m. to E. B. Ivory. She d. Nov. 15, 1891. Had two sons and two daughters.

3. Thomas B. Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Marcus[3] (1), b. April 10, 1835; d. Mar. 28, 1853.

4. David Milliken[4] (3), second son of Marcus[3] (1), b. Dec. 9, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1859.

5. Robert Milliken[4] (3), third son of Marcus[3] (1), b. Nov. 29, 1838; lived at Ophia, Mont.

6. George B. Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of Marcus[3] (1), b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Apr. 4, 1867, to Margaret A. Smiley, b. May 29, 1846. He was formerly a merchant. Now living in Pennsylvania. Has one daughter, *Beatrice*, b. May 14, 1871, who has supplied what information we have of this family.

Lillian Milliken[4] (1), only surviving child of William[3] (1), m. Charles N. Thompson, and lives with her father at 300 De Kalb Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Millikens of New York and Texas.

The compiler of this volume regrets that he cannot present a more comprehensive account of a branch of the Milliken family whose history and biography would evidently conduce so much of interest to its contents; but the following abstracts from three letters are all that is available. The literary character of these instructive epistles is an evidence of education, and the business connections of the three brothers a guarantee of their enterprising spirit. We cannot avoid the impression that this family was in some way, and not remotely, related to the Dromore branch of Millikins so early settled in Washington Co., Pa.

I quote from the letters of Samuel H. Milliken who was, in 1893, "President of the Interstate Railway Construction Company's Land Department" and located at Dallas, Tex. He wrote: "My knowledge of our family is quite meagre on account of my father's drifting westward and not leaving any reliable record of his ancestry in our hands. From memory of relations made casually by my father, Edward Milliken, and his sister Jane, who lived with us in her old age, it seems that my grandfather, William Milliken, and his brother Samuel, had to escape from the north of Ireland about the time of Emmett's rebellion and came to New York. My father having acquired education as a physician removed to Washington Co., Penn., where he married JEANNETTE KNOX; thence to Virginia, Ohio, and finally to Texas, where he died in 1868. So you see I am in the dark as to a matter that naturally would be quite interesting to me.

"I shall be pleased to have the advantage of such information as your book will supply, and will remit the price for a copy when published. If in comparing items we dovetail into the genealogy I should be inclined to have my father's picture in the work. I shall be pleased to hear from you and to assist you in any way I can."

Replying to requests for dates of births, marriages and deaths, with biographical data, he wrote: "Not having any reliable data available and being impressed with the idea that what little I know of our branch of the family would not be germane nor interesting to those for whom your work is mainly intended, I shall not endeavor to collate the details that would necessarily be quite imperfect and unsatisfactory. I shall take interest in what your work discovers as to the family name, and enclose an order for the book."

His brother, James H. Milliken, writing from El Paso, Tex., July 2, 1894, said: "My father, Dr. Edward Milliken, was raised in Brooklyn, educated in New York, married Jennie Knox in Washington Co., Pa., lived for thirty years in Ohio, and in 1859, came to Texas. Died in 1868.

"There are living now, three brothers in Texas, trying to see what we can make out of Texas and Mexico, principally Mexico."

His letter-head represents him as a "Mining Broker," and his "ad." reads: "Gold Mines in Mexico for Sale or Lease."

Millikens of Genoa, N. Y.

This family was early settled near Northville, Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.,

but descendants communicated with do not know their origin nor ancestors' names. The earliest known head of this family was —

James Milliken[1], who m. Rebecca Drake, a descendant of Sir Francis Drake, the celebrated English navigator, and had issue not less than three sons and one daughter whose names follow.

1. John Milliken[2] (1), son of James[1] (1), was a merchant in Genoa, N. Y. He was m. and had two children, *Helen*, deceased, and a son, name unknown, removed to Pennsylvania.

2. Andrew Milliken[2] (1), son of James[1] (1), was a farmer. He m. a lady named Hughitt of Genoa, N. Y., by whom he had three daughters, two dying young, while *Helen*, the youngest, was m. to *Judge Hughitt* of Auburn, N. Y., where, in 1895, the family resided.

3. Samuel Milliken[2] (1), son of James[1] (1), was b. at Genoa, N. Y., June 19, 1801; was m. Apr. 17, 1825, to Julia B. Pomeroy, b. July 31, 1806, daughter of Reuben and Esther (Bradley) Pomeroy, and was a physician. He d. at Genoa, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1834. His widow m. —— Spaulding and d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1854. The Milliken children were named as follows:

I. James P. Milliken[3], b. in Brockport, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1826, and d. at Dundee, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1840.

II. Consider King Milliken[3], b. in Genoa, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1828, and d. unm. at Victoria, B. C., Dec. 25, 1891.

III. Erasmus Darwin Milliken[3], b. at Northville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1830; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Esther C. Sargent, b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1835, and d. May 10, 1894. He resided, in 1894, in Oswego, N. Y. One son.

(1) *Frank E. Milliken*[4], b. May 11, 1856; m. Frances Moore, dau. of Seneca D. and Maria Moore, b. June 6, 1863. He is a dentist at Oswego, N. Y. Two sons: *Edward M.*, b. Jan. 30, 1891, and *Seneca D.*, b. Mar. 24, 1893.

IV. Harriet Alida Milliken[3], b. May 13, 1832; m. Mar. 11, 1856, Amos J. Hughitt, at Genoa, N. Y., and in Feb., 1895, was living in Genoa, British Columbia. He was b. at Genoa, N. Y., July 26, 1834. Children named as follows:

(1) *Lue Adams Hughitt*, b., in Genoa, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1857; d. at Escanaba, Mich., July 3, 1886.

(2) *Orrin Nelson Hughitt*, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Apr. 29, 1885, at Genoa, N. Y., Grace Greenfield Hoagland, b. at Auburn, N. Y., June 21, 1864, and has issue four children.

(3) *Herbert Jay Hughitt*, b. in Genoa, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1862.

4. Harriet Milliken[2] (1), daughter of James[1] (1), b. in Genoa, N. Y., was m. to —— Seymore, and d. many years ago.

Millikens of Troy, N. Y.

1. Ambrose Millikin, whose father was in the army, war of 1812, d. unmarried in the southern section of the State of New York, about 50 years ago.

2. Laban Millikin, brother of the preceding, was b. Dec. 1, 1809, and d. May 17, 1890. Harriet, his wife, b. 1812, d. 1865. Their children as follows:

I. Henry Millikin, b. Apr. 10, 1835; living in Schenectady, N. Y.

II. Harriet Millikin, b. Apr. 10, 1835.

John Milliken married Elizabeth Backus, and was a merchant at Waterloo, N. J. He died in Nov. 1849, aged 42 years, leaving four children named as follows:

i. Adelaide, d. in infancy.
ii. Hellen Rebecca m. Wm. H. Richmond, some time in the 50's, and d. 1864, leaving one son, *Hon. Thomas F. Richmond*, now a prosperous lawyer at Southport, Pa., who was a member of the State Legislature in the sessions of 1898-9.
iii. John James d. at Waterloo, N. J., aged 8 yrs.
iv. William Jay is a lawyer at Bradford, Pa. His father d. when he was a small child and he was brought up among his mother's relations.

Millikens of Orlean, N. Y.

William Milliken[2], a native of Scotland, and a stone cutter and mason by trade, came to America in 1853-4, and settled at Troy, N. Y. He m. Mary Mahoney, daughter of John Mahoney of Kilmury,(?) Co. Clare, Ireland, who is now living, a widow, with her son Robert, at Orlean, N. Y., aged 76. Mr. Milliken d. in 1897, at Orlean, but was buried in Coney, Pa., where the family long resided, aged 65 years. His son says he was b. in Glasgow. There were six sons named as follows:

1. William Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of William[2] (1), is a dramatist and now connected with the "Uncle Josh Spruceby" Co. of Chicago, Ill. He m. Mary Hagsick, and has three children: *Harry*, *Gertrude*, and *Hattie*.

2. Capt. John Milliken[3]. See preceding page.

3. Robert A. Milliken[3] (1), third son of William[2] (1), b. May 31, 18 , in Canada. He m. Nora Quinlan, of Irish nativity, and resides at Orlean, N. Y. Has one son *Walter*, b. June 3, 1882, who m. Miss Slater.

4. Walter Milliken[3] (1), fourth son of William[2] (1), d. in Cony, Pa., 26 years ago.

5. Thomas Milliken[3] (1), fifth son of William[2] (1), was killed by a glycerine explosion in Marietta, O., seven years ago. This man died a hero. An oil well in which he and others were blasting unexpectedly flowed, and while he was holding a torpedo, waiting for two men to escape, he was killed by its explosion. He was m. and left three children: *William*, *Leonard*, and *Thomas*.

6. James B. Milliken[3] (1), son of William[2] (1), and Margaret, was b. in a little town about six miles from Rochester, N. Y., called Smithtown, now a suburb of the city, Oct. 7, 1866; m. Jan. 23, 1886, at Angelica, Alle Co., N. Y., Ellas Myrtle Pierce, daughter of Andrew J. and Levidina D. Pierce of that town, and is now manager of the Malta Glycerine Company, at Stockport, O., where he resides. Children:

i. Minnie B. Milliken, b. at Orlean, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1887; is now her father's secretary.
ii. Nitro G. Milliken, b. at New Cumberland, W. Va., May 15, 1890.
iii. Clearance T. Milliken, b. in Belmont, W. Va., Apr. 13, 1892.
iv. Louella E. F. Milliken, b. in McDonald, Pa., July 23, 1896.
v. James R. Milliken, b. in McDonald, Pa., Mar. 16, 1900.
vi. Oneita Eloise Milliken, b. in Malla, O., Apr. 2, 1905.

III. JEROME B. MILLIKIN, b. Feb. 21, 1837; lived at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., and had issue *Charles Oscar*, b. May 10, 1867, and *Arthur Jerome*, b. Nov. 30, 1873.
IV. OSCAR C. MILLIKIN, b. Sept. 9, 1839, lived, in 1894, at Mendota, Ill.
V. MYRON MILLIKIN, b. Nov. 28, 1843, was at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., in 1894.
VI. MARIAN MILLIKIN, b. Nov. 28, 1843, was m. to WILLIAM FAULKNER of Athol, Mass.

These sons and daughters were b. in Bennington, Vt.

Millikens of Buffalo, N. Y.

William Milliken lived within 3 miles of Hillsborough, and near Belfast, Ireland. He had not less than three sons and three daughters, named *Robert*, *John*, *James*, *Sarah*, *Mary*, and *Ellen*. Only Robert came to America; the others supposed to have married in Ireland.

Robert Milliken was b. 75 years before 1904, near Hillsborough, Ireland, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1901. He m. DOROTHY LAW, dau. of James and Mary Law, and had issue nine children, named as follows:

I. ELIZA JANE MILLIKEN m. JOSEPH OLIVER and d. about 1900, aged 38 years.
II. ELLEN MARIA MILLIKEN m. THOMAS HARE and d. in 1901. Would be 38 in 1904.
III. ANNA CAROLINE MILLIKEN, m. JOSEPH HUNTER and is 40 years of age (1904).
IV. ROBERT CHARLES MILLIKEN m. LOTTIE BLAKELY. Is 39 years of age.
V. WILLIAM JOHN MILLIKEN, aged 37, unmarried.
VI. JAMES EDWARD MILLIKEN m. MINNIE BOOTH. His age 36 years.
VII. LOUISA CATHERINE MILLIKEN, m. WILLIAM LATSCH and d. in 1901.
VIII. JOHN MILLIKEN m. CATHERINE STARBIRD. His age 32 years.
IX. HENRIETTA MILLIKEN aged 28 years, unmarried.

These are supposed to have lived in Buffalo, N. Y., where Mrs. Dorothy Milliken now lives, her residence being at 634 West Avenue.

Millikens of Albany, N. Y.

William Milliken whose wife's name was MARGARET, had five sons two of whom were named *William* and *Aaron*. Father's name unknown. The family removed to Corry, Penn., where the six sons passed their youth.

Capt. John Milliken, son of William and Margaret, was b. in Albany, N. Y., May 3, 1857; m. Oct. 23, 1886, MARGARET MACKENZIE of Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, daughter of Colin and Margaret MacKenzie from Scotland, b. Mar. 24, 1858. He spent his youth in Corry, Penn., where his parents and brothers lived after removing from Albany, N. Y., was a resident of Boston, Mass., 27 years. Many years a master mariner. A competent seaman, and a man of correct habits. Much respected by his acquaintances. Sailed mostly from Boston. He d. Mar. 5, 1900, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass. Widow survives. Children b. in East Boston named as follows:

I. AARON COLIN MILLIKEN, b. June 28, 1889.
II. MARGARET JOSEPHINE MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 5, 1892.

Millikens of Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.

John Milliken came with several brothers from the north of Ireland about 1776, and first sat down somewhere in the state of Rhode Island, where he married an English woman. Some of the beforementioned brothers settled in the eastern and some in the western states, or in Pennsylvania. John Milliken finally located at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., where his children were born.

Hezekiah Milliken, son of the preceding, was born at Catskill, N. Y., and when a boy was taken by a man named Crosswell as an office servant, and his educational expenses were paid by an uncle. When about 20 years of age he married a widow whose maiden name was MARY PERRY of Perry's Point, across from Catskill, her husband, William Henry Harriss, having been killed by the Indians. By her first husband she had two children, *Emilise* and *William.* By Mr. Milliken there were fourteen children of whom more presently. The following is copied from a very singular and interesting letter received from the son and namesake of the subject of this sketch, of date, "Leamington, Ontario, Canada, June 9, 1902. My father's brothers, James and John, were the only ones I ever saw. In 1832, uncle John came to our house at Bristol, on the Hudson river, but would not enter, waiting without until my father was through with his breakfast; then the two went down on the bank of the river, taking me with them and seating me on a big bowlder between them. I remember the conversation that passed between them. My father asked uncle John what he wanted of him and he answered, 'I came to redeem you.' 'In what way?' asked Hezekiah. Then uncle John promised my father a good farm comprising all the land he wanted if he 'would straighten up.' He was a lawyer and addicted to drink. But Hezekiah resented this offer of assistance. Then his brother said, 'Give me this boy and I will make a man out of him.' Father said, 'No, he is my namesake, but you can have any of the rest.' As my father was about to leave my uncle John and started abruptly for the house, he (uncle John) laid his hand on my head and said, 'I have no children, and, boy, I will remember you.' My father afterward told me that uncle John was very rich.

"About the year 1853, while I was working in the nail mills between Greenbush and Troy, N. Y., a stranger came and inquired for a family named Milliken. I was working nights and he came over to my house. I asked him what he wanted and he said he had some important papers for me in his trunk in a baggage car, from my uncle John Milliken in the West. He was asked to leave these documents for me at the 'Mansion House' in Troy. In a few days I called for them, but the proprietor said the stranger took them away the day before. While I was at work in the Rolling Mills in Auburn, N. Y., this man appeared and inquired for me of the superintendent. When I was pointed out, he said I had a hot job and that when he returned from Europe, whither he was then going, I would not have to work so hard. His next appearance was at Wyandotte, Mich. He inquired of the boss for me, and when I was pointed out said he only wanted to keep track of me. Nothing has since been heard from him. Uncle John Milliken died at West Camp, N. Y., and was buried there. I want to find out where his will is recorded."

Hezekiah Milliken died about the year 1838, and was buried at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y. His wife died about three years later. They then lived in a little town near Saugerties named Bristol. Children's names, *Hannah, Sarah, Rachel, Charlotte, Hezekiah, James,* and *Richard.*

1. Hezekiah Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of Hezekiah[2] (1), was born in Embuck, Greene Co., N. Y., 79 years ago (1904); m. Feb. 3, 1844, Sophia Coon, the ceremony by Rev. Adams, at Saugerties, N. Y., where three of his sons were born. He then removed to a farm located between Janesville and Beloit, on Rock River, Wis. Being an iron maker, he subsequently worked at Troy and Auburn, N. Y., but removed in 1855 to Wyandotte, Mich., where he melted the first pound of iron made in the state. He lived there 37 years and his wife d. there Aug. 20, 1881. Now, and for ten years, he has lived mostly with his son Hezekiah in Leamington, Canada. Children as follows:

I. Augustus W. Milliken,[4] b. at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., Sept. 23, 1844; m. June 23, 1867, by Rev. Hibbard, Charlotte E. Hicks at Wyandotte, Mich., and has issue as follows:
   (1) *Asa Milliken*[5], b. at Newburg, O., May 1, 1868.
   (2) *May Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., May 18, 1870.
   (3) *Kate Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Dec., 1872; m. Feb. 1899, Sylvester Rouse.
   (4) *Florence Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Jan. 1, 1875.
   (5) *Augustus Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Feb. 23, 1877.
   (6) *Lottie Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., June 18, 1879.
   (7) *Ray Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Nov. 11, 1884.
   (8) *Dora Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Sept. 6, 1886.
   (9) *Ruth Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Apr. 13, 1890.

II. Alonzo R. Milliken[4], b. at Saugerties, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1847; d. there Apr. 22, 1850.

III. Lorenzo P. Milliken[4], b. at Saugerties, N. Y., May 29, 1850; m. Jan. 12, 1875, at Trenton, Mich., by Rev. J. Crippen, Sarah McTaggart, and had issue as follows:
   (1) *Walter M. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Dec. 9, 1875; m. May 7, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y., Belle Moul.
   (2) *Aggie P. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., June 26, 1880; d. Sept. 8, 1881.
   (3) *Sophia C. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Jan. 9, 1883; m. Feb. 17, 1901, at Windsor, Ont., Albert Schremer.
   (4) *Archie B. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Feb. 5, 1886.

IV. Hezekiah R. Milliken[4], b. at Troy, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 21, 1873, at Leamington, Ont., by Rev. Duff, Mary A. Wigle, who was b. there Jan. 10, 1853. Their children as follows:
   (1) *Laura S. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Aug. 30, 1874; d. May 30, 1884.
   (2) *John W. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Mar. 18, 1876.
   (3) *Myrtle Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Dec. 21, 1878; m Sept. 4, 1899, Leonard Malcott.
   (4) *George Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Feb. 20, 1881.
   (5) *Hezekiah R. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Apr. 20, 1883.
   (6) *Jennie Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., June 29, 1885.

2. Hannah Milliken,[3] daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1), was m. to Martin Lloyd, who was a French morocco merchant in Philadelphia; a wealthy man who with his wife were theatrical stars, attending the store and stage at the same time. They had several children, one of whom, *Frank*, lost his life in carrying the mail across the lava beds.

3. Sarah Milliken[3], daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1), was m. to RICHARD LAYMAN, at Pavilion on the Hudson river, who was a farmer and tanner. She d. in 1840.

4. Rachel Milliken[3], daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1), was m. to PATRICK KELLEY, a puddler in the iron rolling mills.

5. Charlotte Milliken[3], daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1), was m. to MYERS BRINK.

6. James Milliken[3], son of Hezekiah[2] (1), was rail-roller in the iron mills, and d. about 1876. He left a family. Wife's name unknown.

7. Richard Milliken[3], son of Hezekiah[2] (1), was a seaman and circumnavigated the globe two or three times; came back to Saugerties, N. Y., and m.; became a Presbyterian minister and preached at Kingston, N. Y., where he d. and was buried. His wife, whose name does not appear, was of Flatbush, N. Y. He had issue.

Millikens of Newburg, N. Y.

The family records were destroyed at the time the British burned Kingston, N. Y., which then contained the State House wherein all documents relating to the early proprietors were deposited. The family tradition handed down from father to son, assigns to this branch of the clan a French origin. When Nathaniel Milliken 2d was distributing his household goods after the death of his wife, an old Dutch chest was found and he remarked that it had been brought from Holland by some of his ancestors. He was then asked if the Millikens were Dutch, and he answered, "No; they are of French descent, but the chest and china came from the Trumpores, who were Dutch."

The Millikens were early extensive land owners but in some way failed to secure a valid title to their estates, or lost the record of their claim, and others settled there. We do not know certainly the name of the emigrant head of this family, but there is an old parchment deed preserved among the reliques and historic documents at Washington's Headquarters, Newburg, N. Y., of date 1758, to JOHN MILLIKEN, deposited by Clark Galatian, and the appended note in the Catalogue says Milliken and Samuel Crawford were early settlers on the patent to Jas. Alexander in the town of Montgomery. As the lands of the original Nathaniel Milliken lay some six miles back of Newburg, where the patent was located, we may assume with plausibility that this John Milliken was the emigrant ancestor, and in the face of the family tradition the compiler of this volume will assume that the family came direct from Scotland or the north of Ireland along with other Millikens who settled in the same and adjoining counties. Crawford, Alexander, and Montgomery are Scotch and Scotch-Irish surnames. They were descended maternally, as will appear, from the Dutch family of Trumpore, but the alliance was in the State of New York. These Millikens were slaveholders, and a descendant now living remembers the last of the "Milliken Niggers," a very old colored man who died when he was a boy. The Milliken estate included Orange Lake and the surrounding lands. It was in Ulster County, now Orange County, N. Y.

Nathaniel Milliken[2], from whom the families in and about Newburg, N. Y., are descended in a direct line was an officer in the Revolutionary army and was killed at the battle of Fort Montgomery. He had an only child.

Nathaniel Milliken[3], who married KATHERINE TRUMPORE of Dutch blood, by whom he had four children, namely, *Maria*, *Nathaniel*, *Margaret*, and *Edmund*.

1. Maria Milliken[4] was not m., but lived with her sister, Margaret Tarbell. She d. 1885, and was buried in the "Old Town" cemetery, but was afterwards removed to the Florence Cemetery (with others of this family) and the sexton has instructions to take "especial care" of the family lot.

2. Nathaniel Milliken[4], third of this name, was m. Apr. 29, 1830, to FANNY HILL by whom six children, whose names will follow presently.

3. Edmund Milliken[4] was killed in a charge during the Civil War. Was a "great rover."

4. Margaret Milliken[4] became the wife of DR. WILLIAM TARBELL, and her son William Tarbell, formerly a business man in New York, is now, perhaps, a resident of Atlantic City, N. J.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND FANNY HILL.

1. Susan Maria Milliken[5], d. in infancy.

2. Edmund W. Milliken[5], d. unm., aged 43 years.

3. David Savillian Milliken[5], who lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., whose son *William* is married.

4. Harvey Valentine Milliken[5], who resides in Newburg, N. Y., and has issue *Russell, Caroline,* and *Ella May,* all m.

5. John Newton Milliken[5], who resides in Newburg, N. Y., and is the father of *George N.* (m)., *John D.* (m.), *May A.* (m.), *Fanny H.*, and *Gustave G.*

6. Henry Lewis Milliken[5], d. at the age of 36 years, leaving one son, *J. W. B. Milliken,* who is married.

Mullikens of Almont, Michigan.

SCOTTISH BRANCH.

John Millikin, born in Ireland, probably on the Isle Magee, went from Belfast to Scotland when about eighteen years of age. His parents' names are not known. There is a tradition that three of his brothers came to America direct from Ireland, but his surviving sons do not know of such relatives. John went to Kilmarnock, Scotland. Was apprenticed to a shoemaker in early life, but confinement at the bench did not agree with his active temperament, and he abandoned the craft. He had a small store at Kilmarnock at one time. Was very fond of running horses, an expert rider, and followed the races until too heavy for the saddle. Was a farmer. He married JANET REID, a native of Ayrshire, and lived near Kilmarnock until 1844, when the family — save two sons who had sailed in 1841, and one who remained in Scotland another year — embarked on the ship "Brilliant" with six hundred passengers, for America. They were nine weeks on the ocean and for six weeks did not see land. John Reid, a nephew of Mrs. Millikin, came with them. They landed at Detroit, Mich., but removed to now Almont, and joined the "Scotch Settlement" there when the country was covered with a wilderness and when Indians abounded. Among the emigrant settlers were families named Jenniss, Shaw, Bement, Rogers, Gutchers, and Ingliss. Sometimes the emigrants, following an Indian trail, a hundred in a day, would water their ponies at the Millikins' well, and many tarried with the family through the night, sleeping upon the floor. The land was good, the forest was cut away and fruitful fields expanded into broad farms.

John Millikin d. 40 years ago, aged 85; his wife d. 27 years ago, and would have been (1904) 120 years of age. These had *eleven* children, some dying in infancy. See forward.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANET REID.

1. James Millikin[2] (1), eldest son of John[1] (1), was b. in Kilmarnock, Scotland; m. Miss Charlotte Beulah Govan, daughter of a Scotch Presbyterian minister, Andrew Govan, and his wife Jean Stark. He came to America when 26 years of age and settled at Almont, Mich., among many families of Scotch people. Was m. in Glasgow; d. in Almont. Was a wheelwright by trade. In faith a Presbyterian. His children's names will follow with third generation.

2. Mary Millikin[2] (1), eldest daughter of John[1] (1), m. Alexander Braidwood and had *George, John* and *James.*

3. Catharine Millikin[2] (1), second daughter of John[1] (1), m. Samuel Robb and came from Kilmarnock, Scotland, to Almont, Mich., in 1841. She had *Samuel, James, Jean* and *Anna.*

4. Jean Millikin[2] (1), third daughter of John[1] (1), m. John Morton, and came from Kilmarnock, Scotland, to Almont, Mich., in 1841. Several children, one named *Thomas.*

5. Robert Millikin[2] (1), second son of John[1] (1), m. Janet Hopkins and settled at Almont, Mich., in 1841, having come from Kilmarnock, Scotland, that year. He is deceased. Several children — *James,* and daughters.

6. John Millikin[2] (2), third son of John[1] (1), b. in Kilmarnock, Scotland; came to America in 1844, and settled with his relatives near Almont, Mich. He was m. in 1856 to Mary Ann Houghton, who d. Feb. 19, 1893, being the mother of five children. About three years ago, say 1901, John removed to Lum, Mich. The father, grandfather, and uncle John Houghton, lived in Burnside, 25 miles north of Almont. Mr. Millikin says: "A barn 40 × 50 would scarcely hold all of the Millikin families; they are as prolific as the Dutch." He is now near his threescore-years-and-ten. Issue:

i. John Millikin[3], b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Roxela Bates.
ii. Maria Millikin[3], b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. Dwight Matthews.
iii. William Millikin[3], b. Mar. 9, 1868; m. Anna L. Roberts.
iv. Robert Millikin[3], b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Florence Currey.
v. Janet Millikin[3], b. Sept. 28, 1893; d. Apr. 15, 1893.

The sons are farmers settled on valuable lands near the parental homestead.

7. William Millikin[2] (1), fourth son of John[1] (1), b. in Kilmarnock, Scotland, came to America in 1844, and settled near Almont, Mich., as a farmer. Was twice m.; 1st to Christina Paton; 2d, Betsey Banister. He is now living at Lum, Mich. Several sons — *John, David* and *William.*

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND CHARLOTTA GOVAN.

1. John B. Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of James[2] (1), b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. Emma A. Thomas, daughter of Ambrose Thomas of Rochester, N. Y., who d. and he m. 2d, Emily A., b. Jan. 7, 1851, in Rochester, N. Y. He is a lumberman living at Bay City, Mich. His children named as follows:

i. James Ewell Milliken[4], b. Sept. 19, 1870, in Matamoras, Mich. He m. Apr. 15, 1893, Lillian Richards, and resides in Alpena, So. Dakota.

II. Bernice Lucille Milliken[4], b. June 20, 1874; d. at West Branch, Mich., June 18, 1896.
III. Alice Viola Milliken[4], b. Jan. 31, 1876; m. Nov. 2, 1897, at West Branch, Mich., William T. Yoe, and lives in Flint, Mich.
IV. Mertie Emma Milliken[4], b. Aug. 21, 1877, at Matamoras, Mich. A teacher, unm.
V. Agnes May Milliken[4], b. Mar. 10, 1882, in Kingston, Mich. A teacher, unm.
VI. John Newell Milliken[4], b. June 24, 1884; d. Feb. 4, 1892, at Bay City, Mich.
VII. Lloyd Ambrose Milliken[4], b. Sept. 25, 1889, at Kingston, Mich.
VIII. Hazel Leota Milliken[4], b. May 21, 1891; d. Mar. 28, 1897, at West Branch, Mich.

2. Jean Stark Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of James[2] (1), b. May 30, 1849; d. unm. in Matamoras, Mich., Nov. 21, 1869. Was a music teacher.

3. Andrew Govan Milliken[3] (1), second son of James[2] (1), b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. 1st, in Apr., 1880, Mary Easton by whom no living issue; 2d, Feb. 15, 1882, Elizabeth Earle, by whom three children. He is a contractor and builder; freemason. Residence, Kingston, Mich.

4. James Reid Milliken[3] (2), third son of James[2] (1), b. in Almont, Mich., Nov. 16, 1852; m. Dec. 14, 1879, Ella Viola Thomas, and resides at Alpena, Mich., where he is engaged in banking and real estate speculation. Was senator in the State Legislature of So. Dakota. Is a Knight Templar, Odd Fellow, Elk, and an Episcopalian in religion. A man of superior intelligence and executive ability. Children:

I. Ralph Leroy Milliken[4], b. Oct. 26, 1880.
II. Charlotte Beulah Milliken[4], b. Aug. 19, 1882.

5. Robert Bruce Milliken[3] (2), fourth son of James[2] (1), b. Oct. 8, 1855; m. Anna R. Freer, and resides at Dryden, Mich., where he deals in grain. Two children, *Earle*[4] and *Edna*[4].

6. William Govan Milliken[3] (2), fifth son of James[2] (1), b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Catherine P. Learn, and lives at Alpena, Mich., where he deals in livestock. Is an Odd Fellow. Three children, as follows:

I. Beulah E. Milliken[4].
II. Manda May Milliken[4], b. Nov. 15, 1890.
III. Harold Milliken[4], b. 1902; d. 1903.

7. Janet Reid Milliken[3] (3), second daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Almont, Mich., Dec. 21, 1859; was m. in Kingston, Mich., Feb. 13, 1889, to William Ramsey Hamilton, son of John and Margaret, b. Mar. 13, 1855, in the village of Ayr, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, and lives at Rhinelander, Wis., to which place they removed from Michigan in 1894, where he is engaged in the lumber business. Children as follows:

I. Jean Milliken Hamilton, b. Nov. 19, 1889.
II. Victor William Hamilton, b. Jan. 7, 1891; d. Sept. 10, 1891.
III. Bruce Wallace Hamilton, b. June 4, 1894.

8. Mary Milliken[3] (3), third daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Almont, Mich., June 3, 1862; d. in Matamoras, Mich., June 3, 1871.

9. Charlotte Ann Milliken[3] (1), fourth daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Almont,

Mich., Mar. 17, 1865; m. Dec. 23, 1886, FREDERICK H. OSBORNE in Kingston, Mich., and d. leaving issue.

10. Owen Govan Milliken[3] (1), sixth son of James[2] (1), b. in Almont, Mich., Aug. 13, 1867; m. IDA DAY. Was a druggist. Three children, *Earle*, *Carl*, and *Ruth*.

11. Ellen M. Milliken[3] (1), fifth daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Almont, Mich., Jan. 24, 1872; m. in 1890, DR. GRANT SOPER, and d. June 19, 1894. Music teacher. No living issue.

Milligans of Ontario, Canada

Thomas Milligan of Tyrone County, Ireland, descended from old Covenanting stock, married in that county an estimable lady named MITCHELL, and had issue six sons and one daughter. These all came to Canada during the building of the Welland Canal, having taken a contract for work thereon, and settled in Ontario, near Floydstown, where they entered an extensive tract of land in the vicinity of which they and their descendants, with one exception, devoted themselves to agricultural pursuits, and acquired by industry and that frugality characteristic of their race, a good competency of this world's goods. They were of a placid, contented mind; a law-abiding, God-fearing class of citizens, priding themselves upon having characters above reproach. The names of the children were *William*, *James*, *John*, *Thomas*, *Joseph*, *Robert*, and *Jane*.

William Milligan[2] (1), son of Thomas[1], did not long remain in Canada, but located in Washington and Fayette Counties, Pennsylvania, and acquired considerable property in the vicinity of Washington, Cannonsburg, and Millsboro, his homestead being located on Fayette side of the Monongahela river, a fine farm from which a magnificent view of the surrounding country, embracing the Blue Ridge Range of the Alleghany Mountains, could be had. He built and owned the first dam and waterpower on the Monongahela and operated a gristmill, sawmill and boatyard on the Fayette County side for a number of years in partnership with his son Thomas. He also had a contract on the National Turnpike from Cumberland over the mountains.

He was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, about the year 1797; came to Canada early in the 19th century and married in Fayette Co., Penn., Oct. 20, 1820, to ISABELLA BROWN, daughter of Kennedy Brown. He d. Aug. 27, 1862. Isabella d. Aug. 29, 1833. They had five children, of whom with 3d generation.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ISABELLA BROWN.

1. William R. Milligan[3] (2), eldest son of William[2] (1), b. Aug. 4, 1821; m. July 31, 1845, to MARGARET HILLER, and in the spring of 1854 moved to Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ill., where he purchased a tract of land and established a home. He was principal of the Public Schools of Ottawa. Was sheriff of LaSalle County during the years 1863–1864, and in 1883–1884–1885–1886. He was a man of commanding appearance, being six feet two and a half inches in height and forty-eight inches around the chest; as fine a specimen of physical manhood as could be found. He was very social and affable in disposition, and honorable in all his transactions — a typical old school gentleman. His chief amusement was fox-hunting, and he always kept a fine pack of hounds and a stud of saddle horses, and his country home was a pleasant resort for his many friends who enjoyed the exhilaration of a fox-hunt or hospitable entertainment. He d. Oct. 30, 1892; his widow d. Apr. 13, 1897, and they rest side by side in Ottawa Avenue Cemetery in the beautiful valley of the Illinois. Four children. See 4th generation.

2. Kennedy Brown Milligan[3] (1), second son of William[2] (1), b. Sept., 1822; d. Apr. 12, 1845.

3. Mary Jane Milligan[3] (1), only daughter of William[2] (1), b. Mar. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 29, 1830

4. Thomas Milligan[3] (2), third son of William[2] (1), b. July 4, 1823 (?); d. Nov. 21, 1858; m. June 27, 1847, to ELIZABETH HILLER, and settled on the old homestead where he carried on the milling business associated with his father, and where he d. in young manhood, leaving a handsome estate. His widow, aged 85 years, survives and lives on the homestead farm with a maiden daughter. Four children. See 4th generation.

5. Samuel Milligan[3] (1), fourth son of William[2] (1), b. Jan. 22, 1830; d. Dec. 3, 1847.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM R. AND ISABELLA BROWN.

1. Mary Catherine Milligan[4] (2), eldest daughter William[3] (2), b. July 13, 1846; d. July 25, 1848.

2. William L. Milligan[4] (3), eldest son of William[3] (2), b. Sept. 16, 1849; m. Dec. 13, 1877, LOUISE M. ECHELBERGER, and resides at Ottawa, Ill. He acquired a common school education and has spent much of his life on the farm. He was chief Deputy Sheriff of LaSalle Co., Ill., for four years, after which he accepted a general agency for the Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co., of Hossick Falls, N. Y., and retained that position for twelve years. He then secured a position as travelling salesman for the Marseilles (Illinois) Manufacturing Co., which he still retains. He is quite prominent in Masonic circles, having attained the 33d and best degree of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite. Is Past Grand High Priest of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Illinois, and Past Most Illustrious Grand Master of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masons of Illinois. Children, all bright and intelligent and living at home, the joy and pride of their parents, named as follows:

i. LAURA BELLE MILLIGAN[5], b. Aug. 2, 1879.
ii. BEVERLY WILFORD MILLIGAN[5], b. Dec. 1, 1880.
iii. MARGARET ELIZA MILLIGAN[5], b. Jan. 28, 1883.
iv. DUNCAN CHARLES MILLIGAN[5], b. Apr. 10, 1885.
v. GRACE MILLIGAN[5], b. Nov. 1, 1887.
vi. DOROTHY MILLIGAN[5], b. Apr. 3, 1894.
vii. WILLIAM R. MILLIGAN[5], b. Aug. 20, 1896.
viii. HELLEN LOUISA MILLIGAN[5], b. July 6, 1890.

3. Isabella Milligan[4] (1), second daughter of William[3] (2), b. May 25, 1852, and makes her home with her brother, William L., at Ottawa, Ill. Not married.

4. Thomas Milligan[4] (3), second son of William[3] (2), b. Nov. 27, 1854; d. Sept. 3, 1855.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH HILLER.

1. Samuel H. Milligan[4] (1), eldest son of Thomas[3] (2), b. Mar. 10, 1848, graduated from Waynesburg (Penn.) College for the ministry, and d. Jan. 25, 1868.

2. Catherine Isabella Milligan[4] (2), eldest daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. Oct. 24, 1850; m. SCOTT HACKEY (dec.) and she, with her children, reside near Millersboro, Penn.

3. Margaret Ellen Milligan[4] (2), second daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. July 26, 1854; lives with her mother on the homestead, unm.

4. George Calvin Milligan[4] (1), son of Thomas[3] (2), b. Feb. 19, 1857; m. and lives in Millersboro, Penn.

James Milligan, second son of Thomas and wife Mitchell, born in County Tyrone, Ireland, married there to JANE BEATTY, and did not come to Canada until some time after his brothers, but followed and settled near Floydstown, Ontario, as a farmer. Children were, *Thomas*, *Joseph*, *Margaret*, and *Ann-Jane*, all dead.

I. THOMAS MILLIGAN, m. MISS POTTER, and had issue two sons and four daughters. The widow and daughter *Victoria*, live at Tattenham, Ont., where the latter is a milliner.
II. JOSEPH MILLIGAN, m. and lives at Tattenham, Ont. Has three sons and three daughters, all in maturity, some married.
III. MARGARET MILLIGAN, m. TAGGART, who is living near Tattenham, Ont.
IV. ANN JANE MILLIGAN, m. MORGAN, who lives near Tattenham, Ont.

Thomas Milligan, third son of Thomas, and wife Mitchell, born in County Tyrone, Ireland; came to Canada with his brothers; married a MISS HAMILTON, and had children named:

I. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, m. and, with family, lives in Toronto, Ont.
II. ELIZA MILLIGAN, m. GREENAWAY.
III. SALLY MILLIGAN, m. BAXTER, and lives ten miles from Tattenham, Ont.
IV. MARY JANE MILLIGAN, m. TAGGART, and lives close to Tattenham, Ont.

John Milligan, fourth son of Thomas, and wife Mitchell, married ELIZA MCCARTY and has a family consisting of one son and ten daughters, of whom several are married and live in the vicinity of Floydstown, and Tattenham, Ont.

Robert Milligan, a son of Thomas, and wife Mitchell, born in County Tyrone, Ireland, is said to have died there.

Jane Milligan, only daughter of Thomas and wife Mitchell, born in County Tyrone, Ireland, was married to Neil McDermott, and had issue ten sons and two daughters, some of whom are dead, some married and living near Tattenham, Ont. Dr. James McDermott lives east of Toronto, Ont.

"Who'er amidst the sons of reason, valour, liberty and virtue, displays distinguished merit, is a noble of Nature's own creating."

Millikins of County Tyrone, Ireland.

AN OHIO BRANCH.

Samuel Millikin was a man of standing in Ireland and at one time sheriff of County Tyrone. He was probably descended from that Emanuel Millikin from the Lowlands of Scotland who was a soldier in the army of William of Orange at the battle of Boyne in 1690. His wife was maiden-named JANE CRAWFORD. After his death his children, named *William*, *James*, *Robert*, *Jane*, *Rebecca*, and *Elizabeth*, came to the United States. Samuel Millikin had brothers and sisters in Ireland, one of whom, *Mary*, was a school teacher.

1. William Millikin[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), b. in County Tyrone, Ireland, came to the United States in 1847, and served in the Mexican War under General Scott. He d. of yellow fever 30 miles west of Vera Cruz, unm.

2. James Millikin[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), came to Butler Co., O., in 1847. He had m. ELIZABETH JAMES at Tintona, County Tyrone, Ireland. He lived on a rented farm in Butler County until 1860, when he removed to Warren County,

Ind., where he bought 180 acres of land and made a fine farm. He d. Oct. 2, 1872. Elizabeth, his wife, d. Oct. 28, 1884. Both were members of the Methodist Church and hospitably entertained the preachers at their home. These had ten children, one of whom d. in infancy. Their names as follows: *William J.*, *John H.*, *Robert A.*, *George W.*, *Sanford F.*, *Alfred A.*, *Maria J.*, *Emma J.*, *Louisa*, and *John J.*

3. Robert Millikin[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), came to the United States in 1847 and settled in Cincinnati, O., where he became a dealer in livestock, buying cattle, sheep, hogs and poultry for the Cincinnati butchers. He d. there of cholera in 1850. He had had sons, *William* and *James*, who were passenger conductors on the Western railroads, and a daughter whose name was *Margaret*.

4. Jane Millikin[2] (1), daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was b. in County Tyrone, Ireland; was m. to a Mr. Lawhead, and lives in Columbus, Ind. She could doubtless furnish much information about her grandparents, uncles and aunts, but does not reply to any inquiries.

5. Rebecca Millikin[2] (1), daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was b. in County Tyrone, Ireland; was m. to a Mr. Beatty, and lives at Jones Station, Ind. She does not reply to letters.

6. Elizabeth Millikin[2] (1), daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was b. in County Tyrone, Ireland; was m. to a Mr. Wenzel, and lives in Cincinnati, O.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH JAMES.

1. William J. Millikin[3] (2), eldest son of James[2] (1), b. in Tintona, County Tyrone, Ireland, on Sabbath morning June 27, 1841, and was brought to Butler Co., O., by his parents in 1842. At the age of 13 he united with the M. E. Church and for more than 20 years has been superintendent of a Sabbath school. In 1860, he went to Warren Co., Ind., where he worked on a farm until 1863, when he entered the Stockwell Collegiate Institute. In 1864, he volunteered in the United States service under Commodores Mitchell and Atkinson on board the steamship "Grossbeak," then running from Memphis to Vicksburg. Was discharged in 1865, the war being closed. The same year he returned to Stockwell Institute, and in 1866, Asbury University, Greencastle, Ind., where he remained until 1868. He also took a course in Commercial College. For 23 years subsequently he was a teacher in Indiana and Kentucky. In 1872, he settled in Labette Co., Kan., where he purchased 160 acres of land near Edna. Was clerk of Howard Township from 1872 to 1874; was justice of the peace, and clerk of Labette County from 1888 to 1890. Now engaged in farming and stock-raising, in Oswego, Kan. He married Nov., 1877, Estelle T. Hoskins, and had issue six children, named *Ina C.* (dec.), *Myrtle*, *John M.* (dec.), *Martha* (dec.), *Mary E.* (dec.), and *William Earl.*

2. John H. Millikin[3] (2), second son of James[2] (1), b. in Butler Co., O., Oct., 1844; m. Alice Pearson of Edna, Kan., in Oct., 1877, and resides on a farm three miles west of that town. There are three children, viz.: *Firman*, *John*, *Elmer*, and *Ethel.*

3. Robert A. Millikin[3] (2), third son of James[2] (1), b. in Butler Co., O., Aug. 16, 1846; m. Oct. 24, 1878, to Mary Angeline Smalley, who was b. Apr. 18, 1854, in Warren Co., Ind. He is a farmer living in Attica, Ind. His children are: *Mabel Floy*, b. Jan. 3, 1881, and *Orrie Edwin*, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

4. Alfred A. Millikin[3] (1), fourth son of James[2] (1), b. in Butler Co., O., is living in Winthrop, Ind. He has not responded to inquiries. Probably has a family.

5. Jennie Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Butler Co., O.; was m. to a Mr. Rhode, and lives in Winthrop, Ind.

6. Louisa Millikin[3] (1), second daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Butler Co., O., Nov. 5, 1859; was m. Oct. 27, 1881, to William Jasper Rhode, a farmer and stockraiser in Adams Township, Warren Co., Ind., where he d. Dec. 16, 1900. They had one child, *Jasper Rhode*, b. Aug. 12, 1883.

Millikins of Ontario and Ohio.

SCOTCH-IRISH AND AMERICAN BRANCHES.

Emanuel Millikin and his four sons from one of the southern counties of Scotland, probably Ayrshire or Dumfrieshire, went with William of Orange as soldiers into Ireland, and fought at the Battle of Boyne, July 12, 1690. In consideration of their noble service they received a grant of land in the Parish of Killenumery, County Leitrim, with homestead at Drumduff, three miles west of Drumnahare, near the county of Sligo line, and some ten miles from the city of that name from whence so many families of the Millikins have sailed for America. It has always been an agricultural district and the Millikins who have lived there have been farmers. Emanuel Millikin spent the remainder of his days on his grant of land. The name of his wife is not known nor the time of his death. Somewhere not distant from his home, in an old churchyard, and unmarked by any inscribed monument, the mortal remains of the old and honored soldier were laid to rest. There is an old family tradition that has been told at the firesides of hundreds of the Millikin homes, that runs as follows: A mother had lost several of her sons by death in infancy, and dreamed that if she would name the babe then sleeping at her side EMANUEL, it would be spared and grow to manhood; this she did, and the son became an honor to his parents. This name was considered so sacred that it has been handed down through no less than eight generations of this Millikin family, and is still borne by the descendants.

When John Millikin of Ohio visited Ireland, in 1860, as administrator on the estate of his kinsman, Charles Millikin, he procured a full copy of the original land grant, or lease, and we had anticipated its publication in this volume, but the document cannot be found. John Millikin also caused to be examined the registers in the parishes of Killenumery, Killerry, Coolony, Ballysummiton, Drumnahare and Ballintocher, but found no vital records of an early date. The records for the parish of Killenumery only go back to 1810. The only inscribed monument known to exist in the neighborhood is at the grave of an EMANUEL MILLIKIN, who died March 17, 1798, aged 74 years. At the disestablishment of the church of Ireland in 1870, the Parish Registers were handed over to the Registrar General and lodged in the Public Record Office in Dublin, and the only available documents are the Census Records to be found in the Free Public Library, in Belfast.

The descendants of Emanuel Millikin, the first known head of this family, are now scattered into Scotland, England, Canada, United States, and Australasia, and must be numbered by thousands. They have developed the peculiar traits of character so conspicuous in the Scotch, and Scotch-Irish, people. During the Methodist reformations in Ireland, many of the Millikins became communicants of that church, and the families in Canada and the State of Ohio are nearly all of this faith.

Many to whom the compiler has forwarded letters of inquiry with postage enclosed for reply, have persistently declined to furnish any information, and this must be the only apology for the imperfect condition of the record.

1. Emanuel Milliken[2] (2), son of Emanuel[1] (1), was b. in the Lowlands of Scot-

7. Sanford Franklin Millikin[3], b. in Butler Co., Oct. 27, 1847; m. July 22, 1877, Mary Frances Brier. Resides, Pine Village, Ind. Farmer. Children:

i. Viola Pearl Millikin[4], b. June 19, 1880; m. Sept. 16, 1900, in Warren Co., Ind., Jacob St. John.
ii. Robert Leroy Millikin[4], b. Jan. 7, 1884.
iii. Clifford Eldora Millikin[4], b. Sept. 9, 1886.
iv. Dora Pauline Millikin[4], b. May 7, 1893.
v. James Lemuel Millikin[4], b. Oct. 31, 1895.
vi. Alvin Clayton Millikin[4], b. Sept. 6, 1898.
vii. Leon Millikin[4], b. Dec. 11, 1899.
viii. Emma Jane Millikin[4], b. Dec. 10, 1901.

8. George Wesley Millikin[3], b. in Butler Co., O., Sept. 20, 1849. Farmer and stock raiser. Single. Residence, Pine Village, Ind.

land as early as 1670, and fought by the side of his father and brothers at the Boyne, under William of Orange, July 12, 1690. He was married, — to whom we do not know, — and settled on the land grant in county Leitrim, Ireland. In the American pedigree this man is represented to be the father of Thomas, Richard, and Roger, whose families came to Canada and the United States. This cannot be correct; they were born too late. There was another Emanuel Millikin, whose gravestone stands in the Killenumery parish churchyard, and the inscription shows that he was born in 1724, and died Mar. 17, 1798, aged 74 years. This man was also too early born to have been the father of Thomas, Richard, and Roger, although he must have been of the third generation. We are convinced that there are missing links in the pedigree written out by John Millikin of Ohio, but in the absence of dates it is now impossible to make proper connections.

2. John Millikin[2] (1), second son of Emanuel[1] (1), came with his father and brothers from the Lowlands of Scotland, and fought at the battle of Boyne, July 12, 1690, being then a young man. We do not know where this son took up his residence. He had three sons (probably daughters also) named *Thomas*, *Christopher* and *John*. See 3d generation.

3. David Millikin[2] (1), third son of Emanuel[1] (1), also came to Ireland with William of Orange, and was in the battle of Boyne, July 12, 1690. His wife's name does not appear. He settled in County Sligo, and had issue three sons (probably daughters) named *Patrick*, *David*, and *Emanuel*, of whom with 3d generation.

4. James Millikin[2] (1), fourth son of Emanuel[1] (1), went from the Lowlands of Scotland with his father and brothers when young, and fought with them in King William's army at the battle of Boyne; and after the war settled somewhere in the north of Ireland. His family came to the United States, and may have been identical with the Millikins in Washington and Greene Counties, Penn., who came from near Dromore, County Down, Ireland.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF EMANUEL MILLIKIN 2d.

1. John Millikin[3] (2), eldest son of Emanuel[2] (2), b. in County Leitrim, or Sligo, Ireland; m. there JANE WALKER, and settled at Castle Bar, in the County Mayo, where he continued as a farmer until well advanced in years, and raised a family of six children. He finally sailed for Canada and his wife died at sea. He settled in South Sherbrook, County of Lanark, Ont., where he d. before his son John removed to Lambton County. His two sons and four daughters were named, *Rebecca*, *Jane*, *Margery*, *John*, *Ann*, *Emanuel*.

2. Thomas Millikin[3] (2), second son of Emanuel[2] (2), b. in County Sligo, or Leitrim, Ireland, as early as 1785; was m. to MARY BOON (one says ELIZABETH BOON) and lived on a farm. He d. in Ireland, and his widow and children came to America, settling mostly in Ohio. Mrs. Millikin d. in Johnston, O., at the age of 55 years. Children's names, *Emanuel*, *Mary*, *John*, *Jane*, *Thomas*, *Rebecca*, *George*, *Eliza*, and *Roger*.

3. Roger Millikin[3] (1), third son of Emanuel[2] (2), was b. in County of Sligo, Ireland, as early as 1780; m. MARY JACKSON, daughter of John and Catherine (Anderson) Jackson, who was b. in 1782, and d. in 1878, at Smiths Falls, Ont., aged 94 years. Mr. Millikin d. in the prime of life in Ireland, while his children

were small, his youngest son, George, being only three months old. They lived in an Episcopal parish near the towns of Ballintocher and Drumnahare, and about 8 miles from Sligo City, close to Leitrim county line. The farm was leased from Landlord Farrell, who, becoming reduced in circumstances, came to live in the Millikin house. The family then went over the Leitrim line, and bought a piece of land and built a plain stone house, but continued to shelter their horses and cows in Landlord Farrell's barns. Here Mrs. Millikin lived with her children until 1831, when they sold out and sailed for Canada.

The principal cause for leaving Ireland was Roman Catholic persecution. A Miss Farrell, the daughter of Landlord Farrell, was converted under Methodist instrumentality in the city of Sligo, and opened a Sabbath school in one of the rooms of Mrs. Millikin's house. This so exasperated the Romanists in the neighborhood that they commenced to disturb the family. At one time they scattered their hay over the farm. Then their hired man, who was a Catholic, informed them that the Protestants would all be murdered on a certain night. Thomas and John Millikin put their guns in order and placed them by the head of their bed, and one night while John was awake, he heard a window smashed and shouted to Thomas, "Wake up, the boys have come!" They instantly seized their guns and made ready to fire on the assailants, but they fled; not, however, until they had destroyed every window in the house save one. At another time the Catholics made an attempt to burn the Millikin house.

About this time Emanuel Millikin had returned to Ireland from Canada on business, and advised Mrs. Millikin to sell out and come to America; this she did, with the expectation of sailing on the same ship with this kinsman, but he was detained, and she with her children, in company with another Mrs. Millikin and family, crossed the Atlantic. They sailed up the St. Lawrence to Montreal, and from that city to Brookville. The vessel was towed by horses and oxen. They were two days making a journey of thirty miles between Brookville and Smiths Falls, where a niece of Mrs. Millikin's, a Mrs. Robert Walker, resided. Here land was purchased and a shanty put up: a low storied affair, covered with split logs, hollowed out to carry off the rain. This was afterwards enlarged and shingled. The mother remained on the farm with her son John until 1847, or 1848, when she went to visit her sons who had settled in Ohio; she returned to her Canadian home in 1863. Children's names, *Thomas, John, Richard, Alexander, Roger, George.*

4. Richard Emanuel Millikin[3] (1), son of Emanuel[2] (2), b. in Killargue? in Nov., 1777; m. in 1815, Mary Stuart, and lived in Drumduff, where his sons and a daughter were born. He d. Mar. 2, 1863, aged 86 years. His sons were named *James* and *John.* See 4th generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MILLIKIN 1st.

1. Thomas Millikin[3] (3), eldest son of John[2] (1), d. in Ireland without leaving a family.

2. Christopher Millikin[3] (1), second son of John[2] (1), lived at Drumduff, on a part of the land grant; later, moved to Drumnahare, County Leitrim. He m. Ann Charleton, but did not leave issue. The connections of this man are not certainly known. John Millikin of Rusheen, Ireland, makes him the father of John who m. Sarah Johnston, while the American pedigree makes him a brother. In the absence of dates we cannot settle this question.

3. John Millikin[3] (3), third son of John[2] (1), lived on the land grant. He was b. in 1767; m. SARAH JOHNSTON, and d. Nov. 25, 1837, in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O. With consent of his eldest son, he sold out his title to the estate in Ireland, and moved to the United States about 1832. Was a farmer. He had issue ten children, viz.: *Thomas, Christopher, Ann, Mary, John, Ellen, Susan, Margaret, Elizabeth,* and *Jane.*

Andrew Millikin (1), said to have been a brother of Emanuel and Christopher, was living in Drumduff, Ireland, in 1780. This is all we can learn concerning him.

CHILDREN OF DAVID MILLIKIN 1st.

1. Patrick Millikin[3] (2), eldest son of David[2] (1), was b. in County Sligo, Ireland; m. there; engaged in land cultivation; raised a family of sons and daughters, who were m. in Ireland and whose children came to Mecca, O., and d. near his place of nativity. His sons were named *Thomas, Patrick,* and *Charles.* See 4th generation.

2. David Millikin[3] (2), second son of David[2] (1), was b. in County Sligo, Ireland, as early as 1770–72; m. for second wife JANE BOWLES, and settled on a farm where his ancestors had domiciled. He d. in middle life and the care of the family devolved upon Rebecca who afterwards m. George Taylor. There were five sons and two daughters, named *John, Rebecca, Richard, Margaret, David, Thomas, Emanuel.*

3. Emanuel Millikin[3] (3), third son of David[2] (1), b. in County Sligo, Ireland; m., and settled at Castle Taylor. His family came to America many years ago, but we do not know where they sat down. They had four sons, probably daughters.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE WALKER.

1. Rebecca Millikin[4] (1), daughter of John[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland; was m. to SIMON COSTELLO there, where her six children were born. They did not come to Canada until six years later than the Hanna family. Their home was in Woodstock, N. B., Canada. The time of deaths unknown. Issue: *Margaret, John, William, Ann, Samuel,* and *Thomas.*

   I. JOHN COSTELLO, m. CAROLINE ARMSTRONG of London, and lived in Kinkardin; but removed to Forest County Lambton, Ont., where he d. in Mar., 1901. His wife d. soon after. Each rising 80. No children.
   II. MARGARET COSTELLO did not marry. Lives in Woodstock, N. B.
   III. WILLIAM COSTELLO is a bachelor living with Margaret at Woodstock, N. B.
   IV. ANN COSTELLO was the wife of —— PIPER, and had a store at St. Marys, near Woodstock, N. B., where she d. in 1904.
   V. SAMUEL COSTELLO, m. and lives near Woodstock, N. B.
   VI. THOMAS COSTELLO. Residence unknown.

2. Jane Millikin[4] (2), daughter of John[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland, was m. to WILLIAM CHESTER, an English army surgeon, in her native land, and was in Quebec when her sister came to Canada. He had relatives near Toronto, Ont. Present residence of family unknown.

3. Margery Millikin[4] (1), third daughter of John[3] (2), was b. in County Sligo.

Ireland, in 1786; was m. in Ireland to ROBERT HANNA,* descended from an old Scotch family, and a son of John Hanna, who owned an estate at Castle Bar, where he also had several tenants. He, too, came to Canada, and settled near Portland, where some of the family still reside. She d. Nov. 1, 1866, aged 80 years. Her husband d. July 10, 1856, aged 75 years. These d. on the homestead near Harlem Village, County Leeds, Ont. Children named as follows:

I. CAROLINE HANNA, d. Mar. 5, 1844, aged 15 years.

II. JANE HANNA, b. June 9, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1842, WILLIAM GALLAGHER, farmer, who lived near the village of Harlem, Ont. He afterwards removed to Portland, and thence to Newboro, where he d. at the home of his son Mar. 8, 1897. He was b. in County Wexford, Ireland, June 13, 1813. Wife d. Dec. 9, 1895. They had 11 children, 9 surviving.

III. JAMES R. HANNA, b. July 10, 1825; m. Nov. 2, 1852, JANE GALLAGHER, and settled on the homestead, where he remained until a short time before his death (Mar. 27, 1901), when he retired to Portland Village, Ont. He united early in life with the Wesleyan Methodist church, and continued an active member, being a class leader for a number of years. Was a Conservative in politics. Five children.

IV. LUCINDA HANNA, b. Dec. 12, 1828, in Sherbrooke, Ont.; m. Feb. 8, 1853, JOHN PORTER of Strawberry Point, Ia., where she d. Dec. 23, 1900. She had 8 children, of whom 3 d. in infancy.

V. JOHN HANNA, m. BETSEY HUGHES and lived in Oelwein, Ia. He is deceased. Widow is living. Eight children.

VI. ANN HANNA, b. July 26, 1819; m. EMANUEL MILLIKIN, son of David Millikin, and is living with her son, Isaac Millikin, in Lucasville, Ont., aged 85 years.

4. John Millikin[4] (4), son of John[3] (2), was b. in 1797, in County Mayo, Ireland; came to Canada in 1823; was m. to MARY JONES, daughter of Richard Jones, an officer in the British army during the American Revolution. She was b. in Canada in 1808, and d. at Port Huron, Mich., in 1899. Mr. Millikin first settled in Sherbrooke, but subsequently removed to Lambton Co., Ont., where he d. of consumption in 1854. He had studied for the ministry of the Methodist church, but after preaching a few years his health failed and he tried farming. These had five sons and four daughters. See 5th generation.

5. Ann Millikin[4] (1), daughter of John[3] (2), went to New Orleans, La., with a relative of her mother's, where she m. —— SPRINGER, and had children who now reside there. She d. young.

6. Emanuel Millikin[4] (4), second son of John[3] (2), was b. in Ireland and came to Canada when a young man in the year 1821. He had m. in Ireland to MARY

* HANNAY or HANNA, a surname originally *Ahannay*, and also met with as *De Anneth*, belonged to an old family in Galloway, Scotland, supposed to have been of Scandinavian origin, first mentioned in the end of the 13th century. Gilburtus de Hanyeth was one of the barons who swore fealty to Edward I. in 1296. They obtained the lands of Sorbie and retained them until the latter part of the 17th century. Their arms occur in the celebrated M.S. volume of emblazonments of Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, Lord Lion King at Arms. *Sorbieplace*, the seat of the family, was anciently a tower of strength and is now a picturesque ruin, surrounded with wood, a mile east of Sorbie Village. A branch of the family were created baronets of Nova Scotia. Some offshoots were planted in Ulster, Ireland, and from thence the Hannas of Canada are descended. Their arms are, Three roebucks' heads couped, Azure, collared, Or; with a bell pendant thereat, Gules. Motto: *Cresco et Spero.*

MALOYE, and went back after her in 1831. Returning to Canada he settled on a farm in South Sherbrooke where he d. His widow sold out and with her children removed to the United States. Were living at Blue Earth City, Minn., when last heard from, but were desiring to sell out because of grasshoppers that destroyed their crops. The children were *William, Wesley, George, Jane, Louisa.*

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY BOON.

1. Emanuel Millikin[4] (5), eldest son of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Mar. 17, 1809, came with his mother and family to the United States in 1831[?], settling in Johnston Township, Trumbull Co., O., and later in Mecca, same county, where he owned a large farm. He m. Feb. 15, 1839, MARGARET LOVE. He d. at Mecca, O., July 16, 1889. His wife d. Mar. 10, 1875. Ten children, six sons and four daughters, of whom with 5th generation.

2. Mary Millikin[4] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. in Ireland, in 1810, was m. to CHRISTOPHER MILLIKEN, son of John Milliken, and had seven children. See sketch under Christopher.

3. John B. Millikin[4] (4), second son of Thomas[3] (2), b. in Ireland, County Leitrim, near Drumdaugh, 1813; came to America with his mother, brothers and sisters in 1828–9, and settled in Gustavus, Trumbull County, O., where he subsequently owned a large farm. His wife MARGARET BOON d. Dec. 21, 1857, and June 13, 1859, he m. SARAH DENNISON STERRET, who is still living in Mecca, O., to which place he had removed, and where he d. Dec. 6, 1882. By his first wife there were *four* children; by his second, *one* child. See 5th generation.

4. Jane Millikin[4] (3), second daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland, came to America with her mother in 1828–9; was m. to EDMUND A. WALSTEIN HUNTER, and lived in Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O., but afterwards removed to Philadelphia, where she d. in 1883. Two children named as follows:

   I. DR. CHARLES T. HUNTER, who was educated mostly in Philadelphia, but later studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, graduating 1868. He served as resident physician at the Hospital of Pennsylvania, and later became demonstrator of surgery in the University of Pennsylvania, surgeon to the Episcopal Hospital, assistant surgeon to the University Hospital on the service of Dr. D. Hayes Agnew. Later demonstrator of anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania. In 1881, he received a septic wound while performing a surgical operation, which later produced general infection with the envolvement of the membranes of the brain, and leading to his death in 1884.

   II. ELIZABETH REBECCA HUNTER, was m. to BYRON P. MOULTON, and has lived in Chicago, Philadelphia, and during recent years, at Rosemont, Penn. She declined to furnish any information.

5. Thomas Millikin[4] (4), third son of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland, May 16, 1816; came with his mother and brothers and sisters to America in 1831, and settled in Ohio. He m. TAMAR CLARK, daughter of John Clark, a soldier in the war of 1812, and his wife, Mary Truesdale, of Beaver Falls, Penn., whose parents were David Clark, a soldier of the Revolution, and wife, —— Jeffords, all of English descent. Thomas and Tamar lived on a large farm in Johnston Township, Trumbull Co., O., the homestead * being situated

* This was a fine old mansion and the interior was finished throughout with wood and had no plastered ceilings. The walls were of boards nicely matched and dovetailed, and were decorated with handpainted garlands. This house was built about 1815 and remains practically unchanged. The family moved into this residence in 1859. Thomas had built a brick house on another farm in 1845, still standing and occupied by his son Richard.

on a State road four miles from the village of Courtland, and thirteen miles from Warren, O. He d. Dec. 19, 1875, and his wife d. Jan. 6, 1889. Thomas Millikin was possessed of a singularly sweet disposition and was a great lover of books. He was a man of sterling integrity, and much respected in his community; was a true type of the early settlers who made Ohio what it is. Mrs. Millikin was a woman of rare strength of character, of magnificent physical development, and sunny temperament. They were both generous and broadminded, and the homestead was a rendezvous for all in need. They kept open house and hearth with the prodigal hospitality characteristic of the pioneers, but left their large family all in comfortable circumstances. To be "just plain farmers" with them means now a good deal of thrift, comfort, and somewhat of luxuries. There were eight children. See 5th generation.

6. Rebecca Millikin[4] (2), third daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland; came with her mother and family to Ohio, in 1831. She was m. to RICHARD MILLIKIN, son of Roger Millikin, and lived at Bloomfield, O., where she d. Dec. 13, 1874, aged 50 years. Richard d. Oct. 24, 1890, at the age of 75 years. Two sons. See 5th generation.

7. Roger Millikin[4] (2), fourth son of Thomas[3] (2); d. in infancy.

8. George Millikin[4] (1), fifth son of Thomas[3] (2), b. in Leitrim, Ireland; came to Ohio, with his mother, and d. unm.

9. Eliza Millikin[4] (1), fourth daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland, came to Ohio with her mother in 1831, lives in Trumbull Co., O., unm.

10. Roger Millikin[4] (2), sixth son of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland. d. unm. in Ohio, whither he came when a lad with his mother.

CHILDREN OF ROGER AND MARY JACKSON.

1. Thomas Millikin[4] (5), eldest son of Roger[3] (1), was b. in Ireland, and came to Canada with his mother, brothers, and sisters, in 1831; and later moved to Bloomfield, O., where he lived for many years, owning a fine farm there. He had six sons and several daughters, of whom with 5th generation.

2. John Millikin[4] (5), son of Roger[3] (1), was b. Mar. 26, 1813, near Dromnahare Village, County Sligo, Ireland; came to Canada in 1831, sailing from Sligo, being five weeks on the voyage. Several Millikins, who were kindred, came on the same ship. He was m. Aug. 22, 1838, to MISS ELIZA TOMLINSON, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Tomlinson, at the home of her uncle, Mr. Thomas Kerfoot, Township of Montague, in the County of Lanark, near Smiths Falls, Ont., by Rev. William McFadden. Mrs. Millikin was b. Mar. 22, 1815, and d. Apr. 16, 1900. Mr. Millikin settled on a farm two miles south of Smiths Falls, on which their eight children were born. They then removed to a farm three miles north of Smiths Falls, where he remained until the autumn of 1894, when he and wife and the youngest daughter moved to town. There his wife and daughter died, and he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Kerfoot, where he remains, at the age of 90, in comparatively good health. He helped build the first Methodist church at Smiths Falls, and was class leader, steward, and trustee. In 1838, the year of his marriage, he was drafted to serve in the Rebellion and spent his honeymoon in the army at Brookville, while his bride remained on the farm with his mother.

His farm consisted of 250 acres, and while in Montague he kept 9 horses, 15 cows, 30 head of young stock, and 50 sheep. There were eight children. See 5th generation.



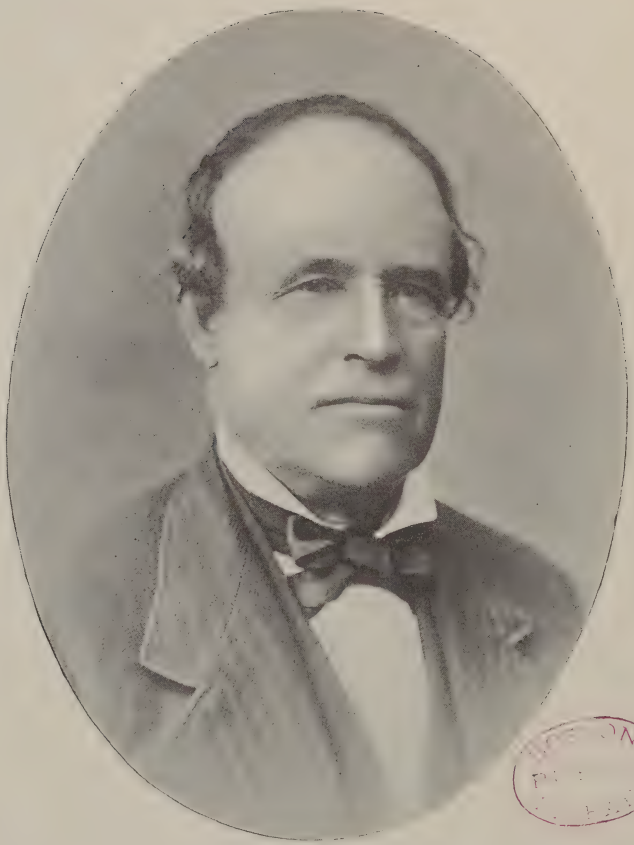
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOHN MILLIKIN



HOMESTEAD OF JOHN MILLIKIN, ONTARIO, CAN.

PUBLIC LIBRARY



RICHARD MILLIKIN, NORTH BLOOMFIELD, OHIO



OLD FARM HOME OF RICHARD MILLIKIN, NORTH BLOOMFIELD, OHIO

PUBLIC



JOHN MILLIKEN, RUSHEEN, IRELAND



CHRISTOPHER MILLIKIN

3. Richard Millikin[4] (2), third son of Roger[3] (1), b. in Ireland, went with his mother and brothers to Canada, and later to Bloomfield, O., where he became a successful farmer, and was a man respected for his intelligence, ability, and integrity, in the community. He m. REBECCA MILLIKIN, a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Boon) Millikin, who d. Dec. 13, 1874. Richard Millikin d. Oct. 24, 1890, leaving two sons. See 5th generation.

4. Alexander Millikin[4] (1), fourth son of Roger[3] (1), b. in Ireland, Oct. 31, 1816; m. Jan. 25, 1844, at Smith's Falls, Canada, MARY MILLER. He came from Ireland to Canada along with his brothers, in 1831, and later migrated to Bloomington, Trumbull Co., O., where he owned a farm and lived for many years, and where his numerous family were born and brought up. He now lives with one of his sons at Burg Hill, O., a venerable man. For the names of children, see 5th generation.

5. Roger Millikin[4] (2), fifth son of Roger[3] (1), b. near Dromnahare Village, County Sligo, Ireland, in 1818; came to Canada with his mother and brothers in 1831; m., 1839, JANE TAYLOR, daughter of George and Rebecca (Millikin) Taylor, at South Sherbrooke, County Lanark, Ont. She was b. at Perth, County Lanark, Ont., July 4, 1822, and d. at Bay City, Mich., July 4, 1872. He was an Episcopalian. Died at Bay City, Mich., 1879. Six children. See 5th generation.

6. George Millikin[4] (2), sixth son of Roger[3] (1), b. in Ireland, came to Canada in 1831; later moved to Trumbull Co., O., m., and had two daughters, twins, *Minnie* and *Georgie*.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND MARY STUART.

1. James Millikin[4] (2), son of Richard[3] (3), b. in Drumduff, Parish of Killenumery, in 1816; m. REBECCA STUART, lived in his native parish, and had one son. He d. there Dec. 25, 1891, aged 75. His wife d. July 10, 1880. Son, *Richard Emanuel*, b. May 8, 1871; d. Nov. 15, 1892.

2. Rebecca Millikin[4] (4), daughter of Richard[3] (3), b. in Drumduff, Ireland, 1824, d. (presumably unm.) May 1, 1883.

3. John Millikin[4] (5), son of Richard[3] (3), b. in Drumduff, Killenumery, in 1818; m. Oct. 31, 1864, SARAH ALEXANDER, and went to live at Rusheen, County Sligo, where he d. Mar. 25, 1895. His wife d. July 20, 1894. Issue, four sons and one daughter, named as follows:

i. RICHARD MILLIKIN[5], b. Nov. 4, 1866; d. July 27, 1896.
ii. JAMES MILLIKIN[5], b. July 11, 1868; d. Jan. 23, 1879.
iii. JOHN MILLIKIN[5], b. Apr. 8, 1870, living at Rusheen, unm., with his sister.
iv. MARY JANE MILLIKIN[5], b. May 11, 1872, unm.
v. THOMAS ALEXANDER MILLIKIN[5], b. Oct. 31, 1876; d. Sept. 29, 1893.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH JOHNSTON.

1. Thomas Millikin[4] (6), eldest son of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland, came to Mecca, O., and settled on a farm there. He m. MARY ANN GROVES, by whom six children. See 5th generation.

2. Christopher Millikin[4] (3), second son of John[3] (3), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland, July 15, 1805. He came to the United States in 1829, with his parents, by way of New York, his trip across the ocean being made in a sailing vessel, requiring six weeks for the passage. He was accompanied by Mary Millikin,

his kinswoman, who afterwards became his wife, and her brother, John B. Millikin. For several years he worked on the Ohio and Pennsylvania canal, as stone mason, in the neighborhood of Pittsburgh. During this time he made some negotiation toward purchasing a farm at $35 per acre, which is now the heart of Allegheny City, Pa. Later on, he went to Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., where was then a wilderness, purchased a hundred acre tract of land, and carved out his farm from dense woods. As soon as a home was provided, he took to himself his Mary, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Boon) Millikin. In 1851, he sold his farm in Gustavus, and purchased one of 160 acres in Howland Township, Trumbull Co., O., a short distance from the now city of Warren. The principal motive for this change was that his family might enjoy better educational advantages than were possible in the more remote district. By hard work and frugal living, he accumulated a good competency for the time, so that when old age forced him to relinquish active labor, he left the farm and moved to a house he had built in the city of Warren, where he lived the balance of his days. His wife d. July 18, 1878, aged 68 years; he d. Nov. 14, 1890, aged 85 years. There were born to them seven children, of whom with 5th generation.

3. Ann Millikin[4] (3), eldest daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland, 1806, was m. to Thomas Sadler, farmer, and settled in Mecca, Trumbull Co., O., about 1832. She d. Jan. 1, 1862, at Parkman, O. She was the mother of nine children, named as follows:

I. Dr. George Sadler, b. July 17, 1836; m. Mary Sutherland, daughter of Col. C. Sutherland of Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 3, 1860. Has been a practicing physician for 43 years. Was surgeon during the Civil War in 99th and 50th regiments, Ohio Vol. Inf.

II. Jacob J. Sadler, b. Apr. 5, 1838; m. Hellen M. Russell, daughter of Hon. Luther Russell, 1864; was private in 181st Ohio regiment, and was taken prisoner at Corinthiana, Ky. Business, coal merchant. He d. at Mantua, O., May 19, 1882. One daughter.

III. Sarah J. Sadler, b. June 17, 1840; m. Alvah Harshman, engineer, and lives in Mesopotamia, O. She had eight children.

IV. Margaret M. Sadler, b. Nov. 19, 1842; m. David Pelton, hotel man, and lives at Trombley, Wood Co., O. No children.

V. Dr. Jonathan Sadler, b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. Caroline Taylor, of Columbus, O., and is a practicing surgeon in that city. He served in two regiments of the Union army from '62 to '65; was taken prisoner at Harpers Ferry; was paroled, re-enlisted, and went with Sherman to the sea. One child.

VI. Arthur Sadler, b. Sept. 11, 1846; m. Emma Coleman, and is custodian of the Conservatory of Music, Oberlin College, O.

VII. William E. Sadler, b. Feb. 2, 1850; m. Charlotte Goodman, and "runs" a hotel at Bloomdale, O. Two children.

VIII. Thomas J. Sadler, b. July 4, 1848; m. Elizabeth Stonge, and is practicing law at Elmore, O. One son.

IX. Mary A. Sadler, b. Aug. 3, 1852; d. in infancy.

4. Mary Millikin[4] (1), second daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland; came to America; was m. to Jonathan Sadler (brother of Thomas, husband of Ann), by whom she had one son. She was m., 2d, to Lester Button, by whom she had six children. They lived on a farm at Johnston, Trumbull Co., O.

i. Jonathan Sadler Jr., b. 1834; d. Dec. 31, 1895.
ii. Flete Button, b. ——, d. unm.
iii. Page Button, b. July 5, 1844; m. Sylvia Deilil and lives in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O. Farmer. Served in Civil War. Four children.
iv. Davis Button, b. Mar. 25, 1845; m. Kittie Groves, and lives in Bloomington, Mich. Farmer. One son.
v. Fileta Button, b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Philo Fenn, farmer, Johnston, Trumbull Co., O. No issue.
vi. Wallace Button, b. Oct. 23, 1849; d. unm.
vii. William Button, b. June 26, 1854; d. a child.

4. John Millikin[4] (6), third son of John[3] (3), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland, May 5, 1813; m. Dec. 28, 1842, Mary Lewis, b. June 22, 1822. She was given away by her mother, her father being dead, when she was six years of age, and does not know her parents' names. Simpson Cowden, and Amanda Elmira Burgdorf, brought this child from Leetown, Oneida Co., N. Y., to Greenburg, Trumbull Co., O., in an oxcart. Mr. Millikin came to Ohio with his parents in 1832. Was a farmer. He d. Aug. 26, 1899, in Cortland, O. Widow still living with her daughter in Warren, O. These had two daughters, named as follows:

i. Amanda Almira Millikin[5], b. in Gustavus, O., Dec. 5, 1842; was m. Apr. 17, 1859, to Lucius Alling, b. in Johnson, O., Feb. 8, 1833. Their residence is in Warren, O. Two children.
(1) *Edmund J. Alling*, b. Oct. 9, 1861, in Kingman, O. He d. Feb. 12, 1890.
(2) *Cora Alling*, b. Feb. 8, 1875, in Johnston, O.
ii. Emeline Millikin[5], b. Apr. 13, 1847, in Gustavus, O., then called "Irishtown," being an Irish settlement. She was m. Sept. 4, 1867, to Robert J. Sipes, farmer, in Mercer Co., Pa., who was b. Apr. 12, 1842, in Westmoreland, Armstrong Co., Pa. These reside in Warren, O. Two children:
(1) *R. May Sipes*, b. Sept. 3, 1868, in Vernon, O.
(2) *R. Moore Sipes*, b. Aug. 9, 1882, in Kingman, O.

5. Ellen Millikin[4] (1), third daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland, 1812; came to Ohio; was m. to John W. Langley, farmer, and had four children, named as follows:

i. Morgan Langley, m. Hattie Otis; d. Nov. 2, 1900. Three children.
ii. Nora Langley, m. Mr. Morse and lives in Los Angeles, Cal. Two children.
iii. John C. Langley, lives in Denver, Col. No children.
iv. Marcenus C. Langley, lives in Denver, Col. Three children.

6. Susan Millikin[4] (1), fourth daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland; d. young, unm.

7. Margaret Millikin[4] (4), fifth daughter of John[3] (3), b. near Sligo, Co. Sligo, Ireland, Dec. 26, 1819; was m. Mar. 18, 1845, to George W. Langley, who was b. in Vernon, O., Apr. 25, 1821. She came to Gustavus, O., from Ireland, at the age of ten, and has lived in Vernon, O., since her marriage. Mr. Langley was a son of John and Mary Langley. Farmer. Member of the M. E. Church. He d. Nov. 6, 1899. Children's names, subjoined.

i. Jasper S. Langley, b. Mar. 10, 1846; m. June 15, 1873, Arvilla Fell, and had issue. He m. 2d, Florence Thompson, and had issue. He d. July 6, 1900. Resided on a farm in Vernon, O. Widow living in Kinsman, O.

II. Emery J. Langley, b. Apr. 1, 1850; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Ellen Biggin and lives on his farm in Vernon, O. Four children.

III. Alfred B. Langley, b. Mar. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1886, Ida Marsh and lives on his farm in Vernon, O. One son.

8. Elizabeth Millikin[4] (1), sixth daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Sligo Co., Ireland, Feb. 22, 1826; came to Ohio when a child; was m. at Vernon, O., May 22, 1844, to John Walters Muse, b. Oct. 13, 1823, and fell in battle during the Civil War at Champion Hills, May 19, 1863. They lived in New Lebanon, Mercer Co., Pa. Moved to Milan, Ill., in 1854. She d. at Milan, Ill., Oct. 7, 1899. Their children, named as follows:

I. Oletha Jane Muse, b. May 13, 1845; teacher at Sears, Ill. Home at Milan, Ill.

II. James Addison Muse, b. Aug. 25, 1846, at New Lebanon, Pa. He m. Apr. 11, 1869, at Siskilwa, Ill., Caroline A. Jack, and resides at Rock Island, Ill. Is a machinist.

III. Ambrose Leonidas Muse, b. Dec. 1, 1848, at New Lebanon, Pa.; was killed by the kick of a horse at Edgington, Ill., in July, 1867. He was a farmer.

IV. Sarah Fleta Muse, b. Dec. 26, 1850, at New Lebanon, Pa. She m. June 29, 1885, William H. Prescott, nephew of the Historian, and d. Sept. 5, 1886, at Rockford, Mich. No children.

V. Mary Adaline Muse, b. Dec. 4, 1851, d. in infancy.

VI. Hannah Mitilda Muse, b. July 11, 1854, near Milan, Ill.; m. May 30, 1876, at Moline, Ill., John A. Johnson. One child. She was a teacher; now a story-writer for magazines. Residence, Rock Island, Ill.

VII. Adda Ellen Muse, b. Apr. 27, 1858, at Milan, Ill., is a teacher of Public Instruction, Rock Island, Ill. Her home at Milan.

VIII. Stella Muse, m. Charles Witheral, and lives at Rock Island, Ill.

IX. William Foster Muse, b. July 14, 1860; m. June 16, 1889, Lillian Duncan, and lives in Mason City, Ia. One child.

X. Carrie Arminda Muse, b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. Apr. 9, 1888, Rev. George Ryder; d. Jan. 28, 1894, at Monrovia, Cal. Left two children.

9. Jane Millikin[4] (3), youngest daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland, came when a child to Ohio, and d. unm.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK MILLIKIN 1st.

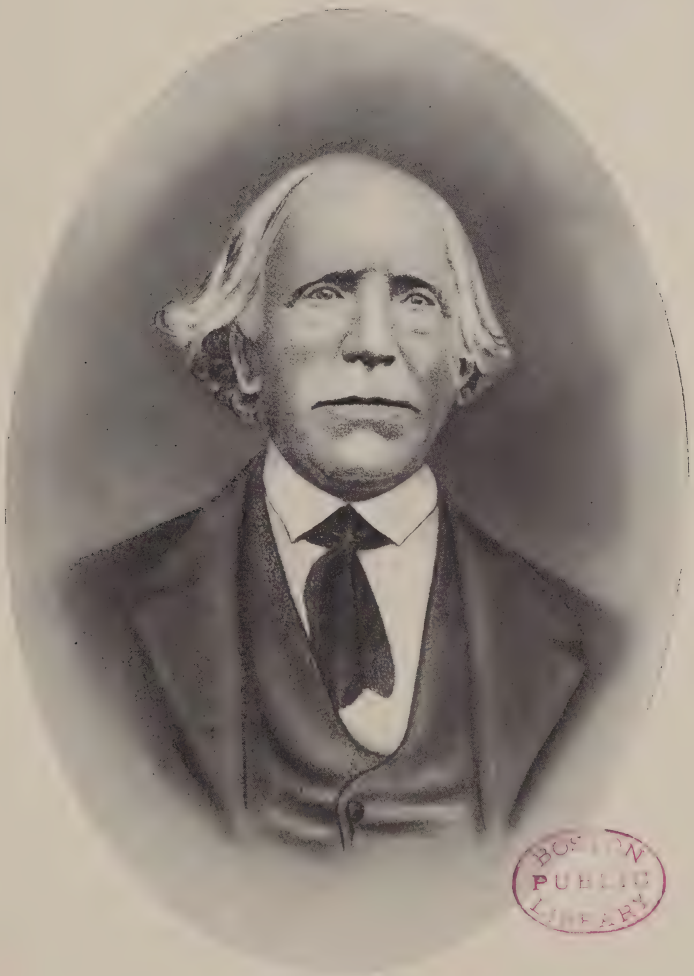
1. Thomas Millikin[4] (7), eldest son of Patrick[3] (1), b. in Ireland; m.; raised a family; d. in County Leitrim (Drumceron) Ireland, and his widow and children went to Australia. He had four sons, names unknown.

2. Patrick Millikin[4] (2), second son of Patrick[3] (1), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland; d. in the parish of Killenumery. No records.

3. Charles Millikin[4] (1), third son of Patrick[3] (1), came to the United States in 1832, settling in Warren, O., where he d. about 1875, aged 70 years. He was unm. Had acquired considerable property, and a John Millikin went to Ireland to look up his heirs; hence, this genealogy was compiled, in part, and preserved.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND JANE BOWLES.

1. John Millikin[4] (6), son of David[3] (2), was b. in County Sligo, Ireland, in the year 1778; came to Canada in 1822, and settled in Sherbrooke, Lanark Co.,


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOHN MILLIKIN, AGED 102, ONTARIO, CANADA

Ont ; and in the year 1826, he m. ELEANOR YOUNG, who d. Jan. 11, 1886. He assisted in clearing 500 acres of forest land in Sherbrooke, but disposed of his estate there, and moved to Sombra, Ont., where he settled on a farm, and where he d. Feb. 18, 1800, at the great age of 102 years. He was in many respects a remarkable man. Up to his one hundredth year he had never suffered from any illness, and, on that birthday, walked a distance of ten miles to visit his daughter in Wallaceburg. Leaving at an early hour he arrived about 9 o'clock A.M., carrying with him the "Life of Gideon Ousley," under whose preaching he was converted. His Bible, that he read daily for so many years, was much soiled and worn. He was for 80 years a devout member of the Methodist church. He and wife were buried in Sarnia Cemetery. Ten children. See 5th generation.

2. Rebecca Millikin[4] (4), eldest daughter of David[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland, May 21, 1794; was m. by church of England ceremony to GEORGE TAYLOR, a member of the Episcopal church, b in Ireland, 1785, and was a soldier who took part in the Rebellion of 1798; came to Canada in 1822, and settled in County Lanark, Ont., but in June, 1846, removed to Sarnia, Lambton Co., where he purchased a farm, and where they lived the remainder of their days. Mrs. Taylor lost her parents when the children were small and the sole care of the family fell upon her; of this responsibility she faithfully acquitted herself. She d. Sept. 17, 1856, aged 62 years, and Mr. Taylor d. Apr. 20, 1865. She was a Methodist. They were buried in Lake View Cemetery, Sarnia, Ont. To them were b. eight children, named as follows:

I. DAVID TAYLOR, b. in County Sligo, Ireland, May 21, 1820; m. May 12, 1852, in Sarnia, Ont., MARY JANE JOHNSTON, who d. May 21, 1904, at Fairmount, North Dakota, and was buried in Featherston Cemetery, Redwing, Minn., where he still resides. Members of Episcopal Methodist church. Nine children: *Benjamin, George, Rebecca, Mattie A., David J., Delia A., James C., Milledge J.*, and *Joseph B.*

II. JANE TAYLOR, b. July 4, 1822, at Perth, County Lanark, Ont., was m. at South Sherbrooke, Ont., to ROGER MILLIKIN, son of Roger, of Smith's Falls, Ont., and d. at Bay City, Mich., July 4, 1872. He also d. there. They were Episcopalians. To them were b. six children: *Margaret A., Mary, Caroline, Jennie A., Kittie V.*, and *George B.* See Roger Millikin's family.

III. MARGARET TAYLOR, b. in Matilda, County Grenville, Ont., Nov. 17, 1824; was m. at Sarnia, Ont., in St. George's Church, Feb. 20, 1850, by Rev. George Salter, to GEORGE LUCAS, who carried on the saddlery and harness business from 1845; retired in 1877; d. July 13, 1895, aged 75 years. Was an Episcopalian. Born in Beckwith, Ont. Widow still living at 200 Vidal Street, Sarnia. Nine children: *George, Susan I., James, Rebecca, Caroline, Emily, Benjamin S., David W. H.*, and *Wellington R. J.*

IV. EMILY TAYLOR, b. in South Sherbrooke, Ont., June, 1826; was m. at Sarnia, Ont., June, 1849, to WILLIAM COLE of Sarnia, b. June 21, 1824, in County Antrim, Ireland; Presbyterian; d. Apr. 20, 1890, at Detroit, Mich.; buried in Lake View Cemetery, Sarnia. Widow living at Osborne, County Lambton, Ont. Six children: *Samuel, George, Jennie, Rebecca, Margaret, Caroline*, and *Annie.*

V. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., 1829; m. ELIZABETH

MATTHEWS at Sarnia, Ont., who b. in Dublin, Ont., Feb., 1833, d. Mar. 20, 1893, and buried in Lake View Cemetery, Sarnia. Four children: *William D.*, *Thomas*, *Jennie*, and *James*.

VI. CAROLINE TAYLOR, b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., 1833; m. at Sarnia, Ont., in 1853, to THOMAS FEATHERSTON of Red Wing, Minn., where she d. and was buried, and there her husband still lives. Six children: *Halcyon*, *Mary A.*, *O. C.*, *Northwest*, *Grant*, and *Myrtle B.* Members Ep. Meth. Church.

VII. JOHN TAYLOR, b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., July 16, 1832; m. Nov. 17, 1859, MARY ANN PROCTOR, b. Dec. 30, 1827, in Martin, County Lincoln, England, coming to Quebec June 12, 1834, and to Sarnia, Ont., Jan. 6, 1835. He d. Mar. 17, 1904; buried in Lake View Cemetery, Sarnia. Seven children: *Ann P.*, *Reuben P.*, *John G.*, *James N.*, *Alfred E.*, *Samuel G.*, and *Thomas G. J.* Mrs. Taylor is living at 132 Proctor Street, Sarnia, Ont.

VIII. BENJAMIN JAMES TAYLOR, b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., June 10, 1838; m. in 1868, MARGARET FEATHERSTON, and d. May 12, 1903, at Red Wing, Minn. Was buried in Featherston Cemetery, there. Widow still at their old home, R. R. No. 5. They were both Methodists. Four children: *Lilly*, *Clarence*, *Harold*, and *Arthur*.

3. Richard Millikin[4] (7), son of David[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland; came to Canada with his brothers and settled in So. Sherbrooke, now Maberly, where he remained until his death. He did not marry.

4. Margaret Millikin[4] (5), daughter of David[3] (2), b. in the parish of Ballytogan, County Sligo, Ireland, (say) 1793; was m. to THOMAS CONBOY of the adjoining parish of Ballysummitan, same county, who d. in 1840. The widow and children remained in Ireland until 1850, when they followed their kindred to Canada. She d. Apr. 10, 1883, at Plympton, County of Lambton, Ont., aged 90 years, and was buried in Wyoming Cemetery. To this pair eleven children were born, named as follows:

I. JOHN CONBOY, b. July 4, 1815, and m. in Ireland; wife's name unknown.

II. THOMAS CONBOY, b. Dec. 26, 1817; d. in Ireland, about 1842.

III. JANE CONBOY, b. Dec. 24, 1819; m. a MR. CRAIG; d. at Toronto, Ont., in 1858, leaving issue, *Rebecca* and *Eliza*.

IV. DIANA CONBOY, b. Aug. 20, 1820; d. Oct., 1902, in Brock Township, Ont.

V. REBECCA CONBOY, b. Nov., 1822; d. at Plympton, Ont., Jan., 1895.

VI. CATHERINE CONBOY, b. July 13, 1824; resides in homestead with brothers, unm.

VII. JAMES CONBOY, b. Feb. 16, 1827; lives on the homestead at Wyoming, Ont., single.

VIII. MARGARET CONBOY, b. Mar. 6, 1829; d. in infancy.

IX. MARGARET CONBOY, b. July 9, 1830; d. in infancy.

X. DAVID CONBOY, b. Jan. 25, 1832. Bachelor.

XI. P. THOMAS CONBOY, b. Jan. 12, 1835. Bachelor.

5. David Millikin[4] (4), son of David[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland, in 1798; came with his brothers to Canada in 1822, and at first sat down and commenced his pioneer life in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., but in 1848, or 1850, sold out and with his kindred removed to Western Ontario, and settled in Sarnia



FAMILY OF EMANUEL MILLIKIN, LUCASVILLE, ONTARIO

Township, County Lambton. He m. in 1826, MARGARET BOWLES of Brockton, County of Leeds, who also was b. in County Sligo in 1806, and d. Oct. 13, 1894. Like others of this family, David was an ardent Methodist, having united with the church in 1824. He d. with cholera, Sept. 14, 1856, and was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Sarnia, Ont. There were six children: *Emanuel*, *David*, *Sarah J.*, *Amelia C.*, *Adelaide*, and *Robert*. See 5th generation.

6. Thomas Millikin[4] (8), fourth son of David[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland, in 1809; came to Canada with his brothers in 1822, and settled in South Sherbrooke, Ont., where he established a permanent home, still owned by his son. He sailed in the "Lazy Janes" of Maryport, Ireland. He m. in 1832, SARAH A. HUGHES, who was b. in 1813, near Belfast, Ireland, and came with her parents to Canada in 1830. She d. Dec. 17, 1886. Mr. M. d. Apr. 27 1872. They had been members of the Wesleyan Methodist church, and d. in the faith. Their children were nine in number. See 5th generation.

7. Emanuel Milliken[4] (5), son David[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland, 1811, and came with his brothers to Canada when a young man (1822) and settled in South Sherbrooke, Ont., where he m. Mar. 19, 1836, ANN HANNA, a daughter of Robert and Margery (Millikin) Hanna. He removed, with other families of the connection, in 1848, to county of Lambton, with Port Sarnia for county town, going through the lakes. In the year 1856, the cholera broke out in the neighborhood, and Emanuel Millikin — with others of the family — d. with that terrible malady. The following notice published in the *Christian Guardian* Oct. 3, 1856, speaks for itself:

EMANUEL MILLIKEN.

Last in the painful record of mortality, we are called on to chronicle the death of our dear brother, Emanuel Millikin. He was a native of Ireland, born in 1811. His parents d. when he was but eighteen months old and left him in the care of an elder brother and sister. From an infant there was something more than the ordinary in his amiable disposition. He was rarely known, even when a child, to speak, or do, wrong. He came to Canada in 1822. In early life he was made the subject of converting grace, and became a member of the Wesleyan church when about 15 years of age. His love for his church was strong and his connection with it continued till his life's end. For many years he enjoyed the blessing of perfect love. He was a man sound in faith, of an exemplary piety, useful in life, and being dead yet speaketh. He came to this circuit about nine years ago, and for seven years sustained acceptably the office of an exhorter. A man more valued among his neighbors I never knew, and from among those without he had a good report; and amongst his own brethren, official and private, he was held in high esteem. In his death the circuit sustains a severe loss, but our loss is his eternal gain. He breathed out his soul into the hands of his Saviour, Oct. 3, 1856, aged 45 years. For several days before his death he was almost or entirely unconscious, and his only anxiety seemed to be concerning his family. He left a wife and nine children.

His son informs the compiler of this book that his father, when the settlement was new and he was a local preacher, often walked many miles where a horse could not travel, to carry the gospel to the isolated neighborhoods. He also taught, — until regular schools were established, — a night school for the young.

Mrs. Millikin is still living with her son *Isaac* at Lucasville, Ont.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY JONES.

1. William Millikin[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (4), b. in Sherbrooke, 1832; m. to —— Johnston, and was a farmer in Moore Township, Ont. He d. 1878. They had six children, named *Frank*, *George*, *Frederick*, *Hattie*, *Daisy*, and *Lucy*.

2. Richard Millikin[5] (11), second son of John[4] (4), b. in 1830; m. in 1862 to —— Allen, and was a farmer for some years; he subsequently worked at the carpenter's trade in Moore Township, Ont., where he d., without issue, in 1898. His widow is still living in Mooretown, Ont.

3. John Millikin[5] (7), third son of John[4] (4), b. in Co. Lanark, Ont., Aug. 13, 1834; m. to Susan Cathcart, daughter of William Cathcart of Lambton Co., Ont., in 1865, her mother being Eliza Bennett of Limerick Co., Ireland, and her father from Enniskillen. He lived on the St. Clair river in Lambton Co., Ont. Died in May, 1901. He was a sailor on the great northern lakes. His children, six in number, named as follows:

i. Mary Millikin[6], b. in Moore Township, Ont., 1867; m. 1892, Andrew Leckie; d. in 1893.
ii. Carrie Millikin[6], b. in Moore Township, Ont., Aug. 8, 1869, and lives on the homestead, unm.
iii. William Millikin[6], b. in Moore Township, Ont., 1871; m. in 1892 —— Ross, and has moved to Cleveland, O. He is a sailor.
iv. Benjamin S. Millikin[6], b. Apr. 13, 1876, in Moore Township, Ont., and lives on the homestead.
v. Gertrude Millikin[6], b. Jan. 5, 1881; m. 1902, William Watson, and reside in St. Clair, Mich.

4. Benjamin Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of John[4] (4), b. in Lanark Co., Ont., 1837; moved to Moore township, Lambton Co., Ont., in 1848–50. He was m. to —— Boyle of Dawn Mills Township in 1864. She d. childless in 1868, and he m., 2d, 1888, Annie Frederick, by whom two children, one of whom, *Percy*, was b. Dec. 25, 1889.

5. Thomas Jones Millikin[5] (9), fifth son of John[4] (4), b. 1849, in Lanark Co., Ont., and was carried when a child, in 1850, to Moore Township. He m. in 1874, Anna Fox, and is now in the druggist's business at St. Clair, Mich. Has two sons and two daughters, named *Mannee*, *Leslie*, *Hellen*, and ——.

6. Carrie Millikin[5] (1), daughter of John[4] (4), b. in 1845; was m. in 1863, to Capt. William Collins of Sandusky, O., and d. in 1865. No children.

7. Eliza Millikin[5] (2), daughter of John[4] (4), b. in Perth, Ont., 1847; was carried to Moore Township in 1850; was m. in 1874, to John Albinson, a marine engineer, and settled in Mooretown. She d. at Dawn Mills in 1877. She had one son, *Clarence R.*, b. 1874, who is living with his father at Dawn Mills, Ont.

8. Esther Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of John[4] (4), was b. in County Durham, Ont., May 28, 1850; was carried to Moore Township when a child; was m. in 1877 to Dr. Moses P. Whipple, of New Hampshire, dentist, and resides at Port Huron, Mich. Two daughters.

i. Essie Luciel Whipple, b. in St. Thomas, Can., July 27, 1878, unm. Clerk in the office of the Supreme Tent of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.
ii. Viola Joe Whipple, b. in Kincardine, Can., Sept. 1, 1884. Milliner, Port Huron, Mich.

CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND SARAH MALLOY.

All born in South Sherbrook, Canada.

1. Jane Millikin[5], daughter of Emanuel[4] (**4**), m. JAMES SIDES and moved to Elgin, Ill., where their children now reside.

2. William Chester Millikin[5], son of Emanuel[4] (**4**), b. at South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ontario, Jan. 16, 1838; moved to Beauford, Minn., 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1875, MARY ESTELLE MORROW, daughter of late James and Janet Morrow, b. in South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ont., Mar. 25, 1852. He d. Jan. 22, 1907. Was a farmer. Children:

   I. NELLIE MAY MILLIKIN[6], b. at Beauford, Minn., Jan. 12, 1878; m. Nov. 29, 1899, ALFRED E. ANDERSON, and resides at Wells, Minn.
   II. CHARLES ASHEL MILLIKIN[6], b. at Beauford, Minn., Aug. 6, 1869; farmer at Mapleton, Minn.

3. Armanda Millikin[5], second daughter of Emanuel[4] (**4**), m. CHARLES WILLIAMS of Mapleton, Minn. They reside at West Plains, Mo. Two children, *Sarah*? and *Charles*, went to Minn., 1870.

4. John Wesley Millikin[5], second son of Emanuel[4] (**4**), m. MATILDA KIDD, and has one son. He removed to Minnessota, 1872, and lived there for several years, but went back to Canada in 1876-7, and d. at Carleton Place, in March 1906. His son is *Rev. W. T. Millikin* of Park Rapids, Minn.

5. George A. Millikin[5], third son of Emanuel[4] (**4**), m. ELIZA WARD of Mapleton, Minn., and had issue *Myrtle F.* He removed from Canada to Minnessota in 1869. With his mother he removed in 1882 to San Antonia, Tex., where she d. in 1884 and was buried in the old Alamo cemetery there. George went to California in 1885 and lived in Pasadena until the time of his d. 1895. His dau, *Myrtle F.* m. Milton Hawley of Pasadena, where she resides.

6. Louisa Elizabeth Millikin[5], third daughter of Emanuel[4] (**4**), removed from Canada to Minnesota in 1870. She m. E. A. RICE of Farmington, Minn., and went to Pasadena, Cal., 1888, and still resides there. Two children, *Louisa*, and *Lyle.*

7. James Emanuel Millikin[5], fourth son of Emanuel[4] (**4**), b. Dec. 20, 1853; removed from Canada to Minnessota in 1870, where he learned the carpenter's trade and has worked at it most of the time since. He spent several years in the mines of Montana. Went to California in Dec. 1886, and settled in Buena Park, Orange Co., where he resides. He m. there, Nov. 25, 1897, BERNICE MCKENNEY, eldest daughter of Jonathan and Lourenia McKenney of Riverside, Cal., (she b. Oct. 7, 1874, in Denver, Col.) and has issue, *George Gilbert*, b. Sept. 6, 1898; *Jessie*, b. Aug. 2, 1901, and *James Bruce*, b. Apr. 2, 1906.

8. Sarah A. Millikin[5], youngest child of Emanuel[4] (**4**), removed to Minnessota from Canada in 1870. She m. FRANK T. BRALEY of Farmington, Minn., 1887, and went to Pasadena, Cal. in 1888, where she resided until her d. in 1896. Her husband and children, *Ralph*, and *Rilla*, moved to Harvey, Ill., where they reside.



RESIDENCE OF RICHARD T. MILLIKIN, NORTH BLOOMFIELD, OHIO

PUBLIC LIBRARY

CHILDREN OF EMANUEL, SON OF JOHN MILLIKIN.

1. William Millikin[5] (2), eldest son of Emanuel[4] (4), lived in Minnesota when last heard from. No record of his family.

2. Wesley Millikin[5] (1), second son of Emanuel[4] (4), lived somewhere in Upper Canada.

3. George Millikin[5] (2), third son of Emanuel[4] (4), lived in Minnesota when last heard from.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND REBECCA MILLIKIN.

1. Richard Millikin[5] (6), eldest son of Richard[4] (2), b. in North Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O., Apr. 9, 1852; m. Feb. 4, 1874, ANNIE E. KERFOOT, daughter of William and Margaret (Tesky) Kerfoot of Smiths Falls, Ont., b. Apr. 22, 1850. He resides in North Bloomfield, owning several large farms, and is a man of high character. His children, named as follows:

i. REBECCA MILLIKIN[6], b. June 21, 1875, unm.
ii. ELIZABETH MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec. 2, 1876, unm.
iii. RALPH R. MILLIKIN[6], b. May 2, 1895.

2. Edmond Millikin[5] (1), second son of Richard[4] (2), b. in North Bloomfield, O., Jan. 13, 1857; d. unm., Feb. 9, 1892.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND MARY MILLER.

1. George W. Millikin[5] (3), eldest son of Alexander[4] (1), b. June 5, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1872, at North Bloomfield, O., MARY J. CREED, and had issue as follows:

i. EVA MAUD MILLIKIN[6], b. Oct. 9, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1894, PHILIP RIBLET, and has two children, *Nettie Maud*, b. May 29, 1896, and *Dale*, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
ii. HENRY MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 22, 1887; d. June 12, 1887.
iii. BERT MILLIKIN[6], b. Oct. 22, 1888.
iv. RAY C. MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 22, 1889.

2. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Alexander[4] (1), b. Mar. 22, 1848; was m. May 4, 1875, to FRANK J. STAMBAUGH of Youngstown, O. She d. May 12, 1886. There were two children, named as follows:

i. FRED ALEXANDER STAMBAUGH, b. July 2, 1876.
ii. WILLIAM ROY STAMBAUGH, b. June 17, 1878.

3. Alexander J. Millikin[5] (2), second son of Alexander[4] (1), b. July 21, 1849; m. May 31, 1883, MADELINE V. PALMER at Wellsburg, West Virginia. No children. He lives in Virginia.

4. Robert H. Millikin[5] (1), third son of Alexander[4] (1), b. Mar. 12, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1883, IDA M. WALDORF, and resides at Burghill, O.

5. James Millikin[5] (2), fourth son of Alexander[4] (1), b. Dec. 13, 1854; d. June 17, 1855.

6. Mary J. Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of Alexander[4] (1), b. Apr. 11, 1857; was m. Mar. 19, 1884, to JAMES T. MINEHART, at No. Bloomfield, O. Now living in Chicago. She has two children, named as follows:

i. GRACE BEATRICE MINEHART, b. Oct. 6, 1885.
ii. JAMES WESLEY MINEHART, b. Jan. 9, 1889.

7. William W. Millikin[5] (3), fifth son of Alexander[4] (1), b. Oct. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 15, 1890, at Sharon, Pa., CARRIE MILLS.

8. Nettie O. Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Alexander[4] (1), b. Mar. 28, 1863; d. May 22, 1869.

9. Frank H. Millikin[5] (1), sixth son of Alexander[4] (1), b. Aug. 29, 1866; m. Mar. 29, 1893, Nellie M. Raymond at Bloomfield, O., and has two children, named as follows:

i. Hazel Grace Millikin[6], b. Apr. 15, 1894.
ii. Gist Carnegie Millikin[6], b. Nov. 1, 1895.

10. Harvey I. Millikin[5] (1), seventh son of Alexander[4] (1), b. Dec. 4, 1870; m. Jan. 3, 1901, to Elizabeth Keck.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY ANN GROVES.

1. James Millikin[5] (3), eldest son of Thomas[4] (6), d. in California, Feb. 19, 1902, where he had lived for many years, unm.

2. Groves Millikin[5] (1), second son of Thomas[4] (6), m. Nan Adams and had issue three children, all of whom d. He d. May 9, 1902, in Texas (?).

3. Catherine Millikin[5] (2), daughter of Thomas[4] (6), b. in Johnson township, Trumbull Co., O., in June, 1840; was m. in 1856, to Thomas Cauffield,* b. near Magherafelt, Ireland, 1830; came to America about 1848, and went to live in Plymouth, Ashtabula Co., O. He d. in Greene Township, Trumbull Co., O., Sept. 20, 1872. His wife d. Aug. 4, 1875, of typhoid fever. Children named as follows:

i. Samuel T. Cauffield, b. Sept. 20, 1857; m. June 18, 1884, Miss Almira McLean of North Bloomfield, O., where he is a dealer in grain and hay. Three children.
ii. Mary A. G. Cauffield, b. Jan. 29, 1859. She is a teacher in Salt Lake City, Utah. Unm.
iii. Jennie Katherine Cauffield, b. May 4, 1862. She is a teacher in Salt Lake City, Utah. Unm.
iv. John William Cauffield, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. Mar. 26, 1885, Miss Dora M. Crozier. He is a passenger engineer between Erie and Pittsburg, Pa. Has four children.
v. George Burdett Cauffield, b. Feb. 22, 1867; m. May 14, 1898, Miss Hattie Logan. He is in the hay and grain business with his brother Samuel at No. Bloomfield, O. Has two children.
vi. Edwin James Cauffield, M.D., b. Nov. 12, 1871; m. Nov. 2, 1898, Miss Mildred G. Wetmore. He is a physician at Akron, O. One child.

4. Sarah Millikin[5] (1), second daughter of Thomas[4] (6), was m. to Adam Johnston, a farmer. She d., leaving one child, *Mrs. Gertrude Brundage*, b. June 1, 1871, living at No. 2 Garden Place, Chicago, Ill.

5. Burdett Millikin[5] (1), third son of Thomas[4] (6), was killed by a boiler explosion 1867. He did not leave a family.

6. Clarissa Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Thomas[4] (6), was m. in 1876, to M. Fell, by whom two children; 2d, to Mr. Manning, and lives in Ellsworth, Kan. Issue: *Pearl*, b. 1878, and *Jessie*, b. 1880.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZA TOMLINSON.

1. Mary Ann Millikin[5] (3), eldest daughter of John[4] (5), b. near Smith's Falls, Ont., July 22, 1839; was m. May 7, 1863, to Richard Kerfoot of Beckwith

* Samuel Cauffield married to Anna Lacock. Both were born and passed their entire lives near Maghrafelt, Londonderry, Ireland. Their deaths occurred near together, about 1867 or '68, and both were about seventy-two years of age. Of five children who grew to maturity, Thomas, who married Catherine Millikin, was the third.

township, Ont., farmer, but now living two miles north of Smiths Falls, in Montague township. They had six children, named as follows:

i. THOMAS G. KERFOOT, b. Feb. 25, 1865; d. Oct. 7, 1881.
ii. JOHN J. KERFOOT, b. Mar. 11, 1867; m. Dec. 27, 1893, to LAURA BOYCE, and lives at Smiths Falls, Ont. Photographer. Two children.
iii. WILLIAM H. KERFOOT, b. May 29, 1869. Bookseller and telegraph operator, Smiths Falls, Canada.
iv. IDA E. A. KERFOOT, b. Jan. 4, 1872; at home, unm.
v. ERNEST R. KERFOOT, b. Dec. 6, 1875; at home, unm.
vi. HERBERT W. KERFOOT, b. Mar. 25, 1882; medical student, McGill College, Montreal.

2. Thomas Millikin[5] (9), eldest son of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., May 31, 1841; m. MARY ROBINSON, and runs a machine shop in Weston, Ont. No issue.

3. Richard W. Millikin[5] (7), second son of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Feb. 7, 1843; m., Sept. 23, 1884, MARY B. ROSE, still living, and d. Mar. 1901. No children.

4. Elizabeth J. Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Sept. 20, 1844; was m. Mar. 29, 1869, to THOMAS WILLIAMSON, farmer, and is living near Walton, P. O., Ont. Six children, named as follows:

i. ELIZA L. WILLIAMSON, b. Aug. 17, 1870. Unm.
ii. JANE B. WILLIAMSON, b. July 31, 1872; m. May 29, 1893, GEORGE WALKER, and has two children. Address, Brussells, Ont.
iii. GEORGE H. WILLIAMSON, b. Aug. 14, 1875. Unm.
iv. JOHN R. WILLIAMSON, b. Sept. 10, 1877. Unm.
v. IDA MAY WILLIAMSON, b. May 14, 1880. Unm.
vi. THOMAS M. WILLIAMSON, b. June 26, 1882. Unm.

5. John J. Millikin[5] (7), third son of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Feb. 20, 1846; m., Nov. 28, 1881, LIZZIE LOVE, of Athens, O., who d. in 1889, leaving one child, *Grace*, b. Apr. 5, 1884, who lives at home. He m., 2d, Jan. 6, 1892, ALEXENA MCGILL, the widow of the late Robert Elliott of Winnipeg, Man., and daughter of Rev. William McGill, Methodist. John is a photographer in Toronto, Canada, 108 Younge Street.

6. Katherine S. Millikin[5] (2), third daughter of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Mar. 31, 1849; was m. Jan. 1, 1880, to JOHN REID, farmer, and resides in Wawanash, near Wingham, Ont., with her family of two sons and a daughter, named as follows:

i. WILFRID G. REID, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
ii. ELLA M. REID, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
iii. HERBERT ROY REID, b. Mar. 12, 1885.

7. George H. C. Millikin[5] (4), fourth son of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Feb. 10, 1851; m., Feb. 2, 1887, MISS SARAH E. ROBINSON of Toronto, and resides at Wingham, Ont. He lived on the homestead until 1898–9, when he sold out and associated with his brother Thomas in the foundry business at Weston, Ont. He disposed of his interests and removed to his present home. No children.

8. Nellie Millikin[5] (1), youngest daughter of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Feb. 12, 1853; d. unm., Feb. 16, 1900.

CHILDREN OF ROGER AND JANE TAYLOR.

1. Margaret Ann Millikin[5] (4), eldest daughter of Roger[4] (3), b. in Perth, Ont., July 20, 1846; was m. Apr. 19, 1862, at Port Huron, Mich., to George Weston, b. in Vermont, May 7, 1841. They reside in Pinconning, Mich. Methodists. Children named as follows:

i. Mary Jane Weston, b. in Sanilac Co., Mich., July 20, 1863; d. at Pinconning, Mich., 1889.
ii. Carrie Alice Weston, b. in Sanilac Co., Mich., June 22, 1865; m. Abe Hewitt at Pinconning, Mich., 1889.
iii. Roger M. Weston, b. in Sanilac Co., Mich., June 18, 1867; m. Fannie Burton at Pinconning, Mich.
iv. Kittie Weston, b. at Brockway, Mich., May 7, 1869; m. Mr. Roseberry, Pinconning, Mich., 1889.
v. Ada Belle Weston, b. at Brockway, Mich., Feb. 18, 1871; m. Dennis McCauley; d. at Pinconning, Mich., 1898.
vi. Gordon Morris Weston, b. at Brockway, Mich., June 20, 1873.
vii. Thomas E. Weston, b. at Brockway, Mich., Feb. 1, 1875; m. 1895.
viii. Ruth Weston, b. Apr. 19, 1884; m. Dennis McCauley at Pinconning, Mich., 1899.

2. Mary Millikin[5] (4), second daughter of Roger[4] (3), b. at Smiths Falls, Ont., 1847; m. Dec. 9, 1865, Martin M. Trombley, b. at Bay City, Mich., 1842. They are Methodists. Seven children, as follows:

i. Carrie Trombley, b. Apr. 16, 1866, at Bay City, Mich.; d. there Oct., 1866.
ii. Francis May Trombley, b. Feb. 11, 1867, at Bay City, Mich., and d. there Mar. 12, 1889.
iii. David Martin Trombley, b. Sept. 25, 1871, at Bay City, Mich., and d. there May 5, 1903.
iv. Prella Trombley, b. Aug. 5, 1875; with parents.
v. James Medor Trombley, b. Oct. 30, 1878; lives with his parents.
vi. George A. G. Trombley, b. Feb. 5, 1882, at Bay City, Mich., was m. to Florence, who was b. June 4, 1884. Episcopalian.

3. Caroline Millikin[5] (3), third daughter of Roger[4] (3), b. Mar. 18, 1848, at Smiths Falls, Ont.; was m. Jan. 20, 1867, at Owosso, Mich., to Samuel David Lynes, lumberman, b. in Elyria, O., Apr. 27, 1828, and resides in Midland, Mich. Two children as follows:

i. Ada Antoinette Lynes, b. in Fremont, Mich., Oct. 21, 1869; m. Aug. 1, 1894, Herbert H. Beckwith, by Rev. O. E. Fuller, in Midland, Mich. Mr. B. b. in Clio, O., Mar. 18, 1854, is a merchant. One child.
ii. Kathryne Maria Lynes, b. in Bay City, Mich., Apr. 27, 1878; m. June 18, 1902, by Rev. G. F. A. McKalcan, Silas S. Hart, b. in Midland, Mich., Nov. 7, 1876. Machinist. Episcopalians.

4. Jennie Antoinette Millikin[5], b. in Sarnia, Ont., Feb. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1872, Joseph Sharon, accountant, at Bay City, Mich. He b. at Belle River, Ont., Sept. 4, 1848. Residence Bay City, Mich. One child, *Emma Viola*, b. Jan. 6, 1876.

5. Kitty Viola Millikin[5] (1), fifth daughter of Roger[4] (3), b. in Sarnia, Ont., May 7, 1856; was m. at Bay City, Mich., Feb. 14, 1880, to John W. Hill, who

was b. in County Oxford, Ont., June 12, 1854. Residence, Lansing, Mich. Mr. Hill was formerly a teacher in the public schools. Has a fine residence at Lansing and occupies rooms in the Capitol Building. Two children, named as follows:

i. William Alonzo Hill, b. in Sarnia, Ont., Sept. 22, 1881; m. at Lansing, Mich., Oct. 28, 1903, Bessie Angeline Maynard, who was b. there Oct. 26, 1885.

ii. Antoinette Hill, b. at Midland, Mich., Apr. 13, 1886, and resides with her parents in Lansing, Mich.

6. George Benjamin Millikin[5] (5), only son of Roger[4] (3), b. June 15, 1860, at Corrunna, Ont., and is a bachelor living at West Bay City, Mich.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER AND MARY MILLIKIN.

1. George W. Millikin[5] (4), eldest son of Christopher[4] (3), b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1864. His early education was secured in the district schools, and he afterwards graduated from the High School at Warren, O. Later he went to college at Oberlin, O., where he spent two years. He then taught in the district schools and later, during the years 1860–61, attended at Allegheny College. For three years he taught at Lancaster, and Covington, Ky., and was in that state when Bragg invaded the section, and to save the stock on the plantation of a Mr. Burnside (cousin of Gen. Burnside), of which he had charge, he, and others assisting, drove the cattle to the mountains and concealed them until Bragg's army left. He, later, returned to Warren, O., where he read law with Judge Tuttle, and subsequently was in the office of county clerk. In 1863, he enlisted as 2d Lieutenant in the 6th O. V. C., spending considerable time in drumming up recruits in Trumbull County. While riding in the saddle his horse reared and fell backward, crushing him, and he died two days later, just a week before his regiment was ordered to the front. He had the capacity, as a student and business man, for an able lawyer and useful citizen.

2. Eliza J. Millikin[5] (2), eldest daughter of Christopher[4] (3), b. Aug. 23, 1839; was m. to Lieut. W. H. Forbis, Mar. 27, 1873, and lives in Warren, Trumbull Co., O. She had one child that d. in infancy.

3. Thomas John Millikin[5] (10), second son of Christopher[4] (3), b. 1842, d. unm. at Pine Bluff, Ark., Oct. 10, 1864. When but 16 years of age, he went to the West to carve out his fortune. He finally drifted to Kansas, in the early days of the Civil War, and, later, enlisted in the 5th Kansas Vol. Cavalry, and was promoted to quartermaster of his regiment. After serving three years, and about the time of expiration of his term of enlistment, he died, and was buried at Pine Bluff. He was possessed of good business ability and had already secured valuable holdings in real estate, cattle, and cotton, and would have been a man of means had he lived to straighten out his affairs. He was a large man, more than six feet in stature. Was popular with his regiment.

4. Percy C. Millikin[5] (1), third son of Christopher[4] (3), b. June 17, 1848; m. Mar. 8, 1881, Della Taggart, daughter of Merritt Seeley and Emeline (Bryant) Taggart, b. July 9, 1856, in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. He was educated in the public schools, and in the Western Reserve Academy, Farmington, O. In 1878, he went to Kansas; afterwards settled at Galena, Cherokee Co., and has been a prominent citizen, interested in the growth of that flourishing mineral town. He is engaged in the real estate business. Children named as follows:

i. Perry March Millikin[6], b. June 30, 1883.
ii. William Hanson Millikin[6], b. Mar. 22, 1888.
iii. Bryant Taggart Millikin[6], b. May 27, 1890.

Dr. Benjamin L. Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Christopher[4] (3), b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Dec. 1, 1891, Julia Walworth Severance of Cleveland, O., where he now resides. He was educated in the district schools in Howland Township, Trumbull Co., O., later graduating from the high school of Warren, O., in 1870. In the fall of 1870 he entered Alleghany College, graduating therefrom in June, 1874. In 1875 he entered upon the study of medicine, in the office of Dr. Julian Harmon, at Warren, O. In Sept., 1876, he entered the Medical Department of the University of Pa., graduating therefrom in Mar., 1879. On competitive examination he was elected as House Physician and Surgeon to the Hospital of the University of Pa., entering upon his duties Oct. 1, 1879, serving in that capacity for one year. During this time he was elected Resident Physician of the Children's Hospital of Phila., entering upon his duties in Sept., 1880. While holding this position he was elected as Resident Surgeon to Will's Eye Hospital, Phila., serving two terms in this post, his service terminating in April, 1882. In the Fall of 1882, he began practice in Cleveland, O. In June, 1883, he sailed for Europe, spending six months in visiting various countries and cities, attending many of the prominent eye clinics of Europe. He again took up the practice of medicine in Cleveland in Nov., 1883, since when he has been in active practice. In 1884, he was elected Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Charity Hospital, Cleveland. In 1889 he again visited Europe, spending six months abroad. In 1893 he was elected Prof. of Ophthalmology in the Medical Dept. Western Reserve Univ., which position he still occupies. In 1895, he was elected Visiting Ophthalmologist to Lakeside Hospital, still holding this post. In the meantime he was elected Ophthalmologist to St. Alexis Hospital, St. John's Hospital and the Cleveland City Hospital, serving some time in each of these institutions. In 1900 he was elected Dean of the Medical Department, Western Reserve University, by the Trustees, for the period of three years, and in 1903 was re-elected for a similar term. He has been a member of all of the local medical societies, of the Ohio State Society, the Amer. Med. Association, and for a number of years has been a member of the Amer. Ophthalmological Society. He has been a member of the Union Club of Cleveland since Jan., 1886, was an original member of the University Club, and of the Euclid Club, of Cleveland. He has contributed a number of articles to various medical journals, and to the published transactions of the various medical societies. Children's names as follows:

i. Hellen Emily Millikin[6], b. Feb. 21, 1893.
ii. Severance Allen Millikin[6], b. July 13, 1895.
iii. Marianne Elizabeth Millikin[6], b. Dec. 18, 1896.
iv. Dudley Long Millikin[6], b. Dec. 7, 1898.
v. Louise Millikin[6], b. Mar. 7, 1901.

6. Martha Rebecca Millikin[5] (1), youngest daughter of Christopher[4] (3), b. Oct. 24, 1853, lives in Warren, O., unm.

CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND MARGARET LOVE.

1. Sarah E. Millikin[5] (2), eldest daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Mar., 1840; living unm. in Mecca, O.

2. Thomas S. Millikin[5] (11), eldest son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Aug. 25, 1841; d. June 6, 1882, unm.

3. Benjamin L. Millikin[5] (3), second son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Apr. 3, 1843; m. June 12, 1898, Betsey Hoover, and lives on the old homestead, Mecca, O. No children.

4. Mary Jane Milliken[5] (4), second daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Sept., 1844; d. Oct. 20, 1852.

5. Rebecca A. Millikin[5] (4), third daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Apr. 16, 1846; lives in Mecca, O., unm.

6. Florella Millikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Mecca, O., May 10, 1848; was m. in Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1875, to Joseph Renfrew Baker, b. there Sept. 30, 1841, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Titus) Baker; moved to Roodhouse, Ills., Apr. 5, 1876, and now lives there. Farmers and stockbreeders. Children named as follows:

i. Dwight Emanuel Baker, b. Apr. 27, 1876.
ii. Anna Ida Baker, b. Aug. 26, 1877.
iii. Margaret Elizabeth Baker, b. Dec. 14, 1878.
iv. Rebecca Lea Baker, b. Sept. 28, 1880.
v. Phyliss Viola Baker, b. Apr. 30, 1882.
vi. Edith Mabel Baker, b. Mar. 9, 1884.
vii. Joella Baker, b. Mar. 6, 1886.

7. George Millikin[5] (6), third son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. July 11, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1852.

8. Milton L. Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. May 10, 1851; m. Mar., 1873, Charlotte Cutter, and lives in Warren, O. They have had five children, named as follows:

i. Frederick Millikin[6], b. Nov. 3, 1878; m.
ii. Margaret Millikin[6], b. Feb. 1, 1880; m. Lionel King, and lives in Ashtabula, O. One child.
iii. Steward Emanuel Millikin[6], b. July 12, 1881. Single.
iv. Earnest Millikin[6], b. July 9, 1891.

9. James E. Millikin[5] (3), fifth son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. Oct. 22, 1861.

10. Walston A. Millikin[5] (1), sixth son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Aug. 14, 1858; m. Aug., 1877, Mary Aulse, and d. Nov. 4, 1878. One daughter, *Alice*, m. Jan. 10, 1899, Perry Mapes (b. Jan. 10, 1878), living in Courtland, O.

CHILDREN OF JOHN B. AND MARGARET BOON.

1. Mary Jane Millikin[5] (5), eldest daughter of John[4] (4), b. Oct. 18, 1841; was m. May 16, 1874, to John D. Parke, of Bloomfield, O., and d. Dec. 21, 1897. One child by this union.

i. Vesta M. Parke, b. Oct. 10, 1877; m. Sept. 25, 1901, William Rice, Greensburg, O.

2. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (4), second daughter of John[4] (4), b. Oct. 10, 1843; d. in Mar., 1882, unm.

3. Thomas D. Millikin[5] (12), eldest son of John[4] (4), b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. Jan. 7, 1875, Mary A. Cowdery and lives in Lordsburg, Cal. No issue.

4. Sarah A. Millikin[5] (4), third daughter of John[4] (4), b. Aug. 8, 1853; was m. Mar. 15, 1881, to Edward Parks, and d. without issue, Jan. 5, 1883.

5. Luella M. Millikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of John[4] (4), (by his second wife) b. Mar. 30, 1861; living in Mecca, Trumbull Co., O., unm.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND TAMAR CLARK.

1. George Roger Millikin[5] (4), eldest son of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O., June 23, 1845; m. Oct. 8, 1871, Louisa McLain and resides in Akron, O. His wife d. Jan. 19, 1904. Two children:

i. Emma Louisa Millikin[6], b. Mar. 3, 1876; at home.

ii. William V. Millikin[6], b. June 3, 1878.

2. John Clark Millikin[5] (8), second son of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O., Feb. 23, 1846, is now living in Euclid, Oklahoma, unm.

3. Thomas Jefferson Millikin[5] (13), third son of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O., Dec. 31, 1848; m. Hannah Cram, and lives in his native place as a farmer. Children's names *Elizabeth*,[6] and *Clark*.[6]

4. Richard Millikin[5] (8), fourth son of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O., Sept. 1, 1850; m. Addie Root and is a farmer in his native town. Children: *Byron*[6], *Fay*[6], *Erastus*[6], and *Edith*.[6]

5. James Truesdall Millikin[5] (5), fifth son of Thomas[4] (4), b. Dec. 2, 1842; m. Hester Cram, who d. Feb. 12, 1803, and lives in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O. One child, *Archie*.

6. Dr. Charles Waldstein Millikin[5] (1), sixth son of Thomas[4] (4), and Tamar Clark, was b. in Johnstown, Trumbull Co., O., Apr. 17, 1856; was m. Oct. 9, 1894, to Katherine McEbright, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Nancy (Liggett) McEbright, descended from Judge Thomas and Elizabeth (Kirk) McEbright, very early settlers in Ohio. Dr. Millikin was educated in the country schools near his home, in the Western Reserve Academy at West Farmington, O., and later attended medical lectures at the University of Penn., where he graduated in 1880. He subsequently served as Resident Physician at the Harrisburg Hospital, Penn., and at the Philadelphia Hospital. He has been actively engaged in the practice of medicine throughout his professional career at Akron, O., where his patronage has been extensive. He is a great lover of books and of unassuming disposition. No children. See portrait.

7. Allen Millikin[5] (1), seventh son of Thomas[4] (4), b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. Elizabeth Buckstan, and lives in Bazetta Township, O. Children named as follows: *Claud, Clyde, Marion-Tamar*, and *Anna*.

8. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (4), youngest daughter of Thomas[4] (4), b. July 4, 1860; was m. to Archie Cram * and lives in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O. Children named as follows: *Charles F., Harry, Alton*, and *Horace*.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND SARAH A. HUGHS.

1. Thomas Millikin[5] (14), eldest son of Thomas[4] (8), b. on Lot 19, Concession 10, of "Drummond," So. Sherbrooke, Ont., Oct. 17, 1833; m. May 29, 1857, Elizabeth Thompson, b. Aug. 8, 1832, on Lot No. 6, Concession No. 6, Sherbrooke. Her father was a Scotchman, b. in Jedburg, Mar. 23, 1797, and d. in 1875. His wife, whose maiden name does not appear, b. Apr. 25, 1811, near Glasgow. They sailed in the ship "Rocky Marches." For children, see 6th generation.

2. John Emanuel Millikin[5] (9), second son of Thomas[4] (8), b. in Maberly, Sherbrooke, Ont., 1837; was m. Jan. 22, 1873, to Elizabeth Ashby, daughter

* Hester and Archie Cram are cousins, brought up in one household. Their fathers went into the army during the Civil War with the understanding that if either should fall, the survivor should care for and bring up the orphaned family. Hester Cram's father fell in battle, and Horace, his brother, returning home, performed the double duty.



DR. CHARLES H. MILLIKIN, AKRON, OHIO

of William Ashby of Bathust, Co. Lanark, by Rev. Wm. Sanderson, Methodist, and lived on Lot 20, Concession 10, in So. Sherbrooke, farmer, where he d. Apr. 21, 1895, aged. 58 years. His widow lives on the farm with her children. He was a member of the Bethel Methodist church in Maberly. Politically, a Conservative. Issue:

i. Alfred Millikin[6], b. Dec. 3, 1874.
ii. William Thomas Millikin[6], b. July 12, 1876.
iii. Edith Millikin[6], b. Apr. 3, 1879; d. Aug., 1881.
iv. Mary Elizabeth Millikin[6], b. Aug. 18, 1882.
v. Margaret Matilda Millikin[6], b. Aug. 8, 1892.

3. Joseph Millikin[5] (1), third son of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., and resides at Renfrew, Ont. He is a foreman on the Kingston & Pembroke R. R. Children's names unknown.

4. Robert Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. to Margaret Jane Hughes, and lives in Mabely, on the homestead farm.

5. William Millikin[5] (4), son of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., May 4, 1853; m. Nov. 30, 1898, to Emma Amelia Sanderson, b. Mar. 28, 1861, daughter of Rev. William and Catherine (Fretz) Sanderson, and lives at Sharbut Lake, Ont., where he is employed as a R. R. signalman. Children as follows:

i. Lola Millikin[6], b. July 28, 1900; d. Dec. 20, 1900.
ii. Percy Sanderson Millikin[6], b. June 19, 1902.

6. Rebecca Millikin[5] (5), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; died unm.

7. Margaret Millikin[5] (3), second daughter of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. to Thomas Norton and lives at Balder, Manitoba.

8. Mary Jane Millikin[5] (6), third daughter of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. to Robert Barker.

9. Elizabeth Ann Millikin[5] (5), youngest daughter of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; d. at the age of nine years.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELEANOR YOUNG.

1. David Millikin[5] (4), eldest son of John[4] (6), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., June 28, 18–, and d. unm. at Sombra, Ont.

2. Jane Millikin[5] (5), eldest daughter of John[4] (6), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. Jan. 29, 1861, to Alexander McDonald, son of John and Nancy, and lived near Wallaceburg, on the St. Clair river, but is now living in Sarnia, Ont. Mr. M. is now 70. Issue named as follows:

i. Adelia McDonald, b. July 24, 1866; m. Sept. 19, 1883, James Lucas of Sarnia, Ont., b. Feb., 1856.
ii. Rebecca McDonald, b. Dec. 5, 1871; aged 33 years.
iii. Bertram McDonald, b. Mar. 4, 1875; aged 29 years.
iv. William McDonald, b. Mar. 23, 1879; aged 25 years.

3. John Millikin[5] (10), second son of John[4] (6), b. in Sherbrooke, Ont.; m. and lives in Los Angeles, California.

4. Richard Millikin[5] ( ), third son of John[4] (6), b. in Sherbrooke, Ont., Aug. 7, 1827; m. and lives in Los Angeles, California.

5. Rebecca Milliken (10), second daughter of John (6), b. in Perth, Ont., June 9, 1839; was m. three times; 1st, Mar. 11, 1862, Hiram Murry Holt,

b. Feb. 18, 1839, at Marine City, Mich., and d. Dec. 3, 1869; was a lake captain. By this union two children. She m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1873, DUNCAN GEMMELL, a native of Paisley, Scotland, who owned a general store in Sombra, Ont., where he d. Jan. 19, 1874. Her 3d husband was AMOS JONES of Port Lambton, Ont., to whom m. Mar. 17, 1876. He was the son of Rev. George Jones, of Welsh parentage, b. on the ocean, and his wife Laura Mallery of Mallerytown, Canada. Her children, named as follows:

I. LOUVICA CHARLOTTA HOLT, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. July 14, 1880, GEORGE NELSON JONES, b. in Co. Darlington, Canada, Sept. 9, 1859, and removed to Newbury, Luce Co., Mich., where they lived for six years, thence to Marine City, Mich., in 1889. Hon. G. N. Jones served as Councilman in Newbury, and as Alderman in Marine City, four years; then as mayor one term. Was elected to the State Senate in Nov., 1902, from 11th District. He is a staunch Republican. By occupation, a merchant. Two daughters.

II. LORETTA ELIZABETH HOLT, b. Nov. 10, 1867; m. Jan. 4, 1887, HIRAM CALKINS, b. Nov. 2, 1863, a merchant, son of Lebeus and Lovina (Burt) Calkins of Romeo, Mich. One daughter.

III. ETHYLIN JANE JONES, b. Apr. 15, 1877; m. June 4, 1902, ROBERT STEEL, b. Feb. 6, 1863, son of Robert and Jane Steel of Scotland. He is a railroad conductor.

6. Margaret Millikin[5] (4), third daughter of John[4] (6), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. to DAVID GIBSON, and lived in Mineral Wells, Tex., where his son, *Bertram*, lives.

7. Joshua Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of John[4] (6), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. and lives in Colorado.

8. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (6), fourth son of John[4] (6), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. to JOHN T. MCDONALD, and d. June 9, 1884. No family.

9. George E. Millikin[5] (6), son of John[4] (6), b. in Perth, Ont., July 7, 1850; was m. Dec. 20, 1877, at Marine City, Mich., to HARRIETT M. ALLEN, daughter of Asher and Eleanor E. (Watts) Allen. He is by trade a shipcarpenter, and politically a Republican. Lived in Sombra, Ont., later and now at Marine City, Mich.

10. Alfred Millikin[5] (1), youngest son of John[4] (6), b. in Sombra, Ont., July 29, 1852; d. in Cornwall, Ont. No family.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MARGARET BOWLES.

1. Emanuel Millikin[5] (6), eldest son of David[4] (4), was b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. SARAH COWAN, daughter of William and Margaret, b. Aug. 15, 1842, and is now living with her sons in Corunna, Ont. Mr. Millikin d. Jan. 10, 1875. Was a farmer. Children named as follows:

I. DAVID WILLIAM MILLIKIN[6], b. Sept. 24, 1863. He lives in Corunna, Can., unm.

II. FREDERICK BRUCE EMANUEL MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 11, 1865. He lives in Corunna, Can., unm.

III. MINNIE MARJORY MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Apr. 20, 1892, RICHARD ROWAN.

IV. SUSIE CAROLINE MILLIKIN[6], b. June 26, 1871. At home in Corunna Can., unm.

2. David Millikin[5] (5), second son of David[4] (4), b. in South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ont., in Mar., 1838, and resides in Sarnia, Ont., unm.

3. Sarah Jane Milliken[5] (3), daughter of David[4] (4), b. in South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ont., May 17, 1840; was m. Nov. 17, 1858, to Mirza William Procter, b. July 16, 1830, in Gainsboro, Eng. She lives at Bunyan, Ont. They had issue three children, named as follows:

i. Reuben Procter, b. Sept. 10, 1859, in Sarnia; m. Lucy Johnson, and has three children. Resides at Bunyan, Ont.
ii. Amy Eva Procter, m. Alexander Menzies, and lives at Brigden, Ont.
iii. Elson Procter, b. Jan., 1881.

4. Amelia Caroline Millikin[5] (1), daughter of David[4] (4), b. in Bathust, Lanark Co., Ont., in 1844; was m. Feb. 5, 1863, in Sarnia Township, Ont., to John Wardrop, b. Sept. 22, 1832, in Bridgton, near Glasgow, Scotland. Residence, Sarnia, Ont. Four children, named as follows:

i. Ada Janet Wardrop, b. July 21, 1864; m. in Moore Township, Ont., May 2, 1884, Robert Smith, b. Mar. 26, 1855. P. O. Mooretown, Ont.
ii. Eza Andrew Wardrop, b. in Moore Township, Ont., Feb. 24, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Elizabeth Baxter, b. 1868, d. July 27, 1898. P. O. Moore, Ont. Three children.
iii. Caroline Margery Wardrop, b. in Moore Township, Ont., Oct. 3, 1868; m. Dec. 21, 1887, James Menzies, and resides in Sarnia, Ont. Three children.
iv. Adda Bephy Wardrop, b. in Moore Township, Ont., July 24, 1883. At home with her mother, Sarnia, Ont.

5. Adelaide Millikin[5] (1), daughter of David[4] (4), b. in South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ont., Dec., 1840; was m. Jan. 1, 1880, to Joseph McRoberts. She d. at Sarnia, Ont., Nov. 10, 1880. One child:

i. Flossie McRoberts, b. in Sarnia; d. in infancy.

6. Robert Millikin[5] (2), third son of David[4] (4), b. in South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ont., Mar. 19, 1849; m. Jan. 18, 1881, Jean Hossie, b. Jan. 31, 1853, in Moore Township, Ont., and settled on the parental homestead, where he now resides. P. O. Lucasville, Ont. This family gave the ground for the Methodist Church at Lucasville, Ont. Five children as follows:

i. Oscar Kinsley Millikin[6], b. June 19, 1882.
ii. Edgar Noble Millikin[6], b. Feb. 27, 1884; d. Nov. 22, 1888.
iii. Norman Hope Millikin[6], b. Mar. 10, 1886.
iv. Lillian Belle Millikin[6], b. Oct. 24, 1888.
v. Roberta May Millikin[6], b. July 18, 1892.

CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND ANN HANNA.

1. Margaret Millikin[5] (5), eldest daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Sherbrooke, Can., Jan. 26, 1837; was m. in 1853, to Alexander Harkness, a farmer, of Adelaide Township, Middlesex Co., Ont., and had issue. Mr. Harkness d. in 1880, and in 1887 the widow was m. to Daniel Clark, whose first wife was her sister *Rebecca*, and now resides in the town of Forest, Ont. Her children named as follows:

i. James B. Harkness, lived in Moore Township. Farmer. Sold and moved to Sarnia, where he d. in 1890.
ii. Rebecca J. Harkness, m. —— Smith, and left two sons.
iii. William H. Harkness, d., leaving two children.

iv. Elisha E. Harkness, lives in Sarnia, Ont.
v. Jabez A. Harkness, resides in Lowell, Mass. Bridge tender.
vi. Emma A. Harkness, m. Mr. Triplett, and d. at Port Huron in Aug., 1899, aged thirty years. No issue.

2. Rebecca Millikin[5] (6), second daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. July 15, 1838. She was m. to Daniel Clark, and lived on a farm on the shore of Lake Huron. She d. in 1883, and in 1885 Mr. Clark m. her sister, Margaret (Millikin) Harkness.

3. Hannah Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Sherbrooke, Ont., Oct. 3, 1841; was m. in 1861, to George Cowan. She had gone with her parents in 1847 to Sarnia in Lambton Co., Ont., where she lived until 1867, when they removed to West Luther, Wellington Co., Ont., where they were farmers and "shingleweavers." In the year 1900 three sons, *William*, *Robert* and *Thomas*, went to Manitoba and took up land in the Swan River District. In Mar., 1901, the remainder of the family followed and formed the so-called "Cowan Settlement." Twelve children, named as follows:

i. Ann Cowan, b. in Sarnia, Ont., June 17, 1863; m. in June, 1894, Harry Hunter of Buffalo.
ii. William E. Cowan, b. in Sarnia, Ont., Oct. 12, 1864; m. in Mar., 1801, Sophia Segsworth of West Luther.
iii. Robert J. Cowan, b. in Sarnia, Ont., Nov. 27, 1866; m. in Jan., 1893, Isabella McArthur.
iv. Thomas Cowan, b. in West Luther, Ont., July 30, 1869.
v. Elisha Cowan, b. in West Luther, Ont., Dec. 6, 1871; d. June 5, 1885.
vi. Fred. Cowan, b. in West Luther, July 2, 1874; d. Feb. 24, 1877.
vii. Maud M. Cowan, b. in West Luther, Ont., Sept. 26, 1876.
viii. Margaret J. Cowan, b. in West Luther, Ont., Nov. 13, 1878; m. in Jan., 1903, Archie McArthur, of Swan River, Ont.
ix. George C. Cowan, b. in West Luther, Ont., May 16, 1881.
x. James P. Cowan, b. in West Luther, Ont., Nov. 22, 1883.
xi. Edwin Cowan, b. in West Luther, Ont., Sept. 4, 1886.
xii. Minnie Cowan, b. in West Luther, Ont., Aug. 29, 1888.

4. Elisha Millikin[5] (1), eldest son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Sherbrooke, Can., Jan. 28, 1844; was not m. Was a farmer and is now retired and living in Lucasville, near Sarnia, Ont.

5. William Pollard Millikin[5] (4), second son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Sherbrooke, Can., May 2, 1846; m. Apr. 10, 1877, Janet Bruce, second daughter of Donald Bruce of Moore Township, Ont., and sister of the wife of Josiah Millikin. He was named for the minister by whom he was baptized, the Rev. William Pollard. Resides on the homestead in Lucasville, near Sarnia, Ont. Farmer. Member Methodist Episcopal Church. Children named as follows:

i. Jessie Hanna Millikin[6], b. Feb. 10, 1878; m. in Feb., 1904, Louis N. Hillier, eldest son of Winnot Hillier of Vyner, Ont., a farmer. She was for a number of years a teacher in the public schools, and in 1900 graduated from the London Normal, which gives her a life certificate.
ii. Charles Franklin Millikin[6], b. Sept. 17, 1879. Farmer.
iii. Samuel E. Millikin[6], b. Apr. 12, 1881; d. Sept. 7, 1888.
iv. Ethel Maud Millikin[6], b. Dec. 19, 1882. At home.

v. George William Millikin[6], b. June 20, 1885. Farmer.
vi. Edna Belle Millikin[6], b. Sept. 4, 1887. At home.
vii. Anna Gertrude Millikin[6], b. Dec. 12, 1889. At home.

6. John Millikin[5] (10), third son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Sarnia Township, Ont., Mar. 24, 1849; m. there Jan. 1, 1871, Sarah Jane Holland, b. m. Smiths Falls, Ont., in 1852; d. Mar. 12, 1878, at Sarnia; buried in Lake View Cemetery. A member of the Methodist Church. Four children of whom presently. He m., 2dly, Mar. 17, 1880, Frances Maria McWharter, b. at Amherst, Nova Scotia, June 15, 1855. When quite young Mr. Millikin was apprenticed to learn the wheelwright trade with William Farr of Sarnia, and has since continued this business there, — his present place of residence. Issue as follows:

i. Lisgar Millikin[6], d. at the age of 14 years.
ii. Ann Hanna Millikin[6], b. Mar. 31, 1874; m. Apr., 1881, Francis Reaume; d. at Sarnia, Mar. 1, 1898. Husband b. in England. Two children: *Francis Evelyn*, b. Feb. 28; and *Irene*.
iii. John Edward Millikin[6], b. Feb. 23, 1876. Attended school and business college in Sarnia, Ont. Spent considerable time travelling through the western states and territories. Now a medical student in Louisville (Ky.) University.
iv. Theresa Elizabeth Olie Millikin[6], b. Apr. 13, 1890. Now with her father.

7. Marjory Maud Millikin[5] (7), third daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Apr. 30, 1851; was m. to Neil Leckie of Sarnia, Ont., Oct. 3, 1871. Issue as follows:

i. John Edgar Leckie, b. May 17, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Emma Finch of Sarnia, and lives near Courtright, Ont.
ii. Frederick William Leckie, b. May 12, 1875. Now a train dispatcher at Tunnel City round-house.
iii. George Leckie, b. Sept. 23, 1876.
iv. Robert Neil Leckie, b. Sept. 7, 1881.
v. Josiah Leckie, b. Feb. 1, 1885.

8. Josiah Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Lambton Co., Ont., Sept. 7, 1853; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Elizabeth Bruce, daughter of Donald Bruce, a native of Caithness, Scotland, who came to Canada with the 27th Highlanders of which regiment he was sergeant. Mr. Millikin learned the trade of carriage-ironing in Sarnia and moved to Port Huron, where he was employed by the Port Huron & Northwestern Railway; afterwards by the Pere Marquette Railroad Company, in their shops at Saginaw, Mich. He was accidentally killed while crossing the railway track, being caught between the cars, at Saginaw, June 18, 1902. He was a popular man and skilled mechanic. Was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Saginaw, and an active Christian. His body was taken to Sarnia, his old home, for burial. Children, all born in Sarnia, Ont., named as follows:

i. Bruce Emanuel Millikin[6], b. Nov. 15, 1879; graduated from the Port Huron High School in 1898, and is a member of the graduating class of 1904, of the Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich.
ii. Ella Maud Millikin[6], b. Jan. 17, 1881; m. in 1902, at Saginaw, Mich., Prosper J. Pelon, and has one child, *Thornton Josiah Pelon*.
iii. Elizabeth Josephine Millikin[6], b. Nov. 27, 1882; is a graduate of the Saginaw High School. Stenographer.

9. Isaac Millikin[5] (1), fifth son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Lambton Co., Ont., Jan. 2, 1856; m. in 1894 Alice Evlyn Hillier, and lives on a farm adjoining the homestead. Member Methodist Episcopal Church, and a useful citizen. Has three children, named as follows:

i. Grace E. Millikin[6], b. Feb., 1895.
ii. Alfred Millikin[6], b. Sept., 1897.
iii. Franklin Millikin[6], b. Sept., 1899.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH THOMPSON.

1. Thomas James Millikin[6] (15), eldest son of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Ont., Mar. 11, 1858; was m. Aug. 16, 1881, to Eliza Frizell, b. Mar. 7, 1858. He resides at Carleton Place, Ont. Children named as follows:

i. Frederick J. Millikin[7], b. May 13, 1883.
ii. Ida May Millikin[7], b. May 7, 1885.
iii. William R. Millikin[7], b. Mar. 19, 1887.
iv. Thomas H. Millikin[7], b. July 10, 1889.

2. William Thompson Millikin[6] (6), second son of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Ont., Feb. 22, 1860; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1885, Mary Hughs, by whom three children. She d. May 19, 1902, and he m. Aug. 19, 1809, Margaret Robinson. He was a resident of Carleton Place, but recently removed to Smith's Falls, Ont. Children's names not known.

3. Mary Elizabeth Millikin[6] (6), eldest daughter of Thomas[5] (14), and Elizabeth, b. in South Sherbrooke, Ont., Aug. 3, 1861; was m. Sept. 17, 1900, to Robert E. Spears, b. in Brock Township, County of Ontario, Can., Feb. 23, 1864. Business: messenger for the Imperial Bank of Canada, North Toronto Branch. Residence No. 1 Bloor Street, East. No children.

4. Margaret Jane Millikin[6] (6), second daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Mar. 12, 1863 ; has not m.

5. Isabella C. Millikin[6] (1), third daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., June 30, 1865; was m. June 5, 1889, to Andrew Robinson, and lived at Almont House, Almont, Ont. He d. Aug. 19, 1904.

6. David Albert Millikin[6] (6), youngest son of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Dec. 11, 1867, and remains on the homestead in Maberly, unm.

7. Janet Caroline Millikin[6] (5), fourth daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Jan. 17, 1870; unm.

8. Rebecca Ann Millikin[6] (7), fifth daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Mar. 27, 1872. Is unm.

9. Hester Adaline Millikin[6] (1), sixth daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Apr. 15, 1875. Is unm.

10. Sarah Agness Millikin[6] (5), seventh daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Oct. 8, 1877. Is unm.



OLD MILLIKEN MANSION, MIFFLIN CO., PA.

Millikens of Kishacoquillas Valley, Pa.

Robert John Milliken, said to have been an uncle of James Milliken Esq., first of the Milliken barony, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was a native of Ayrshire and a scion of an old and respectable family of agricultural pursuits, who early established themselves on the southern border of Caledonia. In consequence of religious persecution he, with others of the name, when a young man removed to the north of Ireland and sat down not distant from Dromore, in the County of Down, where he married AGNES MACFARLAND, descended from an old titled Scottish clan through a junior branch settled in Ireland during the early years of the Plantation of Ulster. There are some reasons for believing that this Robert Milliken was twice married and that sons and daughters were born to him before the advent of *James* and *Hugh* through whose letters the name of their father was found by kindred in America. The fragmentary and disconnected parish records extant, now deposited in Dublin, are not sufficiently complete to establish full genealogical associations; besides, the frequent occurrence of the same Christian names, of contemporary dates, renders the identification of individuals exceedingly difficult; this holds good also with census return records kept in Belfast.

The crest of this family differs slightly from that of James Milliken Esq., of Renfrewshire, recorded at the Lyon Office in Edinburgh, and is described as follows: "A demi-lion royally crowned gules, holding in his dexter paw a sword, ppr.," with the ancient Milliken motto, "Regard Bien."

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT JOHN[1] MILLIKEN AND AGNES MacFARLAND.

1. James Milliken[2] (1), son of Robert (1), b. near Dromore, Ireland, m. ELIZABETH DAVIS, and was brought to America with his family in 1772, by his son Samuel, and was settled on the Conewago, near Harrisburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. He d. soon after his emigration, and was buried at Lancaster, Pa. He had issue one son and four daughters, of whom with 3d generation.

2. Hugh Milliken[2] (1), second son of Robert[1] (1), was a farmer near Dromore, County Down, Ireland, and did not come to America. He was the ancestor of a numerous race of Millikens and Milligans, some of whom remained in their fatherland, while others followed their kindred to Pennsylvania and Ohio; and their posterity, a prosperous, intelligent, and respectable people, are scattered into nearly every state in the Union.*

* There is an old paper in possession of Emily J. Dewees, Hollidaysburg, Pa., written by Rev. Samuel John Milliken, in which he has stated of Samuel Milliken, his father: "He returned to Ireland and brought in four men who had to work for him four or five years; one was Pat Hughes. The last time my father came from Ireland, a DAVID MILLIKEN came over with him. They were cousins. I think he was Hugh Milliken's son. He married MARY BEATY in 1787. They went to Ohio in 1802. Had a large family. Some of Hugh Milliken's family came to this country afterwards, but I do not know where they settled."

As James Milliken had but *one* brother, this David *must* have been his (Hugh's) son. See "Millikens of Cumberland Co., Pa."

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH DAVIS.

1. Samuel Milliken[3] (1), son of James[2] (1), b. in Dromore, Ireland, 1746, became the recognized head of one branch of the Milliken family settled in Pennsylvania. He m. in 1775 Miss Margaret Foster, who was b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1753. As proven by his certificate of church membership, he preceded his father and came to America in 1768. (In this document his surname was spelled "Milligan," an error of the parish clerk.) * He was a linen manufacturer and merchant, and located on the Schuylkill River, near Philadelphia. He made no less than five voyages to America, and on one of his return trips brought his father to his then residence on the Conewago. Soon after the death of his father he joined emigrants, who had been friends and acquaintances in Ireland, and located a colony in the beautiful and richly fertile valley known as Kishacoquillas, in Mifflin Co., Pa., not distant from the Juniata River, which territory was then comprised in Cumberland Co., Pa. He made location of a large tract of land, parts of which are still owned by his descendants. Here Samuel Milliken became a farmer. This settlement determined the religious character of the inhabitants of the whole valley for many years as staunch Scotch-Irish Presbyterians.

The district was then an Indian frontier, and many harvests were gathered by this sterling yeomanry with their rifles on their backs. One of the conspicuous peaks of the mountain range, which encloses the valley on the north, perpetuates the name by its designation of "Milliken's Knob" and "Milliken's High Top." In the same range, but beyond the limits of the present county, there is further recognition of the family name in "Milligen's Cove."

A letter read at a recent centennial celebration of the First Presbyterian Church of Kishacoquillas Valley, written by Samuel Milliken's wife, was addressed to him in Washington's army at Valley Forge. He had, with certain neighbors, when learning of the suffering and distress of the army, collected voluntary contributions of food and clothing, and with their teams delivered the same to the soldiers then stationed at Valley Forge, a distance of 150 miles. He d. Oct. 28, 1804.† There were six sons and three daughters, of whom with 4th generation.

2. Jane Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of James[2] (1), b. near Dromore, Ireland; came to America in 1772 with her father's family, and became the wife of Robert Patterson of Scotch-Irish stock; said to have been married in Ireland.

3. Nancy Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of James[2] (1), b. near Dromore, Ireland, was m. to Robert Garner in Pennsylvania. When, in 1774, Robert and John Campbell removed their families from near Wilmington, Del., to Mifflin

* "This is to certify that Samuel Milligan is a prodistant, born & bred in the Parish of Dramore, County Down, and his behaviour has always been, in every respect, regular and such as to recomend him to the esteem and friendship of all his acquaintances & may be received into any Congregation of his Society, wherever Providence may cast his lot.

Given at Dramore, 20 May, 1768.

Wm. Henery, *Minister.*

Robert McCurdy } Elders."
Robert Clingston }

† Samuel Milliken, son of James and Elizabeth Davis, and John Davis, were first cousins and married sisters; the former took Miss Margaret Foster and the latter Miss Catherine Foster. This was a double "tiewoggle."

Co., Pa., there came in their company a young man of twenty-four years, who bore the name of ROBERT GARNER. This journey of 170 miles was made with white-covered, heavy-built wagons, one for each family, and in the train were some cows, colts and swine. When the Campbells had established themselves in the Kishacoquillas Valley this Robert Garner made his home with them till he m. Miss Nancy Milliken, an event supposed to have been solemnized in 1776 or 1777. Having spent twenty-four years in Mifflin Co., Pa., this family removed to Centre County and located on a large tract of land near the head of Spruce Creek, in Ferguson Township, where, we suppose, they passed the remainder of their days. He and all members of his family are said to have been Presbyterians. For reasons now unknown, the surname was changed from *Garner* to *Gardner*. Children named as follows:

I. JAMES GARNER, b. 1777.
II. ELIZABETH GARNER, b. 1779; m. —— MCELROY.
III. ISABELLA GARNER, b. 1781; m. —— THOMPSON.
IV. SARAH GARNER, b. 1783; m. —— JOHNSTON.
V. WILLIAM H. GARNER, b. 1785; m. CATHERINE BORLAND of Centre Co., Pa. Was in the War of 1812. These had eight children whose numerous descendants intermarried with some of the best families, are scattered through the state of Pennsylvania.*
VI. JANE GARNER, m. —— GOHEEN.

4. Isabella Milliken[3] (1), third daughter of James[2] (1), b. near Dromore, Ireland; was m. to JOHN HARBINSON,† of Pennsylvania.

5. Sarah Milliken[3] (1), fourth daughter of James[2] (1), b. near Dromore, Ireland; was m. to JOHN HOLT, in Pennsylvania. Descendants are living in Pennsylvania, and full records were promised but did not reach the compiler's hands.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARGARET FOSTER.

1. James Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. Jan. 19, 1776; m. Oct. 28, 1812, MISS ANN CUNNINGHAM, of Chester Co., Pa., and resided in Lewiston, Pa., where he was a distinguished merchant and banker. He served in the legislature of the state and was prominent in advocating good roads and other early improvements. He d. in Lewiston, Pa., June 12, 1851. He had issue five children, of whom with 5th generation.

2. Samuel Milliken[4] (2), second son of Samuel[3] (1), d. without issue.

3. David Milliken[4] (2), third son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., about 1780; m. MARY ANN STEELY. He was a merchant and farmer, and with military tastes was a volunteer under Gen. Winfield Scott at the battle of Lundy's Lane. He d. issueless, Mar., 1860. His wife d. in Belleville, Pa.

4. Robert Milliken[4] (2), fourth son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., Mar. 14, 1793; m., 1st, Dec. 21, 1813, ANN MCNITT, b. near Reedsville, Pa.,

* The children of William H. and Catherine Garner were named *Rebecca, Martha, Sarah, Nancy, John, Robert, William H. H.* and *James*. William Henry Harrison Garner m. Lucy, daughter of Austin Thompson of Avon, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Moore Stewart, of Scotch Valley, Blair Co., Pa., and had *Austin, Nancy M., Arthur L., Henry A., Osmond W.*, and *Sarah S.*

† Their daughter, Nancy Harbinson, m. a Mr. Baird, whose son, John Baird, had a daughter Margaret E. Baird, who m. Dr. Silas E. McClelland of Decatur, Ill.

Nov. 21, 1796, being the daughter of Robert and Jane McNitt, the father having been killed by a falling tree. Ann was the mother of eleven children. She d. Oct. 19, 1835. He m., 2d, Aug. 22, 1837, SARAH B. JOHNSTON, daughter of Rev. James Johnston, many years pastor of East Kishacoquillas Church and who d. near Brown's Mills. She was the mother of two children. He m., 3d, Nov. 17, 1851, REBECCA (MCILHANEY) LONG, widow, by whom no issue. Mr. Milliken was a farmer; a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church; one of nature's noblemen. Was of medium size and fair complexion. He lived on part of the old Milliken homestead and d. there Nov. 20, 1855. See 5th generation.

5. Foster Milliken[4] (1), fifth son of Samuel[3] (1), b. Apr. 24, 1794; m. in June, 1819, NANCY THOMPSON of Mifflin Co., Pa., and was a general merchant and ironmaster. He was one of the early sheriffs of Mifflin County. His death occurred Mar. 31, 1831. There were three sons and one daughter, of whom with 5th generation.

6. Joseph Milliken[4] (1), sixth son of Samuel[3] (1), b. Oct. 19, 1797; m. Feb. 19, 1822, ELIZABETH MOORE PATTON, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Moore) Patton, b. Jan. 25, 1801. Her parents were of Frankstown, Blair Co., Pa. They celebrated the 50th anniversary of their marriage in Lewiston, Pa., Feb. 19, 1872. They had with them on that occasion seven daughters and two sons. He d. Apr. 16, 1875; his wife d. at Lewiston, Pa., Feb. 28, 1876. He was a distinguished merchant* and banker, resident in Lewiston. In 1893 his descendants numbered eighty-six. These had issue eleven children. See 5th generation.

7. Barbara Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. Feb. 22, 1780; was m. Jan. 6, 1800, to JAMES WHITEHILL, near Bellefonte, Pa., b. Mar. 1, 1771, and d. Aug. 15, 1844. For about ten years they lived at Bellefonte, but removed to Clarion Co., Pa., and settled near Edinburg, where they remained. She d. Apr. 13, 1850. Three sons and four daughters.

8. Jane Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of Samuel[3] (1), was m. to JOHN COOPER, and lived at Hollidaysburg, Pa. Had children. A daughter, NANCY COOPER, b. Jan. 3, 1812, was m. Feb. 7, 1833, to SAMUEL THOMPSON, and d. at Birmingham, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1895?.

9. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Samuel[3] (1), was fatally injured by falling from a horse when a young woman and unm.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ANN CUNNINGHAM.

1. Samuel Milliken[5] (3), eldest son of James[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Feb. 22, 1819; m. May, 1845, MARY E. POTTER, b. Jan. 12, 1824, daughter of John Potter, of Alexandria, Pa., and d. in Hollidaysburg, Dec. 25, 1895, aged seventy-six years. His widow is still living in that town, aged seventy-eight years (Jan. 13, 1902). Four children. See 6th generation.

* Under the firm name of "J. & J. Milliken," the two brothers were for years the leading merchants of Lewiston, Pa. They controlled the grain trade in Mifflin and other adjoining counties, shipping large quantities to Philadelphia and Baltimore. Before the construction of the canal, the grain was shipped in arks on the river; afterwards, in canal boats. These merchants were men of influence and wealth; they owned several farms. They were induced to engage in the iron business and by misplaced confidence lost heavily. James Milliken, being advanced in life, retired from business. Joseph, full of energy, became a contractor for building railroads; also sold large tracts of land for an eastern firm in Illinois.

2. Allan C. Milliken[5] (1), second son of James[4] (2), was a graduate of Princeton College, 1846. Died unm. a year or two after his graduation.

3. Mary Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of James[4] (2), was living in Lewiston, Pa., in 1893, where she d. unm.

4. Rachel Margaretta Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of James[4] (2), d. at the age of eighteen, unm.

5. Anna B. Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of James[4] (2), b. Nov. 2, 1822; was m. July 2, 1856, to JUDGE AMORY D. POTTER, of Toledo, O. Died Jan. 3, 1896. Buried at Lewiston, Pa.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ANN McNITT.

1. Margaret Jane Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. on the old Milliken homestead, Oct. 11, 1814; was m. Dec. 10, 1835, to ROBERT CAMPBELL, son of John and Rachel (Oliver) Campbell of Kishacoquillas Valley, Pa., b. May 2, 1808, and d. Apr. 30, 1900. She d. Nov. 5, 1840, on a farm in Centre Co., Pa., purchased by her husband soon after marriage. He moved back to the old Campbell homestead and d. there. They had three children, named as follows:

i. JOHN ANDREW CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 8, 1836; m. Dec. 4, 1861, SARAH REED WILSON. He was a farmer on the Kishacoquillas Campbell homestead, and d. there Aug. 25, 1900. Widow living. No issue.

ii. ANN MCNITT CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 1, 1838; m. Jan. 25, 1860, CHARLES KYLE, farmer, of Glidden, Carroll Co., Ia. Had five sons.

iii. ELIZABETH RACHEL CAMPBELL, b. May 4, 1840; m. Jan. 22, 1874, ALEXANDER CLEY HENDERSON, and resides on the Campbell homestead, Kishacoquillas Valley, Pa. Address is (1903) Belleville, Pa. One daughter.

2. Samuel Milliken[5] (4), eldest son of Robert[4] (2), b. on the Kishacoquillas Valley homestead Nov. 16, 1816; was m. Dec. 19, 1843, to MARY MARGARET THOMPSON, daughter of William Thompson of Milroy, Pa., who d. at that place Sept. 4, 1857, being the mother of five sons. He m., 2d, Oct. 29, 1861, MARIA CULBERTSON GOHEEN, daughter of Robert and Margaret Goheen of Boalsburg, Centre Co., Pa., who was b. at Rock Springs, Pa., Apr. 29, 1837, and d. Feb. 5, 1900, at Warrensburg, Mo., aged sixty-two years, nine months, and six days. She was the mother of seven children, of whom, with other issue, see 6th generation. Mr. Milliken d. at Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 15, 1889, of consumption. In 1865 he removed to Prairie Home, Ill., and in 1869 to Hillsboro, Ill., where, in 1871, he was elected a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church and served in that office until his removal to Warrensburg, Mo., in 1881. Here he was chosen elder of the First Presbyterian Church and continued in active service until his death. He was a devoted representative of the denomination, being deeply interested in the prosperity of the church, giving freely of his time, labor, and money. He was a godly man and found great pleasure in the services of the sanctuary; his daily walk and conversation exemplified his profession of love and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ in the most beautiful manner. He was a wise counsellor in the church and ever a warm and trusted friend of his pastor. As a husband and father he was kind and prudent in ordering the affairs of his household, studying the spiritual welfare of his family, and had the joy of seeing every member a communicant of the Presbyterian Church.

Samuel Milliken was a man of cheerful and even jovial temperament, who enjoyed springing a harmless joke upon any one and could gracefully submit to such himself. He and his wife were very hospitable and always had their share of company. He was of medium stature and rather small; had dark hair, blue eyes, and fair complexion.

The Milliken homestead was about one mile east of Warrensburg, Mo., and contained more than one hundred acres. The house stands in a grove of oak trees where the road turns eastward. This farm was left to his widow during her lifetime by Samuel Milliken; then it was to be sold and the proceeds divided among his children. It is now owned by Edwin F. and Budd C., his sons.

3. Robert M. Milliken[5] (3), second son of Robert[4] (2), b. on the homestead Nov. 25, 1818; m. Nov. 18, 1847, Mary Jane Barr, daughter of William Barr of Kishacoquillas Valley, and lived on a farm near Dakota, Stephenson Co., Ill., where he d. Sept. 4, 1888. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, of which he and wife were members. A man of medium height, with dark hair and fair complexion. These had one son. See 6th generation.

4. Mary Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. on the homestead in the Kishacoquillas Valley, Oct. 22, 1820; was m. Nov. 22, 1843, to Rev. John Edmiston Alexander, a son of Hon. Samuel E. and Mary (Alexander) Alexander, who were cousins, b. June 2, 1815, and d. Apr. 4, 1902. He was an able minister of the Presbyterian Church and president of Washington College, in Tennessee. Of Mary Milliken Alexander it has been said: "This pious and amiable lady adorned her profession of godliness, and discharged both her domestic duties and those of a pastor's wife with great fidelity." She d. Dec. 5, 1854, and was buried in the cemetery at Washington, O. Children:

i. Samuel Milliken Alexander, b. Mar. 29, 1844, in Ohio. He m. in 1866, Emma Norris, daughter of James Norris, of Hightstown, N. J. During his preparation for college he enlisted and spent four years with the Union Army in the Civil War. Had five children. Residence, Jersey City, N. J. He is deceased.

ii. Robert Wilson Alexander, b. Apr. 14, 1846, in Washington, Guernsey Co., O.; m. Helen Phelps of Mt. Ayr, Ia., and has three children. He was fitting for college when the Civil War led him to enlist, and he served three years at the front as a member of Co. A, 97th Ohio Vol. Inf., being the youngest and smallest member of his regiment. After his military service he resumed his studies at Washington and Jefferson College, but finally abandoned them to engage in teaching and insurance business in Illinois. For the last twenty years he has been engaged in the manufacture and sale of proprietary medicines. Residence, Burnham, Mifflin Co., Pa.

iii. Anna Mary Alexander, b. Nov. 28, 1847, in Ohio. She graduated with the highest honors of her class at Lawrenceville Female Seminary, in New Jersey, in 1866. "With early piety, cultivated mind, personal attractions and bright prospects," she d. Aug. 17, 1868, and was buried at Hightstown, N. J.

iv. Mattie Alexander, b. Nov. 26, 1849; m. John R. Shangle of Hightstown, N. J., and had two sons. After studying three years in the Female Seminaries at Lawrenceville, N. J., and at Norristown, Pa., she engaged in teaching. She now resides at Hightstown, N. J.

v. JOHN E. ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 26, 1854. Having acquired a good education, he spent some years in the manufacture of carriages, in Newark, N. J. Declining health compelled him to retire, and he d. at his fathers' home in Elkton, Md., in Apr., 1874.

5. Ann Milliken[5] (3), third daughter of Robert[4] (3), b. Dec. 1, 1822; deceased.

6. Catherine Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. Nov. 21, 1824; is deceased.

7. Barbara Milliken[5] (2), fifth daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. Dec. 30, 1826; deceased.

8. Matilda Milliken[5] (1), sixth daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. on the homestead farm Dec. 10, 1828; was m. Nov. 27, 1849, to ROBERT HERVEY ALEXANDER, son of John and Jane (Beatty) Alexander, b. near Lewiston, Pa., Mar. 26, 1827, and d. Jan. 21, 1852. Her husband was a cousin of Rev. John E. Alexander, who m. Mary Milliken. By this union there was but one son, named as follows:

i. REV. WILLIAM C. ALEXANDER, D.D., b. near Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 6, 1850. He received his preparatory education at Hightstown, N. J., and Columbia, Pa. Was graduated from Lafayette College in 1873, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1876. Was pastor at Pequea, Pa., from 1876–1880; at Middleton, Del., from 1880–1889; at Matawan, N. J., from 1889–1893, and of the West Street Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C., from 1893 to the present time (1903). He was m. in June, 1876, to MARY CHRISTIANA REESE, daughter of Lewis Cline and Sarah (Lommason) Reese of Phillipsburg, N. J., and has issue three children.

9. David Foster Milliken[5] (3), third son of Robert[4] (3), b. Feb. 9, 1831; m., Dec. 19, 1853, SARAH JANE CARVER. He d. on the old homestead Jan. 18, 1879, and in 1894 his widow was living there. To this union seven children were born, of whom with 6th generation.

10. Elizabeth A. Milliken[5] (2), seventh daughter of Robert[4] (3), b. July 21, 1833; was m. Oct. 9, 1855, to JOSEPH NEWTON SPROUT, b. near Washington, Guernsey Co., O. Farmer, living near Lore City, O. Father, Alexander Sprout, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., but removed to Washington, O. Children of Elizabeth named as follows:

i. CHARLES ALVAH SPROUT, b. Oct. 8, 1856; m. MISS JENNIE M. JOHNSON Oct. 17, 1878, near Campbell's Station, O. A farmer near Lore City, O. Four children.

ii. ANNA M. SPROUT, b. June 18, 1858; d. at home Oct. 30, 1873.

iii. ELIZABETH ELLA SPROUT, b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. ALVAH W. JOHNSON Sept. 27, 1882, and has three children. They live in Garfield, Mich., P. O. Eastwood.

iv. MARY WILSON SPROUT, b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. F. S. ROWLAND June 27, 1895, and lives near Quaker City, O. He runs a planing mill. No issue.

11. Sarah Wilson Milliken[5] (2), eighth daughter of Robert[4] (3), b. on the homestead Oct. 19, 1835; was m. Dec. 10, 1861, to WILLIAMS WILSON, and lived in the Kishacoquillas Valley, where she d. June 6, 1863. Her husband d. in September same year. One child; d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND SARAH B. JOHNSTON.

James Johnson Milliken[5] (3), youngest son of Robert[4] (3), was b. in Kishacoquillas Valley, Pa. — he says "a native of Lewiston, Pa." — Jan. 25, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Miss Mary A. Forster, b. Apr. 28, 1852, being one of ten children of Mr. Albert and Antonia Forster of Santa Cruz Co., Cal., natives of Hammelburg, Germany, and the second white child born in Santa Cruz County.

He went West in 1861, proceeding *via* the Isthmus of Panama, thence to San Francisco and to Nevada Co., Cal. His first experience in mining was in 1863. He went to Virginia City, Nevada, and during the next five years devoted his attention to the cattle business, also doing some prospecting and mining. In 1864 he located the Carrico Mine near Austen, Nevada. From 1866 to 1878 he was engaged in agriculture in Santa Cruz Co., Cal., and was fairly successful. In 1878 he went to Yavapai Co., Arizona. He located the famous "Walnut Springs," which now supply water for the smelting works at Jerome. In 1879 he went to Lynx Creek and that year located the "Ora Platta Mine," now owned by the Montgomery Mining Company. In 1880 he located the "Kishacoquillas Mine," which he sold to New York capitalists, and also discovered and laid claim to the fine Mifflin group, which includes four mines — "Solano," "Water Gulch," "Burrow," and "Mifflin" — which he still owns. In 1894 he located and has since developed the "Homestead Mine," where he and children now reside. In addition to these he owned the "Golden Fleece Mines" No. 2 and No. 3, extensions of the famous "Mud Hole Mine" that he sold to the Pennsylvania Gold Mining Co., in 1898. He says: "With all the ups and downs I am now comfortably situated with my family around me." His address is Walker, Yavapai Co., Arizona. Issue as follows:

i. James A. Milliken[6], b. Jan. 22, 1873, in Santa Cruz Co., Cal., was m. Mar. 20, 1900, to Miss Nellie Suber and resides at Walker, Ariz. One child: *Violet May*, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

ii. Rhoda E. Milliken[6], b. Jan. 16, 1875, in Santa Cruz Co., Cal., was m. Dec. 24, 1891, to A. H. Mitchell, mining foreman.

iii. Nellie M. Milliken[6], b. Dec. 8, 1880, in Prescott, Ariz., was m. Aug. 20, 1902, to Albert S. Earnhart, engineer. One child: *Walter L.*, b. Aug. 1, 1903.

2. Margaret Johnson Milliken[5] (3), ninth daughter of Robert[4] (3), b. Jan. 10, 1843; d. May 20, 1845.

CHILDREN OF FOSTER AND NANCY THOMPSON.

1. Samuel Milliken[5] (5), eldest son of Foster[4] (1), b. Aug. 9, 1820; m. Feb. 5, 1862, Miss Hettie Fullerton, b. June 18, 1821, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Ash) Fullerton of Philadelphia, and d. June 18, 1898. He began in business early so as to aid his widowed mother. His good handwriting secured him a place in a prothonotary's office; afterwards he entered the employ of Abraham Valentine, lived in his family, and had a position in his store. He was the first freight agent of the Pennsylvania R. R. Company at Hollidaysburg, but gave up his position because he could not conscientiously work on the Sabbath. For some time he was in the grain business in Philadelphia, and afterwards in some transactions in Elmira, N. Y., but the greater part of his business life was spent in New York City as agent for the Phœnix Company, and others, handling iron rails and beams. He retired from active business many years before his death, but had the pleasure of seeing his sons developing his



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SAMUEL MILLIKEN



BOSTON PUBLIC

MRS. HETTIE MILLIKEN


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

HON. JAMES MILLIKEN

business successfully. There were two sons and one daughter, of whom with 6th generation.

2. Moses Thompson Milliken[5] (3), second son of Foster[4] (1), b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. Sept 6, 1871, CAROLINE VALENTINE of Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa., and was always a resident of that town. He was an iron-master, being a member of the firm of "Valentine's Furnace & Forges." His death occurred in Oskaloosa, Ia., in the fall of 1871. One daughter. See 6th generation.

3. Hon. James Milliken[5] (4), third son of Foster[4] (1), b. July 23, 1824, of whom we make extract from the history of Centre County, Pennsylvania, to wit: Before Mr. Milliken was of age he was entrusted by Messrs. Valentine with the agency for the sale of their iron in the state of New York, and was located for that purpose at Elmira, N. Y., for several years. When this agency closed, his uncles, who were leading commercial men of Mifflin County, persuaded him to join them in business at Lewiston, Pa. Not satisfied with the limited sphere of business at Lewiston, Mr. Milliken removed to Philadelphia in 1851, and engaged in the flour and grain commission business, in the firm of Richardson & Milliken; but after a few years he engaged in a business more suited to his tastes, the manufacture of iron. He was associated for a number of years with the firm of Reeves, Buck & Co., which became, and is at present, the Phœnix Iron Company, of Philadelphia and Phœnixville, Chester Co., Pa.

While he resided in Philadelphia Mr. Milliken took an active part in public affairs, and by his perseverance, intelligence, and high character took a prominent position among the leading men of that city. At the outbreak of the war of 1861 he was especially prominent. He was a member of the Board of Trade, director of several railroad companies, and was one of the originators of the great Union League that did so much in behalf of the country in suppressing the Rebellion. He was made a member of the committee, of which the mayor was chairman, which distributed a bounty of several millions to the volunteers. On the occasion of the great city meeting to take action upon the firing upon Fort Sumter, when masses of excited men surged through the streets, Mr. Milliken mounted a temporary platform in front of the old National Hall and made a remarkably able speech, commencing: "Fellow-citizens, — With this calamity upon us we have ceased to be Republicans, we have ceased to be Democrats; we have ceased knowing party lines or recognizing party ties, for in this trying hour, as patriots and citizens, we should rise above them all, and stand firm for our country and for a government for ourselves." In this vein he dwelt at length upon the issues forced upon us by the Rebellion, and when he closed a mass of men that blocked Market Street as far as the eye could reach made response to his patriotism in cheers that resounded far and wide upon the midnight air through the city.

Mr. Milliken's excessive labor in business and in public affairs told upon his health, and by the time the war closed he had to retire altogether. He then devoted several years to study and travel, extending his excursions several times over most of the countries of Europe, spent two winters in the tropics, one in Spain and Italy, and one in Egypt. He crossed the great Arabian desert, scaled Mount Sinai, and visited the ancient city of Petra. He subsequently travelled through the Holy Land, Greece, and Turkey, and afterwards passed a winter in Mexico.

The straitened circumstances of the family deprived Mr. Milliken of even a common-school education and, of course, classical training. Nevertheless, he

acquired several foreign languages. His remarkable fluency of style and force of diction were on that account surprising, and indicated him to be a man of genius and brain power. His address in the State Convention, May 10, 1882, in nominating Gen. James A. Beaver as the Republican candidate for governor, has been described by the public press of the day as "a model, and one of the most eloquent ever delivered in a political body of that character." Mr. Milliken was the author of several brochures, to be found in the public libraries of New York and Philadelphia, notably, "A Tour of Travel in Lower Egypt and the Desert of Sinai," "A Voyager's Letters from Mexico," etc., etc.

His characteristic as a business man was never to enter upon any work his head and heart did not approve, consequently he never relinquished anything he set out to do. An example of this was his resuscitation of a prominent railway and coal company of Philadelphia, whose fortunes seemed to be abandoned by nearly all deeply interested in it. Resisted even by many whose interests he was serving, he fought its officers in court and out of court, and made the corporation one entitled to the confidence of the people. At the close of the controversy the stockholders presented Mr. Milliken, as a testimonial, stock of the company, and a service of silver of value altogether of ten thousand dollars. He declined the stock, but accepted the silver service as a souvenir of their regard.

He had been one of the successful men of our times, standing in the first rank in every relation of life, and in his life and character exemplifying the fullest illustration of the advice of the celebrated bishop of England, who, on being asked by a noble lord what he should give his son to enable him to get on in the world, replied: "Give him poverty and parts." Died Feb. 4, 1902.

4. Marion L. Milliken[5] (1), only daughter of Foster[4] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., about seventy-three years ago, and d. at Bellefonte, Pa., Feb. 18, 1902, just two weeks after her brother James (who d. Feb. 4, 1902, in New York) of some disease of the brain. She was for many years actively identified with various religious and charitable organizations in Bellefonte. A consistent member of the Presbyterian Church, her life was largely devoted to church work. For several winters Miss Milliken made her home with Mrs. Samuel Milliken in Plainfield, N. J., returning to Bellefonte for the summer. She was the last member of the Milliken family once prominent in social and business circles of Bellefonte, Pa. The house in which she d. was once the home of her brother, Moses T. Milliken, and latterly the home of her mother, brother James, and herself. She was buried in Union Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH M. PATTON.

1. William Patton Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Mar. 27, 1823; m. May 16, 1848, Marion Wallace Sterrett, b. in New Berlin, Union Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1828, being the daughter of John Adams and Mary (Ross) Chapman Sterett of Franklin Co., Pa. They resided in Lewiston, Pa., until Oct., 1860, when they moved to St. Louis, Mo., where they lived until 1869, when they went to Lake City, Minn., where they still reside. He has been a general merchant. They were Presbyterians up to 1875, when they united with the Congregationalist Church. Eight children, of whom with 6th generation.

2. Margaret Jane Milliken[5] (4), eldest daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. Oct. 11, 1824; was m. Jan. 9, 1849, in Lewiston, Pa., to David Walker Woods, attorney-at-law (son of Rev. James S. Woods, nearly forty years pastor of First Presby-

terian Church in Lewiston, Pa.). The wife of Rev. James S. Woods was Marianne, daughter of Rev. John Witherspoon, D.D., one of the earliest presidents of Princeton College, New Jersey, and the only clergyman who signed the Declaration of Independence. Mrs. Woods d. at Lewiston, Pa., May 28, 1894. Children as follows:

i. Marianne Witherspoon Woods, b. May 15, 1850; m. William P. Stevenson of New York City, Sept., 1881?. They have two children.
ii. James Sterrett Woods, d. aged four years.
iii. Joseph Milliken Woods, b. Jan., 1852; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Johnson of Hackettstown, N. J., 1880, and has seven children.
iv. Samuel Stanhope Woods, b. May 5, 1854; m. in 1899, Mary Woodside McBride of Philadelphia, Pa. One daughter.
v. Rev. David Walker Woods, b. Dec. 28, 1860; m. Oct. 17, 1897, Mary Catherine Neely, of Gettysburg, Pa. He was graduated at Princeton College 1882; at Princeton Seminary 1885; ordained Apr., 1886; settled at Tacony, Philadelphia, 1886–1889; Wakefield Presbyterian Church, Germantown, from Mar., 1889, to Oct., 1892; teaching, 1892–1896; pastor of Presbyterian Church, Gettysburg, Pa., 1896 to date.
vi. William Patton Woods, m. Apr. 11, 1894, Rebecca Cochran Mann of Lewiston, Pa. Two children.

3. Rev. Samuel John Milliken[5] (6), second son of Joseph (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 27, 1826; m. Sept. 30, 1858, in Alexandria, Pa., by Rev. A. P. Happer, D.D., Elizabeth Porter Gemmill, daughter of John and Rose Ann (Jackson) Gemmill, and d. in Tokyo, Japan, May 15, 1890. A graduate of Princeton College and Seminary, he entered on the work of the ministry of the Presbyterian Church first in Georgia and in Florida, and later in Pennsylvania; his last charge was Titusville, New Jersey. His ministry extended over forty-seven years. He was always much interested in foreign mission work, and with his wife went to Japan about three years before his death to witness the work for himself, and to visit their daughter who has long been a most efficient worker and teacher in that country. "He did a full missionary's work, and most earnestly and joyously, without other compensation than the good of souls and the glory of the Master." His widow is now in Japan with her daughter working in the mission cause. There were five children, of whom two d. in infancy.

i. John Gemmill Milliken[6], b. Aug. 18, 1859, in Alexandria, Pa., and d. Nov. 1, 1859.
ii. Elizabeth Patton Milliken[6], b. Nov. 11, 1860, in Quincy, Fla. She has been a missionary, teaching in the Joshi Gakuin School, in Tokyo, Japan, where she still resides.
iii. Joseph Milliken[6], b. May 1, 1863, in Newton, Pa., and d. there Apr. 8, 1864.
iv. James Milliken[6]. No other information.
v. Rose Milliken[6], b. Sept. 1, 1868, in Academia, Pa. She was m. in Rahway, N. J. ,Sept. 21, 1899, to Dr. Charles Edward McGirk, son of Dr. John Davis McGirk, who was b. in Phillipsburg, Pa., Sept. 17, 1869. He graduated in medicine and surgery at the University of Pennsylvania in 1895. Has a private sanitarium for patients needing surgical help at Phillipsburg. One son, *John Davis McGirk*, b. Sept.3, 1900.

Note. — This family of McGirk is descended from Henry, brother of Robert Cromwell who was uncle to Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of England.

4. Phebe Ann Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 25, 1828; was m. in the Presbyterian Church by Rev. James S. Woods, Sept. 24, 1827, to Rev. Elias Unagnst, Lutheran minister. They sailed from Boston to India and spent many years as missionaries. She d. at Guntour, India, Feb. 16, 1888. Eight children, one only now surviving, *Elizabeth*, who was m. to Irwin Woodcock, Esq., attorney-at-law, of Hollidaysburg, Pa., and has four children — *John*, *Robert*, *Sarah* and *William I.*

5. Elizabeth Moore Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 20, 1830; was m. Mar. 24, 1863, to Robert William Patton, son of George Patton of Lewiston, Pa., b. Feb. 22, 1834. He enlisted Apr. 17, 1861, in the "Logan Guards" as 2d lieutenant, and was promoted Aug. 16, 1862, to major of the 131st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mrs. Patton d. Oct. 2, 1903. Their children named as follows:

i. Elizabeth Moore Patton, b. Mar. 8, 1864; d. Apr. 6, 1864.
ii. Maria Granville Patton, b. May 16, 1865.
iii. Joseph Milliken Patton, b. Nov. 26, 1867; m. Mary Bell Thomas, Aug. 9, 1891, and d. Sept. 6, 1895, leaving one son, his namesake.
iv. Mary Juniata Patton, b. Apr. 9, 1869; m. May 28, 1895, Wilberforce Schweyer, and has four children. He is an attorney at Mifflintown, Pa.
v. Robert William Patton, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1871.
vi. George Wolleston Patton, b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. July 27, 1873.

6. Joseph Milliken, M. D.[5] (3), third son of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 2, 1832; m. Sallie Davidson of Quincy, Fla., where he was a practising physician. One daughter, *Mary Joseph Milliken*, m. to Edwin B. Jordan of Quincy, Fla. He d. there Oct. 5, 1860.

7. Maria Matilda Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., June 23, 1834; was m., 1st, to John Denniston of Chicago, by whom two children. She was m., 2d, to Robert Allison McMurtrie, attorney-at-law, of Hollidaysburg, Pa. She d. May 8, 1874. By the last union two children. See forward.

i. William Denniston.
ii. Elizabeth Denniston, m. Paul Charlton, attorney-at-law, Omaha, Neb., and has three children.
iii. Sarah Blair McMurtrie.
iv. David McMurtrie, m. Grace Furey of Altoona, Pa., and has one son.

8. Mary Ellen Milliken[5] (4), fifth daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Feb. 12, 1836; was m. there Sept. 24, 1856, to Horatio Gates Myers of Hanover, Pa. He entered the service of the United States as captain of a company, and d. near Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 7, 1861. His widow and two children came to her father's home in Lewiston, Pa. In May, 1874, she was m. to William Russell, banker. She d. in Lewiston, Pa., June 16, 1891. Child named as follows:

i. Herndon Milliken Myers, m. Edith Gregg, daughter of Gen. Irvin Gregg of Lewisburg, Pa., and had two children. He d. at Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 4, 1897, aged forty-four. His widow and children reside at Lakeview, near Duluth, Minn.

9. Emily Juniatta Milliken[5] (2), sixth daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Aug. 16, 1838; was m. Apr. 5, 1877, to JOHN HUGHES DEWEES, son of Jacob Dewees, M.D., of Trappe, Pa. Mr. Dewees was Assistant State Geologist of the State Survey from 1874 to 1879, after which he went South, and d. at Thomasville, N. C., Dec. 7, 1888. Buried in Pottsville, Pa.

10. James Foster Milliken[5] (4), fourth son of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Dec. 13, 1841; d. Feb. 1, 1843.

11. Sarah Isabella Milliken[5] (3), seventh daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Dec. 29, 1843; was m. Oct. 22, 1873, at the residence of her father, by her brother, Rev. Samuel J. Milliken, assisted by Rev. O. O. McLean, pastor Presbyterian Church, to JOSEPH DYSART HEMPHILL, who is president of the Hollidaysburg Iron and Nail Company, and lives in that town. One daughter, *Elizabeth Patton Hemphill.*

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY E. POTTER.

1. Col. James F. Milliken[6] (5), eldest son of Samuel[5] (3), b. at Lewiston, Penn., July 19, 1847; m. FANNIE CALDWELL, daughter of Judge David Caldwell, and is now engaged in the practice of law in New York City. He was educated at Lewiston, Alexandria, Tuscarora Academy, and the Pennsylvania Military Academy. He enlisted as a private in the 124th Penn. Vol. Inf'y, but was discharged. Enlisted in the 54th Regt. Penn. Inf'y, and was with that command as orderly.

At the close of the war he read law with Hon. S. S. Blair, at Hollidaysburg, Penn., where his parents then resided, and was admitted to practice in July, 1868, a few days after reaching his majority.

He was captain of the company of National Guards in his town, and when the battalion was formed he was elected lieutenant-colonel, and was its first commanding officer. When the 5th regiment was formed he was elected colonel, being under 27 years of age, the youngest officer commanding a regiment of Pennsylvania Guards.

After being admitted to the bar he secured a lucrative practice, and, in 1874, was elected district attorney of Blair County. In 1877 he gave up his law business and went to Egypt to participate in the Turco-Russian war. He was appointed by Gen. W. W. Loring, who commanded the Alexandria corps of the Egyptian army, as colonel on his staff. He remained awhile in that country and conducted a commission house in Alexandria. He then went to Vienna, and thence to Paris, where he commenced dramatic writing. In 1883 he returned to America and located in New York City, where he devoted his attention to literary and theatrical work, from which employment he retired in March, 1894, to resume his legal professional practice.

Col. Milliken is a fine linguist, speaking German, French, and Italian fluently, and is acquainted with Arabic, Turkish, Maltese, and Greek. He has also been a champion in athletic sports. His only daughter, *Dean*, was married to James A. Briggs of New York. Both are dead, but left one son, now 9 years of age.

2. Allan C. Milliken[6] (2), second son of Samuel[5] (3), b. at Lewiston, Pa., Dec. 13, 1849; m. Nov. 4, 1874, ALICE N. BENNETT, daughter of James I. and Anna E. Bennett, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and has four children, of whom presently. He resides in Pottsville, Pa.

i. Anna B. Milliken[7], b. Aug. 8, 1875; m. J. Barlow Cullum, Jan. 25, 1899.
ii. Allan Claire Milliken[7], b. Jan. 15, 1877; d. Sept. 20, 1877.
iii. James Bennett Milliken[7], b. July 6, 1878; m. Flora Annis Short, Apr. 15, 1902.
iv. Joshua Rhodes Milliken[7], b. Dec. 5, 1880.

3. Rose Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[5] (3), b. Jan. 3, 1858; lives at Hollidaysburg, Pa., unm.

4. Anna Potter Milliken[6] (2) second daughter of Samuel[5] (3), b. May 15, 1860; was m. to Bushrod Perry, of Baltimore, who died some years ago leaving two daughters, *Mary* and *Alice*. The mother is now living in Hollidaysburg, Pa.

CHILD OF ROBERT AND MARY J. BARR.

Harris M. Milliken[6] (1), only son of Robert[5] (3), b. near McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.; m. Nettie Brown in Dakota, Ills., and lived in Chicago, Ills., where he was in the employ of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Co. He d. leaving a widow and three daughters, now in Chicago.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SARAH J. CARVER.

1. Allen Robert Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of David[5] (3), b. on the Milliken homestead, Dec. 19, 1854; d. May 8, 1855.

2. Annie Elizabeth Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of David[5] (3), b. on the Milliken homestead, Feb. 27, 1856; d. Mar. 28, 1875.

3. Clarence Garver Milliken[6] (1), second son of David[5] (3), b. on the Milliken homestead May 3, 1858; is an enterprising and leading farmer, residing on the parental estate, unm.

4. John Foster Milliken[6] (3), third son of David[5] (3), b. on the ancestral homestead, Dec. 29, 1859; is an attorney-at-law, residing in Pittsburgh, Pa., single.

5. Samuel McWilliams Milliken[6] (7), fourth son of David[5] (3), b. on the old Milliken farm, Nov. 1, 1862; is a merchant at Denver, Col., unm. (1894).

6. Jennie Lepley Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of David[5] (3), b. on the homestead, June 6, 1864; d. Nov. 18, 1877.

7. Sarah Maud Milliken[6] (5), fourth daughter of David[5] (3), b. on the homestead, Aug. 25, 1866; is living there unm. (1894).

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY M. THOMPSON.

1. William Thompson Milliken[6] (4), eldest son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., June 10, 1845; d. at Long Hallow, Pa., Feb. 11, 1847.

2. Robert Moore Milliken[6] (6), second son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., June 15, 1847; d. from an injury to his brain caused by a fall upon the barn floor resulting from the sudden blowing shut of the door, at Long Hallow, Pa., Feb. 11, 1853.

3. Edwin Foster Milliken[6] (3), third son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1849. He is part-owner of the Milliken homestead, near Warrensburg, Mo. I suppose him to be a bachelor.

4. Samuel Thompson Milliken[6] (5), fourth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1851; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Alice Margaretta Laughlin, daughter of James and Henrietta Laughlin of Prairie Home, Ills., b. in Guernsey

Co., O., Mar. 8, 1852. They reside (1903) at Crowley, La. Children named as follows:

i. Henrietta Laughlin Milliken[7], b. Sept. 25, 1879, near Hillsboro, Ills.
ii. Mary May Milliken[7], b. Dec. 26, 1880, near Hillsboro, Ills.
iii. Bessie Alice Milliken[7], b. Dec. 6, 1882, near Archie, Mo.
iv. James Samuel Milliken[7], b. Mar. 23, 1884, near Archie, Mo.
v. Jessie Maria Milliken[7], b. Feb. 5, 1889, at Prairie Home, Ills.
vi. Robert Goheen Milliken[7], b. Apr. 23, 1891, at Prairie Home, Ills.
vii. Thomas Hendrick Milliken[7], b. Apr. 23, 1891, at Prairie Home, Ills.

5. James Allen Milliken[6] (6), fifth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., June 5, 1855; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Harriet Isabella Baird, daughter of James and Ellen Simpson Baird of Mobile, Ala., b. June 22, 1852. They reside at Orchard, Ala. Farmer. Children named as follows:

i. Samuel Allan Milliken[7], b. Oct. 18, 1883, in Johnson Co., Mo.
ii. Frank Lyle Garrett Milliken[7], b. Jan. 15, 1888, at Humboldt, Kan.
iii. William Edwin F. Milliken[7], b. Aug. 2, 1889, at Fowl River, Mobile Co., Ala.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARIA C. GOHEEN.

6. Maggie Haniell Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. July 27, 1862; m. Apr. 10, 1890, at Warrensburg, Mo., James Wallace Neil, contractor, son of James and Margaret Jane Neil of Macon, Ills., and reside at Maywood, Mo. Children named as follows:

i. Wallace Neil, b. June 12, 1894.
ii. Maria Frances Neil, b. Aug. 14, 1897.

7. Robert Goheen Milliken[7] (7), sixth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. Newton, Hamilton Co., Pa., June 30, 1864; d. Sept. 18, 1888, at Warrensburg, Mo., aged 24 yrs. 7 mos. 18 d. Unm.

8. John David Milliken[6] (5), seventh son of Samuel[5] (4), b. Mar. 4, 1866, in Shelby Co., Ills.; m. June 12, 1900, Mary Elizabeth Neil, daughter of James Linn and Margaret Jane Neil of Decatur, Ills. He was injured in a rice mill at Crowley, La., and d. Nov. 5, 1801. He was interred at Macon, Ills. No issue. His wife was b. 1870, at Prairie Home, Ills.

9. Joseph Murray Milliken[6] (5), eighth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Shelby Co., Ills., Jan. 11, 1868; m. June 22, 1898, Halcyon McCoy, of Carthage, Mo., b. Oct. 11, 1871, at Drexel, Mo. He is a farmer. Children named as follows:

i. John David Milliken[7], b. July 16, 1899, at Warrensburg, Mo.
ii. Anna McCoy Milliken[7], b. Apr. 23, 1903, near Centerville, Mo.

10. Frank McNitt Milliken[6] (1), ninth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Montgomery Co., Ills., Aug. 20, 1869; m. June 26, 1901, Jessie Fannie Baugh, at Chicago, Ills. She was b. Sept. 1, 1877, at Columbus, Ohio. He is employed by a rice milling firm in Crowley, La. Child named as follows:

i. Dorothy Frances Milliken[7], b. Sept. 28, 1903, at Crowley, La.

11. William Haniell Milliken[6] (5), tenth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Montgomery Co., Ills., June 5, 1875; d. at Hillsboro, Ills., Feb. 12, 1876.

12. Budd Culbertson Milliken[6] (1), eleventh son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Montgomery Co., Ills., July 26, 1878. He is part owner (with Edwin) of the Milliken homestead near Warrensburg, Mo. Unmarried.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND HARRIET FULLERTON.

1. Edward Fullerton Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Samuel[5] (5), b. Mar. 23, 1863; m. June 1, 1904, Miss Cecile I. Guggenheimer of Lynchburg, Va., in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

2. Foster Milliken[6] (3), second son of Samuel[5] (5), b. May 9, 1865; m. in Aug., 1888, Louisa Overton Ward of Syracuse, N. Y., and has two children living, viz.:

I. Foster Milliken, aged about 13 years (1904).
II. Ruth Milliken, aged about 11 years (1904).

The two sons entered into the iron business with their father in 1883 and 1884 respectively, and since 1887 they have been in partnership alone under the name of Milliken Brothers, as above. For many years they represented the Phœnix Iron Company of Philadelphia as agents, and afterwards went into business on their own account as manufacturers and civil engineers and contractors of structural steel work.

3. Carrie Thompson Milliken[6] (1), daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. Oct. 22, 1867; was m. to James W. De Graff about 1890, and lives at Plainfield, N. J. Two children, viz.:

I. Eleanor M. De Graff, aged 13 years (1904).
II. Robert De Graff, aged 11 years (1904).

CHILD OF MOSES AND CAROLINE VALENTINE.

1. Clara V. Milliken[6] (2), daughter of Moses[5] (1), was m. to C. De Lacy Evans and resided in Baltimore, Md., in 1894.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARION W. STARETT.

1. Mary Chapman Milliken[6] (5), eldest daughter of William[5] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Nov. 24, 1849; was m. Feb. 9, 1870, to Samuel Semple of St. Louis, Mo., and had issue. Mr. Semple d. and Mary was m. to Wallace C. Burkhardt, of Huntsville, Mo., where she now (1902) resides. Children named as follows:

I. Marion Wallace Semple.
II. Jane Farman Semple.
III. Samuel Semple.

2. Elizabeth Patton Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of William[5] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 19, 1851.

3. John Starett Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of William[5] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 25, 1853; m. Nov. 14, 1880, Emma J. Cowan, who d. in 1892. His children are:

I. Nellie Louise Milliken[7].
II. Marion Starett Milliken[7].

4. Marion Louise Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of William[5] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Nov. 5, 1856; was m. Oct. 1, 1878, to Francis Simeon Whitcher, and resides at Milford, Clermont Co., Ohio. Children:

I. Ella Kelly Whitcher.
II. Francis Whitcher.

5. Phebe Ann Milliken[6] (3), third daughter of William[5] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 16, 1859; was m. at Lake City, Minn., May 31, 1882, to Albert Eugene Glines, and resides at Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Ia. Children:

I. Eugene Milliken Glines.
II. Marion Lucile Glines.



EDWIN F. MILLIKEN

6. William Patton Milliken[6] (5), second son of William[5] (2), b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 13, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1890, at Mapleton, Minn., JESSIE A. HUNT, daughter of Rev. Nehemiah A. Hunt, a native of Mason, N. H., and his wife Clarissa Conrad of North Carolina, and resides at Oakland, Cal. He received his common and high school training in Lake City, Minn., where he graduated in 1883. He entered the State University of Minnesota at Minneapolis the same year, and graduated with degree of B. A., May, 1887. He has since been continuously teaching, holding the following positions and for the years named]: Principal of Schools, Mapleton, Minn., 1887–1889; Superintendent Schools, Fairmont, Minn., 1889–1893; Superintendent Schools, Park City, Utah, 1893–1894; Vice-Principal High School, Riverside, Cal., 1894–1899; Superintendent Schools, Cloquet, Minn., 1899–1900; Teacher Chemistry and Physics, State Normal School, 1900–1901; Teacher Chemistry and Physics, High School, Oakland, Cal., 1901–1902. His wife has been a professional and successful teacher. Both are members of the Congregational Church. He is a Republican in politics. Four children named as follows:

i. WILLIAM HUNT MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 12, 1891.
ii. ROLAND CONRAD MILLIKEN, b. Mar. 19, 1895.
iii. FRANCES CLARISSA MILLIKEN, b. June 3, 1896.
iv. MARY COBB MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 5, 1897.

7. Joseph Milliken[6] (6), third son of William[5] (2), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 5, 1866; d. in Lake City, Minn., June 6, 1874.

8. Jennie Franciscus Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of William[5] (2), b. in Lake City, Minn., Mar. 28, 1870; was m. June 2, 1902, to DANIEL H. GROSS, and resides at Marshalltown, Ia., 309 North First Street. One daughter.

Millikens of Cumberland County, Pa.

This family is descended from Robert-John Milliken[1] of Dromore, County Down, Ireland, and is closely related to the branch under the designation, "Millikens of Kishacoquillas Valley," and "Millikens of Washington County, Pa."

David Milliken[3] (1), son of Hugh Milliken,[2] who was a son of Robert-John Milliken of Dromore, Ireland, where he was b. in 1749, and was in his eighteenth year when in 1766 he came with his mother, brothers and sisters and settled in Cumberland Co, Pa. They were assessed in that portion known as the Kishacoquillas Valley, Mifflin County, as the public records do prove. Mr. Milliken enlisted and served, probably in the Pa. militia, in the war of the Revolution, although no record has been found to verify this statement save such as was handed down in his family. He often related the privations and sufferings of the soldiers during the war and of his own capture by the British. He was not a prisoner long, however, before he managed to make his escape with one of his comrades. They did not enjoy their freedom more than a few days. Having gone some distance from their captors undiscovered, they congratulated themselves on their good fortune when, by a sudden turn in their course, they were brought face to face with some officers of the enemy's army. The ready native wit of the Irishman served them in this emergency, and their explanation concerning their identity being satisfactory, they

were allowed to continue on their journey. This meeting furnished a clue to the enemy, and mounted officers soon covered the route that had taken the refugees two days to travel. They were overtaken, recaptured, and each received thirty-nine lashes on his bare back, well laid on, the honored scars of which they carried down to their graves.

In 1782 Mr. Milliken received an honorable discharge from the army and returned to his home in the Kishacoquillas Valley, where he soon afterwards, probably in 1783–4, m. MARY BEATTY. This couple resided there until 1793, when homesteads in Ohio were offered on such liberal terms by the Government that he was induced to remove to that land of promise. He was granted land in Harrison County, near the present town of Cadiz, where their two last children were born. He d. Dec. 10, 1833, aged 77 years, and was interred in Cadiz, where his will was recorded. His widow d. in Union Co., O., in the fall of 1843, aged 85 years. For children see the 2d generation.

ABSTRACT OF DAVID MILLIKEN'S GRANT.

In the Land Office at Harrisburg, Pa., a record of a grant of land was found from which the following abstract was copied:

"March 29, 1796, to David Milliken, 300 acres, situate in Armagh Township, in Mifflin County, called 'Belmont.' Recites that the tract was surveyed in persuance of a warrant dated the 29th January 1794 granted to John Milliken who by will dated 26 February 1794 devises the same to Thomas and David Milliken and the said Thomas Milliken by deed dated 27th October 1794 Released all his right in the said Tract to the said David Milliken."

Owners of land adjoining mentioned: S. Beard, Jos. Jacobs, M. Thompson and Pat. Hughes.

2. **Thomas Milliken**[3] (1), a son of Hugh Milliken[2], was b. in Dromore, County Down, Ireland; came to Pennsylvania when a young man with his widowed mother, brothers and sisters and remained with them until maturity; then settled in Washington Co., Pa., alongside of his kindred, the family of James and Dolly MacFarland Millikin of the Dromore stock, who came over about the same time. By the will of his brother, John Milliken, of date Feb. 26, 1794, he, with his brother David Milliken, received 300 acres of land in Armagh Township, Mifflin Co., Pa., called "Bellmont," and by deed of same date this Thomas released all his right in said land to the said David his brother. Thomas Milliken m. a widow ELIZABETH SINCLAIR who had several children by her former husband. He made his will Jan. 7, 1832, in which he mentions children named *Margaret*, *Isabella*, *Robert*, *Jane*, *Sarah*, and *John* deceased, who were his legal heirs. To his wife he gave $150, and all that was scheduled in connection with his will which she possessed before her marriage to him.

On June 9th, 1840, eight years after the death of her husband, Elizabeth Milliken of Chartiers Township, Washington Co., Pa., made her will in which she mentions her son, *Samuel Sinclair*, and daughter, *Mary Sinclair*. Her will was probated Nov. 16, 1841.

Numerous descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Milligan are scattered throughout the middle and western States. For list of his children see 4th generation.

3. **John Milliken**[3] (1), son of Hugh Milliken[2], was b. in Dromore, Ireland, and came to this country with his mother, a widow, and his brothers and sisters, in

the year 1766. He was in Captain George Bell's Company of the 5th Battalion, Cumberland Militia, and was in active service in 1778. He removed to Washington Co., Pa., when he d. unm.

ABSTRACT OF JOHN MILLIKEN'S WILL.

In Will of John Milliken — After his funeral expenses and just debts are paid out of his *personal* property, the remainder thereof he devises to his Mother. "I further give and devise to my two brothers, Thomas and David, all that tract of land, situate, lying and being in the Township of Armagh and Mifflin County, on which my brother David now lives, to be equally divided between them both, reserving to my brother David the exclusive possession for the full term of six years, to commence from the first day of April next; and I hereby bequeath to my youngest brother Joseph Milligan all my wearing apparel and lastly I give and bequeath to my brother-in-law, Daniel Sheils, all the Bills, Bonds, Notes or accounts whatsoever that stands against him on my behaif and I hereby appoint John Fleming and John Millson, Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament." Dated 22nd day of February A. D. 1794. Proven Aug. 6th 1794, before Samuel Edmiston, Register.

4. Joseph Milligan[3] (1), son of Hugh Milliken of Dromore, County Down, Ireland, came to Pa. in 1766, in company with his mother, brothers and sisters, and served with his brother John in Capt. George Bell's Company of the Cumberland Militia, being in active service in 1778. He m. JEANETTA BLACK in Dromore, Ireland,— so says a grand-daughter, — and removed from Pa. to Bourbon Co., Ky., of which Paris is the county seat. He purchased about 300 acres of land and cleared a large farm on which he remained until his d. which occurred when advanced in life. No record has been found. His children were *Joseph B.*, *William*, *Anna*, and *Sarah*, of whom more with 4th generation.

NOTE. — Joseph 2d was not tall but stout, very fair, with blue eyes. Had an amiable temperament. Not known to have had an enemy in the world.

5. Sarah Milliken[3] (1), daughter of Hugh Milliken[2], was b. in Dromore, Ireland, and being left fatherless when a child came with her mother to Pa. She was m. to MR. CUBISON of Washington Co., Pa., with whom her mother, old Mrs. Milliken, made her home during the last few years of her life, and where she d. in the early part of the last century at the reputed age of one hundred and ten years. The author doubts the truth of this statement.

6. Elizabeth Milliken[3] (1), daughter of Hugh Milliken of Dromore, Ireland. came to Pennsylvania with her mother when young, and became the wife of a MR. SANKEY. No other information.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MARY BEATTY.

1. John Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of David[3] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., in 1785; was a recruiting officer in the war of 1812. At one time was stationed at Detroit, Mich.; was twice m. First, in 1816, to SARAH ARNOLD, and had one daughter who became Mrs. William Stanfield. His second wife's name was not found. She had three children. He removed to Clark Co., Ill., where he d. in 1863.

2. Sarah Milliken[4] (2), daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa.; was an invalid from her fourteenth year. She d. in Ohio, aged 47 years.

3. David Milliken[4] (2), second son of David[3] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., July 23, 1792; m. Margaret Ensley and had four daughters and one son. He served in the war of 1812. Removed to Clark Co., Ill., where he d.

4. Jane Milliken[4] (1), daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa.; was m. to John Miller, and had five sons and two daughters.

5. Joseph Milliken[4] (2), third son of David[3] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa.; m. Isabella Wallace and resided in the northern section of Illinois, where he d.

6. William Milliken[4] (1), third son of David[3] (1), b. in Harrison Co., Pa., Dec., 1801; m. Lydia Miller, by whom five children, four of whom d. in infancy. He m. a second wife, whose name does not appear, and had a daughter Isabella. His family removed to Des Moines, Ia., in the summer of 1856, and he d. in 1884.

7. Thomas Milliken[4] (2), youngest son of David[3] (1), b. near Cadiz, O., Mar. 5, 1804; was m. Nov. 17, 1825, by Rev. Donald MacIntosh, to Sarah Anne Bennett, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Cummings) Bennett, born in Steubensville, O., Jan. 23, 1807. They celebrated their golden wedding in Martinsville, Ill., in 1875, by a family reunion, all of their children being present, save Joseph. Mrs. Milliken d. in Martinsville, Ill., May 2, 1880, and was there interred. He d. at his daughter's (Mrs. Hover) in Lima, O., Feb. 2, 1887, and was laid beside his wife. He was a professional architect, though the latter part of his life was spent in farming. He was elected coroner of Harrison Co., Oct. 19, 1833, and Captain of the First Artillery Battalion, Second Brigade of Ohio, Dec. 16th, of the same year. In 1834 he removed to Cadiz, in York Township, Union Co., where he was elected Justice of the Peace, Nov. 20, 1837. After residing some years in Logan Co. he removed to Lima, same State, where he was elected Mayor for two successive terms, 1850 and 1853. In 1857 he removed to Illinois. Mr. Milliken was a member of the Masonic Order, having taken the degree of knight, and was active in the branch to which he belonged. There were ten children, of whom with 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH SINCLAIR.

1. Margaret Milliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of Thomas[3] (1), was m. to Allender and lived in Washington Co., Pa. She had issue *Isabella*, in 1832, when both were legatees in her father's will. Margaret received $30 in money; Isabella, a "bed and bedding."

2. Isabella Milliken[4] (3), second daughter of Thomas[3] (1), was m. to Carson and had issue in 1832, when she and her daughter, Jane Carson, were made legatees of her father's will. The mother received $30, and Jane, "one bed and bedding."

3. Robert Milliken[4] (3), son of Thomas[3] (1); no other information.

4. John Milliken[4] (4), probably eldest son of Thomas[3] (1), m. Jean ——— and settled in Findley Township, Washington Co., Pa., where he made his will Oct. 25, 1827, which was probated Aug. 27, 1839. He was mentioned as "deceased" in his father's will in 1832. He gave all his real estate to his wife during her natural life; also one horse or mare, two cows, four sheep, two swine, all of her own choice, and a saddle and bridle, one bed and

bedding, wheel, reel, three chairs, half of the dresser and cupboard, one table, looking-glass, etc. He mentions his wife's children in distinction from his own as *John, Margaret, Robert,* and *Mary,* and I suppose his wife was a widow when he married her. His children were, *Mary, Robert, John, Jean, William, Alexander N.*

5. Jane Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Thomas[3] (1), m. ——— Sanky and was a legatee in her father's will (1832).

6. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Thomas[3] (1), m. ——— Ford.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND JEANNETTE BLACK.

1. Joseph Black Milliken[4] (3), eldest son of Joseph[3] (1), was (probably) b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., June 9, 1798. He m. Miss Sarah C. Bell, 1833, daughter of John and Sarah (Campbell) Bell of Dromore, Ireland, who had lived neighbors to the Millikens, and came with them to Pa. Mr. Milliken d. in Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1872, and his widow d. Nov. 24, 1889. These had three children, of whom with 5th generation.

2. William Milliken[4] (2), second son of Joseph[3] (1), and Jeannette Black, was b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., no date found; m. Sept. 29, 1829, Minerva C. Harwood, and had issue, of whom with 5th generation. He d. in 1858; his widow 1888.

3. Annie Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Joseph[3] (1), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., and was the wife of Jack Foster of same county and had children. She is said to have had her father's Bible record.

4. Sarah Milliken[4] (4), daughter of Joseph[3] (1), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., was the wife of McKenzie.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND SARAH A. BENNETT.

1. Mary Jane Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. near Cadiz, O., Sept. 29, 1826; was m. in Lima, O., Oct. 13, 1846, by Rev. L. M. Stav, to William Ulysses Hover, son of Joseph and Caroline (Adgate) Hover, born in Trumbull Co., O., June 12, 1825, and died in Lima, O., May 13, 1895. Eight children as follows:

   i. Sarah Caroline Hover, b. in Lima, O., July 22, 1847; m. Dec. 29, 1870, James A. Stockton, son of Thomas and Sarah (Rae) Stockton, b. Mar. 17, 1846, near Newark, O. Children: *Carrie-Isabella, Luella-May, Leola, Blanch, Rae-Hover.*

   ii. Joseph Oscar Hover, b. in Lima, O., Apr. 19, 1850; m. in Ottawa, O., Sept. 10, 1878, Ella Dora Brown, dau. of David E. and Elizabeth (Shaw) Brown, b. in Kalida, O., Feb. 24, 1855. Residence Cridersville, O. One child, *Flora.*

   iii. Thomas Legrand Hover, b. in Lima, O., Aug. 20, 1852, where he resides unm.

   iv. Mary Leola Hover, b. in Lima, O., Jan. 11, 1855, where she m. Sept. 10, 1878, Miles Nelson Beaty, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Vance) Beaty, b. in Lima, O., Aug. 28, 1848, where he d. June 25, 1899. Mrs. Beaty m. 2d. One child, *Ethel.*

   v. William Edgar Hover, b. in Lima, O., Sept. 15, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1900, Evalyn Myers. He graduated in the classical course in the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., June 26, 1884, and afterwards studied medicine.

VI. FLORA BELLE HOVER, b. in Lima, O., Jan. 12, 1860, and d. there Sept. 16, 1872.

VII. LYDIA MAY HOVER, b. in Lima, Oct., May 4, 1863, where she was m.

VIII. FRANK HOVER, b. in Lima, O., Dec. 23, 1866. He m. and has a family.

2. **Maria Milliken**[5] (1), second daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Cadiz, O., May 29, 1828; was m. to JOHN DANNING in Lima, O., Sept. 19, 1848. She d. in Lima, O., Oct. 9, 1849. One son, *Alonzo.*

3. **Isabella Milliken**[5] (2), third daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Cadiz, O., Mar. 5, 1830; was m. in Lima, O., Jan. 30, 1850, to WILLIAM HENRY CLAY MITCHELL, son of John P. and Maria C. (Bently) Mitchell, b. in Perry County, O., May 30, 1825, and d. in Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 11, 1901. He was representative in the State Legislature for four years from 1869 to 1872, and was elected to the State Senate for two terms. Was delegate to the national convention, as a Republican in 1856, which nominated ex-President Fillmore for president. Was delegate to the convention which nominated Rutherford B. Hayes, and assisted in the nomination of William McKinley and Theodore Roosevelt in 1900. He held many local offices. Served in the civil war. Two children named as follows:

I. ARRAH-LUELLA MITCHELL, b. in Lima, O., Jan. 21, 1851; m. in Traverse City, Mich., Nov. 2, 1869, HENRY L. MILLER, and had a numerous family. She d. Dec. 3, 1900.

II. WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. in Traverse City, Mich., Sept. 7, 1863, where he m. and resides.

4. **Lydia Anne Milliken**[5] (1), fourth daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Cadiz, O., Feb. 20, 1858; was m. in Martinsville, Ills., Sept. 23, 1863, to WILLIAM HENRY MCNARY, son of John and Sarah (Tennis) McNary, b. in Mason County, Ky., July 14, 1821. She d. in Martinsville, Ills., Sept. 23, 1863. Dr. McNary was a practising physician for thirty-five years, and in 1882 was elected to the Senate of Illinois for a term of four years. He d. in Martinsville, May 28, 1898. He had m. for his 2d wife MARY N. STEELE, dau. of Robert and Jane R. (Warren) Steele, b. in Paris, Ills., Oct. 23, 1846. Children named as follows:

I. BYRON MCNARY, b. in Martinsville, Ills., Nov. 15, 1858, where he m. Oct. 21, 1880, SALLIE I. RANDALL, dau. of William H. and Nancy J. (Kemper) Randall, b. in Parker Township, Clark Co., Ills., Sept. 4, 1859, and d. Apr. 7, 1899. One son, *William H.*

II. HERSCHEL MCNARY, b. in Martinsville, Ills., Mar. 21, 1861, where he m. Sept. 23, 1884, MOLLIE RANDALL, dau. of William H. and Nancy J. (Kemper) Randall, b. in Parker Township, Clark Co., Ills., Dec. 8, 1860. One child, *Lydia.*

5. **Joseph Milliken**[5] (4), eldest son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Union Co., O., Sept. 27, 1835; m. in Washington, Ia., Apr. 2, 1857, ELIZABETH MARGARET RIELY. He d. in Oakland, Cal. Seven children named *Millie-Gertrude*[6], *Joseph-Albert*[6], *Charles-Douglas*[6], *Mary-Viola*[6], *Miles*, *Clarence*[6] and *George*[6].

6. **Dr. William Milliken**[5] (4), second son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Logan Co., O., Feb. 17, 1839; m. first, LOU DILLWOOD, 2d, SARAH OLDHAM; no issue. He was a surgeon in the Union Army during the civil war. He d. in Martinsville, Ills., May 7, 1876.

7. Sarah Amanda Milliken[5] (4), fifth daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Logan Co., O., Apr. 27, 1841; was m. in Cumberland, Ills., by Rev. Howell, Nov. 22, 1859, to Lucius Perkins Mason, son of Dr. Orville L. and Caroline (Clark) Mason, b. in Elyria, O., Apr. 16, 1836; who is a descendant of Capt. John Mason of the Pequot War, and on his mother's side from Lieut. William Clark of King Philip's War. Mr. and Mrs. Mason have been prominently identified with the growth of the village of East Saginaw to the present city of Saginaw, and were the originators of several charitable associations there. Residences, "Pinehurst," Bay Port, Mich., and Saginaw, E. S., Mich. Three children named as follows:

i. May Luella Mason, b. in East Saginaw, Mich., May 22, 1863, where she d. Aug. 15, 1864.

ii. Nellie Gertrude Mason, b. in East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865, where she was m. Nov. 19, 1889 (ceremony by Rev. Theodore Nelson), to Austin E. Kirby, son of Capt. Allen Mosher, and Sarah (Scott) Kirby, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1855, and resides in New York City.

iii. Louis Bond Mason, b. in East Saginaw, Mich., July 9, 1869. Unmarried. Member of the Alumni of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., and of the Zeta Psi fraternity. Residence, New York City. He compiled a large part of the history of this branch of the Milligan family.

8. Thomas Benton Milliken[5] (4), third son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Lima, O., July 22, 1843; m. in Martinsville, Ills., Nov. 26, 1865, Xantippa McCreary, daughter of Washington and Eliza (West) McCreary, b. Nov. 22, 1848. He enlisted in Company K, 63d Regt. Ills. Infy., Apr. 28, 1862, and was in several of the principal battles, of which we name Richmond, Vicksburg, Raleigh, the capture of Columbia, and in Sherman's March to the Sea. Was honorably discharged in Richmond, Va., May 12, 1865. Residence, East Saginaw, Mich. Six children named as follows:

i. Nellie May Milliken, b. in Martinsville, Ills., June 9, 1868; d. in Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 17, 1891.

ii. Tippa Maude Milliken, b. in Martinsville, Ills., May 17, 1869.

iii. Luther Martin Milliken, b. in Martinsville, Ills., Jan. 13, 1872, and resides in Saginaw, Mich.

iv. Edgar Bertram Milliken, b. in Martinsville, Ills., Oct. 7, 1874, where he d. Sept. 12, 1875.

v. Floral Milliken, b. in East Saginaw, Mich., July 15, 1877.

vi. Walter B. Milliken, b. in East Saginaw, Mich., May 2, 1885.

9. Albert Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Lima, O., July 18, 1850, where he d. Dec. 30th the same year.

10. Emma Isadore Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Lima, O., Jan. 11, 1853; was married to Simon Gray, 2d to Frank Daniels. No issue. Residence, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARAH BELL.

1. John Alexander Milliken[5] (3), eldest son of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 1, 1884, unm.

2. Sarah Jeannette Milliken[5] (5), daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., June 20, 1847; was m. to Thomas J. Sacra, carpenter, who served four years in Company B, 8th Kentucky Cavalry. Two children named as follows:

i. Sarah Louisa Sacra, b. July 4, 1873.
ii. Eugene Milliken Sacra, b. Aug. 20, 1876; m. Sept. 14, 1900, to Miss Reubina Taylor.

3. Joseph B. Milliken[5] (4), second son of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1848; m. Miss Bettie Chevis, Sept. 14, 1873, and resides in Cincinnati, O. Six children named as follows:

i. Fred. Bain Milliken[6], m. Mamie Baker, lives in Burgin, Ky., and has two children, *Elizabeth* and *Howard Craig*[6].
ii. Edna Bell Milliken[6].
iii. Joseph B. Milliken[6].
iv. Samuel L. Milliken[6].
v. Leonard P. Milliken[6], deceased.
vi. Craig Milliken[6], deceased.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MINERVA C. HANWOOD.

1. William Milliken[5] (5), eldest son of William[4] (4), and Minerva, b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1830.

2. Elizabeth America Milliken[5] (3), daughter of William[4] (4), b. 1837; d. in 1851, unm.

3. John Harwood Milliken[5] (6), second son of William[4] (4), b. 1833; m. Sophia Louisa Bushnell of Keokuk, Io., and resides in Louisville, Ky. He has six surviving children named as follows:

i. Lillian Milliken[6].
ii. Ethel Milliken[6].
iii. Blanche Milliken[6].
iv. Leonie Milliken[6].
v. John Milliken[6], m. Miss Kate Owens and has one son, *Owen*[7].
vi. Robert Milliken[6], m. Miss Bessie Norris and has son *Robert Earle*[7].

4. Emily A. Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of William[4] (4), b. in 1837; was m. to Wellington McClary 1876.

5. Lou-Ellen Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of William[4] (4), b. in 1842; was m. in 1870, to Robert Rennick, and resides in Kansas City, Mo. Three children, *George C.*, *Shelby H.*, and *Garrett H.*

6. Mary Jane Milliken[5] (4), fourth daughter of William[4] (4), b. 1845; d. in 1862.

7. George Thomas Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of William[4] (4), b. in 1845; d. in 1893.

8. David Castleman Milliken[5] (3), fifth son of William[4] (4), b. in 1846, and lives on Market Street, Louisville, Ky.

Milligans of Swissvale, Perry County, Pa.

Samuel Milligan, born in the north of Ireland in the year 1717, was married there and had a family of children who are supposed to have come to Pennsylvania with him, and to have settled somewhere in States farther west. His second wife was Sarah Jardine, descended from the Scottish border family of that name. Samuel came to Pennsylvania about 1770, when his eldest son by his second wife, John by name, was but six or eight years of age, and finally

settled on lands in Madison Township, Perry Co., the farm now owned and occupied by his great-grandson. Nestling under the shoulder of the Connogocheague Mountains stands an old stone mansion built by Samuel Milligan in the latter part of the eighteenth century, and since occupied by his son Thomas, and grandson, John Milligan.

Mr. Milligan was a godly man, a staunch Presbyterian in faith, who trained his family to follow in his footsteps as far as he walked in the ways of righteousness; and so far as we know, his children were moral, industrious and useful citizens. They were nearly all communicants of the Presbyterian Church. He died Sept. 17, 1815, aged 88 years. His second wife died Mar. 12, 1823, aged 86 years. They were buried in the cemetery of the Centre Presbyterian Church in which they and their children had worshipped, and their posterity are verifying the promise, "I will be a God to you and your children."

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SARAH JARDINE.

1. Betsey Milligan[2] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was m. to ——— Boyd.

2. Jane Milligan[2] (1), second daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was m. to ——— Bell.

3. Mary ? Milligan[2] (1), third daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was m. to ——— Halida'y.

4. John Milligan[2] (1), eldest son of Samuel[1] (1), b. 1764; m. Jane Graham Aug. 11, 1791, who was b. 1767, and d. in 1850, aged 83 years. He d. in 1842. He settled on land east of and adjoining his father's homestead. This wild land was rough and hard to subdue, but John Milligan was a man of energy and unyielding will and resolutely encountered all obstacles that stood in his way. He cleared and made productive his farm; wagoned all the way to Baltimore to dicker produce; bought cattle and drove them to market; moved many families into Ohio, and acquired a competency. He passed through many adventures when on his journeys, but never mentioned them at home lest his wife should be unduly excited.

An elderly gentleman related the following at New Bloomfield, Pa., concerning John Milligan. Many years ago at his father's hotel a loud helloing was heard late at night, and on going to the door to learn the cause they found an old man mounted on a horse frozen to the saddle. After removing the man and saddle they were carried to the hotel and thawed out, and the old man seemed but little harmed. When too old to take care of his double team he employed a driver but rode along on horseback to safeguard his business. On taking a load of farm produce to Carlisle, Pa., in crossing the Canngwumet creek his teams broke through the ice, and the night being very cold Mr. Milligan was frozen fast to his saddle and could not dismount.

A man named Swartz related that while living in York Co., Pa., he saw an old man mounted on a small horse riding quite fast down the opposite bank, and without even halting drove right into the swollen stream. The horse floundered and the old man was thrown from the saddle, but by clinging to the horse's mane he was carried safely to the objective side of the stream. When he reached shore he merely shook himself, mounted his horse and rode away. Many years afterward he learned that the intrepid old man was John Milligan.

Such incidents show the energy and perseverance of a robust pioneer, When far advanced in life he mounted horse on a cold March day and drove away a dozen miles, but was stricken with paralysis on that evening and died a few days later.

5. David Milligan[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn.; m. July 1, 1794, SARAH WALLACE, and settled, about 1814, near Pittsburg, Penn., as a farmer. His wife d. in 1818–19, and his children went westward. He d. in 1834. They were buried at the Beulah Church, not distant from Braddock Fields. For names of children, see forward to 3d generation.

6. Joseph Milligan[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn.; removed to Georgetown, D. C., but nothing could be ascertained concerning his subsequent history, or of his family.

7. Hugh Milligan[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), was b. in 1775; was m. June 20, 1805, by Rev. John Linn, D. D., to ELEANOR MCMILLAN. She d. May 28, 1819, aged 36 years, and he was m. 2d, Mar. 8, 1821, by Rev. James Dickey, to MARGARET KILLGORE. Removing from Perry Co., Penn., he settled at Hopp Run farm, near Greenfield, Ross Co., O., Apr. 8, 1808, and d. July 22, 1860, aged 85 years. His second wife d. Dec. 1, 1870, aged 99 years. For names of children see 3d generation.

8. Thomas Milligan[2] (1), youngest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Madison Township, Perry Co., Penn., Sept. 4, 1781; m. ANN IRVINE in 1809, she being a daughter of James and Elizabeth (Scott) Irvine, b. Sept. 11, 1871. He settled on the old homestead at Sandy Hill and carried on the farm. He marketed his produce in Baltimore, going and coming with a six-horse wagon, and bringing home the finery and luxuries of the family. He d. Dec. 27, 1837, and his wife d. Oct. 27, 1838. Both were buried in the cemetery of the Centre Presbyterian Church, where they had attended upon divine worship. They were prudent and respectable people, esteemed for their excellency of character. Children, ten in number, with 3d generation.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE GRAHAM.

1. Sarah Milligan[3] (1), eldest daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Penn., May 15, 1792; was m. to WILLIAM IRVINE,* who was b. Mar. 15, 1794, and d. Apr. 21, 1833, aged 39. She d. Oct. 23, 1861, aged 69. Children named as follows:

   1. JAMES IRVINE, b. Jan. 19, 1817; m. ISABELLA TYPEN; d. Nov. 23, 1895, leaving issue. He had collected much genealogical data relating to the

* In travelling through the western end of Perry County, Penn., starting at Millerstown on the Juniata River, and railroad to Germantown via Ickesburg and Blair, after going three miles and crossing Buffalo Creek, a brick schoolhouse will be seen on the left hand. On the right-hand side of the road about one hundred yards beyond, may be seen an old stone mansion built during the latter part of the eighteenth century by ROBERT IRVINE, who came to America in 1752, but did not settle in this place till 1774. Here in the gentle, undulating valley, skirted on the east by Buffalo Creek, on the north by the Connogocheague, and extending one-half mile on either side of the road, are the lands owned by Robert Irvine and his sons. One half mile further on the same road from the old stone mansion, is the former home of WILLIAM IRVINE, where he built the stone house as it now stands in 1832. Here William and his wife Sarah Milligan lived and their large family of children grew to manhood and womanhood. The place is now owned by SARAH A. IRVINE and her nephew, JAMES MILLIGAN IRVINE.

Milligan and Irvine families, but nearly all of his notes were lost unaccountably. He was for many years an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Ickesburg, Pa. A man of superior intelligence and irreproachable character.

II. JANE IRVINE, b. Nov. 1, 1818; d. July 17, 1886, unm.

III. ELIZABETH IRVINE, b. July 2, 1821; m. JAMES MCLAUGHLAN of Port Royal, Pa., and had three children.

IV. SALLY ANN IRVINE, b. Apr. 6, 1824, is living unm. on the old Irvine homestead in Perry Co., Pa.

V. JOHN IRVINE, b. July 9, 1832; m. MARY ELLEN ELLIOTT, May 17, 1857, who was b. July 25, 1837, and resides on a farm in Culpeper, Va. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Ickesburg, Pa., and in that of Culpeper since his settlement in Virginia. He is a man of large intellectual ability and usefulness. Ten children, one a clergyman.

2. Samuel Milligan[3] (2), eldest son of John[2] (1), b. in Swissvale,Penn., Dec. 4, 1793; was m. to MARTHA ELLIOTT, who d. leaving several children. He afterwards m. MARGARET GRAHAM, and removed to Ohio; then to Missouri.

3. William Milligan[3] (1), second son of John[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Penn., Dec. 6, 1801; was m. to JANE REED, and settled first on his father's farm, and after changing his residence in the same county, bought a farm in Centre County; but finally removed with his son Richard to Illinois, where he d. aged 80. Was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years. His children were named *John, Richard, Henry, Nancy, Amanda,* and *Sarah-Jane.* The sons are all dead. Mrs. Sarah Shaw, a daughter, was living some years ago in Clearfield Co., Pa.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SARAH WALLACE.

1. Samuel Milligan[3] (3), eldest son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Penn., Aug. 17, 1795, d. in childhood.

2. Sallie Milligan[3] (3), eldest daughter of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Penn. Dec. 26, 1797; was m. to JOHN SWISSHELM.

3. Robert Milligan[3] (2), second son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Penn., Oct. 29, 1800; was m. May 14, 1829, to MARY ANN SHORTESS, daughter of Alexander and Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1801, and had issue six children, named as follows:

I. ALEXANDER S. MILLIGAN[4], b. Apr. 3, 1830; d. Mar. 12, 1867.

II. THOMAS A. MILLIGAN[4], b. Sept. 22, 1832; d. Sept. 14, 1854.

III. EMALINE E. MILLIGAN[4], b. Oct. 31, 1835.

IV. JOHN W. MILLIGAN[4], b. May 15, 1838; was m. July 18, 1867, to MARY ELIZA AGNEW, daughter of Smith and Mary, b. July 23, 1843, and has issue as follows:

(1). ROBERT MILLIGAN[5], b. Aug. 28, 1869.
(2). JOSEPH F. MILLIGAN[5], b. Nov. 13, 1871.
(3). EDWIN I. MILLIGAN[5], b. Aug. 27, 1873; d. Mar. 9, 1874.
(4). MARY G. MILLIGAN[5], b. Sept. 14, 1874.
(5). MATILDA C. MILLIGAN[5], b. Apr. 9, 1877.
(6). MARGARET B. MILLIGAN[5], b. Apr. 9, 1878; d. Mar. 9, 1881.
(7). JAMES C. MILLIGAN[5], b. Sept. 22, 1884.

V. MARY MARGARETTA MILLIGAN[4], b. Sept. 9, 1841.

VI. JOSEPH ROBERT MILLIGAN[4], b. May 25, 1844.

4. John Milligan[3] (2), twin son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Mar. 27, 1803; was m. Jan. 22, 1829, to LUCINDA ELMORE, daughter of John Elmore, near Crawfordsville, Ind. He worked on the homestead farm until 1827, when he set out on horseback for Ross Co., O. In Oct., 1828, he removed to Montgomery Co., Ind., where he took up 80 acres of land. Was a school-teacher in that county. Was for some time, until 1830, clerk in a store; then opened a county store near the site of Waveland. Subsequently laid out the lots and established himself in business there. Was postmaster. Member Presbyterian Church, and active in church and educational work. He d. Mar. 5, 1886, aged 83 years. Nine children. See 4th generation.

5. James Milligan[3] (1), twin son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Mar. 27, 1803; d. young.

6. Hannah Milligan[3] (1), second daughter of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Aug. 28, 1805; was m. in her 21st year to WILLIAM WHITE, and settled in Perry Co., Penn., where she united with the Associate Church. There she raised ten children, six sons and four daughters. Subsequently the family removed to Indiana, and in 1866 removed to Pana, Ills., where she and her husband united with the U. P. Church, of which she continued a faithful member until death, which event occurred Sept. 27, 1872. She passed away in great peace. "She looked well to the ways of her household, and ate not the bread of idleness. She did her husband good and not evil all the days of her life; and now her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her." Mr. White, b. in Sherman's Valley, Perry Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1803, d. at the age of 79. Children named as follows:

i. SARAH ELLEN WHITE, b. July 11, 1827; m. her cousin, JAMES M. WHITE of Allen's Cove, where they died.

ii. ——— WHITE, b. July 16, 1829; m. MILDRED CANINE of Crawfordsville, Ind., and both d. in Shelbyville, Ills., where they were buried, aged 66 and 63 years.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Sept. 28, 1831; m. ROBERT STEELE of Rockville, Ind., and d. near Vincennes, Ind., at the age of 34 years; buried there.

iv. DAVID MILLIGAN WHITE, b. Mar. 6, 1834; m. FRANCES CANINE of Crawfordsville, Ind., and lives in Pana, Ills.

v. MARGARET ANN WHITE, b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. SAMUEL PARKS JOHNS of Waveland, Ind., 1859, and lives in Sedalia, Mo. He runs a lumber and planing mill business with his sons.

vi. WILLIAM THOMAS WHITE, b. Dec. 3, 1838; m. JOHN SELLERS of Longwood, Mo., and d. at Sedalia, Mo., aged 34.

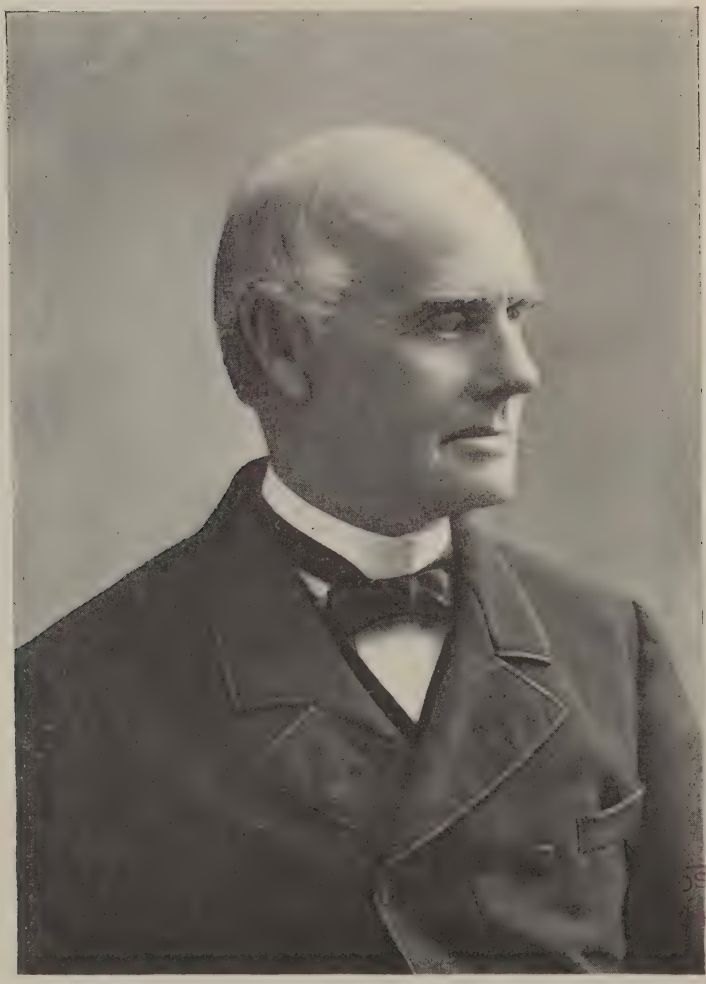
vii. JOSEPH GAILEY WHITE, b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. MARY BAKER of Woorster, O. Living in Sedalia, Mo.

viii. ROBERT SIMPSON WHITE, b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. SHELLIC KONKRITE, who d. at Sedalia, Mo.

ix. HANNAH JANE WHITE, b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. CHARLES GAST? at Pana, Ills., now in Chicago, Ills.

7. Peggy Wallace Milligan[3] (1), third daughter of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Feb. 1, 1808; was m. to ROBERT GRAHAM, and had issue.

8. Eleanor Milligan[3] (1), fourth daughter of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Nov. 8, 1809; was m. to DR. JOSEPH FAULKNER, and had three children.



HON. JOSEPH MILLIGAN, CRAWFORDSVILLE, INDIANA

9. Hon. Joseph Milligan[3] (2), fifth son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Mar. 3, 1814; was m. Apr. 5, 1846, to Miss Janie M. Hawkins, daughter of Col. Hawkins of Braddock, Pa., but she d. Jan. 25, 1852, leaving a daughter, *India J.*, who d. at the age of 24. He was m. 2d, in Sept., 1853, to Miss Harriet N. Fullenwider, daughter of Eleazer and Lavina (Allen) Fullenwider, who settled near Waveland, Ind., in 1834. By this union there were two children. Joseph remained on the farm until he was nineteen years old, and in 1833 he immigrated to Montgomery County, where his elder brother, John, had settled in 1830. The latter was the projector of the town of Waveland, as he owned the land and laid out the village. Joseph soon secured a position in a store in Crawfordsville, but remained there only a short time, owing to the proprietor wishing him to handle whiskey, and this he refused to do, and thus early showed those right principles which have marked his career through life.

With only $10 in his pocket, but with the happy disposition and faith in himself which characterize the Irish blood the world over, Joseph started down the Ohio. He had a deck passage to Cincinnati, and from Crawfordsville he went as far as the "Narrows" of Sugar Creek, a trading point on the creek, and here he spent one year in charge of a store for John Mitchell, who during this time went to New Orleans with two flatboats of pork; he died of cholera, while on the trip, on board of the steamer, and was buried on the banks of the river. After closing up these affairs, Joseph took one term in Wabash College and then became a merchant.

His brother was engaged in mercantile pursuits near where Joseph lived, and offered his young brother a partnership. This was accepted, and he went into the store at Jacksonville, where he remained about four years and did well, as it was the first store there. On his return to Waveland he and a brother formed a partnership in a store, and there he continued until about 1845. During this time he was also buying pork at the "Narrows," which was the head of navigation, and making trips with it to New Orleans.

In 1845 Mr. Milligan went into the same business at Waveland, and kept on enlarging until 1856, when his business had assumed extensive proportions. He then bought goods in New York and Cincinnati, and carried on a large trade. At this time he bought a farm in Fountain County and went into partnership with other parties in general merchandising, he supplying the means. In 1869 he changed his residence to Crawfordsville.

During the war Mr. Milligan bought the Rockport Mills and assisted in furnishing supplies to the soldiers, donated through the Sanitary Commission. At the organization of the First National Bank he became a Director for two years, and prior to 1890 he was its President. He was the first President of the Crawfordsville & Southwestern Railroad, now purchased by the Vandalia. His influence secured the right of way and perfect organization of the road.

Mr. Milligan made a trip through Iowa and Kansas and bought thousands of acres in those States, which have since been selling with great profit. In 1839 he rode over the country on horseback, and visited Iowa City and St. Joseph, Mo., then Milligan's Landing, and picked out valuable tracts; he has also handled lands in this State. In 1864 he was elected to the State Senate on the Republican ticket, and served for two terms. His connection with his party was very active, and he was a strong supporter of the war movement.

Mr. Milligan in early life was a Methodist, but for the last thirty years was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. He was a delegate to the General Assemblies at St. Louis and Saratoga.

When the Rev. Thomas Milligan resigned as Trustee of Wabash College, Mr. Joseph Milligan was appointed to succeed him, and he gave the college interests much attention. Another important post held by Mr. Milligan was that of President of the Orphans' Home, a county institution, and in all of the relations of life he has filled the measure. He was a man of whom the people of the county were proud, for he reflected the best that is in it.

10. Rev. Thomas Stuart Milligan[3] (2), sixth son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Pa., Nov. 1, 1816; was m. Feb. 28, 1846, to Louisa Frances Warren, b. in Westport, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1826, and is still living, a bright, handsome old lady. Her parents were John Parsons and Fanny (Skinner) Warren, the former from Somersetshire, and the latter from Yorkshire, England. The family of David Milligan had removed to near Pittsburg, Pa., and the mother, worn out with the care of a large family and the hard work incident to the life of a pioneer woman, died of consumption when Thomas was but two and a half years of age. He grew up on the home farm to the age of fourteen years, a timid, sensitive, proud boy. He then came to Waveland, Ind., to help his brother John in a country store. When about sixteen years of age, after much mental suffering and gloom, he came out into the clear light of Christian faith. He always felt that he owed much to the prayers of his mother, and to the faithful labors of his pastor, Rev. John Thomson, of Waveland. With the question of his soul's salvation settled, he determined to study for the ministry, and entered the new school established fourteen miles away, by cultivated Christian scholars from New England. This was Wabash College. There Thomas was a most faithful student from 1833 to 1839, when he graduated in the second class that left the college, a class of four young men, all of whom entered the ministry. These six years represent a period of great self-denial, as the $400 patrimony could not cover much of the way. But his thirst for knowledge was something unusual. He won a reputation for scholarship, specially in the languages, of which he never tired. He continued his studies in Greek, Latin and Hebrew till his death. After graduation he spent one year in Wabash College as tutor of Latin. He then entered Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, for a three years' course in theology, under Dr. Lyman Beecher, Dr. Calvin Stowe, etc. When the young minister was ready for active service, he was presented with a fine thoroughbred horse, saddle, bridle and saddle-bags, the gift of a wealthy Kentucky gentleman to Home Missions. Mounted on "Zeno" Thomas Milligan traversed the marshes of northern Indiana, preaching in schoolhouses, barns, private houses, and organizing churches. For a while he was settled at Rochester, as first pastor of a church that he organized.

In 1846 he removed to Green Castle, where he had been pastor a few months. There he spent almost eight years. One year of this time he was agent for the American Board, an office that required laborious travel over new country in Illinois and Indiana. In the course of his travels he visited the county south of Green Castle, — Owen, — a county that had one old Presbyterian Church, established in 1820. This was a country church, once strong in every sense, but at this time depleted by large colonies that had gone from it to Iowa and Texas. The "few sheep in the wilderness" appealed to this

sensitive, self-sacrificing man, and in 1853 he settled in the little log cabin parsonage of Bethany, five miles from the post-office and railway station at Gosport. He then had a young wife and three little children. In time a new and comfortable home was built, land purchased, orchard and vineyard set out. For years Thomas Milligan was the only Presbyterian minister in Owen County, but he was a power. He travelled tirelessly, carrying Bibles, tracts, and religious papers in his saddle-bags; setting up family altars, persuading parents to educate their children — even taking the children home with him that he might teach them — preaching the gospel of the kingdom wherever men would hear him. How he labored and prayed, organized circles of Bible study and the study of natural sciences, lectured, taught school, put his children through college, wrote for the press, organized churches, kept a happy home, carried on favorite studies, communed with nature, entertained as a charming host, — this and much more would fill a volume. He was a favorite with his alma mater, usually attended her commencement, and contributed from his fund of ready wit and humor to her festive occasions, his toasts being long remembered. In the eulogy passed upon him at the time of his death, by the president of Wabash College, he was called the best all-round scholar that had then left the college. His children remember him as a man of the highest and noblest ideals, of elevated conversation, of fine nature, of deep but repressed affection, of intensest energy, indomitable will, full of uncomplaining self-sacrifice for the home and the cause of Christ.

So intense was his nature, that he wore himself out too soon, dying a few days before he was sixty, on Oct. 7, 1876. He lived such an elevated religious life of consecrated service that Heaven would seem more natural to him than earth. He had issue four children, all living, names with 4th generation.

CHILDREN OF HUGH AND ELEANOR McMILLAN.

1. Susanna Milligan[3] (1), eldest daughter of Hugh[2] (1), b. in Greenfield, O., May 14, 1806; was m. to JOHN ROBINSON, by Rev. Samuel Christopher, Nov. 28, 1822; removed to Oregon, and d. there. Her son, Samuel Robinson, resides at Talent, Jackson Co., Ore.

2. Sally Milligan[3] (1), second daughter of Hugh[2] (1), b. near Greenfield, O., Feb. 6, 1808; was m. to SAMUEL R. SMITH, and settled in Iowa.

3. Samuel Milligan[3] (5), eldest son of Hugh[2] (1), b. near Greenfield, O., May 22, 1810; was m. to MARGARET KILLGORE, daughter of George Killgore, of Scotch descent; crossed the plains to California in 1854; was in the Union army during the civil war; was discharged Mar. 19, 1865, from the 11th Indiana Cavalry; d. in camp at Evansville, Ind., Mar. 25, 1865. His wife d. at Clark's Hill, Ind., Sept. 28, 1858. Six children, all b. at Clark's Hill save one, *Mary*, b. in California. Names follow:

I. WILLIAM A. MILLIGAN[4], b. Jan. 5, 1836; was m. to FANNIE CASER of Thorntown, Ind., and lives at Clark's Hill, Ind. Has issue, three children.

II. THEOPHILUS W. MILLIGAN[4], b. May 6, 1843; was m. at Circleville, to —— and resides at Holton, Kan. One child, *May*.

III. JOHN W. MILLIGAN[4], b. Feb. 10, 1852; was m. to JULIA DAVIS, Sept. 13, 1875; lives at Clark's Hill, Ind. Has children named *Roy*, *Guy*, *May B.*, and *Fay*.

IV. MARY A. MILLIGAN[4], d. June 29, 1878, aged 23 yrs., 5 mos., 29 d.

v. George W. Milligan[4], d. Jan. 2, 1852, aged 14 yrs., 2 d.
vi. Margaret Milligan[4], d. Sept. 23, 1859, aged 1 yr., 2 d.

4. Nancy Milligan[3] (1), third daughter of Hugh[2] (1), b. Nov. 28, 1812; was m. to Jacob Idner, and had issue, *Annie E.*, *George* and *Thomas.* Address, Memphis, Ind.

5. George Milligan[3] (1), second son of Hugh[2] (1), b. near Greenfield, O., Feb. 15, 1815; m. Rachel Hunes, and lived in Jolla, Clay Co., Ills. Issue, *James K.*, and *Sarah B.*

6. John Milligan[3] (2), third son of Hugh[2] (1), b. near Greenfield, O., May 18, 1817; m. Eliza ——, and had issue, as will presently appear.

7. Hugh Cochran Milligan[3] (2), son of Hugh[2] (2), by Margaret, b. June 9, 1823; m. Aug. 7, 1844, Eliza V. Blackburn, and lived on a farm in Greenfield, Highland Co., O. He d. July 22, 1896; his wife d. Nov. 23, 1881. Children as follows:

i. Infant Son[4], b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. Dec. 16, 1846.
ii. William Allen Milligan[4], b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. Louisa Ann Wilson, Nov. 20, 1872, and had children as will appear presently. His wife d. May 20, 1889.
  (1). John W. Milligan[5], b. May 16, 1874.
  (2). Robert J. Milligan[5], b. Oct. 8, 1875; m. Lucy Anna Fleming, Nov. 20, 1901.
  (3). Estella M. Milligan[5], b. June 24, 1877; m. Harry H. Hallam, Apr. 22, 1896. Issue.
  (4). Virginia E. Milligan[5], b. Feb. 1, 1879; m. Cary A. Rish, Feb. 1, 1890.
  (5). Charles W. Milligan[5], b. Nov. 19, 1882.
iii. John Blackburn Milligan[4], b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. Mary A. Taylor, Nov. 26, 1874, and resides in Greenfield, O. Farmer. Children:
  (1). Anna R. Milligan[5], b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. Jan. 9, 1894, to ——.
  (2). Jessie M. Milligan[5], b. Aug. 28, 1886.
  (3). Hugh C. Milligan[5], b. July 14, 1891.
iv. Anna V. Milligan[4], b. Feb. 19, 1858; m. Granville Reed, Sept. 28, 1881. He farmer and poultry breeder, Greenville, O.

8. William Allen Milligan[3] (2), youngest son of Hugh[2] (1), b. near Greenville, O., Sept. 22, 1825; d. in his 21st y. unm.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ANN IRVINE.

1. Samuel Milligan[3] (3), eldest son of Thomas[2] (1), b. on the homestead near Sandy Hill, Penn., Mar. 25, 1810; m. Mary Ickes, and had issue as follows:

i. Catherine-Ann Milligan[4], m. Theadore Meredith and had one son, *James Meredith.*
ii. John Milligan[4], m. and has a daughter living.
iii. Laura-Jane Milligan[4], d. unm.

2. James Milligan[3] (1), second son of Thomas[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Pa., June 28, 1812; m. Eleanor Linn. He d. Jan. 29, 1869; his wife d. Dec. 13, 1881. They had children named as follows:

i. Ann Milligan[4], b. Feb. 7, 1839; d. July 7, 1849.
ii. Rev. John L. Milligan[4], b. July 31, 1837. Chaplain W. Penitentiary, Allegheny, Pa.

III. Mary-Jane Milligan[4], b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. Oct., 1873, Dr. Thomas Van Fries, and d. May 10, 1896, leaving a son, *William Van Fries*, Belfont, Pa.

IV. Thomas H. Milligan[4], b. Mar. 1, 1842; m. May 13, 1868, Emma Catherine Black, and had issue:

(1). Jennie Linn Milligan[5].

(2). Frank Montgomery Milligan[5].

(3). Sarah Black Milligan[5], m. Dr. J. H. McColloch.

V. William Scott Milligan[4], b. Apr. 14, 1844; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., leaving no family, Nov. 8, 1902.

VI. Martha Milligan[4], b. Apr. 30, 1846; m. Henry W. Flickinger, Dec. 23, 1869, and d. June 22, 1885, leaving son *Ralph*.

VII. Dr. James Elliott Milligan[4], b. Mar. 3, 1848; d. Nov. 24, 1874, without a family.

VIII. Annie Eliza Milligan[4], b. Aug. 18, 1850; m. Dr. H. O. Orris, Nov. 8, 1876. One daughter, *Eleanor Linn*.

IX. Clara Ellen Milligan[4], b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1878, J. Holmes Irvine, and has five children: *Jean-Bell*, *Sara Bryson*, *James Milligan*, *Annie Linn*, and *Mary-Harris*.

3. John Milligan[3] (3), third son of Samuel[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Penn., Oct. 24, 1815; m. Mary Butturf, Dec. 22, 1842, and d. leaving three children, namely:

I. Thomas Milligan[4], m. Margaret Irvine, and had two sons, *James* and *Frank*, who now live on the homestead at Sandy Hill, Pa.

II. Margaret Milligan[4], lives with Frank, her nephew, at Sandy Hill, Pa.

III. Ada Milligan[4], lives with Frank at Sandy Hill, Pa.

4. Elizabeth Milligan[3] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Penn., Mar. 26, 1818; d. unm. in 1860.

5. Sally Milligan[3] (2), second daughter of Thomas[2] (1), b. at Sandy Hill, Perry Co., Penn., Dec. 24, 1819; was. m. Aug. 15, 1837, to James McCord, who was b. in Sherman's Valley, Perry Co., Apr. 21, 1812, being a son of James McCord. Moved to Centre Co.; thence, in 1854, to Lasalle Co., Ills.; thence, in 1867, to Mexico, Mo., where he d. Feb. 25, 1884. He was a wagonmaker and farmer, and a staunch Presbyterian. His widow survives. Issue as follows:

I. Thomas Milligan McCord, b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 14, 1867. Had m. Statira Christslow, and left two daughters, both in Brooklyn, N. Y.

II. Robert Dicky McCord, b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. Feb. 15, 1872, Fannie Davis; lives in Morganville, Clay Co., Kan., and has three children.

III. Ann Catherine McCord, b. Mar. 8, 1842; m. R. P. Gallup, Feb. 26, 1873, and has three children.

IV. Samuel L. McCord, b. Apr. 29, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1868, E. A. Windsor, and has three children.

V. Martha Jane McCord, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. to John Ficklin, by whom four daughters; d. May 24, 1884.

VI. Harris Linn McCord, b. Mar. 4, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1855.

VII. Lizzie Irvin McCord, b. July 18, 1851; m. Apr. 4, 1871, Edwin Davis, and has two children.

viii. William-James McCord, b. Mar. 24, 1854; m. Dec. 19, 1876, Maggie Moore, and has two children.

ix. Ida Sarah McCord, b. July 23, 1857; m. John H. Robinson, and has six children.

x. Ella McCord, b. Jan. 13, 1860; m. Aug. 7, 1882, Jefferson Harrison, and has two children. She d. Mar. 12, 1888.

xi. Caroline McCord, b. July 26, 1865; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Ira G. Milligan, and d. Mar. 6, 1899. Four children.

6. Ann Milligan[3] (3), third daughter of Thomas[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Penn., Nov. 28, 1821; was m. to Nicholas Ickes, who d., and she was m. to Samuel Liggett, in 1846; he d. June 3, 1889, and she d. Aug. 30, 1888, leaving children named as follows:

i. Thomas Milligan Ickes; dead.

ii. Mary Adaline Liggett; dead.

iii. Laura Jane Liggett, b. Dec. 13, 1848; m. Nov. 1, 1876, William Flickinger, and has two children. Residence Newport, Pa.

iv. George Alfred Liggett, b. Apr., 1852; m. Leah Sheaffer, and has five children.

v. John S. Liggett, m., resides in Frankfort, So. Dakota, and has children.

vi. Emma Ada Liggett, b. Mar., 1856; m. Walter Scott, and lives at Ickesburg, Pa.

vii. Anna Eliza Liggett, b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Nov. 15, 1886, Dr. Newton Bryner; d. Apr. 29, 1887.

viii. Carrie Eleanor Liggett, b. July 17, 1861; m. Jan. 3, 1889, John McMeans.

7. Robert Milligan[3] (3), son of Thomas[2] (1), and Ann Irvine, was b. at Sandy Hill, Perry Co., Penn., June 11, 1823; was m. Feb. 13, 1851, to Rebecca Hench, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Bryner) Hench of Cisna Run, Perry Co., Pa., who were buried in Loysville Cemetery. Rebecca was b. Sept. 27, 1827, and d. June 27, 1900. Mr. Milligan d. at Kistler, Pa., Oct. 27, 1883. They had issue nine children, eight of whom were daughters, b. at Kistler, Perry Co., Pa. See 4th generation.

8. Martha Milligan[3] (4), fourth daughter of Thomas[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Penn., May 22, 1826; was m. to Wilson McKee, and both are dead. Had several children.

i. John M. McKee, m. and lives in Pueblo, Cal.

ii. Clara McKee; dead.

iii. Annie Irvine McKee; dead.

iv. Thomas Lindley McKee is m. and lives in Laramie, N. Y.

v. James W. McKee, unm., New Bloomfield, Pa.

9. Jane Milligan[3] (3), fifth daughter of Thomas[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Penn., May 22, 1826; was m. to Samuel McCord, and d. leaving three children, named as follows:

i. Thomas McCord, m. and lives at New Kingston, Pa.

ii. Annie McCord, m. Rev. Wm. Wallace.

iii. John P. McCord.

10. Caroline Milligan (2), daughter of Thomas (1), b. May 25, 1836; was m. Dec. 22, 1852, to William Rice, b. Sept. 18, 1826. She d. May 24, 1892.

Residence, New Bloomington, Perry Co., Pa. He d. Oct. 16, 1904. Buried in home cemetery, New Bloomfield, Pa., Oct. 19, 1904. Children named as follows:

i. Rev. Harris G. Rice, b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. June 1, 1882, Marille Hayes, and has five children. They now (1904) live in Monticello, Ind.
ii. Thomas Ward Rice, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. Flora Rockfellow, and lives in Los Angeles, Cal.
iii. Minnie Jane Rice, b. May 7, 1861; was m. to Charles A. Chinesmith, an editor, and lives in Charles City, Ia. Three children.
iv. Annie Olive Rice, b. June 22, 1864; d. same year.
v. Lillian Olive Rice, b. Jan. 19, 1872; m. 1894, S. E. Beale, and lives on the old Rice homestead, New Bloomington, Pa.
vi. Caroline Milligan Rice, b. Dec. 13, 1865; m. Dec. 18, 1888, J. R. Flickinger, and resides in Lock Haven, Pa. Mr. Flickinger is Principal of the Lock Haven Normal School. One child.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND REBECCA HENCH.

1. John Hench Milligan[4] (4), son of Robert[3] (3), and Rebecca Hench, b. Apr. 29, 1852; m. Harriet Weibley, and has several children. Resides at Kistler, Pa.

2. Ann E. Milligan[4] (4), eldest daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. Oct. 24, 1854; was m. to Lewis H. Rodgers, Sept. 19, 1872, by Rev. R. P. McPherson. Lewis was b. in Cumberland, Pa., July 7, 1841, and d. July 8, 1897. His wife d. Dec. 4, 1902. Buried in Centre Presbyterian Cemetery. Children as follows:

i. Robert B. Rodgers, b. July 2, 1874.
ii. John Rodgers, b. Nov. 21, 1878.
iii. Albert Rodgers, b. Nov. 19, 1882.
iv. Ogden Rodgers, b. Mar. 4, 1887.

3. Martha J. Milligan[4] (5), second daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. Aug. 20, 1856; was m. Oct. 6, 1881, by Rev. Robert P. McPherson, to Albon McMillan, b. Dec. 6, 1849. Children named as follows:

i. Homer G. McMillan, b. Feb. 24, 1883.
ii. Byard I. McMillan, b. Dec. 7, 1884.
iii. Annie E. McMillan, b. Jan. 21, 1887.
iv. May M. McMillan, b. Oct. 28, 1888, d. May 29, 1890.
v. Preston A. McMillan, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
vi. Mary R. McMillan, b. Apr. 26, 1896.
vii. Rillie T. McMillan, b. Dec. 4, 1897.

4. Eleanor L. Milligan[4] (3), third daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. Oct. 11, 1858, was m. Nov. 12, 1878, to William H. Martin, b. May 18, 1855, and had issue eleven children, born as follows: Residence, Andersonburg, Perry Co., Pa.

i. Harry M. Martin, b. May 24, 1880.
ii. Grace M. Martin, b. July 31, 1881.
iii. Robert J. Martin, b. Oct. 4, 1883.
iv. William E. Martin, b. May 7, 1886.
v. Olive B. Martin, b. June 22, 1889.
vi. George D. Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1891.
vii. Eleanor S. Martin, b. Nov. 7, 1893.
viii. James L. Martin, b. July 21, 1895.

IX. ARTHUR McK. MARTIN, b. Nov. 11, 1896.
X. HENRY G. MARTIN, b. June 29, 1898, d. Sept. 7, 1899.
XI. MADALEAN V. MARTIN, b. Aug. 14, 1900.

5. Marietta Milligan[4] (1), fourth daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. July 23, 1861; was m. May 24, 1894, by Rev. W. M. Burchfield, to HENRY G. WEIBLY, and lives at Kistler, Perry Co., Pa. No children.

6. Carrie R. Milligan[4] (2), fifth daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. May 16, 1864; was m. May 29, 1884, by Rev. J. H. Cooper, to LUCIAN RODGERS McMILLEN, b. Sept. 22, 1858, and lives near Sandy Hill, Pa. Seven children, named as follows:

I. GEORGE M. McMILLEN, b. Dec. 25, 1886, d. July 9, 1889.
II. LYNN J. McMILLEN, b. Aug. 30, 1888.
III. VERA E. McMILLEN, b. Aug. 19, 1891.
IV. REED McMILLEN, b. Feb. 8, 1893.
V. NORA McMILLEN, b. Sept. 19, 1896, d. Dec. 28, 1899.
VI. DWIGHT McMILLEN, b. Feb. 8, 1899.
VII. GRACE M. McMILLEN, b. June 19, 1902.

7. Luly R. Milligan[4] (1), sixth daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. May 9, 1866; d. Jan. 20, 1872.

8. Minnie M. Milligan[4] (1), seventh daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. Apr. 20, 1868; d. Jan. 20, 1872.

9. Maudie C. Milligan[4] (1), eighth daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. June 24, 1872; was m. Sept. 14, 1893, by Rev. W. M. Burchfield, to JAMES R. CULBERTSON, b. Mar. 24, 1868, and resides in Kistler, Perry Co., Pa. Four children, named as follows:

I. MARIAN A. CULBERTSON, b. July 18, 1894.
II. BRUCE H. CULBERTSON, b. Jan. 31, 1897.
III. JEAN V. CULBERTSON, b. June 24, 1899, d. Sept. 6, 1899.
IV. JAMES L. CULBERTSON, b. Aug. 18, 1900.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LUCINDA ELMORE.

1. Edwin M. Milligan[4] (1), eldest son of John[3] (2), b. Jan. 16, 1830, in Montgomery Co., Ind. He m. MARY E. GROVES of Waveland, Ind., by whom one child. The mother died shortly afterward. He m., second, MISS JENNIE COOPER of Newcastle, from Kentucky, September, 1857, and by this union there were seven children, named *Mary L.*, *Belle*, *Lillie*, *Wilber*, *Carry*, *Robert*, and *Dwight*. The three first are dead. He moved to Garnett, Kan., in 1887. Died July 29, 1899.

2. Matilda Milligan[6] (1), eldest daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., July 7, 1831; m. Mar. 29, 1849, NEWTON J. GLOVER, merchant, and had children named as follows:

I. ROBERT J. GLOVER[5], b. July 10, 1851; m. Aug. 23, 1893, MISS JOSEPHINE FOSTER of Cincinnati, O. He is a merchant. One child.
II. ALICE GLOVER[5], b. Nov. 23, 1852; m. Sept. 16, 1874, ALBERT DICKEY, and has five sons.
III. MARY JANE GLOVER[5], b. Apr. 1, 1854; m. GEORGE E. HANNA, farmer; no issue.
IV. CHARLES E. GLOVER, b. Nov. 22, 1855; m. EMMA ALLEN of Judson, Ind., Oct. 4, 1881, by whom one child that d. in infancy. She d.

1883. He m., 2d, OLIVE FOOT, by whom three sons. He a merchant.

v. JOHN M. GLOVER, b. July 6, 1857; m. ODESSA STANTON of Judson, Ind., Nov. 23, 1882. One child. He is a merchant.

vi. ALEXANDER GLOVER, b. Feb. 28, 1861; d. May 21, 1883.

3. Sarah E. Milligan[4] (2), second daughter of John[3] (2), b. Nov. 13, 1832; was m. Dec. 27, 1853, to DR. SAMUEL MCNUTT, by whom three children. She was m. second, to DR. BOPHER BALL, in Jan., 1866, by whom three children.

i. MARGARET L. MCNUTT, b. Nov. 11, 1854.

ii. THOMAS MCNUTT, b. July 27, 1857; d. Oct. 25, 1887.

iii. SAMUEL M. MCNUTT, b. Aug. 17, 1859; m. Apr. 15, 1882, to SALLY HANNA of Waveland, Ind., by whom four sons. He is a farmer.

iv. THOMAS J. BALL, b. Oct. 25, 1867. Physician in Philippine war. Now at Waveland, Ind. He m. MYRTLE FORDYCE, of Topeka, Kan., Jan. 26, 1902.

v. JOHN M. BALL, b. Nov. 14, 1869; d. Nov. 17, 1870.

vi. JOSEPH M. BALL, b. Dec. 8, 1872. Druggist, Bloomington, Ind.

4. Thomas E. Milligan[4] (3), second son of John (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., May 22, 1834; m. Apr. 8, 1856, MARTHA J. VANNICE, by whom three children, named as follows:

i. CHARLES A. MILLIGAN[5], b. Jan. 12, 1859. Single.

ii. EDWIN T. MILLIGAN[5], b. Mar. 10, 1866; m. Dec. 13, 1893, CARRY KERR, dau. of Samuel, and has *Virginia*[6], b. Feb. 7, 1895. Farmer.

iii. JOHN V. S. MILLIGAN[5], b. May 19, 1870; m. GRACE BLATCHLY of Bone Ridge, Ind., and has *Ruth*[6], b. Nov. 18, 1901.

5. John Wallace Milligan[4] (3), third son of John[3] (2), b. Apr. 8, 1837; m. Sept. 15, 1866, JOSEPHINE HANNA, by whom three children. He was a merchant. He d. Nov., 1896, at Topeka, Kan. Children:

i. ELIZABETH MILLIGAN[5], b. July 13, 1867; m. JESSE BURFORD, farmer, Apr. 28, 1896, and had *Harald*[6], b. Aug. 12, 1899.

ii. WILLIAM MILLIGAN[5], b. July 25, 1869.

iii. CLAUDE MILLIGAN[5], b. June 22, 1872; d. Oct., 1897.

6. Mary Jane Milligan[4] (2), third daughter of John[3] (2), b. Mar. 12, 1840; was m. May 12, 1857, to ANDREW SHULAR, merchant, by whom one son, WILLIAM D.[5], b. Mar. 12, 1858; d. Oct. 28, 1859. He m. *Cora Laugh*, by whom three children.

7. Samuel Joseph Milligan[4] (3), fourth son of John[3] (2), b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. Sept. 26, 1876, SARAH E. LITTLE of Logansport, Ind. He is a farmer residing in Waveland, Ind. No family. Mrs. Milligan furnished the genealogy of this branch of the family as here produced.

8. James Robert Milligan[4] (2), fifth son of John[3] (2), b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Nov. 24, 1868, FANNIE M. IRWIN, who d. June 26, 1899. Six children, named as follows:

i. FRANK CLIFTON MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 10, 1870; m. Mar. 24, 1892, MAUD O. AKERS, and has one daughter, *Mildred*, b. Aug. 14, 1893.

ii. MARY LUCINDA MILLIGAN[5], b. Dec. 26, 1871; m. Sept. 13, 1893, CHARLES B. TAYLOR, merchant. Three children.

III. Robert Elmore Milligan[5], b. Oct. 6, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1879.
IV. Samuel Farners Milligan[5], b. Jan. 18, 1879.
V. Dean Farners Milligan[5], b. Feb., 1881.
VI. James Milford Milligan[5], b. Aug. 26, 1886.

9. William Milligan[4] (3), sixth son of John[3] (2), b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Eva L. McKinny of Newton, Ind. A farmer. Five children, named as follows:

I. John T. Milligan[5], b. Apr. 8, 1888; d. in infancy.
II. Clarence E. Milligan[5], b. Oct. 20, 1889.
III. Mary L. Milligan[5], b. Aug. 24, 1891.
IV. Mabel R. Milligan[5], b. Sept. 8, 1893.
V. Elton L. Milligan[5], b. July 14, 1897.

CHILDREN OF REV. THOMAS AND LOUISA F. WARREN.

1. Ermina Cheever Milligan[4], b. in Greencastle, Ind., July 9, 1848; was m. to Rev. Eugene Russell Mills, a Presbyterian minister and New Yorker, b. 1841, and lived in Detroit, Mich., but after his m. preached in Iowa and California. He d. in Apr., 1899, and "Minnie" still lives at National City, Cal. One child.

I. Jessie Belle Mills, who m. June 30, 1902, Thomas Brownscombe, and has issue.

2. Alice Warren Milligan[4], b. Dec. 18, 1850, has the care of her mother at Spencer, Ind. She is a professional teacher, having taught in High Schools and in the Western College, Oxford, O., where she and "Minnie" graduated.

3. Albert Bushnell Milligan[4], b. Oct. 11, 1853; m. Catherine G. Scott of Adams Mills, O., b. Jan. 26, 1860, being the daughter of James and Mary (Stockton) Scott, the former from Ireland, the latter from Princeton, N. J. Their home was for many years at Adams Mills, O., but he is now a farmer living near Spencer, Ind. He is an alumni of Wabash College. Six children named as follows:

I. Ruth Scott Milligan[5], b. Aug. 17, 1886.
II. James Stuart Milligan[5], b. Sept. 27, 1888.
III. Anna Stockton Milligan[5], b. Aug. 3, 1891.
IV. Mary Louisa Milligan[5], b. Mar. 15, 1894.
V. Catherine Warren Milligan[5], b. June 22, 1897.
VI. Scott Milligan[5], b. Oct. 24, 1899.

4. Dr. James Warren Milligan[4], b. Dec. 21, 1859; was m. July 1, 1890, to Mrs. Sarah Dunkle of Logansport, Ind. He is an alumni of Wabash College; now a physician at South Bend, Ind. No issue.

CHILDREN OF HON. JOSEPH AND WIVES.

1. India J. Milligan, d. aged 24 years.

2. Anna A. Milligan.

3. Harry J. Milligan, Esq., b. at Waveland, Ind., July 18, 1854, and graduated from Wabash College in June, 1873, and Columbia Law School, of New York City, in 1876. He m. Carrie F. Fishback, daughter of William P. and Mary Fishback. He has been practising law in Indianapolis, Ind., since 1877. One child, Louisa Milligan, b. Jan. 27, 1887, now in Bryn Mawr College.

Millikins of Washington Co., Pa.

Dromore, County Down, Province of Ulster, in the north of Ireland, was the cradletown of many Millikens and Millikins who were mostly weavers and linen dressers. Some rented small bits of land and cultivated flax in the early days of the "lint business," and their fields were blue with the beautiful flowers of this staple. These Dromore Millikens were staunch Presbyterians and for conscience' sake were ready to suffer any deprivation or hardship. Many came to America, and their posterity are now widely scattered through the United States and the British Provinces.

James Millikin[1], born in 1727, died in Dromore, County Down, Ireland, Apr. 17, 1789. His wife was MARTHA HEMPHILL,* of an ancient Scotch family early planted in Ulster. She was born in 1729, and died May 12, 1800. This pair spent their days in or near to, Dromore, as shown by letters, still preserved, forwarded to their sons in Pennsylvania. They had as many as nine children, of whom we have not gained much reliable information. The family traditions concerning them do not harmonize. Their names were as follows: *James, William, John, Mary, David, Martha, Samuel, Nancy* and *Robert.*

The subjoined letter shows that old James Millikin was a godly and prudent man, and many of his descendants have emulated his example.

"DROMORE, *June 22*, 1786.

"*Dear Son James:* — Having the oppertunity of a bearer I think it my duty to let you know that we are in a merciful state of health at present, and thanks be to God for his mercies to us, hoping these lines will find you the same. We received five letters from you in one day, one from your father-in-law, one from your wife, and another from your brother William, which was a day of joy to us to hear from you all at once being alive after so long troublesome times in that country, for during those troubles my whole heart's desire and prayer to God was for you that you might through his mercy be saved. Now I hope you have come most partly through your troubles of war, that you will not be negligent, but sober and vigilent, never ceasing but praying God who preserved you the bypast times from accidents and enimies, Do thou now. I pray to God to let no evil befall thee nor plague come near Thyself. Because of Evildoers neither be thou Envious against the workers of Eniquity, for they shall be cut down like grass and wither as the green herb. Trust in the Lord and do good, so shalt Thou dwell in the land and verily thou shalt be fed. Be thou Stedfast in faith, you know the reward of being faithful unto Death and that is a crown of glory or a promise of an heavenly inheritance for the which I hope you will walk circumspectly and worthy of the vocation where with yee are called, keeping [the] unity of the spirit in the Bond of peace. So this perhaps being

* HEMPHILL FAMILY. No family of this name is mentioned in Anderson's "Scottish Nation," but they are traditioned of Scotch origin. The representative of the family in Ireland, in 1878, was CHARLES HARE HEMPHILL, ESQ., Q. C., of Rathkeany, County Tipperary, only son of the late John Hemphill, Esq. (who d. in 1833), by Barbara, daughter of the Rev. Patrick Hare, rector of Golden, County Tipperary; b. 1820; m. 1849, Augusta Mary, youngest daughter of the late Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, and has, with other issue, STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN HEMPHILL, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple; b. 1853.

my last oppertunity that I'll get to write to you or any of you, may the Lord with his mercies Bless you and cause Brotherly Love to continue amongst you and with his Grace Be daily present in your families and so be it. You are desirous to know how I fared through the war.* I answer you it was very Detrimental to us and [in] the most part of this Country it Caused every kind of oversea goods to be very Ill to purchase. Especially the tobacco; it was at the Rate of 4 pence the pound but it and several other Commodities is got to the old Rate again most partly. You desired a little before to send some Clothing to you and that very year we had a great affliction and sickness and at the heel of that a great loss of cattle and a large Rent going [on] which drove your Demands out of our heads till the war Come on, then all oppertunities lost; moreover our Crops didnot well here for three years which raised vituals to a great Extent, meal in some places in this country came to 6*s.* 6*d.* per score but it Didnot amount to that in this parish, it was only 5*s.* per score and 4*s.* 10½*d.*, and all other things to tedious now to mention, Conformably Dear likewise. Now making this oppertunity Serve in writing to your Brother W^m^. as to you as [at this] time cannot afford writing Sepperately to himself, you will be careful to Remember our love to him and his family. Your sister *Mary* Remains still unmarried and lives always with us. Your brother *David* and your brother *Samuel* was in the thought of going to that Country this Summer, but they have adjourned until the next Spring. Samuel thought he was not learned enough to go into that Country, he intends continuing at School this year yet for he means making his bread on that Calling. Your uncle James Hemphill was very displeased that you didnot write to him seperately in your letters. He is now got to be a man of great opulence and wealth, him and his children, they have purchased Several States as as we call them farms. He has a farm you know of his own in Calmore; well he has now one in Claggon, another [in] Lartmally, another in Drumraigkellen (?) another in Macremore, another in Leshnash, and he intends sending one of his Sons to that Country to buy another of your father-in-law, his children are all unmarried and your aunt Jennet Hemphill Died six years ago. So I add no more but remain your Dutiful father till death.

JAMES MILLIKIN.

"P.S. Be sure to Remember your Mother's Love and mine to our Brother Col. McFarland and his family."

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARTHA HEMPHILL.

James Millikin (2), son of James (1), and MARTHA HEMPHILL, was b. in County Antrim, Ireland, Jan. 5, 1752; m. Mar. 31, 1778, DOLLY MCFARLAND,†

* The American Revolution.

† THE MCFARLAND FAMILY. This Scottish surname should be spelled *MacFarlane*, and the clan whose title it was were descended from the ancient Earls of Lennox, the distinctive badge of which was the cypress. In ancient times the land on the Western shore of Loch Lomond was inhabited by "the wild Macfarlane's plaided clan." Their gathering-place was at a small lake called in Gaelic "Loch Slani," and this name became their war-cry. A branch of this ancient clan that held its original lands in Scotland for a period of six hundred years, settled in Ireland in the reign of James VII., and the chieftainship of the clan was claimed by its representative, Macfarlane of Huntstown House, in County of Dublin.

Of the American McFarlands it is said that their ancestors emigrated from Argyle-

daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Barber) McFarland, b. near Dartmouth, in Bristol Co., Mass., June 6, 1762, and was, at the time of her m. but sixteen years of age. This was the union of a young, adventurous Protestant Irishman to a Massachusetts Yankee which resulted in a prosperous and happy life. Mr. Millikin did what was, at the time of his emigration, a very unusual thing. He separated from his parents, his home, and his friends, and came to the American Colonies under the ardent impulse of an adventurous spirit to seek a home in the wilderness. He was not impelled to this act by the importunities of relatives who had preceded him. His example, however, was followed, later, by his brothers, William and Robert. He settled on Tenmile Creek, Amwell Township, Washington Co., Pa., in 1771, just before the breaking out of the Revolution. From a letter written by one who remembered him, we learn that he was a small man "about as large as lawyer Thomas Millikin of Hamilton, O., weighing not more than 150 pounds; a very quiet, inoffensive Protestant, and a weaver by trade." His grandson and namesake used to pass many pleasant hours when a lad in the loomshop, filling quills for his grandfather's shuttles, while the weaver sang songs and told stories of the "auld country." He always claimed to be of pure Scotch blood and protested against being called an Irishman.

The home of James Millikin was located on a hill, or moderate elevation, not distant from and facing Tenmile Creek, and overlooking the valley through which that stream flowed. His house was of hewed logs, two storied, and contained but two rooms, one over the other. An addition was built by one of the sons for his family after his marriage.

It is related that the mother sometimes placed a large bowl filled with corn mush upon the kitchen floor, from which her children, seated around it, satisfied their hunger. When the son Robert had returned home after some years of absence, he was so overjoyed at beholding his parents and familiar scenes, that he wished to be a child again. He asked his mother to hang the kettle on the crane once more and make it full of mush. He then had the great bowl filled and placed on the floor, and while the family was gathered around it and began to use their spoons, "Bob would hunch first one and then another as he used to do in boyhood days, and shout, 'Get away there! get away there!'"

James Millikin died July 30, 1821. His family consisted of eleven children, nine of whom, eight sons and one daughter, attained to manhood and womanhood, and their posterity is now almost as numerous as leaves on a forest tree. See 3d generation.

shire, Scotland, during the reign of Charles I. to the Province of Ulster, Ireland, about 1664. In the year 1718 Daniel McFarland with his sons, John and Andrew, and his brother Duncan with his son Daniel, came to Boston, Mass., and the following year removed to Worcester where they lived and the sons married and raised families. Daniel McFarland held a colonel's commission during the Revolution. He owned more than 1,000 acres of land in Washington Co., Pa., and was a prominent and influential man. The family were noted for their intelligence and enterprise.

Sarah McFarland, wife of Stephen Cook and mother of Elizabeth (Cook) Millikin, was b. Nov. 19, 1760, and d. at Martinsburgh, O., Dec. 7, 1851. She was a daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Barber) McFarland. She was a small, beautiful blonde, was m. before she was sixteen and became the mother of fifteen children, all of single birth. She lived forty-eight years after her youngest child was born and outlived her husband twenty-two years. She took care of her own room until the age of ninety, when her sight failed. She was the grandmother of one hundred and ten grandchildren and at the time of her death had more than 400 descendants.

Will of James Millikin,
Washington County, Pa.

In the Name of God Amen

I James Millikin Senr of the township of Amwell In the County of Washington and State of Pennsylvania being in a good state of health of Body and of sound Mind and Memory yet knowing it is appointed for all Men once to Die do make and ordain this my last Will and testament

First I bequeath unto my Sons William and Abel the plantation whereon I now live Containing about one hundred and ninety Acres more or less, and also the Residue of that lot of land which I bought of Silas Crane Containing about forty acres adjoining land of James Millikin Junr and others, to them their heirs and assigns Forever, upon Condition that the said William and Abel Millikin pay Seven hundred dollars unto my seven other Children in the following manner Viz: — One hundred dollars unto my son Daniel within one year after my decease, and one hundred dollars unto my daughter Mary to be paid at the discretion of my Executors as She or her Children may stand in need thereof, one hundred dollars unto my son James within three years of my decease, And One hundred dollars to each of my other four Sons, Viz:—John, Samuel, Robert, and Andrew within the four succeeding years to be paid in the same order in which their names stand, And also allow their Mother the full enjoyment of said land while she liveth.

Secondly: I give unto Dolly my beloved wife one horse, saddle and bridle, one feather Bed, bed Clothes & furniture and such parts of the household furniture as She stands in need of or may choose together with all she may receive as her share of her Father's Estate Real or personal, Absolutely, to be wholly at her own disposal, and the use of said land while she remains my Widow — And as to the Residue of my Estate whether Real or personal, It is my Will that my Executors dispose of the same to the best advantage at their discretion, and after all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid to be eaqually divided among all my Children having due regard to what I have already given or may hereafter give unto any of them as it may be found charged in my Book, so that their shares of said Residue may be Eaqual. And lastly, I do hereby appoint Isaac Buckingham Executor and Dolley Millikin my wife Executrix of of this my last Will and testament and I do hereby revoke and disannul all other Wills by me made.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty.

Signed, Sealed and pronounced in
the presence of

Stephen B Dod & David Eans — James Millikin (L. S.)

In the Name of God, Amen. I James Millikin Senr Do hereby add this Codicil to the above, my last will, and Testament, Viz: — I do hereby bequeath to my beloved wife Dolly in addition to all the articles granted her as above one other feather bed and bedding and two cows. In testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal on the twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and twenty.

in the presence of
Cephas Dodd &
David Conkey. — James Millikin (L. S.)

2. William Millikin[2] (1), second son of James[1] (1), was b. in County Antrim, Ireland, say 1754, and came to the American Colonies with his brother James as early as 1771, and settled in Greene Co., Pa. From the State Land Office at Harrisburg, Pa., the following was found: "August 30, 1792, to William Millikin, 306 acres 105 perches, situate on a small branch of the middle fork of Tenmile Creek, in Washington County, called 'Wildcat Den;' in persuance of a warrant granted to him February 28, 1785. Names of owners of adjoining lands Lazarus Simmons and John Goodens." This, we suppose, was William Millikin's homestead tract of land. From the letter written by his father in 1786, we know he had a family at that time, but after the most diligent search and the expenditure of considerable money in correspondence, we have failed to find the names of his wife or children. Some old men in the county have heard of "Old Bill Millikin the Irishman," and of some quaint sayings handed down by tradition. He died May 6, 1800, in middle life. The Mary Millikin who made the subjoined will was probably the daughter of William Millikin, and the James Millikin, a son. If this be true, there were four other daughters, three of whose names are not known.

"July 26th, 1811. In the name of God Amen I will and Bequeath to my fore sisters all my Waring Aperel to be Equiley Devided among them Except one pear of Silk gloves and one Muslen Shawl that I allow to My Sister Dolley more than the rest I will and Bequeath to my brother James My part of the Land My Mare and Sadel and Chest and Bedd to pay the Expences as far as it goes and if any remains for my Brother James Millikin to pay it in Consideration of the Land. This My Last will and testament in witness whereof I have Set My hand and seal the Date above writen.

her
Witnessess present — Marey X Millikin (Seal)
Robert Millikin, — Mark
James Millikin, Senr. &
Francis Foster.

Registered the 19th September, 1811."

3. John Millikin[2] (1), third son of James[1] (1), b. in County Antrim, Ireland, say 1756; d. in Dromore, Ireland (County of Down), May 4, 1793, aged about thirty-seven years; probably a married man.

4. Mary Millikin[2] (1), eldest daughter of James[1] (1), b. in County Antrim or Down, Ireland, 1758; was living at home, unm., in 1786.

5. David Millikin[2] (1), fourth son of James[1] (1), b. in County Antrim or Down, Ireland, say 1760; was at home in 1786, and intending to follow his brothers to Pennsylvania the following spring. No other information.

6. Martha Millikin[2] (1), second daughter of James[1] (1), b. in County Antrim or Down, Ireland. No other information.

7. Samuel Millikin[2] (1), fifth son of James[1] (1), b. in County Antrim or Down, Ireland, say 1762; was at home and attending school in 1786, but he contemplated coming to Pennsylvania the spring following.* Whether he came or remained at home is not known to the compiler. There are some vague traditions concerning a Samuel Millikin who was a land surveyor in Ireland, that may have some connection with this man.

* Family tradition saith that one of the brothers who did not come to America was a *merchant* and the other a *factor*. The compiler believes that many descendants of Samuel Millikin are now living in the United States, but cannot prove the connections.

8. Nancy Millikin[2] (1), third daughter of James[1] (1), b. in Ireland, probably County Down, say 1764. No other information.

9. Robert Millikin[2] (1), sixth son of James[1] (1), b. in Dromore, County Down, Ireland, in 1773; emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1796, and took up a tract of land consisting of about 800 acres, situated six miles northwest of Waynesburg, on Brown's Fork of South Tenmile Creek, when nearly all of that part of Green County was covered with a dense wilderness. At the age of twenty-four he married MARY GRAY, a daughter of Findley Gray of Greene County, and at their wedding feast the principal attraction was a young fat bear which was killed in the neighborhood. Mr. Millikin was a farmer and a substantial citizen among the early settlers of the county. He held the office of county commissioner, and was the master-builder of the first brick court house in Greene County. He was a man of medium height, quite stout, compact, and of fair complexion. Always spoke with the broad dialect of the Scotch-Irish people. The loghouse built by him remains on the farm, but a more modern residence has been built and occupied by the Millikin family. The genealogy of Robert Millikin's posterity will be found immediately following the sixth generation of the descendants of his brother James, designated, "The Posterity of Robert Millikin."

The following obituary notice was taken from the *Waynesburg Messenger*, and speaks for itself:

DIED.

At his residence in Morris Township, on Sunday, Apr. 30, 1865, Robert Millikin, Esq., in the 92d year of his age.

The deceased was one of our oldest and most respectable citizens, and was identified with the organization and early history of Greene County, having been the contractor and master-builder of the first court house erected in the County. He was a man of noble impulses and benevolence and took an active part in all matters of public interest. His fellow-citizens elected him to the office of County Commissioner, and subsequently for many years he served his township as a faithful and just magistrate. Mr. Millikin was a native of Ireland, but emigrated from the country of his birth to this country prior to the year 1800, and during the great religious revival of that memorable year or soon after, he became attached to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and has been a consistent and worthy member of that denomination ever since. He loved to converse upon the subjects and thrilling events connected with the history of the country, and referred with pleasure to his acquaintance and associations with Morgan, Bryon and Bird, the distinguished founders of the church of his choice in this section of country, and he lived and died in the faith of the Gospel. He was a regular subscriber to the *Waynesburg Messenger* from the date of its publication in 1813, up to the present period, and it is proper that we should in our editorial capacity, express feelings of sympathy with the friends of the deceased in this sad bereavement, not that we have lost a subscriber, but a man of unswerving fidelity to the principles of the Constitution, and of such exemplary honesty as entitled him to the respect and confidence of all who knew him.

WILL OF ROBERT MILLIKIN.

In the name of God Amen I Robert Miliken of Morris Township, Greene County and State of Pennsylvania sick and weak in body but of sound mind

memory and understanding prased be God for it Considering the Certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and to the end I may be the better prepared to leave this world whenever it shall please God to call hence, do therefore make and declair this my last will and Testament.

I will and bequeath to my son James the whole of the western part of my farm where I now live containing two hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less — agreeable to a line that was run in the month of March A.D. Eighteen hundred and fourty Eight including all the buildings on that part of the farm. I will and bequeath to the heirs of my son David a note calling for $118.50.

I will and bequeath too my two daughters Peggy Hill and Marthy Millikin the Eastern end of my farm whereon I now live agreeable to the line above named Containing one hundred and twenty three and three fourths acres be the same more or less — It is my will that Peggy Hill take the South side and Marthy Millikin take the North side of the land above described reserving to my son James one half of whatever grain may be on the ground on that part of the farm at my death — the remaining half to be sold as my personal property — I will and bequeath to my son Matthew Millikin's heirs one dollar apiece. — I direct my executors immediately after my decease to sell all my personal property — the proceeds of what I possess — pay all my just debts and Doctor bills and funeral expenses — all, if any is left, money I bequeath to my daughter Marthy Millikin. In adition to what I have willed to my son James Millikin I will and bequeath to him my book caise and my bed and bed stid with all the clothes that belongs to it and also my wind mill.

N.B. — It is my will that Marthy Millikin takes as much of the kitchen furniture as she chooses and beding the same. Witness my hand and seal this the eighteenth day of April Eighteen hundred and sixty four.

ROBERT MILLIKIN (SEAL)

I do hereby appoint Thomas Taylor Esq. my son James Millikin Executors of my last will and testament.

Witness present John R. Millikin, Henry R. Sargent, Daniel Loughman.

Registered May 9th, 1865.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND DOLLY McFARLAND.

1. Dr. Daniel Millikin[3] (1), eldest son of James[2] (2), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 4, 1779; m. JOAN MINER, daughter of Col. John and Cassanda (Williams) Miner, of the same county Dec. 31, 1801; d. at Hamilton, O., Nov. 3, 1849. In 1804 he visited the Miami Valley in Ohio, and in 1807 he with his two brothers, John H. and Samuel, set out for the West, reaching Hamilton, O., May 7, 1807, just a month after leaving home. When eighteen years of age his parents sent him to Jefferson College at Cannsburg, Washington Co., Pa., where he remained over a year, devoting some time to languages preparatory to the study of medicine; he then began a course under Dr. James Bell, of Greenboro, Pa. He commenced practice at his early home, but finding little to do he removed by way of the Monongahela to Cincinnati by flatboat. At that time the lot of a country physician was hard. He was the earliest permanent practitioner in Hamilton, but his practice extended to all parts of Miami County and the neighboring counties, and he was often absent from home for several days. Every summer and autumn malaria was virulent and

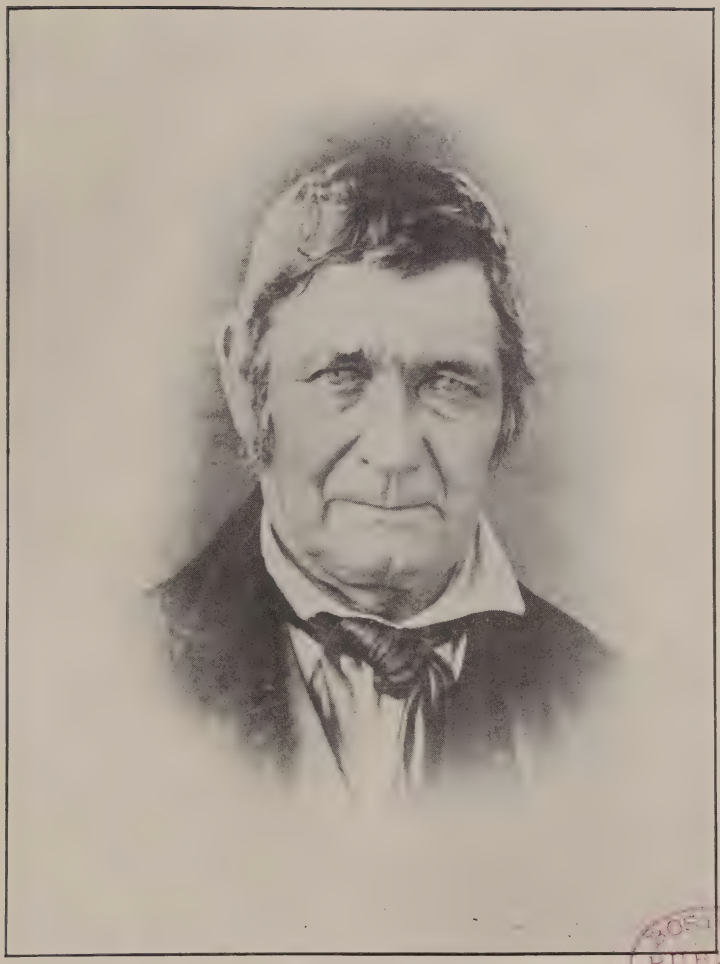
physicians were in such demand that their hours at home did not average more than five in twenty-four.

By his vigorous constitution, cheerful, placid temperament, and that rare way of taking things as they came, Dr. Millikin was well fitted to endure the hardships incident to the life of a pioneer physician. As he lived until 1849, there are many who remember him, and quaint traditions are held about "Old Doctor Dan," as he was called, in contra-distinction to "Doctor Dan," his grandson. He was a large, raw-boned man of about 200 pounds' weight. Being fond of good stories, he would sometimes tarry at the home of a socially inclined patient for half a day. He was a surgeon in the regiment of Col. Mills during the war of 1812, and for a time acting quartermaster. He served as trustee of Miami University for many years; also was in the House of Representatives in 1816. He was major-general of the Third Division of State Militia, and served as associate-judge (or "wooden-head") of the court of Common Pleas for three terms. He m. for his 2d wife, ELLEN CURRY, who survived him and was m. to —— MORRISON. He d. at Hamilton, O., Nov. 3, 1849. Was the father of twelve children, four by second wife, of whom with fourth generation.

2. **Mary Millikin**[3] (2), eldest daughter of James[2] (2), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1780; was m. to JOHN BANE about 1800. Her father gave her a farm. "She lived a hard life as her husband was a dissipated, shiftless man who made baskets and bottomed chairs." She had ten children, and d. Oct. 14, 1826.

3. **Col. James Millikin**[3] (3), second son of James[2] (2), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., July 24, 1782; m. Jan. 20, 1801, ELIZABETH COOK, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (McFarland) Cook,* who was b. at Mount Holly, N. J., Mar. 4, 1774. Immediately after his marriage Mr. Millikin settled on a farm near his birthplace and remained there engaged in agriculture and surveying for about thirty years. In 1825, in company with two neighbors, he made a horseback journey to view lands in now Madison Co., O., and there purchased 1,200 acres upon which some improvements had been made. About five acres were under cultivation and two squatters' cabins were standing thereon. In the fall of 1826 he started with wagons loaded with farm implements for his new home in Ohio. His two sons, Samuel and Daniel, accompanied him with the intention of settlement, but the country was so wild and desolate they were discontented and returned home with their father. Meantime, a man was hired to fence 200 acres for a pasture and one hundred head of cattle were herded thereon. In the fall these were driven to Lancaster, Pa., and sold at a handsome profit. Having become attached to Ohio, Mr. Millikin sold his farm in Pennsylvania in 1829, reserving his house and some land until he could make a comfortable home for his family on his new purchase. In the spring of 1830

* THE COOK FAMILY. STEPHEN COOK was b. in Sussex Co., N. J., Mar. 29, 1751, and removed to Mount Holly, where he m. SARAH MCFARLAND, Aug. 29, 1775. He emigrated to Tenmile, Washington Co., Pa., in 1781–2, and thence to near Martinsburgh, Knox Co., O., where he d. in 1829. He was descended from Francis Cook, who was b. in the parish of Blythe, County of York, England, in 1573. This man went with the Puritans to Holland, and, in 1608, m. Hester, a French Walloon. In 1609 he came over in the "Mayflower" with his eldest son, John, leaving Hester and his other children in Leyden, Holland, till 1623, when they came over in the ship "Ann." Francis Cook's father was an attorney at Westminster, England, and d. May 26, 1583. His ancestry is recorded in the church records of Blythe for many generations. Stephen Cook's children by Sarah McFarland were, (1) *John*, (2) *Jane*, (3) *Josias*, (4) *Jacob*, (5) *Hester* (6) *Mary*.



COL. JAMES MILLIKIN

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

he loaded three wagons with household goods and farming tools, and with a part of his family started again for the land of promise. They reached their destination in April, immediately dismantled the old cabins and built a house of hewed timber containing three compartments, some fifty by eighteen feet on the ground. This dwelling had a good roof and matched floors and was considered a fine house in those pioneer days. It was located on the so-called "Middle Pike" which extends from Plain City to West Jefferson, where the residence of William Wilson now stands.

He returned to Pennsylvania in August, sold his personal property at public auction, and went back to Ohio for good. His son James, then a lad of fourteen, started with two hundred head of sheep and drove them all the way to Darby Plains. He was accompanied by his brother John as far as Wheeling, Va., two days' travel, to assist at the ferry over the Ohio River. The remainder of the family started one day later, September 9th, and passed James with his flock on the fourth day out. The journey was quite uneventful and all reached their new home in safety and good health.

There were then stables and corncribs to build. Oxen were bought for breaking the tough prairie upon which much rosewillow grew. He planted thirty acres of corn and raised a small crop of grain that year.

He continued to enlarge his territorial boundaries by purchasing land at from 75 cents to $1.75 per acre until he owned 2,200 acres.

James Millikin surveyed and laid out the towns of Jefferson and Amity, giving the latter its name from the village in his native state.

He served in many township offices and was an officer in the state militia. Was one of the most extensive and prosperous farmers in the county. Turned his attention mostly to raising and dealing in cattle.

Col. Millikin was a man of strong character. He was somewhat slow in reaching conclusions, always carefully considering evidence, and seldom abandoned a position once taken. He was scrupulously honest in all his business transactions, and was possessed of sterling integrity. He was well informed and kept pace with improvements. His frame was large and well-proportioned, his stature above the medium and his physical strength great.

His wife d. Feb. 26, 1853, and he made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Henry Alder, in Canaan Township, where he passed away Sept. 30, 1868, aged 80 years. He was interred by the side of his wife in the Foster Chapel churchyard, four miles north of West Jefferson, O.

He was a Presbyterian in religious faith and politically a Democrat.

His wife was tall and slender and of blond complexion. She was a charming treble vocalist. To this couple were born nine children named as follows: *Samuel*, *Martha*, *Daniel*, *John*, *Jacob*, *Elizabeth*, *Anna*, *James*, and *Andrew*, of whom more with 4th generation.

NOTE. — The long, well-finished, flintlock rifle owned by Col. James Millikin is now owned by his grandson and namesake. The barrel measures 46 inches and bears the date "1803." His cane, made from a blackhaw bush cut from the old home farm in Canaan Township, Pa., by his brother, Robert Millikin of Hamilton, O., is also owned by his grandson. The head of this was made from the horn of a deer killed on the same old homestead, is highly polished and bears his initial letters wrought in silver. This grandson has another heirloom of priceless value. It is the cane once owned by James Millikin, the "weaver" and emigrant ancestor of this family; this is a slender rattan with silver head bearing his initial letters.

4. John Hemphill Millikin[3] (2), third son of James[2] (2), and Dolly McFarland,

was b. in Washington Co., O., Mar. 3, 1785; m. Mar., 1807, HANNAH COOK, daughter of Noah and Sarah (Baldwin) Cook, who was b. in the same county Aug. 4, 1787, and d. at Lexington, O., Nov. 4, 1864.

Though in after years following the occupation of farmer, in his youth John H., like several of his brothers, devoted himself to the study of medicine to the extent that, in after life, he became the local adviser in medicine and surgery, thus filling an important place in cases of emergency during those pioneer days when doctors were few and far between.

Early in the last century the new Northwest Territory offered boundless prospects to emigrants, hence Dr. Daniel Millikin, in 1804, visited that country, mainly southwestern Ohio. As a result, he and his brothers, Samuel and John H., decided to hazard their fortunes in the comparatively unknown sister state. On Apr. 7, 1807, they began the long journey westward, Dr. Daniel and family going by water to Cincinnati, while John H., and his bride of less than one month, with some stock and household effects, travelled overland, accompanied by Samuel as far as Zanesville, where they separated, Samuel continuing the journey to Cincinnati on horseback, while the others turned northward toward Frederickton. When they reached this village, then only partially laid out, several houses were in course of construction though none occupied. Another family was about to move into town, but the day being *Friday*, feared to venture. Our young couple, untroubled by superstitious fears, promptly took possession of an available house, and thus became the first residents of this now quaint old town. They lived here for some time while the husband looked further and finally purchased a tract of land near the village. Here they resided until about the close of the year 1810, when the young wife's health failed, and with two small children the wearisome journey back to the old home state was taken, that the last days of the wife and mother might be passed among friends. The children having contracted whooping-cough on the way and requiring much care, the elder, Jacob, returned with his father to the old Millikin homestead, while the wife and babe, for a time, took up their abode aga n in her father's house.

Happily the change proved beneficial and the wife's health continued to improve. The husband then enlisted and served in the War of 1812, and six years had passed (1816) when the little family — two sons had been born in the interval — again bravely turned their faces westward, this time settling on the farm between Lexington and Ontario, where he lived the remainder of his active life, amassing considerable property. A man of good education for his time, of shrewd judgment and upright character, he was a leader of thought and action in his community, and his counsel and advice were sought by many. He was of striking personal appearance, being six feet four inches in stature, gaunt, rugged and commanding.

His wife was a woman of marked character, eccentric in some particulars, but possessed of great strength of will and intelligence. In culture and independence of thought she was far in advance of her time. Very benevolent in disposition, her charity was freely bestowed upon any in need. Money, food and clothing blessed some of her less fortunate neighbors, and her rich store of knowledge and experience was often drawn upon for the help of others. Many a young wife gained much knowledge of home-making and household economy from this strong, self-reliant neighbor. Together this pioneer couple of such marked characteristics could not fail to be leaders in the community where they

lived. The old homestead remains to-day, practically unchanged. The house, a substantial frame building, erected in 1829, was somewhat altered in the summer of 1893. In this house, standing now seventy-four years, and always occupied, no death has occurred and but one birth. There were six children, of whom with 4th generation.

5. Samuel Millikin[3] (2), fourth son of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 28, 1787; m. Sept. 28, 1813, MARY HUNTER, daughter of Joseph Hunter of Butler Co., O. After his settlement at Hamilton, O., he read medicine with his brother Daniel, but soon concluded that his tastes were not on that line. The knowledge he had acquired was made available, however, for he soon opened a drug-store, the first in town, where he continued the business until about the time of his marriage. He then became a partner with Joseph Hough, who was one of Hamilton's most prominent merchants, and subsequently engaged in trade at Middletown. In 1821 he was elected sheriff of Butler Co., O., and served two terms. In 1828 he again went into business, which proving unsuccessful, he removed to Vermilion Co., Ind., in 1836, and engaged in farming. He retired from business in 1864, and returning to Hamilton remained there until his death. There were six children, of whom with 4th generation.

6. William Scott Millikin[3] (2), fifth son of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1789; m. Mar. 10, 1814, RUTH CONKEY, and settled in Amwell Township on a part of his father's homestead farm. His first wife d. Jan. 21, 1839, aged forty-seven years. He m. 2d, MARGARET PENN, who was the widow of a Mr. Remley, by whom she had a daughter, *Mary Remley*, who came to the Millikin home and was provided for in William S. Millikin's will. He d. Aug. 10, 1845, on his farm, aged fifty-five years, ten months. Ten children. See 4th generation. His will is subjoined.

WILL OF WILLIAM SCOTT MILLIKIN.

I, William S. Millikin, of Amwell Township Washington County Pennsylvania, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made: And first, I direct that my body be decently interred and that my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation in life: Second, I direct that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid, out of my personal estate, if the same shall be sufficient, as soon as can be conveniently and judiciously done after a just appraisement thereof, by Amos Walton, John Horn Junior and Jacob Horn.

Third. I direct that my land shall be divided into three lots or parcels, beginning at Wm Iams corner, thence running a straight line to Abel Millikins line, and then the run road to be the other line. The land or proceeds thereof to be divided as follows viz: My boys William, Abel, John and Joel, are to have two thirds more, than my daughters Rachel, Dolly, Joanna, Mary and Martha, with this exception Martha is to have One hundred dollars more than her sisters, and to be taken equally out of Rachels and Dollys part, and I will that my wife Margaret shall have a genteel living out of the boys portion, according to valuation of the same (by the Said Amos Walton, John Horn Junior and Jacob Horn, who are hereby appointed to divide and appraise my said real estate), as long as she remains my widow, or with them. And also that Mary Remley shall have her living the same as the family (whilst together), as long as she

remains single. These dispositions of my real estate are subject of course to the payment of my debts, in case my personal property is insufficient to pay the same.

In that event it is my desire that my family shall pay the ballance, out of the rents & proffits of the land, if the same can be done without loss.

And further, I direct that if any of my Minor children shall be found or known to be contentious raising disturbances, the same are to be bound to respectable trades until they arrive at the age of Twenty one, by my executors vis. Thomas McGiffin and John Millikin who are hereby appointed — And lastly it is my will that my real estate shall remain, after appraisement and valuations, as afforesaid, until the youngest child is twenty one years of age, unless in the judgment of my Executors, there would be advantage in an earlier division thereof. or it should become necessary to sell the same or any part thereof, for the payment of my debts, such sale to be under the direction of my Executors, who have hereby full power to sell & convey the same in as full and large a manner in every respect, as I could myself do, if living, and after such sale, the ballance is to be divided in proportion as aforesaid. In Witness whereof I William S. Millikin, the testator, have to this my will, written on one sheet of paper, set my hand and seal this 2nd day of August in the Year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty five.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us, who have subscribed in presence of each other.

Wm. S. Millikin (Seal)

Abel Millikin
Geo W Read

7. **Dolly M. Millikin**[3] (1), second daughter of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1791, and d. Dec. 26, 1794.

8. **Dr. Robert B. Millikin**[3] (2), sixth son of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1793; was m. Dec. 16, 1816, to Sarah Gray, daughter of Thomas Gray, of Wheeling, Va. By request of his brother Daniel he came from Pennsylvania to Ohio to "study physic" in 1813, and in 1817 was licensed to practice. He was for many years settled at Rossville, now the first ward of the city of Hamilton. "Dr. Bob" was a far better business man than his brother Daniel; gave close attention to his practice and acquired a good estate for those days. While engaged in his profession he kept a drug-store, was post-master at Rossville, embarked in merchandising, and filled the vacancy caused by the defaulting county treasurer. He was also brigadier-general of the state militia, a trustee of Miami University, and member of the Ohio Legislature. He m. for his second wife, Miss Ann Eliza Yeomans. His death occurred June 28, 1860. For names of children see 4th generation.

9. **Andrew Millikin**[3] (1), seventh son of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 4, 1796; m. Adaline Hunter, daughter of Joseph Hunter of Butler Co., O., in 1822, and d. of Asiatic cholera on his farm at Pleasant Run, O., in 1833. He had removed from Pennsylvania to Hamilton, O., in 1820–1. Was a clothier by trade, but followed various pursuits. Three children, of whom more with 4th generation.

10. **Abel Millikin**[3] (1), eighth son of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1799; m. Mar. 27, 1822, Nancy Vandyke, and

remained on the old homestead in his native state, and was a successful farmer, being at one time rated as the richest man in the county, but he was not worth much more than $20,000. Like others of the family he handled thousands of cattle and other livestock. He finally sold out and followed his brothers to Ohio. He d. Apr. 6, 1865. There were five children, of whom with 4th generation.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF DR. DANIEL AND JOAN MINOR.

1. Stephen Millikin[4] (1), eldest son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1803, removed to Hamilton, O., in 1807. He m. Apr. 17, 1823, ELEANOR M. EWING, who d. Jan. 2, 1832, and he m., 2d, July 4, 1833, CATHERINE TULEY, b. in New Jersey, July 20, 1813, who d. Jan. 21, 1888. He lived in Vermilion Co., Ind., where he d. Oct., 1876. Children's names with 5th generation.

2. Maj. John M. Millikin[4] (3), second son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1804, and came to Hamilton, O., with his father, May 7, 1807. He m. Sept. 6, 1831, MARY HOUGH, only daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hunter) Hough. After being instructed by Dr. Proudfit of Hamilton, he returned to his birthplace in 1824, and entered Washington College. He subsequently studied law with Jesse Corwin of Hamilton, and on Sept. 5, 1827, was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of Ohio. He formed a partnership with a lawyer who afterwards became governor of the state. This relation was dissolved in 1844, and Mr. Millikin retired to his farm three miles east of Hamilton to recruit his health.

He did not return to legal practice, but became much interested in agriculture, contributing many able papers to the farm journals. For many years his farm was a model one where he kept improved stock. In 1846 he was a member of the State Board of Equalization. He became a member of the State Board of Agriculture in 1856, and was twice re-elected, being president of the Board one year. In 1860 he was appointed a trustee of Miami University, and served in that capacity until his death. In 1873 he was named by the Secretary of the Interior as one of the commissioners to make a treaty with the Creek Indians for relinquishing a part of their territory to the Seminoles, and for this purpose he visited the Indian Territory. He served as state treasurer in 1876 and 1877. Was renominated in 1878, but defeated by the Democrats. The remaining years of his useful life he passed on his farm. At the time of his death he was the oldest professional man in his county. Those who were competent to judge of his talents believed he would have been a very able lawyer had he continued in practice. One who knew him well has said: "He represented the noblest type of the high-toned, dignified gentleman. As an orator he had few equals. In 1852 he stood before the old Court House in Hamilton and delivered the address of welcome to Major-General Winfield Scott, who paid a visit to the town at that time. This address was one of the most eloquent ever listened to in Hamilton, and the personal appearance of the orator was superb."

He was a man of fine presence, being six feet in height, of 250 pounds weight, industrious and aggressive in debate; but a partiality for rural life proved too strong for him and he hied away to the fields. He d. Apr. 9, 1884. There were six children, of whom with 5th generation.

3. Anna Millikin[4] (1), eldest daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1806; d. a child.

4. Thomas B. Millikin[4] (1), third son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., May 8, 1808; m. Nov. 10, 1831, Miss Catherine Hough, daughter of John and Frances (Luckey) Hough. She d. and he m., 2d, Caroline Tabscott. He resided in Illinois, where he d. June 6, 1873. Three children. See 5th generation.

5. James H. Millikin[4] (4), fourth son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., May 8, 1808 (twin to Thomas), and d. Jan. 2, 1809.

6. Anna Millikin[4] (2), second daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Mar. 5, 1811; was m. to Americus Symmes, and d. Jan. 5, 1839.

7. Joan M. Millikin[4] (1), third daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., May 10, 1813; was m. Dec. 6, 1832, to Robert Kennedy, eldest son of Samuel and Jane (Richardson) Kennedy. She was a widow in 1895, living in Hamilton, O.

8. Mary Millikin[4] (3), fourth daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Aug. 22, 1815; was m. Oct. 19, 1838, to David D. Conover, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Deardorff) Conover, of Dayton, O. She d. Aug. 11, 1844, leaving issue.

9. Daniel Millikin[4] (2), fifth son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Apr. 17, 1818; m. Feb. 21, 1843, Sarah J. Osborn, daughter of Cyrus and Mariah (Woodrough) Osborn, in Cincinnati, O. He was for many years a dry goods merchant of Bethany, O., but later purchased a farm near Hamilton and followed agricultural pursuits until his death, Oct. 22, 1855. Seven children, of whom with 5th generation.

10. Jane Millikin[4] (1), fifth daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Sept. 22, 1819; was m. Apr. 25, 1843, to O. P. Line, and d. Sept. 13, 1883, leaving issue.

11. James Millikin[4] (5), sixth son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., July 8, 1822; d. Jan. 24, 1843.

12. Otho William Millikin[4] (1), seventh son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Jan. 22, 1826; m. Jan. 11, 1854, Lida Schenck, daughter of Aaron and Maria (Wood) Schenck, of German descent, and resides on a farm south of Hamilton, where he is engaged in agriculture and shipping moulding-sand. In early life he was a student of medicine, but found it uncongenial with his tastes and abandoned it. He says: "My father, Dr. Daniel Millikin, was anxious for me to study medicine, and to gratify his wishes I attended a course of lectures at the Ohio Medical College, in Cincinnati. It was while there, one day, when looking over the students, that I thought how few of them will ever become competent to take charge of the life of a sick person; and the memory of my father's practice of forty-nine years and his running at the beck and call of everyone, depriving himself of nearly all of the comforts of home and without liberty to do as he wished, decided the question and I said to myself, 'It matters not whether I could or could not become a competent physician, I am determined not to associate all my life with the misfortunes of the afflicted, so I will throw Physics to the dogs, and take up with something more congenial to my nature.'"

Mr. Millikin then purchased a drug-store, but the handling of chemicals was revolting, and he sold out and went to Augusta, Ga., where he remained two years. Returning to Hamilton, he m. and settled upon his farm. While plowing one day he turned up something that looked like moulders' sand, and



OTHO W. MILLIKIN



RESIDENCE OF OTHO W. MILLIKIN, HAMILTON, OHIO

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

an expert to whom samples were submitted found it to be of an excellent quality. He told the man that if there was anything within the bowels of the earth that would pay better than what was produced on the surface he wanted it. He then commenced the excavation of moulding-sand, introducing it into the foundries of Ohio, Indiana, and other states, and has found this business so successful that he says: "I have accumulated sufficient means to keep the wolf from the door and will not have to go to the almshouse in my old age."

Mr. Millikin has often been urged to accept the political offices and other positions of trust, but always promptly declined the honors, preferring to give his attention to his home and family.

He was often heard to say that while the institution of slavery had to exist, he was glad he had witnessed it in all its revolting phases. He had seen the poor negroes sold upon the block and families ignominiously torn asunder and separated for life.

It has been said of Mr. Millikin by those who have long known him, that he has more real good and substantial friends than any man in Hamilton. He is certainly one of the most congenial of men, and would never antagonize anyone disposed to breed disturbance and keep up contention, and he had a way of throwing some soothing magnetic influence over them which rendered them perfectly tractable. He has found the true idea of existence and has drawn a store of real comfort and enjoyment out of life. He is possessed of a contented, happy, cheerful, and agreeable disposition, and will tell his associates that this world is constantly growing better. He has been and still is one of Hamilton's best citizens.

He has recently said, "I am thankful to my Maker for giving me good health during the many years of my life, and although I have reached my seventy-seventh year I am still able to enjoy myself."

Mr. Millikin is passing the evening of his days in a beautifully situated home, surrounded with all of the material blessings of life in the companionship of his interesting and affectionate family. There were five children, of whom with 5th generation. See portrait and view of residence.

CHILDREN OF DR. DANIEL AND ELLEN CURRY.

1. Sarah Millikin[4] (2), sixth daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Feb. 24, 1836; d. Jan. 31, 1842.

2. Robert B. Millikin[4] (3), seventh son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Feb. 24, 1836; d. Dec. 17, 1840.

3. (Infant) Millikin[4] (1), ninth son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Dec. 17, 1837; d. Dec. 29, 1827.

4. Joel Millikin[4] (1), tenth son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Feb. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 14, 1846.

CHILDREN OF COL. JAMES AND ELIZABETH COOK.

1. Samuel M. Millikin[4] (3), eldest son of James[3] (3), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1801; m. July 28, 1836, SARAH SUTSER, daughter of Henry and Susanna (Lovet) Sutser. Mr. Millikin moved to Ohio in 1830, and settled on a large farm, where he remained until 1855, when he removed to a farm in Keokuk Co., Ia. He was a man of quiet but cheerful temperament and long a devoted Christian; was well informed on all biblical subjects. He d. Nov. 30, 1874. His widow d. Mar. 14, 1886. They had four children named *Philip*, *Henry*, *Elizabeth*, and *Susanna*, of whom more with 5th generation.

2. Martha Millikin[4] (2), eldest daughter of James[3] (3), b. in Washington Co., Pa., May 7, 1803; was m. Dec. 4, 1823, to James Boyd and settled in Greene Co., but in Sept., 1830, emigrated with her father's family to the then "far west," travelling with wagons to Darby Plains, Madison Co., O., where they sat down. On Aug. 15, 1831, before they had completed their new home, her husband d. But she did not despair. With her four little ones gathered around her she braved the dangers and endured the hardships of pioneer life. She was a woman of remarkable body and mind, and imparted vigor of intellect and nobility of character to her children in a marked degree. She embraced religion in early life, was a devoted communicant of the Presbyterian Church, and greatly enjoyed the services of the sanctuary. She kept her children with her during the long years of her widowhood, until they were m., and settled in homes of their own; then she lived with them and with Mrs. James Boyd, a granddaughter. She d. at the home of her son in Plain City, O., Dec. 1, 1885. The names of her children as follows:

i. Robert Boyd, b. in Greene Co., Pa., Aug. 9, 1824; m. Oct. 18, 1849, Margaret Wilson, b. June 28, 1828, and d. Feb. 21, 1900. She was the daughter of Valentine and Nancy (Roberts) Wilson. Mr. Boyd was a banker and dealer in livestock. His residence London, Madison Co., O.; d. 1905. Five children. See portraits.

ii. James Boyd, b. Greene Co., Pa., June 5, 1826; m. Nov. 20, 1864, Ann E. Williams, the daughter of Ebenezer Williams of Franklin Co., O. He is a retired farmer, residing at Columbus, O. He had issue three children.

iii. Daniel Boyd, b. in Greene Co., Pa., May 1, 1829; m. Feb. 14, 1850, Mary Ann Smith, daughter of Samuel and Lucinda (Andrews) Smith. He is a dealer in livestock and wool. Resides in Plain City, O. Three children.

iv. Mary Boyd, b. in Madison Co., O., June 25, 1830; m. Feb. 14, 1850, William Kilgore, son of Thomas and Jane (Patterson) Kilgore, b. Jan. 26, 1823, and d. Oct. 22, 1889. She d. Oct. 8, 1888. Four children.

3. Daniel Millikin[4] (3), second son of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 3, 1805; m. Jan. 22, 1829, Isabella Mullan, b. June 22, 1807, being the daughter of John and Martha Mullan who came from Ireland at an early period of the settlement of the state. They were staunch Presbyterians. Daniel Millikin visited Ohio with his father in 1820, with the intention of making a permanent settlement, but disliking the country returned to his old home. In 1830 he removed with his father's family to Ohio, taking his wife and eldest daughter. But he was not contented and once more returned to Pennsylvania. He left his native state again in 1837, and settled in Ripley Co., Ind. Again he became restless and came back to Madison Co., O., where he remained till 1845; then he "pulled up stakes" and moved to Mahaska Co., Ia. He purchased a grist and saw mill and was located on the north fork of the Skunk River, not distant from Askaloosa. His wife d. Aug. 3, 1845, and he then went to live with one George Nelson, but d. Aug. 12, 1845. There were seven children, of whom with 5th generation.

4. John Millikin[4] (4), third son of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1807; m. Rachel Bane Nov. 19, 1829. She was b. in the same state and county Dec. 25, 1811, being the daughter of James Bane,



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOYD FAMILY, LONDON, OHIO

said to have been of German descent. Mr. Millikin was a farmer in Pennsylvania until 1834, when he and his family emigrated to Ohio, and settled on a farm given him by his father only a short distance from the parental homestead, on the "Middle Pike." By the purchase of additional acres he had as fine an agricultural estate as there was in the township. Being dissatisfied in Madison Co., O., he sold his lands to his brother Andrew and his nephew, Robert Boyd, and removed to Knox Co., O., near the town of Martinsburgh. From this locality he returned to Pennsylvania. His wife d. in July, 1845, and was buried in a little Presbyterian church-yard at Amity, Pa. She had three sons and one daughter.

About the year 1856, John Millikin m. CORNELIA DOOD, widow of Lemuel Lewellen and daughter of Cephas Dood, a Presbyterian minister and a native of Pennsylvania. He again moved to Ohio and lived two years on his father's homestead; then he purchased the Hathaway farm on the banks of the Big Darby, in Canaan Township, adjoining that of his brother James. Here he remained for many years actively engaged in business until about five years before his death when, on account of ill health, he retired and moved to Plain City, where he d. Feb. 21, 1882. His widow d. there Sept. 3, 1889, and both were interred in the old cemetery.

While residing in Pennsylvania, Mr. Millikin was a drover of cattle and sheep which he took to Baltimore and other Eastern cities for sale. He was a man of superior intelligence and was called to fill many township offices. He was also a sincere Christian and strictly honest in every relation of life.

NOTE.— The old Bible owned by John Millikin does not contain the date of Rachel Bane's death, nor of his marriage to Cornelia Dood, nor her birth. She was aged 77 years and 5 months.

5. Jacob Millikin[4] (1), fourth son of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1809; m. SARAH CARY, daughter of Abijah and Catherine (Johnson) Cary, Mar. 5, 1835; she was b. at Darby Plains, Madison Co., O., Apr. 17, 1813. Mr. Millikin went with his parents from Pennsylvania to Ohio, in 1830, and settled in Canaan Township. His education was limited to the common schools, but he was a diligent reader and became well informed on all religious and political subjects. He sold his farm in Canaan Township and purchased the Abijah Cary farm upon which the family domiciled until 1883, when he purchased property in Plain City.

Jacob Millikin and his wife were honored workers in the improvements made in their neighborhood, and their last days were widely different from those of their childhood. He was a man of firm character and undoubted integrity and was held in high esteem. Politically he was a Democrat, and was ever loyal to his party. His wife was of a social, domestic and religious life; always cheerful, genial, courteous, and kind, and was beloved by al her acquaintances. They were both Presbyterians. He d. at Plain City, O., Aug. 31, 1884, deservedly lamented by many for his harmless and helpful life. Mrs. Millikin was called to her reward Dec. 12, 1890. They had five children. See 5th generation.

6. Elizabeth Millikin[4] (1), second daughter of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1812 ; was m. Dec. 15, 1835, to HENRY ALDER, b. Mar. 16, 1809, son of Jonathan and Mary (Blont) Adler, who were natives of New Jersey. Mrs. Adler emigrated to Ohio with her parents in 1830, and commenced housekeeping on her husband's farm in Brown Township,

Franklin Co., O., where she remained about three years; she then moved and settled near her father's. In 1855 they moved to the old homestead. She was a woman of more than ordinary intelligence and a faithful assistant of her husband. Mr. Alder was county surveyor, county commissioner, and justice of the peace for more than thirty years. She d. Jan. 1, 1874; he d. Mar. 26, 1877. These were the parents of nine children (twins died in infancy) named as follows: *Isaac*, *Jacob*, *James*, *Mary*, *Henry C.*, *Angeline* and *Lewis*.

7. Anna Cary Millikin[4] (3), fourth daughter of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1814; was m. Oct. 22, 1835, to SOLOMON CARY, b. in the village of Amity, Canaan Township, O., May 28, 1809, being the son of Abijah and Catherine (Johnson) Cary. Anna came to Ohio with her parents in 1830. The family lived on "Middle Pike," two miles from Plain City, until under the infirmities of age they retired to the last-mentioned town. Mrs. Cary was a woman of strong and lovable character every way worthy of the respect accorded her. Mr. Cary d. July 24, 1882. She survived until Apr. 14, 1887. There were sons *Andrew* and *John*. A daughter died young.

8. James Millikin[4] (6), fifth son of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1816; m. Aug. 20, 1840, RACHEL CARY,* daughter of Abijah and Catherine (Johnson) Cary, who was b. at the old Cary homestead on the "Middle Pike," near Amity, O., Jan. 6, 1819. She was a tall, slender, but gracefully formed brunette, favoring the old Cary stock; a woman of strong character and great worth. This young couple commenced housekeeping in a log cabin on the "Middle Pike," south of Plain City. A few old trees and some shrubbery mark the spot. Here they lived eight years. He then purchased a farm on Big Darby, in Canaan Township, which became their permanent home.

Mr. Millikin spent his boyhood days on the early homestead in Washington Co., Pa., but removed with his parents to Ohio in 1830. He was then a lad of only fourteen years and walked all the way, driving a flock of sheep. His education was limited, his schoolroom being an old log house built for the purpose, fitted with long slab-benches for seats, and greased paper for windows. The New Testament was his "textbook" and "reader" for so many years that he memorized much of its contents and could ever afterwards quote many of its passages correctly. Being possessed of a remarkably retentive and concise memory, by much reading he became well informed on all general topics and could recall and relate with accuracy, even in old age, anything he had once known.

He spent his early manhood in farming and stock-raising, and made many journeys to New York and other Eastern markets overland with horses and cattle. In 1879 he left his farm and moved to West Jefferson, O., where he engaged in the hardware business, but he became dissatisfied and after eight years returned to enjoy the quiet and independence of farm life.

* The Cary Family of which Rachel Millikin — and others intermarried with the Millikin family — was a descendant, claim for their ancestor John Cary, a descendant of Sir Thomas Cary, who was a cousin of Queen Elizabeth. This John Cary came to Plymouth Colony in 1630. The grandparents of Rachel Cary Millikin were natives of New Jersey, but her father, Abijah Cary, was b. in Pennsylvania. His wife, Catherine Johnson, was from Virginia. They were of the same family as Alice and Phebe Cary, the well-known writers of poetry, of Prof. Cary, the orator and lecturer of Ohio, and of Annie Louisa Cary, of Maine, the famous singer.

James Millikin never sought for an office, but held nearly all in his township. He served two terms as county commissioner, being a Democrat. He was a man of social, jovial nature and always had a good story adapted to all occasions. Being of a generous, obliging disposition he made many warm and steadfast friends who were loyal to the end of life. He was sometimes imposed upon, and yet no worthy person who asked a favor of him went away disappointed if it was in his power to grant their request. He held the unwavering confidence of all who knew him, and was familiarly called "Uncle Jim" by his friends.

In advanced years, when unable to oversee his farm, he invented a haystacker which was perfectly practical, and a patent was secured about a month before his death. He passed away Sept. 21, 1896, aged eighty years. His wife d. Apr. 25, 1900. They were laid to rest in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, on National Road, West Jefferson, O. To them were born eight children (two died at birth unnamed), of whom with 5th generation.

9. Andrew Millikin[4] (2), youngest son of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 7, 1820; m. Sept. 2, 1846, SARAH ANN ARMSTRONG, who was b. in Virginia Jan. 11, 1824. His boyhood days are enshrouded in some obscurity. He went to Ohio with his parents in 1830; the last thing he did before leaving was to climb his favorite cherry-tree (nothing said about a hatchet) to "view the landscape o'er." In his early manhood he engaged in livestock dealing and farming and sold from his fields and stalls as many as one hundred head of cattle in a year. For several years, from 1872 to 1880, he and his nephew, Cary Millikin, were in Miami, Franklin, and Osage Counties, Kansas, as partners, and owned each year from 150 to 200 head of cattle which they kept on a ranch in summer and fatted for market in winter. During these years Andrew made two annual journeys to Kansas, buying and selling stock, while Cary remained to oversee the herds.

Andrew Millikin met with financial reverses in Ohio, and lost his property. The description of his home condensed from a paper written by his daughter will be of interest. Their home in Madison Co., O., was a small, unpainted frame building with two great stone chimneys at the ends on the outside, each with a capacious fireplace opening into the two square rooms below. A small kitchen was cut off one end of the porch that fronted the whole length of the house. A large tree towered over one corner of the kitchen, and a large grapevine clung persistently to one end of the house, partly hiding from view one of the chimneys and lending picturesqueness to the rural scene.

Mr. Millikin was tall, erect and of fair complexion. His hair and beard were light, and his eyes a deep blue. His wife was a brunette and of an ambitious temperament; in every way a congenial companion for her husband, and they lived in perfect harmony.

He d. in Nov., 1894. His wife d. Nov. 3, 1883. Buried side by side in the Norwich (Ohio) Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND HANNAH COOK.

1. Jacob Millikin[4] (2), eldest son of John[3] (2), b. Apr. 29, 1828, in Knox Co., O.; d. Aug. 31, 1830, near Ontario, Richland Co., O., unm.

2. Clarissa Millikin[4] (1), eldest daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Knox Co., O., Feb. 22, 1810; m. Apr. 28, 1836, SAMUEL HEADLY; moved to a western state and d. Nov. 16, 1836.

3. Daniel Millikin[4] (4), second son of John[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1812; m. Mar. 17, 1836, MINERVA BOWERS, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Pool) Bowers, who was b. Sept. 22, 1818, and d. Feb. 10, 1849. He m., 2d, Mar. 28, 1850, SARAH MUSSER, who d. a few years later; he m., 3d, Jan. 31, 1858, RACHEL H. VAN METER. He emigrated to Allen Co., O., early in life, residing in that vicinity until his death, which occurred at Beaver Dam, Allen Co., June 17, 1883. He spent his early years in farming, but subsequently kept a general store. He had issue seven children. See forward to 5th generation.

4. Thomas Brice Millikin[4] (2), third son of John[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., May 3, 1815; m. Dec. 5, 1842, ELIZABETH (MOORE) CARTER, who was b. in the same county, Nov. 29, 1815, and d. Sept. 29, 1874. Later, he m. MRS. MARY REEVES. He emigrated to Allen Co., O., being one of its pioneer settlers; acquired a handsome estate, and d. July 12, 1886. Four children. See 5th generation.

5. Robert B. Millikin[4] (4), fourth son of John[3] (2), b. in Richland Co., O., Oct. 14, 1817; m. Sept. 2, 1841, DORCAS MOORE (sister of the Elizabeth preceding) who was b. in Washington Co., Pa., July 26, 1817, and d. Oct. 3, 1863, in Allen Co., O., to which she emigrated after the death of her husband, Mar. 26, 1852. These had seven children, of whom with 5th generation.

6. Elvira Millikin[4] (1), second daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Richland Co., O., Mar. 11, 1821; was m. Apr. 12, 1859, to WILLIAM POST, a farmer near Ontario, O., who was b. July 22, 1801, and d. July 22, 1873. Mrs. Post continued to reside on the farm with her children and aged father. After the latter's death and the marriage of her daughter, she left her home in the country and now resides with Mrs. J. W. Hunt, her daughter, at Mansfield, O. The passing days touch her lightly, and she does not look her more than fourscore years. Her faculties are unimpaired, but she feels the infirmities of age. Her children were named as follows:

I. CLARISSA ELLA POST, b. in Ontario, O., Feb. 20, 1860; was m. Nov. 18, 1880, to J. WILLIAM HUNT, motorman, b. Aug. 31, 1845, and resides on Sturges Avenue, Mansfield, O. Two children.

II. CORA ALICE POST, b. in Ontario, O., May 5, 1862; was m. Nov. 8, 1882, to JOHN M. RITTER, Mansfield, O. They have four children.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY HUNTER.

1. Hannah Millikin[4] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. Sept. 20, 1814; was m. to WILLIAM ANDERSON and d. May 20, 1834.

2. Caroline Millikin[4] (1), second daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. Feb. 2, 1818.

3. James Hunter Millikin[4] (7), eldest son of Samuel[3] (2), was b. in Middletown (ten miles from Hamilton), Butler Co., O., Oct. 13, 1818; m. EMILY S. MCGINNIS, daughter of Robert M. Gilkerson and Elizabeth McGinnis, near Montezuma, Ind., Aug. 10, 1853; she was b. Feb. 28, 1835, and d. at Decatur, Ill., Dec. 20, 1893. Mr. Millikin d. Mar. 1, 1890, at Decatur, Ill., of old age and a rheumatic condition. He had not consulted a physician for over fifty years, being blessed with good health and a vigorous constitution; he was worn out. He was strictly moral; a "teetotaler" and a model man in his family. His height was full six feet and his weight from 250 to 260 pounds. He never used spectacles and was

not gray until seventy. Walked with the erectness and precision of a military cadet until near eighty. He was passionately fond of music and a fine violinist. Was often called "Bismarck" and "Colonel" because of his dignified bearing and graceful carriage. Wrote a remarkably beautiful and characteristic hand and was an expert bookkeeper; but was in the grain business the greater part of his life. An "old line Whig," he developed into a staunch Republican, being an ardent admirer of James G. Blaine and William McKinley. Was fond of quoting "Abe Lincoln." He was a Mason and a Christian, but not a church-member. His articles written for the press on various topics, mostly political, proved his great reverence for Almighty God. He contributed to the press after passing his eightieth birthday, and the valuable scrapbook left by him contains great pages of his eloquent thoughts.

Mrs. Millikin was a woman of rare intelligence and fine culture; a school-teacher, daughter of a prominent physician who was a devout Presbyterian, though she united with the Congregational church in later years. She d. of heart failure. There were six children, of whom with 5th generation.

4. **Joseph H. Millikin**[4] (1), second son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. Aug. 17, 1824.

5. **Samuel H. Millikin**[4] (4), third son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. June 15, 1826.

6. **John H. Millikin**[4] (8), fourth son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Oct. 24, 1826; was m. Mar. 2, 1848, to MARY C. SNIVERLY, and d. Aug. 28, 1892, at Hamilton, O. In 1836 he removed with his father to Vermilion Co., Ind., but returned in 1864. He was for many years agent for a large firm in the city of Hamilton. John Millikin was well informed in the family history, and could, had he survived, have given much interesting information relating to his ancestors.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM S. AND RUTH CONKEY.

1. **Rachel Millikin**[4] (1), eldest daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1814; was m. June 1, 1841, to WILLIAM BOYLE of Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa. Emigrated to Iowa in 1857, landing in Corydon, Wayne Co., on May 7th of that year. He d. May 26, 1888. They had previously lived many years at Carmichael's, Pa. William Boyle, b. in Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 3, 1810, d. at Corydon, Ia., Feb. 18, 1896. Children named as follows:

   i. RUTH ANN BOYLE, b. June 1, 1842; m. Sept. 17, 1863, DR. W. P. MCCLANAHAN, and lives at Corydon, Ia.
   ii. MARGARET JANE BOYLE, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. Sept. 9, 1866, DR. WILLIAM HIRONS, and lives in Princeton, Mo.
   iii. LEWIS PATRICK BOYLE, b. June 29, 1849, on Ten Mile, in Pa.; m. May 29, 1877, MARY E. MARTIN of Allerton, Ia. Resided in Corydon until June, 1893, then removed to Canon City, Col., where they reside.
   iv. MARY ELIZABETH BOYLE, b. July 14, 1852, at Carmichael's, Pa.; was m. Nov. 11, 1869, to ALBERT P. SELLEY. She d. Nov. 23, 1874, at Corydon, Ia.

2. **Dolly Millikin**[4] (2), second daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 22, 1816; was m. Aug. 25, 1842, to JOHN MCFARLAND, son of James and Amanala (Cook) McFarland, b. Oct. 13, 1804; d. Feb. 18, 1878. Dolly d. at Morgantown, Va., Jan. 11, 1850, and was buried there. Children named as follows:

   i. SAMUEL MCFARLAND, b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. July 18, 1844.

II. JOANNA MCFARLAND, b. Aug. 18, 1845. Single.
III. JAMES MCFARLAND, b. Oct. 15, 1847; m. MISS TILLIE STEEL, and lives at Topeka, Kan.

3. Joan M. Millikin[4] (2), third daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1819; was m. to HIRAM SMITH of Carmichael's, Pa., where she lived and died. Children's names unknown.

4. James H. Millikin[4] (9), eldest son of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1821; d. July 17, 1825, aged four years.

5. Mary Millikin[4] (4), fourth daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1823; was m. to JOHN MOORE; lived and d. Apr. 8, 1863, at Rice's Landing, Greene Co., Pa. Buried at Pleasant Hill on Ten Mile in Washington Co., Pa.

6. Martha Jane Millikin[4] (3), fifth daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1826; was m. Sept. 27, 1853, to MAJ. JOHN J. CREE. She d. at Moravia, Ia.

7. William S. Millikin[4] (4), second son of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 25, 1829; m. Aug. 24, 1854, SARAH E. MACHAN. He was buried at Danville, Ill.

8. Abel Millikin[4] (2), third son of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1832. He was not m. Died at Sidney, Ia.

9. Dr. John C. Millikin[4] (5), fourth son of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1834; m. June 18, 1863, ELIZABETH EVANS, daughter of Caleb Evans. He taught school near Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa., from 1847 to 1853; attended a medical college in West Virginia four years (1857), practised medicine at Rice's Landing till 1861; moved to Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa., where he practised his profession till 1874, when he removed to Fairfield, Ia., practising there until his death, Jan. 3, 1893. His wife and two sons survive him, she living with her son in Fairfield, Ia.

10. Joel B. Millikin[4] (2), fifth son of William S.[3] (2), b. on Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1827; removed to Iowa Apr. 1, 1869; m. SARAH JONES, daughter of Milton Jones, May 30, 1870; she b. in Indiana, June, 1848, and d. of consumption in Corydon, Ia., Aug. 15, 1889; buried there. To this union was b. July 27, 1872, *Dora Millikin*, who was m. in 1902, to Charles Brewer, and lives on a farm near Mercer, Mercer Co., Mo. Mr. Millikin survives. He is a painter and paper hanger by trade. Served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT B. AND SARAH GRAY.

1. Samuel Millikin[4] (5), eldest son of Robert[3] (5), b. in now Hamilton, O., in 1817; m. Oct. 7, 1841, MARIA HALSTEAD, who d. Dec. 14, 1868, and he m., 2d, a MRS. JOHNSON, who d. and he m., 3d, ANN SHAY. By first wife, four children.

2. Hon. Thomas Millikin[4] (3), second son of Robert[3] (5), b. in the village of Rossville, now Hamilton, O., in a small log house; m. Nov. 4, 1841, MARY B. VAN HOOK, daughter of William Van Hook, b. in 1824, and d. Jan. 13, 1894, after a married life of more than fifty-two years. Their wedding ceremony was performed in one of the offices of the Ohio Penitentiary, the bride's father being the warden at that time, but they went home with a "coach-and-four."

Thomas Millikin began his classical studies in 1832 with Rev. Joseph C.


PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THOMAS MILLIKIN, ESQ., HAMILTON, OHIO

Montfort, an eminent divine and educator, and entered Miami University in 1834, from which he graduated in July, 1838. In the fall of that year he began the study of law with Judge Elijah Vance. He was admitted to the bar in 1840, and rode on horseback to Columbus to pass his examination and secure his diploma. He immediately entered upon practice, and three years later was appointed prosecuting attorney and served for one year. After this he declined to hold any public office, and for a period of more than sixty years was uninterruptedly engaged in the practice of his profession.

In 1874, he was tendered a commission as judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, but the honor was declined.

He was a close student and possessed a profound knowledge of law. For a long term of years he was employed as counsel in every important case in the county. He was equally qualified to handle criminal cases as for those of a civil and constitutional character. He was especially able in will cases and established a wide reputation by the victories he won in court; and the reports of the Supreme Court of Ohio are full of cases in which he was engaged, and carry the impress of his masterful legal ability. He was a forceful and convincing pleader before the court and jury, shrewd and caustic in cross-examination, and adroit in keeping important testimony at the front. Born and educated during the pioneer period of Butler Co., Thomas Millikin was a great reader of the chronicles of early events in the history of the county and state, and this, with his experience of observation, made it a delight to listen to him.

He was often called to deliver public addresses on various topics. On the anniversary—the one hundredth—celebration of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1876, he delivered an eloquent oration, and also at the Centennial Celebration in 1890, of building of Fort Hamilton, on which occasion he was president of the committee of arrangements. When the corner-stone of the court house at Hamilton was laid in 1885, he was the orator of the day.

He was largely interested in the formation of the Hamilton Gas Light and Coke Company, and also of the Hamilton and Lindenwald Electric Transit Company, of which he was president. He had been the attorney for the C. H. & D. R. R. Company, and also attorney for the Big Four Railroad Company.

Ever kind and indulgent to his family and devotedly fond of his home life, honorable in all his dealings, respected for his ability and his courage, allied to no creed, but profound in his religious faith, Mr. Millikin retired from the active arena of life with the blessings and the tears of all who knew and honored him. He d. Nov. 10, 1899, and was interred by the side of his wife in Greenwood Cemetery. There were seven children, of whom 5th generation.

3. Elizabeth Millikin[4] (2), daughter of Robert[3] (5), b. in Hamilton, O.; was m. to William Elliott.

4. James B. Millikin[4] (10), third son of Robert[3] (5), b. Jan. 15, 1825 (adopted); m. Ellen Emeret, eldest daughter of Gardner W. and Ellen E. Ware of Montpelier, Vt., and d. at Hamilton, O., July 1, 1890. He was a lawyer by profession. Had a family.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND ADALINE HUNTER

1. Joseph Millikin[4] (1), eldest son of Andrew[3] (1), b. and lives at Vermilion Co., Ill.

2. Robert Millikin[4] (6), second son of Andrew[3] (1), m. and left one son, deceased.

3. Caroline Millikin[4] (2), daughter of Andrew[3] (1), was m. to GILLISPIE.

CHILDREN OF ABEL AND NANCY VAN DYKE.

1. Dr. Samuel Millikin[4] (6), eldest son of Abel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1823; d. Nov. 18, 1856. After finishing his collegiate education, he read medicine and graduated in a medical college in Cincinnati, O. He located at Hamilton, O., and had an extensive practice. He was offered and accepted a professorship in the medical college from which he graduated, but his health failed and he d. before occupying the chair, unm.

2. Sarah Millikin[4] (3), eldest daughter of Abel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1825; was m. Oct. 12, 1848, to NOAH C. MCFARLAND, a lawyer in Hamilton, O. They removed to Topeka, Ks., where he continued his law practice and acted as Circuit Judge. In President Garfield's administration he was Commissioner of the General Land Office. Two children as follows:

i. ANNA MCFARLAND, b. in Hamilton, O.; was m. to WALLACE MCGRATH, a merchant of Topeka, Ks., and had one child, *Tom.* Mother and child dec.

ii. JAMES MILLIKIN MCFARLAND, b. in Hamilton, O., graduated at Oxford and resides in Topeka, Ks. He is a man of literary tastes and a writer of some note. He probably owns the largest private library in the state; it contains over 6,000 volumes of carefully selected books. Three children, all dec.

3. James Millikin[4] (11), second son of Abel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1857, ANNA B. ASTON, daughter of Rev. Samuel M. Aston, and resides at Decatur, Ill. No issue. He was raised on a farm. His education was acquired in the common schools and by two years of study in Washington College. In the fall of 1850 he went to Illinois and first made his home in Danville. He commenced dealing in livestock and was very successful. His father knowing of his good judgment assisted him financially.

In 1855 he began to invest extensively in government land, entering large tracts in Illinois and Iowa. Such investments were judiciously made and proved very profitable. Several thousand acres were bought at one dollar an acre and sold at a handsome advance in price.

In 1857 he went to Decatur, Ill., then a village of a few hundred people. He still had large investments in land and stock, and the next three years were spent in disposing of the stock and in realizing on some of the lands.

In 1860 the need of another bank became apparent in Decatur, and a number of business men suggested to Mr. Millikin that he was the man to establish one. Being inexperienced in banking business, he had not contemplated embarking in such a venture but after due consideration he decided that there was a good opening and established himself in banking under the firm name of "J. Millikin & Co."



PUBLIC
LIBRARY

JAMES MILLIKIN



RESIDENCE OF JAMES MILLIKIN, DECATUR, ILLINOIS

PUBLIC LIBRARY

He has since given his entire time to this business. For the first few years the growth of the house was small, but since 1870 the business rapidly increased. For a quarter of a century it has been one of the most substantial and important banking institutions in the state. At this time, Jan., 1903, its deposits amount to more than $3,000,000, while the total deposits of all the national banks in Decatur is only $4,450,000. In 1897 the bank was incorporated as a national bank, the full name being the "Millikin National Bank."

Some of the most important manufacturing and industrial enterprises in Decatur owe their existence and prosperity to the encouragement and support given them by Mr. Millikin. He has been interested financially in some of the most profitable industrial undertakings in the city, and still holds large shares in two or three of them. He has always been ready to lend his aid for anything that promised to promote the interests of the town, and has been public-spirited and generous where the general welfare was concerned.

He is a man of strong convictions, has a mind of unusual clearness, and can see much farther into the future than most business men. Being a good judge of human nature, he seldom makes a mistake in dealing with men. Few have been as uniformly successful as he has in all business undertakings.

James Millikin was brought up to believe the doctrines of the Whig party. When that went out of existence, he became a Republican, and has since been a staunch supporter of that organization.

About ten years ago Mr. Millikin gave a society of Decatur women engaged in charitable work a large frame building as a home for children and old ladies. An organization for the management of this home was formed under the name of "The Anna B. Millikin Home," the name being that of Mr. Millikin's wife, and was selected by the ladies establishing the institution as a mark of respect for one who had taken an active interest in the welfare of the classes for whom this home was founded. The name was chosen without any suggestion from the donor of the building or his wife and was quite a surprise. After using this home for about ten years it became necessary to secure a much larger structure, and Mr. Millikin told the Board of Directors in charge that if they would raise $10,000 for a new building, he would give that amount and a site. The requisite sum was secured among citizens of Decatur, an equal amount given by James Millikin, and a new home was erected on three acres of land donated by him as promised. The $20,000 failed to complete the building and he gave $5,000 more, and gives $700 annually towards its support.

In 1895 Mr. Millikin erected a business building that will for centuries stand as a monument to his enterprise and success, it being one of the landmarks and the most important structure in Decatur. It was first planned for a banking house of "J. Millikin & Co.," an institution that took the main part of the first floor. On the other six floors are hundreds of offices. This magnificent and imposing structure is of stone and terra-cotta. The interior is of the most substantial finish, including marble, terra-cotta, and copper.

For many years it was generelly known in Decatur that Mr. Millikin thought of lending his aid in the establishment of a school in that town. He owned a tract of sixteen acres of beautiful forest land on the borders of the city that had been used as a public park, known as "Oakland," but as

the town grew beyond the 20,000 mark it became too small for that purpose. Mr. Millikin had said years ago that he would like to see a college established in the park, and in May 1900, he stated that if the citizens of Decatur would give $100,000 toward such an institution he would give $200,000 and Oakland Park.

This offer was received with enthusiasm, but before the work of raising by popular subscription the $100,000 was well under way, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was included in the offer with the understanding that it should also raise $100,000 and that the school should be under their indirect government.

In September and October of 1900, the final arrangements for establishing the school were made, the citizens of Decatur raising $100,000, the Cumberland Presbyterians of three synods, Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa, a like amount, and Mr. Millikin turning over $200,000. The three synods named organized a college commission, and that commission organized the new school by naming the Board of Control, most of the members residents of Decatur. The College Commission also combined with the school a Cumberland Presbyterian School at Lincoln, Ill. This had existed for many years under the name of "Lincoln University." Mr. Millikin had during 1900 given that institution $50,000 on condition that its friends raise $25,000; this they secured. The new establishment at Decatur was known as "The James Millikin University," the name being selected by the Board of Control without any suggestion from its principal patron. The institution included two branches, Lincoln College and Decatur College. The main office of the University is at Decatur. The University now has over 700 students, and since its opening Mr. Millikin has contributed from $20,000 to $30,000 a year as it has been needed, and as long as it is conducted as a non-sectarian institution, largely industrial, he will probably continue that amount or more indefinitely.

The years 1901 and 1902 were devoted to planning and erecting several buildings in Oakland Park, the site of the new school, and Sept. 1903, was fixed as a date for the opening of Decatur College. The dedication by President Roosevelt.

James Millikin has for many years had one of the handsomest residences in the state of Illinois. The house is of brick and stone, large, beautiful in design and elegantly furnished. It is remarkable for the lovely grounds with which it is surrounded. The mansion is situated near the centre of a six-acre tract of land in the best residential section of the city. The grounds have been improved with good taste and are maintained with scrupulous care. During the last few years Mr. Millikin's wealth has increased rapidly. See his portrait; also views of his residence, "the Anna B. Millikin Home," and of "the James Millikin University."

4. Anna Millikin[4] (4), second daughter of Abel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1829; was m. Apr. 13, 1852, to William Braden and d. Dec. 17, 1856, leaving a daughter.

   1. Elizabeth Braden, who m. Dr. O. J. R. Hanna of Jackson, Mich., and has *Anna*, *William*, and *Richard*.

5. Nancy V. Millikin[4] (2), third daughter of Abel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 5, 1834, and d. Sept. 5, 1854, unm. She was a graduate at Washington Female Seminary, Pa.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND ELEANOR EWING.

1. Daniel Millikin[5] (5), eldest son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Mar. 13, 1824; d. July 14, 1864, without issue.

2. Margaret Millikin[5] (1), only daughter of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Sept. 23, 1826; was m. and had eight children. She d. Jan. 14, 1879.

3. Joseph Millikin[5] (3), second son of Stephen[4] (1), b. Sept. 23, 1829; m. and had issue.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND CATHERINE TULEY.

4. Mary Frances Millikin[5] (5), second daughter of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., July 15, 1834; was m. to JOSEPH BURNES of Montezuma, Ind., and d. Jan. 14, 1879. Her husband was owner of terra cotta and fire-brick works. She had children named *Mary*, *Hattie*, *Edward*, *Belle*, *Joseph*, and *Robert*.

5. Stephen Lintet Millikin[5] (2), third son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., July 1, 1837; m. Oct. 19, 1857, JULIA BEACH, in New York, and d. in Andersonville Prison, Georgia, June 1864. Two children named as follows:

i. EDWIN B. MILLIKIN, b. Feb. 22, 1861; in Denver, Col.
ii. STEPHEN D. MILLIKIN, b. Sept. 1, 1863; d. Nov. 7, 1864.

6. Alice Tamer Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Apr. 16, 1839; was m. Oct. 15, 1860, to ISAAC POTTER, son of Judge John R. Potter and wife Mary Worth. Two children, *Harry O. Potter* and *Mark Potter*.

7. Harrison Miner Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., Apr. 17, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1842.

8. Winfield Scott Millikin[5] (1), fifth son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., Apr. 8, 1844; m. Mar. 10, 1866, CAROLINE E. JENKS, and had issue four children, named as follows:

i. PORTER MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec. 15, 1867; married.
ii. HARRY MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 22, 1870; deceased.
iii. EDGAR P. MILLIKIN[6], b. July, 1873.
iv. BERTIE C. MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec., 1879.

9. Harriet Cornelia Millikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., Mar. 10, 1846; was m. Jan. 27, 1891, to NATHANIEL THOMPSON, son of David and Lucinda (Offoot) Thompson. No issue (1894).

10. Thomas Corwin Millikin[5] (5), sixth son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., May 4, 1849; d. at Dana, Ind., July 29, 1849.

11. Melvin Porter Millikin[5] (1), seventh son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., Apr. 15, 1851; d. at Dana, Ind., May 17, 1853.

12. Otho William Millikin[5] (2), eighth son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., May 14, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1888, WINNIE JOHNSON of Eugene, Ill., daughter of Edward and Louisa (Bailey) Johnson. One child, *Carrie T.*, b. Sept., 1889.

CHILDREN OF MAJ. JOHN M. AND MARY HOUGH.

1. Joseph H. Millikin[5] (4), eldest son of John[4] (3), b. July 5, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1838, at Hamilton, O.

2. Col. Minor M. Millikin[5] (1), second son of John[4] (3), b. July 9, 1834; m. Sept. 2, 1856, MARY MOLLYNEAUX, and d. Dec. 31, 1862, at the battle of Stone River. He attended the public schools of Hamilton, O., and then entered Miami College, Indiana, where he remained two years. In 1852 he went to Miami University, where he was a marked man — not on account of his scholarship, though he stood well — but on account of his individuality. To quote Whitelaw Reid in his "Ohio in the War": "Nothing could exceed his personal independence, his uniform regard for the feelings of others, his peremptory requirement that under all circumstances, in all places, from all persons, a similar regard should be extended to his own. Professor or president might infringe upon them, but never without an instant and indignant protest, who proceeded upon the simple basis that he was a gentleman, and no college official could be more." He was the athlete of the college, and there are traditions of his skill as a boxer and fencer. It is said that he would "put on the gloves" with five or six men at a time, when in the old gymnasium at Hamilton. At one time he undertook to teach some soldiers the use of the broadsword, and wrote home that he usually had his own way in this exercise, but that there was one big, awkward fellow who kept him pretty busy; this was none other than James A. Garfield, afterwards President of the United States.

Oxford, the seat of Miami University, had and still has some female seminaries, and the president and teachers of these institutions, if made of the proper stuff, led anxious lives during the school session because of the young men's pranks. In some way Minor Millikin incurred the wrath of one of the presidents. He was the "honor orator" of his society at the winter exhibition. This president, with many young ladies of the school, was in attend-

ance at the exercises. The orator of the evening, seeing an opportunity for sweet revenge, left his announced oration, and took for his subject the prevailing system of female education, and for an hour made "courteous fun" of the president's methods.

He graduated in 1854 and went to Harvard Law School, where he took an active part in stirring debates before the Law School Congress on the slavery question. An attempt was made by Southern students to break up the school, acting much as Southern Senators do in Congress. Two students led the opposition to this attempt, one being George W. Smalley, son-in-law to Wendell Phillips, and the other Minor M. Millikin.

After leaving Harvard, he entered the law office of Thomas Corwin. A year later he was married and started on a bridal tour in Europe, which lasted a twelvemonth. After his return he bought the *Hamilton Intelligencer*, the Republican paper for Butler County, and was its editor for two years; then sold and retired to his farm.

The civil war now came on, and he enlisted in the cavalry. As the government could not furnish horses in time to get the company off to West Virginia, he advanced funds for the purchase of twenty-four. After a campaign of three months he was indorsed by his commander as the best cavalry officer in that department, a recommendation which aided him in securing the appointment of major of the 1st Ohio Cavalry. When the colonel of this command resigned, Major Millikin was promoted to fill the vacancy; an action which excited such jealousy that he was ordered before a board of regular officers for examination, to prove if the charges of incompetency could be sustained. He passed the examination and received the highest compliments of his examiners.

In the battle of Stone River he ordered a charge with the expectation of being supported by the infantry, but the little band of cavalry found itself cut off from retreat and surrounded by a superior force. While engaged in a hand-to-hand fight he was shot in the neck and almost instantly killed. His remains were recovered and brought back to Hamilton. In his will he expressed a wish that he should be buried without pomp; that a slab of native stone, over which wild vines might grow, should mark his resting-place; and then he added, "Let it be forgotten that I am there."

Prof. David Swing of Chicago, who was intimately acquainted with him, said at the time of his death: "The soul of Minor Millikin was of the intense school. What he was, he was thoroughly; whom he liked, he liked deeply; whom he disliked, he disliked cordially. . . . His mind was many-sided. To the taste for literature he added a love for the practical in ordinary life. He was philosophic and romantic, ready to lecture on reform or to weave together such thoughts as might win for him the title of a poet. He loved that progress that comes by a better education, and he loved also that progress of ideas which comes through the sword. He was ready to teach kindly a little child or to meet his foe with terrible force on the battlefield. Talented, original, independent, brave, he was also affectionate and religious. He had some faults, but far more virtues, and the deformity of the former fades from our sight while we look upon the beauty of the latter, just as the spots upon the sun are not remembered while we stand in the fields of June."

The widow and only son of Minor Millikin are now living in Bellevue, Ky.

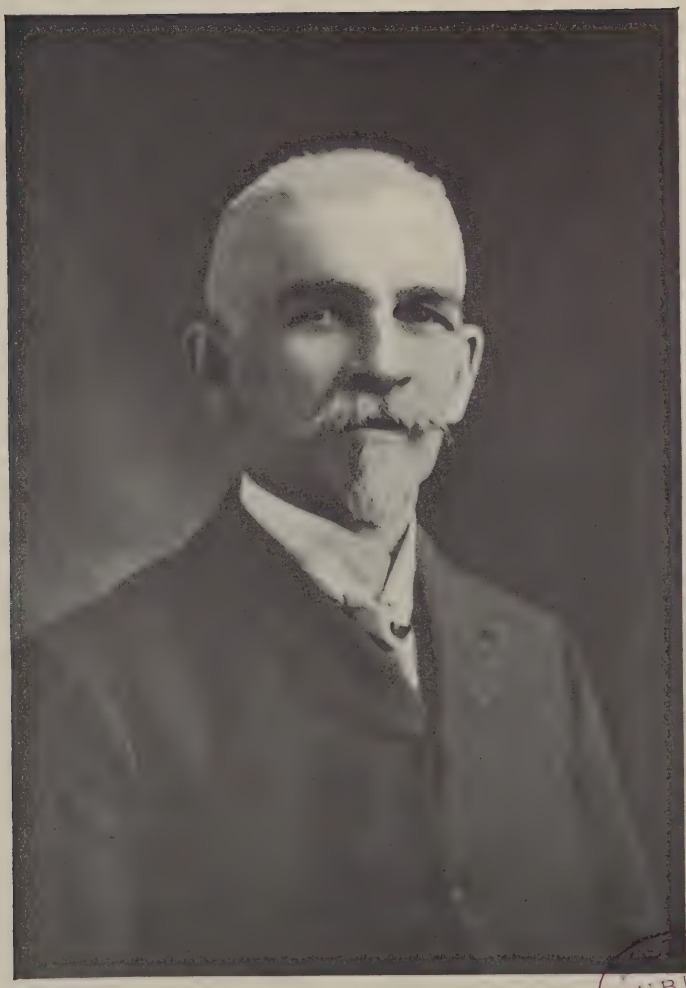


JAMES MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY, DECATUR, ILLINOIS



ANNA B. MILLIKIN HOME, DECATUR, ILLINOIS

PUBLIC LIBRARY



DR. DANIEL MILLIKIN, HAMILTON, OHIO

PUBLIC LIBRARY

1. Paul Millikin, b. Apr. 4, 1858, at Hamilton, O.; m. Minnie Thomas, and resides at Bellevue, Ky. He is general secretary of the Cincinnati Transfer Company. Has been one of the councilmen of Bellevue. Is interested in the gymnasium and something of an athlete. Now (1904) city marshal or chief of police.

3. **Mary J. Millikin**[5] (6), eldest daughter of John[4] (3), b. in Hamilton, O., Jan. 29, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1838.

4. **Rev. Joseph Millikin**[5] (5), third son of John[4] (3), b. in Hamilton, O., Jan. 28, 1840; m. July 25, 1865, Emily Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown of Trenton, N. J., and d. at Hamilton, Nov. 14, 1883. He attended at the old Miami University, where he graduated in 1859. He was a very precocious child, and, like most such, of a delicate constitution; for this reason he was not allowed in school for several years, but nevertheless graduated at the age of nineteen. After leaving the university he went to Minnesota with his friend and classmate, Whitelaw Reid, where he "roughed it" for awhile. He next went to Princeton Seminary. He went to Europe in 1861 and again in 1862, in which year he was licensed to preach, and began at New Paris, Preble Co., O., where he remained until the spring of 1863, when ill health compelled him to make another trip abroad. He preached at times until 1871, when he accepted the chair of Greek in Miami University. In 1873 he took the chair of Modern Languages and Literature in the Ohio State University, where he remained till 1881. That winter he spent in Florida, hoping to regain his health, but in vain, for he came back without improvement, and soon died.

His mind, so philosophical in his earlier years, later took a turn toward living nature, and one passion with him was botany. His preaching was hardly up to the standard of orthodoxy adopted by his Presbyterian congregations, and as he could not conscientiously preach according to the teachings of that body he gradually ceased. He was a man of great industry, but his work was never temperately done; it was performed in such a way and at such a time that stronger constitutions than his would have broken down.

5. **Mary E. Millikin**[5] (7), second daughter of John[4] (3), b. in Hamilton, O., Mar. 19, 1843; was m. June 22, 1865, to Henry Libby, of Portland, Me., and d. at Hamilton, Oct. 19, 1870.

6. **Dr. Daniel Millikin**[5] (6), fourth son of John[4] (3), b. in Hamilton, O., Apr. 17, 1845; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Amanda Hunter, daughter of William and Anna (Jeneper) Hunter. His early life was spent on the farm and at the country and public schools of his native town. He graduated from the high school in 1862–3, and in 1863–4 he attended the Sheffield School at Yale, giving attention mostly to chemistry. With his young wife he began housekeeping on his father's farm in 1866, and remained nine years, doing outdoor work and studying. During the summer of 1873, the year of the Greeley campaign, while on a visit to Minneapolis, he contributed some editorials to the *Minneapolis Times*, a paper devoted to Horace Greeley, and edited by Mr. Plinny Bartlett, formerly of Hamilton, O. The journalistic fever was now very strong on him; life on the farm hardly offered the opportunities he desired, and he sought a larger sphere. Finally he devoted his time to the study of medicine, and attended Miami Medical College, from which he graduated in 1875. He has since been actively engaged in practice in Hamilton, O. From 1886 to 1893 he filled the chair of "Chemistry, Medical Jurisprudence,

and Materia Medica and Therapeutics," in Miami Medical College. In 1893 he resigned from the faculty because he could not spend the time in Cincinnati necessary for his studies.

Dr. Millikin has been a prolific writer on pedagogics, especially on physiological lines. On several occasions he has delivered addresses in neighboring counties, on that and kindred subjects. He contributed the sketch of Butler County in "Butler County Artwork," a book recently issued in Chicago. He also wrote an article for the "Centennial Souvenir Book of Hamilton," on the literary men of the city, not published in 1894. His many papers on medical subjects are made doubly attractive by his rare literary style. He was, when this sketch was written (1894), the senior physician in Hamilton engaged in active practice. There were four children, named as follows:

i. Dr. Mark Millikin[6], b. Mar. 23, 1868, at Fairfield, O.; m. June 29, 1893, May Beckett, daughter of William and Martha (Woods) Beckett. He graduated at Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, O., 1892; attended Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md., 1886–7, 1887–8, 1888–9, and was, in 1894, a practising physician in Hamilton, O., under the names of "Millikin & Millikin." Dr. Millikin undertook to compile a full genealogy of the Millikin family in 1894, and collected much of the data published herewith. He had one child, *Frances*[7], b. Apr. 28, 1894.

ii. Mary Millikin[6], b. Oct. 19, 1870; was at home 1894.

iii. Guy Millikin[6], b. Feb. 11, 1877; d. suddenly Jan. 16, 1894, while attending high school at Hamilton, O.

iv. Minor Millikin[6], b. May 17, 1880; d. July 17, 1880.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS B. AND WIVES.

1. Catherine Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (1), and Catherine Hough, b. Feb. 17, 1833; was m. Feb. 2, 1853, to David Patton and resides in Cincinnati, O.

2. Andrew Millikin[5] (3), eldest son of Thomas[4] (1), and Caroline Tabscott. No other data.

3. Henry Millikin[5] (1), second son of Thomas[4] (1), and Caroline Tabscott; d. at Camp Nelson, Ky.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND SARAH OSBORN.

1. Theophilus M. Millikin[5] (1), eldest son of Daniel[4] (2), b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Aug. 7, 1872, Susan N. Withron at Hamilton, O. His early years were spent on the farm, but owing to ill health he engaged in the grocery business in Hamilton. He afterwards travelled for the Long & Alstetter Company until incapacitated by illness. He d. Aug. 7, 1885, childless.

2. William H. Millikin[5] (5), second son of Daniel[4] (2), b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. Nov. 14, 1865, Adelaide Bealer. He went into business at the age of 13 and advanced to the management of the cloak and suit department in the John Shillito Co., Cincinnati, O. His health failing he removed to Connersville, Ind., in Feb., 1876, where he opened a dry goods store. He was elder in the Presbyterian Church, and a man of excellency of character. He d. June 9, 1882.

3. Marcella E. Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Daniel[4] (2), b. Sept. 27, 1847; was a graduate of Monroe Academy, Monroe, O. She d. Apr. 4, 1874.

4. Clara A. Millikin[5] (1), second daughter of Daniel[4] (2), b. Dec. 5, 1849; was m. June 9, 1870, to THEODORE H. SIEGRISH, and resided (1894) in Alexandria, Ind.

5. John Millikin[5] (6), third son of Daniel[4] (2), b. Mar. 1, 1852; d. Sept. 9, 1852.

6. Daniel B. Millikin[5] (7), fourth son of Daniel[4] (2), b. Apr. 19, 1853; m. Feb. 27, 1879, BELLA M. MORRISON. He began in business when only a lad as clerk at Hamilton, O. In 1877 he joined his brother William, at Connersville, Ind., but in 1878 opened a separate store in that city. He was, afterwards, a travelling salesman for the Troy Carriage Co.

7. Fannie K. Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Daniel[4] (2), b. May 24, 1855; was m. June 23, 1866, to HUGH GRAY, of Glenwood, Ind., who took charge of her brother's store at Connersville, Ind.

CHILDREN OF OTHO W. AND LIDA SCHENCK.

1. Viola D. Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Otho[4] (1), b. Oct. 20, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1856.

2. Frank Leroy Millikin[5] (1), eldest son of Otho[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Feb. 20, 1858, and resides on the homestead farm.

3. Rose Lee Millikin[5] (1), second daughter of Otho[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., July 23, 1861. At home.

4. Lilly D. Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Otho[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Mar. 14, 1864; at home.

5. Otho W. Millikin[5] (3), second son of Otho[4] (1), b. in Franklin, O., Apr. 11, 1866; d. Oct. 7, 1867.

CHILDREN OF JAMES H. AND ELIZABETH McGINNIS.

1. Samuel Millikin[5] (7), eldest son of James[4] (6), b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. JENNIE DAVIS, daughter of Judge Oliver Davis, of Danville, Ill., Feb. 26, 1885. He d. Jan. 12, 1895, leaving three children named as follows:

i. DONALD DAVIS MILLIKIN[6], b. Nov. 3, 1888.
ii. MADELINE MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 1, 1890.
iii. GAYLORD MILLIKIN[6], b. Oct. 30, 1892.
} all living.

2. Dolly Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of James[4] (6), b. Dec. 2, 1856; was m. at Decatur, Ill., Feb. 21, 1884, to STEPHEN A. MCWHORTER, and resides at Omaha, Neb. She was formerly a concert pianist and studied music in Leipsic, Germany. Her husband is a wealthy grain and stock broker, and they have a luxurious home in all its appointments. Children named as follows:

i. LOUISA MCWHORTER, b. Mar. 25, 1885; d. Aug. 9, 1885.
ii. HUGH M. MCWHORTER, b. July 7, 1887.
iii. GARDNER A. MCWHORTER, b. July 17, 1889.
iv. DONALD MCWHORTER, b. July 11, 1892.
v. DORIS MCWHORTER, b. Apr. 7, 1894; d. Apr. 27, 1896.

3. James Hunter Millikin[5] (12), second son of James[4] (6), b. Feb. 13, 1859; m. CLARA CRAUSE, of New York, Sept. 5, 1886, and is now a journalist in Baltimore, Md. One son.

i. ROBERT M. MILLIKIN[6], b. Mar. 25, 1888.

4. Josephine Millikin[5] (1), second daughter of James[4] (6), b. June 22, 1867; d. Dec. 27, 1868.

5. Desdemona Millikin[5] (1). third daughter of James[4] (6), b. Sept. 28, 1870; m. in Decatur, Ill., to Dr. James L. Bevans, Sept. 22, 1892, now of the U. S. Army, and removing from Cuba to Fort Barancas at Pensacola, Fla. There are three children named as follows:

i. Dorothy M. Bevans, b. July 27, 1893.
ii. Stuart Bevans, b. Feb. 15, 1895.
iii. James Bevans, Jr.

6. Murry Gaylord Millikin[5] (1), third son of James[4] (6), b. May 9, 1874; residing in Pittsburgh, Pa., unm. Address: Cahall Sales Department, Farmers' Bank Building.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY SNIVERLY.

1. Adaline S. Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of John[4] (3), b. Dec. 16, 1848; was m. Mar. 28, 1872, to S. M. Berry, and lives in Beattie, Kan.

2. Hannah Eleanor Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (3), b. May 23, 1851; was m. Aug. 24, 1875, to I. Wilson; resides at Greensburg, Ind.

3. Samuel Hunter Millikin[4] (8), eldest son of John[4] (3), b. Feb. 9, 1853; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Mary Schelly, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Schneider) Schelly. He was a mechanic in early life, but studied dentistry, and graduated from the Cincinnati Dental College in 1881. Practised in Hamilton, O., for eight or ten years; then retired and purchased a carpet-store. Resides in Hamilton, O. Two children named as follows:

i. Arnould S. Millikin[6], b. in Hamilton, O., Nov. 18, 1886.
ii. Eugene D. Millikin[6], b. in Hamilton, O., Feb. 12, 1891.

4. Henry Leigh Millikin[5] (2), second son of John[4] (3), b. Feb. 9, 1853; dentist in Greensburg, Ind., being a graduate of the Cincinnati Dental College 1880, since when in active practice.

5. Agnes Riley Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of John[4] (3), b. Oct. 5, 1855; was m. to Caleb W. King, and resides at Greensburg, Ind.

6. Horace Fletcher Millikin[5] (1), third son of John[4] (3), b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Ida B. Statsman, and was, in 1894, running a barber shop in Danville, Ind. Two children as follows:

i. John Millikin[6], b. Jan. 7, 1888, at Danville, Ind.
ii. Infant Millikin[6], b. Jan. 13, 1892, at Danville, Ind.

7. Mary Elizabeth Millikin[5] (8), fourth daughter of John[4] (3), b. Jan. 20, 1867; a teacher in the Hamilton schools.

8. John M. Millikin[5] (7), fourth son of John[4] (3), b. Aug. 30, 1875; was living at Hamilton, O., in 1894.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND LOUISA HALSTEAD.

1. Helen Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[4] (4), b. July 30, 1842; was m. to Charles Miller, and in 1894 lived in Chicago, Ill.

2. William Halstead Millikin[5] (6), eldest son of Samuel[4] (4), b. July 26, 1844; m. Mar., 1866, Amelia Johnson, dau. James M. and Nancy (McGilbery) Johnson. He was an engineer in Hamilton, O., in 1894. Children named as follows:

i. Louisa F. Millikin[6], b. Feb. 20, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1867.
ii. George K. Millikin[6], b. Mar. 10, 1868; d. July 6, 1868.
iii. Jessie F. Millikin[6], b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. Jan. 7, 1891, Samuel B. Taylor, and lives in Hamilton, O.



RESIDENCE OF IRA S. MILLIKIN, HAMILTON, OHIO

LIBRARY

IV. HELEN M. MILLIKIN[6], b. June 17, 1871; m. Oct. 11, 1892, DAVID G. MOORE, and lives in Hamilton, O.
V. LEAH M. MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 28, 1878.
VI. ROBERT J. MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec. 1, 1882.
VII. BESSIE K. MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec. 26, 1886.

3. **Mary Elizabeth Millikin**[5] (9), second daughter of Samuel[4] (4), b. Sept. 18, 1849; was m. to —— KEPPLER, and in 1894 was living in Chicago, Ill.

4. **Harry Millikin**[5] (1), second son of Samuel[4] (4), b. June 5, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY VAN HOOK.

1. **William Benjamin Millikin**[5] (7), eldest son of Thomas[4] (3), b. Aug. 16, 1842; was a clerk and real estate agent; d. at Hamilton, O.

2. **Robert Barber Millikin**[5] (6), second son of Thomas[4] (2), b. Mar. 21, 1844; m. CASSIE BRANDON, of Piqua, O., and removed to Peoria, Ill.

3. **Sarah Gray Millikin**[5] (4), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. Apr. 21, 1846; was m. to HENRY E. VAN DEWEER, living in Hamilton, O.

4. **Murry Gaylord Millikin**[5] (2), third son of Thomas[4] (2), b. June 14, 1849; m. JOSEPHINE CAMPBELL, daughter of Lewis D. and Jane (Riley) Campbell. He d. July 14, 1874, leaving a son, *Campbell*, who was, in 1894, attending Harvard Law School.

5. **Ira Stevens Millikin**[5] (1), fourth son of Thomas[4] (2), b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. LUCY A. BAKEWELL, daughter of William G. and Maria (Dillinham) Bakewell, Feb. 14, 1882; she was b. Oct. 25, 1859, in Shelbyville, Ky., and d. in Hamilton, O., Apr. 1, 1886. He m. second, Nov. 29, 1888, ZENAIDE C. SCHENCK, daughter of Edward W. and Florence (Smith) Schenck, b. Dec. 13, 1868. Mr. Millikin was, in 1894, secretary of the Hamilton Water Works, and a director, secretary and manager of the Hamilton & Lindenwald Electric Transit Co., 1889 to 1894. Children, all b. in Hamilton, O., named as follows:

I. WILLIAM D. MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 14, 1883; d. July 9, 1883.
II. ALICE B. MILLIKIN[6], b. Sept. 16, 1884; d. Dec. 29, 1885.
III. FLORENCE S. MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 21, 1890. } By second wife.
IV. JULIA H. MILLIKIN[6], b. May 23, 1892. }

6. **Mary Millikin**[5] (10), second daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. Apr. 4, 1854; was m. to MERRILL N. SMITH of Terre Haute, Ind., and d. July 18, 1884.

7. **Julia Millikin**[5] (1), third daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. Mar. 26, 1857; was m. to LEE S. HARRINGTON, of Peoria, Ill., where (1894) she resided.

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. AND ELLEN E. WARE.

1. **Thomas Millikin**[5] (6), eldest son of James[4] (7), b. May 30, 1853; unm. in 1894. Farmer.

2. **Charles Standish Millikin**[5] (1), second son of James[4] (7), b. May 27, 1855; m. Jan. 15, 1890, LESSIE COBAUGH, of Hamilton, O., and has long been in the clothing business and was, in 1894, a member of the firm of Gilchrist & Millikin, Hamilton, O. This was the largest house of the kind in the city.

3. **James Otis Millikin**[5] (13), third son of James[4] (7), b. Feb. 11, 1857; was a trader in Hamilton, O., in 1894. Single.

4. **Susan Millikin**[5] (1), daughter of James[4] (7), b. Mar. 1, 1859; was m. Nov., 1878, to W. M. HULL, who d. and she was m. second, Nov. 5, 1888, to CHARLES E. TILTON, and resides in Hamilton, O.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ISABELLA MULLAN.

1. Martha Jane Millikin[5] (4), eldest daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. in Wash. Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1829; was m. Feb. 9, 1845, to ALEXANDER WILSON, son of William D. Wilson, b. in Canaan Township, O., Feb 22, 1831. She had lived in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, and Iowa. After the death of her parents she was taken to the home of her uncle, Henry Alder, and was brought up in his family. Mr. Wilson devoted his life to farming and stock-raising, and made many trips overland to the Eastern markets. He was an extensive dealer, and very successful financially. He d. Jan. 29, 1881. His wife, Martha, still survives and is pleasantly located near West Jefferson, O. She is a large woman and strongly resembles her grandfather, Colonel Millikin.

2. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (4), second daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. Sept. 22, 1831, and d. in Iowa, Sept. 2, 1845.

3. Nancy Millikin[5] (3), third daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. Nov. 11, 1833, and d. in Iowa, Oct. 11, 1845.

4. Adaline Millikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. in Wash. Co., Pa., May 26, 1836. After her parents' deaths in Iowa she found a home in the family of her uncle Jacob Millikin. She is now living in Columbus, O., unm.

5. Isabella Millikin[5] (2), fifth daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. Nov. 23, 1838, in Ripley Co., Ind.; was m. Nov. 14, 1860, to JOSEPH PATTERSON, son of William* and Elizabeth (Day) Patterson, who was b. in Virginia, May 6, 1838. Having been left an orphan when small she was brought up in the family of her uncle James Millikin, where she remained until womanhood, when she dwelt with her sister Martha, wife of Alexander Wilson.

6. Andrew Millikin[5] (4), eldest son of Daniel[4] (3), was b. Mar. 27, 1841, and d. at the home of his uncle Samuel Millikin, in Ohio, May 14, 1853.

7. John W. Millikin[5] (8), second son of Daniel[4] (3), b. in Madison Co., O., June 19, 1843; m. Sept. 17, 1871, MARY ADALINE UTTERBACK, who was b. Nov. 22, 1848. She was a daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (McCandy) Utterback. His parents having died when he was a child he was brought up in the family of his grandfather, Col. James Millikin, but after his d. in 1853, John found a home with his sister, Martha Wilson. He enlisted May 8, 1864, in Company G, 108th Ohio Infantry, and served until the war closed. In 1886 he went to Keokuk Co., Ia., and was for three years employed in herding cattle in summer and teaching school in winter, making his home with his uncle Samuel Millikin. He has been a successful farmer and stockraiser, and is now retired and living in Fremont, Ia. Six children, of whom with 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL[4] AND SARAH SUTSER.

1. Philip Millikin[5] (1), eldest son of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Madison Co., O., Oct. 2, 1837; removed with his parents to Iowa in 1855, and remains on the old homestead, unm. He is a well-read man, and has a local reputation for his accurate knowledge of history.

* PATTERSON FAMILY. William Patterson came with his parents from the north of Ireland when but five years of age, and settled in Virginia. He was a farmer and was killed by a runaway horse. His wife, Elizabeth Day, was of German descent, and d. at Portsmouth, O. Joseph Patterson, with his family, emigrated to Barton Co., Kan., near the town of Albert, in 1876, where he and his two sons, *John* and *Frank*, were killed by lightning while removing a large stone from the yard Apr. 13, 1879.

2. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (3), eldest daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Madison Co., O., Sept. 13, 1841. She was taken to Iowa by her parents in 1855; was m. May 14, 1872, to GEORGE W. MOORE, son of Bennett Moore and Elizabeth Simms, b. in Indiana, in 1843, now living in Iowa; is a carpenter by trade. His wife d. in Lancaster, Ia., Sept. 26, 1881. One daughter d. in infancy.

3. Susanna Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Madison Co., O., June 8, 1844; was taken to Iowa by her parents in 1855; was m. Dec. 25, 1867, to JACOB ENGLE, son of Jacob and Margaret (Young) Engle, b. in Ohio, Sept. 1, 1840, and settled in Iowa in 1855; in 1886, purchased the Millikin farm in Keokuk Co., where he d. Dec. 16, 1895, and she still lives. Children: *John E., Charles O., Samuel M., Frank L., Clarence H., and Mary L.*

4. Henry Millikin[5] (3), second son of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Madison Co., O., Jan. 3, 1840; removed with his parents to Iowa in the fall of 1855. He m., first, ELMIRA FLORENCE JENKS, Apr. 12, 1864, and had issue four children. She was b. in Pennsylvania in 1850. His wife d. and he m., second, May 6, 1874, MARIA ELIZABETH JENKS, a sister of Elmira, b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1854. She was the mother of eight children, six b. in Iowa, and two in Nebraska, to which State he removed in 1885; in 1892 they moved to St. Joseph, Mo., where the family now reside. He was in Company H, 45th Iowa Cavalry, during the Civil War. Has been constable and road commissioner. By occupation a farmer. Children named as follows:

I. JAMES HARVEY MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 2, 1865; m. MAUDE DEETS, in 1892, and has one child.
II. SAMUEL MCFARLAND MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 28, 1867. He left home, in Iowa, when 17 years of age, and nothing has been heard from him since.
III. SARAH MARIA MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 24, 1869; was m. Feb., 1884, to HOWARD JENKS. Two children.
IV. CHARLES EDWIN MILLIKIN[6], b. Sept. 1, 1872; m. in 1897.
V. ANNIE BELLE MILLIKIN,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1875; m. in 1890, to JAMES BLACK. Three children.
VI. ETHEL LORENA MILLIKIN[6], b. June 3, 1877; m. July 3, 1895, to FRANK PATTERSON. Three children.
VII. ELLA BULA MILLIKIN[6], b. July 5, 1879; m. June 1, 1896, to ROBERT DUNCAN. One child.
VIII. CLARENCE EARL MILLIKIN[6], b. Nov. 15, 1881; d. Sept. 14, 1900. Unm.
IX. MARVIN ANDREW MILLIKIN[6], b. Mar. 12, 1883. Single.
X. ESTELLA SARAH MILLIKIN[6], b. Nov. 14, 1884; m. June 17, 1899, WILLIAM CHERE. One child.
XI. WILLIAM HENRY MILLIKIN[6], b. Jan. 10, 1888. Single.
XII. HAZEL MARIA MILLIKIN[6], b. Nov. 2, 1892. Single.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND RACHEL BANE.

1. James B. Millikin[5] (14), eldest son of John[4] (4), b. on Tenmile Creek, Wash. Co., Pa., Oct. 3, 1830; m. MARGARET M. HUMPHREYS, Aug. 30, 1863, who was b. in Madison County, O., Aug. 20, 1843, being the daughter of Royal and Sarah (Aiken) Humphreys, the former b. in Ireland, the latter in Germany. After his m. James settled on a farm in Canaan Township near a village called Brunson, where he remained until 1883, when, his health having failed,

he rented his farm and removed to Plain City, O., where he d. Mar. 29, 1886. His widow still lives there with her daughter, Mrs. May Wayne. Mr. Millikin was an industrious and honest man. Two children. See 6th generation.

2. Robert Millikin[5] (7), second son of John[4] (4), was b. near the village of Amity, Wash. Co., Pa., Apr. 15, 1832; m. Miss Rosa M. Vanscoyk, Dec. 10, 1867, she being the daughter of David and Esther (Bailey) Vanscoyk, b. Apr. 30, 1836, and d. Jan. 28, 1884; she was buried in Plain City, O. She was a woman possessing many excellent qualities, and her memory is tenderly cherished by many besides the members of her family. She was the mother of two daughters. Mr. Millikin first settled on a rented farm in Canaan Township, east of Big Darby, but soon afterwards purchased the Absalom Cary farm north of Amity. He subsequently bought his father's homestead, where he now resides. His principal employment through life has been stock-raising. In 1855 he drove 1,200 sheep from Pennsylvania to Vermilion Co., Ill. Kept them there a year, sheared them, and sold them at a good profit. He made many other trips westward, sometimes on horseback. On one of his return journeys he visited his grandparents at West Jefferson, O., and being pleased with the country he removed to that State in 1856 with his parents. After his settlement in Ohio, he made journeys with stock to York and Lancaster, Pa., and to Baltimore, Md., being on the road from forty to fifty days and returning with large sums of money on his person. During the Civil War he started east with a drove of cattle, but hearing that the rebels were in Maryland returned home. He soon heard of the battle of Gettysburg. Two weeks later he made the journey in safety. He always made his way east on horseback and returned in the cars. He is a prominent man, strictly honest, and held in esteem wherever he is known. Like nearly all who bear the name, he is a large man, and being very neat, his personal appearance is attractive and commanding.

3. Anna E. Millikin[5] (4), third child of John[4] (4), b. in Wash. Co., Pa., Oct. 9, 1835; was m. there Mar. 1, 1855, to Stephen D. Andrew, b. July 23, 1828, near Van Buren, Wash. Co., Pa., being a son of Cyrus and Sarah (Dille) Andrew. He and wife emigrated to Madison Co., O., in 1856, where he was a farmer for eighteen years; then he opened a general store in Amity and was successful. He d. Mar. 19, 1886. His widow d. suddenly while visiting her daughter near Dublin, O., Feb. 9, 1889. She was an exemplary woman. Six children as follows:

i. James C. Andrew (dec.), m. Margaret Worthington, and is survived by her and one daughter, *Mabel*, who married Charles Kent, son of Rev. Kent.
ii. Flora Belle Andrew[6], wife of Charles Taggart, resides in Plain City, O.
iii. Cyrus Andrew, m. Jennie Taylor and resides in Amity, O.
iv. Rachel O. Andrew, d. when a child.
v. Elmer Andrew, d. in early manhood.
vi. Ann Andrew, d. in infancy.

4. John L. Millikin[5] (9), second son of John[4] (4), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Wash. Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1842; m. Miss Elizabeth M. Thomas, daughter of Rowland and Elmira (Hall) Thomas, the former a native of Wales, Mar. 27,

1873. His wife was b. Nov. 28, 1850. John L. came to Ohio in 1856. He settled on Big Darby creek, but after three years purchased his farm on the High pike, Canaan Township, where he resided until 1880, when he removed to his father's farm. He subsequently bought a farm on the Lucas pike where he remained until 1887, when he moved to Maysville, Union Co., O. Afterwards, he removed to Columbus, O., where he now resides and has a feed store. Four children. See 6th generation for particulars.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SARAH CARY.

1. William Millikin[5] (8), eldest son of Jacob[4] (1), was b. Mar. 28, 1836; m. ELIZABETH SLYTH, a native of Madison Co., O., July 4, 1860. She was the daughter of Matthias and Sarah (Patterson) Slyth, natives of Virginia. Mr. Millikin was an energetic farmer and stockholder, always upright in his business relations and held in high esteem. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and connected with the I. O. O. F. Lodge of Plain City. He settled on a farm in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., where he m. and remained there until his d. which occurred Oct. 16, 1898. His wife remains on the farm.

2. Hester A. Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Jacob[4] (1), was b. Aug. 7, 1838. She was a bright child and much beloved. Died in 1845.

3. Abijah Millikin[5] (1), second son of Jacob[4] (1), was b. Feb. 13, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1855.

4. Melvin Millikin[5] (2), third son of Jacob[4] (1), was b. Feb. 4, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1855.

5. Sarah Millikin[5] (5), second daughter of Jacob[4] (1), b. July 11, 1851; was m. Mar. 5, 1896, to ARCHIBALD WALKER, son of William and Catherine (Carpenter) Walker, natives of Vermont and Ohio respectively. They reside in Plain City, O. He is a Baptist, and his wife a Presbyterian. Politically he is a Prohibitionist.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND RACHEL CARY.

1. John S. Millikin[5] (10), eldest son of James[4] (6), was b. in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., Aug. 13, 1841; m. MATTIE ELIZA FLENNIKEN, Jan. 1, 1874, she being a daughter of Samuel Wilson and Mary (Bradley) Flenniken, and b. in Franklin Co., O., Aug. 12, 1849. Being the eldest of this family he was of great service in taking care of the younger children at home, and became a great favorite with his mother, who mentioned with feelings of pride his manly qualities when a boy. Before his m. he was engaged with his father in farming and stock-raising, and went often "over the mountain" (as they then said) with cattle and sold them in Eastern markets. He commenced housekeeping on his own farm near his father's home on the Lucas pike, Canaan Township, O. In 1879 he sold out and moved to his father's farm where he remained six years. He removed to Peabody, Marion Co., Kan., in 1885, where he now resides. He deals in livestock. A kind-hearted, conscientious and respected man. Two children: *Frances-Wilbur* and *Lulu-May*, of whom more with the 6th generation.

2. Abijah Cary Millikin[5] (1), second son of James[4] (6), b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. ELIZABETH ANN CONVERSE, widow of Butler Smith, Sept. 15, 1881. She was the daughter of James N. and Julia Ann (Calhoon) Converse, and was b. in Madison Co., O., Sept. 14, 1848. He remained on the home

farm until his majority, assisting his father; then carried on farming for himself. He removed to Barton Co., Kan., where he handled a cattle ranch three years. After spending a short time in his native county he returned to Kansas, where, as elsewhere stated, in company with his uncle, Andrew Millikin, he engaged in buying, fattening, and selling cattle. He afterwards settled in Plain City, O., and purchased a grain elevator and warehouse. In 1878 he shipped the first carload of shelled corn that ever went out of Plain City. This corn was shelled by horsepower and handled in sacks. In this business he was successful, but sold out after three years and went to Osage Co., Kan., where he again engaged in cattle ranching. In 1880 he returned to Ohio and lived with his parents at West Jefferson. He carries on a rented farm and is engaged in the banking business with Owen Harbage and son as stockholders and equal partners. He is also a stockholder in the West Jefferson Telephone plant. Is a Free Mason in good standing and a member of the Odd Fellows Order. Served as County Commissioner. Has declined to accept the nomination for representative. Cary Millikin, as he is called, is an all-round good man and respected citizen; a business man of energy and success. Three children, of whom more with 6th generation.

3. Catherine Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of James[4] (6), b. in Madison Co., O., Nov. 8, 1846; was m. Oct. 15, 1879, to David H. Harrington of Raymond's, O., who was b. Feb. 15, 1843, in Union Co., O., being a son of Nelson Harrington, a native of Providence, R. I., and Hannah Kiger. When quite young, Catherine entered Oberlin College at Wisterville, O., and later was a student at the Wesleyan University at Delaware. After receiving a liberal education she taught a country school for a number of years, and later, taught in the public schools at Plain City. She was promoted to superintendent and held the position for some time. Wishing for a change she entered a dry goods store as saleslady; then she started a dry goods and millinery store with Mrs. Cary as her partner and was very successful. Going to West Jefferson with her parents, she carried on the millinery business there. After her m. she sold out and retired to her husband's home near Raymond's, O., where, with the most pleasant surroundings, they still reside. They are the parents of two children, the eldest, a son, dying at birth, and *Blanche*, now sixteen years of age, who is attending high school at Maysville, O.

4. Sarah Jane Millikin[5] (6), third daughter of James[4] (6), b. in Madison Co., O., Dec. 3, 1854; was m. Oct. 15, 1874, to Oscar Elwood Lamb, and went to housekeeping at West Jefferson; then they lived in London, O., where Mr. Lamb was engaged in the furniture and undertaking business. After trying farming for a time, they settled in West Jefferson, where he resumed his old business and continued until failing health compelled him to dispose of his goods. He was b. Feb. 10, 1849, and d. June 11, 1887. He was a son of Elwood and Eliza H. Lamb who resided in Madison Co., O. They had three children: *Anna*, wife of Frank Johnson; *Howard*, who died when a child; and *Elwood*, who is living with his mother at their home in West Jefferson.

5. Dimp Millikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of James[4] (6), b. in Madison Co., O., Aug. 27, 1856, and has always remained at home, unmarried. This lady has compiled the complete genealogy and history of her grandfather's family and descendants, a work that has required great carefulness and patience. She has accomplished her task with great faithfulness and fulness of detail, and

this branch of the Millikin family will ever be indebted to her for the permanent and connected preservation of their vital statistics. She is a lady of versatile talents, musical, artistic and literary, and has been a teacher of painting. She is possessed of keen perception, diplomatic tact and remarkable executive ability; and with the persistency characteristic of her family accomplishes whatever she undertakes. Moreover, "Dimp" has a gentle disposition, inexhaustible sympathy and phenomenal patience. The venerable compiler "with white locks, gold-bowed spectacles, and cane," will remember with pleasure his long correspondence with this noble-hearted lady.

6. James Millikin[5] (15), third son of James[4] (6), b. in Madison Co., O., Aug. 25, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Miss Kittie May Huddle, a daughter of Columbus and Mary Catherine (Brown) Huddle, b. near Columbus, Franklin Co., O., Aug. 29, 1867. This James Millikin is the *fifth* in regular descent bearing the name, and his son is now the *sixth* bearing the old ancestral cognomen. He, the subject of this notice, attended the high school at West Jefferson, O., for two years; then he entered the hardware store of his father as partner, and as this business was sold out in 1887, he went back to the old homestead with his parents. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and also an Odd Fellow in good standing; a man of strict honesty and of promptitude in all his relations. His wife is a woman of education and refinement, and at the time of her marriage was a teacher. Three children, *Helen*, *James* and *Lucile*, of whom more with 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND SARAH A. ARMSTRONG.

1. Nancy Elizabeth Millikin[5] (4), eldest daughter of Andrew[4] (2), was b. July 24, 1847, and was named in honor of the two grandmothers. She was m. Sept. 12, 1866, to Frederick Fishlinger, b. Oct. 22, 1844, in Franklin Co., O., and was a son of Frederick and Malinda (Rhodes) Fishlinger. She, familiarly called "Lib," was a brunette. They lived for a time in a small house half a mile from her home; then they moved to the Scioto River and built a waterpower gristmill, where they spent 30 years of their married life. Subsequently, they moved to Willard's, where a large steam gristmill was built. She d. Mar. 18, 1900. At the time of the death of her son *Freddie*, Mrs. Fishlinger had formed a wheel of flowers with six spokes and one broken. The second spoke was broken when she died with dread pneumonia. Their children were *William-Andrew*, *Frederic N.*, *Effie-Alice*, and *Frank R.*

2. Emma Millikin[5] (1), second daughter of Andrew[4] (2), b. June 26, 1849; was m. May 26, 1880, to William M. Armistead, who was b. in Franklin Co., O., Feb. 20, 1833; a son of William and Rachel (Grotchus) Armistead. Mr. Armistead attended the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, O., four years from 1851 to 1854 inclusive. He united with the M. E. Church at eleven years of age, and lived a consistent Christian till his death Nov. 20, 1901. Emma Millikin was his third wife. Her home was a large brick house of two stories setting back some distance from the public road. The broad front yard between the house and highway was enclosed with a low hedge fence, with an iron gate between two stone posts. Mr. Armistead owned a large farm on the Scioto River about two miles from the Millikin homestead. He had three living children at the time of marriage with Miss Millikin, and by her he had issue, *Ivor-Cary* and *Eber-Merrill.*

3. James Millikin[5] (16), twin son of Andrew[4] (2), b. in 1851, and d. in infancy. Named in honor of his grandfather.

4. John Millikin[5] (11), twin son of Andrew[4] (2), b. in 1851, and d. in infancy. He was also named for one of his grandfathers.

5. Arle Ann Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Andrew[4] (2), b. Mar. 22, 1854; was m. Mar. 27, 1872, to NATHAN SCOFIELD, son of William and Hannah Scofield, b. Feb. 5, 1853, in Franklin Co., O. They lived on rented farms for some time, and finally bought one six miles from the old home, where they now live. Four children, *Albert-Dean*, *Mattie-Ethel*, *Walter-Andrew*, and *Minar*.

6. Sarah Alice Millikin[5] (7), fourth daughter of Andrew[4] (2), b. Aug. 26, 1856; m. Feb. 16, 1887, JEROME R. GREATHOUSE at Coyville, Kan., son of Warren and Polly (Craig) Greathouse, farmers, one mile from Coyville, at the junction of the Greathouse branch and Verdigris River, the former named for the family. After one year spent at the home of the Greathouse family, this couple moved into a fine brick house, half hidden among forest trees, at Coyville, where they engaged in merchandising. Sadie attended school at a Catholic institution, St. Mary's of the Spring, near Columbus, O. She was tall, stately, amiable and lovable; a favorite in every class of society, and many beyond the circle of relatives mourned when her useful life closed Nov. 24, 1899. She had issue, *Hazel Dell*, *Franklier Ellen*, *Sadie Alice* and *Harold*.

7. Frank Millikin[5] (2), son of Andrew[4] (2), b. Mar. 10, 1859; m. Oct. 24, 1883, at the bride's home near Hilliard, O., BELLE HOMMON, just two weeks prior to her mother's death. They lived at the Millikin homestead awhile, but removed to Coyville, Kan., where Frank was employed as telegraph operator. He afterwards (1890) moved to Springfield, Mo., and was employed as an engineer. This is his present place of residence. His wife d. in Dec., 1891, leaving one child. He m. for a second wife MISS SUSIE CAMPBELL of Springfield, Mo., and to them were b. two boys. Issue, *Ethel*, *Ralph*, and *Clarence*.

In Jan., 1901, little Ralph met a fearful fate. He was then four years of age, and was playing with a bonfire made with dead leaves. A larger boy dared him to run through the flames, and being a high-spirited boy he plunged through the fire to his death. He lived several hours in terrible agony.

8. Minar Andrew Millikin[5] (2), youngest son of Andrew[4] (2), b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1899, FLORENCE CALE at Fredonia, Kan., daughter of F. E. and Lola Cale. They lived at Coyville until Mar. 1, 1901, when they moved to Osawatomie, Kan., where he is employed in the car shops.

9. Addellah Millikin[5] (1), youngest daughter of Andrew[4] (2), b. June 11, 1867; was m. Apr. 8, 1889, to CYRUS W. LEASURE at Coyville, Kan., where he was engaged in mercantile business. He was the son of Daniel and Rebecca (Jamison) Leasure, and was b. in Iowa Jan. 30, 1860. He sold his store and home in Coyville, and went to Pullman, Wash., Dec., 1890, where he engaged in farming. In 1891 they moved to a farm four miles east of Pelouse, Wash., where they remained three years. In 1894 Mr. Leasure was appointed Deputy Sheriff of Latah Co., Idaho, and removed to Moscow the county seat. In 1897 they were appointed superintendent and matron of the county poor farm. They now reside on a ranch on the Nez Perces Reservation. He represents the J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., and Osborn Harvesting Machine Co., as their agent in the Reservation. Mrs. Della Millikin Leasure

compiled the full genealogy and history of her father's family for this work. She is a woman of scholarly tastes and has published several poetical productions. Children: *Mabel-Dell, Grace, Amelia, Forest-Fern,* and *Ivor D.*

The subjoined was written for this book.

A VISION OF THE PAST.

So dreamily my mind shut out the worries of the day,
I listened to a gentle voice — a little bird's soft lay.
Thus lulled into a calm, my idle musings roamed at last,
Back, slowly, to the deep and shaded chasm of the past.
My day dreams built a slender bridge to childhood's golden days,
And memory came to lead me through the dark forgotten ways.

Back to those gladsome years we went, — those laughing, happy times,
When every streamlet sang to me in merry-making rhymes,
And when dull, sordid care dared not my youthful brow to touch,
Nor weary, grinding labor, sap the energies from such
A sunlit heart as throbbed within my careless, childish breast.
Ah, then all nature stretched her arms and my young life caressed.

I saw with joy my mother's deep, dark eyes, so calm, so mild,
With confidential love rest long on me, her youngest child;
And with her tender blessings say, "Aim high; in every deed
Grasp close the truth unto thy soul and have it for thy creed."
I saw those hands that toiled for me through many weary years,
Which now lie folded, deep within death's valley, damp with tears.

And then I saw my father dear, so tall, erect and fair.
His eyes so wonderfully kind were dyed with blue so rare.
Around his pleasant features played, half sad, a gentle smile,
As I climbed again upon his knee to rest a little while.
I tried to grasp the weighty things that in his mind held sway,
Then teasing me, he slid me down, till at his feet I lay.

My sisters pure — as true as steel — were there to welcome me;
My brothers, too, were in their place, just as they used to be.
Some of the girls have father's image chiseled in their face;
The others, dark, bear mother's looks with sweet, becoming grace.
The contrast was as marked between the boys — that jolly pair.
They were our mother's special pride, our father's fondest care.

The same old walnut table stood in its accustomed place.
A sweet reunion there was held without one missing face.
Fond memory's fingers touched the grand pianoforte again,
Which breathed a strain so low and soft, it chloroformed my brain.
The old cane rocker's friendly arms were extended lovingly;
The family clock ticked slowly on its merry chime to me.

Out on the blue grass lawn the white syringa as of old
Stood modestly in touch with the red japonica bold;
The towering cedars, mated, stood on either side the walk;
The flowers nod their dainty heads as if they wished to talk.
All this and more I saw, as I strayed in childish play,
When lo! so loath to leave, my memory bade me "come away."

Back through the bypaths of my life, past blighted hopes and graves,
We came. The family's scattered; O, much is lost my soul now fondly craves;
But through this melancholy gloom I saw the brighter side,
Of hopes fulfilled and loves returned; and hearts in hearts confide.
I face the present, grasp love's hand, and cease all idle strife,
With fresh resolves to beautify the remnant of my life.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MINERVA BOWERS.

1. William B. Millikin[5] (9), eldest son of Daniel[4] (4), b. Dec. 2, 1837, in Allen Co., O., is now a farmer and travelling salesman. He was m. Mar. 13, 1861, to Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Robert and Mary (Mettler) Walker, who was b. near Ontario, O., July 18, 1835. At the age of nineteen he went to Ontario to live with his grandfather, and applied himself to study, his educational advantages being much better than those in Allen Co. After spending some time in the district school he entered the Ontario Academy, then a flourishing institution, and later engaged in teaching, which vocation he followed successfully some years. At one time he was engaged in merchandising in the village. In Mar., 1862, he enlisted in the 120th O. V. I., and spent three years in his country's service, thirteen months of this time in the Confederate prison, "Camp Ford," near Tyler, Tex., and was liberated only by the cessation of hostilities in 1865. Returning home he purchased a worn-out farm near Ontario, and there he and his wife by hard toil through subsequent years brought the land into a state of productiveness, and made them an attractive home by adding other acres to the original quarter section. Still residing upon the farm he travelled extensively as agent for the Freemont Harvester Co., and, later, in the collection department of the Mansfield Machine Works and the Aultman-Taylor Company, now in Dallas, Tex. His wife had been his schoolmate and was also several years a successful teacher. They had four children, of whom with 6th generation.

2. Hannah Millikin[5] (3), eldest daughter of Daniel[4] (4), b. Nov. 12, 1839, near Beaver Dam, Allen Co., O., was m. Dec. 14, 1854, to Daniel Fensler, shoemaker, b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1830. She lived the remainder of her days at Beaver Dam, where she d. Nov. 30, 1883. Her children were named as follows :

i. Mary Fensler, m. —— Fry.
ii. Agnes Fensler, m. —— Edgecomb.
iii. Emanuel Fensler, m. Dora V. Gilbert.
iv. Clara Fensler, m. —— Worthington.
v. W. Clement Fensler, b. Aug. 23, 1867 ; m. Mattie Messe.
vi. Elvira Fensler, b. May 27, 1871; m. —— Smith.
vii. Eunice Fensler, b. Nov. 16, 1874.
viii. Arthur Fensler, b. June 10, 1878.

3. Anna Millikin[5] (5), second daughter of Daniel[4] (4), b. in Allen Co., O., June 25, 1842 ; was m. Dec. 23, 1869, to Nathaniel Beade, who was b. in Pickaway Co., O., Mar. 1, 1841. She d. June 19, 1870, leaving one daughter.

i. Dorcia Beade, b. Mar. 10, 1870.

4. Jeremiah Millikin[5] (1), second son of Daniel[4] (4), b. Apr. 13, 1846. He was a member of Co. F, 64th O. V. I., Sherman Brigade, and gave his life to his country, dying of illness contracted in the service, Feb. 27, 1862, and was buried in the National Cemetery at Lebanon, Ky.

5. Melissa Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Daniel[4] (4), b. in Allen Co., O., Jan. 6, 1849; was m. Mar. 29, 1869, to John P. Cramer, b. Jan. 24, 1842, and d. May 7, 1876. She was m. again Dec. 12, 1878, to Elijah Ferguson, farmer, of Lake View, Ia., who was b. Dec. 5, 1814, and d. Apr. 5, 1896. She had five children whose names will presently appear, and lives with them at Lake View, Ia.

I. Emma R. Cramer, b. Jan. 14, 1870; d. Oct. 20, 1870.
II. Ella Dora Cramer, b. Mar. 9, 1871.
III. Etta May Cramer, b. Sept. 12, 1873.
IV. Stella Cramer, b. Mar. 11, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1876.
V. William Ferguson, b. Apr. 11, 1886.

6. Daniel Perry Millikin[5] (8), third son of Daniel[4] (4), b. in Allen Co., O., Jan. 28, 1859; m. Mar. 23, 1881, Ella Gaskell of Nebraska, has been for several years a trainman, and at present (1903) is located at Danville, Ill.

7. Thomas Brice Millikin[5] (7), fourth son of Daniel[4] (4), by Rachel H. Van Meter, b. at Beaver Dam, O., Feb. 26, 1861; m. Dec. 29, 1885, Emma May Ladig, of Mapes, Ind., b. Sept. 27, 1866. They have resided for several years at Burns St., Mansfield, O. He is employed as a teamster. Three children named as follows:

I. Myrtle May Millikin[6], b. Apr. 7, 1887.
II. William Perry Millikin[6], b. Oct. 29, 1888.
III. Albert Reese Millikin[6], b. Oct. 29, 1890; d. Mar. 24, 1894.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH CARTER.

1. Sarah Emeline Millikin[5] (8), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Richland Co., O., Aug. 27, 1843; was m. Jan. 25, 1866, to Solomon H. Arnold, farmer, b. Aug 10, 1843, in Tuscarawas Co., O. They have resided many years near Herring, Allen Co., O., upon a fine farm, their home having many modern improvements and showing the prosperity the passing years have brought. Six children named as follows:

I. Thomas H. Arnold, b. Jan. 3, 1867; m. Alma Cramer, and has one daughter.
II. Emmett B. Arnold, b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. Mary Robertson, and has a son.
III. William A. Arnold, b. June 29, 1870.
IV. Joseph F. Arnold, b. July 26, 1872.
V. Cary C. Arnold, b. Sept. 27, 1874.
VI. Isaac F. Arnold, b. Sept. 8, 1877; d. Aug. 19, 1879.

2. Clarissa J. Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Allen Co., O., Aug. 27, 1843; was m. Oct. 6, 1859, to Michael J. Yocumb, farmer, b. July 8, 1830, in Knox Co., O. She was twin to Sarah E. She d. Apr. 8, 1862. One son.

I. Ellsworth Stanton Yocumb, b. Mar. 14, 1863; m. Oct. 29, 1882, Ella Reeves, and has issue.

3. Margaret A. Millikin[5] (2), third daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Allen Co., O., July 5, 1845; was m. Sept. 20, 1860, to Lemuel Wingate, farmer, b. Dec. 18, 1840, and d. a soldier, Feb. 10, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. She was again m., her husband being Levi Philips. They reside on their farm near Beaver Dam, O. Four children.

I. John Freemont Wingate, b. Mar. 8, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1880, Mary Ardelia Young, and has four children.

4. Mary E. Millikin[5] (11), fourth daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Allen Co., O., Oct. 20, 1848; was m. June 20, 1866, to Elijah Ferguson, a farmer, b. in Belmont Co., O., Oct. 19, 1843, and d. at his home in Allen Co., Aug. 25, 1887. Mrs. Ferguson resides in Lima, O. Her children, some of them living near her, were named as follows:

i. Cora E. Ferguson, b. Mar. 15, 1867; m. Mar. 15, 1887, J. A. Harshe, and has issue.
ii. John W. Ferguson, b. Apr. 27, 1868.
iii. Maggie Ferguson, b. Apr. 30, 1870.
iv. Thomas E. Ferguson, b. July 5, 1872.
v. Calvin A. Ferguson, b. July 7, 1874.
vi. Carrie E. Ferguson, b. July 30, 1876.
vii. Rosa E. Ferguson, b. Feb. 20, 1879.
viii. Alba L. Ferguson, b. Nov. 3, 1881; d. Apr. 18, 1883.
ix. Asa E. D. Ferguson, b. Sept. 27, 1884.
x. Rosa B. Ferguson, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT B. AND DORCAS MOORE.

1. Thomas E. Millikin[5] (8), eldest son of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., July 19, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1865, in Allen Co., O. Unm.

2. John H. Millikin[5] (12), second son of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., Oct. 17, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Lenora A. Walker, who was b. Jan. 22, 1842. He d. in Madison Co., O., Sept. 30, 1870, leaving two sons. See 6th generation.

3. Roxalina Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., May 13, 1845; was m. Aug. 29, 1866, to Wilfred P. Cook, farmer, of Allen Co., O., who was b. in Morrow Co., O., Sept., 1843. Present address, Columbus, O. Her children, named as follows:

i. Eva Belle Cook, b. Oct. 4, 1867; d. Feb. 6, 1875.
ii. Emma Cook, b. May 24, 1875; m. Rev. D. Herbert Deets.
iii. Clyde P. Cook, b. Feb. 11, 1884.

4. Salathiel D. Millikin[5] (1), third son of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., Sept. 21, 1846; m. May 12, 1867, Nancy J. Rightly, b. Apr. 17, 1851, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O. He was a soldier, having enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, in the 4th Ohio Cavalry, and was discharged July 15, 1865. He was killed by a boiler explosion in the Hayden Rolling Mill, Columbus, O., Feb. 27, 1868. The widow is now living with her son Joseph, in Chicago, Ill. Four children. See 6th generation.

5. Edwin R. Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of Robert (4), b. in Richland Co., O., July 16, 1848; d. Apr. 17, 1849.

6. Robert D. Millikin[5] (8), fifth son of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., Oct. 31, 1850; d. in Allen Co., O., Oct. 18, 1870. Unm.

7. Alice A. Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., July 4, 1852; was m. Jan. 10, 1872, to Melvin D. Hodges; d. July 4, 1873, of consumption.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN W. AND MARY UTTERBACK.

1. Calvert Millikin[6] (1), eldest son of John[5] (8), b. in Iowa, July 22, 1872, and is employed as a school teacher.

2. Gilbert Millikin[6] (1), second son of John[5] (8), b. in Iowa, Jan. 7, 1874; m. Aug. 11, 1897, Mazy Ott, who was b. in Nebraska, Ia., July 26, 1879. She was the daughter of Charles and Eliza Ott. He carried on farming and stock-raising. Of this union two children were b: *Bernice*, d. Oct. 16, 1900, aged three months, and *Golda*, b. Feb. 7, 1902.

3. Nevada Millikin[6] (1), only daughter of John[5] (8), b. on Easter Sunday, Apr. 26, 1876. Easter has never occurred on that day of the month since, and she is 26 years of age. She is a school teacher by profession.

4. Cary Millikin[6] (1), third son of John[5] (8), b. Apr. 25, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1901, VIOLA DAWSON, daughter of Albert and Lace Dawson, who reside near Delta, Keokuk Co., Ia., where she was b. Aug. 19, 1881. Mr. Millikin is a farmer in Keokuk Co., Ia. One daughter, *Daisey Dell*, b. Dec. 7, 1902.

5. William A. Millikin[6] (10), fourth son of John[5] (8), b. in Iowa, Sept. 18, 1881; m. May 22, 1901, STELLA PALMER, daughter of Z. T. Palmer and Florence his wife, b. Apr. 20, 1880. He is a farmer in Keokuk Co., Ia. One son, *Forest*, b. Dec. 1, 1902.

6. Jesse Millikin[6] (1), fifth son of John[5] (8), b. in Iowa, Jan. 19, 1883, and is attending school in Fremont. A promising young man.

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. AND MARGARET HUMPHREYS.

1. Ida May Millikin[6] (1), only daughter of James[5] (14), b. in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., May 1, 1867; was m. May 23, 1889, to JOHN W. LEONARD, a native of Pennsylvania, who was b. May 30, 1860. Ida attended the district school until about 16, and having removed to Plain City with her parents she attended the high school there. Mr. Leonard was engaged in the grocery business at Plain City at the time of his m., but sold out after two years, and looked after his farm. He d. Mar. 22, 1892, leaving one child. His widow was m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1895, to ABRAHAM LINCOLN WAGONER, who was b. at Urbana, O., Aug. 18, 1860, and was a son of Henry and Lucinda Wagoner. Mr. Wagoner has been a groceryman and farmer. They reside in Plain City, O. Two children by the second m. Issue in full: *Florence*[7], b. Sept. 4, 1891; *Adra*[7], b. July 22, 1897, and d. Aug. 17, 1898; and *Carol L.*[7], b. May 30, 1901.

2. Royal John Carol Millikin[6] (1), second child of James[5] (14), b. in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., July, 1870; m. Apr. 8, 1891, ALMA WORTHINGTON, who was b. Apr. 5, 1870, in same place. She was the daughter of Israel and Margaret (Lane) Worthington. The parents of Royal moved to Plain City when he was a lad, and he received his education in the graded schools there. He then went into the grocery business and continued until 1891. Mr. Millikin alternated between his farm in Canaan Township and Plain City for several years. He likes farming but is not sufficiently robust to follow it for any length of time. He has been successful in all of his business deals. Residence now Plain City, O. His wife attended college at Akron, O., several years. By this union two daughters, *Alta May*[7], b. Oct. 4, 1892, and *Helen*[7], b. Aug. 22, 1897.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ROSA M. VANSCOYK.

1. Cora A. Millikin[6] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[5] (7), b. in Madison Co., near Amity, O., Dec. 17, 1868, and d. at her father's home May 19, 1899. At the age of 15 she lost her mother and took charge of the household, looking after her younger sister, and was a comfort to her father. She was quiet, gentle, and modest; was kind to all, and strong in her principles of right and truth.

2. Della J. Millikin[6] (1), second daughter of Robert[5] (7), b. in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., Sept. 17, 1870; was m. May 25, 1892, to ANDREW ELTON SHERWOOD, son of Andrew and Emily Kilbury, b. May 23, 1866. After

his m. he settled in Columbus, O., where he was engaged in the bicycle business, having a store and repair shop. After five years he removed to a farm in Brown Township, Franklin Co., and subsequently, after the death of Cora Millikin, his wife's sister, he moved to the home of Robert Millikin, his father-in-law, where he now resides. Two children: *Edith*, b. May 4, 1893, and *Harold M.*, b. June 18, 1899.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH THOMAS.

1. Charles R. Millikin[6] (2), eldest son of John[5] (9), b. on the banks of the Big Darby, in Ohio, June 28, 1874; was engaged in the dairy business in Colorado one year; then purchased a grocery store and continued in trade three years. He sold out and went South. He and his brother Marvin are now in the grocery business.

2. Wyatt L. Millikin[6] (1), second son of John[5] (9), b. on the banks of the Big Darby, in Ohio, Sept. 28, 1875; remained at home until of age. He went to Columbus and secured a situation in the office of a street railway Co., where he still remains, being paymaster and overseer of the lower floor of the offices. He took a commercial course in Columbus Business College, and intended to enter the State University, but gained a good position and changed his plans. He m. Miss Lulu Plank, by birth a Canadian, Nov. 22, 1900. Resides in Columbus, O.

3. Marvin S. Millikin[6] (1), third son of John[5] (9), b. on the Big Darby, in Ohio, Aug. 27, 1877; remained at home until his parents moved to the city of Columbus, where he supplemented his common school studies by a course in the business college. He was clerk in his brother's grocery store, and is now in business with his brother Charles, at Columbus, O.

4. Maud L. Millikin[6] (1), only daughter of John[5] (9), b. at Marysville, O., Feb. 15, 1888; is now (1903) in the grammar school in Columbus, O.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MATTIE E. FLENNIKIN.

1. Francis Wilber Millikin[6] (1), only son of John[5] (10), b. in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., Oct. 27, 1874; m. July 12, 1897, May Graham, who was b. Sept. 4, 1871. She was the daughter of Robert Bruce and Rebecca (Graves) Graham. Mr. Millikin resides in Peabody, Kan., and one who knew him says, "He is the cleanest-charactered man in the town." He neither smokes, chews, drinks, nor swears; is truthful and blessed with a kind and friendly disposition. He was graduated from the Peabody high school and entered the department store of Fred E. Pettet & Co., as salesman, where he has since remained, with the exception of a few months when he was cashier of a bank. He is now head clerk of the clothing department. Two children: *Lorna*, b. June 4, 1898, and *Fred. Graham*, b. Apr. 9, 1901.

2. Lula May Millikin[6] (1), daughter of John[5] (10), b. in Madison Co., O., June 11, 1876; attended the public schools of Marion Co., Kan., — where she now resides, — and later the high school at Peabody, in that State. She is a lady of high moral worth, much respected by all who know her.

CHILDREN OF ABIJAH C. AND ELIZABETH A. CONVERSE.

1. Curdie Millikin[6] (1), daughter of Abijah[5] (1), b. Sept. 21, 1884, was named for a Mrs. Curdie, a friend of the family. She d. Oct. 18, 1884.

2. Grace Millikin[6] (1), daughter of Abijah[5] (1), b. Sept. 23, 1884. The singular birth of these twins attracted much attention. *Curdie* was b. on the morning of Sept. 21st, and Grace at noon on Sept. 23d — a very singular event in nativity. Grace was in the high school at West Jefferson, O., and graduated in the spring of 1903.

3. Robert Millikin[6] (9), third child of Abijah[5] (1), was b. Nov. 27, 1886. He is a hustler, and is well advanced in the high school of his town.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B. AND ELIZABETH WALKER.

1. Dr. Emma Millikin[6] (1), eldest daughter of William[5] (9), b. at Ontario, O., July 27, 1866; was educated in the public schools, and later at Ohio Normal University, Ada, O. She was engaged in teaching several years in her native town. She went to Ohio City in 1892, where she taught three years in the eighth grade, when impaired health made cessation of teaching imperative. Yielding to an inclination she had felt for years — "because medicine is in the Millikin blood, and must crop out occasionally" — she began the study of medicine, graduating from the Ohio Medical University, Columbus, O., in 1898. Upon competitive examination she was appointed one of the resident physicians of the Protestant Hospital for the next year, but owing to the financial difficulties of that institution was not allowed the privilege of the service. Since 1899 she has been located in her native village, Ontario, O., where in the surrounding country she enjoys an extensive practice. Miss Emma has with great painstaking and excellence compiled the genealogy of her grandfather's posterity.

2. Mary Millikin[6] (12), second daughter of William[5] (9), b. at Ontario, O., Dec. 26, 1868; was m. Aug. 4, 1892, to Alvin R. Caton, son of A. T. and Martha (Corman) Caton, b. near Corsica, Morrow Co., O., Sept. 28, 1866. She attended the public schools and, later, the University at Ada, O. She engaged in teaching, and continued in that profession until her m. Mr. Caton taught several terms, then completed his college course, graduating from the O. N. G. in 1889. He then taught high school until his health failed, and they located in Northern Georgia, where both again engaged in teaching. Finding the climate conducive to better health, they located permanently in the "Sunny South," having purchased a farm near Cleveland, Tenn.

3. Laura Millikin[6] (1), third daughter of William[5] (9), b. in Richland, O., Jan. 16, 1871, like her sisters supplemented her preliminary education by attendance at the Ohio Normal University at Ada, O., and continued the family precedent by teaching with excellent success, and always near home. Though possessed of ordinary good health, she found, if this was not to be sacrificed, she must discontinue her professional work. She now resides with her mother and sister at Ontario, O. She has for several years been county secretary of the S. S. Association work. Has travelled extensively, and is an active force in the community.

4. Stella Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of William[5] (9), b. in Richland Co., O., Mar. 9, 1873, followed in the footsteps of her sisters, and added to her early training a course at the Ohio Normal University, and then took up teaching. "The Millikin Girls" were always well received as teachers near home, and Estella was no exception. She continued in her chosen avocation till her m. Apr. 30, 1898, to Edgar U. Maynard, M.D., who was b. near Coshocton, O., Feb. 20, 1868, being the son of James and Mary E. (Pane) Maynard. He

followed teaching some years, in the meantime pursuing his studies at O. N. U., where he graduated in 1894. He soon began the study of medicine, graduating from the Ohio Medical University in 1897.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND LENORA A. WALKER.

1. Cassius Byron Millikin[6] (1), eldest son of John[5] (12), b. in Madison Co., O., Oct. 4, 1867. His father and younger brother d. in 1870. He was left to the loving care of his widowed mother, and grew up, a serious, thoughtful young man. He was tall and well built, and possessed a very brilliant mind. He m., Jan. 2, 1894, Miss Eva Cary. His death occurred Nov. 26, 1896.

CASSIUS BYRON MILLIKIN.

Demise of a Well Known and Promising Young Man.

Cassius Byron Millikin was b. Oct. 4, 1867, and departed this life, Nov. 26, 1896, aged 29 years, 1 month, and 23 days.

When quite young he began his studies in the district school. So great was his mental quickness that he learned the tasks imposed upon him with comparatively little effort. His temperament was active and joyous. His parents were justly proud of the boy, who in youth gave such unusual promise of a bright and honorable future. After pursuing his studies in the district school for several years, he entered the Ohio Normal University at Ada, from which institution he graduated in the Scientific Course with well-earned honors. Turning his attention to the profession of teaching, he for several years took rank as one of the most successful teachers in Madison Co., but the medical profession was his choice, and having secured by his own labors the necessary funds, he entered the Ohio Medical College, from which institution he graduated, securing his diploma last spring. He was then the very picture of health and bodily vigor, and gave promise of a long life of usefulness. But inevitable death was hovering over him then, anxious to claim so fair a victim. That dreaded disease, consumption, had taken hold on him, and his vitality was slowly diminished. Unable to attend to the profession he adored, he went South last spring in the hopes that the salubrious climate of western North Carolina would alleviate his sufferings. For awhile temporary relief was obtained, but it was not lasting, and in a few weeks he returned to the old home that had witnessed his youthful triumphs, to die. He is dead, but his rare qualities of mind and heart will remain as pleasant memories to those who knew him well. He had a strong and abiding faith in the living God, and was always a consistent Christian. At the age of thirteen he united with the Baptist Church. He was a willing helper in the church, and was often the only young man at the business meetings of the organization. It has been truly said that in the final analysis of all things nothing remains but character. In this instance what a rich and precious legacy this is to his family and friends! And as this life is but a trust to be executed and accounted for, those who knew how well he performed his trust will hope that the account of it which he is ready to render may secure him a home in another world of brightness and of beauty, where he may dwell in one of those mansions that are in our Father's House.

His widow is now living with her parents, Stephen and Anna Frances Cary.

2. John Willard Millikin[6] (13), second son of John[5] (12), b. June 18, 1869, and d. July 20, 1870.

CHILDREN OF SALATHIEL AND NANCY WRIGHTSON.

1. Joseph W. Millikin[6] (6), eldest son of Salathiel[5] (1), b. Feb. 27, 1868, in Gallia Co., O. He has become distinguished by his inventive genius and remarkable musical ability. He is not only able to play many instruments, but can design and make the instruments as well. He has applied himself mainly to mechanical work of the stage. He has originated various scenic effects, and his original devices in stage management afford demand for his services. He lives with his widowed mother in Chicago.

2. George L. Millikin[6] (2), second son of Salathiel[5] (1), b. in Butler Co., O., Apr. 17, 1870; m. July 27, 1893, KATIE SCHMITT, and, like his brother, is possessed of great mechanical and musical skill. He is now engaged in the grocery business in Columbus, O., but studying odd moments, and thus taking a course in mechanical engineering. He is energetic and original, and this, with hard work and attention to business, has enabled him to make progress in whatever he has undertaken. Two children as follows:

I. EVORA RUTH MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 26, 1894.
II. ADALINE C. MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 20, 1903.

3. Alton W. Millikin[6] (1), third son of Salathiel[5] (1), b. in Allen Co., O., Jan. 10, 1873; d. July 22, 1875.

4. Mary R. Millikin[6] (12), daughter of Salathiel[5] (1), b. in Allen Co., O., Dec. 12, 1876.

Posterity of Robert Millikin.

GREENE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

1. Margaret Millikin[3] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[2] (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1800; was m. Nov. 22, 1821, to WILLIAM HILL, son of Samuel Hill, b. July 24, 1798, and d. June 4, 1883. They resided in Morris Township, five miles west of Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., where she d. Nov. 30, 1875. Six children as follows:

I. MARY HILL, b. Aug. 2, 1823; d. Feb. 23, 1824.
II. ELIZABETH HILL, b. May 28, 1825; m. Mar. 15, 1845, to JONAS ELY.
III. SAMUEL HILL, b. Feb. 20, 1827; resides in Waynesburg, Pa., unm. Farmer.
IV. MARTHA M. HILL, b. July 19, 1829; m. ASA B. MCFANN, and lives in Newmarket, Ind.
V. MINERVA HILL, b. July 16, 1831; m. DAVID W. KENNEDY, painter and paperhanger, and lives in Waynesburg, Pa. Five children.
VI. ROBERT M. HILL, b. June 24, 1833; m. July 3, 1860, and lives in Fairmont, W. Va. Clerk.

2. David Millikin[3] (1), eldest son of Robert[2] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1802; m. to LYDIA ROGERS who was b. Jan. 1, 1808, and settled upon a section of his father's homestead farm. They had thirteen children, named: *Martha, Mary, Robert, William, Margaret, Ruth, Anna, Jane, Joanna, Minerva, David, Alexander*, and *John L.*, of whom with 4th generation,

3. Matthew Gray Millikin[3] (1), eldest son of Robert[2] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1806; was m. about 1827 to ANNA HECATHORN, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Boyd) Hecathorn, and settled in his native county, where he remained until the fall of 1831, when he went to Ohio, and lived one winter with his wife's father, where he taught school near

the site of the old Dunker church, in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., and about twelve miles northwest of the now city of Dayton. The year following (1832) he purchased a farm of 90 acres in said township, and taught school that year.

At this early period deer and wild turkeys were plentiful in Ohio, and he killed several. In the year 1839 the whole family returned to Pa., in a wagon, and in 1845 Matthew G. made another visit to his old home where he purchased a horse and rode to Ohio in the saddle. Mr. Millikin d. in the prime of life, May 26, 1848, and was buried in Providence Cemetery. His age was 42 years 8 months and 12 days. His widow was m. Mar. 3, 1857, by J. Lanman, Esq., to AUGUSTUS MUNDHEUK. She d. in 1859–60, and was interred in Pyrmont Cemetery. There were ten children, viz.: *Margaret*, *Daniel*, *Mary* (infant son), *Elizabeth*, *Robert*, *Nancy*, *Anna M.*, *Andrew J.*, and *Martha M.*, of whom more with 4th generation.

4. Martha Millikin[3] (1), second daughter of Robert[2] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., May 14, 1809. Was not m. Remained at home.

5. James Millikin[3] (1), third son of Robert[2] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 24, 1813; m. ELIZABETH RILEY, daughter of John and Lydia Riley, of Richhill Township, Pa. He lived on a farm in Morris Township, on Brown's Fork of Tenmile Creek, and his home was on the same road, opposite that of his father's — a part of the original land taken up by old Robert Millikin. Mrs. Millikin was a member of the M. E. Church, and a woman of the most exemplary character. She was the mother of eight children.

6. Samuel Millikin[3] (1), fourth son of Robert[2] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1810, and was scalded by falling into a kettle of boiling maple sap, when his parents were making syrup and sugar, and d. from his injuries — a child.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND LYDIA ROGERS.

1. Martha Millikin[4] (2), eldest daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1826; was m. Oct. 10, 1843, to SAMUEL HOPKINS, who was b. Jan. 5, 1820, and they are now (1904) living near Swarts, Pa. He is a carpenter by trade. Four children, named as follows:

i. LYDIA HOPKINS, b. Oct. 26, 1846; dec.
ii. ABIGAIL HOPKINS, b. Mar. 5, 1850.
iii. DAVID HOPKINS, b. Dec. 10, 1854; m. PRICILLA IAMS.
iv. MARGARET HOPKINS, b. Oct. 1, 1859; m. June 22, 1882, DR. H. S. BURROUGHS, b. in Centre Township, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1852.

2. Mary Millikin[4] (1), second daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1827; was m. Sept. 30, 1846, to AARON CUMMINS, son of John and Nancy (Teagarden) Cummins, and lived on a farm in Richhill Township, Pa. Both members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr. Cummins, b. Mar. 14, 1820. Children named as follows:

i. LYDIA ANN CUMMINS, b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. Dec. 20, 1852.
ii. LUCINDA S. CUMMINS, b. Feb. 2, 1850; m. Jan. 14, 1869, GEORGE T. CARROLL, Washington, Pa.
iii. MARTHA JANE CUMMINS, b. Mar. 12, 1852; m. HENRY FRIEND; lives at State Road, O.
iv. DAVID LEROY CUMMINS, b. Mar. 29, 1856; d. May 18, 1862, in Richhill Township, Pa.

v. Samuel Hudson Cummins, b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. Sept., 1903, Tillie Miller of Bridgeport, O., and lives in Richhill Township, Pa.
vi. Flora Maria Cummins, b. Jan. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 18, 1881, Dickey H. Elliott, Claysville, Pa.
vii. Mary Eva Cummins, b. May 14, 1862; m. Feb. 13, 1879, Thomas C. Lawrence, West Findley, Pa.
viii. Ida May Cummins, b. Aug. 24, 1864. She lives at West Findley, Pa., unm. (1904).
ix. John Lindsey Cummins, b. Apr. 29, 1867; m. Rhetta Tedrow; lives in Richhill Township, Pa.
x. Huldah Viola Cummins, b. June 9, 1869; m. Apr. 4, 1899, David Rockwell, West Findley, Pa.

3. Robert Millikin[4] (2), eldest son of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1829; m. Sept. 6, 1855, Caroline Louisa Chalfant, b. in Waynesburg, Pa., Feb. 6, 1836, being the daughter of James M. and Barbara Chalfant who removed latterly to Cass Co., Neb. Mr. Millikin removed to Colorado where he settled June 16, 1860. He was a carpenter and contractor. He d. Mar. 5, 1884. The widow and children reside in Denver, Col. Children named as follows:

i. Lee H. Millikin, b. in Gilpin Co., Col., Dec. 5, 1853, and is unm. A ranchman.
ii. Minnie Etta Millikin, b. in Golden, Col., May 18, 1869; m. Oct. 27, 1892, Stafford B. Fliezer, blacksmith, and has issue.
iii. Robert Edwin Millikin, b. in Golden, Col., Apr. 18, 1871; m. June 18, 1893, Eliza Gurgler. He is a lumberman. One son, *Robert L.*, aged 8 years.
iv. Florence L. Millikin, b. in Golden, Col., Mar. 27, 1874; m. Apr. 6, 1893, Sterling Fliezer, who is employed as a letter carrier in Denver, Col.

4. William S. Millikin[4] (1), second son of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 3, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1852, Rebecca Simpson, a native of the same county, b. Mar. 9, 1835, being the daughter of John and Mary Simpson, the former a native of Pa. and the latter of Ireland. Mr. Millikin is one of the substantial farmers of Centre Township and by his industry and good management has made a comfortable home for himself and family. His farm consists of about 300 acres of land on which are good buildings. Mr. and Mrs. Millikin are members of the Methodist Church. They were the parents of eight children of whom six are living. See 5th generation.

5. Margaret Millikin[4] (2), third daughter of David[3] (2), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1834; was m. to Joseph McNay.

6. Ruth Millikin[4] (1), fourth daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1836, and d. unm.

7. Ann Millikin[4] (1), fifth daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1839; was m. Dec. 27, 1856, to Silas Loughman, farmer, and lives at West Union, Greene Co., Pa. His land is on the W. & W. R.R. which crosses the farm. Both are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Seven children, named as follows:

i. Ross Loughman, b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. and lives at Ruffs Creek, Pa.

II. Lyda Loughman, b. Aug. 14, 1860; m. Albert Conger of Burns Station, Pa.
III. Jennie Loughman, b. Aug. 14, 1860; m. William Shape; d. Nov. 4, 1898.
IV. Maude Loughman, b. Oct. 6, 1866; m. Robert Summersgill, Waynesburg, Pa.
V. Timothy Loughman, b. Nov. 3, 1871; m. Laura Minton, West Union, Pa.
VI. Woods Loughman, b. July 1, 1874; d. Sept. 17, 1877.
VII. Fanny Loughman, b. Sept. 29, 1884. At home.

8. Jane Millikin[4] (1), sixth daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., July 11, 1841; was m. to Cary Meek and resided at West Union, Pa.

9. Joanna Millikin[4] (1), seventh daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1843; was m. Nov. 22, 1866, to John Conger, b. Apr. 6, 1844, and d. May 22, 1892. They resided on a farm at West Union, Pa. She d. Nov. 1, 1873. Two children, named as follows:

I. Lydia Ellen Conger, whose residence is in Amity, Washington Co., Pa.
II. Emma Gertrude Conger, wife of Dr. W. L. Dodd of Amity, Washington Co., Pa.

10. Minerva Millikin[4] (1), eighth daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., May 24, 1846; d. unm.

11. David Millikin[4] (3), third son of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1848, and d. unm.

12. Alexander Millikin[4] (1), fourth son of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1850, and d. in childhood.

13. Dr. John L. Millikin[4] (1), fifth son of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., June 24, 1854 (family record says "June 11th"); m. Ann Scott, daughter of James Scott, of same county. He received his early education in the district schools and afterwards took a course of study in Waynesburg College. He was a successful teacher in the public schools for several years and began the study of medicine with Dr. W. S. Throckmorton at Nineveh, Pa., in 1873, and subsequently took the regular course in Jefferson College at Philadelphia, graduating at that institution in March, 1878. He then practised with Dr. Throckmorton nearly two years, when he located at Carmichael's, Pa., and during one year of his residence there was in equal partnership with Dr. J. B. Laidly of that place. In 1884 Dr. Millikin located at Greensboro, Pa., where his professional skill and genial disposition soon won for him a large practice in the town and surrounding country. He was an active member of the Greene County Medical Society and served one term as its president. He was a permanent member of the State Medical Society of Pennsylvania, and belonged to the I. O. O. F. and R. A. He was examining surgeon for three insurance companies and for Royal Arcanum. He had a special fondness for surgery and performed several difficult operations.

Dr. Millikin d. Dec. 10, 1895. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and passed away in peace. Mrs. Millikin moved to Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 1, 1902, and resides there now (1904). Her son, Joseph Pancaust Millikin, is in Waynesburg College.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

DR. JOHN L. MILLIKIN, WAYNESBURG, PA.

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND ANNA HECATHORN.

1. Margaret Millikin[4] (3), eldest daughter of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., June 10, 1828; was m. Oct. 7, 1847, to George Vance, son of Michael and Rebecca (Mills) Vance, b. Jan. 1, 1827. They were then both of Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., but in the fall of 1854 removed to Kosciusko Co., Ind., and settled on "wild land" near North Manchester, where he became a successful farmer. Mrs. Vance went from Greene Co., Pa., to Ohio with her father in 1831. Present address, Packerton, Ind. Several of their children d. when small in Ohio; those living named as follows:

i. William J. Vance, b. Dec. 4, 1848.
ii. Daniel M. Vance, b. Jan. 4, 1852.
iii. Samuel W. Vance, b. Sept. 20, 1859.
iv. George W. Vance, b. Aug. 17, 1863.

2. Daniel Millikin[4] (1), eldest son of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1829; m. Mar. 25, 1855, to Louisa McSherry, daughter of Barney and Sarah McSherry, by Rev. G. Geiger. He came with his parents to Ohio in the fall of 1831, and settled there. He was but 18 years of age when his father died, and much of the care of management and farm work fell upon him; hence his school advantages were limited.

In 1839 he went in a wagon to visit the old Millikin home in Pa., and to see his grandparents. Then again, in 1850, in company with two associates, D. Moist and Samuel Beidler, Daniel rode horseback to Pa.

After renting for three years, Mr. Millikin purchased the farm upon which he has lived 46 years, — having settled there in 1858. He was a Democrat until the outbreak of the Civil War; since, an ardent Republican. He and wife are members of the Lutheran Church at Brookville, O. He has one son, *Samuel*, of whom with 5th generation.

3. Mary Millikin[4] (1), third daughter of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Nov. 8, 1831, and d. Sept. 20, 1835, aged 3 yrs. 10 mo. 10 days.

4. Robert Millikin[4] (3), second son of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Nov. 8, 1833; m. Aug. 25, 1859, Barbara Garber; the ceremony by Rev. D. Winters. He had a farm in Perry Township, but in consequence of poor health was at heavy expense for medical attendance. He was a Democrat in politics and was township trustee for two terms. His wife predeceased him. He d. Sept. 22, 1902, and was interred in Providence Cemetery. To this pair were b. seven children. See 5th generation.

5. Anna Maria Millikin[4] (2), second daughter of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O.; was m. Sept. 23, 1858, by Rev. David Winters of Dayton, O., to George Huter of same township. After living for a few years in Ohio, they removed to near North Manchester, Ind., where they engaged in farming. Both members of the Christian Church. Mr. Huter d. Sept. 30, 1903. Five children, named as follows:

i. Jennie Huter, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Dec. 2, 1860; m. Feb. 24, 1884, Arthur Groninger, farmer, and resides six miles from North Manchester, Ind. Both members of the United Brethren Church at Rose Hill, Ind.

II. James Oliver Huter, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Dec. 8, 1862; m. Feb. 5, 1885, Viola E. Gearheart of Montgomery Co., O. They lived on a farm 3 miles from North Manchester, Ind. Both are deceased. He d. May 9, 1889; she d. Jan. 22, 1896. They left one daughter.

III. Clement V. Huter, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., May 13, 1865; was m. July 30, 1898, by Rev. David Kune, to Florence Huffman, who is in the confectionery business in North Manchester, Ind. One daughter.

IV. Anna Viola Huter, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Feb. 1, 1868; was m. Feb. 23, 1891, to Andrew J. McNelly of near Brookville, O. Two children.

V. Elmer Huter, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Mar. 6, 1870; m.

5½. Unnamed Millikin[4] (1), son of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., in 1835, and d. same year.

6. Nancy Millikin[4] (1), fourth daughter of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Oct. 2, 1836; was not m.; made her home mostly with her brother Robert. She d. Sept. 25, 1870.

7. Elizabeth Millikin[4] (1), fifth daughter of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 1, 1839, and d. Jan. 20, 1848.

8. Andrew Millikin[4] (1), third son of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Feb. 22, 1844; m. July 30, 1865, to Elizabeth Hous, the ceremony by Rev. J. J. Welch. She was the daughter of Andrew and Sarah Hous. For a few years he farmed in his native township, but, later, purchased a farm near Arcanum, Darke Co., O., where he lived several years. His health failed and he removed to Arcanum Village, O., where he now resides. He is a strong Republican. He and wife communicants of the United Brethren Church. Three children, *William O.*, *Wilber O.*, and *Winfield O.*, of whom more with 5th generation.

9. Martha Millikin[4] (3), sixth daughter of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Aug. 22, 1846. She made her home with her brother Robert, and after the death of his wife was his housekeeper, and the faithful caretaker of his children. Her health was precarious for many years. She d. unm. July 2, 1903.

Of the children of Matthew and Anna Millikin, Mary, an infant son, Elizabeth, Nancy and Martha, were laid to rest in Providence Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH RILEY.

1. John R. Millikin[4] (2), eldest son of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., July 3, 1838; was m. Oct. 23, 1883, to Mary J. McColum, and d. at Mt. Morris, Pa., Feb. 16, 1894.

2. Mary Millikin[4] (3), eldest daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., in 1840; was m. to James Ankrom and lives in Waynesburg, Pa.

3. Lydia A. Millikin (1), daughter of James (1), b. in the year 1842; was m. Aug. 31, 1861, by Rev. Wingate of West Union, at her home, Brown's Fork of Tenmile, on the Millikin Farm, to John Davis, painter, and lives at Beaver Falls, Pa. Nine children, named as follows:

i. Mary B. Davis, b. June 29, 1862; m. James R. Patterson of Beaver Falls, Pa.
ii. James M. Davis, b. Mar. 13, 1864; d. in 1873.
iii. Daniel H. Davis, b. Nov. 20, 1865.
iv. Elizabeth N. Davis, b. Nov. 30, 1867.
v. Robert M. Davis, M.D., b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. Mary Wynn.
vi. William M. Davis, b. July 6, 1872; m. Laura Hickman.
vii. Ida M. Davis, b. July 8, 1878; m. Stanley H. Lemley.
viii. John R. Davis, b. Mar. 31, 1881; m. Bertha Weifer.
ix. Metta M. Davis, b. Apr. 23, 1884; m. Edward Schimpf.

4. Robert B. Millikin[4] (4), second son of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1844; was m. in 1867, to Maria Fry, by whom four children. She d. in 1874, and in 1876 he m. Isabella Domain, daughter of George and Mary Domain. He lives at Mt. Morris, Pa. Issue as follows:

i. William J. Millikin, b. July 18, 1868; m. June 21, 1899, Minnie Hiller. A farmer. Live in Greene Co., Pa.
ii. Elizabeth N. Millikin, b. Apr. 21, 1870; m. Dec. 16, 1886, W. F. Hickman, and has issue. Live in Greene Co., Pa.
iii. Ida G. Millikin, b. July 31, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1897, C. H. Calvert, dentist, Allegheny City, Pa.
iv. John H. Millikin, b. Jan., 1874; d. Aug., 1874.
v. Cora V. Millikin, b. Apr. 9, 1878; m. Mar. 11, 1899, E. P. White, paperhanger, Pittsburg, Pa. Children: *Margaret I. White*, b. Mar. 20, 1900; and *Robert H. White*, b. July 15, 1902.
vi. Daisy M. Millikin, b. May 8, 1880; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Charles Silvens, café manager, Waynesburg, Pa.
vii. Laura D. Millikin, b. Dec. 30, 1882; m. July 31, 1903, Frank Rinehart, marble worker.
viii. James R. Millikin, b. June 7, 1885. At home on the farm in Mt. Morris, Pa.
ix. Mary E. Millikin, b. Aug. 30, 1888; d. Dec. 24, 1896.
x. Edwin R. B. Millikin, b. Jan. 20, 1891. Lives at home, Mt. Morris, Pa.

5. Spencer B. Millikin[4] (1), third son of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., in 1846, and lives at Waynesburg, unm.

6. David G. Millikin[4] (2), fourth son of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., in 1848; m. Lottie McColum and lives at Nineveh, Pa.

7. Andrew J. Millikin[4] (2), fifth son of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., in 1850, and is living in Waynesburg, unm.

8. Margaret E. Millikin[4] (4), third daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., in 1852; was m. to Irvine Guthrie and lives in Waynesburg, Pa.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND REBECCA SIMPSON.

1. John Millikin[5] (3), eldest son of William[4] (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1855; was m. Dec. 3, 1887, to Anna Luellan, b. Aug. 2, 1867. He is a farmer. Member M. E. Church. Nine children, named as follows:

i. Ora Millikin, b. Sept. 8, 1882; m. Orla West, Nov., 1903, and has one daughter, *Annie Irene West*, b. Mar. 5, 1904.

II. Charles Millikin, b. Nov. 27, 1883
III. Cora Millikin, b. Oct. 12, 1885.
IV. William Millikin, b. Mar. 27, 1887.
V. Stanley Millikin, b. Mar. 23, 1889.
VI. Mary Millikin, b. Mar. 28, 1892.
VII. Pearl Millikin, b. Jan. 25, 1895.
VIII. Thomas Millikin, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
IX. Robert Millikin, b. June 15, 1901.

2. Robert I. Millikin[5] (5), second son of William[4] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1857 ; was m. Dec. 30, 1886, to Mattie A. Finch, of Waynesburg, Pa., where he now resides. He is a carpenter by trade. Went to Colorado in 1879, and worked with his uncle, Robert Millikin, at Golden City. Teamed lumber from the mountains in winter. Returned to Waynesburg, Pa., in 1884, and engaged in contracting and building. Has since built and lived in several houses. United with M. E. Church at Golden City, Col., in 1881, and was transferred to M. E. Church in Waynesburg, in 1884. Now one of the Board of Stewards. Active in Sabbath-school work. Still in business as contractor and builder. Two children, viz. :

I. Harry William Millikin, b. Mar. 4, 1889.
II. Robert C. Millikin, b. June 30, ——.

3. Dr. Thomas N. Millikin[5] (1), third son of William[4](1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Nov. 19, 1860 ; was m. June 18, 1886, to Ella M. Burroughs, and is a practising physician in Waynesburg, Pa. He graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, class of 1885. Practice amounts to some $6,000, annually. Owns valuable property, and lives well. He declined to furnish information for this book, and should not criticise.

4. Harry Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of William[4] (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., July 3, 1864; was m. Aug. 10, 1889, to Dora Milliken, daughter of William Milliken of Bristoria, Pa., descended from the Millikens of Juniata Co., Pa., He is a farmer and stockman, residing in his native county. Members M. E. Church. Two children as follows :

I. Mattie Millikin, b. Aug. 13, 1890.
II. Orpha Millikin, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

5. Maggie Millikin[5] (5), eldest daughter of William[4] (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 25, 1870; was m. Aug. 27, 1892, to James M. Knight, a farmer and stockman. Both members of M. E. Church. Three children, named as follows :

I. Lulu Fern Knight, b. May 5, 1893.
II. William Knight, b. Dec. 1, 1895.
III. Myrtle Bernice Knight, b. Mar. 5, 1903.

6. Sadie M. Millikin[5] (1), second daughter of William[4] (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1876. Member M. E. Church. Living at home, unm.

7. Cora Millikin[5] (1), daughter of William[4] (1), d. young.

8. Lydia Millikin[5] (2), daughter of William[4] (1), d. young.

CHILD OF DANIEL AND LOUISA McSHERRY.

1. Samuel Millikin[5] (2), son of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O, July 14, 1856 ; was m. June 1, 1880, to Laura Susan Miller,

daughter of Michael and Eliza A. Miller, by Rev. M. H. Ambrose, near Castine, O. After leaving the country schools, he spent one and one-half years at Normal School to qualify himself for teaching. He taught for seven years. Was employed as salesman in various lines. Latterly engaged in farming and poultry breeding. Is a hustling Republican, and in 1890 was appointed Census Enumerator for compiling statistics of the manufacturers of the city of Dayton, O.* They have three children, named as follows:

I. Clifton Russell Millikin, b. in Butler Township, Darke Co., O., Mar. 16, 1881. He graduated from the high school in Perry Township, and for three years has taught in the public schools.
II. Noble Herschel Millikin, b. in Perry Township, O., Mar. 13, 1890. At home (1904).
III. Roxie Ann Millikin, b. in Perry Township, O., Oct. 17, 1896. At home (1904).

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND BARBARA GARBER.

1. Daniel F. Millikin[5] (2), eldest son of Robert[4] (3), b. in Perry Township, O., July 2, 1860; was m. Apr. 5, 1885, to Lovinia Borden, by Rev. Henry Garber. Lives on a small farm. Carpenter by trade. Five children, named as follows:

I. Vernon Millikin, b. Jan. 18, 1885.
II. Cora Millikin, b. Mar. 6, 1888.
III. Mary Millikin, b. Jan. 13, 1890.
IV. Ornie Millikin, b. Feb. 5, 1892.
V. Elsie Millikin, b. Feb. 6, 1894.

2. George W. Millikin (1), second son of Robert[4] (3), b. in Perry Township, O., Oct. 19, 1861; was m. Apr. 6, 1887, by Rev. H. H. Sechrist, to Lydia Miller, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Burket) Miller. He was unfortunately injured in a sawmill, and one of his arms was amputated. He owns a farm. Has been several times elected on the Democratic ticket as assessor. Eight children, all born in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., named as follows:

I. Stella E. Millikin[6], b. Apr. 28, 1888.
II. Charles H. Millikin[6], b. Jan. 7, 1890.
III. Roy Millikin[6], b. Apr. 6, 1892.
IV. Orville Ray Millikin[6], b. Apr. 18, 1895.
V. Anna May Millikin[6], b. July 24, 1897.
VI. George Russell Millikin[6], b. May 28, 1899.
VII. Homer R. Millikin[6], b. Apr. 24, 1901.
VIII. Ruth Millikin, ——— 1903.

3. Rebecca J. Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[4] (3), b. in Perry Township, O., Jan. 18, 1863; was m. Nov. 24, 1880, by Rev. Samuel F. Coons, to Ezra F. Landis, and resides in her native town. Both members of United Brethren Church. He is a carpenter. Six children, named as follows:

I. Alden E. Landis, b. Jan. 14, 1882.
II. Elvin A. Landis, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
III. Stella B. Landis, b. Jan. 31, 1887.

* Mr. Millikin compiled the genealogy of this branch of the family (descendants of Matthew Millikin) for this volume.

iv. Herbert G. Landis, b. July —, 1894.
v. Ray F. Landis, b. Feb. 23, 1899.
vi. Son, died an infant.

4. Clement L. Millikin[5] (1), third son of Robert[4] (3), b. in Perry Township, O., July 1, 1865; lived only a few days.

5. Andrew J. Millikin[5] (3), fourth son of Robert[4] (3), b. in Perry Township, O., May 28, 1866; d. Feb. 3, 1867.

6. James Matthew Millikin[5] (2), fifth son of Robert[4] (3), b. in Perry Township, O., Apr. 1, 1868; was m. Nov. 27, 1888, by Rev. W. J. Pruner, to Mary Thompson, daughter of John and Margaret (Rhodes) Thompson. He is a travelling salesman (now an assemblyman) at the National Cash Register Works, Dayton, O., but resides at Brookville, O. Is one of the councilmen. Six children, named as follows:

i. Harry S. Millikin, b. Sept. —, 1890.
ii. Ralph E. Millikin, b. May 12, 1891.
iii. Blanche M. Millikin, b. July 1, 1894.
iv. Chester A. Millikin, b. Dec. 17, 1896.
v. Emma E. Millikin, b. Aug. 31, 1899.
vi. Walter M. Millikin, b. Dec. 15, 1901.

The above all born in Montgomery Co., O.

7. John R. Millikin[5] (4), sixth son of Robert[4] (3), b. in Perry Township, O., Mar. 1, 1870; was m. to Lydia Baker, daughter of George and Mattie (Wealer) Baker. He owns and resides on the parental homestead — a farmer. Five children, named as follows:

i. Carl Millikin, b. Oct. 25, 1891.
ii. Mollie Millikin, b. Aug. 15, 1894.
iii. Marie Millikin, b. June 10, 1896.
iv. Maudie Millikin, b. Mar. 9, 1899.
v. Maizy Millikin, b. Aug. 28, 1902.

All born in Montgomery Co., O.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND ELIZABETH HOUS.

1. William Ogrow Millikin[5] (2), eldest son of Andrew[4] (1), b. in Perry Township, O., Aug. 20, 1868; was m. Nov. 11, 1893, at Arcanum, O., to Rebecca A. Hemmerick, b. in Twin Township, O., Sept. 2, 1872. Both members of the M. E. Church. Two children, named as follows:

i. Ira Elldred Millikin, b. in Monroe Township, O., May 1, 1894.
ii. Hazel Marie Millikin, b. in Twin Township, O., Jan. 28, 1898.

2. Wilber Ora Millikin[5] (1), second son of Andrew[4] (1), b. in Twin Township, O., Dec. 22, 1871. He resides with his parents at Arcanum, O. Is a member of the U. B. Church.

3. Winfield Orble Millikin[5] (1), third son of Andrew[4] (1), b. in Twin Township, O., Nov. 9, 1877; was m. Aug. 22, 1900, to Emma May Hemmerick, in Greenville, O. They reside in Jackson, Mich., where Mr. Millikin is treasurer of a Commercial School. Members M. E. Church.

Millikens of Mercer County, Pa.

This family was descended from the same Scotch-Irish ancestry as many others whose pedigrees are found in this volume, and the prominent characteristics developed by them are the same. These are said to be great conscientiousness, firmness blended with strong sympathies and emotions, habits of industry, frugality, and liberality, a hatred of cant and hypocrisy, and strong religious inclinations. They have manifested indifference to display or notoriety, but are not averse to deserved merit and advancement. One who is familiar with them has written: "I have never heard of one of them, old or young, being charged with the least act of dishonesty, and I never knew that one of the family was arrested or charged with a criminal offence." Illustrations could be given of their acts of benevolence, philanthropy and helpfulness to others almost unparalleled.

Robert Milliken[1] (1), came from Londonderry, Ireland, about the year 1801, and settled in Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania. He had married, and it was reported that several sons were left in his native land who never came to America. A younger brother came but was killed by the kick of a horse soon after his arrival. In the course of three or four years Robert Milliken removed to Mercer County, and settled two miles north of Sharon, on a farm, where he remained until his death. This farm remains in the Milliken family.

He brought over two certificates of character. One reads: "I do hereby certify that I have known Robert Milliken these twelve years past, & he always Behaved Soberly, Honestly and Industriously." This was dated at Killeroughan, County Londonderry, May 9, 1801. The second document contained the following: "I do sartify that Robert Millikan was born & allers Resided in the Congregation of Gobermore, parish of Killeroacha & County of Londonderry, and is a Regular member and may be admitted into the priveledges of any worshipping Society or Congregation. Sartified May 15, 1801, by Sam'l Sinclair."

Tradition claims that this Robert Milliken was only two or three generations removed from Scottish ancestors who left Scotland because of religious persecution. These Millikens were of the staunch Covenanter stock and intense haters of Romanists. Robert was married to Mary Semple in Mercer County, and by this union four children were born, named as follows:

1. James Milliken[2] (1), eldest son of Robert[1] (1), settled upon the farm where he was b. and remained there during his long and useful life. He was a man of great benevolence and sterling integrity who had the esteem of a wide circle of acquaintances, and when he d., in 1894, his funeral was attended by a large assembly. He was 83 years of age.

2. Mary Milliken[2] (1), daughter of Robert[1] (1), d. at the age of twenty-one or twenty-two, unm.

3. Robert Milliken[2] (2), second son of Robert[1] (1), d. at the age of twenty-eight, unm.

4. John Milliken[2] (1), third son of Robert[1] (1), b. July 21, 1816; m. Margaret McKay, who d. in 1859, and he m., second, Caroline A. Hewett, who was living in 1894. He d. Mar. 1, 1872. He was a farmer all his life and became worth $150,000. By his first wife there were ten children; by his second wife nine. Four of the first family died young, and three of the second in infancy. Those surviving are as follows:

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET McKAY.

1. Robert Milliken[3] (3), eldest son of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa., 18—; m. Queen Victoria McBurney and has two sons. Residence in Nampa, Idaho. He is a highly educated man, and has followed civil engineering, horticulture, and teaching all his life. He lived for about 25 years at Emporia, Kan., and filled various positions of trust there. Was elected to the chair of horticulture and agriculture in the University of Idaho, at a salary of $1,800 a year, about 1891, but resigned and moved westward. Children as follows:

   I. Arthur Milliken, is a civil engineer on the Denver and Rio Grande R. R., employed near Cripple Creek, Col., and is remarkably proficient in his profession.
   II. Walter Milliken, is a teacher, living at home.

2. James Milliken[3] (2), second son of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. Ellen McGee in that county, and d. at Emporia, Kan., in 1883. Was a farmer. Five children, named as follows:

   I. Anna Milliken, m. F. B. Pauley, who was for many years a merchant and banker in Coldwater, Kan., but now (1894) in business in Oklahoma.
   II. John M. Milliken, is employed by the American Express Co., and lives with his mother in Kansas City, Mo.
   III. Charles S. Milliken, m. Florence E. Duvall, and was for a long time bookkeeper for a flouring mill company at McPherson, Kan., but was employed by the Adams Express Co., in Kansas City, Mo., where he resides, in 1894.
   IV. James Milliken, is living with his mother (1894) in Kansas City, Mo., where he is an expressman.
   V. Margaret Milliken, is a stenographer in the office of an implement company in Kansas City, and lives at home (1894).

3. Sarah E. Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; was m. in 1860, to John Milliron, of Indiana County. He was a soldier in the Civil War and after his return home was killed by a piece of falling slate in his own coal mine. She was m. secondly, to —— Oviatt, and with him resides in Cleveland, O. She had four children.

4. Hon. John D. Milliken[3] (3), third son of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. Mellio V. Skinner at Emporia, Kan., Oct. 1, 1871. He was educated up to one term of a minor college, and was, in early life, a teacher and surveyor. At the age of eighteen he migrated to Missouri and two years later settled in central Kansas. After a sojourn at home he returned to Kansas in 1879, and located at McPherson, where he now resides "in the peaceful



PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOHN D. MILLIKEN

possession of a lucrative law practice, a good share of worldly goods, and the esteem of his fellow citizens." He was admitted to the bar in 1880, and was, in 1894, President of the Kansas State Bar Association — the highest honor that can come to a lawyer from his professional contemporaries. As a trial lawyer he is bold, yet cautious; deliberate, yet decisive; candid, and intensely earnest. He is a clear reasoner and energetic speaker, always pathetic and often eloquent, unbounded in sympathy, but severe when required. With a power to read men's minds as an open book, he reaches the hearts and convinces the judgment of juries and succeeds in trials as few men do. He is pre-eminently successful in criminal cases, and always defends upon the theory that the causes which impel criminal acts are proper subjects for judicial consideration. He delights in the study of sociology, and often declares that his highest ambition is to become *a lawyer*, with all that word implies — hence the ethical standard of his professional life is on a high plane. In a word, John D. Milliken is a Christian citizen. Three children, named as follows:

i. Chasie D. Milliken, d. in Nov., 1878, at Edenburg, Pa., age six years.
ii. Lolo V. Milliken, aged 21 years in 1894.
iii. Maitland M. Milliken, aged 13 years in 1894.

5. **Margaret Milliken**[3] (2), second daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co. Pa.; was m. to F. C. Ramig, a merchant of Sharpsville, Pa., a thriving, city built upon the old farm where his parents spent their m. life. No issue.

6. **Frances Milliken**[3] (1), third daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; was m. to James Davis, of Sharpsville, Pa. They had one daughter, *Mabel*, now living with her mother in Cleveland, O. Mr. Davis is in an asylum for the insane.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CAROLINE A. HEWETT.

7. **Abraham L. Milliken**[3] (1), fifth son of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; m., and has four daughters. He was, in 1894, residing in New Durham, N.J., three miles from Broadway, N. Y. Was an engineer on the West Shore Railroad.

8. **Sophia Milliken**[3] (1), fourth daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; was m. to Charles Taylor and lives in Sharpsville, Pa. She has children.

9. **Ellen A. Milliken**[3] (1), fifth daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; lives with her mother (1894) in Sharpsville, Pa.

10. **Grace G. Milliken**[3] (1), sixth daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; lives with her mother at Sharpsville, Pa. Twin to *George*.

11. **George G. Milliken**[3] (1), sixth son of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. and resides in Cleveland, O., where he is employed as a railroad conductor. Twin to *Grace*. Has children.

12. **Della G. Milliken**[3] (1), seventh daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; was m. to a manufacturer in Cleveland, O.

Millikens of Juniata County, Pa.

Family tradition makes this branch of the Milliken clan of Ulster stock. It is said that three brothers, whose names were Thomas, James, and Michael, came from some of the northern counties of Ireland about 1750–4, of whom the latter died on the voyage, and the two former sat down in Chester Co., Pa. We know from the early records of Chester, that a whole nest of Millikens were living there as early as 1750, and that numerous branches hailing from this locality have scattered through Pennsylvania, Ohio, and many states farther west. Some removed to North Carolina during the great Quaker immigration as early as 1758, and their posterity is now almost as numberless as the "sands on the seashore." There was a James Milliken (spelled Millican by an illiterate clerk) at East Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa., from 1753 to 1756, whose name appears on the tax lists as "unmarried."

This Juniata family is from old Presbyterian stock, and many of the name are still communicants of that church, to which a number of clergymen have been given, one at least of world-wide fame as the hero of Johnstown, Pa., during the great flood, and one a missionary to China. The characteristics of the Scotch-Irish have been conspicuous in this family from their ancestor to the present generation. They are conservative, determined, honest, and good state builders; progressive and fond of education. Many, latterly, are in the medical profession. Some were Democrats, but left the party on the slavery issue, and recently a good number are Prohibitionists. They have inherited mechanical tastes and abilities, and their attention has been turned toward mechanical engineering and wood-working. Many have been farmers; some of them prominent as patrons of husbandry. Without aspiring to political distinction, some were called to legislative halls, and others to discharge the duties of judicial positions.

NOTE.—There is preserved in this family as an heirloom, a day-book of one John Milliken who was a merchant in Dublin, Ireland, in the early part of last century (the 18th), and family tradition, which lacks verification, has it that this John Milliken came to Dublin from Caithness, Scotland (Cromarty), and that three of his sons, or sons of Thomas his brother, emigrated to America, sat down in Chester Co., Pa., and became the ancestors of a host of Millikens in the middle and western states. There were certainly families of this name in Caithnesshire, Scotland, as records in this book prove; and early in the 18th century a small army of Millikens in Chester Co., Pa.

Thomas Milliken[1] (1), parents' names unknown, b. as early as 1730, came from one of the northern counties of Ireland, and with his brother, as before mentioned, sat down first in Chester Co., Pa. He subsequently secured a grant of several hundred acres of land in Juniata Co., probably between 1760 and 1770, and there cleared his farm, now in Spruce Hill Township in the Tuscarora Valley. He married JANE MCCONNELL, a daughter of a pioneer family. At the beginning of the Revolution, he with several neighbors walked to Lancaster, Pa., where they joined a company of expert riflemen, then being made up; a company that became a part of the Second Regiment, and was sent to Cambridge, Mass., where they arrived Aug. 4, 1775, and participated in the latter engagements in the locality under General Lee. He was with

Arnold at Quebec, and during the expedition rendered valuable service as a spy. Afterwards, he served under Putnam, and was attached to Washington's staff. In 1778, completely broken down by long marches, exposure to cold and hunger, he was sent home and soon died. He was buried in the "McKee graveyard," so called. His sons were: *John*, *James*, *Edward*, *Samuel* and *Thomas*.

NOTE. — James Milliken Esq., late of Marionville, Mo., wrote the compiler of this volume, that his grandfather had three or four daughters; that one m. *Hughes*, one m. *Guilford*, and another m. *Gray*. Subsequent statements from a reliable source show that there were twin daughters of Mrs. Milliken named *Mary* and *Martha*, who were only half-sisters of the sons of Thomas Milliken. Mary Milliken m. George Guilford, and Martha Milliken m. Asher Muddaugh. Perhaps "nuf sed."

THE MILLIKEN HOMESTEAD.

The old Milliken homestead is situated about one mile from the Fort of the Tuscarora Mountain, and on the northwest side, and originally consisted of 400 acres, but divided into three farms, the homestead comprising 170 acres. The first house, built of rough, undressed logs, was of two rooms, and had an immense chimney also built of logs. This pioneer dwelling stood on a hill directly east from the present house, which is in the centre of the farming land. It was built about 1754, and was the scene of an Indian tragedy. After the second house was built, the old log hut was tenanted by a family named Jacobs. One evening when his wife was preparing supper, her husband was trying to soothe their year-old babe, and becoming impatient exclaimed, "If you do not keep quiet I will call the Indians to take you," and at that moment a tawny hand was extended over his shoulder, the child grasped, and in another instant its blood stained the door-post; while the unhappy father was bound, and compelled to see his wife tomahawked and scalped. The supper was eaten by the Indians, and Jacobs, a prisoner, marched toward the setting sun. When they reached a spring the Indians bound their captive to a beech tree (which is still standing), and while thus confined, with a nail which he found in his pocket, he scratched the story on the bark. The savages were pursued, overtaken when asleep, left dead around their camp fire, and their captive brought back in triumph.

The present residence, and the fifth house built on the farm, was erected in 1833. It is of mountain stone, the walls are two feet in thickness, and there is an immense chimney at each end with four open fireplaces, chimney pieces and mantles. This house has nine rooms, and a hall nine feet wide extending from side to side, in which a stair leads to the second story. Water is brought in pipes from a never failing spring at the foot of a hill on which the mansion stands. A fine apple orchard is cultivated on the northwest, and with peaches, pears, and grapes on the southeast. Every field on the farm is named, and the site of each of the five houses is well known.

On the northwest side of the farm is the highway leading from Mexico to Concord, known locally as the "mountain road." The nearest town on the Pennsylvania railroad is nine miles away. This homestead is in Spruce Hill Township. The McKees' graveyard, where many of the Milliken family are buried, is on the south side of the hill about one mile from the house, and is a small enclosure.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS[1] AND JAMES McCONNELL.

1. John Milliken[2] (1), eldest son of Thomas[1] (1), b. as early as 1767, was twice m. First, to Pamelia Stiles, by whom three children. Second, to Mary Campbell, a native of Ireland, but of Scotch-Irish blood, by whom thirteen children. He removed from his early home in Juniata Co., to Greene Co., Pa., about the year 1800. He was a farmer, and his homestead comprised, originally, one hundred acres of land, but the farm, now owned by a grandson, has been increased to one hundred and sixty acres. This homestead, which has been owned and occupied by the Milliken family for more than one hundred years, is in Jefferson Township, Greene Co., Pa., on the "Ridge road" from Waynesfield to Carmichael's. Mr. Milliken d. Jan. 17, 1843, aged 77 years. His widow d. in Mar., 1867, aged 95 yrs. and 5 mos. For names of children, see 3d generation.

2. James Milliken[2] (1), second son of Thomas[1] (1), b. in Juniata Co., Pa., Oct. 31, 1769; was m. Mar. 24, 1895, to Jane Boggs, b. Jan. 11, 1772, and d. Feb. 16, 1827. He lived on his father's homestead in Spruce Hill Township, Pa., where he d. Jan. 1, 1858. He had issue, ten children, of whom with 3d generation. He was a staunch Presbyterian and a good citizen.

3. Edward Milliken[2] (1), third son of Thomas[1] (1), was b. in Juniata Co., Pa., as early as 1771, and was a small boy when his father entered the army. He m. first Elizabeth Bell, by whom he had six children. She d. in Tuscarora Co., Pa., and he m. for his second wife, Rachel Bell, a sister of Elizabeth; they were the daughters of John Bell, and of Scottish descent, b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., where Mr. Milliken first settled when he removed from his early home; but he subsequently removed to Susquehanna Co. He was a man of thick and heavy form, not tall, and of fair complexion. A Presbyterian. He was buried at Freeport, Pa. For children, see 3d generation.

4. Samuel Milliken[2] (1), fourth son of Thomas[1] (1), was b. as early as 1773, and was m. to Mary Gray. He settled in Juniata Co., Pa., where numerous descendants now reside. They are very large, powerful men, of mild temperament, but very determined when aroused. He had five sons and one daughter, of whom with 3d generation.

5. Thomas Milliken[2] (2), fifth son of Thomas[1] (1), b. about 1775; settled in Centre Co., Pa., where, and in Mifflin and Huntingdon Counties, many of his descendants now reside. His grandson of the same name promised full records, but did not produce them.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND TWO WIVES.

1. Abraham Milliken[3] (1), eldest son of John[2] (1), and Pamelia Stiles, was b. in Greene Co., Pa., about 1785; m. Jane Hufty and settled in his native place. He d. Aug. 4, 1860, aged 75 years. His wife d. Mar. 24, 1844, aged 58 years. They had eight children See 4th generation.

2. Patience Milliken[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), and Pamelia Stiles, m. Abram Pryor, and removed to Ohio.

3. Rhoda Milliken[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), and Pamelia Stiles, became the wife of Jonas Rex. Removed to Ohio.

4. Thomas Milliken[3] (3), eldest son of John[2] (1), and Mary Campbell, m. Elizabeth Cain, and removed to Henry Co., Ia., where they d. They were the parents of eleven children, whose names will appear with 4th generation. The descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth must now be numerous, but I failed to trace them.

5. Samuel Milliken[3] (2), second son of John[2] (1), and Mary Campbell, was b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1800; m. Clementine Heller, and settled in Greene Co., Pa., where several of his children were b. He removed to Ohio as early as 1840, settling in Tuscarawas Co., where he d. Dec. 23, 1874. His wife d. Jan. 5, 1865. Ten children, of whom with 4th generation.

6. James Milliken[3] (2), third son of John[2] (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Jan. 26, 1802; m. Elizabeth Haver (b. in same state) Oct. 11, 1805. These removed to Tuscarawas Co., O. (where their children were b.), about 1830, where, in Rush Township, he settled as a farmer. He removed to Shawnee Co., Kan., in 1880 (month of Oct.), and d. at the home of his son, at Tecumseh, Jan. 8, 1895, aged 92 years, 11 months, and 12 days. His wife predeceased him Mar. 24, 1889, aged 83 years, 5 months, and 13 days.

7. John Milliken[3] (3), fourth son of John[2] (1), spent his seventy-six years on the homestead farm with a maiden sister. He was not m. He d. Feb. 1, 1893, aged 88 years, 3 months, and 27 days.

8. Edward Milliken[3] (2), fifth son of John[2] (1), and Mary Campbell, m. Lydia Sharpneck and lived on a farm in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., where he d. at the age of 76, May 30, 1882. His wife d. in her 78th year, Apr. 8, 1886. Two daughters, Lydia-Ann[4] and Mary-Ellen[4], spinsters, now own and occupy the homestead.

9. Joseph Milliken[3] (1), seventh son of John[2] (1), and Mary Campbell, was b. in 1810, and was twice m. His first wife's name was —— Emery, and she had one child, a daughter, of whom more hereafter. He m. second, Nov. 29, 1838, Mary Hughes, by whom six children. He was a farmer in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., and d. there Sept. 14, 1854, in his 44th year. His widow d. May 21, 1855, in her 42d year. See 4th generation.

10. Jonas Milliken[3] (1), youngest son of John[2] (1), and Mary Campbell, was b. in Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1817; was m. in 1846, to Elizabeth Hughes, and lived in Jefferson, Pa., until 1861, when he removed to Delphene, where he remained until 1897, when he removed to Limestone, West Virginia, where he d. Apr. 7, 1900. His wife predeceased him at Limestone, Jan. 9, 1897, aged 76 years. His age was 84 years. They spent their last days with Emma Sellers, their daughter. Seven children. See 4th generation.

11. Mary Milliken[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), and Mary Campbell, was b. in Greene Co., Pa., and became the wife of Peter Hiller. She and family removed to Ohio along with her brothers.

12. Pamelia Milliken[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), and Mary Campbell, was b. in 1806, in Greene Co., Pa. She was m., in 1828, to John Cotterrell, who was b. in Jefferson, Pa., Sept. 25, 1802, and d. Jan. 5, 1865. She d. June 5, 1869. These had nine children, named as follows:

1. Isabella Cotterrell[4], b. Nov. 28, 1830; was m. to William Anderson, of Pittsburg, Pa., who d. in 1867. She d. in 1871, leaving one daughter, *Laura B.*, now aged 37 years, in Pittsburg.

II. JOHN COTTERRELL[4], b. Nov. 29, 1832, in Jefferson, Pa.; m. PRISCILLA SWAN, Apr. 3, 1854, and is now living in his native town. His wife d. June 10, 1861, and he m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1866, MARY H. DAVIS. A numerous family. Mr. Cotterrell is a man of retentive memory, well informed, who has furnished much data for this family history.

III. MARY A. COTTERRELL[4], b. Jan. 1, 1834, was m. to DR. J. W. HANCHER, of Ohio, in 1853, and settled at Goodintent, Washington Co., Pa. Both deceased. Left children.

IV. PAMELIA COTTERRELL[4], b. July 16, 1836, d. Oct. 12, 1886.

V. WILLIAM COTTERRELL[4], b. Jan. 9, 1839; was m. to OLIVE GORDON, of Washington, Pa., and has daughter, *Elizabeth*, aged 19 years.

VI. JONAS COTTERRELL[4], b. July 19, 1841; m. ANNA SHORT, of Washington Co., Pa., and has son, *William S.*, aged 28 years. P. O. Claysville.

VII. ELIZABETH COTTERRELL[4], b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. JOSEPH A. BELL in 1871; now living in Jefferson, Pa. No family.

VIII. MARTHA A. COTTERRELL[4], b. Jan. 17, 1847; m. JACOB HAVER in 1872. Five children. They reside in Jefferson, Pa.

IX. GEORGE W. COTTERRELL[4], b. July 9, 1849; went to Hiawatha, Kan., and there lives, unm. (Dec. 23, 1893).

13. Frances Milliken[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), and Mary Campbell, was m. to JOHN MOREDOCK, went to Illinois in 1853, and d. at Berwick, Warren Co., several years ago. They had children.

14. Elizabeth Milliken[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), and Mary Campbell, was not m. She lived on the homestead with her brother John until her d. Apr. 7, 1893.

15. Isabella Milliken[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), and Mary Campbell, was m. to THOMAS SCOTT and had several children. She is now the only surviving child of her parents and is in her 83d year. She is very well preserved and has contributed considerable traditional material for the history of this family. She is now living at Waynesfield, Greene Co., Pa. Mrs. Scott remembers her grandfather's brother, James Milliken, and is quite sure that he lived in Washington Co., Pa.

Her children were named *James*, *John*, *Margaret* (m. Arthur Rhinehart), *Mary* and *Catherine* (m. Solomon Scriver) who cares for her mother.

16. Anna Milliken[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), and Mary Campbell, was m. to LEVI MORRIS. They moved to Calhoun Co., West Virginia, where she d. May 27, 1898, supposed age 77 years. She had children.

CHILDREN OF JAMES[2] AND JANE BOGGS.

1. Thomas I. Milliken[3] (4), eldest son of James[2] (1), b. in Juniata Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1795; was m. Apr. 12, 1822, to RACHEL BEALE, b. Dec. 15, 1796, who d. Mar. 20, 1847. He was Associate Judge for one term; was County Commissioner and held most of the township offices. He lived on a farm at Pleasant View, Juniata Co., Pa. Was quite tall and of fair complexion; was of mild disposition and highly respected. In religion a Presbyterian; in politics a Democrat. He d. Sept. 11, 1876. Six children, of whom with 4th generation.

2. Mary Milliken[3] (2), eldest daughter of James[2] (1), b. Jan. 7, 1797; d. unm. Dec. 28, 1843.

3. John Milliken[3] (4), second son of James[2] (1), b. Mar. 20, 1799; was m. Feb. 17, 1825, to Isabella Barclay, b. Sept. 7, 1799, and d. Mar. 31, 1881. He d. Apr. 16, 1864, issueless. He was a colonel of the militia and a justice of the peace, a man of firm convictions and superior character.

4. Millie Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of James[2] (1), b. July 14, 1801; was m. June 10, 1834, to Joshua Beale, b. Nov. 26, 1791, and d. Dec. 20, 1893. She d. Nov. 27, 1875, leaving many descendants. Children's names as follows:

I. Rev. David Beale, D.D., Presbyterian minister, b. July 31, 1835, was m. to Mary Moore of Centre Co., Pa., May 2, 1865. He was stationed over Middle Tuscarora Church, Pa.; St. John's Church, Del.; Johnstown Church, Pa.; at Frederick, Md., and Philadelphia, where he d. Oct. 19, 1900. His children: *Millie M.*, *Mary R.*, *Jennie R.*, *Dr. John C. C.*, *Dr. David J.* and *Rev. Wilson T. M.*

II. James M. Beale, b. Mar. 25, 1837; m. Tillie J. Randolph of McCoysville, Pa., Nov. 28, 1867, a farmer near Bealetown, Pa. He and his daughter have furnished considerable data for this book. Children: *Jennie M.*, *Millie J.*, *J. Frank* and *Lila M.*

III. S. McConnell Beale, b. Nov. 3, 1838; m. Lizzie J. Innes of McCoysville, Pa., Oct. 22, 1863, and d. Dec. 1, 1897. He was a farmer near Bealetown, Pa. Children: *Robert J.*, *David M.*, *Joshua*, *Bessie J.*, *Nannie*, *Minnie* and *Elsie*.

IV. Rachel Jane Beale, b. Feb. 14, 1841; was m. May 2, 1865, to Chaplain Rev. J. Newton, of Philadelphia, Pa., and has children: *Minnette*, *Laura* and *Bert*. Residence in Philadelphia.

V. Joshua Franklin Beale, b. Apr. 25, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1870, J. Annie Ritner, and resides at Berwyn, Pa. One son, *Frank*.

Note.— Joshua Beale and William Beale, father of George who married Nancy Milliken, are said to have been cousins.

5. James B. Milliken[3] (4), third son of James[2] (1), b. Aug. 16, 1803; was m. Nov. 12, 1834, to Mary McDonald, b. Aug. 21, 1804, and d. Oct. 29, 1883. He was an enthusiastic farmer and stockraiser, residing during his life on the homestead at Pleasant View, Juniata Co., Pa., where he d. Jan. 5, 1880. He was postmaster for more than twenty years and held many county and township offices. He was more than six feet in stature and well proportioned; of fair complexion. He was buried beside many of his kindred at Academia. One daughter, *Margaret*, b. Sept. 10, 1840.

6. Martha Milliken[3] (1), third daughter of James[2] (1), b. at Pleasant View, Juniata Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1801; was m. in 1831, to John Endslow, blacksmith, b. May 6, 1805, at McColloch's Mills, Juniata Co., Pa. She d. in Mifflin Co., Oct. 10, 1873. He d. in Lewiston, Pa., Jan. 13, 1888. Children named as follows:

I. William Endslow, b. Mar. 2, 1832; m. Jennie Engle, and had *Mary* and *Bessie*. He d. Aug. 23, 1868.

II. James M. Endslow, b. Sept. 5, 1833; d. Apr. 17, 1834.

III. Samuel F. Endslow, b. Jan. 5, 1835; m. Sadie Allen and resides in Yeagertown, Pa. Two children.

IV. Amelia J. Endslow, b. Mar. 4, 1837; d. May 2, 1851.

v. Rebecca A. Endslow, b. June 12, 1840; m. Joseph Hamilton, of Derry Township, near Lewiston, Pa., and had issue four children.

vi. John H. Endslow, b. Aug. 3, 1842; d. Nov. 23, 1863.

vii. Mattie J. Endslow, b. Jan. 6, 1845; m. Joseph Owens, Lewiston, Pa. Four children.

viii. Mary M. Endslow, b. June 6, 1845; m. G. L. Haines of Granville, Pa. Three children.

ix. Thomas M. Endslow, b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1881, Sadie Bear. She d. Aug. 21, 1884, without issue. He m. 2d, Jan. 23, 1896, Annie M. Bryner of Yeagertown, Pa. Resides in Lewiston, Pa.

7. Jane Milliken[3] (1), fourth daughter of James[2] (1), b. Apr. 27, 1807; was m. to George Beale, May 19, 1830, and lived in Pennsylvania until 1852, when they removed with their family to Illinois. He was a son of William and Elizabeth Shaver Beale and was b. near Academia, Juniata Co., Pa., Apr. 15, 1802. He d. at Earlville, Ill., Sept. 12, 1888; and his wife d. there June 23, 1893. Mr. Beale was a saddler by trade, but after working at this business for a number of years became a farmer. Children named as follows:

i. Mary Jane Beale[4], b. near Academia, Pa., Jan. 22, 1831; d. Mar. 8, 1850.

ii. Elizabeth Beale[4], b. Mar. 4, 1832, near Academia, Pa.; m. Martin Long, Dec. 29, 1859, at Earlville, Ill., and d. Mar. 1, 1887.

iii. William D. Beale[4], b. near Academia, Pa., July 30, 1833; m. Mary Jane McClain, Dec. 27, 1855. She d. Feb. 22, 1860, and he m. 2d, Mrs. A. F. Grover, Mar. 30, 1864. Now a retired farmer at Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kan.

iv. James M. Beale[4], b. near Academia, Pa., June 6, 1835; m. Emma Jane Scott, June 16, 1862. She d. in Earlville, Ill., May 21, 1897, and was buried in Precinct Cemetery. He manufactures bricks and drain pipe.

v. Martha A. Beale[4], b. near Academia, Pa., Jan. 24, 1837, and resides in Pawpaw, Ill., unm.

vi. Abner F. Beale[4], b. near Academia, Pa., Feb. 25, 1839; went to Illinois and lived with his parents till the Civil War. Enlisted under Col. Mulligan, Apr. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Vicksburg. Sent home discharged Nov. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted in Nov. same year in Co. D, 53d Vol. Inf'y, as orderly sergeant under Col. W. H. W. Cushman, and was taken prisoner at battle of Jackson, Miss., and carried to Belle Island where he was detained until his health failed, and was sent to Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., where he lay till Nov. 11, 1863, when his mother went and took him home, where he d. Dec. 18, 1863. Military funeral.

vii. George H. Beale[4], b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Nancy Ann Stroup, Dec. 14, 1864, in Centralia, Ill., and is now a retired farmer near Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., Kan.

viii. Hannah A. Beale[4], b. Mar. 18, 1843; m. Reynalds H. Dickinson, Aug. 3, 1865, in Ottawa, Ill. Now a widow residing near Colby, Wis.

ix. Edith Beale[4], b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. David J Evans, Dec. 25, 1871, in Earlville, Ill. Now living on a farm near Wray, Col.

x. Samuel C. Beale[4], b. Mar. 21, 1848; m. Elizabeth Scott McLaughlin, Apr. 9, 1881, in Earlville, Ill., and lives on a farm near Mt. Vernon, Ill.

xi. Mary J. Beale[4], b. near Earlville, Ill., Aug. 13, 1852; m. Abner R. Kelley, Apr. 1, 1880, and resides near Pawpaw, Ill.

8. Joseph Milliken[3] (2), fourth son of James[2] (1), b. Feb. 14, 1809; was m. Sept. 24, 1834, to Elizabeth H. Laird and settled at Clintondale, Clinton Co., Pa., where he worked as a tanner. He was an alderman for 30 years; also justice of the peace. Was of a mild temperament; kind, gentle, very deliberate and determined. His height was six feet three inches, and his form slender. His complexion was fair, eyes blue, and his hair, brown in early life, white and curling. He d. June 28, 1880. Six children, of whom with 4th generation.

9. Margaret Milliken[3] (1), fifth daughter of James[2] (1), b. Dec. 4, 1810; was m. June 6, 1833, to John McDonald, and removed to Indiana. She d. June 2, 1867, leaving children named *Catherine*, *Jane M.*, and *Rachel*.

10. Francis M. Milliken[3] (1), fifth son of James[2] (1), b. Dec. 20, 1813; was m. Jan. 30, 1840, to Sarah Bryner, and lived at Yeagertown, Mifflin Co., Pa., where he d. Oct. 23, 1884. These had issue, of whom with 4th generation.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND WIVES.

1. Thomas Milliken[3] (5), eldest son of Edward[2] (1), was b. on the old homestead in Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa., near Spruce Hill, Aug. 4, 1794. He m. first, Rachel Branyan of Allen's Cove, Perry Co., Pa., by whom two sons. He m. second, Susanna Parker, a native of Perry Co., by whom eight sons and one daughter. Six of the sons who were living during the Civil War, were volunteers in the Union Army.

A son of this Thomas Milliken, now living in Dauphin, Pa., Thomas by name, was b. in then Petersburg, now Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., on the west bank of the Susquehanna River, Dec. 24, 1830. He has a son, Augustus Bell Milliken, who is the Superintendent of the Erection Dep't, Phœnix Bridge Company, 202 Main St., Phœnixville, Pa. The father promised a full account of this family, but has not replied to subsequent letters.

2. John B. Milliken[3] (5), second son of Edward[2] (1), and Elizabeth Bell, was b. Apr. 19, 1801. He m. in June, 1826, Elizabeth Branyan, b. Aug. 30, 1804, she being the daughter of Henry Branyan and Nancy Smith, his wife. Mr. Milliken settled near New Florence, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., where he d. Oct. 9, 1886. Eight children. See 4th generation.

3. Isaac Milliken[3] (1), third son of Edward[2] (1), and Elizabeth Bell, was b. in Juniata Co., Pa.

4. Walter Milliken[3] (1), fourth son of Edward[2] (1), d. in youth.

5. Sarah Milliken[3] (2), daughter of Edward[2] (1), d. when rising 90.

6. Rachel Milliken[3] (1), daughter of Edward[2] (1), d. when rising 90.

7. Samuel Milliken[3] (3), son of Edward[2] (1), and Rachel Bell. No other information.

8. James Milliken[3] (5), second son of Edward[2] (1), and Rachel Bell. No records.

9. Mary Milliken[3] (3), daughter of Edward[2] (1), and Rachel Bell, lived until 90 years of age. Never m.

10. Elizabeth Milliken[3] (2), daughter of Edward[2] (1), and Rachel Bell, was m. to —— Hall, and d. at the age of 87, without issue.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL[2] AND MARY GRAY.

1. Thomas S. Milliken[3] (6), eldest son of Samuel[2] (1), b. in Juniata Co., Pa., June 5, 1797; m. Aug. 8, 1832, Catherine Kilgore, who was b. July 20, 1813, and d. Sept. 14, 1879. He d. Apr. 18, 1864. Was a farmer and saddler. Twelve children. See 4th generation.

2. William Milliken[3] (1), second son of Samuel[2] (1), b. in Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa., May 13, 1799; m. Jan. 6, 1823, Nancy Beale, who was b. June 30, 1806, and d. Dec. 3, 1881. He d. Jan. 6, 1861. They had a farm between Bealetown and McCoysville, in Juniata Co., Pa., and were buried at McCulloch's Mills. Ten children. See 4th generation.

3. John Milliken[3] (6), third son of Samuel[2] (1), b. in the Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa., May 29, 1801; m. his brother Abraham's widow, Mary Snyder Milliken, and had issue, one daughter. He d. May 7, 1863.

4. Abraham Milliken[3] (2), twin son of Samuel[2] (1), b. in the Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa.; m. Mary Snyder, who was b. in 1811, and d. in Apr., 1834, when his son John was only a few months old. Abraham owned and lived on a farm near Bealetown, now Honey Grove.

5. Samuel Milliken[3] (4), twin son of Samuel[2] (1), b. in the Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa.; m. Mary Tousey; was a cabinet-maker by trade; removed to near Fort Wayne, Ind., where he raised a family and where he is supposed to have d.

6. Mary Milliken[3] (4), only daughter of Samuel[2] (1), was m. to —— McCraken and went West many years ago. One daughter, possibly more children.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND JAMES HUFTY.

1. Benoni Milliken[4] (1), second son of Abraham[3] (1), b. Nov. 5, 1813; m. Cassie Crab.

2. Mary Milliken[4] (5), eldest daughter of Abraham[3] (1), b. in Juniata Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1816; was m. to John Hewitt, and lives with her son in Carmichael's, Pa.

3. Jacob Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of Abraham[3] (1), b. May 27, 1821; m. Rachel Hopkins.

4. John Milliken[4] (7), third son of Abraham[3] (1), b. July 21, 1818; m. Caroline Clark.

5. Abraham S. Milliken (3), son of Abraham (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., July 23, 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Jane Gwynn, who was b. Oct. 22, 1816, being a daughter of Joseph and Martha (Dowling) Gwynn. He d. May 30, 1894, while on a visit in Jefferson, Greene Co., but was brought home to Bealsville, Washington Co., Pa., for burial. His wife d. Oct. 5, 1883. These had two sons, of whom with 5th generation.

6. Pamelia Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of Abraham[3] (1), b. June 6, 1823; m. John Hartman, and both d. many years ago.

7. Margaret Jane Milliken[4] (2), youngest daughter of Abraham[3] (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1829; was m. Dec. 12, 1846, to Tillman Clark, son

of William and Mary Ann (Warfield) Clark, b. Mar. 15, 1820, in Greene Co., Pa., and d. Nov. 16, 1864, in the hospital at Nashville, Tenn., having been a soldier in the 52d Regiment Ohio Vol. Inf'y. Occupation blacksmith. Moved to Bolivar, O., in 1852, where his widow now resides. Children as follows:

i. Mary Ann Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1847; m. William Lenhart, merchant, Bolivar, O.
ii. Amzi Clark, b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. Mary Kline, and lives in Battle Creek, Mich. Farmer.
iii. Leroy W. Clark, b. Dec. 10, 1851; m. Annie Jouce, and is a photographer at Bolivar, O.
iv. Rezin Clark, b. Sept. 15, 1854; m. Ella Geckler; lives in Bolivar, O.
v. Phebe Jane Clark, b. Sept. 22, 1857; d. Oct. 22, 1860.
vi. Cora Ellen Clark, b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Nov. 9, 1861.
vii. Ida E. Clark, b. Mar. 17, 1862; m. Robert Luttrell, carpenter; lives in Massillon, O.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS[3] AND ELIZABETH CAIN.

1. John Milliken[4] (8), eldest son of Thomas[3] (3).
2. Samuel Milliken[4] (5), second son of Thomas[3] (3).
3. James Milliken[4] (6), third son of Thomas[3] (3).
4. Edward Milliken[4] (3), fourth son of Thomas[3] (3).
5. Joseph Milliken[4] (3), fifth son of Thomas[3] (3).
6. Catherine Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Thomas[3] (3), was m. to —— Smith, and is now a widow in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.
7. Pamelia Milliken[4] (4), daughter of Thomas[3] (3).
8. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (3), daughter of Thomas[3] (3), was m. to —— Smith, and lives in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.
9. Jonas Milliken[4] (2), son of Thomas[3] (3).
10. Thomas Milliken[4] (7), son of Thomas[3] (3).
11. William Milliken[4] (2), son of Thomas[3] (3).
12. Mary Milliken[4] (6), daughter of Thomas[3] (3).

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL[3] AND CLEMENTINE HELLER.

1. Mary Milliken[4] (7), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. June 27, 1827, in Greene Co., Pa.; was m. Dec. 12, 1846, to John M. Parks, and d. Nov. 18, 1862, leaving five children now scattered in Kansas, Nebraska, and Oregon.

2. Nancy Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. May 18, 1829, never m. She was housekeeper for her brother Jonas.

3. John Milliken[4] (9), eldest son of Samuel[3] (2), b. May 16, 1830, in Greene Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 2, 1850, to Mahala Dix, b. Oct. 2, 1831, in Tuscarawas Co., O. He d. Apr. 27, 1895, and with his daughter, *Theresa C.*, is buried in the beautiful cemetery in Gnadenhutten, O., near the spot where ninety Christian Indians were massacred by white men one hundred years ago. Five children, named as follows:

i. Samuel O. Milliken[5], b. Mar. 28, 1857; m. Ida Hamilton in 1889, and has issue: *Burke*, b. May 15, 1893.
ii. Theresa G. Milliken[5], b. May 22, 1859; m. W. H. Stoutt, Mar.

6, 1878, and d. in Uhrichsville, O., Dec. 27, 1895. She had children named *Burk* and *Bertie*, twins, d. in infancy, *Pearl*, *Iona-Dale*, *Hazel-June*, *Paul-Herrick* and *Hellen*.

III. BENJAMIN C. MILLIKEN[5], b. Jan. 7, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1864.

IV. EMERSON E. MILLIKEN[5], b. Mar. 16, 1868; d. Sept. 30, 1870.

V. SARAH M. MILLIKEN[5], b. May 21, 1872; m. Jan. 28, 1893, WILLIAM O. LYLE, and has a son, *John-Roy*, b. Sept. 14, 1893.

4. Peter Milliken[4] (1), second son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Aug. 16, 1833, in Greene Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 8, 1860, CAROLINE ROBERTS, and was killed by lightning June 15, 1860. A farmer.

5. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (4), third daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. Dec. 28, 1835, in Greene Co., Pa., and lives with her brother Jonas, unm.

6. Jonas Milliken[4] (3), third son of Samuel (2), b. Apr. 26, 1838, in Greene Co. Pa.; m. Feb. 16, 1865, NANCY DENNING, who d. Mar 29, 1875. Their residence was in Gnadenhutten, O. There were three children, named as follows:

I. ALONZO M. MILLIKEN[5], b. Jan. 27, 1866; m. Jan. 15, 1897, MAGGIE LINARD? and lives at Elm, Tuscarawas Co., O.

II. CLEMENTINE MILLIKEN[5], b. Aug. 13, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1884, KURTZ FURBAY, teacher in High School, and has three children, *Nancy*[6], *Foster*[6], and *Raymona*[6]. Resides in Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., O.

III. SAMUEL D. MILLIKEN[5], b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. Sept. 10, 1899, SAIDA KINSEY, and resides at Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas Co., O. He is in the employ of the B. & O. R. R. One child, *Frances Hogan*[6].

7. James Milliken[4] (7), fourth son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Apr. 29, 1841, in Ohio; m. Jan. 8, 1866, JANE DONAHEY. Farmer. Three children, named as follows:

I. ELDORA MILLIKEN[5], m. SHERMAN GEORGE, house-painter, New Philadelphia, O.

II. JENNIE MILLIKEN[5], m. HUGH DEAL, a miner, and lives at Midvale, O.

III. BERTHA MILLIKEN[5], m. OTIS JOHNSON, and lives on her father's farm.

8. Samuel Milliken[4] (6), fifth son of Samuel[3] (2), b. in Perry Township, Tuscarawas Co., O., Oct. 22, 1843; m. Dec. 3, 1868, FRANCES DEW, who d. Apr. 15, 1887. He m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1899, ELLA ELIZABETH CONAWAY. Residence, Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., O. Farmer and cooper till 1864, when he entered the Union Army as teamster and was discharged in July same year. Since employed as a sawmiller. Six children, five by his first, one by his second wife, named as follows:

I. JOSEPH P. MILLIKEN[5], b. June 7, 1870.

II. JOHN H. MILLIKEN[5], b. June 5, 1874.

III. SETA MILLIKEN[5], b. Nov. 16, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1877.

IV. EDITH G. MILLIKEN[5], b. July 12, 1878.

V. ORVILLE C. MILLIKEN[5], b. Feb. 26, 1882.

VI. CHARLES C. MILLIKEN[5], b. Apr. 20, 1892.

9. Madison Milliken[4] (1), sixth son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Jan. 16, 1846, in Tuscarawas Co., O.; m. Oct. 3, 1869, AURELIA BERKSHIRE. He resides in Gilmore, Tuscarawas Co., O. A farmer. One child, d. young.

10. Joseph Milliken[4] (4), youngest son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Feb. 22, 1849, in Tuscarawas Co., O., and d. Oct. 11, 1856.

CHILDREN OF JAMES[3] AND ELIZABETH HAVER.

1. James Milliken[5] (8), eldest son of James[4] (2) b. in Greene Co., Pa., Dec., 1827, and d. in 1855, without issue.

2. Mary Ann Milliken[5] (8), eldest daughter of James[4] (2), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1829; was m. June 6, 1847, to G. W. Parks, who d. Aug. 27, 1854. She was m. Apr. 9, 1867, to Jonah Murphey. Children by both husbands. Residence, New Comerstown, O.

i. James M. Parks, b. July 19, 1848.
ii. John Parks, b. Oct. 28, 1849.
iii. Theodore Parks, b. Nov. 2, 1851.
iv. I. Judson Murphey, b. July 25, 1869; m. in 1886 Margaret Moore.
v. E. Frances Murphey, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. to Albert M. Blair, Aug. 29, 1887.
vi. Ingobee Murphey, b. Oct. 11, 1873.

3. Elizabeth Milliken[5] (5), second daughter of James[4] (2), b. in Tuscarawas Co., O., Dec. 20, 1832; was m. Oct. 8, 1858, to William J. Galliher, and d. Dec. 10, 1898. Children as follows:

i. Ida Frances Galliher, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. Mar. 10, 1873.
ii. Verlinda Catherine Galliher, b. Sept. 24, 1857.
iii. Chauncy Higbee Galliher, b. Oct. 8, 1859.
iv. William T. Galliher, b. May 13, 1864; d. June 26, 1865.
v. Charles W. Galliher, b. July 15, 1866; d. Oct. 11, 1867.
vi. Carrie E. Galliher, b. Feb. 23, 1868.
vii. John C. Galliher, b. Oct. 7, 1871.

4. Rebecca Frances Milliken[3] (3), third daughter of James[3] (2), b. in Tuscarawas Co., O., Aug. 25, 1835; was m. Mar. 8, 1859, to John Wesley Roberts, b. in same county Aug. 1, 1833, and d. Nov. 28, 1890. These removed to Tecumseh, Shawnee Co., Kan., in 1859, where their children, whose names will follow, were born.

i. William Braden Roberts, b. July 3, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Minnie E. Whilton, and lives in Tecumseh, Kan.
ii. Nina Jane Roberts, b. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1883, J. L. Hume, and lives in Tecumseh, Kan.
iii. Elizabeth Matilda Roberts, b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. Dec. 16, 1887, O. M. Whilton, and lives in Tecumseh, Kan.
iv. Victoria Gibbone Roberts, b. Nov. 1, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1894, Wesley Bunce, and d. Oct., 1899, in Tecumseh, Kan.
v. Evalena Worthington Roberts, b. Nov. 11, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1891, A. McClelland, and lives in Tecumseh, Kan.
vi. Maud May Roberts, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. Nov. 25, 1894, A. K. Delong, and lives in Tecumseh, Kan.
vii. Roy Carson Roberts, b. Oct. 21, 1873; d. Feb. 26, 1886.

5. Pamelia Milliken[4] (6), fourth daughter of James[3] (2), b. on Crooked Creek, Rush Township, O., in 1837; was m. to William Rankin in 1865, and resides in Oakland, Kan. Two children:

i. Joseph Rankin, b. in 1866.
ii. Anna Rankin, b. in 1876.

6. John Samuel Milliken[5] (10), second son of James[4] (2), b. on Crooked Creek, Rush Township, O., Dec. 2, 1839; m. Hannah Rogers, Mar. 24, 1870. She was b. in Harrison Co., O., May 22, 1850. His place of residence is Tecumseh, Shawnee Co., Kan. A farmer. Five children's names with 6th generation.

7. Isaac H. Milliken[5] (2), third son of James[4] (2), b. in Rush Township, Tuscarawas Co., O., Sept. 11, 1844; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Sidney H. Hilligoss, b. Dec. 14, 1846, and resides in Tecumseh, Kan. Farmer. Nine children. See 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD[3] AND ELIZABETH SHARPNECK.

1. Lydia Ann Milliken[4] (1).

2. Mary Ellen Milliken[4] (9).

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND WIVES.

1. Mary Milliken[4] (10), eldest daughter of Joseph (2), b. Mar. 16, 1834; was m. to Samuel Cree, and resides at Toulon, Stark Co., Ill.

2. James Milliken[4] (9), eldest son of Joseph[3] (2), b. Sept. 15, 1839; was m. to Lydia Cumpson about 1867, and has three children. Residence, Homestead, Pa. Carpenter by trade. Served three years in Union Army, Co. K, 15th Penn. Cav., during Civil War.

3. John Milliken[4] (11), second son of Joseph[3] (2), b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. Martha Mondy, July 2, 1866, and had issue eight children, of whom seven are deceased. He served more than three years in Co. D, 85th Pa. Vol. Inf'y, during the Civil War. Resides on the old Milliken homestead near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., on the Waynesburg and Carmichael road.

4. William Milliken[4] (3), third son of Joseph[3] (2), b. Jan. 21, 1845; was twice m., his wives being sisters named Nichols. By first wife five children, no issue by second. Served three years during Civil War in Co. G, 18th Penn. Vol. Cav. Farmer. Address, Bristoria, Pa.

5. Charlotte Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Joseph[3] (2), b. May 28, 1848; was m. to James McCloud, and lives in Millidgeville, Ia. Six children.

6. Phebe Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Joseph[3] (2), b. May 5, 1851; was m. Sept. 23, 1873, to George Whitefield Headly, carpenter, b. Nov. 4, 1850, son of Elias and Lydia Headly, of Richhill Township, Greene Co., Pa., and resides in Washington (C.H.), Pa. Children as follows:

i. Elias Judson Headly, b. July 27, 1874; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Olivia Mary McKeen, dau. of John and Mary McKeen, of West Findley, Pa., Methodist minister. Residence Uniontown, Pa. One dau., *Daisy May*.
ii. Daisy Lenora Headly, b. Feb. 8, 1877; d. July 26, 1898, unm.
iii. Charlotte Myrtle Headly, b. June 2, 1879; living at home.
iv. Spencer Rudolph Headly, b. Dec. 23, 1882; d. Sept. 20, 1899.
v. Lydia Pearl Headly, b. June 24, 1885. At home.
vi. Dore Osborne Headly, b. July 2, 1889. At home.
vii. Chauncy Virgil Headly, b. Dec. 30, 1894. At home.
viii. Kenneth Headly, b. June 6, 1896. At home.

7. Polly Milliken[4] (1), fourth daughter of Joseph[3] (2), b. Oct. 14, 1854; d Oct. 20, 1865.

CHILDREN OF JONAH[3] AND ELIZABETH HUGHES.

1. Margaret Milliken[4] (3), daughter of Jonah[3] (1), now deceased; was m. to Clark Grim.

2. Hiram H. Milliken[4] (1), son of Jonah[3] (1), m. and lives at New Freeport, Pa.

3. Samuel Milliken[4] (7), son of Jonah[3] (1), b. June 8, 1850; m. Feb. 25, 1875, Mary E. Smith, and resides at Delphene, Greene Co., Pa. Five children, named as follows:

i. Lorenzo F. Milliken[5], b. Dec. 25, 1877; served one year in the Philippine war as corporal in the 10th Penn. Vols.; now studying medicine at Jefferson Medical College, in Philadelphia, Pa.
ii. William H. Milliken[5], b. Sept. 19, 1879. At home.
iii. Lucretia Milliken[5], b. —— 17, 1881; m. Dec. 21, 1901, W. A. Rinehard at Delphene, Pa.
iv. H. Edison Milliken[5], b. Dec. 13, 1883. At home.
v. Eva E. Milliken[5], b. Oct. 1, 1888. At home.

4. Lurena Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Jonah[3] (1), was m. to Dr. J. N. Houston, Moundsville, W. Va.

5. Freemont Milliken[4] (1), son of Jonah[3] (1), resides in Hastings, Neb.

6. George Milliken[4] (1), son of Jonah[3] (1), resides in Alliance, Neb.

7. Emma Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Jonah[3] (1), was m. to W. L. Sellers and lives in Limestone, W. Va.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH BRANYAN.

1. Elizabeth Bell Milliken[4] (6), eldest daughter of John[3] (5), and Elizabeth Branyan, b. Aug. 26, 1828. Did not m.

2. Andrew Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of John[3] (5), b. in Apr., 1831; m. Louisa Mahon (?) and lives at Youngstown, O., where he has been employed in the manufacture of railway cars. Now retired for 25 years. Was president of the Youngstown Car Manufacturing Co. Has issue, but this family have declined to furnish any records. A son, Thomas E. Milliken, is President of the Nelson Mountain Mining Company, with office at Youngstown, O.

3. Isaac Milliken[4] (3), second son of John[3] (5), b. in Perry Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1868, Sarah Hamilton, b. Sept. 19, 1837, being the daughter of John and Nancy (Moore) Hamilton, who came from Ireland with their parents when very young and lived always in Pittsburg. Mr. Milliken was a carpenter and builder in Pittsburg. Had four sons. See 5th generation. Deceased.

4. Nancy Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of John[3] (5), b. Mar., 1835; m. Thomas Jefferson Mabon (?) who d. May 11, 1885. She d. May 12, 1887. Children named as follows:

i. John Mabon, m. Araminta Klein, and lives at New Florence, Pa.
ii. William Mabon, m. Ella Shelley, and resides on Grant St., Johnstown, Pa.
iii. Isaac Mabon, m. Armina Mack, dec., and Margaret McCreery; residence, New Florence, Pa.
iv. Ella Mabon, m. Robert Hood; residence, New Florence, Pa.
v. Anna Mabon, m. Robert H. Hood; residence, New Florence, Pa.
vi. Elizabeth Mabon, m. Charles Heilman; residence, Brush Valley, Indiana Co., Pa.

VII. LULU MABON, m. ELMA DICKEY; residence, Pitcairn, Pa.

VIII. NANCY MABON, m. JAMES MCCREERY; residence, West Fairfield, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

5. Edward Milliken[4] (4), third son of John[3] (5), b. in Perry County, Pa., Feb. 24, 1837; m. ELIZABETH JANE GAMBLE, Oct. 4, 1859. She, b. Feb. 10, 1841, in Indiana Co., Pa., was the daughter of Jacob Gamble and Elizabeth Wakefield. Residence, New Florence, Pa. Seven children. See 6th generation.

6. Henry Branyan Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of John[3] (5), b. May, 1839, unm.

7. Thomas Milliken[4] (6), fifth son of John[3] (5), b. Sept., 1841; m. JULIA BELL and d. in May, 1872.

8. Rachel Huldah Milliken[4] (2), third daughter of John[3] (5), b. Feb. 21, 1844; m. NATHANIEL W. BROWN, M.D., who d. Sept. 30, 1899; residence, 434 Atlantic Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa. Children as follows:

I. ELIZABETH BELL BROWN, b. Mar. 4, 1868; m. DR. WILLIAM J. KENSETT, Dec. 10, 1894; resides in Bakerstown, Pa. She was a missionary in Singapore, Penong, and Kuala Lumpus, for five years. Has three children, *James, Rachael, Thomas.*

II. ROBERT CALVIN BROWN, b. Mar. 8, 1870; m. ADA MAY SMITH, Sept. 30, 1897, and resides in St. Louis, Mo. Two children, *Elizabeth*, b. May 5, 1899, and *Walter-Nathaniel*, b. July 19, 1901.

III. NANA H. BROWN, b. Sept. 12, 1872; m. ELMER WILKINSON BENDER, Dec. 9, 1896, and lives at 434 Atlantic Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa. Three children: *Nathaniel B.*, b. Dec. 31, 1898. *Edwin B.*, b. Feb. 4, 1901. A son, b. Jan. 4, 1903.

IV. NATHANIEL WEEDS BROWN, JR., M.D., b. Mar. 19, 1875. Single.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS J. AND RACHEL BEALE.

1. Jane Milliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of Thomas[3] (4), b. Apr. 27, 1823; was m. Nov. 24, 1870, to WILLIAM NEELY, who d. Nov. 10, 1872. She d. Nov. 10, 1884. No children.

2. Rachel Milliken[4] (3), second daughter of Thomas[3] (4), b. July 9, 1826; d. Oct. 1, 1827.

3. James B. Milliken[4] (9), eldest son of Thomas[3] (4), b. July 18, 1828; m. Dec. 6, 1855, MARGARET FORBES, b. Jan. 20, 1826, and resided at Marionville, Mo., where he d. June, 1899; his wife d. July 10, 1902. He was a man of considerable ability and prominence and was called to fill municipal offices; was F. and A. M.; R. A. M.; K. T. Several children. See 5th generation.

4. Mary A. Milliken (11), third daughter of Thomas[3] (4), b. Aug., 1830; was m. Dec. 19, 1860, to THOMAS M. BARNARD, b. Nov. 16, 1826, and d. Nov. 5, 1880. Her children, *J. B. Barnard* and *Jenny Barnard*, live on their father's farm at Warble, Pa.

5. Dr. David B. Milliken (1), fourth son of Thomas[3] (4), b. Jan. 1, 1833, m. three times. First, Apr. 28, 1853, to ELIZABETH MCCOY; second, Mar. 11, 1857, to MARGARET OKESON who d. Nov. 22, 1890; and third, Dec. 22, 1892, to REBECCA J. EATON. He read medicine with S. B. Crawford of McCoysville, and graduated at the University of New York City. He has lived and practised in Landisburg, Pa., since 1857. Has served one term in the State Legislature. In politics, a Democrat; in religion, a Presbyterian. One daughter, EMMA, m. Feb. 7, 1893, ROBERT BODEN.

6. John D. Milliken[4] (11), third son of Thomas[3] (4), and Rachel Beale, was b. at Mountain Home, in Spruce Hill Township, Pa., Oct. 23, 1835; m. Jane Clarissa Burchfield, Oct. 23, 1860, by whom eight children. His mother d. when he was ten years of age, and his early life was spent with his father and two sisters. His education was acquired at the country school and at Academia, then under the care of Prof. David Wilson, one of the best educators of his time. Afterwards, he studied under Prof. Schuman at Academia, until his 18th year, after which he taught in the primary schools in winter and assisted his father on the farm in summer. At the time of his m. he settled on the homestead and remained there until his d. In 1881 he was elected to the Legislature and served his term, having declined reëlection. His political life was pure, his aim to do as he would be done by. He was an earnest advocate of the temperance cause, and many blessings came to him for his unswerving integrity.

In 1873 he organized the first Grange in his county and was elected master, a position he held for ten years without intermission. He organized a Pomona, or County Grange, and held the position of master for several years. Mr. Milliken d. near Pleasant View, Jan. 18, 1894. He was of medium stature, and his weight 160 pounds. His complexion was fair, his countenance pleasant; and his disposition jovial, bordering on the mischievous. A lover of home, and hospitable. See 5th generation.

CHILD OF JAMES B. AND MARY McDONALD.

1. Margaret Milliken[4] (4), only daughter of James[3] (4), b. Sept. 10, 1840; was m. Sept. 27, 1871, to David R. Barton of East Waterford, Juniata Co., Pa., and had issue as follows:

   i. James B. M. Barton, b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. Charlotte Clark, of East Waterford, Pa., Sept. 7, 1898, and has sons, *Paul* and *David*.
   ii. Grace E. Barton, b. Oct. 30, 1876; unm.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ISABELLA BARCLAY.

1. Mary J. Milliken[4] (12), eldest daughter of John[3] (4), b. Mar. 4, 1827; was m. to Joseph Caldwell, and had issue.

2. James L. Milliken[4] (10), eldest son of John[3] (4), b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. May 12, 1858, Sarah E. Ickes, who d. Dec. 7, 1864; had issue as follows:

   i. Oscar W. Milliken, b. Mar. 24, 1859; m. Ida Heikes.
   ii. Ira I. Milliken, b. Nov. 8, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1884.

3. Isabella Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of John[3] (4), b. Sept. 11, 1833; was m. in 1853, to William Ickes, and d. Oct. 28, 1855. One son.

4. William B. Milliken[4] (4), second son of John[3] (4), b. Feb. 27, 1836; m. Jan. 21, 1869, Sarah Ewing, b. Apr. 4, 1848, and d. Jan. 25, 1890. He resided on a farm one mile from Pleasant View, Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa. She is living in Lancaster, Pa. Six children named as follows:

   i. Charles B. Milliken[5], b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. Mar. 1, 1894, Lillian J. Gray, b. Mar. 1, 1875, at McCoysville, Juniata Co., Pa., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Gray. He is a carpenter. Resides in Mexico, Pa. Two children: *William*[6], b. Aug. 5, 1896, d. in infancy, and *R. Guy*[6], b. Dec. 5, 1898. At home.
   ii. Herbert W. Milliken[5], b. June 23, 1873; m. June 8, 1893, Della Rhine, b. Aug. 30, 1872, the daughter of S. C. and Nancy J. Rhine. He is a farmer near Pleasant View, Pa. Children: *Hazel E.*[6], b.

Jan. 18, 1894; *Edgar H.*[6], b. Apr. 11, 1897; and *Belva J.*, b. Dec. 3, 1899.

III. J. Nevin Milliken[5], b. Sept. 27, 1877; m. Emma Leona Vandersaal, daughter of Abram S. and Lucetta Vandersaal, and resides at Parkersburg, Chester Co., Pa. Children: *Dorothy*, b. Jan. 14, 1900, and *Ethel M.*, b. Aug. 30, 1902.

IV. Frank E. Milliken[5], b. Mar. 3, 1887.

V. James H. Milliken,[5] b. Apr. 7, 1889.

5. John A. Milliken[4] (12), third son of John[3] (4), b. Mar. 22, 1838; m. Mary Gushart, had issue, and d. May 29, 1892.

6. Joseph B. Milliken[4] (5), fourth son of John[3] (4), b. Jan. 20, 1840; d. Aug. 4, 1893.

7. Martha A. Milliken[4] (2), third daughter of John[3] (4), b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. Charles W. Book and has a family.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[3] AND ELIZABETH LAIRD.

1. Matthew Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Joseph[3] (2), b. in 1836; was drowned in a tanpit when a child.

2. Almira Jane Milliken[4] (9), eldest daughter of Joseph[3] (2), b. Mar. 14, 1837; was m. to Henry C. Reed of Clintonville, Clinton Co., Pa., where she resided during life, dying Feb. 10, 1897, aged 59 years. Her husband d. in Mackeyville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1899, aged 65 years. Their children:

I. Harry-Hays Reed, m. Minnie May Clifton and resides at Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. His wife d. in Aug., 1900, leaving *Harry-Clifton* and *Minnie-May*.

II. William Watson Reed, m. Marian Bothrock, and resides in Johnsonburg, Pa. His children are: *Henry-Clay* and *Clifford-Hugh*.

III. Lillian Laird Reed, m. Harry Clyde de Haas and resides at Rutledge, Delaware.

3. Margaret E. Milliken (6), second daughter of Joseph (2), b. June 9, 1839; was m. Feb. 1, 1860, to John M. Smythe, farmer, b. Jan. 21, 1835, in Centre Co., Pa.; moved to Seneca Co., O., in 1862; living in Tiffin, O. She was b. in Clintonville, Clinton Co., Pa. Children named as follows:

I. Edgar Elsworth Smythe, b. in Centre Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1861; m. Oct. 2, 1901, in New York, Rose Doerk. He is a General Freight Agent, Kansas City Railway; residence, Kansas City, Mo.

II. Mary Blanche Smythe, b. in Jacksonville, Pa., May 7, 1862; d. there Apr. 7, 1864.

III. William Hayes Smythe, b. in Jacksonville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1863; d. in Tiffin, O., Feb. 23, 1866.

IV. James Herbert Smythe, b. in Tiffin, O., Nov. 1, 1865; m. Margaret C. Quin, Jan. 1, 1891, in Chicago, Ill. She d. Apr. 7, 1903, in Louisville, Ky.; was b. in Negaunee, Mich. He is manager of the Associated Press, at Louisville.

V. David Laird Smythe, b. in Tiffin, O., Nov. 20, 1867; m. Miss Annie Parker of Waco, Tex., in Marlin, Tex. Telegraph operator. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

VI. Joseph Milliken Smythe, b. in Tiffin, O., Oct. 16, 1869; m. to Hattie Loveberry (b. in Helena, O.) Oct. 16, 1898. He is Station Agent for Penn. Co., at Gibsonburg, O.

VII. LULA MAE SMYTHE, b. in Tiffin, O., May 21, 1871; m. Aug. 16, 1893, ALBERT C. BOWSER, now in Sandusky City, on Lake Erie. Dry goods merchant.

VIII. HOWARD MCCOLLUM SMYTHE, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Apr. 7, 1876.

IX. REED MCCALMONT SMYTHE, b. Aug. 2, 1875. Operator and stenographer at Gibsonburg, O.

X. ROBERT M. SMYTHE, b. Aug. 2, 1875; m. to MARGARET MICHAELS, Apr. 30, 1902. Farmer.

XI. CHARLES DWYGHT SMYTHE, b. in Tiffin, O., Oct. 13, 1878. Is clerk in Gen'l R. R. office, Kansas City, Mo.

4. Mille A. Milliken[4] (2), third daughter of Joseph[3] (2), b. Sept. 24, 1841.

5. Mary Elizabeth Milliken[4] (13), fourth daughter of Joseph[3] (2), b. Dec. 3, 1843; was m. to EDWARD W. MOORE, and settled at Lock Haven, Pa., where she d. in Apr., 1898, age 54 years. Two children:

I. MINA LAIRD MOORE, m. EDWARD C. DIXON, resides at Newbury, N.Y., and has issue: *Mabel, Edna C., Elizabeth F., Walter M., Grace J.*, and *Henry-Elwood.*

II. JOSEPH ROBB MOORE, m. EFFIE SNYDER, and resides at Lock Haven, Pa. No issue.

6. James Milford Milliken[4] (10), second son of Joseph[3] (2), b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. twice. First, to TILLIE GUMMO, who d. in 1890, leaving one child. He m. 2d, in 1895, MISS LAURA PARSONS, by whom one child. He worked in a tannery with his father until 1880, when he removed to Manayunk, Philadelphia, where he d. Apr., 1901, aged 52 years, and his widow and two children remain there.

I. GEORGE MILFORD MILLIKEN[5].

II. JESSIE SUTTON LAIRD MILLIKEN[5].

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS AND SARAH BRYNER.

1. Tillie Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Francis[3] (2), was m. to ——— MILLER and had one child.

2. Mary Milliken[4] (13), daughter of Francis[3] (2), was m. to ——— BOATE and had eight children. She is deceased.

3. John Milliken[4] (13), son of Francis[3] (2), m. JOSEPHINE ——— and had five children.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND[3] CATHERINE KILLGORE.

1. Frances Milliken[4] (3), eldest daughter of Thomas[3] (6), b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. unm.

2. Foster Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Thomas[3] (6), b. Sept. 3, 1834; d. unm.

3. Francis Milliken[4] (4), second son of Thomas[3] (6), b. May 29, 1836; m. MARY JANE KIRK, by whom he had nine children. His second wife was CATHERINE DOLBY, from Liberty Valley, by whom one daughter. Mr. Milliken resides in Juniata Co., Pa., and is by occupation a farmer.

I. SAMUEL FOSTER MILLIKEN[5], b. Jan. 23, 1858.

II. THOMAS JAMES MILLIKEN[5], b. Jan. 27, 1860.

III. WILLIAM KIRK MILLIKEN[5], b. Feb. 1, 1862.

IV. EMMA ELIZABETH MILLIKEN[5], b. Oct. 16, 1864.

V. ANNA CATHERINE MILLIKEN[5], b. Oct. 16, 1864.

VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON MILLIKEN[5], b. Jan. 28, 1866.

VII. JOHN MILLIKEN[5], b. Feb. 28, 1869.
VIII. DAVID B. MILLIKEN[5], b. Oct. 7, 1871.
IX. MARY JANE MILLIKEN[5], b. Aug. 11, 1873.
X. CORA ALICE MILLIKEN[5], b. Nov. 3, 1877; was m. to JOSEPH HARKISON of Honey Grove, Juniata Co., Pa.

4. James Milliken[4] (11), third son of Thomas[3] (6), b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 14, 1863, EDITH MCCOLLOCH, daughter of John and Annie (Beale) McColloch, of Bealetown, Pa. He lived at McColloch's Mills, Juniata Co., Pa., and was by occupation a carpenter and undertaker. Elder in the Presbyterian church. Tax collector and overseer of the poor. Four children named as follows:

I. STEWART MCCOLLOCH MILLIKEN[5], b. July 12, 1864; m. JUNIA M. BEALE, daughter of James M. Beale of Honey Grove, Pa., and has two children, *Stella May*, b. Feb. 25, 1898, and *James Clyde*, b. Jan. 22, 1900.
II. ANNIE MAY MILLIKEN[5], b. May 30, 1866.
III. MAGGIE BLANCHE MILLIKEN[5], b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. HARRY SAUNDERS and has *James Henry*.
IV. CHARLES CAMERON MILLIKEN[5], b. Oct. 8, 1872.

5. Samuel Milliken[4] (8), fourth son of Thomas[3] (6), b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. Aug. 8, 1843.

6. Abraham Milliken[4] (4), fifth son of Thomas[3] (6), b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. May 13, 1875, CAROLINE DROLSBAUGH, b. July 15, 1860, daughter of Jacob and Rachel (McConnell) Drolsbaugh, and lived at McCulloch's Mills, Juniata Co., Pa., where he d. Apr. 12, 1895. Seven children named as follows:

I. RACHEL D. MILLIKEN[5], b. Mar. 12, 1876; d. Apr. 9, 1881.
II. IDA P. MILLIKEN[5], b. Dec. 25, 1878.
III. WARREN L. MILLIKEN[5], b. Oct. 24, 1881.
IV. HARVEY K. MILLIKEN[5], b. Aug. 13, 1884.
V. LEAH K. MILLIKEN[5], b. Apr. 5, 1887.
VI. CHARLES C. MILLIKEN[5], b. July 25, 1890.
VII. ADA I. MILLIKEN[5], b. Feb. 24, 1894.

7. William Milliken[4] (5), sixth son of Thomas[3] (6), b. Oct. 25, 1844; d. unm.

8. Mary Milliken[4] (14), second daughter of Thomas[3] (6), b. Sept. 23, 1846; was m. Dec. 4, 1873, to DAVID DROLSBAUGH.

9. Nancy Milliken[4] (3), third daughter of Thomas[3] (6), b. June 30, 1848; unm.

10. David B. Milliken[4] (2), seventh son of Thomas[3] (6), b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Dec. 27, 1883, MARTHA DOUGHERTY, daughter of Matthew and Susan (McNary) Dougherty of Reed's Gap, Pa., b. Sept. 22, 1857, and lives at Honey Creek, Pa. Children named as follows:

I. SUSAN D. MILLIKEN[5], b. May 13, 1885.
II. NANNIE E. MILLIKEN[5], b. June 21, 1888.
III. WILLIAM W. MILLIKEN[5], b. Oct. 19, 1891.

11. Infant Milliken[4] (1), child of Thomas[3] (6), b. Mar. 28, 1850, and d. Mar. 30, 1850.

12. Thomas Millikin[4] (7), youngest son of Thomas[3] (6), b. July 26, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1877, unm.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY BEALE.

1. Mary Milliken[4] (15), eldest daughter of William[3] (1), b. Sept. 24, 1824; was m. Mar. 4, 1857, to WILLIAM TELFER, who d. July 20, 1895, at the age of

78 years. She is living at Pleasant View, Juniata Co., Pa. Children as follows:

i. JOHN M. TELFER, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1887, ADA M. MOYER, and lives at Doyle's Mills, Pa.
ii. SAMUEL C. TELFER, b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1897, MALINDA E. GABLE, and lives at Pleasant View, Pa.
iii. JENNIE E. TELFER, b. Apr. 14, 1861; unm.
iv. WILLIAM L. TELFER, b. Nov. 11, 1863; unm.
v. MARY M. TELFER, b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Feb. 17, 1895, C. M. MCCAHAN, and resided in Patterson, Juniata Co., Pa., where she d. July 3, 1898.

2. Susanna Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of William[3] (1), b. Oct. 30, 1826; was m. to GEORGE NELSON and went to Missouri. He is deceased.

3. Samuel Milliken[4] (8), eldest son of William[3] (1), b. Oct. 10, 1828; m. ELIZABETH STINE, and lives at Pleasant View, Juniata Co., Pa. Two children.

4. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (7), second daughter of William[3] (1), b. Feb. 16, 1830; d. in infancy.

5. Margaret Milliken[4] (5), third daughter of William[3] (1), b. Feb. 17, 1831; was m. to JOHN NOSS. She is dead. He lives at McCoysville, Pa. They had a large family of children and grandchildren.

6. John W. Milliken[4] (15), second son of William[3] (1), b. Dec. 15, 1834; was three times m. First, to ELIZA LUDWIG, of German descent, by whom one child. Second, to JANE NEELEY, who was the mother of three children. Third, to MRS. ADA PARDEN or WIBLEY, who had two children. She was the daughter of William and Susan Parden, of Perry Co., Pa., and was b. Apr. 19, 1858; m. Dec. 21, 1882, and is living at Beaumonsdale, Pa. Mr. Milliken d. at Honey Grove, his place of residence, Mar. 23, 1898. He was a farmer and stockdealer, owning a part of his father's farm. He was locally known as "Jack" Milliken. Children named as follows:

i. NANNIE MILLIKEN[5], m. JOHN WALTERS, and lives at Bellwood, Blair Co., Pa.
ii. GERTIE V. MILLIKEN[5].
iii. IRESSA MAY MILLIKEN[5], m. OSCAR ALLEN, and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.
iv. JOHN W. MILLIKEN[5].
v. GEORGE NEELY MILLIKEN[5].
vi. ROY LEE MILLIKEN[5], b. Sept. 8, 1884.
vii. EFFA GRACE MILLIKEN[5], b. Dec. 10, 1885; d. Sept., 1887.

7. William Milliken[4] (6), third son of William[3] (1), b. Mar. 8, 1837; d. in infancy.

8. Rachel Milliken[4] (4), fifth daughter of William[3] (1), b. Feb. 2, 1840; was m. to JAMES HUGHES and d. in Fulton Co., Pa.

9. James G. Milliken[4] (11), fourth son of William[3] (1), b. Mar. 9, 1842; m. MOLLY CHATTAMS, and disappeared about 1875, and has not since been heard from. He was in the Civil War.

10. Martha J. Milliken[4] (3), sixth daughter of William[3] (1), b. May 6, 1844; was m. to ANDERSON MARTIN and lives at McCoysville, Pa. She has a large family.

11. William A. Milliken[4] (7), fifth son of William[3] (1), b. June 22, 1847; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Miss Selina Taylor, b. July 10, 1846, daughter of John W. and Eliza Taylor of Pleasant View, Pa. His residence is at East Waterford, Pa. He was a carpenter and undertaker, and is now a contractor and builder. Very large, weighing nearly 250 lbs. Children named as follows:

i. Horace Guy Milliken[5], b. May 26, 1873; d. Dec. 10, 1880.
ii. Effie Jane Milliken[5], b. Dec. 10, 1874; m. Dec. 11, 1895, Isaac Book of Warble, Pa.
iii. Electa Nancy Milliken[5], b. June 22, 1879; m. June 4, 1900, J. B. Orr of Rankin, Pa.
iv. Bessie M. Milliken[5], b. Mar. 10, 1883.
v. William S. Milliken[5], b. Sept. 22, 1886.

12. Nancy Milliken[4] (4), seventh daughter of William[3] (1), b. Sept. 26, 1849; was m. to George Bryner and resides at Lewiston, Pa.

CHILD OF JOHN AND MARY SNYDER.

1. Margaret J. Milliken[4] (5), only daughter of John[3] (6), b. Nov. 27, 1836; m. Mar. 30, 1865, William Ewing of Bealetown, Pa., and has one son:

i. John M. Ewing, b. Feb. 24, 1866; m. Creely Peck and lives in Perry Co., Pa. They have five daughters.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND JANE GWYNN.

1. Isaac Franklin Millikin[5] (4), son of Abraham[4] (3), and Jane Gwynn, b. in Washington Co., Pa., May 10, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Joanna Huffman of Vanceville, Pa., who was b. Apr. 29, 1855, daughter of John and Hannah Huffman, of German descent. He removed from Beallsville to Ellwood, Lawrence Co., Pa., six years ago, where he is (1903) engaged in the furniture and undertaking business in partnership with his son-in-law under the style of "Millikin & King." Mr. Millikin belongs to various orders: the I. O. O. F., Tribe of Ben Hur, Protected Home Circle, True Blues, Ridgely Protective Association, American Mechanics, and Knights of Pythias. Is a Presbyterian in religious faith. He has issue as follows:

i. George Leslie Millikin[6], b. Mar. 9, 1876; m. Miss Dodds and resides in Allegheny City, Pa., where he is in the grocery business. One son, *Charles*.
ii. Rezin Franklin Millikin[6], b. May 10, 1878; m Miss Birdie Schweynsburg of Westernbaugh, and lives at Newcastle, Pa. He is a railway conductor. No issue.
iii. Aola Jane Millikin[6], b. Oct. 27, 1879; d. Oct. 8, 1896, and was laid by the side of her grandfather at Bealsville, Pa.
iv. Hanna Lenora Millikin[6], b. Sept. 26, 1881; was m. July 3, 1892, to James R. King of Findleyville, Pa., and lives in Ellwood, Pa., where he is in the furniture business. One child.
v. Alvah Otto Millikin[6], b. Nov. 22, 1883. He is now chief clerk in the office of Accountant, B. & O. R. R., and lives at Newcastle, Pa.
vi. John Huffman Millikin[6], b. Apr. 11, 1886, and is now time-keeper for the Glenn Manufactory in Ellwood City, Pa.
vii. Charles Ernest Millikin[6], b. Feb. 1, 1889; d. July 5, 1890, at Beallsville, Pa.
viii. Russell Dewey Millikin[6], b. Apr. 24, 1898.

2. Jesse A. Millikin[5] (1), second son of Abraham[4] (3), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 12, 1857 (Easter Sunday); m. Mary Elizabeth Hoge, b. Feb. 6, 1858, daughter of Norval and Katherine (Huffman) Hoge of Waynesburg, Pa., and resides in Washington, Washington Co., Pa., contractor and builder. Says he intends to get a prize for the largest number of children in any Millikin family. Their names, to date, as follows:

i. Minnie Idella Millikin[6], b. June 8, 1879.
ii. Harry Albert Millikin[6], b. Mar. 8, 1881; m. Maria Ross, Aug. 14, 1901. He is a contractor and builder; resident in Washington, Pa.
iii. Clyde Llewellyn Millikin[6], b. Jan. 10, 1884.
iv. Jesse Irwin Millikin[6], b. Mar. 29, 1886.
v. Isa May Millikin[6], b. Sept. 11, 1888.
vi. Clarence Frances Millikin[6], b. Nov. 18, 1890.
vii. Lizzie Florence Millikin[6], b. June 12, 1893.
viii. Nellie Maria Millikin[6], b. July 30, 1896.
ix. Norval Hoge Millikin[6], b. Aug. 6, 1898.
x. Mary Margaret Millikin[6], b. May 7, 1901.
xi. Martha Luella Millikin[6], b. Jan. 21, 1903.

CHILDREN OF JOHN S. AND HANNAH ROGERS.

1. Frank Pierce Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (10), b. Dec. 28, 1870, in Tuscarawas Co., O.

2. Clyde Rogers Milliken[5] (1), second son of John[4] (10), b. Nov. 7, 1872, in Tuscarawas Co., O.

3. Chauncy James Milliken[5] (1), third son of John[4] (10), b. Jan. 13, 1876, in Tuscarawas Co., O.; was m. Oct. 31, 1902, to Grace England, b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., July 3, 1881.

4. Ann Mary Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of John[4] (10), b. —— 31, 1883, in Shawnee Co., Kan.

5. Nellie Milliken[5] (1), youngest child of John[4] (10), b. Sept. 22, 1886, in Shawnee Co., Kan.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC H. AND SIDNEY H. HILLIGOSS.

1. Mary Milliken[5] (15), eldest daughter of Isaac[4] (2), b. July 12, 1866, in Shawnee Co., Kan.

2. Nettie F. Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Isaac[4] (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., June 27, 1871.

3. Leola B. Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Isaac[4] (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., June 17, 1873.

4. Gertrude Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Isaac[4] (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Sept. 24, 1875.

5. Rose L. Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Isaac[4] (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Aug. 30, 1878.

6. Clyde Milliken[5] (2), eldest son of Isaac[4] (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Jan. 16, 1880.

7. Harley Milliken[5] (1), second son of Isaac[4] (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Sept. 5, 1882.

8. Lyndos Milliken[5] (1), third son of Isaac[4](2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Aug. 5, 1883.

9. Hamer Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Isaac[4] (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Mar. 11, 1889.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SARAH HAMILTON.

1. John Bell Milliken[5] (16), eldest son of Isaac[4] (3), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 1, 1869; m. and has issue.

2. Isaac H. Milliken[5] (4), second son of Isaac[4] (3), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 30, 1872; m. and has issue.

3. Thomas Henry Milliken[5] (7), third son of Isaac[4] (3), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 17, 1876.

4. Samuel Milliken[5] (9), fourth son of Isaac[4] (3), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ELIZABETH GAMBLE.

1. Elmer Elsworth Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Edward[4] (4), b. in Centreville, Pa., June 14, 1861; m. June 14, 1888, MATILDA A. MOSS, who d. July 4, 1899, and he m. 2d, May 29, 1901, MISS FLORENCE STEWART VANDERGRIFR, by whom, with other issue, as follows:

I. JEAN E. MILLIKEN[6], b. Aug. 4, 1892.
II. VIVIAN M. MILLIKEN[6], b. Mar. 15, 1894.
III. ANDREW B. MILLIKEN[6], b. Nov. 3, 1898.
IV. ALBERTA MILLIKEN[6], b. June 1, 1902.

2. Harriet Adelaide Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Edward[4] (4), b. Aug. 12, 1863; was m. Sept. 14, 1887, to JOSEPH H. SHOMO, R. R. foreman; residence, Lockport, Pa.

3. Mary Elizabeth Milliken[5] (15), second daughter of Edward[4] (4), b. Apr. 1, 1866; was m. Feb. 19, 1885, to A. L. HYSONG, farmer, West Wheatfield Township, Pa.

4. Andrew Milton Milliken[5] (2), second son of Edward[4] (4), b. in Centreville, Pa., Jan. 5, 1868. Deceased.

5. Ida Grace Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Edward[4] (4), b. in West Wheatfield, Pa., Jan. 11, 1875.

6. Maud Mabon Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Edward[4] (4), b. in West Wheatfield, Pa., Mar. 3, 1878. Single.

7. Jessie Merle Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Edward[4] (4), b. in West Wheatfield, Pa., June 24, 1882. Single.

CHILDREN OF JOHN D. AND JANE BURCHFIELD.

1. Dr. Stewart C. A. Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (11), b. Sept. 1, 1861; m. May 15, 1890, BERTHA BARNARD, daughter of John and Mary Wileman, b. Sept. 1, 1872. He studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. David B. Milliken; graduated from the University of New York City, Mar. 8, 1888; has practised in New York City, at Pleasant View, Pa., and Shade Valley, Pa. He is a member of O. I. H., P. O. S. of A., P. of H., and I. O. O. F. Living in New Mexico, where he is Surgeon-in-Chief of the Santa Rita Mining Company. Four children: *Clarissa*, *Mary*, *Elizabeth* and *John*.

2. Anna J. M. Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of John[4] (11), b. Jan. 10, 1863; m. Jan. 25, 1894, William Beatty, son of James and Mary (Kyle) Beatty, of Millbury, Pa., and lives in Mifflintown, Juniata Co., Pa. One daughter, *Mary*, b. Jan. 27, 1895.

3. Millie B. Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (11), b. Dec. 12, 1865, and is vice-principal in the Morrisville School, where she has been a successful teacher for seven years. She studied at Academia and West Chester, Pa.

4. Thomas J. Milliken[5] (8), second son of John[4] (11), b. July 4, 1867; m. Alice North, daughter of John North, lawyer, of Adell, Ia. He lived at the old home until after the death of his father, then went West and was a merchant in Rockwell City, Ia. He went to New Mexico for his health and d. at Altoona, when on his way home, in Mar., 1898. Buried in Academia Cemetery. No children.

5. Lewis B. Milliken[5] (1), third son of John[4] (11), b. Sept. 11, 1869; graduated at Academia, Pa., at Princeton College, and at the Medico Chirurgical College in Philadelphia. He has been two years in Loomis Sanitarium, having tuberculosis consumption.

6. James W. B. Milliken[5] (12), fourth son of John[4] (11), b. July 19, 1871. He was a merchant in Rockwell City, Ia., from 1896 to 1898, and is now (1902) in Alpine, Tex.

7. Elizabeth A. Milliken[5] (8), third daughter of John[4] (11), b. June 22, 1873; studied three years at the Presbyterian Hospital, and graduated as trained nurse. Was Directress of Huston Memorial Hospital, now (1902) Directress of North Pacific Sanitarium, Portland, Ore.

8. John M. Milliken[5] (16), fifth son of John[4] (11), b. May 29, 1882; d. June 3, 1882.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARGARET FORBES.

1. Alice J. Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of James[4] (10), b. Jan. 9, 1857; was m. Nov. 5, 1874, to G. W. Logan, and resides in Logan, Lawrence Co., Mo. No issue.

2. Charles W. Milliken[5] (2), eldest son of James[4] (10), b. May 30, 1858; m. Jan. 20, 1889, to Mattie Hurd, and resides in Fort Worth, Tex. He runs a passenger-train between that place and Longview on the Cotton Belt Railroad. One son named *Clyde*, b. 1890.

3. Merwin O. Milliken[5] (1), second son of James[4] (10), b. May 4, 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1886, Birtie Kenner, daughter of J. W. and Margaret Kenner of Berryville, Ark. He spent three years in Colorado. In 1884 was employed as railway brakeman. Was conductor on freight train four years. Passenger conductor three years. In livery business from 1890 to 1892. Elected Sheriff of Greene Co., Mo., by Democrats in 1892. Residence, Springfield, Mo. Four children, names as follows:

i. Margarette Claire Milliken[6], b. July 11, 1888.
ii. Hellen Cleo Milliken[6], b. Mar. 6, 1890.
iii. Merwin Howard Milliken[6], b. Sept. 8, 1892.
iv. Mary Milliken[6], b. Dec. 18, 1900.

4. Anna R. Milliken[5] (3), second daughter of James[4] (10), b. Nov. 14, 1861; was m. Nov. 29, 1882, to John G. Dickerson, and resides at Sherman, Franklin Co., Mo. One son, *Roy Dickerson*, b. 1886.

5. John B. Milliken[5] (17), third son of James[4] (10), b. May 7, 1863; m. Maggie Kelley of Marion, O., and lives in Little Rock, Ark., where he is passenger conductor running to Ft. Smith, Ark. Has one son, *Walter*.

6. Mary A. Milliken[5] (16), daughter of James[4] (10), b. Feb., 1866; d. Aug. 3, 1868.



JOHN MILLIGAN, ESQ.

Millikins of Ayrshire, Scotland

AND PENNSYLVANIA, U. S. A.

John Milliken, a sheep farmer in Ayrshire, Scotland, lived near the outlet and within a stone's throw of Loch Doon. He was b. in the year 1700, his parents' names not known. By his first marriage, late in life, he had a son *John*, and after the death of this wife, whose maiden name does not appear, he m. MARGARET MILLIGAN of Gallowayshire, in 1781. She was of the old family so long possessed of Blackmyre farm. By this union there were two sons, *Thomas* and *James*. The father d. in 1785, and, in accordance with the prevalent custom, the widow retained her maiden name; and as the father was dead, the sons spelled their names "Milligan" as their mother continued to do. She was afterwards m. to William MacAdam, a near relative of John Loudon MacAdam who invented the system of road-making that bears his name. See forward for genealogy of descendants.

NOTE. — The members of this family in Scotland were members of the Established Presbyterian Church.

1. John Milligan[2] (2), eldest son of John[1] (1), b. on Meadowhead farm, Ayrshire, Scotland, Oct. 13, 1752; emigrated to America in 1773, locating near Carlisle, Penn., where he managed a flouring mill, and in 1775 m. MARY ADAMS, who was b. in 1750, and d. Jan. 6, 1843, aged 93 years. In 1780 they settled in South Huntinton Township, Westmoreland Co., Penn., on a farm then owned by John Carnahan, and since known as the "Willow Tree Farm." In 1785 he purchased the farm near Bell's Mills in Sewickley Township, and ever since known as the "Milligan Farm," where his descendants still remain and continue the title. He d. Apr. 30, 1837, and was buried in the Dick churchyard. His family consisted of ten children, three sons and seven daughters, of whom more with 3d generation.

John Milligan, Esq.'s, first residence on the "Willow Tree Farm" was nothing more or less than a log cabin about 30 feet long and 18 feet wide, which was kitchen, bedroom, dining-room, all within the enclosure. The garret consisted of all the space above the square of the building, and was the granary and provisional repository of all their eatables, — their smoked meats, flour, corn, etc.

The house was built of logs, unhewed; the cracks were closed by moss, and pieces of wood, split of sufficient size to drive into the interspace. The floor was made of *puncheons*, which were simple timbers split into such thickness as to make an even surface, then hewn into the level after the same was laid.

There were four windows, which consisted of four lights of glass 8 by 10. The door was also of split material, pinned together, and hung by wooden hinges, with an immense bar fastened on the inside to secure it against forcible entrance. The fastening of the door was a wooden latch with a string passing through a hole to the outside; and for safety against the intrusion of wandering Indians, the string was pulled inside at night, which was a sure sign that they were at home. And when the latch-string was found outside the door, it was conceded that the family was "at home" to the public.

About two years after their residence was established here, the family went to attend a wedding, and while there, in the evening when all was being made merry, the frivolities were quickly quelled by a runner who announced the fact that there were Indians skulking around in the neighborhood. This immediately caused them all to look after their rifles, which had been carried with them as was customary to do on all occasions. About this time it was discovered and announced that John Milligan's house was on fire, and it proved only too true. This was in the fall of the year after everything had been stored for the winter. An immediate skirmish line was thrown out, and the settlers scoured the vicinity, but beyond catching sight of a fleeing Indian and an exchange of a few shots, no further results were obtained. When the fire had sufficiently died out to enable them to look after their belongings, they found that the sum total of their personal property, not destroyed, consisted of an iron kettle, remnants of a couple of knives, and an iron spoon. This same kettle is an heirloom, and is owned by Margaret Milligan, daughter of John, son of John.

This sad loss necessitated John, Esq., to begin again, and little by little they accumulated sufficient to refurnish a second log cabin on this farm, but, being progressive, he began to look around for a home of his own. He decided on a farm which was located across the Big Sewickley Creek, and it consisted of 248 acres which had been patented by Andrew Baggs, and bought and occupied by John Milligan, Esq., in the year 1785.

This farm had as improvements, the pioneer log cabin or house of about equal dimensions as the first homestead, and was called "Andrew's Retreat." It also had what was known as a "Still House," located within a few yards of where Walter B. Milligan now lives. A few acres had been cleared, and the balance of the estate was covered with heavy forests of white oak, sprinkled along the stream with beech and maple, and interspersed with hickory, walnut, and wild cherry.

The farm, in its entirety, falls east and south, rolling with some abruptness on the eastern border along the "Big Sewickley Creek;" along with some additional acreage, a frontage of nearly two miles was covered. The land all receded from the creek in a gentle slope, was well watered with never failing springs, and the soil of which was arable, nearest the creek, of heavy limestone land, while the higher ridges of the farm were of sandy loam. The rock formation consists of sandstone, limestone, and all underlaid with coal.

Later on, about the year 1802, preparations were made for building a homestead more desirable in its character. A brickyard was started within a few hundred yards of where the new home was to be built, and by the year 1804 the present mansion was built of brick; the dimensions of the main building being 60 feet long by 24 feet wide, with 10 feet stories, and cellar under the main building, the foundation wall being on solid rock except about 3 feet. The stone wall was of sufficient height to clear the surface of the ground. Then the brick wall started which was 23 inches thick, which thickness was carried from the stone wall to the top of the first story; then from that to the square of the building was 18 inches.

The framework, windows and doors, were of the best selected oak, and the finish, doors, staircases, and mantles, were made of wild cherry. Two of the mantles, one in the dining-room, and the other in the room above, are the



RESIDENCE OF JOHN MILLIGAN, Esq.

work of James C. Milligan, beautifully carved, all done with a chisel and penknife.

The dividing walls are all brick on the first story. The kitchen was not completed until the next year, its dimensions being 20 feet by 20 feet, built on the same general principle as the balance of the house, excepting that the fireplace was 8 feet wide, capable of admitting logs 8 feet long, with the swinging iron crane from which were suspended the kettles of all sizes and kinds.

The bureau was made in 1806, and remains in its appointed place. Grandfather's clock, with its dials of moon and month plate, stands in the dining-room on a base-board which was placed there at the time of the construction of the house, and is still doing duty with its two weights of 16 pounds each and catgut strings. The original cost was seventy-five dollars.

At this old homestead many interesting customs were inaugurated. The first apple-butter made west of the mountains was made in 1805, and was boiled in the old still-tub at the old Still House, and stirred with a split broom.

On this farm under the sheltering arms of two huge oak trees, near to where the county road now crosses, was the acknowledged rendezvous for the pioneer residents of this section on Sundays where the preaching of the old-time Covenanter was done, and where the assembling was always conditional.

If, in the early morn, the hoot of the owl was heard, and repeated at intervals after the early morning had past till near church time, it meant, "Indians are prowling around — there will be no services — stand by your homes till next Sunday."

The rifle was to the pioneer of more use than his pocket-book, and the old rifle which Squire John acquired soon after his advent in America (still owned by Alexander Milligan) was the mainstay of his family.

Some Incidents in the Life of John Milligan, Esq.

John Milligan was by occupation a miller, and while in Chester County he owned a mill and ground corn which was delivered to Washington's Army during the winter of 1777, and so long as it was possible to supply him by the then only way of transportation, — a pack-horse.

The removal from that locality, to "Willow Tree Farm," consisted of a pack-horse which carried all his belongings together with old grandmother Milligan and a babe in arms, while the Squire walked, carrying his rifle, which, later on, has become historic.

In the year 1802, Squire John, with his son Alexander and one William Pinkerton, left Robbstown, now called West Newton, with a flat-boat loaded with flour and whiskey, and after weeks of peril and hard work, reached New Orleans, only to discover, on inspecting his cargo, that the flour had spoiled. Pinkerton was discouraged, and determined to walk home. John, however, decided that he would reship and take his cargo to Liverpool, England. The whiskey he sold, as it had improved during the time; and the flour was sold to starch-makers, bill-posters, and to whoever he could get to use any of it. Some was traded for china and various other commodities.

Then visiting his old home, he induced his brother, afterwards the Rev. James, to accompany him. After reaching Philadelphia with the aggregation of china, etc., which has been handed down as heirlooms, they walked the 350 miles to their home on the Sewickley.

John Milligan, Esq., was appointed Justice of Peace for Westmoreland County, which at that time embraced all of the country west of the Alleghany Mountains. This appointment was made by Gov. Thomas Mifflin, soon after his inauguration, which occurred Dec. 21, 1790, he being the first Governor of Pennsylvania under the Constitution of 1790. Squire John served in the capacity of Justice until his death. His reputation for uniting couples in the bonds of matrimony spread rapidly over the community — the older forms of wedlock as ministered by the divines of that day being tedious — being more pleasing to the young on account of its brevity.

Many incidents relating to the vows taken in Squire John's office are related by tradition. One is of especial interest. During the midnight hours after retiring, it necessitated a hurried service to avoid paternal anger which was also after the fleeing youngsters. When notified of the fact of the waiting of an anxious couple, he sat up in bed and asked if they were of adult age; and finding it to be true, had them brought in and married them without rising.

2. Thomas Milligan[2] (1), second son of John[1] (1), b. at Meadowhead Farm, Ayrshire, Scot., in 1783, and d. in 1803.

3. Rev. James Milligan, D.D.[2] (1), third son of John[1] (1), was born at the Meadowhead Farm, three miles north of Dalmellington, and half a mile east of the outlet of Loch Doon, Aug. 7, 1785, and there lived with his mother and brothers until his eighteenth birthday. He had attended the academy at Ayr, and made good progress in his studies until a sad event weaned him from his native country. A fellow-student and companion, old enough to do military duty, had failed to remove some flour from his coat-sleeve when hastily summoned from the mess-room for review; for this offence the reviewing officer ordered him to be beaten with the paddle, and under the infliction he died. James Milligan then resolved that he would never bear arms under King George, and at once made preparation for coming to America. His brother John having just then been home on a visit, James sailed with him from Liverpool, Oct. 28, 1802, in the ship "Mavina" of Greenock, bound for Philadelphia. After a stormy passage of sixty-two days, the vessel put into New York in distress. After taking in supplies of food and water, the ship was again delayed by ice in the Delaware River, prolonging the voyage to nearly three months.

Reaching Sewickley Township, Pa., he worked for his brother John on his farm till the end of July, 1804, when he went to Jefferson College at Cannonsburg, Pa., to pursue studies for the ministry in the Reformed Presbyterian Church. He had joined the Established Church in Dalmellington, where his mother belonged and where he was baptized. His brother John, and his family, were members of the Associate Reformed Church, but James determined to unite with the Reformed Presbyterians, chiefly because of their consistent opposition to slavery and their insistence on a Christian administration of government.

He graduated from college as an honor man in 1809; studied medicine with Dr. Rush and received a medical diploma from him; studied theology at the same time under Dr. Samuel B. Wylie, president of the University of Pennsylvania, in the city of Philadelphia, and was licensed to preach the gospel on April 4, 1811. He was ordained and installed pastor of the Goldenham Reformed Presbyterian Congregation, in Orange Co., N. J., June 10, 1812. After a five years' pastorate here, he settled in Ryegate, Vt., where he con-

tinued from the fall of 1817 till 1839; then was pastor in New Alexandria, Pa., from 1839 to 1848, and in Bethel, Ill., from 1848 till 1855, when on account of the infirmities of age he resigned his charge and retired from active pastoral work, yet continued to preach and lecture as he had opportunity, and preached the day before he died in Birmingham, Mich., when visiting his son James.

During his collegiate and theological studies he supported himself by teaching. He was for several years principal of Greensburg Academy, in Westmoreland, Pa., and afterwards taught a Jewish school in Philadelphia. He also served as Latin tutor in the University of Pennsylvania. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Muskingum College in 1848.

He published a volume on "Infant Baptism," a narrative of the "Secession Controversy," and a "View of Christian Principles and Practices," besides several sermons.

To the close of his life he was an earnest missionary, ardent Abolitionist, and consistent teetotaler. Wherever he went he preached Christ, liberty, and temperance. He organized anti-slavery and temperance societies in Vermont as early as 1820, and was often mobbed in his lecture tours.

He was a man of stalwart frame, being six feet in height, and weighed from 225 to 250 pounds. A fine classical scholar and a popular preacher, he had great influence in the communities where he labored and in his denomination. He was chairman of the Board of Superintendents of the R. P. Theological Seminary in Allegheny, Pa., from 1842 to 1850.

On May 15, 1820, he married MARY TRUMBULL, daughter of Robert and Lucy (Babcock) Trumbull,* at the home of the bride's parents in East Craftsbury, Vt. These had six children, of whom presently. Mrs. Mary, born in July 1790, died at New Alexandria, Pa., May 20, 1856. Dr. Milligan died at Birmingham, Mich., Jan. 2, 1862. They were buried in the cemetery at New Alexandria, Pa.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY ADAMS.

1. **Jean Milligan**[3] (1), eldest daughter of John[2] (2), b. Dec., 1776; was m. to COL. DAVID NELSON, of Crawford, Pa.

2. **Nancy Milligan**[3] (1), second daughter of John[2] (2), b. June 25, 1778; was m. to RICHARD SIMMONS.

3. **Alexander Milligan**[3] (1), eldest son of John[2] (2), b. Oct. 16, 1780; m. ELEANOR MCCLINTOCK, Feb. 14, 1804. She was b. Mar. 16, 1782, and d. Jan. 29, 1854. He resided on a farm. He d. Sept. 29, 1860. There were nine children in this family, of whom with 4th generation.

4. **Mary Milligan**[3] (1), third daughter of John[2] (2), b. Oct. 27, 1782; d. unm. Feb. 28, 1834.

5. **Peggy Milligan**[3] (1), fourth daughter of John[2] (2), b. Jan. 13, 1785; d. aged one year. She was twin sister of NELLIE.

6. **Nellie Milligan**[3] (1), sixth daughter of John[2] (2), b. Jan. 13, 1785; was m. to HUGH MCCLINTOCK.

* Robert Trumbull was from Gallowayshire, Scotland; was pressed into the British army during the Revolution, deserted while encamped on Long Island, and swimming the East River joined the American Army, then in New York, and remained in this service until independence was gained. He married his wife, who was a direct descendant from the Pilgrims, in Salem, Mass.

7. Margaret Milligan[3] (2), fifth daughter of John[2] (2), b. Aug. 20, 1787; was m. to Samuel Miller.

8. John Milligan[3] (3), second son of John[2] (2), b. June 20, 1789; was m. Dec. 9, 1813, to Margaret Thompson, who was b. July 17, 1791, and d. June 14, 1840. He d. Aug. 15, 1872.

Six children, of whom with 4th generation, were born to them.

9. James C. Milligan[3] (2), third son of John[2] (2), b. June 12, 1790; m. Nov. 16, 1811, Deborah Eckels, b. Nov. 16, 1792, and d. Apr. 19, 1894. He d. Jan. 4, 1886.

He was of gigantic build, being 6 feet in his stockings; straight as an arrow; of unusual cool and equable disposition; a strict Covenanter; and who, for 72 years, was never absent from the Communion Service, nor from the spring and fall elections; Whig and Republican in his politics. He was athletic and recognized as the chieftain in all the wrestling bouts in the community. His voice was like thunder and would reverberate from his home along the Big Sewickley from hill to hill. And such occasions as calling his hogs, the people knew of his whereabouts. It was not unusual for him to walk to Pittsburg and back in a day — a distance of 60 miles round trip. He was an expert with the rifle, and after 80 years of age would go out squirrel hunting, invariably coming home with a clever number, all shot through the head.

When 8 years of age he did his first errand, which was to accompany a party who was moving to Cochranton, Crawford Co., a distance of more than 150 miles, riding a horse which Squire John saw fit to present to his daughter, Jane Nelson, and carrying on the horse a pair of geese in a long sack which was perforated to allow their heads to extend out into the world around. He made the trip successfully, and the goose industry began to flourish in Cochranton. He returned in the fall to his home, and when the brick-making industry began at the old homestead, he off-bore all the bricks that were made to build the house.

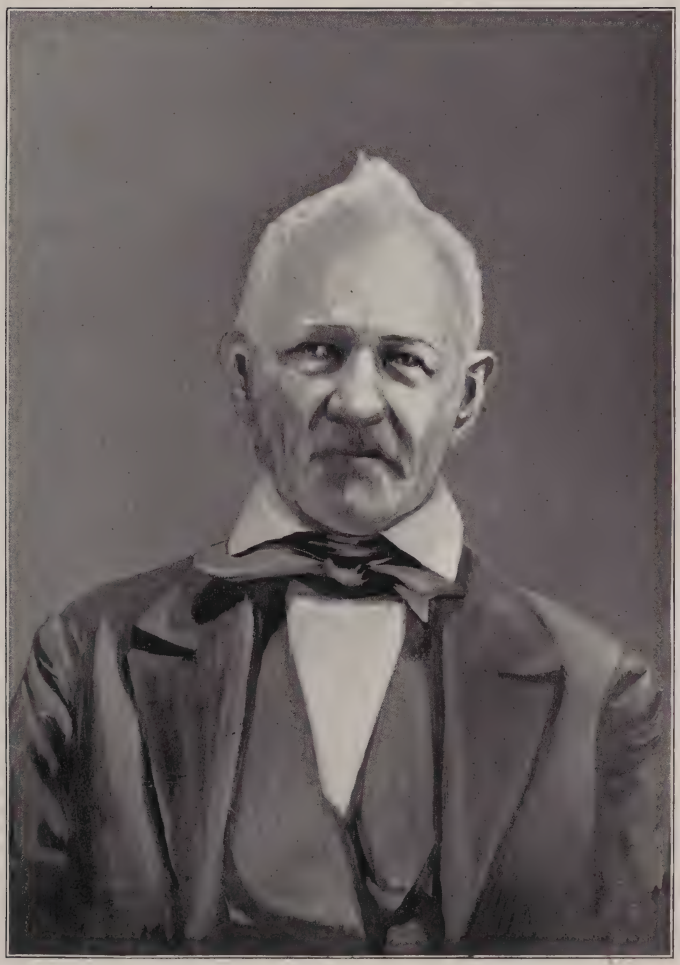
After his marriage they went to housekeeping in West Newton. He being a carpenter and cabinet maker and on account of his superior workmanship soon became the favorite coffin maker, and as long as it was the custom to have coffins made to order, he controlled that trade in the vicinity. He built himself a frame house and barn, both of which are still standing, on a tract of land which Squire John had purchased from the Sutzenheiser heirs which adjoined the original tract. The house and barn were built on a tract of land 110 acres in extent. Eleven children. See 4th generation.

10. Ann Milligan[3] (1), seventh daughter of John[2] (2), b. Oct. 31, 1795; was m. to William Hutchinson.

CHILDREN OF REV. JAMES AND MARY TRUMBULL.

1. Rev. Alexander M. Milligan, D.D.[3] (2), eldest son of Rev. James[2] (1), was b. in Ryegate, Vt., Apr. 5, 1822; m. June, 1847, to Ellen Snodgrass, daughter of Hon. John and Mary (Mason) Snodgrass, of New Alexandria, Pa., by whom he had six children.

He graduated from the Western University of Pennsylvania in 1843; studied theology in the Reformed Presbyterian Seminary, at Allegheny, Pa.; was licensed to preach Apr. 14, 1847, and was ordained as his father's suc-



JAMES C. MILLIGAN

cessor in New Alexandria, Pa., Nov. 24, 1848. After a five years' pastorate he was called to the 3d Philadelphia Congregation, and two years after was recalled to his old charge, where his second pastorate continued eleven years. Then, for eighteen years, he was pastor of the Pittsburg Congregation until his death May 7, 1885. He was an eloquent preacher, and was much sought after to lecture on slavery and intemperance. He was specially prominent in the national reform movement, seeking the religious amendment of the Constitution of the United States, and labored indefatigably in this cause and in behalf of the education and evangelization of the Southern Freedmen. In the latter work he had from Secretary Stanton a pass, which few obtained, to go through the lines of our armies whenever and wherever he pleased. He received the degree of D.D. from Washington and Jefferson College in 1872. For names of children see 4th generation.

2. **Margaret Milligan**[3] (3), only daughter of Rev. James[2] (1), b. in Ryegate, Vt., Apr. 1, 1824; was m. in Aug., 1849, to Rev. J. R. W. Sloane, D.D., who was president of Richmond College, Ohio; then pastor of the 3d New York Reformed Presbyterian Congregation from 1856 to 1868; then professor of theology in Allegheny Theological Seminary until his death in 1886. His wife predeceased him in October, 1854, leaving one son, Prof. William Milligan Sloane, of Princeton College, New Jersey, b. Nov. 12, 1850, in Richmond, O. He was an honor man of Columbia College; studied five years in the German Universities and received the degree of Ph.D. He was private secretary of Ministers Bancroft and Bancroft Davis at the court of Berlin, Germany. He is author of a History of Napoleon (1894) published in *The Century Magazine.*

3. **Rev. James S. T. Milligan, D.D.**[3] (3), second son of Rev. James[2] (1), b. in Ryegate, Vt., Aug. 26, 1826; m. in 1855, Jane T. Johnston, daughter of Samuel P. and Ellen (Thompson) Johnston, of Harrison County, O. She was educated in Richmond Female Seminary, Richmond, O., and graduated at Geneva Female Seminary, Logan Co., O.

He graduated from Geneva College in 1850; studied theology in the Reformed Presbyterian Seminary at Cincinnati, O.; was licensed to preach Apr. 16, 1852, and ordained pastor in Southfield, Mich., Nov. 11, 1853. Resigning this charge Apr. 11, 1871, he became pastor in Denison, Kan., and continued such for twenty years. He joined the United Presbyterian Church in Sept., 1891, and soon after settled with a congregation in Fairview, Pa. He has retired from pastoral work, being 79 years of age, and is living in Pittsburg, Pa., with his wife and four unmarried daughters. Seven of his children are college graduates. A son and daughter died in early infancy. See 4th generation for children's names.

Note. — The full name is James Sawin Turratin Milligan. He was named for Rev. James Sawin, a Huguenot minister driven from France to The Hague in the Netherlands where he became a successful pastor and author of six volumes of eloquent sermons. Turratin is for Francis Turratin, professor of theology at Geneva, Switzerland, and author of a system of Theology in Latin, 4 vols.

4. **Rev. John C. K. Milligan, D.D.**[3] (4), third son of Rev. James[2] (1), b. in Ryegate, Vt., Feb. 1, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1854, Miss R. W. Farrington, daughter of Daniel and Eva (Miller) Farrington of Newburg, N. Y., and has six children, of whom with 4th generation.

He graduated from the Western University of Pa. in June, 1848; entered the Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary in Cincinnati, O., in October of the same year, and was licensed to preach Apr. 16, 1852. During his seminary course he was principal of an academy at Northwood, O., which soon developed into Geneva College, in which he continued as professor of mathematics. Soon after, being licensed, he settled as co-pastor of the Miami Congregation with Dr. J. B. Johnston, and was ordained May 12, 1853. Here he remained teaching and preaching until the spring of 1856, when, finding his double duties too onerous, he resigned his place in the college and congregation, and accepted a call to the First Congregation, New York City, which he retained as pastor for thirty-four years. During this period he occupied important positions in the Reformed Presbyterian Church. In 1874 he became editor of *Our Banner*, a monthly organ of the church, and conducted it for seventeen years. From 1876 to the spring of 1892, he was secretary of the Boards of Church Erection and Sustentation. From 1880 to 1892, he was a member of the Board of Foreign Missions and for two years its chairman. From 1882 to 1892, he was chairman of the Board of Superintendents of the Theological Seminary. Differing with the R. P. Church on matters of church union, on May 3, 1892, he asked his presbytery to release him from his pastoral charge and grant him a certificate of dismissal; this was done, and a testimonial expressing appreciation of his character and services was spread upon the minutes. On May 16, 1892, he was, on this certificate, received into the United Presbyterian Church. On Nov. 1, 1892, he opened a mission service in a private house in the upper part of New York City, on Washington Heights, and on Sept. 2, 1894, a congregation of fifty members had been organized, two lots had been bought at the corner of Audubon Avenue and West 172d Street, the basement story of a church had been erected and finished, and no debts incurred. Dr. Milligan remains pastor of this church.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND ELEANOR McCLINTOCK.

1. John M. Milligan[4] (4), eldest son of Alexander[3] (1), b. Mar. 16, 1806; m. and had issue; d. Aug. 1, 1876.

2. William Milligan[4] (1), second son of Alexander[3] (1), b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Dec., 1893.

3. James A. Milligan [4] (4), third son of Alexander[3] (1), b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Feb. 4, 1838, to JANE BELL, and had issue seven children, of whom with 5th generation. He d. June 23, 1882.

4. Ann Milligan[4] (1), eldest daughter of Alexander[3] (1), b. Aug. 19, 1814.

5. Samuel Milligan[4] (1), fourth son of Alexander[3] (1), b. Feb. 8, 1817.

6. Eleanor Milligan[4] (1), second daughter of Alexander[3] (1), b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1819.

7. Mary Milligan[4] (2), third daughter of Alexander[3] (1), b. July 14, 1821; m.; d. July, 1876.

8. Jane Milligan[4] (2), fourth daughter of Alexander[3] (1), b. Feb. 8, 1823; d. Dec., 1897.

9. Nellie Milligan[4] (2), fifth daughter of Alexander[3] (1), b. Apr. 1, 1825; d. Aug. 1, 1825.



JAMES M. MILLIGAN

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET THOMPSON.

1. William T. Milligan[4] (2), eldest son of John[3] (3), b. Sept. 26, 1814; m. July 4, 1837, Rose Ann Bell, b. Oct. 3, 1815, and d. Feb. 3, 1899. The marriage ceremony by Rev. Matthew Annon. He had issue five children, of whom with 5th generation. He d. Mar. 24, 1879.

2. Jane M. Milligan[4] (3), eldest daughter of John[3] (3), b. July 24, 1816.

3. John Milligan[4] (5), second son of John[3] (3), b. Mar. 28, 1819; m. Sarah Simeral and had issue. See 5th generation. He d. Dec. 20, 1879.

4. Joseph Milligan[4] (1), third son of John[3] (3), b. Apr. 29, 1823; m. Hannah Highberger, b. in 1823, and d. Mar. 13, 1880, aged 57 years. He d. Oct. 16, 1896. Two children. See 5th generation.

5. Mary Anne Milligan[4] (3), second daughter of John[3] (3), b. Sept. 13, 1828.

6. Alexander Milligan[4] (3), fourth son of John[3] (3), b. July 4, 1831; m. Mary Brisbane, who was b. Apr. 3, 1828. He d. Sept. 29, 1884. Four children. See 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES C. AND DEBORAH ECKELS.

1. John Milligan[4] (5), eldest son of James[3] (2), b. Apr. 18, 1813; d. Oct. 8, 1814.

2. Mary A. Milligan[4] (5), eldest daughter of James[3] (2), b. Dec. 4, 1814; was m. Mar. 23, 1835, to Joseph Shearer, b. July 14, 1814, and d. Jan. 21, 1894. These had twelve children, of whom seven d. in childhood. Those remaining are named as follows:

   i. Deborah E. Shearer, b. Jan. 22, 1836; m. Luther Kellogg in 1854, and has eight children.
   ii. James M. Shearer, b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. Dec. 21, 1868, Kate Jones, and has three children.
   iii. Robert T. Shearer, b. Apr. 10, 1844; m. July 1, 1864, Mary J. Orr, and had four children. He d. May 9, 1893.
   iv. John M. Shearer, b. Apr. 19, 1846; m. Nov. 30, 1870, Fannie J. Phillips, and had issue. He d. Jan. 26, 1891.
   v. Mary E. Shearer, b. Dec. 4, 1848; d. Oct. 12, 1871.

3. Charles Milligan[4] (1), second son of James[3] (2), b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. Mar. 25, 1818.

4. James M. Milligan[4] (5), third son of James[3] (2), b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. Feb. 17, 1842, Rosan Maitland, who d. Feb. 27, 1846, leaving one child. He m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1850, Elizabeth Davidson, who was b. Mar. 22, 1830. Mr. Milligan is still living, in his 86th year. He has the reputation of being the smallest babe born in that section of the country, his size, it is said, being such that he could have been comfortably stowed in a quart measure at birth. He is 5 feet 8 inches in height, and his usual weight is 150 pounds.

In his early manhood, he learned the trade of millwright, and assisted in building several mills in Sewickley Township. He received a severe injury by being struck on the head with a flying limb from a tree that had been lodged, which injury incapacitated him from the active work of his calling. He then turned his attention to teaching, which he followed for several years.

Later, about 1850, he resumed the life of a farmer. He was very conservative in his methods of business, and in his daily life a peaceable and law-abiding citizen; a Republican in principle, and always took an active interest

in local and national politics; never sought office, and devoted his time and energies to the general improvement of the community in which he lives. He is a communicant of the United Brethren Church, having been a member of the same since early manhood. He was noted for his courage and physical endurance, his diplomacy and ability as an arbiter to settle the many disputes in the community without going to law or resorting to force. He has been temperate throughout his life. Four children. See 5th generation.

5. David Milligan[4] (1), fourth son of James[3] (2), b. Jan. 24, 1821; dec.

6. Margaret Milligan[4] (4), second daughter of James[3] (2), b. May 15, 1824; was m. June 10, 1847, to Henry G. Beer who was b. Sept. 19, 1823, and d. Mar. 25, 1888. She d. Sept. 2, 1876. Children named as follows:

i. James A. Beer, b. Mar. 29, 1848.
ii. Joseph S. Beer, b. Sept. 18, 1850; m. Emma J. Callahan, Sept. 2, 1868, and had 2 children. He m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1878, Alma J. Lee, and has issue seven children. Address, Low Moor, Ia.
iii. Mary Ellen Beer, b. July 30, 1852; m. David Keller, b. Nov. 24, 1847, and had fourteen children.
iv. George W. M. Beer, b. June 19, 1854; d.
v. Sarah Elizabeth Beer, b. May 7, 1857; d.
vi. Gideon John Beer, b. Jan. 16, 1860; d.
vii. Charles W. Beer, b. Mar. 16, 1863; m. in 1873, and had one daughter. He m. 2d in 1885, and had two children. Lives in Greeley, Col.
viii. David Henry Beer, b. June 12, 1865; d. July 15, 1866.

7. Joseph E. Milligan[4] (2), fifth son of James[3] (2), b. June 30, 1826; m. Nov. 1, 1849, Margaret Smith, and had issue nine children, of whom with 5th generation. He d. Jan. 15, 1899.

8. Eleanor Milligan[4] (2), third daughter of James[3] (2), b. Oct. 25, 1828; was m. Oct. 22, 1889, to Arthur Harvey, and d. Aug. 26, 1902. He resides at Audubon, Ia. Seven children, named as follows:

i. Nellie Harvey, b. Aug. 3, 1890.
ii. William Harvey, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
iii. Beulah Harvey, b. Apr. 12, 1894.
iv. Alfred J. Harvey, b. May 11, 1896; d. July 27, 1896.
v. Herman Harvey, b. July 10, 1897.
vi. Lisle Max Harvey, b. Feb. 25, 1900.
vii. Debbie Clarie Harvey, b. June 19, 1902.

9. Striven McGrew Milligan[4] (1), sixth son of James[3] (2), b. Nov. 15, 1830; d. May 10, 1843.

10. George Milligan[4] (1), seventh son of James[3] (2), b. Mar. 27, 1833; m. Aug. 14, 1854, Miss Angeline Thomas, and had issue four children. He d. July 14, 1861.

i. George C. Milligan[5], b. Aug. 20, 1855; d. Apr. 20, 1895.
ii. Anna D. Milligan[5], b. Dec. 8, 1857; unm.
iii. Wellington H. Milligan[5], b. Oct. 18, 1859.
iv. Daniel N. Milligan[5], b. July 5, 1861.

11. Mingo Dick Milligan[4] (1), eighth son of James[3] (2), b. June 11, 1835; d. Apr. 25, 1861.

CHILDREN OF REV. JAMES AND JANE I. THOMPSON.

1. **Mary Ellen Milligan**[4] (6), eldest daughter of James[3] (3), b. May 6, 1854. She attended the Birmingham Academy in Michigan, and graduated at Geneva Female Seminary in Logan Co., O. She was principal of the Ladies' Department of Geneva College, in Beaver Falls, Pa., three years. She was m. to Rev. David D. Robertson, pastor of the Free Presbyterian Church of Oban, Scotland. Since the death of her husband in 1900, she has lived with her daughter and only child at Bridge-of-Allan, near Stirling, in Scotland. This daughter, Mary Estella Roberts, now about sixteen years of age, graduated in a Musical School in Glasgow, and is matriculated in the University of that city.

2. **James Renwick Johnston Milligan**[4] (6), eldest son of James[3] (3), b. in Southfield, Mich., Aug. 9, 1855; m. in Oct., 1890, Miss Annie Mahaffy, of Allegheny City, Pa., and has issue. He graduated from Geneva College in June, 1880; studied theology in the Allegheny R. P. Seminary; was licensed to preach Apr. 9, 1884; was ordained pastor of R. P. Congregation, Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 15, 1885; left the R. P. Church in 1891, with the majority of his congregation, and was received into the United Presbyterian Church as 9th Allegheny Congregation. Children, *Jane Anita* and *Margaret Eleanor*.

3. **Knox McLoud Milligan**[4] (1), second son of James[3] (3), b. Apr. 16, 1858; on account of his health preferred farming to a collegiate course, and is now successfully engaged in agriculture in Denison, Jackson Co., Kan., unm. A sister has a home with him.

4. **Margaret Jane Milligan**[4] (4), second daughter of James[3] (3), b. Jan. 16, 1860; is living, unm., with her brother in Denison, Kan. She attended Geneva Seminary (female) two years, and taught one year, but prefers a domestic life.

5. **Dr. Samuel Cargill Milligan**[4] (2), third son of James[3] (3), b. in Michigan Dec. 30, 1861; graduated from Geneva College in 1888, and from Pittsburg Medical College in 1891, and practises medicine in that city. He was elected Professor of Physiology in West Pennsylvania Medical College in 1900, and combines his practice with his collegiate work. He has no family.

6. **Rachel Elizabeth Milligan**[4] (1), third daughter of James[3] (3), b. in Michigan, Dec. 8, 1863; studied music and classics in Holton University, Kansas, and graduated B.S. from Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa. She has been a teacher in the city schools of Allegheny and Pittsburg for ten years. She lives at home unm.

7. **Sarah Clara Milligan**[4] (1), fourth daughter of James[3] (3), b. in Michigan, Dec. 28, 1865; studied in Holton University two years, and graduated B.S. from Geneva College. She was a teacher for several years in the city schools of Allegheny. She also graduated from Emerson College of Oratory in Boston, Mass., and taught elocution and physical culture in Cooper Memorial College in Stirling, Kan. She was m. to Jacob Hanna, a merchant and banker, of Stirling, Kan., about three years ago (1903).

8. **Anna Augusta Milligan**[4] (2), fifth daughter of James[3] (3), b. in Michigan, May 6, 1868. She graduated from Holton University first as B.S., afterwards as B.A., and took post-graduate course at Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. She studied methods at Vassar and Bryn Mawr. Was elected Professor of

Greek in Holton University, but accepted a position in Colorado State Normal at Greeley, where she taught some years; then accepted situation in Department in Pittsburg, Pa., High Schools, where remains, and lives with her parents there.

9. Edith Isabell Milligan[4] (1), sixth daughter of James[3] (3), b. in Logan Co., O., July 5, 1871; studied some time in Holton University, and graduated at the State Normal Emporia, Kan. She taught in the city High Schools in Greeley, Col., and then in Albuquerque, N.M. She subsequently accepted a position as teacher in Emporia State Normal, where she taught two years. She was compelled to resign on account of her health, and is now a substitute in the High Schools of Pittsburg, Pa. She lives with her parents.

CHILDREN OF REV. ALEXANDER AND ELLEN SNODGRASS.

1. Anna M. Milligan[4] (3), eldest daughter of Alexander[3] (2), b. at New Alexandria, Pa., was m. to John Gregg, merchant of Pittsburg, Pa., where she resides. She has children named *Eleanor M.*, *Florence* and *Claribell.*

2. Margaret Ellen Milligan[4] (5), second daughter of Alexander[3] (2), b. at New Alexandria, Pa., May 10, 1850; was m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1873, to Charles A. Blanchard of Galesburg, Ill., b. Nov. 8, 1848, son of Rev. Pres't Jonathan Blanchard and Mary Avery (Bent) Blanchard, and is President of Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill. Children named as follows:

i. Jonathan McLeod Blanchard, b. July 26, 1874; d. at Wheaton, Ill., Aug. 24, 1874.
ii. Mary Belle Blanchard, b. Aug. 2, 1876; m. Joseph M. Weaver, Dec. 24, 1902.
iii. Julia Warden Blanchard, b. Aug. 7, 1878.
iv. Rachel Geraldine Blanchard, b. Mar. 2, 1881.
v. Clara Levania Blanchard, b. Jan. 7, 1883.

3. Clarissa Milligan[4] (1), third daughter of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 31, 1852; was m. by her father, Rev. Alexander M. Milligan, D.D., in his church, 8th Street, Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1873, to Rev. David McFall, who was b. near Colerain, Ire., Mar. 12, 1846, being the son of James and Ann McFall, and d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1889. He was pastor of a church in Oil City, Pa., for three years, but settled in Boston as pastor of the 2d Reformed Presbyterian Church, Chambers St., where he remained from 1873 to his death. Children named as follows:

i. Lillie Eleanore McFall, b. Apr. 26, 1876, in Cambridge, Mass., where she resides.
ii. Mary-Clarissa McFall, b. Sept. 18, 1878, in Cambridge, Mass., where she resides.
iii. Anna Milligan McFall, b. Sept. 19, 1881; d. Dec. 13, 1881, aged 11 weeks.
iv. McLeod McFall, b. July 15, 1883; d. Apr. 11, 1884, aged 8 mo. 28 da.
v. David McFall, b. June 16, 1884; d. Aug. 30, 1884, aged 10 weeks.
vi. Ida Isabella McFall, b. Nov. 3, 1885; is at the home of her mother, Cambridge, Mass.

4. Rev. Alexander M. Milligan[4] (4), eldest son of Alexander[3] (2), was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1854. He graduated from Geneva College in 1880; studied theology in Allegheny R. P. Seminary; was licensed to preach

Apr. 9, 1884; left the R. P. Church in 1891, and was ordained pastor of Jordan's Grove United Presbyterian Congregation at Houston, Ill., in Nov., 1892.

5. Rev. O. Brown Milligan[4] (1), second son of Alexander[3] (2), b. in New Alexandria, Pa., Nov. 4, 1861; m. in June, 1892, Miss Nannie Agnew of Pittsburg, Pa. He graduated from Geneva College in 1883; studied theology in Allegheny R. P. Seminary; was licensed to preach Apr. 14, 1886; was ordained pastor of Borina Congregation, N. Y., June 22, 1887; was installed pastor of East End, Pittsburg, Oct. 26, 1888; left the R. P. Church with his congregation in June, 1891, and was received into the U. P. Church, and in Oct., 1893, he became pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Braddock, Pa.

6. Ada R. Milligan[4] (1), youngest daughter of Alexander[3] (2), b. Sept. 16, 1863; was m. Mar. 21, 1889, to her cousin, Rev. Ezra M. Milligan, and is now (1903) living, with issue, in Sewickley, Pa.

CHILDREN OF REV. JOHN C. AND R. W. FARRINGTON.

1. Mary Eva Milligan[4] (7), eldest daughter of Rev. John[3] (4), b. in Ohio, Dec. 16, 1855; was m. Feb. 9, 1877, by her father, to William Samuel Rusk, b. Feb. 9, 1855, in New York City, being the son of Thomas and Mary (Westbay) Rusk, and resides at Wakefield, N. Y. Co. Mr. Rusk has a bookstore at 604 8th Ave., N. Y. Co., where he has done business for 20 years. They had eleven children, named as follows:

i. William Albert Rusk, b. Nov. 20, 1877; d. at sea Sept. 8, 1898. Being a member of the 71st Regt. N. G. N. Y., he went through Cuba in the Spanish-American war with that command. He was buried 129 miles N.E.E. of Cape Hatteras, on the return voyage. Was sergeant of his company.

ii. Eva Clarisa Rusk, b. Jan. 9, 1879; d. July, 1879.

iii. Clarence Milligan Rusk, b. May 2, 1880. He took a full and honorable discharge from the 71st Regiment, Oct. 9, 1902, as quarter-master-sergeant of his company. He is now a commercial salesman for the Dinsmore M'f'g Co.

iv. John Calvin Rusk, b. Dec. 17, 1881; d. June, 1882.

v. Mary Edith Rusk, b. July 9, 1885; d. Dec. 12, 1885.

vi. Robert Alexander Rusk, b. Nov. 25, 1886; d. Jan. 2, 1888.

vii. Nettie Farrington Rusk, b. July 3, 1889. At home.

viii. Mary Westbay Rusk, b. May 2, 1891. At home.

ix. Frederick Eugene Rusk, b. July 26, 1892; d Apr. 6, 1893.

x. Thomas Lincoln Rusk, b. Dec. 13, 1894. At home.

xi. Harold Rusk, b. Mar. 14, 1897; d. Jan. 18, 1898.

2. Rev. Ezra M. Milligan[4] (1), eldest son of Rev. John[3] (4), b. in New York City, Sept. 9, 1858; m. Mar. 21, 1889, Ada Rachel Milligan, b. Sept. 16, 1863, daughter of the late Alexander M. Milligan, and his cousin, and is now pastor of the U. P. Presbyterian Church at Sewickley, Pa. He attended at Geneva College, when located at Northwood, O., but now at Beaver Falls, Pa. Without taking the senior year he left college to engage in business in New York City. Under his father's instructions, however, he completed his college course, and in 1885 was admitted to the Reformed Presbyterian Seminary at Allegheny, Pa., and graduated in 1889. He was licensed to preach by the

Pittsburg Presbytery (Ref. Pres. Old School), Apr. 11, 1888, and ordained by the same body, May 7, 1889, when he became pastor of the Congregation at Parnassus, Pa. On June 14, 1891, he joined the United Presbyterian Church, and became pastor of the Congregation at Steubenville, O., where he remained until June 1, 1895, when he settled at Sewickley, Pa. His children were named as follows:

I. Rachel Eleanor Milligan[5], b. Jan. 11, 1890; d. July 14, 1890.
II. John Calvin Milligan[5], b. Sept. 20, 1891. } twins.
III. Alexander McLeod Milligan[5], b. Sept. 20, 1891. }
IV. Frederick Eugene Milligan[5], b. Aug. 24, 1893.
V. James Ritchie Milligan[5], b. Feb. 12, 1897.
VI. Gregg Irvine Milligan[5], b. Sept. 7, 1901.

3. Frederick E. Milligan[4] (1), second son of Rev. John[3] (4), b. Feb. 4, 1861, is unm., living in New York City.

4. Anna M. Milligan[4] (4), second daughter of Rev. John[3] (4), b. Oct. 3, 1863; m. in New York City, May 28, 1896, to J. Irven Anderson; resides at 511 W. 182d St., N. Y.

5. John C. Milligan[4] (7), third son of Rev. John[3] (4), b. Apr. 16, 1865; unm. in N. Y. City.

6. Nettie F. Milligan[4] (1), third daughter of Rev. John[3] (4), b. Aug. 31, 1871. At home in N. Y. City.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM T. AND ROSE ANN BELL.

1. Walter B. Milligan[5] (1), eldest son of William[4] (2), b. Jan. 25, 1838.

2. Margaret Jane Milligan[5] (5), eldest daughter of William[4] (2), b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 24, 1856.

3. John B. Milligan[5] (8), second son of William[4] (2), b. Apr. 12, 1843; d. Feb. 12, 1865, in United States service.

4. Mary Elizabeth Milligan[5] (8), second daughter of William[4] (2), b. Nov. 7, 1845; was m. to Joseph Hamilton and had one daughter, *Anna*.

5. Albert G. Milligan[5] (1), third son of William[4] (2), b. June 3, 1849; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Mary J. McGuffey, and d. June 26, 1882. Three children as follows:

I. Infant Daughter, b. Dec. 30, 1876; d. Jan. 1, 1877.
II. Robert Hayes Milligan[6], b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. June 23, 1892.
III. William Burrell Milligan, b. Oct. 8, 1879.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH SIMERAL.

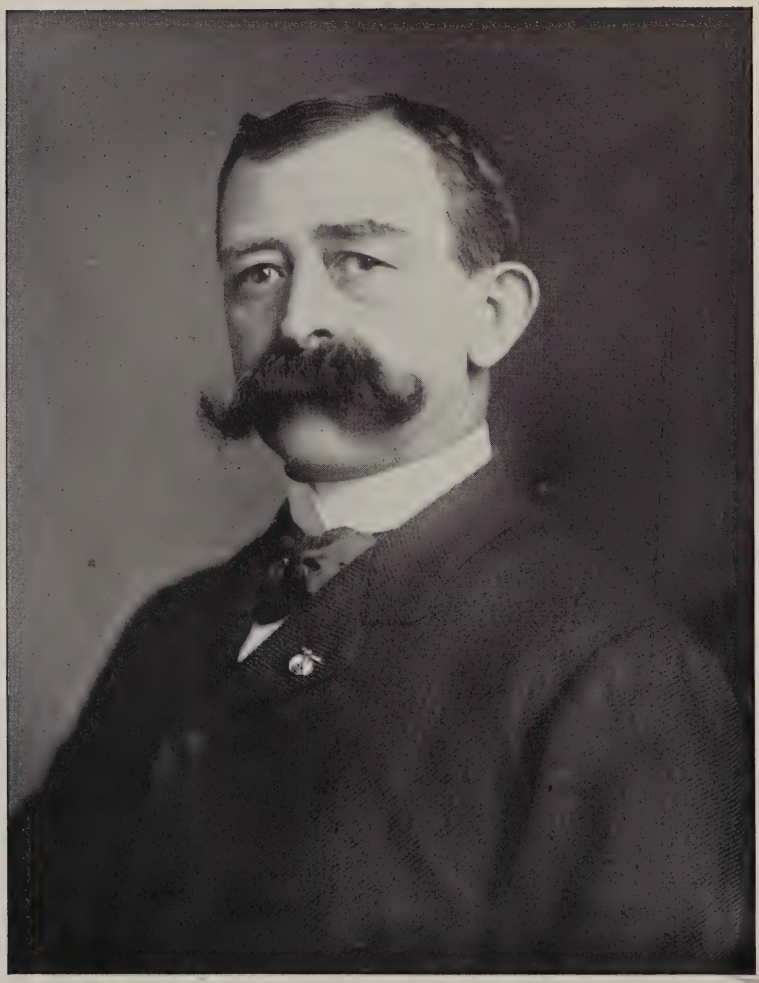
1. Alexander Milligan[5] (5), eldest son of John[4] (5), b. in 1841.

2. Margaret Milligan[5] (6), eldest daughter of John[4] (5), b. in 1841.

3. Mary Ann Milligan[5] (9), second daughter of John[4] (5), b. in 1845; d. Mar. 24, 1862, aged 17 years.

4. Harrison Milligan[5] (1), second son of John[4] (5), b. Sept. 4, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1868, Lizzie Robertson, by whom one son.

I. Arthur E. Milligan[6], b. Jan. 11, 1873; who graduated with degree of Doctor of Medicine, May, 1893, from Western Pa. Medical College.



JOHN D. MILLIGAN, M. D.

5. Sarah R. Milligan[5] (3), third daughter of John[4] (5), b. Sept. 27, 1853; was m. Jan. 4, 1883, to GEORGE H. BRUNNER, b. Dec. 4, 1848, and resides at West Newton, Pa. Children named as follows:

I. JOHN M. BRUNNER, b. Nov. 28, 1885.
II. WALTER M. BRUNNER, b. July 27, 1888.
III. CLARA BELL BRUNNER, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
IV. INFANT SON BRUNNER, b. Aug. 9, 1894; d. at birth.
V. SARAH JANE BRUNNER, b. Nov. 3, 1895.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND HANNAH HIGHBERGER.

1. Hannah Lucetta Milligan[5] (1), eldest daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. Feb. 22, 1850; was m. Apr. 5, 1877, to JOHN R. SCOTT, and has children named as follows:

I. JOSEPH ELMER SCOTT, b. July 8, 1878.
II. SUSAN MAGGIE SCOTT, b. Jan. 25, 1880.
III. CLARA EMMA SCOTT, b. July 16, 1881.
IV. LULU MAUD SCOTT, b. Feb. 3, 1883.
V. NETTIE BELL SCOTT, b. May 13, 1884.
VI. BURNS RESLER SCOTT, b. Dec. 4, 1885.
VII. CHARLES MILLIGAN SCOTT, b. May 28, 1888.
VIII. SAMUEL HARRISON SCOTT, b. Jan. 9, 1889.
IX. HANNAH HIGHBERGER SCOTT, b. Apr. 12, 1891; d. June 11, 1891.

2. Clara Elizabeth Milligan[5] (1), second daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. Feb. 22, 1856; was m. Sept. 15, 1881, to DAVID WILLIAM MILLER, M. D., who d. of blood poisoning Dec. 14, 1884. Children named as follows:

I. HOWARD M. MILLER, b. July 17, 1882.
II. ETHEL GERTRUDE MILLER, b. Aug. 13, 1884; m. REV. CHESTER WINFIELD KELLOGG in 1902, and has issue.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND MARY BRISBANE.

1. Emma Milligan[5] (1), eldest daughter of Alexander[4] (3), b. Sept. 13, 1853.

2. Jennie Milligan[5] (1), second daughter of Alexander[4] (3), b. Jan. 24, 1859; d. May 21, 1882.

3. Anna Bell Milligan[5] (4), third daughter of Alexander[4] (3), b. June 30, 1862; d. May 26, 1897.

4. John Knox Milligan[5] (9), son of Alexander[4] (3), b. Dec. 30, 1866. Address: Rankin, Pa.

CHILDREN OF JAMES M. AND ROSAN MAITLAND.

1. Daniel M. Milligan[5] (2), eldest son of James[4] (5), b. May 26, 1843; d. Apr. 19, 1869.

2. Dr. John Davidson Milligan[5] (10), second son of James[4] (5), b. near Madison, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 31, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1876, MARTHA J. PINKERTON, to whom were b. two children. He m. 2d, July 27, 1893, MARGARET EDE JONES, of Johnstown, who was b. Oct. 29, 1868, by whom one daughter. He was educated in the common schools of his native county and studied medicine with Dr. Lewis Sutton, of West Newton, and in 1873 attended lectures at the Western Reserve Medical College, Cleveland, O.

In 1874 he entered the Bellevue Hospital College of New York City, where he was graduated Mar. 1, 1876. During the spring of the succeeding

year, he took the full post-graduate course at Bellevue, and beginning the practice of medicine at Madison, he soon became one of the foremost and successful physicians of the county. After thirteen years spent in his native town, he selected Greensburg, as being a wide field for work, and located there in 1890, thence removing to Pittsburg, where he has taken a high rank.

Dr. Milligan is a member of numerous orders and societies, among them Allegheny County and Pa. State Med. Society; American Med. Association; International Association of Railway Surgeons; Academy of Railway Surgeons; Ex-president of Westmoreland County Med. Society; General Surgeon Pittsburg & Lake Erie R. R.; Assistant Staff Surgeon West Pa. Hospital; Consulting Surgeon McKee's Rocks Hospital; Medical Examiner Union Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Portland, Me.; Phoenix Mutual of Hartford, Conn.; Surgeon Accident Dept. Ætna Life Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn.

He has acquired recognition as a medical expert, being frequently called upon as such. His knowledge of medical jurisprudence is conceded to be of a high order, and he is one of the most successful and popular practitioners of Pittsburg. He is one of the leaders in Masonic circles, being a Knight Templar, a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of the Syria Temple of the A.A.O.N.M.S. and Pa. Consistory of Pittsburg. He is a Presbyterian in religious faith, a Republican in politics; public-spirited and a man of affable and charming manners.

i. Mary Milligan, b. July 12, 1882.
ii. Joseph Milligan, b. Dec. 30, 1884.
iii. Margaret A. Milligan, b. July 8, 1897.

3. Hannah Rosetta Milligan[5] (2), eldest daughter of James[4] (5), b. Feb. 27, 1855; was m. Sept. 29, 1874, to John S. Cope, who was b. Jan. 29, 1850, and resides at West Newton, Pa. Children:

i. Alverda May Cope[6], b. Dec. 15, 1876.
ii. Clayton C. Cope, b. July 22, 1883.

4. Sarah Ellen Milligan[5] (4), second daughter of James[4] (5), b. Apr. 19, 1858.

5. Harry Ellsworth Milligan[5] (1), third son of James[4] (5), b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Ella Highberger, b. Nov. 5, 1866, and d. by an accident Dec. 27, 1899. Children named as follows:

i. Mary Elizabeth Milligan, b. July 21, 1891.
ii. Roy Milligan, b. Sept. 15, 1893; d. July 25, 1894.
iii. John David Milligan, b. Feb. 25, 1897.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARGARET SMITH.

1. Charles A. Milligan[5] (1), eldest son of Joseph[4] (2), b. 1850; m. May 26, 1875, Permelia Buffington, and has issue named as follows:

i. Margaret Milligan[6], b. Mar. 12, 1878.
ii. Mary E. Milligan[6], b. Nov. 15, 1879.
iii. Louisa A. Milligan[6], b. Apr., 1883.
iv. Joseph E. Milligan[6], b. July 20, 1884.
v. Charles A. Milligan[6], b. Mar. 10, 1886.
vi. Pamelia E. Milligan[6], b. Feb. 10, 1888.
vii. Sarah E. Milligan[6], b. Mar. 19, 1889.

2. Agnes Melinda Milligan[5] (1), eldest daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. Dec. 23, 1852; was m. May 17, 1870, to William H. Brockelsby, and had children named as follows:

i. John William Brockelsby, b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Mar. 1, 1872.
ii. Joseph Richard Brockelsby, b. Nov. 6, 1872; m. Apr. 14, 1897, to Mary Crampton, and has issue.
iii. William Edward Brockelsby, b. Mar. 10, 1875; m. Aug. 9, 1899, and has issue.
iv. Martha Brockelsby, b. Apr. 22, 1877; d. May 12, 1878.
v. Arthur Garfield Brockelsby, b. June 23, 1880; d. Mar. 10, 1881.
vi. Winfield Harold Brockelsby, b. Feb. 5, 1882.
vii. Margaret Lillian Brockelsby, b. Apr. 24, 1884.
viii. Albert Brockelsby, b. Oct. 16, 1887; d. May 5, 1888.
ix. Jas. Ellsworth Brockelsby, b. Apr. 10, 1889.
x. Lewis Herbert Brockelsby, b. Aug. 26, 1891; d. Nov. 19, 1891.

3. William F. Milligan[5] (4), second son of Joseph[4] (2), b. Apr. 13, 1855; d. Sept. 30, 1872.

4. Eliza Jane Milligan[5] (2), second daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. Dec. 2, 1857; was m. June 15, 1875, to Jeremiah Buffington, and had children named as follows:

i. Margaret May Buffington, b. Dec. 11, 1876; m. Eugene Schuler, Feb. 23, 1898, and has issue.
ii. Hattie Luella Buffington, b. Sept. 4, 1881.
iii. Pearl Emily Buffington, b. Apr. 23, 1883.
iv. John Wilber Buffington, b. Aug. 11, 1884.
v. Earle Eugene Buffington, b. July 21, 1886.
vi. Della Anne Buffington, b. Nov. 14, 1888.
vii. Guy Leslie Buffington, b. Feb. 26, 1892.
viii. Jerry Floyd Buffington, b. Jan. 27, 1897.
ix. Joseph Wesley Buffington, b. Jan. 5, 1899; d. May 11, 1899.

5. James P. Milligan[5] (7), third son of Joseph[4] (2), b. June 26, 1860; m. Feb. 26, 1883, Callie Hayes, and had issue named as follows:

i. Alta May Milligan[6], b. Jan. 18, 1884.
ii. William A. Milligan[6], b. 1885.
iii. Eugenia Milligan[6], b. 1887.
iv. Lulu Milligan[6], b. 1889.
v. Roy Milligan[6], b. 1891; d.
vi. Guy Milligan[6], b. 1893.
vii. James Milligan[6], b. 1895.
viii. Laverne Milligan[6], b. 1897.

6. Deborah E. Milligan[5] (1), third daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. Jan. 23, 1863; was m. Oct. 1, 1882, to C. N. Lyon, and had children named as follows:

i. Stella Lyon, b. May 17, 1884.
ii. Delia Lyon, b. Feb. 4, 1889; d. Feb. 21, 1891.
iii. Floyd C. Lyon, b. Sept. 27, 1897.

7. Mary Maggie Milligan[5] (11), fourth daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. July 3, 1865; was m. Apr. 3, 1883, to Thomas Hayes, and resides in Manilla, Ia. Seven children named as follows:

i. Mabel Hayes, b. Mar. 8, 1884.
ii. Lester Hayes, b. Jan. 8, 1886.
iii. Howard Hayes, b. Feb. 21, 1888.
iv. Thomas Hayes, b. Mar. 5, 1891.

v. Ruth Hayes, b. Apr. 29, 1893.
vi. Joseph E. Hayes, b. May 2, 1895.
vii. Kate Hayes, b. Oct. 30, 1898.

8. John E. Milligan[5] (11), fourth son of Joseph[4] (2), b. Mar. 4, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Ella Leiter, and resides at Valley Junction, Ia. One adopted child — *Mary*.

9. Eleanor Milligan[5] (3), fifth daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. Feb. 19, 1871.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A. AND AGNES REED.

1. Pauline Milligan[5] (1), eldest daughter of William[4] (2), b. Mar. 21, 1863.

2. Sarah Jane Milligan[5] (4), second daughter of William[4] (2), b. Mar. 29, 1867; d. June 10, 1887.

3. Charles S. Milligan[5] (3), eldest son of William[4] (2), b. Apr. 9, 1869.

4. Ella May Milligan[5] (2), third daughter of William[4] (2), b. June 29, 1871.

5. Albert C. Milligan[5] (2), second son of William[4] (2), b. Sept. 6, 1873.

6. Nancy M. Milligan[5] (4), fourth daughter of William[4] (2), b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. Oct. 30, 1892.

7. Franklin W. Milligan[5] (1), third son of William[4] (2), b. Sept. 14, 1882.

8. John E. Milligan[5] (12), fourth son of Wllliam[4] (2), b. May 7, 1880.

9. James W. Milligan[5] (10), fifth son of William[4] (2), b. June 18, 1885.

10. Laura P. Milligan[5] (1), fifth daughter of William[4] (2), b. Mar. 19, 1889.

CHILDREN OF JAMES A. AND JANE BELL.

1. William Milligan[5] (6), eldest son of James[4] (4), b. in 1839; d. 1839.

2. Florilla Milligan[5] (1), eldest daughter of James[4] (4), b. May 4, 1841; was m. to William Chain and had issue as follows:
i. James Harry Chain, m. Lina Schroyer.
ii. Nancy Cornelius Chain, m. Farank Baughman.
iii. John F. Chain is unm.

3. Charlotte Milligan[5] (2), second daughter of James[4] (2), b. Apr. 8, 1844.

4. Samuel P. Milligan[5] (3), second son of James[4] (2), b. Mar. 14, 1850.

5. Andrew Bell Milligan[5] (2), third son of James[4] (2), b. Aug. 20, 1852.

6. Alexander Milligan[5] (5), fourth son of James[5] (2), b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. in same year.

7. Nancy Milligan[5] (2), third daughter of James[4] (2), b. Sept. 25, 1855; was m. to Elias Ewart, and had children named as follows:
i. Jennie B. Ewart, b. Feb. 28, 1877; m. Edward Smith and has a son.
ii. Julian Ewart.
iii. Orpha Ewart, b. Oct. 1, 1881.
iv. James Ewart, b. Jan. 4, 1884.
v. Israel Ewart, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

Millikens of Orange County, N. C.

[SCOTCH-IRISH BRANCH.]

Charles Milliken[1] (1), whose parents' names are not known, came from the Province of Connaught, Ireland, with a maiden sister named JENNIE, to Virginia about the middle of the 17th century and settled near the present town of Stanford. He married ANN HARBISON, and before the breaking out of the Revolution removed to Orange or Chatham County, North Carolina. Tradition is again at fault. It has been assumed for many years by the recognized authority on the history of this family that it was one ROBERT MILLIKEN who came from Ireland to Virginia, but it has been clearly proven by documents found in the archives of Orange and Chatham Counties in North Carolina that no such person left his "footprints on the sands of time" in that state. It was Charles Milliken who was progenitor of this family, as a perusal of the subjoined documents will show.

CHARLES MILLIKEN'S INDENTURE.

This indenture made the fifth day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-nine, between James George and Judith George of the County of Orange and Province of North Carolina of the one part, and Charles Milliken Planter of this part—witnesseth that the said James George and Judith George, for and in Consideration of the sum of fifty pounds, good and lawful money of this Province to them in hand paid by the sd Charles Milligan at or before the ensealing and delivery hereof, the tract whereof is hereaby acknowledged, hath granted, Bargained, sold and, Alienated, Released and Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant, Bargain, sale, alean, release and confirm unto the sd Charles Milligan his heirs and assigns forever all that seat, Tract, or Parcel of Land as is hereinafter described, situated lying and being in the sd County of Orange. Beginning at a Maple on the South Branch of Robertson's creek beween the Plantation which Samuel Marshe sold to Ben Drummond and the Plantation of the sd Milligan, bought of the sd James George, then from the maple west to a white oak, then to a Black Jack corner tree, then west to a Red Oak corner tree, then East to the said creek to an Elm, then by sd creek to the first station, Including the Plantation of the sd Charles Milligan bought of James George, containing by estimation two hundred acres of land more or less.

Rents and Services thereof, also the Estate, Right, Property, Claim, Demand whatsoever of them the sd James and Judith George & their heirs of, in and to the sd Land & Property, and of in and to every part and parcel thereof ———To have and to hold the sd Seat, Tract, or Parcel of Land and property abovementioned, with the appurtinances unto the Sd Charles Milligan his heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the sd Charles Milligan his heirs forever, and the sd James George and Judith George for themselves the heirs executors & as such doth Covenant, promise and agree to and with the sd Charles Milligan and his heirs forever, by these Presents that they the sd James and Judith George their heirs Executors * * * the sd seat, Tract or parcel of land and Premises and every part thereof against them the sd James

and Judith George their heirs to the sd Charles Milligan and his heirs and shall and will warrant and forever defend by these Presents. *In Witness* whereof we the sd James and Judith George have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above given.

James George.
Judith George.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in presence of us—
John Stewart, Joseph Fooshee.
Chatham County, Aug. 8, 1772.

The foregoing instrument shows that this Charles Milliken — Milligan in this instance was an error in spelling by the person who formulated the deed — had purchased his land as early as 1769 and had cleared his plantation and established his residence there, but did not get his title until 1772, three years afterwards. This plantation was evidently in Orange County at the time of his settlement, but in Chatham County through some changes of boundary, when his deed was recorded.

Here Charles Milliken established his home, became a wealthy planter and slaveholder; here he had born to him five sons and a daughter, and here he and his good wife went down to death. Four of the sons raised families in Orange and Chatham Counties, but their descendants mostly removed to Kentucky, Tennessee, Louisiana, and Texas, and became the progenitors of a numerous posterity noted for their intelligence, force of character and moral worth. Indeed, there are but few families that can produce record of so many members who have been such successful pioneers and state-builders, and as fully represented by three or four generations of conservative solid business men and scholars as have cast a halo around this family name. Full of energy and industry, far-seeing and prompt to seize upon opportunities, they have been leading spirits in the communities where they domiciled. In the learned professions their name was conspicuous.

The compiler has found some evidences of relationship between this and other branches of the family early settled in North Carolina where they associated as neighbors. Much that would be desirable concerning the family history must be left under shadowy obscurity of vague tradition and the uncertainty of enfeebled memories.

The sons of Charles Milliken were named, *Robert*, *James*, *George*, *Charles*, and *Quintin*.

Will of Charles Milliken.

In the name of God Amen, I Charles Milliken of Chatham County and state of N. Carolina, being sick and low in health, but of perfect mind and memory, do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament in manner and form following: First, I recommend my soul unto the hands of the Almighty God, who gave it, and my Body to be decently buried in a Christian-like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

Item — I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Ann one negro woman named *Penney*, to her and her heirs forever. I also lend her the Household and Kitchen furniture during her life, and at her death to be equally divided among all my sons and daughters.

Item — I give and bequeath to my son Robert the land and plantation

whereon he now lives, in Orange County, and one negro woman named *Phillis*, to him and his heirs forever.

Item — I give and bequeath to my son James the land and plantation whereon he now lives in Orange County, to him and his heirs forever, and also my Dun mare.

Item — I give and bequeath to my son Charles a Horse to be purchased by my Executors at fifteen pounds price and a suit of clothes that is made for me.

Item — I give and bequeath to my sons George and Quintin the lands and plantation whereon they now live to be equally divided, to them and to their heirs forever, a negro child by the name of *Mike* to George and his heirs, and a young horse named "Snip" to my son Quintin.

Item — I give and bequeath to my daughter Jenny Stewart twelve pounds current money, and my granddaughter Rachel Stewart, a cow and calf.

Item — I give and bequeath to my grandson Quintin Stewart a negro girl *Evie*, to him and his heirs forever.

Item — I give the land whereon I live to be sold or divided as may best suit my sons: if sold the money arising therefrom to be Equally divided amongst them, and when the debts collected be equally divided between sons Robert, James and Charles.

Lastly, I do appoint and constitute my beloved wife Ann and my sons Robert and George my Executors of this my last will and Testament, hereaby revoking and making (void) all wills by me made and Ratifying this my last will whereon I have hereunto set my hand and appended my seal this the 12th day of May in the year of our Lord 1785.

Witnesses: CHARLES his + mark MILLIKEN. [SEAL]

OTTAL JONES.
MICAJAH MCGEE.
WILLIAM HAMLET.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND ANN HARBISON.

1. Robert Milliken[2] (1), eldest son of Charles[1] (1), was b. in Virginia as early as 1760, and removed with his parents to Orange Co., N. C., before the Revolution. He is supposed to have lived on the homestead. His will, made Sept. 29, 1813, and probated at the November term of court that year, shows us about the time of his death. To his wife, whose name was JANE, he gave one-half of his plantation and one-third of his *mill* during her life; to his son *John*, 50 acres of land; to his son *Charles*, 5 shillings; to his son *Jesse*, 100 dollars; to his son *Robert*, one-half of his plantation and half of his mill after the death of his mother; to his son *William*, one-half of the plantation and half of the mill after the mother's death. His wife, Jane Milliken, and sons Robert and William, were appointed executors. Witnesses were Joel Strong and William Moore. No description of his lands. The names of the sons — Robert, John, Charles, Jesse and William — correspond with the family tradition, but the daughter is not mentioned in the will and probably predeceased her father. See 3d generation.

2. James Milliken[2] (1), second son of Charles[1] (1), probably b. in Virginia, settled in Orange Co., N. C., where he raised his family. He was a planter and slaveholder. Made his will Sept. 9, 1805, and it was probated at the

February term of court following. His death occurred between the two dates. His wife RACHEL and son *Jesse* named as executors. He gave his eldest son, *James*, 100 acres of land; to wife 500 acres of land during widowhood or life; to his son *Elias* 250 acres, and to his son *George* 250 acres. Witnesses of will, William Moore and William Roberts. No description of the estate. His wife's full maiden name was RACHEL KELLY. There were several daughters not mentioned in the will. See 3d generation.

3. Charles Milliken[2] (2), son of Charles[1] (1), b. in Virginia, was brought up in Orange or Chatham Co., N. C. But little has been learned concerning this man. One tradition says he died in Jackson Co., Mo. He was interested in Kentucky when the tide of migration to that country began to rise, as proved by the public records. On April 25th, 1811, there was surveyed for Charles Milliken assignee of Jesse Morrow, the assignee of L. H. Cartright, assignee of Justice Cartright, assignee of James Gallispie, 100 acres of land on the waters of Red River, by virtue of an entry on part of a Livingstone County Court Certificate No. 1210 (giving plat and boundary). Also surveyed for Charles Milliken, assignee of Presley N. O'Bannon, 40 acres of land on the waters of Red River in Logan Co., Ky., of date July 22, 1818, on part of a Kentucky Land Office warrant, No. 24–32, granted to said O'Bannon for 50 acres. Also 10 acres surveyed to Charles Milliken, assignee of Presley O'Bannon, July 28, 1818, on waters of Red River, same warrant first mentioned. As evidence that none of these lands were patented to Charles Milliken is the fact that no lands were conveyed by him, and it is probable that the lands were patented to George Milliken, his brother, who we know settled on Red River in Logan Co., Ky. The late Erastus Milliken of Pleasant Point, Tex., said Charles Milliken died in Missouri, and left issue, but we have not found any trace of such.

4. George Milliken[2] (1), son of Charles[1] (1), b. in Virginia, was carried by his parents to Orange Co., N. C., when young; m. AGNESS WEST,* who was b. May 26, 1762, in Louisa Co., Va., and is said to have settled first in Buncombe Co., N. C. He removed to Guilford Co., near Guilford C. H., N. C., where he remained until their removal to Logan Co., Ky., in 1804 or 1805. The records show that he acquired by purchase from Jesse McComb in 1809, one hundred seventy-three acres of land on Red River. He made his will in Logan Co., Ky., Dec. 1, 1812, which was probated May 17, 1813. He devised for life unto his wife Agness his plantation to be transmitted after her death to his son George Milliken, Jr. That his estate comprised more land than was

* THE WEST FAMILY. The grandmother of Agness was an English lady belonging to a family of wealth and rank. Here is a bit of romance. She had a lover who was objectionable to her father because below her in family connections, or was not born with the "golden spoon" in his mouth. He was sent into the army or carried off by a pressgang and seen no more. She wrote many letters trying to find him, and, finally, ran away and came to New York in her search. Her money failing, she found employment in a hotel. A young merchant from Virginia saw her, admired her refined appearance, made love to her, and, learning her history, married her and took her to his Virginian home. After the death of her father she got her portion of the estate.

Agness West had a brother Leonard. Their parents died in Virginia when they were small children, and they were brought up by an aunt. Both came to Kentucky. Leonard West married, settled in Simpson County, and raised a large family. The sons were *Amos*, *Fielding* and *James*. There were five daughters, William Milliken's wife being one of them. James Milliken married another. Dr. Jesse Milliken's wife was also maiden-named West.

purchased of McComb in 1809, is proved by the fact that his son George conveyed to John Boyd by sale in 1825, two hundred and twelve acres on Red River, reciting in the deed that this was the same tract devised to him by his father, deceased, and that the survey to the same was made in the name of Goodnight, assignee of Rollins. His sons bought and sold several tracts of land on Red River.

William Crewdson, Esq., of Auburn, Ky., who spent much of his youth in the home of his grandmother, Agness (West) Milliken, informed the compiler of this volume that she often told him that she was born in Virginia near the North Carolina line; that she was married when only sixteen years of age; that she first settled in Buncombe Co., N. C., and afterwards removed to Guilford Co., N. C. Her eldest child, *James*, was born only eighteen months before the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. She heard the guns of the battle at Guilford Court House, and that night her house was filled with wounded soldiers for her to care for.

Their home, after their removal to Kentucky, was near Adairville in Logan Co. It was an excellent plantation comprising some of the richest lands in the state. Their first house was of logs, but it was afterwards weather-boarded. Many slaves were kept and well provided for. After the plantation was sold, Mrs. Milliken went to Henry Co., Tenn., and spent her last days with her son Amos. She d. May 6, 1848, aged 86 years. She was the owner of a large, old-fashioned Bible which she prized highly and from which she read much; this contained the family record and is still preserved by her descendants. There were twelve children. See 3d generation.

5. Quintin Milliken[2] (1), son of Charles[1] (1), settled on a plantation in Chatham Co., N. C., where he was m. and raised his family. His father made his will May 12, 1785, and bequeathed to Quintin the lands on which he then lived, and a young horse named "Snip." This land was to remain undivided and an equal share held by son "Charlie." Quintin Milliken made his will July 3, 1816, and as his wife was not mentioned, she was probably deceased. He d. Aug. 10, 1816. He and his wife were buried on the plantation near the house, and their graves, only marked by rude, uninscribed stones, are now surrounded by a growth of large trees. An old Bible containing the family record was destroyed many years ago by fire. His children were named *Jesse*, *Charles*, *Spencer*, *Sarah*, *Mahala* and *Jenny*. See 3d generation.

5. Jenny Milliken[2] (1), only daughter of Charles[1] (1), b. in Virginia, was m. to Stewart. Her father in his will (which see) gave her "twelve pounds current money." She had two (perhaps more) children named as follows:

I. Quintin Stewart, to whom his grandfather, in his will, May 12, 1785, gave "a negro girl named *Evie*."

II. Rachel Stewart, to whom her grandfather, in his will, May 12, 1785, gave "a cow and calf."

Will of Quintin Milliken.

In the name of God Amen, I Quintin Milliken in the county of Chatham and State of North Carolina, being of sound and perfect mind and memory, Blessed be God, do this third day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen make and publish this my last will and

testament in manner and form Following; that is to say, first I bequeath unto my son Jesse Milliken one half of the tract of land whereon I now live to be equally divided by my executors when my son Charley Milliken comes of the age of twenty-one years. Also I give unto my son Jesse Milliken one bed and furniture and one negro man by the name of *Ben*, and a two-year old filly. My will further is that my son Jesse Milliken live on the plantation until my son Charles Milliken comes of age and are both to live togather. I then give unto my daughter Sarah Richardson (N. B. Charley is to have two years schooling) one negro woman by the name of *Phillis*, and a bed and furniture (with) a horse, bridle and saddle to be valued at one hundred dollars. I then give unto my son Spensor Milliken one negro boy by the name of *Mike* and fifty dollars in money. I then give unto my daughter Mahala Milliken one negro by the name of *Hampton* and one bed and furniture. I then give unto my daughter Jinney Milliken one negro boy by the name of *Gray* and a bed and furniture. I then give unto Frances Foushee ten shillings to be paid her by my executors. After all my just debts are paid The ballance of my things remaining to be sold and divided among Jesse Milliken, Spencer Milliken, Jennie Milliken, Mahala Milliken and Charles Milliken, and I hereby make and ordain my worthy friend George Linniher (?) and my son Jesse Milliken executors of this my last will and testament, In witness whereof I, the said Quintin Millikin have set my hand and seal the day and year above written, Signed, sealed and published and delivered by the sade Quintin Milliken the testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us, [SEAL]

JSHAM HINKETH. QUINTIN MILLIKEN.

BUFORD PETTY Jr.

CODICIL. The growing crops and the plantation whereon I now live I wish appropriated to the use of my children Jesse Milliken, Mahala Milliken, Jenney Milliken and Charles Milliken also my farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture reserved for the use of the above named children until my son Charles becomes of age, then to be equally divided between the four children. The sale of some property will be indispensible to defray my just debts and the payment of some legacys in the above will, and for this purpose I wish sold at auction as soon after my decease as may be proper such of my stock or other personal property as my executors may think can be spared.

FRANK HILL. QUINTIN MILLIKEN.

JOSEPH FOUSHEE.

THE MILLIKEN HOMESTEAD.

There were 170 acres in the tract of land owned by Quintin Milliken, originally, but he increased his territory until he owned 750 acres. He built his log-house near a spring about one-fourth of a mile from the present residence of his grandson on the same plantation. The old stable was on a small stream that issued from the spring.

After the death of Quintin his son Jesse built a new house nearer the public road; this was destroyed by fire. Another house was erected where the present garden is cultivated, and in excavating for the foundation of an arbor, John R. Milliken, the present proprietor, found the old cellar. This third plantation house was built of hewed logs but afterwards weather-boarded and enlarged. The present proprietor has added a second story, and again enlarged the

house upon the ground, and added to its architectural appearance by two piazzas. A chimney at each end is provided with fireplaces above and below stairs. The old kitchen was detached and some distance from the dwelling, as was customary on all plantations during slave days, and the food cooked there was carried to the dining-room by the servants. This building and the old smoke-house still remain. The kitchen is built of hewed timber, is eighteen by twenty feet on the ground, and has a chimney at one end in which there is a fireplace eight feet wide and five feet in height. The building is now used for a wash-house. The barns and stables were built a considerable distance from the house for fear of fire.

There are two remarkable trees in front of the mansion. One, a white oak, is twenty-one feet in circumference, and has branches that extend seventy feet at right angles from its trunk. The other, a walnut, has two hearts. A negro named "Ben" planted this. He found two small, tender saplings and twisted them spirally; they grew, united their trunks, and to-day the large, handsome tree shows no indication of its original forms.

The buildings are beautifully situated on the public road, thirty-five miles from Raleigh, the state capital, and from Pittsboro, the county seat, three miles.

Jesse Milliken held forty slaves, the most of them purchased, or raised on his plantation. They occupied seven cabins near the dwelling; these were small, cheaply built log-houses, with large fireplaces, and very warm and cosey.

The following documents speak for themselves, and may be of interest to readers in the North who were born since the emancipation of the slaves.

"Know all men by these presents that I Charles Milliken of the County of Chatham and state of Northcaroline have for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to me in hand paid by Jesse Milliken of the county and state aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby fully acknowledge myself satisfied and paid,—Bargained, sold and delivered unto the said Jesse Milliken all my wright, title, interest and claim unto a Negro Woman by the name of PHILLIS, & Co. & Co. in witness of which I have herewith set my hand and seal this 22nd day of October A. D. 1825.

Test. S. MOORE. CHARLES MILLIKEN. [SEAL]

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, CHATHAM COUNTY.

Sept. 28, A. D. 1838. Be it known that for the consideration of the sum of Twelve Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars, to me in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged—That I, Isaac Petty of the county and state aforesaid, have this day bargained sold and delivered unto Jesse Milliken of the county and state aforesaid, the following negroes to wit—A negro woman by the name of Hannah about thirty-seven years of age, and three of her children, namely, *Tony*, about eight years of age; *Bob*, about five years of age, and *Ginney*, about three years of age—The title to the abovenamed slaves, Hannah, Tony, Bob, and Ginney, I hereby warrant and defend to the said Jesse Milliken against the lawful claims of all persons whatsoever—In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day above written.

Witness, N. A. STEDMAN. ISAAC PETTY. [SEAL]

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND JANE MILLIKEN.

1. **John Milliken**[3] (1), eldest son of Robert[2] (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was mentioned in his father's will as the legatee of fifty acres of land. He studied surveying when a young man, and going to Kentucky with others of the family found employment under the State government, and was rewarded by a grant of land in Louisiana, where he cleared a large and valuable plantation, which was called "Milliken's Bend," it being on a loop of the Mississippi River. He owned many slaves, and acquired wealth. This locality became widely known during the Civil War in consequence of a battle fought there, and is now historic. The stately Milliken mansion was burned down and many valuable family documents destroyed. John Milliken m. the widow of Dr. Elliott, *nee* DEVEREUX, by whom he had one daughter, named Mary-Jane, who became the wife of Dr. I. P. Parker, about the year 1828, and she had two sons, who are now the representatives of this Milliken family. Mr. Milliken was a man of great determination and singleness of purpose; calculating, sagacious, energetic and successful in his agricultural and commercial ventures. The date of his death has not been found, the Parkers having declined to communicate information.

2. **Dr. Jesse Milliken**[3] (1), second son of Robert[2] (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., and raised his family there. His wife was ANNIE WEST, a daughter of William West, of an old Virginian family. About the year 1817 he removed to Calloway Co., Ky., and in 1825 purchased a farm in Simpson Co., where he established a permanent home. He was for many years a well-known and popular practising physician in Calloway and Simpson Counties, often riding twenty and thirty miles on horseback, carrying his medicines in saddle-bags, to visit his patients, and absent from home days and nights. He was a typical doctor of the old school, who was invested with all the pluck so vividly represented by Ian Maclaren in William MacClure the old Scottish practitioner. Dr. Milliken was a man of strong convictions, and was very outspoken in his intercourse with his fellow-men. He d. at his home in Simpson Co., Ky., in 1834, and his widow d. in 1848. They were interred on the farm. For children's names, see 4th generation.

3. **William Milliken**[3] (1), third son of Robert[2] (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., July 4, 1792; m. NANCY RAMSEY, who was b. in Chatham Co., N. C., Nov. 14, 1795. He settled in Paducah, Ky., about 1817, where he owned and carried on a plantation. He was killed by a vicious horse when ploughing—date unknown — and left a large family for his wife, who was a woman of great energy, prudence, and good judgment, to care for; and she acquitted herself of her responsibility with true heroism and faithfulness. She was tall, with black hair and eyes, and stamped many mental and physical characteristics upon her children. She d. Aug. 10, 1877. There were nine children. See 4th generation.

4. **Charles Milliken**[3] (2), fourth son of Robert[2] (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was mentioned in his father's will and received only five shillings. Find no record of this man in land documents. Hon. Charles W. Milliken, of Franklin, Ky., says his uncle of this name d. in Jackson Co., Mo., but diligent search and newspaper inquiry have been fruitless of results. There are

Millikens in and about Kansas City, Mo., who may be his descendants. They have not replied to inquiries addressed to them. One Charles Milliken is a passenger conductor.

5. Robert Milliken[3] (2), fifth son of Robert[2] (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was mentioned in his father's will of date Sept. 29, 1813, in which he was given one-half of the plantation and one-half of the mill after his mother's decease. He m., May 5, 1809, CHRISTIAN TURNER. Was one of the executors of his father's will. Some members of this family believe that this man remained on the homestead and d. issueless.

6. Harbison Milliken[3] (1), youngest son of Robert[2] (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was a legatee under his father's will to one hundred dollars to be paid by his brother Robert. No other information.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND AGNES WEST.

1. James Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of George[3] (1), b. in 1779, eighteen months before the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. He m. ELSIE WEST, daughter of William West, and sister of Ann West, wife of Dr. Jesse Milliken, in 1805, about the time of the removal of the family to Kentucky. He settled about five miles west of Franklin, in Simpson Co. The house on his plantation was built of timber, but afterwards weather-boarded and better finished; it was large and roomy, and built more for comfort and convenience than for any external beauty. The mansion was surrounded by a spacious lawn, whereon were groves of fine old forest trees. Some locust trees had been planted near the dwelling because of their flowers and fragrance. This plantation was situated on the "Springfield road" between Franklin, Ky., and the Tennessee state line. The land was nearly level and very productive. The slave quarters were nearly one hundred yards back of the mansion.

Mr. Milliken is described as a small man with very kind and gentle manners, who was loved and venerated by all of his neighbors. He was a very devout Christian man, but not the kind "so straight they leaned backward." He had a kind word and genuine smile and handshake for all. Was especially fond of children, and his great kindliness is remembered by his descendants. He d. Mar. 6, 1863, aged 84.

Mrs. Milliken was a tall, dignified old lady with strongly marked face; a woman of great firmness of character with a high sense of right and wrong, but was kind and charitable to her neighbors. She was the true pioneer wife, and mother of the class that made the history of a state. There were four children that lived to maturity, of whom with fourth generation.

2. William Milliken[3] (2), second son of George[2] (1), b. in Orange or Guilford Co., N. C., in Apr., 1785; m. Aug. 10, 1808, POLLY WEST, his first cousin, and settled in the southern part of Simpson Co., Ky., on Spring Creek and near the Sulphur Springs meeting-house, say eight miles from Franklin, Ky. His plantation consisted of about 500 acres, and was one of the best in Southern Kentucky. His mansion was of brick, large and imposing. He owned about 25 slaves. Mr. Milliken was six feet two inches in height, large, rawboned, and of great muscular strength. He was a leading citizen in Simpson County, and his character above reproach. His companion was of dark complexion. She was b. Dec. 28, 1791, and d. Mar. 6, 1851. He d. on the farm where he first settled, Dec. 7, 1847, aged 62 years and 9 months. Eleven children, of whom with fourth generation.

3. Leonard Hugh Milliken[3] (1), third son of George[2] (1), b. near Guilford Court House, Guilford Co., N. C., about 1793, settled in Calloway Co., Ky., in 1830. He was a volunteer under Gen. Andrew Jackson at the battle of New Orleans. His plantation in Kentucky was disposed of in 1836, and with his family he removed to an exposed frontier in Texas. Diligent research by correspondence, advertising in newspapers, and examination of the public records, has failed to disclose the dwelling-place of the descendants of this Hugh Milliken. He evidently discarded his first name, as it does not appear on record in any entry found. The following was procured from the Land Commissioner at Austin, Tex.

"There was an unconditional headright certificate issued to Hugh Millikin for 640 acres of land by the Board of Land Commissioners of Sabine Co., Tex., in 1841 by virtue of his conditional certificate issued by the same board in 1838, and the same located in two surveys in Sabine County, but neither have been patented account of errors in field notes. There are also transfers on file of said certificate from Henry Millikin to Charles Peck, executed in Sabine County in 1840, and from Charles Peck to Will Hinckley, also executed in Sabine County in 1841. The title to said land has therefore passed from Hugh Millikin.

"An unconditional certificate was also issued to Hugh Millikin by the Board of Land Commissioners of Houston County for 1280 acres of land in 1848, by virtue of his conditional issued by the Board of Red River County in 1838, and located in Rusk County, and was patented to Hugh Millikin, Oct. 19, 1849, and there are no transfers of this certificate on file in this office, and as far as disclosed by the records here still remains in Hugh Millikin; and to ascertain if the land has been conveyed since the patent issued, you will have to consult the records of Rusk Co., at Henderson, Texas, or if you will communicate with Hon. R. M. Love, Comptroller at this place, he would doubtless advise you by whom the taxes on said land are paid, and in that way you might trace the owner or claimant. There were evidently two persons by the name of Hugh Millikin, the one receiving the 1280 acres being a married man, or head of a family, and the other a single man, as two headright certificates could not have been issued to the same person. Whether you can connect this man with Leonard Hugh Millikin, will be a matter to be determined outside of this department. I would suggest also that you examine the records of Sabine, Red River, and Houston Counties for information that might lead to further identification of said parties."

At Henderson, Tex., the following record of transfer was found:

"From the state of Texas to Hugh Milliken, 1280 acres of land; from Hugh Milliken and wife to A. C. Whately, 1280 acres of land; from A. C. Whately to Henry A. Reynolds, 1280 acres of land; and from Henry A. Reynolds to B. C. Oberthier, 1280 acres of land."

Hugh Milliken was married and had a large family, some of his children grown to maturity before his removal to Texas, but the maiden name of his wife is not remembered. His relatives in Kentucky say that he died about two years after his settlement in Texas. They also report that his sons were men of prominence. There was another Hugh Milliken (or Millican) whose name appears in the Texas archives, and the two were often confounded. All that is known of this man, just mentioned, will be found in another section of this book.

The following very unsatisfactory and meagre record is all we could find relating to the children of Hugh Milliken.

I. Mahala Milliken, his daughter, was m. to Samuel Wright, and lived in Texas. Her husband was killed and his body burned in his house by Indians; but she escaped through a back window, and carrying her babe made her way through the wilderness twenty miles to her father's home. B. C. Oberthier, Esq., of Henderson, Tex., says Mahalay's daughter was m. to McDonald, and was an aunt to his wife.

II. George Milliken, son of Hugh, b. in Kentucky, removed with the family to Texas.

III. Henry Milliken, son of Hugh, b. in Kentucky, went to Texas, and transferred his father's land certificate to Charles Peck in 1840.

4. Amos Milliken[3] (1), fourth son of George[2] (1), was b. near Guilford Court House, N. C., Mar. 10, 1795, and was nine years of age when his parents moved to Simpson Co., Ky. He m. Elizabeth Townsend (b. Mar. 11, 1796; d. Jan. 17, 1875) in Logan Co., Ky., July 27, 1815, and settled on lands bequeathed by his father in his will of date 1812. He sold out and removed to Henry Co., Tenn., in 1818. His new land — a tract consisting of 200 acres — was on the head waters of the north fork of the Obion River, some seven miles north of Paris. At this time there were but few white families living in that region. Some old, deserted wigwams remained to mark the homes and hunting-ground of the red man. His land cost him 12½ cents per acre. While clearing his farm, the family subsisted largely upon the game and fish which abounded in the forest and streams. Venison and wild turkeys could be had at any time when wanted. Black bears carried off the pigs, and Amos brought them down with his rifle and supplied his table from their flesh. The virgin soil produced a variety of berries, and the family often feasted on strawberries and wild honey. Some panthers and wolves could be heard by night in the surrounding forests.

The Milliken home was typical of the frontier, and nearly everything for family use was produced on the farm. Wool and cotton were raised and made into cloth for family wear. Hides were tanned and worked into harness and footwear. Much ingenuity and skill was exhibited by the members of the household in the manufacture of the home-made wares. By industry, frugality, and judicious management, Mr. Milliken became a prosperous farmer. He was self-reliant and capable of turning his hand to almost any mechanical work. He introduced and operated the first threshing mill in that country. Previously all grain was beaten out with the flail. His threshing machine was described as of "Groundhog" style and crudely constructed, but it was practical, and the precursor of something better. He also built a sawmill on the stream running by the plantation which had one of the first circular saws ever used in Henry County.

Mr. Milliken d. Nov. 21, 1856, near Spring Hill, Henry Co., Tenn., and his widow lived with her son George for nearly twenty years, dying in 1875. She was possessed of a remarkable memory, and in advanced life entertained her grandchildren with stories of early life in Kentucky, and homemaking in Tennessee. There were many caves and subterranean streams in Simpson County. At one time the pet goose fell into the well and disappeared. It was given up for lost, but a few hours later emerged from a "sink hole" at the back of the farm and came waddling home. Handkerchiefs and other

light articles dropped into another well would be found in a large spring nearly a mile away. She told of the excitement that prevailed and how worried the inhabitants were about their early Kentucky home, when houses were violently shaken and crockery rattled on the dresser; when chimneys cracked and fell by the trembling of the earth; and with the slow mediums of communication it was a long time before they heard that the cause of the phenomena was the sinking of a considerable tract in Obion Co., Tenn., by which Reelfoot Lake was formed.

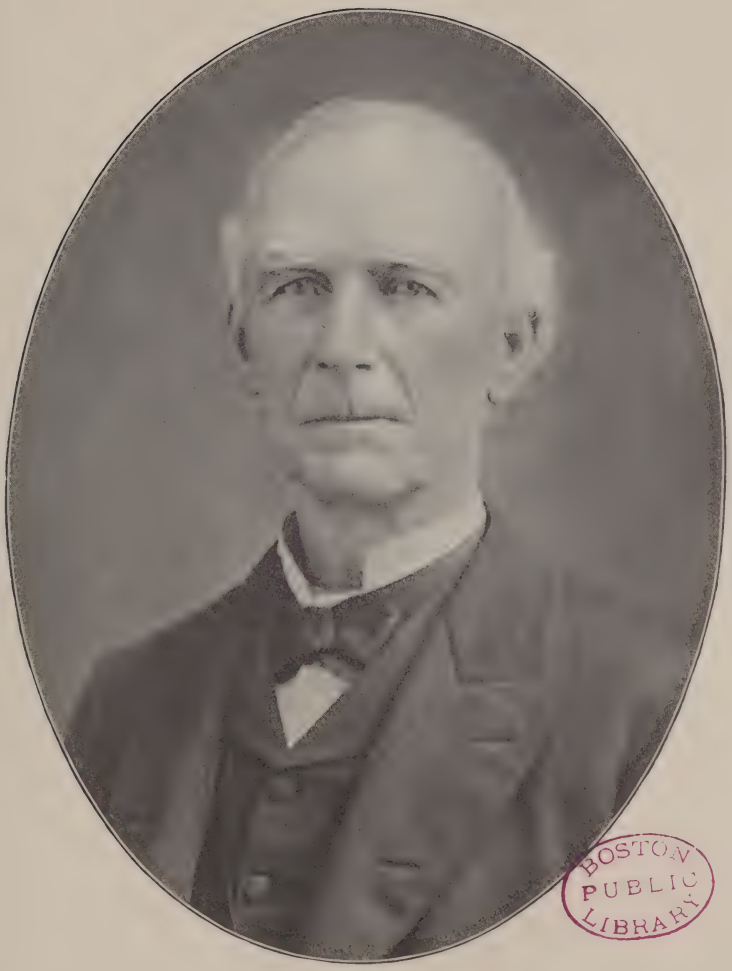
The country where the Milliken family settled was not only the hunting-ground of Indians, but once the home of the mound builders. There were two circular elevations on the plantation extending to twenty-five feet in height above the level of the adjacent land. Upon the top of one mound was a level plateau of sufficient area for a dwelling and small yard occupied by a white family. From near the base of the larger mound are two deep ditches or artificial ravines leading to the Little Obion nearby. Some interesting pieces of ancient pottery and flint implements were found in the Milliken fields, and one article was sold to an Eastern museum for a good sum. Life on the plantation was peaceful and pleasant until the beginning of the Civil War. The home was well supplied with the popular magazines and current newspapers. Children were entertained by ghost stories told by the old black "mammy" in the slave quarters, while their elders beguiled the evening hours around the hearthstone with tales and legends of "ye olden time" in Carolina and Kentucky. Long before Amos Milliken's death, the forests had been hewed down, and the country he found a wilderness was populous and flourishing. Churches and schools had been built, manufactures introduced, merchandising established, and the advantages of culture and wealth were enjoyed by many.

The Millikens were in favor of maintaining the solidarity of the Union, but when by act of the Legislature Tennessee seceded, they went with the majority and fought with valor in the Confederate army.

Amos and Elizabeth Milliken had two sons, of whom with fourth generation.

5. George Milliken[3] (2), youngest son of George[2] (1), was b. in Logan Co., Ky. He went to Henry Co., Tenn., when a young man and m. SARAH MARTIN. Here he erected a tanyard and established himself in business. He removed to Wadesboro, Calloway Co., Ky., in 1833–4, and established the tanning business there. This was then the county seat and gave promise of growth, but another town was chosen and Wadesboro decayed. He sold out and in 1839 migrated with his family to Red River Co., Tex. He received a "headright" grant of land comprising 1280 acres; the quantity offered to induce settlement. Texas was then a Republic. The journey of 600 miles was made with horses and required a month. They went via Memphis, Tenn., Little Rock, Ark., and the Indian Territory, camping on the road. Supplies and household goods were carried. They were constantly in danger from Indians and wild animals but reached their destination in safety. Mr. Milliken did not long hold his headright-grant, but sold out and built a tanyard on Pecan Bayou, five miles north of Clarksburg, the county seat, where he owned 500 acres of land.

The family submitted to the deprivations and hardships incident to pioneer life in a new country. They lived in a log cabin. Family supplies were


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HON. CHARLES W. MILLIKEN

mostly procured by hunting. The woods and prairies then abounded with large game such as buffaloes and deers. Wild honey was plentiful. Corn was ground in handmills or pounded into hominy; sometimes parched. The men wore buckskin breeches and coonskin caps. Women dressed correspondingly plain. Luxuries were unknown.

Mr. Milliken d. in 1843, and was buried in the family graveyard of a neighboring cotton planter named George Bagby. His family, consisting of the widow and five children, returned to their relatives in Henry Co., Tenn. See 4th generation for names of descendents.

6. Polly E. Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of George[2] (1), was b. in Guilford Co., N. C., June 29, 1796, and went with her parents to Logan Co., Ky., in 1804–5. She was m. to Esau Orendorff, May 18, 1815. He was b. near Sharpsburg, Md., Jan. 17, 1790, moved to Shepardstown, Va., 1797, to Logan Co., Ky., 1805, and to Tazewell Co., Ill., in 1837. She d. in Feb., 1872. He d. May 8, 1877. These had a family of twelve children, and their descendants are a host. A family reunion has been organized, and a history of the American family of Orendorff is in progress. They are of Dutch extraction.

i. William L. Orendorff, b. May 4, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1825.

ii. Benjamin F. Orendorff, b. May 31, 1819; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Lucinda Ogden, b. Mar. 30, 1823, d. Sept. 27, 1883. He resides in Delaware, Ill.

iii. Orphelia Orendorff, b. Aug. 6, 1821; m. Mar. 12, 1846, James A. Sherman, b. 1820, d. July 13, 1893. She d. Oct. 1, 1899, leaving issue.

iv. George W. C. Orendorff, b. Sept. 5, 1823; m. Jan. 2, 1850, Mary Ann Albright, b. Oct. 12, 1860, d. Oct. 12, 1860. He m. 2d, Mary G. Herrington, who lives in Normal, Ill. He d. July 27, 1890, leaving issue by both wives.

v. Mary Ann Orendorff, b. Aug. 5, 1825; m. Dec., 1851, William Milner, b. Mar. 30, 1823, d. Sept. 27, 1889. She d. July 5, 1870, leaving issue.

vi. Francis M. Orendorff, b. Oct. 14, 1827; d. Apr. 7, 1852.

vii. Barbara Orendorff, b. Sept. 19, 1829; m. Lyman A. Vaughn, b. May 24, 1830. She d. Oct. 7, 1864, leaving issue. He lives in Providence, R. I.

viii. Noah Orendorff, b. June 4, 1831; d. Dec. 15, 1856.

ix. Susan Orendorff, b. Aug. 8, 1833; m. Sept. 20, 1854, William Vaughan and lives at Highland Centre, Ia., with issue.

x. Enoch T. Orendorff, b. Aug. 21, 1835; m. July 3, 1858, Helen Brennaman, b. Mar. 21, 1836, and lives in Whiting, Ia., with issue.

xi. Van Orendorff, b. Feb. 17, 1839, lives in Delaware, Ill., unm.

xii. Levi Orendorff, b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. Nov. 21, 1872, Nancy Brawner, and lives in Delaware, Ill., with issue.

7. Elizabeth Milliken[3] (1), daughter of George[2] (1), was living in 1812 and was mentioned in her father's will of that date. She probably d. single.

8. Agness Milliken[3] (1), youngest daughter of George[2] (1), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., 1809; m. Samuel B. Crewdson (who was b. in Virginia, 1800, and d. 1833) Dec., 1824. She was of fair complexion with blue eyes; tall, but not robust. She d. in 1839. Children:

i. William N. Crewdson, b. Feb. 1, 1826, lived with his grandfather, Geo. Milliken, in Red River Co., Tex., when young. Served in the Mexican War. Now living in Auburn, Ky. "A professional man."

ii. James Crewdson, b. 1828, dec.

iii. Samuel Crewdson, b. 1832, was a Captain in the Confederate army, and d. near the close of the war.

9. Spencer Milliken[3] (3), son of George[2] (1), was d. when his father's will was made in 1812.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND RACHEL KELLY.

1. James Milliken[3] (3), eldest son of James[2] (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., received 100 acres of land there by his father's will in 1806. He m. Aug. 11, 1803, Oney Hudson, and is said to have d. on his plantation without issue.

2. Jesse Milliken[3] (2), second son of James[2] (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was mentioned as executor of his father's will in 1806. He is supposed to have settled on Stone's River in Tennessee, where he raised his family; but he spent considerable time in Texas, to which state his son had removed. On his third trip to that state he carried his wife on horseback. He purchased land near Huntsville, Tex., and lived there for a few years, but his sons visited him and induced him to return to Tennessee, where he probably d. His children, as far as known, were named *John, Albert, Austin, Creed, Mary* and *Cynthia.*

3. Elias Milliken[3] (1), third son of James[2] (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was given by his father's will 250 acres of land in 1806. He removed to the south side of the Tennessee River in the western section of the state of that name, where he and his maiden sister lived for many years. He was not m.

4. George F. Milliken[3] (3), fourth son of James[2] (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., in 1803; m. Susan Cate, daughter of John Cate, and removed to Coffee Co., Tenn., in 1821–2, and settled on a farm fifteen miles from Manchester. His wife d. in 1851, "or thereabouts," and he went to Arkansas and m. again, but the name of his 2d wife is not known. He d. in March, 1871. By his first wife he had seven children, five sons and two daughters; by his second wife a son and a daughter. See 4th generation.

5. Nancy Milliken[3] (1), daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., lived with her brother Elias in the western part of Tennessee, unm.

6. Polly Milliken[3] (2), daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was m. to William Harris. She had a sister, name unknown, m. to —— Dickson.

CHILDREN OF QUINTIN AND WIFE.

1. Jesse Milliken[3] (3), eldest son of Quintin[2] (1), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., Mar. 4, 1793; m. Jan. 28, 1846, Mahala Rowe, b. Sept. 2, 1816, and d. Aug. 31, 1879. He d. July 7, 1887. In his will of date July 3, 1816, his father gave him one-half of the homestead plantation, which was to be equally divided with his brother "Charlie" by his executors when that lad became of age. He also bequeathed to son Jesse one bed and furniture, a negro named "Ben," and a two-year-old "filly." He was one of the executors of his father's will. He was a man of medium height and weighed 180 lbs. Hair and complexion dark, eyes blue. He was of a quiet, easy disposition, and lived in peace with his fellow-men. He was a planter and slaveholder until the sweep of a Lincoln's pen emancipated the "people of color." He and his wife were

Spencer Milliken[3] (4), son of Quintin[2] (1), b. in Orange Co., N.C.; m. Elizabeth Ramsey, daughter of John Ramsey, who was b. in Chatham Co., N.C., near Ramsey's Mills, and lived in Paducah, Ky., where he d. in middle life. His widow was m. a second time, but her husband's name is not known. She was five years older than her sister Nancy, lived to be eighty-five and received her "second sight." She was a woman of inflexible will, full of energy, industrious and thrifty. Issue:

1. Mahala Milliken, m. Charles Gillon.
2. Polly Milliken, m. Edwin Gillon.
3. Elena Milliken, m. a Mr. McElurah; second Mr. Gray.
4. Nancy Milliken, m. William Pryor.
5. Elizabeth Milliken, m. Studle Medbery.
6. Josephine Milliken, m. Isaac Keller.
7. Phoebe Milliken, m. a Mr. Niblet.

Several of the seven sisters, now all dead, had issue, and *Ammie Keller* is living in Paducah, Ky. A Dr. Niblet d. in Galveston, Tex.

near the house in a plot of ground once used as a garden. There were five children. See 4th generation.

2. Spencer Milliken[3] (4), second son of Quintin[2] (1), b. in Chatham Co., N.C., was mentioned in his father's will in 1816, and was given a negro boy named "Mike" and fifty dollars in money. He removed to Paducah, McCracken Co., Ky., when a young man, m. and had issue; but someone who was acquainted said his children and posterity were all dead. His brother Jesse frequently visited him.

3. Sarah Milliken[3] (1), daughter of Quintin[2] (1), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., was m. to —— Richardson before her father made his will in 1816. She received as her portion a bed and furniture, a negro woman named "Phillis," and a horse and saddle to be valued at one hundred dollars. This family left their native state many years ago, and are lost to their kindred.

4. Mahala Milliken[3] (2), daughter of Quintin[2] (1), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., received by her father's will a bed and furniture, and a negro man named "Hampton." No other information.

5. Charles Milliken[3] (3), youngest son of Quintin[2] (1), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., was "under age" in 1816 when his father made his will. Half of the plantation was given him; he was to have two years' schooling, and was to live with his brother Jesse. He was of a roving, speculative temperament, left home when young, and was not afterwards heard from. He may have left descendants.

6. Jenney Milliken[3] (1), youngest daughter of Quintin[2] (1), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., received by her father's will one bed and (its) furniture, and a negro boy named "Gray." No other data.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND ANNE WEST.

1. Robert Franklin Milliken[4] (3), eldest son of Jesse[3] (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky., Feb. 18, 1811, and when two years of age was carried to Paducah, McCracken Co., thence back to Simpson Co., thence to Paris, Tenn., thence back to Simpson Co., Ky. At the age of 18 he went to Missouri where Kansas City now stands, thence to Illinois where Chicago now stands, and back to Simpson Co., Ky., where he remained during the residue of his days. He m. Oct. 21, 1839, Eliza Thompson Hale, by whom he had nine children. He d. Dec. 31, 1889.

2. Harbison Milliken[4] (2), second son of Jesse[3] (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky.; d. there when a young man, unm.

3. Narcissa Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Jesse[3] (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky.; was m. to John Brewer and removed to Tennessee where she d. leaving four children, viz.:—*James*, *Narcissa*, *Babe*, and *Richard*.

4. Mary Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Jesse[3] (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky.; d. at the age of 18 years, unm.

5. Caroline Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Jesse[3] (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky.; was m. to James Buntin and moved to Texas where he d. leaving four children, viz.:—*Joseph*, *Charles*, *Anice* and *Robert*.

6. Hon. Charles W. Milliken[4] (4), third son of Jesse[3] (1), b. in Calloway Co.,

Ky., Aug. 15, 1827, and was carried by his parents to Simpson Co. before he was ten years of age. His father having died when he was but a lad, and being left motherless when away at school, the family was broken up and the three youngest children were homeless. When eighteen he persuaded his mother to let him go to Franklin, Ky., where he remained in school one year. He then entered Wirt Academy, a rural institution in Sumner Co., Tenn., and was graduated after a three years' course. He returned to Franklin and studied law with Beverly L. Clark, and has practised his profession down to date. He m. SALLY RAYSTER, Feb. 11, 1852, and she is still living, in perfect health.

He was County Attorney without soliciting the office several years up to 1862, when by act of the Legislature the courts were suspended, and he resigned. In 1867 he was elected Commonwealth Attorney to represent the State's interest in the Fourth Judicial District. This election was to fill out an unexpired term of one year, and in 1868 he was elected for a full term of six years to the same office. He resigned in 1872, to become a candidate for Congress and was elected. In 1874 he was again elected and served in the 43d and 44th Congresses. He refused to be a candidate in 1876, and has never since sought for any political preferment. In a communication written in the winter of 1902, Mr. Milliken said: "Though nearly 75 years of age I can run as fast for a short distance and jump as far as at any time in my life. My voice is strong and clear, and I do a practice in my profession equal to any man at our bar."

Of this "grand old man" of Franklin, Ky., a citizen writes, "He does not look a day older than he did twenty-five years ago; he is vigorous and active, and anything in appearance but an old man."

He was well-informed respecting the early history of his family, and furnished much of the data concerning the first generations incorporated into this work.

His acquaintance is wide, and he holds the high esteem of numerous fellow-citizens. A Presbyterian in his church relations, he believes there are sincere Christians in all denominations. He has one son, of whom with fifth generation.

7. **Dr. James H. Milliken**[4] (4), fourth son of Jesse[3] (1), b. in Calloway Co., Ky., Mar. 10, 1831, and was twice m. His first wife was MITTIE SARVER of Tennessee; his second wife was BELLE DURHAM of Central Kentucky. He graduated from medical institutions in Kentucky. He studied medicine at Cumberland University, Tenn., and has engaged in the active practice of his profession in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., for many years. He represents the mental and physical characteristics of this branch of the family; is a man of strong convictions, conservative and forceful. There are two children. See 4th generation.

8. **Melvina Milliken**[4] (1), youngest daughter of Jesse[3] (1), d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY RAMSEY.

1. **John Milliken**[4] (2), eldest son of William[3] (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., Sept. 20, 1815; m. HARRIET LOUISA HOOD of Culpeper, Va., where she was b. Aug. 6, 1821. He was at one time doing business at Evansville, Ind., where some of his children were b. He subsequently read law with Col. J. B. Husbands of Paducah, Ky., and was admitted to the bar. He was in practice and was county judge for a number of terms, and at the time of his death was


STON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

CAPT. SAMUEL R. MILLIKEN, THORPS SPRINGS, TEXAS

known as Judge Milliken. He was virtually a self-made man. At the beginning of the Civil War he joined the Confederacy and entered the army as major of a battalion. His family were residing at Mayfield, Ky., while he was in camp a few miles south of that town. He came to his home occasionally, and while on a visit was assassinated Nov. 18, 1861, by a political enemy. His widow d. at Paducah, Ky., in July, 1871. There were six children. See 5th generation.

2. Samuel Ramsey Milliken[4] (1), second son of William[3] (1), b. in Paducah, McCracken Co., Ky., June 30, 1817; m. Miss Mary Horn; second, Annie Henrietta Campbell and lived for many years at his place of nativity. He was owner of three mail lines and steam packets on the Mississippi, Cumberland and Tennessee rivers. He removed to Texas in 1860, stopping near Mansfield, Ellis Co., now Johnson Co., but finally settled at Thorp Springs, in Hood Co., Tex. He carried numerous slaves with him. He d. June 28, 1886. His eldest son wrote as follows:

"My father was one of the most forceful characters I ever knew. He was not only honest and truthful himself, but thought it was his bounden duty to make others the same. This naturally made him many enemies. He despised and denounced shams on all occasions. He was a great money maker in his prime, but entirely too free-hearted with his friends and those who gained his confidence. He moved to Texas in 1860 for his health, enlisted in the Confederate service the next year. Was chosen Captain of his company, but refused to serve, as he claimed that he believed others would make better officers. He never offered for office, though he never resided in a county where he did not wield a powerful influence for good. To illustrate how he was respected for justice and honor, I shall narrate the statement made me some years ago, by Mr. Bledsoe, an able lawyer of Cleburne, Texas. My father did not speak to him. He had a case in the court of my father's county, and my father was on the jury, but in going to the jury box he remarked to a juror that it was not worth his while to go up there, as his name would be scratched. Mr. Bledsoe overheard it, but to my father's surprise he was selected. Mr. Bledsoe said that his client was a stranger in the county, but had a just cause of action, while the other party was most influential, and had many friends; that he wanted a controlling spirit on the jury, one who would do right regardless of the parties; that he made his principal argument to my father, and the result was just as he expected, a verdict in his favor. One of the most laudatory, and yet truthful, obituaries I ever read, was that of my father, written by a gentleman whom he did not speak to for ten years previous to his death. The traits of character which I have just mentioned, were so strongly marked, that all admired him for them. But it was in his home life, and by the constituents of that home, where he was really understood and loved. Stern to rule, but O how just! He was a born disciplinaire. Often have I seen children visiting our home, obey him with pleasure, who ran rough shod over their own parents.

By two wives he had six children named as follows:

1. Edmonia Milliken[5], b. in Paducah, Ky., was m. to Andrew J. Brown and lives in Dallas, Tex. She has written: "My grandmother's Bible is in my possession; however, it is not the first record of my grandfather's family, and is very incomplete. I do not know what became of the first records. Grandmother had the care of me the first eight

years of my life, then we were separated for ten years, my father bringing me to Texas in 1860. My father took me to visit grandmother afterwards, with the understanding that I should prevail on her to return with us to Texas, and we left Paducah, Ky., Sept. 8, 1870. Uncle Erastus Milliken came in November of the same year. Grandmother and I were very devotedly attached to each other. I have her picture and likenesses of her five sons." Mrs. Brown visited her uncle Erastus Milliken at Pleasant Point, Tex., interviewed him, and took notes for this work, but she says: "Our house was burned Mar. 11, 1894, and he died the 20th of April following. As I had too many other cares on my mind I dropped the whole thing." She did not reply to subsequent inquiries.

II. William N. Milliken[5], b. in 1857, at Paducah, Ky., d. at Dallas, Tex., in 1885.

III. Robert Campbell Milliken[5], b. in Johnson Co., Tex., Jan. 14, 1861, is a lawyer by profession, and was at one time engaged in legal practice at Dallas, Tex., but is now in the life-insurance business, located at Birmingham, Ala., where he is serving as mayor. The most of the time during the last ten years, he has filled the position of Pacific Coast Supervisor and Southern Inspector for one of the eastern companies. He is truthful, frank, puts on no airs for politeness' sake, pays his debts, and claims what is justly due him.

IV. Nannie M. Milliken[5], b. in Johnson Co., Tex., Nov. 2, 1862; was m. to S. B. Lancaster of Granbury, Tex.

V. Dr. Samuel Edwin Milliken[5], b. in Johnson Co., Tex., Dec. 2, 1866, is a distinguished surgeon at Dallas, Tex. He attended the Add-Rann College at Thorp Spring, Tex., and graduated at the University of Louisville, Ky., Mar. 1, 1887. He received a certificate for being one among ten standing highest in the graduating class of eighty-six students. Of the two hospital appointments, he was made resident at Sts. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, where he remained one year; thence removed to N. Y. City in Mar., 1888. He was assistant physician to the N. Y. City Asylum for the Insane; house surgeon at the Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled for one year; assistant surgeon afterwards to the same hospital. He was chief of Dr. John A. Wyeth's clinic, and lecturer on surgery at the New York Polyclinic School and Hospital for three years. He was also editor "La Revista Medico-Quirurgica," which was the Spanish organ of the Pan-American Medical Congress. He resided in New York for nine years and achieved considerable success. He has written many articles on surgical subjects, and invented a hammock apparatus for applying the plaster of paris jacket in spinal diseases. He has remarkable mathematical knack, having finished calculus in his sixteenth year. He must know the reason of every thing he does.

VI. Manie Milliken[5], b. in Johnson Co., Tex., Aug. 28, 1869; is now Mrs. Griffin of Chichaska, I. T.

3. William Milliken[4] (2), third son of William[3] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky.; m. July 6, 1854, Miss Phebe J. Gohlson. He lived in Paducah and d. there Oct. 9, 1856. His widow d. at the home of his brother Harbinson, Dec. 29, 1856.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SAMUEL E. MILLIKEN, M.D.

4. Spencer Milliken[4] (3), fourth son of William[3] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., d. during the Civil War, unm.

5. Harbinson Milliken[4] (3), fifth son of William[3] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., Jan. 30, 1824; m. Elizabeth A. Gohlson of McCracken Co., Ky., Jan. 13, 1848. He was a planter and, later, railroad contractor. Complexion, florid; hair, auburn; eyes, blue; height, six feet and one inch; weight, 190 to 212 pounds. His plantation was three and a half miles from Paducah, Ky., on the Paducah and Mayfield road. He d. Feb. 21, 1857, and his widow m. again in 1862, and settled near Fort Worth, Tex. There were three sons. See 5th generation.

6. Clinton Milliken[4] (1), sixth son of William[3] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., d. during the Civil War unm.

7. Erastus G. Milliken[4] (1), seventh son of William[3] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., 1830; m. and in Nov., 1870, removed to Texas. In 1894 he was living at Pleasant Point, in Johnson County, but died April 20th of that year. He did not leave any children. From a letter written by a neighbor I learned that his estate was sold by his widow in 1895, and that she had married again and gone West. He wrote me in 1894, that Charles Milliken died in Missouri, and that he had three sons, John, Quintin and Joseph, all of whom emigrated to Oregon, where the latter acquired wealth.

8. Ulysses Milliken[4] (1), a son of William[3] (1), was b. in Paducah, Ky., Feb. 1, 1831; m. Mary Amanda McClure, daughter of Alexander and Ariel (Webb) McClure, of Woodfords, Ky. She was b. in Missouri, Feb. 22, 1834. He began running on a steamboat on the Mississippi River when only sixteen years of age and eventually became a pilot; this profession he followed through life. At the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the Confederate service in the navy, and a price was set on his head, dead or alive. At the time he joined the navy he was living at Paducah; then his family removed to St. Louis, Mo., where they remained until his death in 1871. He was serving as pilot on a gunboat that was blown up on Lake Bourne, and the only one out of four whose life was saved. He floated for hours before he was picked up. Being a Free Mason he revealed signal of the order to those who captured him, and he was humanely treated. He then joined his family completely broken down in health, being so seriously scalded that he was blind for several months. He then took the oath of allegiance. At another time he was on a gunboat captured by the Federal navy, and jumped overboard and swam across the river while bullets were falling around him. He reached the shore, tramped twenty miles in his wet clothing, and went into a land battle without breaking his fast. He was a brave and fearless man in the hour of danger, but gentle and tender-hearted when at ease. He was about six feet two inches in stature, slender, and had dark hair and eyes. Mrs. Milliken was of medium height, and stout; has gray eyes, black hair, and fair, fresh complexion. She is now living a widow in New York City, with her daughter, Mrs. Leila D. Hope. Mr. Milliken died in St. Louis, Sept. 9, 1870. There were nine children, of whom with 5th generation.

9. Josephine Milliken[4] (1), daughter of William[3] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky.; was m. to Dr. Watson and spent the most of her life in Mayfield, Ky. Her daughter, Nancy Clark, lives at Las Vegas, N. M., and her son, William Hobbs Watson, lives at Hot Springs, Arkansas. Her place of d. unknown.

10. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (1), daughter of William[3] (1), was b. in Paducah, Ky.; d. unm.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELSIE WEST.

1. Hon. George Milliken[4] (4), eldest son of James[3] (2), b. May 8, 1808, in Simpson Co., Ky.; m. in 1835, ADELAIDE DESHA BUNTIN, the daughter of Joseph and Phoebe DeSha* Buntin, b. Nov. 27, 1816, d. May 24, 1846. She resided in Robertson Co., Tenn., Logan Co., Ky., and in Texas. He m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1847, to SENORA VAUGHAN, daughter of Elisha B. and Mahala Vaughan, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., by whom nine children.

Judge Milliken owned and managed a large plantation, but resided mostly in Franklin, Ky., where he was engaged in trade. He held the office of Justice of the Peace a long time, and during one or two terms was Judge of Simpson Co. Court. He was not a lawyer by education or profession. A man of superior natural ability. Was more than six feet in height, spare, and his hair fiery red. He kept hounds and enjoyed fox-hunting and all other sports, even down to old age, rounding out his more than fourscore years, and d. at Franklin, Ky., Aug 6, 1884. He raised two families of children, of whom with 5th generation.

2. William West Milliken[4] (3), 2d son of James[3] (2), b. in Simpson Co., Ky., May 12, 1806; m. NANCY LEETON, a daughter of William and Lucy Leeton, who was b. Jan. 8, 1808, and d. July 31, 1882. He lived on a plantation in Simpson Co., Ky., adjoining his father's, some five miles west of Franklin, in a large framed house. His lands were rich and valuable, yielding abundant harvests. His slaves cultivated the fields, while he, like most of the middle-state planters, lived in ease and independence with but slight disposition to accumulate property, because he had all he wanted. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace for Simpson Co., not because of profit, but for the reason that it gave him prestige and admitted him to official circles on many public occasions. His natural talents were of a superior order. In personal appearance he was commanding. He was above six feet in height and very corpulent. A great student of his Bible, and one of the greatest dramatists. It was often said that "Uncle Billy" knew his Bible and Shakespeare by heart. His hair was "flaxen" when in his prime, but became snowy white in advanced life. Like his brother, he kept a pack of hounds and often joined in the chase. He d. at Franklin, Ky., Sept. 30, 1883. Seven children. See 5th generation.

3. Rev. John Milliken[4] (3), youngest son of James[3] (2), was b. in Simpson Co., Ky. He was a young man of brilliant natural talents and scholarly tastes; was a graduate of Centre College, Danville, Ky., studied theology and became a Baptist minister. He was given the pastoral care of a church in the central part of the state and was greatly beloved by his parishioners. He was a thoroughly consecrated Christian and gentleman. He d. when about 27 years of age, unm., and was buried at Sulphur Springs Church, near Franklin, Ky.

4. Jane-Agness Milliken[4] (2), only daughter of James[3] (2), was b. in Simpson

* PHOEBE DESHA was a sister of Gov. DeSha, of Kentucky, also of Gen. Robert DeSha of Sumner Co., Tenn., who was the maternal grandfather of Mrs. W. O. P. Belmont, once Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt née Smith, and she is the mother of Consuelo, Duchess of Marlborough.



RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM WEST MILLIKEN, NEAR FRANKLIN, KY.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1810; was m. to JEREMIAH C. WILKINS in 1830. He was a lawyer in Bowling Green, Ky. He d. in April, 1868. She d. Oct. 20, 1894. By this union there were eleven children, of whom four d. in infancy.

5. **Matthew Milliken**[4] (1), youngest son of James[3] (2), d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND POLLY WEST.

1. **Frances Milliken**[4] (1), eldest daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Logan Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 1809; was the second wife of JESSE HARPER, and bore him one son, W. S. Harper, farmer near Russellville, Ky. She d. Sept. 2, 1841.

2. **Dr. Alfred Milliken**[4] (1), son of William[3] (2), b. in Logan Co., Ky., Dec. 7, 1811, and d. Oct. 21, 1840, unm. He was a physician in the state of Mississippi.

3. **Rev. Leonard H. Milliken**[4] (2), second son of William[3] (2), b. in Logan Co., Ky. Aug. 21, 1813; m. MARY LAVINIA MOODY, daughter of Major Epps and Matilda (Johnson) Moody, July 8, 1841. She was b. Dec. 29, 1823, in Franklin Co., Ala. He passed his boyhood on the homestead, having only such educational advantages as were afforded in country schools. After completing an academic course in his native county, he attended the University at Nashville, Tenn., from which institution he was graduated with honors, being thoroughly conversant with the Hebrew, Greek, and Latin languages. Nurtured in a home of piety, he made a public profession of religion in early youth, was baptized and united with the Baptist Church.

The all-absorbing desire of his heart was to be fully prepared for his life-work — preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ. He continued to be a close student of his Bible, and throughout his entire life was a man of strong faith in God's promises.

At the age of twenty he was ordained to the ministry, and for fifty years held up the banner of the cross, proclaiming the glad tidings of salvation to a perishing world. He began to preach at Athens, Ala., where he remained until his marriage. His next settlement was in La Grange, Tenn. About four years after his marriage he removed to Somerville, Tenn., where he followed his sacred calling and also engaged in teaching, being principal of a school in that town.

In the year 1851 he moved with his family to Aberdeen, Miss., having received a call from the Baptist Church to become their pastor. He remained with this society about five years, and it was with reluctance that the flock accepted his resignation.

A call came from a church at Jackson, Miss., in 1857, and he was impelled to accept. A cordial welcome awaited him, and soon a strong bond of attachment existed between pastor and flock. While preaching in that city an extensive revival prevailed which resulted in a rich harvest of souls. He conducted services twice daily for nearly six weeks, and seemed to be especially endowed with power from on High. He remained at Jackson until the breaking out of the war between the North and South, when he returned to Tennessee and enlisted as Chaplain to the Thirteenth Tennessee Volunteers, commanded by Col. Andrew Jackson Vaughan. He remained with the army, faithful to his vocation, often ministering to the wounded and dying on the battlefield. At the close of the war he returned to his home in La Grange, and resumed the work of teaching, and preaching on the Sabbath in the

Masonic Hall. A church was greatly needed, and he travelled through different States where he had preached, and raised by subscription $3,000 to forward the erection of the new house. The edifice cost four thousand dollars, and was an ornament to the town. A generous lady donated $1,000 to liquidate the debt, and the house was duly dedicated. On that occasion Rev. Milliken, who was preëminently a man of prayer, expressed profound gratitude to his Maker that his efforts had been crowned with success.

In 1878, during an epidemic of yellow fever, the faithful minister visited the sick and dying, not counting his own life dear so that he might comfort the afflicted. He subsequently raised funds for building a church at Somerville, Tenn.

He united with the Masonic fraternity when about thirty years of age, and held the degree of Royal Arch Mason.

Gifted with a fine voice and melody, nothing afforded him more pleasure than singing sacred songs to praise his Maker. His last work was assisting at an ordination. He was soon after seized with pneumonia, and after suffering for ten days passed away in triumph. Eight children. See 5th generation.

4. Agnes Ann Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of William[3] (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Jan. 26, 1819; was m. to Mr. Eddings, who lived about Memphis, Tenn., and by whom she had one child named Fannie, who was twice m.; first to Crenshaw, then to Charles L. Sullivan, by whom two children, *Guy*, and *Belle*, whose husband was Mr. Adams. All are now living in Sacramento, Cal.

5. Wesley Milliken[4] (1), third son of William[3] (2), b. Jan. 8, 1821; m. Rhoda Ann McCllaud, in Logan Co., Ky., and had one child, William, who m. and died in Indiana. Mr. Milliken has also deceased, date unknown.

6. Hiram Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of William[3] (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Sept. 12, 1825, and was twice married; first to Irene E. R. Hite, Nov. 13, 1850. She d. Jan. 16, 1860, leaving five children. He m. secondly, Sept. 5, 1861, at Middleton, Jefferson Co., Ky., Betsy Owings Burnes, second child of William G. Burnes and Ann Downey his wife, she having been born Jan. 29, 1838, by whom seven children. See 5th generation. Hiram lived in Nashville, Tenn., before the Civil War; afterwards in Louisville, Ky., where he died in July, 1890, and where his widow and her children are living. He was a wholesale liquor dealer, and at one time quite wealthy.

7. Mary Milliken[4] (3), third daughter of William[3] (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Aug. 4, 1827, and became the wife of John O. Hite, Adairsville, Ky., and had two children. He married a second wife and raised ten more children. She d. For children's names see 5th generation.

8. George Milliken[4] (5), fourth son of William[3] (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Sept. 15, 1829; m. Miss Margaret Brock, and had issue three children. He was a Lieutenant in John Morgan's Cavalry during the Civil War, was captured by Federal troops and "killed while in captivity by Union scouts," so states my correspondent. His widow m. Mr. Pasey. See names of children with 5th generation.

9. Irene Elizabeth Milliken[4] (1), fourth daughter of William[3] (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Oct. 27, 1831; was m. to Dathan Darby, of Olmstead, Ky.,

May 27, 1852, and d. June 13, 1861. Residence, Cave Springs, Ky. Mr. Darby d. By this union three children, named as follows:

i. William M. Darby, b. May 11, 1853; m. Mozee Thompson. Owns a large farm at Cave Springs, Ky. Has four children.

ii. John Cyrus Darby, b. Apr. 14, 1857; m. —— Claypool.

iii. Mary Darnall Darby, b. Apr. 14, 1857; m. William Jenkins, farmer, Olmstead, Ky. Seven children.

10. Nancy Milliken[4] (2), fifth daughter of William[3] (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Jan. 3, 1834, and d. Aug. 9, 1846. Buried in the old family lot on Spring Creek.

11. Isabella Thompson Milliken[4] (1), youngest daughter of William[3] (1), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Mar. 18, 1837; was m. to John D. Dawson, farmer, of Russellville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1856, by Rev. Quick. She is the only surviving child of William Milliken and Polly West. A lady of education and very retentive and accurate memory, who furnished much information for this genealogy. She had four children.

i. Robert H. Dawson, b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. Nov. 30, 1861.

ii. Leonard Hugh Dawson, b. Mar. 8, 1861; m. Miss Jessie Dockins, Sept. 5, 1900, and has issue.

iii. Mary Dyne Dawson, b. Mar. 5, 1866; was m. to Dr. John R. Claypool of Stowers, Ky., Dec. 19, 1888, and has four children.

iv. Carrie K. Dawson, b. Mar. 5, 1868; was m. to W. Warren Morton, Russellville, Ky., Sept. 14, 1887. Six children.

CHILDREN OF AMOS AND ELIZABETH TOWNSEND.

1. William M. Milliken[4] (4), eldest son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Henry Co., Tenn., Feb. 5, 1824; m. first, Miss Gilley A. Hartsfield, Jan. 2, 1845; second, about 1871, Sarah Milliken, this being her fourth m. She d. Dec. 9, 1886. He settled as a farmer on the south side of his father's estate. He d. near his birthplace in Henry Co., Tenn., Aug. 28, 1896. There were ten children, nine by Gilley, one by Sarah, as follows:

i. Alonzo Thomas Milliken[5], b. Dec. 6, 1845, served in the Confederate army, and was killed after the war as a civil officer when making an arrest. He was m. but did not leave issue. A man of much natural ability and force of character.

ii. Martha Helen Milliken, b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. first, Edward Todd; second, William Snow. She left one child at her decease, *Eddie Todd*, now in Ark.

iii. Wiillam Alexander Milliken[5], b. Mar. 15, 1849; m. Miss Crowder, and lived near Eaton, Gibson Co., Tenn., in 1896. Three children, *Lula*, *Gordon*, and *Thomas*.

iv. Amanda Josephine Milliken[5], b. 1852; d. in maidenhood, aged 18 years.

v. Nancy Edna Milliken[5], b. 1853; d. in maidenhood, aged 16 years.

vi. Jennie Porter Milliken[5], b. May 27, 1855; m. first, Franklin P. Shell, Aug. 17, 1873; second, ——— Hays, and lives near North Fork, Henry Co., Tenn.

vii. Charles John Milliken[5], b. July 31, 1857; m. Miss Crawford, and lives at Whitelock, Henry Co., Tenn. Three children, *Herman*, *Eva* and *Holmer*.

VIII. SARAH ELIZABETH MILLIKEN[5], b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. ELIAS P. COOK, and lives near Osage, Henry Co., Tenn. Large family.

IX. OSCAR AMOS MILLIKEN[5], b. ———, 1866; m. SARNA FLETCHER, who d. in 1894, and he removed to Arkansas. His children were *Guy*, *Wallace*, and *Pearl-Mina*.

X. GEORGE SIMEON MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 2, 1870.

XI. ROE MILLIKEN, b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. Aug. 25, 1899, ROBERT ARMSTEAD CLARK, and lives in Osage, Henry Co., Tenn.

2. George Melton Milliken[4] (5), second son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Henry Co., Tenn., June 15, 1826; m. Miss ELVIRA C. POWELL (b. in Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1830; d. in Marshall Co., Ky., July 8, 1874), Jan. 8, 1849. He d. near Benton, Marshall Co., Ky., Dec. 27, 1874. He bought the watermill on the north side of the homestead farm and settled there. He added a gristmill to the water power, and this was widely known as "Milliken's Mill," and liberally patronized for many years. When the war came on, George left the mill and farm in care of a few slaves owned by him and his mother, and joined the Confederate Army. He was in a hospital at Island No. 10, when it was captured by Union troops. Being some distance from the regular encampment, word was sent for all to escape who were able. He and a comrade made their way to Reelfoot Lake where that body of water was eight miles wide, and with an old hatchet made a raft of logs on which to cross. This rude craft was fragile and slow, and night found them in the middle of the lake with wet clothing. The weather was chilly, but they found a fisherman's vacated hut on a small island and some matches, and an old kettle in which they cooked some dried fruit. After a dreary night they reached the mainland the following day and made good their escape. Mr. Milliken was afterwards captured by Federals near Paducah, Ky., and held a prisoner there and at Cairo, Ill. When released, his health was so much impaired that he returned to his home in Tennessee and did not rejoin the army. He d. near Benton, Marshall County, Dec. 27, 1874. Twelve children, of whom with 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND SARAH MARTIN.

1. Thomas Evermont Milliken[4] (1), son of George[3] (2), d. aged 8 months.

2. Pamelia Ann Milliken[4] (1), son of George[3] (2), d. at the age of 7 years.

3. John Charles Milliken[4] (8), second son of George[3] (2), b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. Dec. 3, 1857, MARTHA M. BONNER, and d. Jan. 8, 1862, at Ballinger, Tex. He was a resident of Paris, Tex., and a tailor by trade. His widow d. Jan. 23, 1899; she was b. in Lamar, Tex., near Paris, Sept. 12, 1841; was a daughter of George and Elizabeth Bonner. Two sons.

4. Elizabeth Agness Milliken[4] (3), second daughter of George[3] (2), b. in Calloway Co., Ky., Oct. 3, 1834; m. Oct. 21, 1849, in Henry Co., Tenn., JOHN MILTON FULLER, b. in Henry Co., Tenn., Dec. 3, 1826, son of Solomon and Jane Fuller, and d. Oct. 18, 1901, in Nacogdoches Co., Tex. Her husband's address is Attoyac, Tex. Eight children.

I. GEORGE FRANKLIN FULLER, b. in Henry Co., Tenn., Sept. 9, 1850; m.

II. THADDEUS CONSTANTINE FULLER, b. in Henry Co., Tenn., Nov. 10, 1852; m.

III. SARAH JANE FULLER, b. in Henry Co., Tenn., July 12, 1856; d. June 25, 1895.


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HON. JOHN R. MILLIKEN, PITTSBORO, N. C.

IV. SERENE EVELYN FULLER, b. in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., Mar. 1, 1860; d. Apr. 6, 1905.
V. MARY ELIZABETH FULLER, b. in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., Aug. 17, 1863; lives in Hill Co., Tex.
VI. MILTON DELANEY FULLER, b. in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., May 6, 1867; d. in Hill Co., Oct. 5, 1895.
VII. ARCADA LEONIE FULLER, b. in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., June 20, 1870; living in Cook Co., Tex.
VIII. CORA ANN FULLER, b. in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., Mar. 31, 1873; m. living in Center Shelby Co., Tex.
IX. EDGAR LEE FULLER, b. Aug. 14, 1876. Unm. Is living in Caro, Tex.

5. **Sarah Milliken**[4] (4), second daughter of George[3] (2).

6. **George Amos Milliken**[4] (6), third son of George[3] (2), b. ———; came back to Spring Hill Academy, Henry Co., Tenn., with his mother after the d. of his father. He was a lieutenant in the Confederate army and promoted to a recruiting officer. Was killed near his home, Oct. 7, 1864. No family.

7. **Nancy Ann Milliken**[4] (3), fourth daughter of George[3] (2), b. in Red River Co., Tex., Jan. 7, 1842; m. JOHN HOWARD PAYNER, Sept. 13, 1869, and resides at Nacogdoches, Tex., a well-preserved and active woman "making jams, jellies and apple-butter." Seven children as follows:

I. SARAH ELIZABETH PAYNER, b. Aug. 4, 1860; m. JESSE TURNER; d. Feb. 22, 1903, leaving issue.
II. THOMAS HOWARD PAYNER, b. Jan. 14, 1864; d. Apr. 21, 1864.
III. GEORGE AMOS PAYNER, b. Mar. 3, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1866.
IV. EVERMONT LEE PAYNER, b. Apr. 28, 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1885.
V. CLAIR MAY PAYNER, b. May 11, 1871; d. Feb. 5, 1887.
VI. EDIE VURNER PAYNER, b. Nov. 8, 1873; m. NENNY RODEN, Aug. 9, 1900, and has issue.
VII. ANNE CLYDE PAYNER, b. Dec. 8, 1876; m. O. L. HALL, Dec. 19, 1894, and her issue.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND MAHALA ROWE.

1. **Mary C. Milliken**[4] (2), eldest daughter of Jesse[3] (3), b. Oct. 12, 1846; was m. to STEPHEN ROBERTSON, Dec. 10, 1864; d. Mar. 28, 1888, and was buried in the Moore's Chapel Cemetery, in Orange Co., N. C. No issue.

2. **Eliza B. Milliken**[4] (1), second daughter of Jesse[3] (3), b. Mar. 12, 1848; was m. to C. H. WAMBLE, Dec. 11, 1867; d. Oct. 1, 1868, and was buried at Pleasant Hill Church, Chatham Co., N. C. No children.

3. **Hon. John R. Milliken**[4] (4), eldest son of Jesse[3] (3), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., May 9, 1849; was m. May 3, 1887, to ANNIE B. FEARINGTON, and resides on the homestead plantation, a few miles from Pittsboro, N. C., the county seat. He is a man of prominence in his county, and was elected sheriff in 1903. He has supplied the genealogical data of this branch of the family. There are four children, named as follows:

I. JESSE F. MILLIKEN[5], b. July 30, 1888.
II. JAMES S. MILLIKEN[5], b. Sept. 6, 1890.
III. JOHN B. MILLIKEN[5], b. Dec. 8, 1893.
IV. ELIZABETH C. MILLIKEN[5], b. Sept. 3, 1895.

4. James H. Milliken[4] (5), second son of Jesse[3] (3), b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Mar. 23, 1864, and was buried in his father's lot on the farm.

5. Charles E. Milliken[4] (5), third son of Jesse[3] (3), b. May 28, 1854; d. Apr. 1, 1855, and was buried in the family lot.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND SUSAN CATE.

1. James Milliken[4] (6), eldest son of George[3] (3), was b. in 1823; m. in 1849 JANE DULIN, and lived in Tennessee. His wife d. in 1860, and he m. 2d, ELLEN FREY. He was a millwright by trade. He d. in June, 1900. Seven children.

2. George Milliken[4] (6), second son of George[3] (3), m. MARTHA COTHERAN, and settled in Tennessee. He is a Baptist minister. About 60 years of age (1903). His 2d wife was ANN FELTS. Five children.

3. John Milliken[4] (5), third son of George[3] (3), b. in 1825; m. —— EWING (?), and lived in Texas 40 years. He is now living in Cheatham Co., Tenn. Has been a carpenter and overseer. Wife d. one year after m. Has remained single.

4. Elias Milliken[4] (2), fourth son of George[3] (3), b. in Tennessee, Jan. 31, 1831; m. first SARAH ANN REDING, Oct. 11, 1849. She d. Oct. 9, 1865, and he m. Apr. 29, 1866, SARAH JANE MORRIS, who d. Apr. 7, 1887, and he m. Mar. 17, 1889, MARGARET LETITIA NEWLIN. He resides near Greenbrier, Robertson Co., Tenn. Farmer. A devout Methodist. Large, raw-boned and powerful. He is beloved by all who know him. Six children by first, two by second, one by third wife.

5. Rachel Milliken[4] (1), daughter of George[3] (3), d. when a child.

6. Mary Milliken[4] (3), daughter of George[3] (3), b. about 1845; was m. to WILLIAM BIGGERS; resides in or near Joelton, Tenn. She has two children, *Belle* and *Fannie*.

7. William Milliken[4] (5), son of George[3] (3), b. in Tennessee; d. age 6 years.

Millikens of Tennessee and Texas.

Jesse Milliken lived on Stone's River, Barnes Co., Tenn., but his parentage and birthplace are unknown to his descendants. His wife's name does not appear. In the absence of any proof to the contrary, I shall assume to say that this man was identical with Jesse Milliken mentioned as overseer of the will of his father, James Milliken, of Orange Co., N. Carolina, of date Sept. 9, 1805. As Elias Milliken, brother of Jesse, son of James, removed to Tennessee along with others of the family, and as a son of Elias says he had an uncle who settled in that state, it is reasonable to suppose it was the Jesse Milliken whose name heads this sketch. He had issue four sons and two daughters. His son, Creed Milliken, went early to Texas — as did his kinsmen from Kentucky — and became a ranchman and stockdealer on the Colorado River, but was killed by a wild steer about 1847; then the father, old Jesse, went to Texas to look after the estate. On his third trip to Texas, he brought his wife on horseback, purchased land near Huntsville for a few years. His sons, Albert and John, visited him and induced him to return with them to Tennessee where he probably died. The names of his children, far as known, as follows: *John*, *Albert*, *Austin*, *Creed*, *Mary*, and *Cynthia*.

1. Austin Lee Milliken, or "Millikien," as he spelt his name, son of Jesse (1), was b. Dec. 8, 1809, probably in Barnes Co., Tenn. He was m. to ANN CATHERINE WAINWRIGHT, Sept. 7, 1836, in Floyd Co., Va. He soon removed to Alabama, thence to Tennessee (1843), and lived near his father. He removed to Texas in 1847, settled near Huntsville, and d. there Dec. 8, 1855, leaving a widow and small children. Mrs. Millikien d. at Huntsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1876.

2. John Milliken (1), son of Jesse (1), lived on Stone River, Tenn.

3. Albert Milliken (1), son of Jesse (1), lived on Stone River, Tenn.

4. Creed Milliken (1), son of Jesse (1), was a ranchman in Texas, and was killed by a wild steer when a young man, unm.

CHILDREN OF AUSTIN L. AND ANN C. WAINWRIGHT.

1. Letitia B. Milliken, b. in Floyd Co., Va., Jan. 30, 1839; d. at Huntsville, Tex., in 1852.

2. Virginia A. Milliken, b. in Perry Co., Ala., Jan. 25, 1841; was m. Dec. 30, 1861, to JOHN A. MANIER, and d. at Huntsville, Tex., Dec. 1, 1882, leaving two children, *John* and *James*.

3. James H. Milliken, b. in Perry Co., Ala., Feb. 12, 1842; was m. Feb. 12, 1867, to SARAH E. SHINE at Huntsville, Tex., his place of residence, by whom seven children. She d. Dec. 22, 1888, and he was m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1892, to ZELIA NUGENT in Montgomery Co., Tex., and had issue four children, all b. in Huntsville, Tex. Names follow.

   i. THOMAS A. MILLIKEN, b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Oct. 25, 1893, KATIE TRAYLOR of New Waverly, Tex., and has *Marion*, b. Sept. 23, 1894, and *Llewellen*, b. Aug. 10, 1901.
   ii. HENRY L. MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1893, MOLLIE WILLIAMS at Plainview, Tex., and has *Sybel*, b. July 19, 1894.
   iii. WILLIAM M. MILLIKEN, b. Aug. 9, 1872.
   iv. LUBELL MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. May 24, 1893, WILLIAM R. GANNAN.
   v. JAMES A. MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. Aug. 25, 1901, ALICE NORTHINGTON.
   vi. OLA I. MILLIKEN, b. July 29, 1879.
   vii. LAURA E. MILLIKEN, b. Sept. 26, 1882; d. Oct. 5, 1902.
   viii. LUCIAN E. MILLIKEN, b. Sept. 13, 1894.
   ix. GLADYS MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 2, 1897.
   x. JOSEPH W. MILLIKEN, b. Aug. 28, 1899.
   xi. HERBERT MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 6, 1902.

4. William M. Milliken, b. in Barnes Co., Tenn., July 12, 1844; was m. Jan. 10, 1866, to MARY MCGARY; d. Nov., 1867.

5. Mary A. Milliken, b. in Huntsville, Tex., Dec. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 28, 1848.

6. Martha F. Milliken, b. in Huntsville, Tex., Mar. 24, 1848; was m. May 10, 1868, to JOHN SCUCHARDT; now a widow, living at Waco, Tex.; one child, *Hattie A.*, b. at Galveston, Tex., Mar. 20, 1870, with her mother.

7. Mary E. Milliken, b. in Huntsville, Tex., Jan. 1, 1850; was m. Feb. 1, 1870, to THOMAS A. LINDSEY, by whom *Dora* who d., and *Hattie* m. John A. White of Huntsville, Tex.

8. Letitia A. Milliken, b. in Huntsville, Tex., Mar. 24, 1853; was m. Mar. 10, 1870, to James Harding, now (1904) a widow without issue.

9. Emily B. Milliken, b. in Huntsville, Tex., Sept. 1, 1855; was m. May 10, 1872, to Allen K. Dillard, by whom *Ludell* and *Allien*, who live at home, St. Louis, Mo.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ELIZA T. HALE.

1. Benjamin Harbeson Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Robert[4] (3), b. in Simpson Co., Ky., Nov. 21, 1841; was m. to Drucilla Hampton and moved to Allen Co., Ky. He studied medicine in New York City and is now practising his profession at Bowling Green, Ky. He has two sons, *Elvis Hampton* and *Charles May*, both living at home.

2. Hon. John Jesse Milliken[5] (5), second son of Robert[4] (3), b.
He received a high school education at home and graduated at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. He studied law and was successful from the time he was granted a license to practise. He is a safe counsellor and prefers to settle litigation out of the court house. Is attorney for the Farmers' and Merchants' National Bank, and assignee for the J. A. McGoodwin Banking Company. He is a frequent contributor to the press and is a writer of some distinction. He never wrote an article that furnished grounds for a libel suit. He is a Red Man, churchman, a Mason, a Knight of Phythias, and a loyal Democrat. He has been honored by the people and served as City Attorney, County Attorney, and County Judge. Is among the largest taxpayers of Simpson Co., Ky., and has a paid up life insurance of twenty thousand dollars. He resides in Franklin, Ky. Is unm.

3. Mary Susan Milliken[5] (4), eldest daughter of Robert[4] (3), lives with her sisters in Franklin, Ky., unm.

4. Elizabeth McDonald Milliken[5] (3), second daughter of Robert[4] (3), d. in infancy.

5. Narcissa Frances Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Robert[4] (3), lives with her sisters in Franklin, Ky., unm.

6. Annie Melvina Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Robert[4] (3), lives with her sisters, unm., in Franklin, Ky.

7. Elcy Anise Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Robert[4] (3), d. in infancy.

8. Robert Franklin Milliken[5] (4), third son of Robert[4] (3), d. in infancy.

9. Anna Thompson Milliken[5] (1), sixth daughter of Robert[4] (3), lives with her sisters, unm., in Franklin, Ky.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES W. AND SALLY RAYSTER.

1. John H. Milliken[5] (6), only son of Charles[4] (4), b. in Franklin, Ky., m. first, Fannie Randolph, of Hopkinsville, Ky., and second, Bertha Steger, of Louisville, Ky. Mr. Milliken is general ticket agent of the Louisvillle & Nashville R. R. Company. He was locally known as "Red John" to distinguish him from his cousin, the lawyer, who was called "Black John." Residence, Louisville, Ky., one child, *Mattie-May*.


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

HON. JOHN J. MILLIKEN, FRANKLIN, KY.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

JOHN T. MILLIKEN.

CHILDREN OF DR. JAMES AND MITTIE SARVER.

1. Charles W. Milliken[5] (6), son of James H.[4] (4), b. in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., July 19, 1861; m. Jan. 16, 1896, Miss Emma Phillips, of Tupelo, Miss. He is a professional druggist residing in Franklin, Ky. Issue: *James Hal*, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

2. Fannie Milliken[5] (2), daughter of James H.[4] (4), b. in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., was m. Oct. 31, 1886, to McAlister Seymore Harris, who is cashier of The Simpson County Bank, a prosperous institution in Franklin, Ky.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HARRIETT HOOD.

1. Samuel Milliken[5] (3), eldest son of John[4] (2), b. in Evansville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1839; m. Fanny Collier of Greenwood, Miss., and d. without issue Nov., 1868. He was in the Confederate service and was a Lieutenant second in command of the ram "Arkansas" when she ran the blockade at Vicksburg. No children.

2. William Milliken[5] (6), second son of John[4] (2), b. in Evansville, Ind., Mar. 28, 1842; m. Narcissus Weakley of Florence, Ala., and left issue; d. in Apr., 1889. He was on the staff of General Buford of Forest's Confederate army. Children: *Kate*, *Ann B.*, *Louisa* and *William*.

3. Benjamin Hord Milliken[5] (2), third son of John[4] (2), b. in McCracken Co., Ky., May 20, 1844; m. Mary B. Wells at Elkton, Ky., and had issue six children. Living in California. See 6th generation.

4. Lynn Boyd Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of John[4] (2), b. in Paducah, Ky., Sept. 9, 1847; d. in 1854.

5. John Thomas Milliken[5] (7), fifth son of John[4] (2), b. in Paducah, Ky. Nov. 5, 1852; m. May Walton in 1897, and resides in St. Louis, Mo. He was only nine years of age when his father died, and his first experience in business was acquired by peddling newspapers, pastry, apples, etc., among the soldiers of General Grant's army; this trade he followed during the Civil War, attending school betimes when he had an opportunity. At the age of seventeen he left his school and found employment with his brothers, who kept a provision store, for a number of years. He then worked in a flouring mill and learned the miller's trade; then he became the buying and selling agent for the milling company. In 1878 he left Kentucky and went on the road for the Empire Milling Company of St. Louis; afterwards went into the grain business for himself, buying and selling grain along the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. When the great flood of 1883 came on the Ohio, he was caught with 200,000 bushels of corn on the banks, the most of which was lost, and he was financially ruined. He then returned to St. Louis heavily in debt. Soon after he became a member of the "Commercial Exchange," entered the brokerage business, and by judicious management in speculating he not only succeeded in paying his debts, but laid the foundation of his present fortune. He supported his widowed mother from the time he was nineteen years of age until she passed away in 1878, and his sister until her marriage.

Mr. Milliken is now (1902) proprietor in the firm of John T. Milliken & Co., president of the Bradley Stencil Machine Co. and of The Golden Cycle Mining Co., one of the largest gold-producing corporations in the Cripple Creek District, Colorado. He has seen many vicissitudes during his business career, but by

well-directed energy, honesty and truthfulness he has been a decided success and has a high standing in St. Louis and other business centres where he is known. Children: *Jt. Milliken*, b. Jan. 27, 1898, and *Harriet Louisa*, aged two years.

6. Margaret Caroline Milliken[5] (1), only daughter of John[4] (2), b. in Paducah, Ky., May 21, 1855; became the wife of Mr. C. H. Christian, and resides in Elkton, Ky.

CHILDREN OF HARBISON AND ELIZABETH A. GHOLSON.

1. William Dickson Milliken[5] (7), eldest son of Harbison[4] (2), b. in McCracken Co., Ky., Nov. 1, 1848; m. Sept. 17, 1874, at Fort Worth, Tex., Maggie C. Young. He left home in 1868; was clerk in a store at Fort Worth, Tex., until 1873; engaged in general merchandising there in 1874; removed to Lewisville, Tex., in 1878, where he continued as merchant. His children named as follows:

i. William Dickson Milliken, b. Sept. 15, 1875; merchant in Louisville, Ky. Single.
ii. Samuel Ramsey Milliken, b. Nov. 28, 1879; physician and surgeon, Dallas, Tex. Unm.
iii. Thomas Gillespie Milliken, b. Nov. 13, 1881; attorney-at-law Denton, Denton Co., Tex. Single.
iv. Martin Horace Milliken, b. Oct. 18, 1883. Single.
v. Maggiebell Milliken, b. Nov. 15, 1885. At home. Single.
vi. Charles Young Milliken, b. Aug. 24, 1887. A student in A. & M. Coll., College Station, Tex.
vii. Elizabeth A. Milliken, b. Dec. 19, 1890. In school.
viii. John Barnes Milliken, b. Dec. 10, 1893. In school.

2. Martin H. Milliken[5] (1), second son of Harbison[4] (2), b. in Kentucky, July 3, 1852; m. May 12, 1880, Nannie B. Young at Fort Worth, Tex., and lived in Lewisville, Tex., to which place he removed in 1878. He was a clerk for four years, then engaged in the druggist business, which he followed until his death, Nov. 19, 1898. His widow and children live in Lewisville. Names as follows:

i. Nancy Louise Milliken, b. Mar. 22, 1884. At home, single.
ii. Ada Louvicie Milliken, b. Dec. 26, 1886. At home, single.
iii. Willie D. Milliken, b. Nov. 1, 1889. At home, single.

3. John S. Milliken[5] (8), third son of Harbison[4] (2), b. in McCracken Co., Ky.; d. Oct. 31, 1857.

CHILDREN OF ULYSSES AND MARY.

1. Nettie Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Ulysses[4] (1), b. Mar. 5, 1856, in Paducah, Ky.; was m. to James Graham in Alvarado, Tex., Oct. 19, 1876. They now reside in Nashville, Tenn., where Mr. Graham is practising law. They have eight children.

2. Ariel Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Ulysses[4] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., Oct., 1859; living in St. Louis, Mo., single.

3. Kate W. Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Ulysses[4] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., Dec., 1860.

4. Alexander H. Milliken[5] (1), second son of Ulysses[4] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., Jan., 1862; running as pilot on the Mississippi River steamer.

5. Robert U. Milliken[5] (1), third son of Ulysses[4] (1), b. May 17, 1866, in St. Louis, Mo. Whereabouts (1900) unknown. Twin to Cora M.

6. Cora M. Milliken[5] (8), third daughter of Ulysses[4] (1), b. in St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1866. "Twin to Bob."

7. William Milliken[5] (9), fourth son of Ulysses[4] (1), b. in St. Louis, Mo., in 1867.

8. Leila D. Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Ulysses[4] (1), b. in St. Louis, Mo, Sept. 11, 1869; was m. to Mr. Hope and resides in New York City.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY LEETON.

1. Lucy Jane Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of William[4] (3). b. July 15, 1827; was m. Feb. 12, 1850, to Thomas Jefferson Hoy, and is still living, vigorous in mind and body, at Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky. She had two children, as follows:

   i. Infant son not named.

   ii. Ella Hoy was m. Mar. 12, 1879, to Hon. Isaac Herschel Goodnight, a lawyer, who represented Simpson Co., Ky., in the State Legislature in 1877–78. He was elected to Congress in Nov., 1890, where he served six years and retired voluntarily because of ill health In 1897 he was elected Circuit Judge, which office he filled until his death, July 24, 1901. He left an only child, *Isaac Hoy Goodnight*, b. Aug. 30, 1880, now living with his mother and grandmother, in Franklin, Ky.

2. Susan Elizabeth Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of William[4] (3), b. Feb. 27, 1830; d. July 6, 1853, unm.

3. Elcy Louisa Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of William (3), b. Jan. 31, 1834; d. Apr. 7, 1898, unm.

4. Dr. John Robert Milliken[5] (9), eldest son of William[4] (3), b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Bettie Ann Neely. He studied medicine in N. Y. City, going there in 1859, where he remained two years. In the spring of 1861, he went to Nashville, Tenn., but finally settled permanently in Middleton, Simpson Co., where he d. July 20, 1891. He had issue seven sons. See 6th generation.

5. James Meachum Milliken[5] (7), second son of William[4] (3), b. Apr. 11, 1840, d. Aug. 12, 1861.

6. George Milliken[5] (7), second son of William (3), d. in infancy.

7. Harbison Milliken[5] (3), third son of William (3), d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE H. AND ADELAID BUNTIN.

1. Joseph Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of George[4] (4), b. in 1839; d. at the age of twelve.

2. Mary Ellen Milliken[5] (5), eldest daughter of George[4] (4), b. Mar. 22, 1837; was m. Feb. 11, 1858, to John Crittenden Bell of Franklin, Ky., b. Dec. 5, 1833, and d. Apr. 17, 1863. She was m., secondly, in 1867, to Thomas Jenkins of Bowling Green, Ky., b. in 1823, and d. in 1896. Her husbands were both grocery merchants. She lived in Franklin until her second marriage, then settled in Lebanon, Tenn., where she still resides. Four children:

   i. George H. Jenkins, b. in 1869.

   ii. Desha C. Jenkins, b. in 1872, d. in 1873.

   iii. Mary E. Jenkins, b. in 1875.

   iv. Hugh C. Jenkins, b. in 1877.

3. Amos Kendall Milliken[5] (3), second son of George[4] (4), b. Mar., 1841, in Franklin, Ky., and resided there until his marriage with JOSEPHINE MITCHENER, daughter of Austin and Nancy Parker Mitchener, and settled near Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tenn., where his occupation was farming. His wife d. Mar. 23, 1899, and he is now (1902) living with his children in Nashville, Tenn. To this couple were b. seven children, of whom with 6th generation.

4. Phoebe Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of George[4] (4), b. in 1843; was m. 1867, to HENRY VAUGHAN of Gallatin, Tenn., and d. without leaving issue.

5. Addie Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of George[4] (4), b. in 1845; was m. 1862, to JAMES WHITESIDES, by whom she had three children, two of them dying in childhood. She died in 1873. Her son, WALTER WHITESIDES, is living at Woodburn, Ky.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE H. AND SENORA VAUGHAN.

1. Alice Milliken[5]. (2), eldest daughter of George[4] (4), and Senora; d. in infancy.

2. Dora Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of George[4] (4), and Senora; was m. to WILLIAM R. WALL, Rome, Ga., and has no children.

3. James Milliken[5] (8), eldest son of George[4] (4), and Senora; d. in infancy.

4. Eliza D. Milliken[5] ( ), third daughter of George[4] (4), and Senora; was m. to DR. LAFAYETTE J. JONES; lives in Franklin, Ky., and has two children, *Mabel C.* and *Guy R.*

5. Emma L. Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of George[4] (4), and Senora; was m. to JAMES M. PENCE of Adairsville, Ky.; no children.

6. John S. Milliken[5] (10), second son of George[4] (4), and Senora, b. July 24, 1859; m. MISS BENNIE L. TISAN of Adairsville, Ky. No children. He lives at Trenton., Ky., where he is cashier of a bank.

7. Walter B. Milliken[5] (1), third son of George[4] (4), b. Sept. 24, 1862; m. LILLIE GIVIDEN, and d. Oct. 14, 1896, being killed on a railroad. He left two small children, *George H.* and *Jno. S.*

8. Huella Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of George[4] (4), and Senora; lives with her mother at Franklin, Ky., unm.

9. Eula Lee Milliken[5] (7), sixth daughter of George[4] (4), and Senora; lives with her mother at Franklin, Ky., unm.

CHILDREN OF REV. LEONARD HUGH AND MARY.

1. Matilda Rawlings Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Leonard (2), b. in Hardman Co., Tenn., June 20, 1843; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON SHELTON, son of George Perrin and Martha Stirling Shelton, Feb. 22, 1864, at La Grange, Fayette Co., Tenn., where he was b. April 4, 1839. He d. May 13, 1901, at Little Rock, Ark. These had eight children.

2. Hon. William Alfred Milliken[5] (10), eldest son of Leonard[4] (2), b. in Somerville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1845; m. first, MISS MARY HUMPHREY, of Somerville, who d. many years ago leaving four children, three daughters and a son. One of these is a well-known actress. Mr. Milliken is a lawyer of ability, and formerly practiced his profession in Nashville, Tenn. At this time he holds a position in the office of the Assistant U. S. Attorney General for the Post Office Department, in Washington, D.C.

3. Mary Epps Milliken[5] (6), second daughter of Leonard[4] (2), b. Dec. 28, 1847 at Somerville, Tenn.; m. Mr. Price; d. at Mt. Adams. Ark., Nov. 14, 1890.

4. Leonard Hugh Milliken[5] (3), second son of Leonard[4] (2), b. Feb. 4, 1851 at Aberdeen, Miss.; d. Jan. 29, 1879.

5. Lovinia Moody Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Leonard[4] (2), b. Nov. 24, 1853 at Aberdeen, Miss.; d. Dec. 25, 1873.

6. Benjamin Harrison Milliken[5] (3), third son of Leonard[4] (2), b. Jan. 22, 1856. Was private secretary for Senator Isham Harris at Washington, D. C., in 1895. Has taught school and was a newspaper man at one time.

7. Rawlings Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Leonard[4] (2), b. Dec. 12, 1859 in Jackson, Miss.; d. Oct. 31, 1866.

8. Nannie Rhodes Milliken[5] (5), fourth son of Leonard[4] (2), b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Frank Wright and resides at Sulphur Rock, Ark.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND IRENE C. R. HITE.

1. Olive Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Hiram[4] (1), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1851. Single.

2. Mary E. Milliken[5] (7), second daughter of Hiram[4] (1), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1853; m. Denton C. Dawson, who owns a large farm at Cave Springs, Ky. Ten children.

3. Irene B. Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of Hiram[4] (1), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1855; m. John Yates, farmer, Orlinda, Tenn., and has several children.

4. Nannie R. Milliken[5] (6), fourth daughter of Hiram[4] (1), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1857. She was m. to Reuben Turner, merchant, of Bells, Tenn. Two daughters.

5. John W. Milliken[5] (11), b. Dec. 29, 1859, only son of Hiram[4] (1), by his first wife. Treasurer of Logan Co. Ky. Resides at Russellville, Ky. Single.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND BETSEY O. BURNS.

6. Leonard Hugh Milliken[5] (4), second son of Hiram[4] (1), b. at Edgefield, Tenn., June 2, 1863; m. Jan. 22, 1896, at Middleton, Jefferson Co., Ky., Sarah Elizabeth Long, daughter of Samuel Culberson and Mary Ann Long, born in Shelby Co., Ky., Sept. 20, 1869. Two children.

i. Bettie Burns Milliken[6], b. Mar. 3, 1897.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Milliken[6], b. July 31, 1899.

7. Georgia Ann Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Hiram[4] (1), b. Dec. 20, 1865; m. Joseph N. Dawson, Nov. 20, 1888, and has one child, *Maria Isherwood*, b. Feb. 15, 1890.

8. John Downey Milliken[5] (12), son of Hiram[4] (1), b. Dec. 30, 1867; d. Nov. 21, 1892.

9. Elizabeth Owings Milliken[5] (4), daughter of Hiram[4] (1), b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. Henry S. Gray, Oct. 21, 1891, and has three children as follows:

i. Downey Milliken Gray, b. July 10, 1893.
ii. Henry Carline Gray, b. Oct. 21, 1895.
iii. Jane Whitney Gray, b. Jan. 14, 1898.

10. Aileen Burns Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Hiram[4] (1), b. Oct. 26, 1873.

11. Harry Burns Milliken[5] (1), son of Hiram[4] (1), b. March 18, 1878.

12. Maria West Milliken[5] (2), daughter of Hiram[4] (1), b. Dec. 8, 1880; d. Aug. 5, 1881.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM M. AND GILLIE A. HATFIELD.

1. Alonzo Thomas Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of William[4] (4), b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. a Miss Sims. He was in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and was killed after the close of hostilities when making a civil arrest, 1869. He did not leave issue.

2. Martha Helen Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of William[4] (4), b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. Edward Todd and had one son, Eddie Todd. She married 2d, William Snow, and d. in Jan. 1881, leaving one child.

3. William Alexander Milliken[5] (11), second son of William[4] (4), b. Mar. 15, 1849; m. Miss Crowder; lives near Eaton, Gibson Co., Tenn. (1902). Has three children: *Lula*, *Gordon* and *Thomas*.

4. Amanda Josephine Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of William[4] (4), b. 1852; d. unm. aged 18 years.

5. Nancy Edna Milliken[5] (7), third daughter of William[4] (4), b. 1853-4; d. unm. aged 16 years.

6. Jennie Porter Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of William[4] (4), b. May 27, 1855; m. Aug. 17, 1873, Franklin S. Shell by whom three children. She m. second, Samuel A. Hayes Jan. 10, 1884, by whom issue. Living near North York, Henry Co., Tenn.

7. Charles John Milliken[5] (4), third son of William[4] (4), b. July 31, 1857; m. Dec. 7, 1882, Agnes Crawford, and lives at Whitdock, Henry Co., Tenn. Has three children named as follows:

i. Herman H. Milliken[6], b. Sept. 20, 1883.
ii. Eva Milliken[6], b. Sept. 24, 1885.
iii. Homer C. Milliken[6], b. May 31, 1888.

8. Sarah Elizabeth Milliken[5] (3), fifth daughter of William[4] (4), b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. Elias P. Cook, and lives near Osage, Henry Co., Tenn. Large family.

9. Oscar Amos Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of William[4] (4) b. 1866; m. Sama Fletcher of Marshall Co., Ky., who has d. He was in Morrilltown, Conway Co., Ark., in 1892. Three children, *Charles-John*, *Guy-Wallace*, and *Pearl-Nina*.

10. George Simeon Milliken[5] (8), fifth son of William[4] (4), b. Dec. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 2, 1870.

11. Roe Milliken[5] (1), sixth daughter of William[4] (4), by second wife Sarah Milliken, b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. Aug. 25, 1899, Robert Armstead Clark and lives in Osage, Henry Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE M. AND ELVIRAH POWELL.

1. Virginia Susan Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of George[4] (5), b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Mar. 26, 1871, Edward D. Bigger; d. May 28, 1895. One child, *Mrs. Hallie Watson*, Remit, Colwell Co. Ky.



BAILEY T. MILLIKEN, PADUCAH, KY.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

2. Balie Townsend Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of George[4] (5), b. in Henry Co., Tenn., Mar. 27, 1852; m. ANNIE E. COX Sept. 21, 1877, and was (1902) living on a farm in Fristoe, Marshall Co., Ky. Mr. Milliken has with much care collected information relating to his branch of this family. He is a man of superior intelligence and a writer of ability; is an inventor of useful household articles. He holds a U. S. license as Master and Pilot of Steamers on western rivers. He is now (1906) engaged in the hardwood lumber trade at Paducah, Ky. Four children named as follows:

I. OLA MILLIKEN[6], b. Jan. 3, 1879; m. ———— PAYNE.
II. DON MILLIKEN[6], b. Aug. 19, 1883; now (1902), at Memphis, Tenn.
III. RAY A. MILLIKEN[6], b. Oct. 5, 1885, at home, unm.
IV. MAGGIE MILLIKEN[6], b. Feb. 27, 1891, at home, unm.

3. Mary Etta Milliken[5] (8), second daughter of George[4] (5), b. May 11, 1854; m. Aug. 8, 1872, RICHARD R. WOOD; d. Apr. 4, 1884. Children: *Clifford*, *Eric*, *Clyde*, *Rodney*, and *Carl*.

4. James Henry Milliken[5] (9), second son of George[4] (5), b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1857.

5. Amos West Milliken[5] (4), third son of George[4] (5), b. Dec. 6, 1867; living on a farm in Fristoe, Marshall Co., Ky., unm.

6. Anna Elizabeth Milliken[5] (3), third daughter of George[4] (5), b. Mar. 16, 1860; d. Oct. 12, 1867.

7. Ella Maria Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of George[4] (5), b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. JOHN H. PHILLIPS, of Fristoe, Marshall Co., Ky. No children in 1902.

8. Cora Alice Milliken[5] (2), fifth daughter of George[4] (5), b. Oct. 17, 1863; d. Nov. 8, 1867.

9. Minnie Leela Milliken[5] (1), sixth daughter of George[4] (5), b. Aug. 15, 1865; m. Nov. 24, 1887, JOHN WESLEY ENGLISH, and lives in Marshall Co., Ky.

10. Nellie Lee Milliken[5] (2), seventh daughter of George[4] (5), b. Aug. 12, 1868; m. June 15, 1899, ULYSSES C. WALLACE, and lives on a farm near Epperson, Ky.

11. Lillian Belle Milliken[5] (1), eighth daughter of George[4] (5), b. Feb. 17, 1870; a professional nurse in Hospital Metropale, Denver, Col. Spinster.

12. William Munroe Milliken[5] (12), fourth son of George[4] (5), b. Feb. 29, 1872. Manufacturer of lumber and heading at Princeton, Caldwell Co., Ky.

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. AND MARTHA M. BONNER.

1. George McGinnis Milliken[5] (9), eldest son of John[4] (8), b. in Paris, Tex., Sept. 23, 1858; m. in 1882, MATTIE EARLEY LEWIS, daughter of John N. and Amelia Lewis of Ballinger, Tex., at Marysville, Cooks Co., Tex. Farmer in Ballinger, Tex. One son.

I. JOHN LEWIS MILLIKEN[6], b. July 23, 1883.

2. Robert Amos Milliken[5] (6), second son of John[4] (8), b. in Paris, Tex., Nov. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 14, 1883, DORA M. LEWIS, daughter of John M. and Amelia Lewis, at Marysville, Tex., and lives on a farm in Ballinger, Tex. Five sons and three daughters named as follows:

I. CLARA MILLIKEN[6] —no date.
II. AMOS MILLIKEN[6], b. Feb. 4, 1886.

III. GEORGE REUBEN MILLIKEN[6], b. Feb. 4, 1886.
IV. EDGAR NEWTON MILLIKEN[6], b. Jan. 7, 1888.
V. ROBERT BONNER MILLIKEN[6], b. Nov. 5, 1890.
VI. CLETA EVELYN MILLIKEN[6], b. May 22, 1892.
VII. JOHN CHARLES MILLIKEN[6], b. Sept. 11, 1894.
VIII. LOLA CATHERINE MILLIKEN[6], b. Sept. 30, 1896.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND SARAH A. REDDING.

1. John Beard Milliken[5] (13), eldest son of Elias[4] (2), b. June 29, 1850; m. ANNIE E. GRIZZARD, Nov. 8, 1874, she b. Feb. 10, 1859, and resides at Fedora, Stewart Co., Tenn. He was raised in Robertson Co., Tenn. Has lived in Cheatham and Montgomery Counties. Since Oct. 23, 1883, has lived at Fedora. Children named as follows:

I. JOHN THOMAS B. MILLIKEN[6], b. Aug. 6, 1876; m. FANNIE TURENTINE of Cheatham Co., Tenn. One son named *William Franklin.* Mr. Milliken is six feet and six inches in height.
II. GARLAND ELIAS MILLIKEN[6], b. Aug. 12, 1878.
III. WILLIAM SKIDMORE MILLIKEN[6], b. Feb. 28, 1882, and d. Nov. 19, 1899.
IV. HERMAN ALFRED MILLIKEN[6], b. Aug. 6, 1890.
V. RUSSELL REAMS MILLIKEN[6], b. Mar. 12, 1893.
VI. SAMUEL HENRY MILLIKEN[6], b. Jan. 13, 1896.

2. Susan Catherine Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of Elias[4] (2), b. Nov. 24, 1852; m. 1879, JOSEPH WATTS, son of John and Elinor Watts of Robertson Co., Tenn., and has issue as follows:

I. IDA L. WATTS, b. Oct. 5, 1881.
II. MARY A. WATTS, b. Oct. 5, 1883; m. June 2, 1901, L. W. WILSON.
III. GEORGE C. WATTS, b. Sept. 28, 1885.
IV. OSCAR M. WATTS, b. May 2, 1889. } twins.
V. ARTHUR F. WATTS, b. May 2, 1889. }
VI. HARVEY S. WATTS, b. Aug. 7. 1894.

3. James Samuel Milliken[5] (10), second son of Elias[4] (2), b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. JOSEPHINE FEETS, and resides in Greenbriar, Tenn. One son.

4. Alfred Redding Milliken[5] (3), third son of Elias[4] (2), b. Feb. 16, 1857; m, VALARIA GLOVER, and has three children.

5. Thomas Richard Milliken[5] (2), fourth son of Elias[4] (2), b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. Nov. 19, 1885, MARTHA ELLEN CHAMBLESS, daughter of W. B. Chambless, at Polk Bayo, Independence Co., Ark., and is resident at Cave City in that state. He went from his old home in Tenn. to Ark. in 1878, but did not become a permanent settler until 1885. Issue:

I. IDA FLORENCE MILLIKEN[6], b. Dec. 26, 1886.
II. WILLIAM ELIAS MILLIKEN[6], b. Oct. 22, 1888.
III. JAMES RICHARD MILLIKEN[6], b. June 14, 1897.

6. Nancy Ann Milliken[5] (6), second daughter of Elias[4] (2), b. Aug. 22, 1864.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND SARAH J. MORRISS.

7. Rachel Lela Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of Elias[4] (2), b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. REUBEN TRUELOVE, and lives in Cooperstown, Tenn.

8. William Henry Milliken[5] (13), fifth son of Elias[4] (2), b. Aug. 23, 1871; m. Geneva Turentine, and resides in Pinnacle, Tenn.

CHILD OF ELIAS AND MARGARET A. NEWLIN.

9. Myrtle Mckay Milliken[5] (1) fourth daughter of Elias[4] (2), b. Aug. 20, 1894; at home.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. AND MARGARET BROCK.

George W. Milliken[4] (5), fourth son of William[3] (2), b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. Permelia M. Brock, Feb. 13, 1855; b. July 19, 1836, and d. Sept. 21, 1887. He was a farmer. Died Nov. 7, 1863, three children named as follows: See page 494.

1. Alfred M. Milliken[5] (3), eldest son of George[4] (5), b. Dec. 7, 1855, and died Dec. 29, 1876.

2. Wilton B. Milliken[5] (1), second son of George[4] (5), b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Miss Angie C. Smith, by whom three children; d. 1892. He was a physician and druggist. Issue:

i. Charles Hugh Milliken[6], b. June 22, 1883.
ii. Junius C. Milliken[6], b. Jan. 23, 1885.
iii. Harry S. Milliken[6], b. April 27, 1886.

3. George W. Milliken[5] (10), third son of George[4] (5), b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Aug. 31, 1882, Luella M. Perkins, and has five children. He was a hardware merchant in Rockfield, Ky. Deceased.

i. Clarence E. Milliken[6], b. July 16, 1883; d. Sept. 12, 1883.
ii. William D. Milliken[6], b. Aug. 22, 1885.
iii. Ruth Milliken[6], b. Aug. 29, 1890.
iv. Hugh Milliken[6], b. July 23, 1893.
v. Ray Milliken[6], b. Feb. 22, 1898.

CHILDREN OF AMOS K. AND JOSEPHINE MITCHINER.

Amos Kendall Milliken[5] (3), second son of George[4] (4), was b. in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., Mar. 11, 1840; m. Feb. 9, 1865, Josephine Mitchiner of Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tenn., who d. Mar. 23, 1899. For a number of years, until 1894, he lived on a farm in Sumner Co., Tenn., at which time he removed to Nashville, Tenn. He is now (1906) dealing in timber. Mr. Milliken resides at Fountain Head, Tenn., and is "hale and hearty." See back to page 504. Children as follows:

i. Herbert Bryant Milliken[6], b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Oct. 1897, Sarah Need of New Albany, Ind., and has since resided on Broadway, Louisville, Ky. One child, *James Butter*, b. Aug. 7, 1900.

ii. Adelaide Milliken[6], b. May 23, 1868; m. July 12, 1898, John Archibald Norris of Franklin, Ky., who d. Dec. 16, 1900. Mrs. Norris resides at Douglas Ave., Waverly Place, Nashville, Tenn. Children: *John Tilman*, b. and d. Jan. 3, 1900, and *John Archie*, b. Apr. 3, 1901.

iii. William Elihu Milliken[6], b. Mar. 7, 1872; m. Mar. 22, 1906, Helen Blount Steele of Cumberland City, Tenn., and resides at Douglas & Kirkman Ave., Waverly Place, Nashville, Tenn.

iv. Nora Lee Milliken[6], b. Jan. 30, 1875; m. May 12, 1901, Rivers Henderson Buford of Wewahitchka, Fla., and d. May 11, 1902.

v. DeSha Milliken[6], b. Apr. 25, 1877, resides at Douglas Ave., Waverly Place, Nashville, Tenn.

vi. James Buntin Milliken[6], b. May 23, 1880; d. Aug. 17, 1893.

vii. Joseph C. Milliken[6], b. Dec. 6, 1883; m. Aug 8, 1905, Miss Katherine Wright of Oxford, Miss., and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF DR JOHN R. AND BETTIE A. NEELY.

1. Charles William Miliken[6] (5), eldest son of John[5] (9), b. Aug. 17, 1864; m. Nov. 22, 1883, Molly Munday, and resides in Lewisville, Ky., where he is engaged in the grocery business.

2. Floyd Neely Milliken[6] (1), second son of John[5] (9), b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Mar. 27, 1905, Mattie Gilbert, and resides at Middleton, Ky. Is a collector. Issue: *Charles William*, b. Dec. 31, 1905.

3. James Sanford Milliken[6] (12), third son of John[5] (9), b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. Apr. 29, 1902, Emma Phillips, and resides at Dallas, Tex. A commercial traveler. Issue: *Charles Sanford*, b. Apr. 29, 1903.

4. Thomas Henry Milliken[6] (3), fourth son of John[5] (9), b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Rose Morris, and resides in Memphis, Tenn. A commercial man.

5. John Harbisson Milliken[6] (14), fifth son of John[5] (9), b. Feb. 9, 1874; m. Sept. 19, 1899, Kittie Stowers, and resides at the old homestead, Middleton, Ky. Issue: *James Stowers*, b. June 4, 1901; *John Neely*, b. Mar. 13, 1904; *Bettie Ann*, b. Aug. 3, 1905. Farmer.

6. George Duncan Milliken[6] (11), sixth son of John[5] (9), b. Jan. 26, 1877; was educated at Danville, Ky. Studied law at Ann Arber, Mich., and settled in Bowling Green, Ky., to practice his profession; unm.

7. Robert Minor Milliken[6] (7), seventh son of John[5] (9), b. May 18, 1879. A commercial traveler; unm.

SUPPLEMENT.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALFRED MILLIKEN.

1. Lavinia Milliken. In Washington, D.C.

2. Lucy P. Milliken. In Washington, D.C.

3. Sandol Milliken. "Miss Sandol Milliken, the actress, leading woman for Robert Edeson, was married in New York, yesterday at the Church of the Ascension, to Carlos F. Stoddard of New Haven. Many of the friends of the bride and bridegroom from New Haven, Washington and New York were present. Mrs. Stoddard will retire permanently from the stage." —*New York Paper, 1904.*

4. Humphreys Milliken.

De Sha Milliken, daughter of George Milliken, m. Dr. L. J. Jones of Richmond, Va., who was an eminent surgeon in the Confederate army, and who represented one of the most prominent families in Virginia. He d. in

Millikens of Orange Co., N.C., in Kentucky.

(ADDENDA TO PAGES 490-491-492)

The following data, requested in season for publication in the genealogy of the Orange Co., N.C. family, was not received until the books were almost out of press; but as it comprises much additional matter too valuable to be lost, we insert it. See pages 490-491-492.

1. William Milliken[3] (1), eldest son of Robert[2] (2), b. in Orange Co., N.C., July 4, 1792; m. NANCY RAMSEY, daughter of John Ramsey of Chatham Co., N.C., b. March 14, 1795, near "Ramsey's Mill" of historical note. She was a sister to Betsey Ramsey, wife of Spencer Milliken who was first cousin to William, who d. Apr. 17, 1840. His wife d. near Pleasant Point, Johnson Co., Tex., Aug. 11, 1877.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY RAMSEY.

1. John Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of William[3] (1), b. in Orange Co., N.C., Sept. 20, 1815; m. HARRIET LOUISA HOOD. See page 488-489.

2. Capt. Samuel Ramsey Milliken[4] (1), second son of William[3] (1), b. in Logan Co., Ky.,—as also his twin brother—May 30, 1817; was m. Jan. 2, 1851, at the home of John Q. Graves, a brother-in-law, in Paducah, Ky., to MARY ANN HAUN, b. in Scott Co., Ky., Oct. 3, 1827, who d. Dec. 29, 1852, and he m. second, June 27, 1855, ANNIE HENRIETTA CAMPBELL, b. in Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1827, and d. in Granbury, Wood Co., Tex., Sept. 15, 1893.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

In Memoriam.

CAPT. SAMUEL MILLIKEN OF THORP'S SPRINGS, TEXAS.

The subject of this sketch will be remembered by many old steamboat men, twenty-seven years of his life having been spent in steamboating on the Mississippi, Tennessee, Ohio and Columbia rivers, as owner and captain of steamers. In 1859, the exposure incident to a life of hardships made serious inroads on an original robust constitution and he abandoned steamboating, moved South and settled near Mansfield, Tex., in 1860, bringing with him his family and slaves in wagons. At the outbreak of the war, although over age, he entered the Confederate army, and of the gallant soldier and genial comrade, his old army companions still speak with pride. He returned from the war in 1865, to find his property, consisting principally of slaves, gone, but with the energy and indomitable spirit characteristic of the man, he moved to Alvarado, Johnson Co., Tex., where he engaged in the mercantile business until Dec. 1871, when he moved to Thorp's Springs, Hood Co., Tex., at which place he was crippled by unruly horses in 1876, having his hip dislocated. On the twenty-eighth of May last, he died, having a few days previously been fatally injured by a runaway team. Capt. Milliken was widely known throughout Northwest Texas, and in the neighborhood of his old home, Paducah, Ky. He was noted for his great individuality and originality. Fearless in the advocacy of his opinions, his hatred of shame and detestation of hypocrisy, made his caustic and epigrammatic criticisms maxims among his friends. Open and frank himself, he was intolerant of evasion or deception in others. He was independent and impulsive, yet charitable and just. Intuitively a discerner of the motives of men, yet too kind-hearted to always obey the dictates of his superior judgment. He was known no less for his iron will than for his chivalric and generous nature. No one ever came to his door begging bread and went away hungry. He was an humble follower of the great Master in his love for little children, the little ones recognizing instinctively in him the gentle, guileless heart of a child, a protector, companion and friend. We test and analyze his character by the measure of our love for him, and our fondness for clinging to the loyal heart, now lying lifeless; for he was our own; he was the hero of our little world; our King among men. The light has gone out of the house he loved so well. The hearts that clung so lovingly and devotedly to the husband, father and grandfather, are numb with a great grief. The music of his lightest footstep, the melody of his voice, the splendor of his eye, the tender clasps of his dear hands, are ours to know no more, until our eyes are darkened and our hearts are stilled in this world, to awake to the grandeur and magnificence of the other.—*Ft. Worth Gazette.* July, 1886.

Capt. Samuel Milliken, after the death of his father in 1840, took the responsibility of his father's family. That was the mother and five youngest children. The three youngest, Spencer, Josephine and Bettie, looked on him in the light of a father and they were as his children. Spencer and Josephine graduated. Spencer had the *star* intellect of his family, but went down to an untimely grave. Bettie was an asthmatic, consequently did not finish her education with her sister, but was a well educated, well read woman.

Capt. Milliken had many quaint maxims, was a ready wit and always had something at his tongue's-end to exactly fit the occasion; and even when carried home fatally injured by a runaway horse he remarked: "If I had been born to be hanged this would not have happened." While he was mirthful and full of life he was not undignified. At his own table he was a fine entertainer and no meal was dull. He was an expert carver and could serve and tell a good story at the same time. His daughter says: "I do not remember a meal when we did not leave the table laughing." He was a great "tease" in his family, but never cruel. He was a successful collector. If a man owed him who could not pay without being distressed, he treated him kindly, but when one evaded payment who had means, he was followed till the debt was cancelled. He once asked a delinquent creditor to renew his promise-to-pay on a *piece of leather* which he held in his hand,—material that would wear,—so he could leave it to his children. The hint proved effectual and the cash was paid over. Capt. Milliken was a Royal Arch Mason, but in latter years, because of feebleness, did not attend lodge meetings.

Much of this data, with family records, was furnished by Mrs. Edmonia Brown, the eldest daughter of Capt. Sam Milliken.

3. Erastus G. Milliken[4] (1), third son of William[3] (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky., Apr. 5, 1822; m. Dec. 4, 1871, LUCY PEARCE in Johnson Co., Tex. He removed from Paducah, Ky., to Pleasant Point, Tex., where he d. Apr. 20, 1894. His widow was soon m. to a Campbellite minister named MORTON, settled up her property and removed to other parts. She is spoken of as noble-minded woman.

4. Harbinson Milliken[4] (3), fourth son of William[3] (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky., Jan. 30, 1824; m. Jan. 13, 1848, at the home of her father in Balla Co., Ky., ELIZABETH ANGELINE GHOLSON, daughter of R. Dickerson Gho son, and d. Feb. 21, 1857.

5. Mary Jane Milliken[4] (1), daughter of William[3] (1), b. in Ky., June 1 1826; probably d. young.

6. DeWitt Clinton Milliken[4] (1), fifth son of William[3] (1), b. in Colow Co., Ky., Jan. 26, 1829, was "killed by a traitor" at Farmington, Grav Co., Ky., Feb. 22, 1864.

7. Ulysses Milliken[4] (1), sixth son of William[3] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., Fe 1, 1831; m. Feb. 1852.

8. William Milliken[4] (2), seventh son of William[3] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky Sept. 20, 1832.

9 Spencer Milliken[4] (3), eighth son of William[3] (1), b. in Paducah, Ky 1834, d. at the "Grey Place," eight miles from Paducah, Dec. 16, 186 unm. He was a law student and a man of brilliant mind.

10. Josephine Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of William[3] (1), b. in Paduca Ky., 1836; m. Feb. 1862, at the home of her mother near Paducah, Ky DR. ANDREW J. WATSON, by Rev. R. L. McElree, and d. in Lovelacevill Ky., 1872. Her wedding occurred in troublesome times. All of her brothe were Confederates, and on the day set for the nuptials Federal soldiers su rounded the house. All who attended the marriage from Paducah procure passes to get through the Federal lines and it was not certain that the would return to their homes. As soon as the ceremony was performed an all had gone into the dining room to partake of the wedding feast, the brid Josephine, fearing that the Federal soldiers might rush in and confiscat the good things on the table, left the bridegroom's side and assisted i serving the guests; remarking that she wished to be sure her *friends* an not the enemies ate the supper. The clergyman who officiated was hear to say when relating the circumstances, that Josephine Milliken was th brightest and most self-possessed woman he had ever known. She was graduate. She left issue as follows:

i. NANCY CLARA WATSON, now Mrs. John S. Clark of Las Vegas, N.M
ii. WILLIAM H. WATSON now (1907) of Hot Springs, Ark. A twi He is m. and has issue.
iii. SAMUEL M. WATSON (twin) d. young.
iv. STONEWALL JACKSON WATSON d. aged 14 years.

11. Bettie Milliken[4] (2), third daughter of William[3] (1), b. in Ky., 1839, at the "Grey Place," eight miles from Paducah, Ky., March 25, 186 Her brother Samuel deposited a thousand dollars in the bank for her whe she, an invalid, lived with her mother at Paducah. She was a person superior intelligence and well educated.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. SAMUEL AND WIVES.

1. Edmonia Milliken[5] b. at the house of John C. Calhoun, Paducah, Ky Aug. 25, 1852; m. ANDREW JACKSON BROWN (b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn

Apr. 16, 1844) at her father's home Nov. 8, 1871, ceremony by Rev. D. G. Mallory. Her present residence (1907) is Dallas, Tex. Children:

i. Samuel Nathaniel Brown, b. in Mansfield, Tex., Aug. 29, 1872; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
ii. Mary Ona Brown, b. in Alvarado, Tex., Oct. 17, 1873.
iii. Edgar Dodd Brown, b. in Alvarado, Tex., Sept. 22, 1875.
iv. Bessie Haun Brown, b. in Pleasant Point, Tex., Feb. 10, 1878.
v. Kate Brown, b. near Alvarado, Tex., July 31, 1881.

2. **William Norton Milliken**[5], b. in Paducah, Ky., March 19, 1857; d. Oct. 1885.

3. **Mary Roberta Milliken**[5], b. in Paducah, Ky., June 20, 1859; d. near Mansfield, Ky., Dec. 29, 1860.

4. **Robert Campbell Milliken**[5], b. near Mansfield, Ky., Jan. 14, 1861; m. in Thorp's Springs, Tex., May, 1889, Olive Jones, and is a lawyer in Houston, Tex. He was at one time Mayor of Birmingham, Ala., where he was engaged in the life insurance business. See page 490. One child, *May*.

5. **Mannie Milliken**[5], b. near Mansfield, Ky., Nov. 2, 1862; m. in Granbury, Ky., May, 1879, S. B. Lancaster, and is now (1907) living in Lawton, Okla. Five children as follows:

i. William Norton Lancaster of Butte, Mon.
ii. Lynn Boyd Lancaster of Hobart, Md. Ter.
iii. Lillian Lancaster, Lawton, Okla.
iv. Samuel Lancaster, Lawton, Okla.
v. Allene Lancaster, Lawton, Okla.

6. **Samuel Edwin Milliken**[5], M.D., b. near Mansfield, Tex., Dec. 3, 1866; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Sally Hane Gibbs, and resides in Dallas, Tex. Three children as follows:

i. Samuel Gibbs Milliken, aged 11 years.
ii. Katherine Milliken, aged 7 years.
iii. Dorothy Milliken, aged 5 years.

7. **Mary Annie Milliken**[5], b. in Alvarado, Tex., Aug. 28, 1869; m. June 7, 1896, James Henry Griffin, and resides at Thorp's Springs, Tex. Three children as follows:

i. John Henry Griffin, aged 6 years.
ii. William Griffin, aged 4 years.
iii. Samuel Edwin Griffin, aged 6 months.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

1905. She is living in Franklin, Ky. Two children: *Mabel*, who is an intellectual and accomplished young lady, and *Guy*, a promising young physician.

Dora Milliken Wall, resides in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Emma Milliken Pence, of Schochoh, Ky.

Huella Milliken, d. in 1905 at Franklin, Ky., unm.; aged 39.

Eula E. Milliken, b. Mar. 1868, in Franklin, Ky.; unm.

Walter Milliken, left two children, *George H.* and *John S.*, who are with their mother in Louisville, Ky.

Jane Agnes Milliken[4], daughter of James[3] and Elsie (West) Milliken, of Simpson Co., Ky., who was the wife of Jeremiah C. Wilkins of Bowling Green, Ky., was the mother of eleven children of whom five died in infancy. See page 493. Those remaining were as follows;

i. James H. Wilkins, d. 1880.
ii. Dr. William T. Wilkins, d. 1887.
iii. Mary W. Wilkins, (Mrs. Burrian) d. 1887.
iv. Bettie H. Wilkins, of Bowling Green, Ky.
v. Fannie A. Wilkins, (Mrs. Brown) Louisville, Ky.
vi. Hon. Jno. M. Wilkins, (lawyer) Bowling Green, Ky.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HORD MILLIKEN.

Benjamin Hord Milliken, son of John[4] (2), and Harriet Louisa Hood (see page 501) and Mary Rebecca Wells who formerly lived in California but now in St. Louis, Mo., had six children, five of whom are living and named as follows:

i. Louis Robion Milliken of St. Louis, Mo., b. 1870.
ii. Mary Louise Milliken of St. Louis, Mo., b. 1872.
iii. Caroline Gordon Milliken, b. 1878; m. F. A. Sullivan, Elkton, Ky.
iv. William Horace Milliken, St. Louis, Mo., b. 1881.
v. Lillian Hood Milliken, St. Louis, Mo., b. 1887.

The Mullikin Family in Maryland.

We have no documentary information and but vague traditions concerning the nativity or nationality of the ancestors of the Mullikin families in Maryland. Some venerable persons of the name have assumed that two brothers came from the North of Scotland to the Province, and the peculiar spelling of the surname gives strength to this assumption. The broad Scotch pronunciation of milk is *mulk*, and of Milliken would be *Mullikin*. We do know that many associates and neighbors of the early Maryland Mullikins had Scottish surnames, and that Patrick Mullikin once purchased a tract of land known as "Scotland;" probably so called from having been settled from natives of that country.

While we find the surname written by early scribes in a variety of forms in the provincial records, there is not an instance known where one of this family signed his name other than "Mullikin."

In the records at Annapolis are found the statement that a female servant named *Jane Mullican*,—should probably be Mullikin,—was brought over with eighty-nine others by Samuel Gibbons in the ship "Bachelor" from Bristol, England. There are families still living in Maryland who have used this orthography; and, as many branches of the clan in Georgia, the Carolinas and Mississippi, were descended from Maryland or Virginia ancestors and spell their surname "Mullican," we are inclined to the belief that all were from the same parent stock as the Mullikins. The name *Mullikin* is found recorded in Virginia of date before the American Revolution, and the late Howard Mullikin found evidence to show that the early Maryland families crossed the Potomac from the "Old Dominion."

The early Mullikins of Maryland were among the "adventurers" and "undertakers" who came over to "inhabit and plant" under Lord Baltimore, who was Proprietary of the Province. These emigrants came into Maryland in companies and were transported thither by persons of means at their own charges under inducements offered in the conditions of settlement, which are set forth in documents found in the Maryland archives at Annapolis.

Patrick Mullikin and James Mullikin came into the Province of Maryland long before they got their land patents, but we have no dates. They were evidently persons of respectability, possessed of considerable means, as one, at least, received grants of land in consideration of transporting several emigrants into the Province. These men were probably brothers or near relatives. They took up land side by side in Dorchester county, and subsequently in Calvert county, Maryland. The same Christian names are found in the records of the two branches among the early generations, and wills were witnessed by the members of the two families interchangeably—showing an intimate association of interest.

The late Howard Mullikin of the Talbot county family had made careful investigation of the genealogy, and records furnished by this careful authority constituted the basis of the family history which will follow. To supplement

his collection the compiler has caused to be examined every known source of information and paid considerable money for certified copies of the Land Patents, abstracts of wills, and other documents found in this book.

The Mullikin families were owners of extensive and valuable plantations and before the Emancipation Proclamation held numerous slaves. They were intermarried with the oldest, most respectable, and wealthy families in Maryland—the Howards, Belts, Kemps, Woodwards, Duralls, Andersons, Worthingtons, Gaithers, Harwoods, Wrightmans, Bowdells, Parrotts, Mitchells, Claylands, Holmes', Pickerings, Palmers.

The early generations were communicants of the Episcopal churches and the vital statistics of the families were recorded in the church registers. After the great Methodist reformation swept over Maryland many of the Mullikins were devoutly affiliated with that denomination.

Physically, the Mullikins in Maryland were tall, large framed, brawny men; their complexion in the early generations, fair and florid. Some of them by inheritance from maternal tributaries of blood became corpulent and of darker complexion.

As a family, they were possessed of superior intelligence and public spirit. They were conservative and did not seek for political preferment nor any official distinction. Some of them showed military tastes and held commissions during the revolution—and subsequently. Others were church wardens and vestrymen. A few were successful professional teachers.

The Mullikins who owned plantations during the early years of Maryland history produced enormous quantities of tobacco which was shipped to England and exchanged for such commodities as were indispensible in their families. Materials for the clothing of the Mullikins was all purchased abroad and largely made up upon the plantations by Irish tailors and the neighborhood seamstresses.

"Blue-eyed" flax was raised on the plantations and dressed by slaves. The daughters in the Mullikin households were taught to spin, sew and knit, and the linen used for clothing, table, and toilet was often woven by them. Wool and cotton were also hand-dressed on the plantations and woven into coarse cloth. Some of the families had a building erected for the spinning and weaving; others had a place set apart for this industry in the kitchen, near, but not adjoining the plantation mansion.

The "gentry" wove linen and wool, brocade of silk, and French prints of brocade patterns, all imported. The early men in the Mullikin family wore the conventional colonial costume—George Washington style—long coats with broad full skirts ornamented with brass buttons; knee breeches with silver buckles; silk stockings and "pumps" (low shoes) with silver buckles, and fine linen underwear. About the close of the Revolution the well-to-do began to wear finer cotton goods, and one of the old Mullikins was wont to tell how he rebelled against wearing his first cotton shirt, and *cried* when his mother insisted that he must put it on. A kind of cloth called "prunella" was imported and of this material the women made their slippers.

The ladies wore very short-waisted, low-necked dresses with long trains which were held up by negro boys when they walked through the gardens and over the plantations, or when they visited a neighbor's house. Fancy the scene! Matrons wore thread-lace caps and very high shell combs.

Grandmothers wore turbans of fine white "mull" or white muslin. Young women wore high combs also, and belts with golden buckles often set with precious stones. When making an afternoon call, or a day's visit, the Mullikin ladies took their knitting, quilt-piecing, or fine sewing; thus uniting sociability and utility.

It was customary for the Mullikins, the gentlemen, to congregate at each others houses and play games both inside and out. They played at "quoits" and cards, and danced with the ladies on waxed floors. Card-playing was carried to the extreme of betting and playing for money, even among ladies of the "smart set."

Many of the early Mullikins kept hounds, bred from the best imported stock, and frequently met with the planters roundabout, uniting their packs after the English fashion for the fox hunt. Young ladies were early taught to ride in the saddle and often joined in the field sports. The gallant who claimed the fox, decorated the hunting cap of his sweetheart with the tail.

The old folk were driven to church in fine family carriages, while the young gentlemen and young ladies rode horseback. The slaves were usually required to remain without doors to care for the Mullikin equipage and to be ready, when the service closed, to take their master and mistress home.

The principal room in the old Mullikin mansion at the "Forks of the Patuxent," was called the "Hall," and there the young folk danced and the old ladies had quilting parties. Apple-butter making was an occasion of amusement in the kitchen, and the butter was stirred by negroes.

Cornshucking, followed by the singing and dancing peculiar to the colored people, was often watched with great interest by the Mullikin families.

When a party of young people assembled at the Mullikin mansion for recreation, they had a game called "Dusting the Butter." A pound of butter was tied up in a canvas bag and hung before the open fire, while a slave kept it constantly turning. At intervals some one of the company would raise the cry, "Who will dust the butter"? In turn some young lady would spring forward and shake flour over the bag of melting butter. If the person called did not respond promptly, —and this was often the case, — a forfeit was demanded, and paid later in the evening. The butter was constantly melting and ozing through the bag, but the dry flour thrown on and mixing with it, prevented it from dropping until it was crusted and browned by the heat and was very good eating when the bag was taken down.

Posterity of James Mullikin.

WESTERN SHORE FAMILY.

James Mullikin came to Maryland contemporary with his kinsman, Patrick Mullikin, who was head of the "Eastern Shore Family." He patented a three-hundred acre tract of land under Lord Baltimore, in Dorchester Co., Md., called "Mullikin's Orchard", on April 18th, 1664, and a two-hundred acre tract in the same county denominated "Mullikin's Green," on Aug. 14th, 1665. From this man are descended the "Western Shore Families," early settled in Anne Arundel and Prince George Counties. James Mullikin was married prior to 1868 to MARY DARNALL,* widow of John Darnall, who was evidently his second wife. He made his will on Aug. 18th, 1660; this was proved Oct. 16, 1669, the year of his death. This testament is very brief. He caused to be written: "First, I give and bequeath all my lands and all that I have unto Mary Mullikin my wife and all my children, and that none other shall have to do with anything therein, she only paying my debts." This was witnessed by William Murrah and Benjamin Granger. In his will he was styled "Planter of Patuxent," and the old Mullikin estate so long in possession of this branch of the family has been described as situated at the "Forks of the Patuxent." From the old Land Plats now preserved at the homestead, it appears that the "Forks" means a bend, or loop, in the Patuxent river. One who claimed to know, said James Mullikin purchased the Patuxent property for two of his sons and that he, meanwhile, lived in another county. From his title in the will we conclude that this James was a resident of Anne Arundel county. The names of all of his children are not known as they are not mentioned in his will. It is recorded, however, in the Provincial records, as follows: "An act for the payment of the public charge of the Province in Calvert county, to the orphan *children* of James Mullikin, 450 pounds of tobacco." This was of date April, 1671; was due to their father for some service he had rendered the province and was paid by order of the Provincial Assembly. From the plural number employed in his will, "all my children," and the corresponding statement in the last quoted entry of the early records, we know that there were several children in this family; and we have found in the registers of the Episcopal churches the names of Mullikins of a date so early that we are safe in assuming that they were the offspring of this James Mullikin. Some of these were probably children of his first wife, and sons may have settled in other sections of Maryland as heads of families whose genealogical connections have not been satisfactorily established. There are reasons for believing that this James Mullikin, and Patrick Mullikin of the Eastern Shore family, were brothers. They both settled in Calvert county, and took up land near each other in Dorchester county.

*I am not sure about this surname. The late Howard Mullikin of Baltimore, Md., wrote me: "it is *Darnell* or *Darnerall*." In one branch of the Mullikin family it was clearly written *Duvall*; but the families may not be identical. Illegible chirography is the cause of many errors of spelling in personal names. *Author*.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES MULLIKIN AND MARY DENRALL.

James Mullikin[2] (2), son of James Mullikin, was b. before 1663 as proved by a Chancery Deposition in the Land Commissioner's office at Annapolis, Md. He was evidently his father's successor to the old estate in Anne Arundel county. He was a man of considerable enterprise and consigned his crops of tobacco to English merchants, exchanging this "Indian weed" for such articles as were needed on his plantation. He made his will April 25, 1740, and must have been an aged man. His wife's name was CHARITY. He gave his son *Jeremiah* a negro named "Robert." Gave his son *Benjamin* a negro named "Snow,"—with condition that if either son should die before the age of 18, the survivor should have both negroes. He gave his son *Thomas* a negro boy. Gave his daughter, *Mary Howard*, 20 pounds in money. Gave his daughter, *Elizabeth Durall*,* a negro girl named "Hannah." Gave his son *James* a negro named "Pompey." Provides that his sons Benjamin, Jeremiah and Thomas "enjoy the benefit of their own labor" after they reach the age of 18. Until that time they were to be maintained and educated by their mother. Balance of his property bequeathed to his children, *James*, *Benjamin*, *Jeremiah*, *Thomas*, and *Elizabeth*. Gave grandson, James Durall, the first child of negro Hannah, "when it is born." This will was witnessed by Thomas Mullikin and John Mullikin. Names of children, far as known, will follow.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND CHARITY MULLIKIN.

1. Jeremiah Mullikin[3] (1), son of James[2] (2), was b. after 1722, and was not 18 years of age in 1740 when mentioned in his father's will. It has been stated that this Jeremiah Mullikin was settled by his father on his lands at the "Forks of the Patuxent," alongside of his brother Thomas, and the "platts" of the estate show the area possessed by each with boundaries, partition lines, landmarks, etc. His wife was MARGARET and his two daughters, of whom more hereafter, were m. with members of the Howard and Worthington families. In his will he mentioned his son, Belt Mullikin, whom he appoints his executor; daughters Margaret and Ann, and grandsons Jeremiah Brice Howard and Jeremiah Worthington, to each of whom he gave a negro boy. His will was signed by Thomas Mullikin Jr., and Zachariah and Joshua Gaither. He d. on his plantation in Anne Arundel Co., in 1799.

2. Benjamin Mullikin[3] (1), son of James[2] (1), b. after 1722, was not 18 years of age when, in 1740, his father made his will and gave him a negro boy by name of "Snow." He was to be maintained and educated by his mother until he arrived to the age of 18 years; then to "have the benefit of his own labors." This Benjamin Mullikin removed to North Carolina, settling in Buncomb county, where he was m. to MARGARET JARVIS, but subsequently removed to Anderson Co., South Carolina, where he lived to

* The original records are not clearly legible, and the author is not sure whether this surname is Durall or Denrall.

old age, and brought up a large family. For names of children and grandchildren see "Mullikins of South Carolina."

3. Thomas Mullikin[3] (1), son of James[2] (1), b. after 1722, was under 18 years of age when his father's will was made in 1740. This lad, like two of his brothers, was to be supported and educated by his mother until he had attained the age of 18 years; then he was to have the benefit of his own labors. To him his father bequeathed a negro boy and, jointly with his brothers and sisters, the balance of his property. This was the first Thomas Mullikin of whom I find any record, but he was not identical with that Thomas who made his will in Anne Arundel county in 1745; who must have been b. as early as 1708 or 1710. No record of a family found, but this is no proof that he did not have one.

4. James Mullikin[3] (3), son of James[2] (1), may have been his father's eldest son, as he was not mentioned as a minor in 1740. He was given a negro named "Pompey," and made joint heir with his brothers and sisters to his father's estate. I have no more information concerning this James Mullikin.

5. Elizabeth Mullikin[3] (1), daughter of James[2] (2), was the wife of a MR. DURALL, and had a son as early as 1740 who was a beneficiary of his grandfather's will. Her father gave her a negro named "Hannah," and to her son, Hannah's first child, prenatal, when b. Probably some of the Maryland Duralls are her descendents.

6. Mary Mullikin[3] (1), daughter of James[2] (2) was m. to a MR. HOWARD before 1740. To her, in his will, he gave 20 pounds in money. She was probably the ancestress of some of the numerous and respectable Howards of Maryland.

Thomas Mullikin of Anne Arundel Co., Md., made his will in 1745. His wife's name was ELIZABETH. To her he gave his dwelling and plantation during her widowhood; then to his son *William* to whom he also gave a negro man named "Tone," on condition that the widow have his labor during her life. He gave to his son *Thomas* two negro boys named "Sharper" and "Black Wall." Provides that this son Thomas shall have the benefit of his labors when he arrives at the age of eighteen years. He gave to his daughter *Charity*, a negro girl named "Hannah" on condition that she should serve his widow during her widowhood. The names of his children, as mentioned in his will, were: *William*, *Thomas*, *Charity*, *Eleanor*, *Elizabeth*, *Rachel*, (Goodman) and *Mary* (Harper). It will be seen that this Thomas Mullikin was not identical with Thomas of Revolutionary fame, as he was living many years subsequent to the death of this Thomas. And the names of his children do not correspond.

Thomas Mullikin, probably a son of James[2] (2), was born as early as 1740. He married ELIZABETH ELLEN WILLIAMS about 1762. She had several brothers in the Revolutionary Army. Family tradition makes this Thomas and his brother Jeremiah their father's heirs to the plantation at the "Forks of the Patuxent," and he was evidently the son of the second James and his wife Charity, beforementioned. An old plan of the Patuxent

estate "Platted by Brice Howard, 6th Oct., 1786, by a scale of 50 equal parts in an inch," shows the division line between Jeremiah Mullikin and Thomas Mullikin. A note on this plan reads thus: "Courses for the 338 acres beginning at a stone planted by Benjamin Mullikin near the road, it being the beginning of the dividing line between them" (Jeremiah and Thomas). Then follows the course of the survey. This land is denominated: "A Morety of Merritons Fancy," and "Simpson's Choice." That part assigned to Thomas Mullikin contained 338¼ acres; that assigned to Jeremiah Mullikin contained 337¾ acres.

Another plan, surveyed and platted by Richard Beard 20th Feb., 1684-5, shows the boundaries and number of acres in the original lands known as "Merritons Fancy," and "Simpson's Choice." This survey was made for John Merriton and John Simpson. The plan, or "platt," as it was called, beautifully drawn with pen and ink, shows the course of the Patuxent river and contains the figures of twelve trees at as many corners, named "Gum-tree," "Hickory," or "Red oak" as the case might require. "Merritons Fancy" contained 500 acres, and "Simpson's Choice" 615 acres. A part of this grant was owned by Colonel Greenbury. Accompanying this old plan of the two tracts of land is a document showing the courses of the boundaries.

Thomas Mullikin owned more that 50 slaves at one time. He had a large and elegantly constructed carriage, in form like a *Swan*, drawn by a pair of handsome, spirited horses which was of capacity suitable for two persons besides the coachman, and footman who stood behind. On this vehicle was carved the coat-of-arms of the family and under it a large ornamental letter **M** for Mullikin. Thomas Mullikin was a very strict disciplinarian in his family and with his servants. He never allowed any profane language used on his plantation, and insisted on his family being represented at church every Sabbath. He was, however, a very indulgent father and kept open house for his children's company. But he had a quick temper and if some of his boys were in a dispute and saw him approaching they instantly disappeared. He was a dignified, proud-spirited gentleman of the old southern aristocratic school, and held fast to the tradition of a superior ancestry.

It was a custom of Thomas Mullikin to sit with his wife, of whom he was very fond, to a cup of tea at four o'clock every afternoon. When they had sufficed, a meal was prepared for the children, at which it was the duty of the eldest daughters to preside, and see that each was provided for. The girls disliked to serve in this capacity and on one occasion *Cave*,—who was named for her father's favorite physician,—and her sister *Charity*, were in a dispute as to whose turn it was to serve. At that moment their father appeared on the scene, and at the sight of his displeased countenance they beat a hasty retreat. Cave was so chagrined at having made such an undignified exit, that she determined to turn the tables on her father. First, she secreted herself under the doorsteps; then, after having found out that the whole family were searching for her, she slipped up to bed and feigned a severe headache as a result of the fright her father gave her. As soon, however, as he had exhibited suitable repentence, she recovered. A few days after this incident the elder daughters were in the parlor with some young gentlemen who had called, and at the same time the younger

girls were playing at "visiting." All unexpected, one of them entered the room in trailing garments and said: "How are you all? I hear our sister Cave is ill from fear that her father would cane her." At this exposure Cave, with much embarrassment, confessed the deception she had practiced

At one time Thomas Mullikin was riding over his plantation accompanied by a favorite negro, and was overtaken by nightfall. They heard a sound in the shrubbery as of distress, and going to investigate, a panther sprang upon them. The frightened slave instantly turned and fled, while his master followed as fast as his fleet-horse could carry him. When the family heard the frenzied negro screaming as he approached the house, they ran out with lights to learn the cause; these frightened the panther that had pursued them and they reached shelter unharmed. The remarkable thing about this adventure was that the negro outran the horse and reached home before his master. Fancy the race for life!

Numbered among the slaves on the Mullikin plantation at the Forks of the Patuxent, were the son and daughter of an African chief, stolen on the coast and brought to Maryland by the slave-traders. It was the duty of this negro boy to care for the flaxen-haired baby, Thomas Mullikin Jr., and while doing so he would often run his dusky fingers through the yellow curls and shout to his sister, "Look Dinah," and then would throw himself backward and shake with convulsive laughter.

Thomas Mullikin raised extensive fields of tobacco, much of which was cured on the plantation and shipped to England to be exchanged for such goods and wares as were needed in the family. He also raised wool and flax and this was hand-dressed and manufactured at the Mullikin home. The young ladies were all taught to sew and knit and found much pleasure in making quilts and samplers.

The children of Thomas attended the same school and their teacher was boarded in the same family. At one time an educated Irishman who had found his way into the colony was their instructor, and being very fond of a cup of tea in the afternoon, he would go snuffing around and in his inimitable brogue ask if the "ta-kattle" was on. When the children were at school the slaves carried their dinners out to them; the tablecloths, napkins and dishes were spread upon the grass under some tree and all had a merry time while at their repast.

When old enough to ride, each of the daughters had a horse, and thus early became expert in the saddle. They were accustomed, when visiting or going to church, to ride their own palfreys.

In dressing for dinner on some especial occasions, Mrs. Mullikin would wear a long, graceful white ostrich feather in her hair to make her costume more attractive. This woman was noted for her beneficence. She would throw a cloak about her, draw the hood over her head, call a negro boy to jump up behind her, and ride for miles to visit the sick, rich or poor, and minister to their needs. In the absence of the doctor she could take his place and perform his offices successfully. At one time the "quarter fever" broke out on her husband's plantation and thirty negroes died under the doctor's hand. Then Elizabeth proposed to her husband that she would have the barn cleared out, whitewashed, and clean straw beds laid down on the floor. This was done, the stricken negroes were removed to the barn, and she attended them, assisted by some of the negro women. Every one

was saved. The negro houses were then cleaned and whitewashed and the "fever" disappeared. Mrs. Mary Hart believes that this Thomas Mullikin married his wife in England, and that she was a Scotch gentlewoman who brought her serving maid with her. This highborn lady was always spoken of as proud, haughty and imperious, and she could never fully adjust herself to the primitive conditions of the country at the time of her settlement in Maryland. Her domestic was married in Prince George county, and a daughter became the wife of Jeremiah Mullikin from whom the Woodwards and Belt Mullikin were descended. Mrs. Thomas Mullikin could never forgive her son for this alliance with the daughter of her maid, but the descendents of this woman are among the most intellectual and respectable members of the Mullikin family.

This Thomas Mullikin showed his enterprise by the introduction into Maryland of a team of large, handsome horses, wearing bells, and a great covered wagon. This was widely known as the "Bell Team," and was at that time, an inovation. Mrs. Mary Hart, a woman well informed in the history of this Mullikin family, is quite sure that her grandfather purchased the horses and wagon in England. For many years this "Bell Team" was used for the transportation of freight from Pennsylvania and Ohio over the mountains, passing regularly through Cumberland, Md., and attracting considerable attention by the music of the bells and the enormous capacity of the canvas-covered wagon. Some soldiers pressed this team into service during the Revolution to carry arms to Cumberland, but it was restored to its owner after some lapse of time.

Note.—Many of the slaves on the Patuxent Plantation were purchased from cargoes of Africans brought to this country by the slave dealers. "Guinea negroes" were said to be the best *breed* known at that time, and their descendents in point of integrity, intellect and sterling worth, were celebrated throughout the community. One of these was deserving of special notice. His name was *Moses*. He was the son of *Lyle*, and grandson of Guinea parents. This slave was a very bright Mulatto—one authority says his father was a gentleman in Annapolis—born about the year 1800, and died in 1870. He was left by his master, Capt. Thomas Mullikin, to his second wife who permitted him to live and work where he pleased; but as a reward for such liberties required of him $75.00 per year. He fell in arrears of payment, and a daughter by her first husband, who was executrix, collected what was due several years after the death of his old mistress. Moses was a rough carpenter and found plenty of work. He also cultivated small patches of land. A local preacher of the Methodist church, he dispensed the word to the colored folk in the church-house of the white Methodists on alternate Sabbaths. None of his numerous children lived to be more than 40 years of age. He was much thought of by the white people, and recognized as their leader by the colored people. His wife outlived him, dying several years later.

Thomas Mullikin was a military man. Records found in the Maryland archives show that he held a commission in the militia during the Revolution. June 15, 1776, the Council of Safety orders payment to Mrs. Anne Johnson for providing subsistence for Capt. Thomas Mullikin's Company of Militia on the late alarm of the "Otter," sloop of war. At a meeting of Capt. Thomas Mullikin's Company of Militia, May 15, 1776, he resigned his commission, as did Belt Mullikin the 2d lieutenant.

He made his will Oct. 11, 1800. It was probated in 1805, and he probably died in that year. His widow survived many years, dying about 1825. He bequeathed his dwelling and plantation, being part of land called "Simpson's Choice," part called "It is done at last," and part of

"Chaneys Purchase," to his two sons, James and Benjamin, forever. Children mentioned in his will: *James*, *Thomas*, *Benjamin*, *Basil*, *Burach*, *Osborn*, *Ellender*, *Charity*, *Cave*, *Mary*, *Elizabeth*, and *Sarah*. Twin daughters died in infancy—in all, fourteen.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH E. WILLIAMS.

1. James Mullikin[4] (4), eldest son of Thomas[3] (1), was the joint-heir with Benjamin to the homestead plantation at the "Forks of Patuxent." This was held in common until 1811, when the lands were parted by a new survey and "platted" by James H. Marriott. The section assigned to James embraced the lands denominated "It is done at last," and "Chaneys Purchase," and contained 188¼ acres. He deeded 126½ acres of land to Samuel Snowden, Oct. 18, 1811, and 62 acres to Benjamin Mullikin, his brother, same date. The partition deed, now before the compiler of this volume, has the signature of his wife who was maiden-named Ann Duvall. This was his second wife. He married for first wife a Miss Petty. Some records at Annapolis show that this James Mullikin was a commissioned officer in the Maryland militia. In November, 1775, James was voted for as a field officer in the Patuxent Battalion. June 18, 1776, Richard Bennett Hall, captain of a company of 25th battalion, Maryland militia, complains that James Mullikin, 1st lieutenant of his company, had tried to injure him by misrepresentation and abusive language, and requests a court martial at Annapolis. Order passed by Council of Safety, July 6, 1776, for a general court martial to be held at the trial of Capt. Hall, Lieut. Mullikin and others. On Jan. 27, 1777, Robert Tyler informs Council of Safety that Capt. Hall of his battalion refuses to obey orders, and advises them to make 1st Lieut. James Mullikin captain. July 4, 1777, a commission was issued by the Council of Safety to James Mullikin as 2d lieut. in Capt. John Mitchell's company, 14th battalion militia of Caroline county. May 1st, 1778, commission issued to James Mullikin as captain in upper battalion of militia, Prince George county. June 15, 1778, Council orders payment to Capt. James Mullikin of £9,6,8d due to him and part of his company. Council appoints James Mullikin, justice of the peace for Prince George county, Nov. 20, 1778; his commission issued Jan. 26, 1779. Feb. 23, 1779, Council notifies James Mullikin of Prince George county of complaint by J. Drane and others against him, and their request for his removal. Wednesday, March 10, appeared for a hearing and witnesses summoned. Date changed to March 29th. April 1st, 1779, record of three days in examining witnesses on case. Recommended that differences be settled and the contestants live in peace. Memoralists agree to withdraw complaint. So much of the court martial.

This James Mullikin was born as early as 1767—possibly before that—as he was older than his brother Benjamin whose birth was in 1769. Some years after the partition of the land, and after he had married his second wife, he sold out and removed to Kentucky. At that time he must have been fully fifty years of age. He was very poor when he left Maryland. Several years afterwards he took a drove of horses and mules to his native state and remained among his relatives until they were sold; then returned to Kentucky and was never afterward heard from by his family save by a

rumor that he had moved to Ohio. He probably had a family of children before leaving Maryland. See "Mullikin's of Fleming Co., Ky."

2. Thomas Mullikin[4] (4), second son of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1762; m. ELIZABETH SMITH and resided in his native place until his death; afterwards the mother removed with her children to Lancaster Co., Pa., where she brought them up. Their names were, *Hilary*, *Henrietta*, *Sarah*, *Mary*, *Thomas*, and *Richard*, and their names will appear in their proper order hereafter. An extended correspondence has failed to locate the descendents of this family.

3. Benjamin Mullikin[4] (2), fourth son of Thomas[3] (1), was b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1769; m. SARAH HARWOOD* who d. Oct. 5, 1826. He received, jointly with James beforementioned, and became an heir to the old Patuxent plantation. In 1811, a partition was made and that part assigned to Benjamin, as shown by the land-platt, or plan, made by James H. Marriott at the time denominated the "north section" and bordering on the river. Thus Benjamin succeeded to the homestead and buildings possessed by his father, his grandfather, and great-grandfather, James Mullikin the original patentee of the lands. His share consisted of 188¼ acres. He was a captain in the war of 1812-1814; m. his second wife, MRS. ALTHEA STEWART, Jan. 8, 1829. He d. Jan. 26, 1848, aged 79 years; was an Episcopalian; had three children, all by first wife.

4. Basil Mullikin[4] (1), son of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; m. a MISS RIDGELEY, of an old and distinguished Maryland family, who became the mother of twin daughters named *Louisa* and *Orphelia*, one of whom was m. to a MR. WELSH.

5. Burach Mullikin[4] (1), son of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; d. in childhood.

6. Ellender Mullikin[4] (1), son of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Anne Arunel Co., Md.; d. in childhood.

7. Ellen Mullikin[4] (1), daughter of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., was m. to JOHN SMITH who had a grocery store at Annapolis, and had a daughter who became the wife of Daniel Hart, a bookbinder in Annapolis.

8. Charity Mullikin[4] (1), daughter of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1779; was m. as his second wife Feb. 14, 1804, to CAPT. CALEB SEARS,† who had m. first, Apr. 22, 1793, ANN KERSEY, a daughter of Francis and Margaret (Wrightson) Kersey, but had no issue. He d.

*ELIZABETH ELLEN MULLIKIN, wife of Capt. Thomas Mullikin, had a sister m. to ———Harwood who was aunt to Sarah Harwood, wife of Benjamin Mullikin.

†CAPT. CALEB SEARS is said to have been b. in England but the time is unknown. His father, Edward Sears, was on Poplar Island, Talbot Co., Md., as manager for the Carroll family as early as 1768. Edward's wife was named SARAH, and she d. Jan. 19, 1813, aged 88 years. He d. when Mary, his youngest child, was a small girl; she was b. in 1773. Children of Edward and Sarah Sears as follows: *Capt. John Sears*, 5th Maryland Continental Infantry, d. in 1802. *William Sears*, of Poplar Island succeeded his father as manager of the Carroll manor. *Ariana Sears* of Talbot Co., Md., m. Mr. Halldaway, and secondly, a Mr. Rhodes. *Capt. Caleb Sears* of Anne Arundel Co., Md., was a master mariner and farmer. *Capt. James Sears* d. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1833. *Elizabeth Sears* was m. to Mr. Hughes. *Ruth Sears* was m. to John Lowe, May 10, 1879, b. 1768; d. 1842. *Mary Sears* b. Dec. 19, 1773, m. William Coe of Annapolis, June 29, 1793, as second wife, and d. April 29, 1835.

May 14, 1830. Charity d. July 10, 1841, aged 72 years. Children named as follows:

I. WILLIAM GREENBURY SEARS, b. May 10, 1803; d. Sept. 9, 1804.
II. WILLIAM SEARS, b. Jan. 31, 1804; d. June 27, 1806.
III. JOHN SEARS, b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. June 30, 1806.
IV. CHARLES CARROLL SEARS, b. Apr. 24, 1807; m. Jan. 19, 1832, JULIA MARIA SAUNDERS, dau. of Capt. James and Ann (Grove) Saunders of Anne Arundel Co., Md., and had issue. He d. Jan. 21, 1842.
V. LUCRETIA SEARS, b. Aug. 5, 1810; d. unm.
VI. DENNIS D. SEARS, b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. single.
VII. ANN ELIZABETH SEARS, b. July 21, 1814; m. GRANDISON WATKINS of Anne Arundel Co., Md., and had issue.

9. **Cave Mullikin**[4] (1), daughter of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., July 4, 1776; was m. to WILLIAM ARCHIBALD TUCK, who, with a brother, was engaged in the furniture business in the city of Annapolis. She was left a widow in 1813, and was m., second, to THOMAS EDLENE by whom she had two sons. She was of medium height and plump figure, with light curling hair of an auburn tint. She was possessed of a remarkably lively and cheerful disposition. During her early m. life she resided in Annapolis, but after the death of Mr. Tuck she moved to Baltimore. She did not keep house later than 1832, and spent her last days with her son-in-law, Dr. Coffin, in Martinsburg, W. Va., where she d. in Jan., 1847. She was a communicant of the Methodist church. Her children were named as follows:

I. ELIZABETH ELLEN TUCK, b. 1801; m. JAMES HAMLIN, a hatter, and lived in Pittsburg, Pa. She d. about 1884. Had no less than ten children.
II. MARY TUCK, b. 1804; d. in infancy.
III. CAROLINE TUCK, b. 1805; m. JAMES ALEXANDER, an accountant and merchant, by whom six children.
IV. JULIA ANN TUCK, b. 1807; m. WILLIAM H. COFFIN, b. in England and d. at "Chesley," near Martinsburg, Va., where they had lived for nearly 40 years. He was a teacher, and a surgeon in the Confederate Army.* There were nine children.
V. WILLIAM HALLAM TUCK, b. 1809; m. MARGARET CHEW. He was a Judge of the Supreme Court of Maryland. Has one son in Baltimore, Md.
VI. SOPHIA CAVE TUCK, b. 1811, m. ISAAC HOPKINS, b. in Wales, merchant, and settled in Zanesville, O., where she recently d. Mrs. Hopkins contributed much information for this book. She possessed an accurate and fruitful memory and was well informed in the history of the Mullikin family. She had eight children.
VII. THOMAS JEFFERSON EDLENE, d. single.
VIII. EDWARD EDLENE, m. MISS MARY ANN REESE and was killed in battle of Winchester.

*Two of Dr. Coffin's sons were captains in the Confederate army and one lost his life at the battle of Plantersville, Ala. A daughter m. Dr. P. S. Middleton; another m. Dr. J. R. Wheat.

10. Elizabeth Mullikin[4] (2), daughter of Thomas (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., was m. to MR. WRIGHTSON LOWE, a shipbuilder of Baltimore. She is described as a woman of remarkable beauty, of a sunny disposition, and never known to get angry. She had five children: *Anne*, *Thomas*, *James*, *John*, and *Elizabeth*.

11. Mary Mullikin[4] (2), daughter of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; was m. to REV. RICHARD TIDINGS, a Methodist minister, and d. when a young woman leaving a babe named *Elizabeth*. She was very gentle and kind-hearted, and the negro servants were overcome with grief when she passed away.

12. Sarah Mullikin[4] (1), daughter of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; was m. to RICHARD CLARKSON, bandbox manufacturer in Baltimore, Md. No children.

13. Osborne Williams Mullikin[4] (1), youngest son of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Aug. 8, 1783; m. first, ELIZABETH GAITHER (of the same locality), where she d., by whom two sons. He m. second, in Baltimore, Md., ADRIANNA COLLINS, a widow, who soon d. childless. His third wife was MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS of Kent Island, Queen Anne Co., Md., from a prominent English family early settled in the state. By this union there were three children of whom, with other issues, more hereafter. When about sixteen years of age he was sent to Baltimore to learn merchandizing with Thomas Keaton who was in some way connected with the Mullikin family.* But he became a teacher in Washington, Baltimore, and at the "Forks of the Patuxent." He was a concise and forceable writer and a natural teacher and orator, He was a close student and acquired his education after he left the country school, and always spoke with some degree of disappointment because his father did not send him to college. He was long a Methodist classleader and local preacher; also a Magistrate and Notary Public. In politics, he was an "Old Line Whig," and believed in all that Henry Clay and Daniel Webster stood for. He was a strong Abolitionist, violently opposed to slavery, but always stood on the side of law. He was heard to say that while he would not help a negro to run away from his master, he would turn his back and not stop him. He was very conservative and carried this trait of character into everyday life, into church and politics; always willing to "let well enough alone." He was tall and of full figure; of fair complexion with very intelligent blue eyes. He was called a very handsome man and was something of a beau in his young days. His residence was about one mile from his father's homestead on the banks of the Patuxent river. His last wife d. in Baltimore, Md., in Aug., 1855. Mr. Mullikin d. in Lancaster Co., Penn., while visiting some relatives, in Dec., 1863, in his 80th year. For an account of his children see 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND MARGARET.

1. Belt Mullikin[4] (1), only known son of Jeremiah[3] (1), was b. on the old Patuxent plantation and was appointed executor of his father's will in 1807. He was a m. man at that date and his son Jeremiah was mentioned in his grandfather's will. The wife of Belt Mullikin was named MARY, but her

*Mrs. Sophia Hopkins said he was called "Cousin Tommy Keaton."

full maiden name is unknown. His homestead was a part of the original Patuxent grant and contained 340 acres, bordering on the river. In 1811, this estate was represented as belonging to the "heirs of Belt Mullikin," on the land-plat. But I am informed that the estate has since passed to the Woodward family. The children of Belt were named: *Jeremiah*, *Basil*, *Benjamin A.*, *Reginald*, *Burach*, *Richard*, *Ann*, and *Catherine*, of whom more presently.

2. Margaret Mullikin[4] (1), daughter of Jeremiah[3](1), was m. to ———Worthington, and had a son Jeremiah Worthington mentioned in his grandfather's will in 1797, to whom he gave a negro boy.

3. Ann Mullikin[4] (1), daughter of Jeremiah[3] (1), was m. to ———Howard, and had a son, Jeremiah Brice Howard, mentioned in the will of his grandfather in 1797, who gave him a negro boy.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SARAH HARWOOD.

1. Mortimer Harwood Mullikin[5] (1), eldest son of Benjamin[4] (2), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., July 29, 1803; m. Nov. 17, 1831, Tabitha Williams Duvall, dau. of Beal and Elizabeth (Williams) Duvall, b. Feb. 11, 1811. He owned a farm named "Bassenthorp," in Prince George Co., Md., which comprised some 500 acres of excellent land. This estate was given him by an uncle named Duvall. When he came into possession there were only some tenant houses there, but he built a commodious residence and outbuildings. This is about eight miles from Upper Marlboro, the county seat. He also owned an estate purchased of the Duvalls in Baltimore Co., Md., known as "Rosedale." Mr. Mullikin was educated in the public schools of Anne Arundel Co., and at a private school in Baltimore. Did not seek for any official preferment; was a man of excellent moral character and correct habits; not a member of any church but gave liberally toward the support of all denominations. He was rather below the medium in stature, with blue eyes and fair hair. He d. Nov. 24, 1876. His wife was a woman of great personal beauty. She had dark hair and hazel-brown eyes; was tall, erect, graceful in movement and one of the best women that ever lived. A devoted Episcopalian. She d. Jan. 19, 1864. There were ten children, of whom five d. young. See 6th generation.

2. Benjamin Oscar Mullikin[5] (3), second son of Benjamin[4] (2), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Dec. 21, 1804; m. Apr. 14, 1840, Martha Ann Poulton, and settled on the old homestead on the Patuxent river, where he was b., and where he d. Apr. 12, 1885. His widow d. there Mar. 18, 1897. Three children. See 6th generation for particulars.

3. Amanda Mullikin[5] (1), only daughter of Benjamin[4] (3), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Jan. 1, 1807; d. young.

* Beal Duvall m. Elizabeth Williams who was of the same family as Elizabeth Ellen Williams, wife of Capt. Thomas Mullikin. This Duvall family once resided in Prince George Co., near where Mortimer Harwood Mullikin lived, and also at Rosedale, Baltimore Co., where he d. They owned two or three farms in Prince George Co. He was also a merchant. Mrs. Duvall d. at her daughter's in Anne Arundel Co., several years later than her husband.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH SMITH.

1. Hilary Mullikin[5] (1), eldest son of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Sept. 18, 1805; m. Mar. 29, 1824, ADELIA M. MEGONIGAL, who was b. Apr. 14, 1804-5. He was a wagon-builder and money-exchanger (Broker?) in Philadelphia, where he d. in Oct. 1879. His widow d. Nov. 1, 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y. There were eleven children, of whom with 6th generation.

2. Henryetta Mullikin[6] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., became the wife of THEOPHILUS CRAWFORD, brother of Carlisle Crawford who married her sister Mary, and lived in Lancaster, Pa., where he d. Oct. 9, 1896, aged 94. Children named as follows: *Maria*, *William*, *Maggie*, *James*, *Edwin*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, and *Alfred*.

3. Sarah Mullikin[5] (2), second daughter of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., was m. to a MR. WOODS, whose son was Capt. William M. Woods of Baltimore, Md., who d. there May 4, 1870. He served in the civil war as Quartermaster of Middle Division, Pennsylvania troops, and was a friend of Henry Winter Davis. When the remains of Abraham Lincoln passed through Philadelphia, Capt. Woods was chosen for one of the pallbearers. He was for a number of years a member of the City Council of Baltimore.

4. Mary A. Mullikin[5] (3), third daughter of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Apr. 22, 1797, was m. to CARLISLE CRAWFORD in Lancaster Co., Penn., Mar. 29, 1819. He was b. in 1789, in said Co., and they lived there many years, but moved to Wayne Co., O., in Oct. 1838. She d. at her home in Bloomfield, O., Apr. 4, 1878, aged 81 years. Mr. Crawford d. there Oct. 25, 1880, aged 91 years. Children named as follows:

I. HILARY B. CRAWFORD, b. Feb. 17, 1820. He served in the civil war as a member of Co. C, 51st O.V.I. He d. Sept. 6, 1865, in 1st Division Hospital, Central District, Texas, and was buried in Galveston, National cemetery. He was m. about 1841, and lived at New Comerstown, O. Wife d. some years ago. Six children.

II. ELIZABETH A. CRAWFORD, b. Aug. 18, 1821; d. Sept. 16, 1883.

III. EMMA M. CRAWFORD, b. Jan. 5, 1821; unm.

IV. HENRIETTA CRAWFORD, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. May 7, 1854.

V. EDWIN M. CRAWFORD, b. Aug. 27, 1834; unm. He served four months as a member of Co. G, 157th O.V. Infantry, and holds a certificate of thanks signed by Abraham Lincoln, President, and Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of State.

5. Thomas Mullikin[5] (5), second son of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; d. at the age of six years.

6. Richard Mullikin[5] (1), third son of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; m. BARBARA and had issue six children. Names with 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF OSBORN AND ELIZABETH GAITHER.

1. Vatchel Mullikin[5] (1), eldest son of Osborn[4] (1), by Elizabeth Gaither, was b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., and spent his childhood days on a part of the Patuxent plantation. His mother dying when he was young, others had his bringing up. He m. JULIA ANN BURNETT by whom there were three children. His widow m. JOSEPH LEYBURN by whom she had *Joseph Jr.*,

who m. Maggie O'Rouke and lived in Boston, Mass., and *Maria*, who m. Alexander Wolf and had two sons who now live in Baltimore, Md. Mr. Mullikin d. in Hartford Co., but with his wife, was buried in Batimore cemetery. Children named as follows:

I. BENJAMIN MULLIKIN, who d. unm.
II. ARABELLA MULLIKIN, who d. unm.
III. ROBERT JASPER MULLIKIN, b. in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 13, 1835; m. SARAH EMMA Y. SALDALL; was a wholesale and retail produce merchant; d. Sept. 9, 1899. His widow b. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 15, 1845, is now living with her unm. children at 416 Lafayette St., in that city. Children named as follows:

(1). ROBERT BENSON MULLIKIN, b. Apr. 16, 1867; d. Jan. 14, 1897, in Baltimore, Md. Blacksmith by trade.
(2). CLARA MULLIKIN, b. Sept. 12, 1869; is now at home, unm.
(3). THOMAS HENRY MULLIKIN, b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. ISABELLA AMELIA CROGGAN, dau. of William E. and Isabella E. (Chalmers) Croggan, *nee* Carroll, and resides at 1624 Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md. Machinist by trade. No issue.
(4). ALICE MULLIKIN, b. Feb. 27, 1873; is at home, unm.
(5). ELLA MULLIKIN, b. Oct. 27, 1874; is at home, unm.
(6). FERDINAND CLAYBORN MULLIKIN, b. Mar. 6, 1877; d. Jan. 8, 1880.
(7). MARIAN MORTIMER MULLIKIN, b. Nov. 10, 1878; is living at home, unm.
(8). LOUISA MULLIKIN, d. in childhood.
(9). EVA MULLIKIN, d. in childhood.
(10). MARIETTA MULLIKIN, b. Feb. 12, 1885; is at home.
(11). JAMES MULLIKEN, d. in childhood.

2. Benjamin Mullikin[5] (4), second son of Osborn[4] (1), b. on the Patuxent estate; d. young.

CHILDREN OF OSBORN AND ELIZABETH STEVENS.

1. James Wightman Mullikin[5] (5), third son of Osborn[4] (1), b. in Baltimore, Md., and d. in infancy.

2. George Gibson Mullikin[5] (1), fourth son of Osborn[4] (1), b. in Baltimore, Md., Mar. 1836, was always an invalid, and is now blind; unm.

3. Mary Stevens Mullikin[5] (4), only daughter of Osborn[4] (1), b. in Baltimore, Md., Apr. 14, 1832; was m. in 1849, to FRANCES HART, son of Charles-John and Margaret (Gray) Hart, of an old English family, and resided in New York where Mr. Hart was engaged in the straw goods jobbing business. He was seized with congestive chills and d. at a small village in South Carolina where he stopped over night when traveling on business, at the age of 53 years, about 1880. She has been a teacher since her husband's death; at one time was principal of the school of English and Elocution in Washington, D.C. She has a wide reputation as a successful instructor. When she retired from her city school it was her intention to live a quiet life in the home of her son in Wheeling, W. Va., but her enthusiasm for her vocation led her to open there a school for young ladies which she conducted for about seven years, and only discontinued in consequence of nervous protration resulting from mental overwork. She says

she is now seeing her best days—"through the grace and peace of God which is my life." Mrs. Hart is certainly a remarkable woman. Her cultivated, intellectual powers are as brilliant as in other years, and her almost phenominal memory is evidently unimpaired. She is a concise and entertaining writer and has furnished much interesting data concerning the Mullikin family for this work. She makes her home in the family of her son at Wheeling, W.Va. Her children were, *Charles-Burdett*, *Francis-Osborne*, *Clara Rebekah*, *Frank-Gilbert*, and *Mary-Belle*, of whom only two are living, Charles B. and Mary B. The other three d. in infancy and were buried beside their father in Baltimore, Md. Her son,

HON. CHARLES BURDETT HART, one of the proprietors and late editor of the *Wheeling Intelligeneer*, the leading Republican Journal of West Virginia, was appointed by President McKinley, minister to the United States of Colombia, and is stationed at Bogata, the capital. After serving four years he was reappointed by President Roosevelt, and is now serving his second term. A sketch of his life was published by Gov. G. W. Atkins in his book, "Famous Men of West Virginia." He m. Jan. 1876, MARY WILLIE, dau. of Morgan L. and Virginia Ott of Wheeling, W. Va., and has two children, his son, MORGAN O. H. HART, being 24 years of age.

CHILDREN OF BELT AND MARY MULLIKIN.

1. Jeremiah Mullikin[5] (2), son of Belt[4] (1), was mentioned in his grandfather's will in 1807. No other record.

2. Benjamin Howard Mullikin[5] (5), son of Belt[4] (1), d. unm. Was a man of wealth.

3. Basil Duckett Mullikin[5] (1), son of Belt[4] (1), was b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Apr. 21, 1789; m. May 2, 1815, ELIZA MCELDERY, daughter of Thomas and Eliza McEldery of Baltimore, Md., who was b. there Sept. 1, 1795. He d. at his residence in Prince George Co., Nov. 10, 1863. His wife d. in the 65th year of her age. By this union there were thirteen children of whom with sixth generation.

4. Reginald Mullikin[5] (1), son of Belt[4] (1), m. a lady in Baltimore and had one daughter *Eliza Ann.* He is said to have lived and d. in Ohio, and his daughter was at one time in the Treasury Department at Washington, D.C.

5. Burach Mullikin[5] (2), son of Belt[4] (1), m. a MISS ODEN, a sister of Govenor Bowie's mother, and had a son *Richard O.*, and two daughters.

6. Richard Duckett Mullikin[5] (2), son of Belt[4] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., m. ELIZA PANELL of Petersburg, Pa., who, after her husband's d. became the wife of a MR. COOLIDGE. Mr. Mullikin was a merchant in Baltimore, Md., where he resided from his twenty-first birthday until his d. which occurred in 1817. His residence was in the Fayette and Charles streets. He left two sons of whom more with 6th generation.

7. Margaret Mullikin[5] (1), daughter of Belt[4] (1), was m. to NICHOLAS WOODWARD who bought out the other heirs to the estate. She had three children by him whose names will presently appear. After her d. Nicholas Woodward m. Sarah, daughter of Richard Gambriel by whom three sons, *John R. Woodward*, *Abram G. Woodward*, *D. D. Woodward*, and *Emily Woodward.* The children of Margaret were:

1. SOPHIA WOODWARD m. RICHARD ANDERSON and had a family.

II. Catherine Woodward m. Jacob Strider and is living at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., aged 82.

III. Elizabeth S. Woodward m. J. Howard Strider and left two sons and a daughter.

8. Nancy Mullikin[5] (1), daughter of Belt[4] (1), was m. to William D. Bowie of Prince George Co., Md. No issue.

9. Catherine Mullikin[5] (1), daughter of Belt[4] (1), called "Kittie," was the wife of William Howard. No issue.

10. Sophia Mullikin[5] (2), daughter of Belt[4] (1), was m. to Richard Anderson of Anne Arundel Co., Md., and was the mother of a numerous family named as follows:

I. Margaret Anderson m. Henry Woodward. Six children.

II. Matilda Anderson d. unm.

III. Catherine Anderson m. Grafton Plummer of Frederick Co., Md. Two children.

IV. Annie Anderson m. Robert Osborn of W. Va., and has one son.

V. Ella Anderson m. Edward Waters of Anne Arundel Co., Md., and had four children.

VI. Nicholas Anderson m. Annie Jones of Montgomery Co., Md., and had one daughter.

VII. William Anderson m. Elizabeth Anderson and had one daughter.

VIII. Mary Anderson d. unm.

IX. Martha Anderson m. Abram Woodward who now lives on the Belt Mullikin homestead.

X. Sophia Anderson m. Henry Clay Mullikin of Woodwardville, Md., and had issue.

XI. Richard Anderson d. unm.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF MORTIMER AND TALITHA W. DUVALL.

1. Mary Amanda Mullikin[6] (5), eldest daughter of Mortimer[5] (1), b. Jan. 5, 1833; d. Jan. 12, 1833.

2. Sarah Elizabeth Mullikin[6] (3), second daughter of Mortimer[5] (1), b. Mar. 15, 1835; was m. Feb. 8, 1852, to William A. Linthicum and had six children named as follows:

I. Mortimer Mullikin Linthicum b. Dec. 5, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1886, Sada A. Keen.

II. William Linthicum b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 18, 1856.

III. Talitha Olivia Linthicum, b. Sept. 18, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1889.

IV. Cora Elizabeth Linthicum, b. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Lewis Cullen Thomas; d. Jan. 18, 1890.

V. Samuel Stewart Linthicum, b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Genivia A. Horn.

VI. Otis Mills Linthicum, b. Mar. 31, 1866; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Ella Magruder Stonestreet, and had issue *Caroline E.*, *Ella M.*, and *William A.*

3. Beal Duvall Mullikin[6] (1), eldest son of Mortimer[5] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Aug. 27, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1866, Talitha Williams Hamilton, who was b. Mar. 28, 1840. He was at one time in the wholesale

drug business in Baltimore. He joined the Confederate army and served during the war, coming home unharmed. He then went to farming on the "Bassenthorp" estate, where he d. Dec. 19, 1902. Children named as follows:

i. Mortimer Harwood Mullikin[7] b. 1867; d. 1884.
ii. Samuel Hamilton Mullikin[7], b. 1867; d. 1871.
iii. Florence Hamilton Mullikin[7] b. 1870; d. 1873.
iv. Elizabeth Hamilton Mullikin[7], b. 1872; d. 1873.
v. Beale Duvall Mullikin[7] b. 1874; d. 1874.
vi. Rev. Clarence Stewart Mullikin[7], b. Jan. 7, 1875; m. Annah Hyde Davenport, dau. of Rev. Willard G. Davenport and wife Mary, of Washington, D.C., b. Sept. 27, 1879. Missionary in Alaska.
vii. Irene Talitha Mullikin[7], b. Mar. 27, 1877; m. Robert Burach Harper, son of William Henry Harper and Elizabeth Mullikin, b. Apr. 4, 1881, and resides in Washington, D. C. Two children: *Irene Mullikin Harper*, b. 1901, and *Margaret Harper*, b. 1903.

4. Josephine Mullikin[6] (1), third daughter of Mortimer[5] (1), b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. same year.

5. Olivia Mullikin[6] (1), fourth daughter of Mortimer[5] (1), b. Sept. 1, 1843; was m. Oct. 29, 1865, to William H. King, and had Rosalina A. King, m. to Wallace Whitmore.

6. Talitha Williams Mullikin[6] (1), fifth daughter of Mortimer[5] (1), b. Nov. 23, 1845; d. same year.

7. Benjamin Franklin Mullikin[6] (6), second son of Mortimer[5] (1), b. Oct. 24, 1847; m. Oct. 29, 1868, Rosalina King and has issue as follows:

i. Harwood F. Mullikin[7], b. Apr. 1870; is in the paint business in Baltimore, Md.
ii. William H. Mullikin[7], b. Nov. 1872. A traveling man.
iii. Lucille D. Mullikin[7], b. in 1874; m. Harry Zell of Baltimore, Md. in 1891.
v. Emma L. Mullikin[7], b. Feb., 1876; m. Frank Markoe in 1879-80.
v. Alfred Mullikin[7], b. in 1879-80. In Baltimore, Md., with his father.

8. James Stewart Mullikin[6] (5), third son of Mortimer[5] (1), b. Mar. 25, 1850; died.

9. John Walker Mullikin[6] (1), fourth son of Mortimer[5] (1), b. Dec. 16, 1852; unm. Resides at Collington, Prince George Co., Md., but has a farm at Mullikin station on Paper Creek branch of the B. & O. R.R.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN O. AND MARTHA A. POULTON.

1. Benjamin Mullikin[6] (7), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Apr. 1, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1842.

2. Mary Mullikin[6] (6), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Oct. 14, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1843.

3. Henry Clay Mullikin[6] (1), second son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Dec. 13, 1843; m. May 9, 1867, Richarda Sophia Anderson, and ownes and occupies the old Patuxent homestead so long owned by this branch of the Maryland family. He has manifested an interest in

this genealogy and at considerable pains has furnished many family records and much interesting information concerning the various branches; has placed old documents at the compiler's disposal and procured abstracts of many old Mullikin wills found in the archives of Annapolis. His seven children are named as follows:

i. Martha Sophia Mullikin, b. Mar. 2, 1868.
ii. Frank Anderson Mullikin[7], b. Nov. 20, 1870; m. Apr. 26, 1899, Bettie Slemons Johnson, and has one child, *Mary Slemons*, b. July 10, 1900.
iii. Richard Oscar Mullikin[7], b. Feb. 20, 1872.
iv. Cora Estella Mullikin[7], b. Apr. 4, 1874; m. Nov. 29, 1899, George Francis White, and has one child, *Clay M.*, b. Jan. 11, 1901.
v. Virginia Mullikin[7], b. Dec. 19, 1878.
vi. Henry Clay Mullikin[7], b. Nov. 18, 1881.
vii. Florence Hall Mullikin[7], b. June 19, 1883.

CHILDREN OF HILARY AND ADELIA M. MEGUNIGAL.

1. William H. Mullikin[6] (2), eldest son of Hilary[5] (1), b. Mar., 1825; m. in 1854, Margaret H. Briggs, and d. in Philadelphia, Aug., 1878.

2. Charles Mullikin[6] (1), second son of Hilary[5] (1), b. Dec. 7, 1826; m. in 1857, Marion Fredericks, and d. in New York city, Apr. 14, 1897.

3. Elizabeth Mullikin[6] (3), eldest daughter of Hilary[5] (1), b. Dec. 25, 1828; was m. Dec. 1, 1855, to Dr. J. B. Elliott, and d. Nov. 14, 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4. Martha Mullikin[6] (1), second daughter of Hilary[5] (1), b. Aug. 10, 1830; living single.

5. Richard Mullikin[6] (3), third son of Hilary[5] (1), b. Sept. 4, 1832; m. Louisa Darsay.

6. Addia M. Mullikin[6] (1), third daughter of Hilary[5] (1), b. May 20, 1836; was m. June 16, 1870, to James E. Bartlett.

7. Edwin A. Mullikin[6] (1), fourth son of Hilary[5] (1), b. Dec. 27, 1840; d. in Philadelphia, unm. in January, 1868.

8. Frank A. Mullikin[6] (1), fifth son of Hilary[5] (1), b. Dec. 14, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1869, Anna G. Clift. Living in Philadelphia; lawyer and conveyancer.

9. Eustacia C. Mullikin[6] (1), fourth daughter of Hilary[5] (1), b. May 4, 1844; was m. Aug. 8, 1872, to Maurice B. Blackmore, and d. in Quakertown, Pa., July 21, 1889.

10. Fanny E. Mullikin[6] (1), fifth daughter of Hilary[5] (1), b. Aug. 16, 1845; was m. in 1868, to Dr. B. F. Underwood, and d. June 13, 1902, in Ridgefield, N. Y.

11. Louisa Mullikin[6] (1), sixth daughter of Hilary[5] (1), b. in June 1848; d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND BARBARA.

1. Elizabeth Mullikin[6] (4), eldest daughter of Richard[5] (1).

2. Isaac Mullikin[6] (1), eldest son of Richard[5] (1).

3. Osborn Mullikin[6] (2), second daughter of Richard[5] (1).

4. Joseph Mullikin[6] (1), third son of Richard[5], (1).

5. Sarah Mullikin[6] ( ), second daughter of Richard[5] (1).

6. George Mullikin[6] (2), fourth son of Richard[5] (1).

CHILDREN OF RICHARD D. AND ELIZA PANELL.

1. Richard Belt Mullikin[6] (4), son of Richard[5] (2), b. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 5, 1812; m. May 20, 1834, ELLENOR COOK OGLE, dau. of Benjamin Ogle and Anna Maria Cook, granddaughter of Gov. Benjamin Ogle of Annapolis, Md., who was the son of Gov. Samuel Ogle, who was governor when Maryland was a Province. She was b. in Prince George Co. in 1814, and d. Jan. 20, 1867. Mr. Mullikin owned and lived on a farm 2½ miles from Collington station, Md., for 15 years. It was within one mile of the Patuxent river and not distant from Pope's creek railroad. This farm consisted of 362 acres. Mr. Mullikin purchased the estate from his father-in-law, it being a part of the Gov. Ogle plantation, then called "Belaire." The lands were divided when the Mullikins sold out, and are now owned by the Clarks and Hyatts. The old house has been dismantled. Richard Belt Mullikin d. Jan. 20, 1867. There were fourteen children, one of whom d. in infancy, and two others very young. See 7th generation.

2. Edward Mullikin[6] (1), second son of Richard[5] (2), b. in Baltimore, Md., in 1814; d. in Texas when returning home from the Mexican war, (1849). He was m., but I have not found his wife's maiden name.

CHILDREN OF BASIL AND ELIZABETH MCELDERY.

1. Mary Belt Mullikin[6] (7), eldest daughter of Basil[5] (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Feb. 24, 1816; d. Dec. 17, 1877, in her 64th year; unm.

2. Elizabeth McEldery Mullikin[6] (5), second daughter of Basil[5] (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Mar. 15, 1817; d. in childhood.

3. Richard Duckett Mullikin[6] (5), eldest son of Basil[5] (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., June 22, 1818; d. young.

4. Dr. James McEldery Mullikin[6] (6), second son of Basil[5] (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Sept. 15, 1819; m. Dec. 4, 1856, MARGARET D. HAMMOND, daughter of John and Harriet Hammond of Anne Arundel Co., Md. He studied medicine in the office of Prof. Nathan Potter at Baltimore, in the Maryland University, and under Prof. Nathan R. Smelt, surgeon. He commenced the practice of medicine in 1842, riding to visit his patients on horseback, carrying his medicines in saddlebags. He was the senior student in the hospital attached to the Medical College, after which he retired to Collington, Prince George Co., Md., and continued in practice until, on account of the infirmities of age he has discontinued his professional duties. He was living at Collington in 1903, aged 83 years, but in a feeble condition. Four children as follows:

I. MARGARET HAMMOND MULLIKIN[7], b. Aug. 6, 1857; m. HERBERT HAMMOND of Anne Arundel Co., Md., and has issue.

II. ROBERT LEE MULLIKIN[7], b. July 30, 1862; m. IDA ROBERTS of Baltimore city, and has four children.

III. IDA MULLIKIN[7], b. July 29, 1866; m. OSCAR (or ARCHIE) K. SPAULDING. No issue.

IV. JAMES MCELDERY MULLIKIN[7], b. Apr. 3, 1869; m. Miss BEAL PRICE of Baltimore city, Md. No children.

5. Ann Duckett Mullikin[6] (2), third daughter of Basil (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., June 10, 1821.

6. Eliza Jane Mullikin[6] (1), fourth daughter of Basil (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Jan. 24, 1823; d. young.

7. Thomas McEldery Mullikin[6] (5), third son of Basil[5] (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., June 12, 1824; m. June 12, 1856, ELIZABETH REBECCA RIND, daughter of Samuel and E. Rind (or Rond) of Georgetown, D. C., who d. May 7, 1863, aged 39 years. Mr. Mullikin is deceased. Children as follows:

I. BASIL D. MULLIKIN[7], b. in Baltimore, Md., May 15, 1857.
II. SAMUEL SEABROOK RIND MULLIKIN[7], b. in Roscoe, P. G. Co., Md., Feb. 20, 1864.
III. VIRGINIA MARIA MULLIKIN[7], b. in Roscoe, P. G. Co., Md., Nov. 26, 1867.
IV. ELIZABETH MCELDERY MULLIKIN[7], b. in Baltimore, Md., Apr. 1, 1870.

8. Catherine Mullikin[6] (1), fifth daughter of Basil[5] (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Feb. 20, 1826. She was living in 1902.

9. Henry Mullikin[6] (2), fourth son of Basil[5] (2), b. Jan. 20, 1828, in Prince George Co., Md. Deceased.

10. Isabella Mullikin[6] (1), sixth daughter of Basil[5] (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Nov. 23, 1829; d. young.

11. Laura Mullikin[6] (1), seventh daughter of Basil[5] (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., May 30, 1831.

12. Margaret Mullikin[6] (2), eighth daughter of Basil[5] (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Mar. 22, 1832; d. young.

13. Basil Duckett Mullikin[6] (2), fifth son of Basil[5] (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Feb. 10, 1834; d. young.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD B. AND ELLEN C. OGLE.

1. Richard Duckett Mullikin[7] (6), eldest son of Richard[6] (4), b. in Prince George Co., Md., May 14, 1835; m. Dec. 11, 1862, MARIA JOSEPHINE VALLETTE, daughter of Victor and Matilda (Cooke) Vallette, from the island of Jamaica, and of French descent. He resided on his father's farm in early life, but is now in Bay View asylum, being blind, while his wife and two surviving children reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children's names as follows;

I. VICTOR VALLETTE MULLIKIN, deceased.
II. RICHARD OGLE MULLIKIN, b. June 4, 1868. Broker.
III. NELLIE MULLIKIN, b. Aug. 2, 1869; unm.

2. Louise Ogle Mullikin[1] (2), eldest daughter of Richard[6] (2), b. May 15, 1837; was m. to DR. JOHN H. HODGES MUNDELL, of Upper Marlborough, Md. Is deceased.

3. William Mullikin[7] (3), second son of Richard[5] (2), b. May 5, 1888; d. unm.

4. Ogle Mullikin[7] (1), third son of Richard[6] (2), b. May 18, 1841; d. unm.

5. Ellen Ogle Mullikin[7] (2), second daughter of Richard[6] (2), b. Dec. 24, 1842; was m. to ALEXANDER YOUNG, (b. May 12, 1837) Nov. 14, 1883, he being the son of Alexander and Anna Maria (Sanford) Young, of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Young is a wholesale merchant. One daughter.

i. ROSALIE, b. Oct. 16, 1884; unm.

6. Walter Mullikin[7] (1), fourth son of Richard[6] (2), b. Jan. 27, 1845; m. June 7, 1872, KATE SHORTEN, daughter of James and Hannah Shorten of Cincinnati, O., and resided in Kentucky, Missouri, and Illinois. He was a conductor on the Mobile & Ohio R.R., and was killed at Jonesboro, Ill., Sept. 8, 1901, in trying to save the lives on another train.* His widow and younger children are living at Murpheysboro, Ill. Six children as follows:

i. DAISY MULLIKIN, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1875.

ii. KATE LYLE MULLIKIN, b. in Newport, Ky., Nov. 3, 1875; m. March 11, 1896, to JOHN H. DELANO, of Murpheysboro, Ill., engineer on the Mobile & Ohio R.R. One child, *Lucile Katherine*, b. July 2, 1902.

iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MULLIKIN, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1877; unm. Now fireman on the Denver & Rio Grande R.R. at Silida, Col.

iv. SUSAN MAY MULLIKIN, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1879. Stenographer.

v. WALTER JASPER MULLIKIN, b. in New Madrid, Mo., Dec. 11, 1882, was a member of Co. M 9th Illinois Volunteers in the Spanish-American war. Now a fireman on Mobile & Ohio R.R.

vi. PEARL PRUDENCE MULLIKIN, b. in St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1885.

7. Arthur Mullikin[7] (1), fifth son of Richard[6] (2), b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. THERESA LINTHICUM, and has, *Carrie*, *Lilly*, and *Thomas*.

8. Anna Maria Mullikin[7] (1), third daughter of Richard[6] (2), b. June 2, 1848.

9. Mary Mullikin[7] (7), fourth daughter of Richard[6] (2), b. Apr. 29, 1850; was m. to ANDREW CRAWFORD WILCOX, and has children named *Ida*, *William*, *Melville*, *Louis*, *Craig*, *and Susie*.

10. Emily Mullikin[7] (1), fifth daughter of Richard[6] (2), b. Apr. 29, 1850; unm.

11. Eliza Mullikin[7] (2), sixth daughter of Richard[6] (2), b. May 30, 1852; was m. to DR. WILLIAM H. HARPER, and resides at Upper Marlborough, Md. Children: *William*, *Ellen*, *Jeanette*, *Robert*, *James*, (deceased) *Brooks*, and *Ogle*.

12. Susan Hodges Mullikin[7] (1), seventh daughter of Richard[6] (2), b. July 7, 1854; was m. to HENRY QUINN of Washington, D.C. No children.

13. Annie Ogle Mullikin[7] (2), eighth daughter of Richard[6] (2), b. Oct. 14, 1856; was m. to HORATIO GATES ARMSTRONG, Jan. 31, 1901. No children. They reside in New York City.

* He was known for his perfect, gentlemanly qualities, and his acquaintances regarded him as a ripe Shakesperean scholar. His remarkable memory enabled him to recall every act, event, and character of the poet's plays. His faithfulness to his family, and his loyalty to his employers were evidences of his noble, manly character.

Mullikins in New York.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. AND MARIEN FREDERICKS.

Charles Hunnewell Mullikin, son of Hilary and Adelia M. Magonigal, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 14, 1826; m. Oct. 25, 1855, MARIEN FREDERICK b. in Northumberland, Pa., May 8, 1835, daughter of John Frederick, and was a manufacturer and dealer in plumbers' supplies. He was the first man to make and introduce the porcelain bath tubs in this country. He was a highly educated man of bright intellect, and a Mason of high standing, having joined his lodge in 1866. Was at one time a bank director. Residence, New York City. Widow still living (1907) on Fifth Avenue. He d. Apr. 14, 1897. Issue as follows:

1. Kathryn Metch Mullikin, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1856; m. Aug. 28, 1878, DANIEL LIVINGSTONE HOLDEN, b. Apr. 24, 1837, in Covington, Ky., who is a heat and consulting engineer, and a manufacturer of ice machines. He is descended from Richard Holden who landed in Massachusetts (from England) in 1634. Three children:
   - I. CHARLES LIVINGSTONE HOLDEN, b. June 22, 1879, in Philadelphia, and is now a plant engineer in the New York Telephone Co.
   - II. EARL RUSSELL HOLDEN, b. Dec. 21, 1881, in Camden, N.J., is now (1907) with Tiffany & Co., jewelers, Fifth Avenue, and 37th St., N.Y. city. He m. MAUD VIRGINIA READ of Camden, N.J., and has two daughters, *Kathryn* and *Janet*.
   - III. DOROTHY MULLIKIN HOLDEN, was the daughter of John D. Mullikin, and was adopted by her aunt, Kathryn Holden.

2. Charles Cosgrave Mullikin, b. Sept. 8, 1858; was drowned in the Delaware river with his brother. The accident was one of unusual sadness. He and Burd were walking on the bank when, by a misstep, the latter fell into the stream. Charles, being an expert swimmer, jumped in to save him, but they went down together. They had been from the house but half an hour. He was to have entered into business with his father on the following Monday. He was m. and had a son, *Clarence*, who, with his mother, is now (1907) living in Philadelphia.

3. John Frederick Mullikin, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. LIDA MILLIETTE of Camden, N.J., and by her, (now deceased) had a daughter DOROTHY, who was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Holden.

4. Harry Elliott Mullikin, b. Apr. 10, 1862; single.

5. Marien Mullikin, b. Jan. 19, 1865; m. GEORGE EDGAR SIPE, a lawyer, of Harrisburg, Va., where she resides, and has one daughter, *Enid*.

6. Guy Mullikin, b. May 22, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. MARY AGNES HEACOCK, b. in Marcus Hook, Pa., March 20, 1872, daughter of William G., and Emma (Morrison) Heacock. He is superintendent of a large Electrical Construction Co. Residence, Roselle Park, N.J. Children as follows:
   - I. GUY RAYMOND MULLIKIN, b. in Wilmington, Del., Nov. 22, 1893.
   - II. HELEN MULLIKIN, b. in New York City, Nov. 14, 1897.
   - III. RUTH BEATRICE MULLIKIN, b. in Roselle Park, N.J., Dec. 6, 1905.

7. Burd Mullikin, b. March 22, 1872. He was drowned in the Delaware

river, having accidentally fallen over the bank. See back to sketch of his brother Charles. Was single.

8. Carroll Mullikin, b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. Estelle Louisa Kirchofer, dau. of Louis and Fanny Kirchofer, b. Jan. 11, 1875, in New York City. He is an electrical contractor. Served in the Spanish-American war with 9th Co. U.S. Vol. Signal Corps, First Porto Rican Expedition. His residence, Roselle Park, N.J. Children:

i. Grace Estelle Mullikin, b. July 2, 1902.
ii. Charles Carroll Mullikin, b. Sept. 4, 1905.

9. Beatrice Mullikin, b. Feb. 2, 1877; living on Fifth Avenue, N.Y., with her mother, single.

14. William Mullikin[7] (4), sixth son of Richard[6] (2), b. Aug. 1858; m. Isabel Townsend of Washington, and has issue: *Ellen*, *Ross*, and *Edgar*.

15. Edward Thornton Mullikin[7] (2), seventh son of Richard[6] (2), b. Jan. 27, 1860; lives in Baltimore, Md.; unm.

Connections Unknown.

1. John T. Mullikin (2), son of Benjamin K. Mullikin and Nancy Mullikin, was b. in Prince George Co., Md., Jan. 4, 1840; was m. Dec. 23, 1862, to Sophia R. Hutchinson, who was b. May 28, 1840, and is still living. Mr. Mullikin d. Sept. 14, 1902. Their residence was in Prince George Co., and the family record was mailed at Bowie, Md. My subsequent inquiries were not replied to, and I do not know the parentage of Benjamin K. Mullikin. Was he a son of Belt Mullikin? There was a son Benjamin said to have been a man of wealth. The six children whose names appear below are living in Prince George Co., and in the city of Baltimore. They are: *Richard I.*, *Owen P.*, *John E.*, *Ada M.*, (Jones) *Mary G.*, and *Norman E.*

2. Margaret Mullikin (3), daughter of Benjamin K. and Nancy Mullikin. No particulars.

3. James H. Mullikin (6), son of Benjamin K. and Nancy Mullikin. No other information.

Records of St. John's Parish, Maryland.

"John Mullikin, son of Lewis and Mary Mullikin his wife, baptized March 15, 1751, by Rev. Addison."

"Elizabeth Mullikin, daughter of Lewis and Mary Mullikin his wife, baptized March 15, 1751, by Rev. Addison."

"Archibald Mullikin, son of Lewis and Mary Mullikin, his wife, b. Dec. 13, 1753."

"James Mullikin, son of Samuel and Katherine Mullikin, b. Jan. 7, 1772."

"Elizabeth Mullikin, daughter of William and Ann Mullikin, b. Nov. 17, 1786."

"Lucy Mullikin, and Richard Thralls, were m. Jan. 3, 1788."

"Benjamin Belt Mullikin, son of Samuel and Ruth Ann Mullikin, b. March 4, 1791."

"James Mullikin and Elizabeth Hardey were m. Jan. 14, 1796."

"Joseph Mullikin and Massey Ann Mitchell were m. Oct. 12, 1797."

"Nathan Mullikin, son of James and Elizabeth Mullikin, his wife, b. March 12, 1798."

Posterity of Patrick Mullikin.

EASTERN SHORE FAMILY.

Patrick Mullikin[1], whose parents' names and places of nativity are not certainly known, was probably born as early as 1600. He was one of the first "adventurers" who undertook to transport at his own charges emigrants to "inhabit and plant" into the Province of Maryland, and considering the conditions of settlement, we assume that he was a man of quality and possessed of considerable means. Lord Baltimore was then Proprietary of the whole Province, and he held out liberal inducements in form of extensive grants of land to persons who would undertake to procure and transport a certain number of emigrants who were willing to become permanent settlers and planters; and the concessions of land were to be in proportion to the number of such persons brought into the Province. The documents in the Maryland archives at Annapolis show that Patrick Mullikin transported, at different times, a considerable number of emigrants into Maryland, and that he was awarded extensive tracts of land in Dorchester, Calvert, and Talbot counties for this service.* Among those by him transported whose names appear, were, Joane Mullikin, Humphrey Walters, Nicholas Bartley, John Sluter, Christopher Ellis, and Ann, his cook; and at another time, John Cook, William Eldridge, William Crayman, and John Sittimore.

Patrick Mullikin was in the Province of Maryland as early as March 30, 1663, for on that day there was surveyed and laid out for him a tract of land in Talbot Co., consisting of 300 acres called "Patrick's Plains;" but for reasons not specified he did not immediately comply with the conditions of settlement (which were changed frequently) and his patent did not issue. He subsequently fulfilled his obligation, however, and on July 5, 1646, received his title.

The records of Annapolis show that Patrick Mullikin in April, 1662, desired his warrant for 700 acres of land on the Eastern Shore, or 350 acres on the Western Shore, dated 2d May, 1661, to be returned by the last of December next to be renewed. This warrant was issued to the Surveyor General to lay out for Patrick Mullikin 700 acres on the Eastern Shore, or 350 on the Western Shore, of date April 1, 1662, and certified to be returned by the last of September following. He did not have his entire warrant executed at once. In those days they were allowed to "split" the

* On May 2d, 1661, Patrick Mullikin demands land for transporting Joane Mullikin. Humphrey Walters, Nicholas Barley, John Sheter, Christopher Ellis, and Ann his cook. Warrant to Surveyor General to lay out for the said Patrick Mullkin seven hundred acres on the Eastern Shore, or three hundred and fifty on the Western Shore. On March 20, 1662, Francis Armstrong enters these rights, viz:— James Williams, John Cook, Thomas Binks, Margaret Stone, Henry Gill, Francis Parrott, Hatton Band, Charles Davis, John Sickamore, William Trayman, William Elderidge, and John Cook, in all twelve persons having oath proved in *ordinarie supria* fol. 230, and demands warrant for the same. And the said Francis Armstrong doth assign over four of the aforementioned rights unto Patrick Mullikin; and he, the said Patrick, demands warrant, and there were laid out for him 200 acres of land according to the said assignment.

warrants and lay them in different parts of the Province. His name appears on record Nov. 20, 1654, when he with others purchased a neck of land in Leonard's Creek known as "Scotland." Shortly afterwards, Feb. 22, 1656, we find by record that Patrick Mullikin and James Ganion "doth this day enter a caveat in the Secretary's office for administration upon the estate of Andrew Scott and Thomas Ayer, deceased." He was mentioned as a juryman at a court held at Patuxent, Dec. 30, 1657. With James Gannis (Sic) he patented a 500 acre tract of land called "Taylor's Joy," Nov. 19, 1658. On May 2, 1661, he entered his demand for transportation in the province of his wife and four other persons; in consideration of which he obtained a grant of land consisting of 400 acres in Dorchester Co., Md., known as "Patrick's Well." He sold this tract in 1674 to John Pollard. On Mar. 30, 1663, he had surveyed "Patrick's Choice," a 200 acre tract in Talbot Co., and the following day, Mar. 31, 1663 a tract of 300 acres in the same county called "Patrick's Plains."* After this we do not find mention of him in the archives until Apr., 1669, when the Maryland Assembly orders 450 pounds of tobacco paid to him, consideration not stated, and in Sept., 1688, the Assembly ordered 300 pounds more be paid to him.

The date of his m. to JOAN, his first wife, is not known, but we may get an approximate idea by the birth of his son John, it being in 1659. Although he took up land in Dorchester Co., he does not appear to have ever resided there. He probably lived in Calvert Co., until after the survey of his Talbot county lands and then established his home there. At this time Talbot county had not been erected much more than one year. After the death of Joan Mullikin, he m. secondly, Apr. 6, 1671, ELIZABETH KENDRICK. He d. at "Patrick's Choice," his homestead plantation, in 1686. There were probably several children by Joan as the records of the Episcopal church show baptisms and marriages of many Mullikins who cannot be otherwise accounted for. The only son known was

John Mullikin[2] (1), son of Patrick[1] (1), and his wife JOAN, was b. in 1659, as proved by a deposition made by him in 1713, which reads as follows: "John Mullakin, aged 54 years or thereabouts (being first sworn), on oath says that he well remembers that his father, Patrick Mullakin, in his lifetime told this depont that there was likely to be some dispute betwixt him and Walter Dickinson, about the land he dwelt on etc., etc. "Taken this 27th March in the 12th year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Queen Anne, Anon D. in 1713." On Feb. 9, 1679, he was appointed an attorney to transfer land to William Stevens, of Island Creek, Talbot Co., Md. He m. his first wife JANE, about 1684, and settled at "Patrick's Plains," on land given him by his father, and now (1903) owned by a descendent, Clayland Mullikin Esq., of Easton, Md. In addition to this land inherited from his father, he was possessed of "Readly," 150 acres, a part of "Casson's Choice." In

*"PATRICK'S PLAINS" is located on Island Creek, a stream making in from the Choptauk river and is navigable for 100 ton vessels up to the above named farm which is some four miles from its mouth. There are now no old buildings on the estate, and the old graveyard where the early generations of the Mullikin family were interred is without inscribed monuments. There was an Episcopal church three miles away and about the same distance from Trappe; this was abandoned in 1858, and was destroyed by fire since the new church was erected in town. The records of births, marriages and deaths of the Mullikin family were found in the registers of St. Peter's parish.

the year 1692-3, he was on the grand jury, in 1708 and 1709 was vestryman of St. Peter's parish, and in a list of pewholders in the vestry book he appears, in 1730, as holding pew No. 7 in the parish church at "White Marsh." His wife, JANE, d. Aug. 4, 1701, and he m. secondly, SARAH, widow of John Mitchell, who survived him, he having d. in 1736. His will of date May 2, 1734, and proved June 28, 1736, is recorded at Annapolis; the original is at the office of register of wills at Easton, Md., and his signature thereto, though written when he was 75 years of age, is strikingly legible, and shows that he spelled his surname "Mullikin," as generally used by the families in Maryland. From his will it appears that he had seven children whose names will presently be recorded.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE MULLIKIN.

1. Patrick Mullikin[3] (2), eldest son of John[2] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., *cir.* 1685; m. prior to 1734, JANE WELSH, who, as his widow, was m. secondly, Oct. 1, 1734. Patrick and Jane had several children of whom with 4th generation following.

2. John Mullikin[3] (2), second son of John[2] (1), and Jane, b. in Talbot Co., Md., *cir.* 1687; m. ALICE MITCHELL, daughter of John Mitchell of "Mitchell's Hermitage," which estate he inherited through his wife in addition to lands given him by his father. His will was dated Sept. 4, 1716, and proved Dec. 9, 1717, in which year he d. His widow was m. Sept. 15, 1708, to WILLIAM WARNER. There were two daughters. See 4th generation.

3. Jane Mullikin[3] (1), eldest daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; was m. to THOMAS DELAHAY, son of Thomas and Eve his wife, and had issue.

4. James Mullikin[3] (1), third son of John[2] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 26, 1696; m. Nov. 24, 1720, MARY HOLMES and d. shortly afterwards *sine prole.*

5. Samuel Mullikin[3] (1), fourth son of John[2] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., *cir* 1698; m. Sept. 24, 1722, ANN HOLMES. He inherited part of "Patrick's Plains," with other lands. He d. prior to 1766, as Ann, his widow, executed her will May 21, 1766, proved Dec. 14, 1773. The m. record calls Samuel's wife Ann Holmes, but she was probably the widow of John Holmes, and maiden-named ABBOTT. There were five children of whom with 4th generation.

BY SECOND WIFE, SARAH MITCHELL.

6. Mary Mullikin[3] (1), second daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 12, 1711; was m. Apr. 12, 1738, to TERRENCE CONNELLY.

7. William Mullikin[3] (1), fifth son of John[2] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; m. Nov. 3, 1737, ELLENOR ROBINSON. He was again m. and his second wife, whose name was MARY, survived him. He was warden of St. Peter's parish in 1737, and vestryman 1739 to 1740. He d. in 1762. By his will made May 5, 1762, and proved Aug. 4, 1772, we know he had seven children whether all by first wife we do not know. See 4th generation.

WILLIAM MULLIKIN'S WILL.

(An Abstract.)

I give to my son John Mullikin one hundred acres of land called Taylor's Ridge; fifty acres more called Timber Neck; also fifty acres more called Timber Neck Addition, and part of a tract called York. In case John should die without issue then said lands shall go to my son Jesse.

I give and bequeath unto my son Jesse Mullikin the remaining part of my lands forever.

If my son John should live and have heirs so that my son Jesse cannot come in for my lands, Taylors Ridge, Timber Neck, and York, aforesaid. But in case my son John Mullikin should die without lawful issue and my son Jesse should come in for my lands aforesaid, then my will and desire is that my two sons William Mullikin and James Mullikin should have the lands lying in the Southwestward of the straight line that leads from the Hickory, etc., to them and their heirs forever to be equally divided.

My will is that if it should please God that my two sons John Mullikin and Jesse Mullikin should die without lawful issue that the lands bequeathed to my son John should go and return to my son William Mullikin and his heirs forever. Also the lands bequeathed to my son Jesse Mullikin should go and descend to my son James Mullikin and his heirs forever.

Further my will and desire is that if it should please God that my four sons aforesaid should die without lawful issue, that the lands bequeathed to my son John should go to my son Samuel Mullikin and his heirs forever; and the lands bequeathed to my son Jesse should go and descend to my two daughters Sarah and Mary and their heirs forever.

I give unto my wife Mary one negro etc.

WILLIAM MULLIKIN.
(SEAL.)

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND JANE WELSH.

1. Patrick Mullikin[4] (3), eldest son of Patrick[3] (2), was m. Nov. 28, 1736, to MARY LORD, and d. prior to 1750. His widow was m. on May 1st of that year to JAMES PARROTT.

2. John Mullikin[4] (3), second son of Patrick[3] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 28, 1724; d. prior to 1734.

3. Ann Mullikin[4] (1), daughter of Patrick[3] (2), d. March 1, 1728-9.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ALICE MITCHELL.

1. Sarah Mullikin[4] (1), daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 11, 1713; was m. Jan. 26, 1732, to RICHARD HOLMES.

2. Jane Mullikin[4] (2), daughter of John[3] (2), was m. to HUGH LYNCH, Aug. 25, 1733.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANN HOLMES.

1. Samuel Mullikin[4] (2), eldest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Nov. 12, 1723; m. May 21, 1750, RUTH PARROTT, b. June 8, 1732, and after the death of her husband, May 8, 1777, she became the wife of MATTHEW LEWIS BARNETT, who lived but a short time. She d. July 12, 1802. Mr. Mullikin was a schoolmaster, and lived at "Patrick's Plains." From a

family record made by him (now in possession of Col. James C. Mullikin of Easton, Md.) we learn that his children were eleven in number. See 5th generation.

2. Anne Mullikin[4] (2), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 12, 1726; m. JOHN GILES.

3. John Mullikin[4] (4), second son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 10, 1731; d. prior to 1766.

4. Mary Mullikin[4] (2), second daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 27, 1733; was the wife of THOMAS DAVIS.

5. James Mullikin[4] (2), third son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Sept. 23, 1738; was living in 1766.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELEANOR ROBINSON.

1. John Mullikin[4] (5), eldest son of William[3] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Nov. 15, 1738; d. in infancy.

2. William Mullikin[4] (2), second son of William[3] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 29, 1741; d. issueless.

3. John Mullikin[4] (6), third son of William[3] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Feb. 13, 1743. No issue.

4. Samuel Mullikin[4] (3), fourth son of William[3] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Sept. 20, 1750; d. unm.

5. Sarah Mullikin[4] (2), eldest daughter of William[3] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 27, 1756; d. unm.

6. Jesse Mullikin[4] (1), fifth son of William[3] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1758; m. first, CHAPLAIN: second, to ELIZABETH————, and lived in the Trapp district. He was, like all of the early generations, an Episcopalian, (known as the "Established Church") but when Methodism was introduced into Talbot Co., he embraced that faith and gave, by deed of gift, in 1784, the land on which the Methodist church at Trappe, Md., now stands. He d. in 1797. He had children of whom with 5th generation.

7. James Mullikin[4] (3), a son of William[3] (1), m. and had issue four, possibly more children, of whom with 5th generation.

8. Mary Mullikin[4] (3), a daughter of William[3] (1).

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND MARY LORD.

1. William Mullikin[5] (3), eldest son of Patrick[4] (3), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Aug. 14, 1737; d. young.

2. Patrick Mullikin[5] (4), second son of Patrick[4] (3), b. in Talbot Co., Md., May 1, 1739; m. ELIZABETH COX; d. Sept. 21, 1796, and his widow was m. to JAMES MERCHANT, March 7, 1798. In this Mullikin family there were three sons and eight daughters, whose names will appear with the 6th generation.

3. Rachel Mullikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Patrick[4] (3), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Nov. 23, 1741; d. young.

4. Mary Mullikin[5] (4), youngest daughter of Patrick[4] (3), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 20, 1743; d. young.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND RUTH PARROTT.

1. William Mullikin[5] (4), eldest son of Samuel[4] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 5, 1751; m. Dec. 20, 1776, and d. *sine prole*, March 17, 1798.

2. John Mullikin[5] (7), second son of Samuel[4] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 2, 1753; m. May 20, 1784; was a sea captain; d. Oct. 12, 1797, *sine prole.*

3. Ann Mullikin[5] (3), eldest daughter of Samuel[4] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 18, 1756; was m. Feb. 26, 1778, to JOHN CONNOLLY, and left children. She d. March 10, 1828.

4. Samuel Mullikin[5] (4), third son of Samuel[4] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Aug. 15, 1758; d. Oct. 10, 1788, unm.

5. Ruth Mullikin[5] (1), second daughter of Samuel[4] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 16, 1760; was m. Nov. 5, 1779, to HENRY BOWDLE, and d. May 31, 1822, leaving children.

6. Thomas Mullikin[5] (1), fourth son of Samuel[4] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 16, 1763; m. May 21, 1791, SARAH BROWN; second, the widow ELEANOR (MCKAY) WARD; third, NANCY BERRY. He had issue by his three wives. He d. Feb. 9, 1818. See sixth generation.

7. Rosanna Mullikin[5] (1), third daughter of Samuel[4] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 31, 1765; was m. May 12, 1787, to S. PICKERING; second, prior to 1797, to HUGH WORK, and d. June 27, 1812.

8. James Mullikin[5] (4), fifth son of Samuel[4] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 6, 1767; m. Nov. 23, 1795, NANCY BROWN, and had issue of whom with 6th generation. He d. Oct. 5, 1805.

9. Benjamin Mullikin[5] (1), sixth son of Samuel[4] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 6, 1769; m. Feb. 8, 1792, MARY CLIFF, and d. Sept. 5, 1814. He had no less than seven children. See 6th generation.

10. Hannah Mullikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of Samuel[4] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 2, 1772; was m. Oct. 10, 1795, to JOHN C. MULLIKIN, eldest son of Patrick and Elizabeth Cox, and d. Sept. 18, 1816, leaving two children.

11. Edward Parrott Mullikin[5] (1), seventh son of Samuel[4] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 6, 1776; m. Dec. 20, 1798, NANCY MULLIKIN, b. Apr. 18, 1781, and d. Mar. 2, 1816; the mother of nine children. He m. second, Feb. 22, 1817, SARAH BLADES who d. Oct. 21, 1836, and he m. thirdly, May 10, 1837, ANN BULLEN. He had issue by second wife. Mr. Mullikin was in the Maryland militia, having enlisted in an Eastern Shore regiment. He d. July 16, 1847. See sixth generation for children.

CHILDREN OF JAMES, SON OF WILLIAM (1).

1. William Mullikin[5] (4), eldest son of James[4] (3), m. (wife's name unknown) and had issue, son *James.*

2. Elizabeth Mullikin[5] (0), eldest daughter of James[4] (3), was m. to —— LEE, and had two children, *Elizabeth Ann* and *William.*

3. Ann Mullikin[5] (4), second daughter of James[4] (3), was m. to EDWARD P. MULLIKIN and had issue. See that section of book.

4. Mary Mullikin[5] (4), third daughter of James[5] (3), was m. to JOHN CONNOLLY and had a son *James* who went to New York. She d. Jan. 5, 1808.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND ELIZABETH.

1. James C. Mullikin[6] (5), eldest son of Jesse[5] (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md.; m. June 18, 1811, ANNE BROWNWELL, and had issue of whom with 7th generation.

2. William Mullikin[6] (5), second son of Jesse[5] (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., May 26, 1776; m. Feb. 17, 1807, ANNA B. LOVEDAY, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Loveday, b. March 1, 1790, ceremony by Edward Markland. She d. Sept. 18, 1835. He d. March 12, 1837. There were three sons of whom with 7th generation.

3. John Mullikin[6] (8) third son of Jesse[5] (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 15, 1779; m. June 2, 1818, SALLY GILLIS; second, her neice, SARAH GILLIS, and resided in Trappe District. There were eight children of whom with 7th generation.

4. Solomon Mullikin[6] (1), fourth son of Jesse[5] (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md.; m. JULIA HIGGINS, and had issue three children of whom with 7th generation. He lived in the Trappe District.

5. Mary Mullikin[6] (5), daughter of Jesse[5] (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., 1826, and d. about 1890; unm.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND ELIZABETH COX.

1. John C. Mullikin[6] (9), eldest son of Patrick[5] (4), b. in Talbot Co., Md., was the husband of HANNAH MULLIKIN, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Parrott, m. Dec. 3, 1796, a hotel proprietor; d. Nov. 10, 1803, leaving four children named as follows:

   I. ANN MULLIKIN, m. WILLIAM AUSTIN, of Easton, Md., and had three children: *James* was a Lieut. in Co. F, 1st E. S. Maryland Reg't during the Civil war and is now a clerk in the Treasury Dep't., Washington; *Emma*, m. HENRY HURT of Chestertown, Kent Co., Md., and d. leaving one daughter, *Lizzie*, unm.

   II. SARAH MULLIKIN, b. THOMAS BULLEN.

   III. SAMUEL MULLIKIN, of whom nothing is known.

   IV. WILLIAM MULLIKIN, m. ELIZA LEE, and removed to Ohio.

2. Patrick Mullikin[6] (5), second son of Patrick[5] (4), b. in Talbot Co., Md., as early as 1760; spent his early life in that district. He removed into Caroline Co., Md., and settled on a farm near Ridgely where he remained until his death. His wife was NANCY GREEN.* We do not learn of any local official position filled by him. He is said to have been a man of quiet, unassuming disposition but proud of his ancestry. The time of d. not known. Seven children. See 7th generation.

3. Mary Mullikin[6] (6), daughter of Patrick[5] (4), was m. to SAMUEL ARME; license March 10, 1799.

4. Henrietta Mullikin[6] (1), daughter of Patrick[5] (4), was m. to JOHN BOZLE.

5. Ann Mullikin[6] (4), daughter of Patrick[5] (4), was m. to HENRY STAPLEFORD.

*George Mullikin Sr., son of this Patrick, said his father m. "a widow named *Neighbors*." He may have been m. twice.

6. Rosanna Mullikin[6] (2), daughter of Patrick[5] (4), was m. to JEREMIAH BROWNWELL; licensed Dec. 15, 1801, and d. Aug. 19, 1807, leaving children.

7. Elizabeth Mullikin[6] (1), daughter of Patrick[5] (4), was m. to JOHN MERCHANT; licensed March 10, 1798, and d. Oct. 1, 1822.

8. Sarah Mullikin[6] (3), daughter of Patrick[5] (4), was the wife of JAMES COCKAYNE; licensed May 6, 1797. She d. June 9, 1803.

9. Rachel Mullikin[6] (2), daughter of Patrick[5] (4), d. Feb. 13, 1802.

10. William Mullikin[6] (6), third son of Patrick[5] (4).

11. Alice Mullikin[6] (1), youngest daughter of Patrick[5] (4), was m. to JAMES NEWMAN. She d. Aug. 6, 1815.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND HIS WIVES.

1. William Mullikin[6] (7), eldest son of Thomas[5] (1), m. MARY (Higgins) BROWN, daughter of John S. and Mary (Jenkins) Higgins, Oct. 4, 1821, and had issue two children named as follows:

i. MARIA M. MULLIKIN[7], b. Dec. 1824; m. WILLIAM H. BOWDLE in 1846, and is living in Cambridge, Md. Two children.

ii. GEORGE W. MULLIKIN[7] b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. 1st in 1851, AMANDA BOWDLE, and had one daughter, *Willie*, a widow now living in Cambridge, Md. He m. secondly, EMILY (HELSBY) AZMON, widow, and by her had five children: *George T.*, *Emmett*, *Oscar*, and *Lottie*, besides a son drowned. All reside in Trappe District, Talbot Co., Md.

2. Thomas Mullikin[6] (2), second son of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 2, 1802; m. Feb. 14, 1827, ELIZABETH CLAYLAND,* daughter of James and Sarah (Martin) Clayland; was a shoemaker by trade. He d. in Nov. 1856, and was interred in the old Mullikin burying ground at "Patrick's Plains." For names of children see 7th generation.

3. Peter Berry Mullikin[6] (1), third son of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., June 17, 1810; m. MARY M. BROWN, daughter of James and Mary (Higgins) Brown, Jan. 23, 1834, and lived in his native county all of his days; wife d. Jan. 2, 1862. He was a shoemaker and farmer. He d. in Easton, Md., Dec. 27, 1881, and was buried in the Trappe district. Three children. See 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND NANCY BROWN.

1. Edward Mullikin[6] (2), eldest son of James[5] (4), b. March 5, 1797, in Talbot Co., Md., m. — HALL; second LOUISA BROSCUP, by whom one son. He was editor of a newspaper at Easton, Md. He d. Aug. 12, 1835.

i. EDWARD WILLIAM MULLIKIN[7], son of Edward and Louisa Broscup, went many years ago to Cincinnati, O., and has acquired wealth. He is Vice President of the American Laundry Machine Co., in that city and has been prominently identified with various business enterprises

*ELIZABETH CLAYLAND wife of Thomas Mullikin was descended from Rev. James Clayland who was ordained by Mr. Nicholson, Bishop of Gloucester, 1667, and came into Maryland in 1674; from WILLIAM HAMILTON, a Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1663-68-69, 70, and Sheriff of the County, 1663, and member of the House of Burgesses, 1666, 1669-1671, 1674; from WILLIAM HEMSLEY, Clerk of Court of Talbot Co., 1668, 1670, 1673, 1676, 1678, and a Justice of the Court 1681-1683; from HUGH SHERWOOD a Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1691, 1696,1697, and member of House of Burgesses, 1692; from THOMAS MARTIN, who was b. in Hertfordshire, Eng., 1629 and d. in Talbot Co., Md., 1701.

there. He is m. and has a family. He promised full data, but has not furnished it.

2. William Brown Mullikin[6] (8), second son of James[5] (4), b. in Talbot Co., Md., 1801; m. Apr. 13, 1826, ELIZABETH HOLMES, and d. Aug. 12, 1831, leaving one child. He was Deputy Clerk of Courts for Talbot Co., Md.

3. Sarah Mullikin[6] (4), daughter of James[5] (4), was m. to WILLIAM BARNETT, Jan. 9, 1816.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARY CLIFF.

1. John Mullikin[6] (10), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; d. single in 1865, aged 70 years.

2. Benjamin Mullikin[6] (2), second son of Benjamin[5] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; d. about 1847, unm., aged 50 years.

3. Jeremiah Mullikin[6] (1), third son of Benjamin[5] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 1800; m. Jan. 1828, MARY E. COOK,* daughter of Dr. James and Mary Goldsborough (Brice) Cook, and d. in Aug., 1857. She d. in 1853. Three children with 7th generation.

4. Henry Mullikin[6] (2), fourth son of Benjamin[5] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; d. unm.

5. Ruth Mullikin[6] (2), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; d. unm.

6. Mary Mullikin[6] (7), second daughter of Benjamin[5] (1), was m. to STEPHEN BURGESS of Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND NANCY MULLIKIN.

1. James Parrott Mullikin[6] (6), eldests on of Edward[5] (1), b. near Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., Sept. 10, 1799; m. May 23, 1823, CATHERINE RANKIN, daughter of William and Rachel (Thomas) Rankin, of Little York, Penn., then of Baltimore, Md., b. Oct. 1, 1801, and lived in that city until their first five children were born, then they moved to New Brunswick, N. J., where, as a professional civil engineer, he was building bridges for the New Jersey railroad. He had first learned the trade of cabinet making. From his account book the following items were copied:

"1832, built bridges over the Hackensack, Berrie's creek, Fish creek, and "the Papiac in New Jersey. June 27, 1838, did work on bridge at Norwich, "Ct. Sept. 9, 1839, did Hosatonic work. Oct. 1, 1839, did work on bridges "in South Carolina for Charleston and Cincinnati R.R. Jan. 17, 1839, built "Hakensack bridge. In Nov. 1841, at Newark, N.J. 1842, built the bridge "at Rakway." He built the railroad bridge over the Raritan river at New Brunswick, N. J. in 1834-6.†

On Sept. 14, 1814, when the British threatened an attack on Baltimore, the fifer of the militia company to which his father belonged was ill and,

*MARY COOKE MULLIKIN, wife of Jeremiah Mullikin, was descended from SETH FOSTER, Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1673 to 1687; from MICHAEL TURBETT, Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1687 to 1689; from FOSTER TURBETT, Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1707, 1708, and High Sheriff of the Co., 1710-1712, Clerk of the Co., 1714-1720, and Burgees in 1715; from ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1696, member of House of Burgesses, 1703, and Attorney General; from COL. NICHOLAS GREENBERRY, member of Sir Lionel Copley's Council, 1692, President of the Council, 1694, Commissary General of the Province, 1692, and Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1692-1694.

† Statement of his son.

young Mullikin being familiar with that instrument, with consent of his parents, on consideration that he should be kept from harm's way, played for them. He was paid nine dollars for his performance and with this money purchased six silver teaspoons, on each of which was engraved the letter M. These, highly prized by his mother, are now owned by his daughter.

While living in Baltimore, Mr. Mullikin and family spent their summers at his father's farm on the Eastern Shore of Maryland.

He was killed, or fatally injured by a fall, surviving only twenty-four hours after the accident, May 25, 1845. His wife d. Dec., 1857.

He was a man of medium height, of heavy build, and had dark brown hair and gray eyes; was of a sanguine, jovial temperament; was a kind and affectionate husband and father, a good neighbor and citizen, and always popular with those in his employ. There were ten children of whom with 7th generation.

2. Rosanna Mullikin[6] (1), eldest daughter of Edward[5] (1), b. May 19, 1801; d. Aug. 24, 1804.*

3. Mary Ann Mullikin[6] (8), second daughter of Edward[5] (1), b. Dec. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 14, 1803.

4. Eliza Mullikin[6] (2), third daughter of Edward[5] (1), b. Aug. 14, 1805; d. Oct. 17, 1807.

5. Josiah Mullikin[6] (1), second son of Edward[5] (1), b. at Trappe, Md., Sept. 27, 1807; m. at Baltimore, May 6, 1830, HELLEN MORRISON, b. Oct. 24, 1810, daughter of James and Euphemia Morrison of Edinburg, Scotland. His wife was b. on the Atlantic ocean, ten days before the vessel reached Portsmouth, N.H. They left Baltimore in Nov., 1831, and emigrated to Indiana, where—in Orange Township, Fayette county—he bought a farm. They lived there until the spring of 1841, when they moved to Connersville in the same county where he purchased the home in which he resided until his d., which occurred Nov. 14, 1884. Like many in this branch of the family, he was a shoemaker by trade, and after leaving his farm worked at his craft. He bought a foundry and machine shop later in life and engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements. He took an active part in town affairs and was as well versed in law as many professional practitioners. Always acting from principle rather than policy he maintained a high reputation for truth and honesty. He was not a church member, but his sympathies were with the M.E. church of which his wife was a communicant. His moral character was such that it could be truthfully said of him, "his word was as good as his bond." Mrs. Mullikin d. at Connersville, Ind., May 7,

* When Rosanna Mullikin was young she made her breakfast on bread and milk, in summer, out-of-doors. There being a grove near the house she would go there with cup and spoon to eat. She was known to come back to the house frequently for more milk; this excited curiosity, and she was watched. What was the surprise of her parents when they saw her sitting on a log feeding a large snake in front of her with the bread and milk; and when she did not feed fast enough the snake would try to put its head into the cup; then she would rap it with her spoon until it drew back. Her parents were horrified at such a spectacle and quickly put a stop to this singular transaction. As the girl soon became sick and died, superstitious old dames said the snake had charmed her. At any rate, the snake got the "lion's share" of the food, while for want of proper nourishment, the maid grew weak and went down to death.

1895, and was laid by her husband's side in the city cemetery. Their children, of whom with 7th generation, were ten in number.

6. Edward Mullikin[6] (3), third son of Edward[5] (1), b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Sept. 17, 1810.

7. Samuel Mullikin[6] (5), fourth son of Edward[5] (1), b. at Trappe, Md., Aug. 11, 1811; m. first, CATHERINE M. BARROW of Baltimore, Md., May 9, 1833. She was the mother of three children, and d. Feb. 14, 1844, aged 28 years and 11 months. He m. secondly, CECILIA HILL, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hill of Baltimore, where she was b. Aug. 10, 1824. She had one son.

Mr. Mullikin was engaged in merchandising at the corner of Balbemine street, now Postoffice Avenue, for several years. In 1847 he was the only person of this name mentioned in the Baltimore city directory. He was a member of the M.E. church, a class-leader, and Superintendent of the Sabbath school at the High street church for many years, up to the day of his death. A devoted, consistant Christian gentleman, he was held in high esteem by a wide circle of acquaintances, and was deservedly lamented when he passed away.

After Mr. Mullikin's death, his friends secured for his widow a position as teacher in the Primary school. She was promoted from grade to grade until she became Principal of the institution. She was considered to be (when she resigned a few years before her death) one of the oldest teachers in Baltimore. She was fond of traveling and went abroad several times with teachers' parties conducted by the late Thomas Cook, tourist. She d. suddenly, May 28, 1895, from heart failure caused by a fall. She was a respected member of Grace M.E. church of Baltimore, and a sincere Christian. Children's names with 7th generation.

8. John Mullikin[6] (10), fifth son of Edward[5] (1), b. at Trappe, Md., Oct. 28, 1813; m. July 2, 1837, MARY ANN HAMILTON of Connersville, Md. He was a tailor by trade, a member of the M.E. church of which he was an energetic and faithful worker. He d. March 31, 1841, and his wife a few years later; both were buried in the Connersville city cemetery. These had one son. See 7th generation.

9. Ann Mullikin[6] (5), youngest daughter of Edward[5] (1), b. Feb. 15, 1816, and d. Feb. 16, 1816.

10. Benjamin Mullikin[6] (3), youngest son of Edward[5] (1), by Sarah his second wife, was b. Dec. 1819, and d. Feb. 15, 1832.

CHILD OF JAMES AND WIFE.

1. Philemon Mullikin[6] (1), son of James[5] (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., May, 1815; m. JULIA ANN MULLIKIN in 1836. She d. in 1868, and left one son of whom move with 7th generation. Mr. Mullikin d. May 18, 1900. His wife was a daughter of Solomon Mullikin. Farmer, shoemaker and merchant. Removed to Baltimore in 1878 and kept a boarding-house for several years. Returned to Trappe.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ANNA B. LOVEDAY.

1. John Wesley Mullikin[6] (11), eldest son of William[5] (5), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Sept. 1, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1831.

2. William Nicholas Mullikin[6] (9), second son of William[5] (5), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 4, 1816; m. at Easton, Md., Apr. 14, 1841, Mary Jane Jenkins, by Rev. James Nichols. He was taken to Easton when a boy and was a clerk and merchant there until 1853, when he settled on a farm on the Trappe road which he left in Dec., 1856, and removed to Baltimore where he remained until his d. Apr. 25, 1885. He was a bookkeeper in Baltimore, but four months before his death became associated with his son in merchandising. He had issue four children of whom with 7th generation.

3. James Francis Mullikin[6] (7), third son of William[5] (5), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Sept. 15, 1824; d. July 27, 1828.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SALEY GILES.

1. Solomon Mullikin[6] (2), eldest son of John[5] (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 26, 1819; m. Julia Ann Higgins, and left two sons and one daughter. He d. Dec. 27, 1895. See 7th generation.

2. Hon. John Francis Mullikin[6] (13), second son of John[5] (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., June 4, 1820; m. first, Jan. 5, 1843, Margaret Sherwood, daughter of Richard Sherwood; second, Jan. 2, 1878, Georgiana German of Baltimore, Md. His education was limited to such instruction as could be obtained in the common schools. Being left an orphan at the age of sixteen, he was apprenticed to a Mr. McMahan to learn the trade of wheelright, and when he had served his time he commenced business for himself at Trappe, his native place. He soon after purchased the farm where he has since lived. He was elected a member of the convention to revise the state constitution in 1864, and was appointed school commissioner for Talbot Co., in 1898. He had been an exhorter in the Methodist church for 50 years. His principal occupation had been farming. He was tall and slender, weighing about 150 pounds. He d. July 7, 1905. Six children. See 7th generation.

3. Henry Mullikin[6] (3), third son of John[5] (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 1, 1822; m. Nov. 1859, Sarah E. Brownwell, by whom a son. He m. second, (first wife d. 1865) a widow named Foy. He served as sergeant of Co. H, First E. Md. Reg't., Confederate army, for three years during the Civil war. Now living in Baltimore, Md., "hale and hearty." His son

   1. Henry Edgar Mullikin, b. Aug, 1, 1860; m. Bertie Raffle and lives in Trappe, Md.

4. Mary Mullikin[6] (8), eldest daughter of John[5] (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1825; d. Dec. 17, 1893, unm.

5. Jesse Mullikin[6] (2), fourth son of John[5] (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., June 1827; m. in 1851, Elizabeth Ellen Reed, daughter of William P. Reed, who survives. He was a tailor. Residence, Trappe, Md. He d. in 1893.

6. Sarah Jane Mullikin[6] (5), second daughter of John[5] (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1829; m. William E. Delaha; d. Aug. 10, 1880. No issue.

7. Amanda Mullikin[6] (2), third daughter of John[5] (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1831; living and unm.

8. William Mullikin[6] (6), fifth son of John[5] (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 1, 1833; m. first Hannah (Price) Cole, a widow, by whom two daughters whose names will appear. He m. second Catherine (Holmes) Reed, widow, by whom a daughter. He served three years in Co. H, First E.

Md. Reg't. and in Co. C, 11th Md. Reg't., Confederate army, in the Civil war. He d. in Feb. 1893. Children:

i. CLARA MULLIKIN[7], m. JOHN HELMSBY and resides in Baltimore, Md.
ii. ELMA MULLIKIN[7], m. GEORGE W. TARBUTTON and lives in Trappe, Md.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND NANCY GREEN.

1. Henry Mullikin[7] (4), eldest son of Patrick[6] (5), b. near Ridgeley, Caroline Co., Md., became a successful farmer. He d. unm. at the home of his brother James near Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Md., in 1879.

2. Patrick Mullikin[7] (6), second son of Patrick[6] (5), b. near Denton, Caroline Co., Md., Mar. 4, 1808; m. SARAH KILLEN about 1836, in Kent Co., Del., and lived in Queen Anne Co., Md., for four years; then in Kent Co., Del., two years; then moved back to Md. He moved to Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., Md., in Oct. 1846. Removed to Fayette Co., Ind., in 1847, and to Clinton Co., Ind., Oct. 10, 1853. He was a Universalist in religious faith; his wife a Methodist. He d. Nov. 1866; his wife d. Feb., 1879. Large family. See 8th generation.

3. John Mullikin[7] (14), third son of Patrick[6] (5), b. near Ridgely, Caroline Co., Md., Dec. 19, 1819; m. Jan. 20, 1848, SARAH ANN DEROACHBRUNE, b. Apr. 10, 1825, daughter of Thomas and Ann Mariah Deroachbrune, and lived on a farm two miles and a half from Damsontown school, Queen Anne Co., Md. He d. Aug. 6, 1864. His widow d. Feb. 15, 1895. Eight children. See 8th generation.

4. George Mullikin[7] (2), fourth son of Patrick[6] (5), b. near Ridgely, Caroline Co., Md., Sept. 1, 1821; m. Dec. 17, 1844, MARY EILZABETH SATTERFIELD, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Lee) Satterfield of Bridgeton, Md., b. Oct. 27, 1820, and d. Aug. 31, 1898. He m. second, MARY E. BECK. A farmer; communicant of the M.E. church; did not hold office; was of medium height, spare build, with dark hair and eyes. He d. Jan. 15, 1904, aged 83 years. For children see 8th generation.

5. Philip Mullikin[7] (1), fifth son of Patrick[6] (5), b. near Ridgeley, Caroline Co., Md.; m. MARY WOOD; resided in Caroline Co., Md.; d. 1865, leaving seven children. See 8th generation.

6. James C. Mullikin[7] (8), sixth son of Patrick[6] (5), b. near Ridgeley, Catherine Co., Md., in 1826; m. EMILY DEROACHBRUNE, daughter of Thomas and Ann Mariah Deroachbrune, and lived on a farm near Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Md. He d. in 1888, and was survived by two sons and seven daughters. See 8th generation.

7. Annie Mullikin[7] (6), only daughter of Patrick[6] (5), b. near Ridgeley, Catherine Co., Md.; was m. to MR. RICHARD SKINNER and resided near Hope, Queen Anne Co., Md., where she d. Nov. 4, 1851, leaving one son.

i. RICHARD L. SKINNER, b. Nov. 11, 1851; m. in 1878, near Hope, Md., SARAH GENEVA MANDRELL, daughter of John B. and Francis Ann Mandrell, and resides near Ruthsburg, Md. Eleven children.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH CLAYLAND.

1. Robert Thomas Mullikin[7] (1), eldest son of Thomas[6] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., June 10, 1833; m. MARY ANTOINETTE HIGGINS, daughter of Josiah and Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1862. He began his education in his native district in Trappe, Md. Went to Baltimore in 1844, and attended the public schools there; then went to Abbington Academy. He learned the shoemaker's trade; returned to Trappe in 1854 and followed his craft until the Civil war came on, when he entered the Quartermaster's Department as clerk. After the peace he engaged in mercantile business. Was postmaster at Trappe from Oct. 1869 to Aug. 1875. He was appointed a justice of the peace by the Governor in 1896, and reappointed in 1898, but declined to serve. Mr. Mullikin has contributed records of his family connection for this book. There were four children named as follows:

I. ALBERT MULLIKIN, b. Jan. 5, 1863; living in Baltimore, Md.
II. PERCIVAL MULLIKIN, b. May 15, 1866; m. AIDIE BARNES, and is editor and publisher of the "Talbot County Times," at Easton, Md. No children.
III. ELLA MULLIKIN[8], b. March 25, 1869; m. LEVIN HILL MULLIKIN, and lives in Trappe, Md. Has one daughter, *E. Mary Edna*, aged 11 years.
IV. EFFIE LOUISA MULLIKIN[8], b. Apr. 9, 1876; single.

2. Arianna Elizabeth Mullikin[7] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[6] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 11, 1835; m. Aug. 1, 1852, HENRY CLAY PALMER; resides in the city of Baltimore, and has a large family of children and grandchildren. Issue: *Cora*, *Evelyn*, *Mary E.*, *Harry*, *Frank*, *Sarah*, and others.

3. Sarah Martin Mullikin[7] (6), second daughter of Thomas[6] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., June 10, 1838; m. in 1858 to JOSIAH C. STEVENS. She d. July 10, 1895. Had ten children named as follows: *Clara*, *Ella*, *Edith*, *Thomas C.*, *George*, *Ada*, *May*, *Robert*, *Franklin*, *Lewis*.

4. James Clayland Mullikin[7] (9), second son of Thomas[6] (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., May 27, 1841; m. Jan. 31, 1865, EMILY EUPHEMIA MULLIKIN, daughter of Peter and Mary M. (Brown) Mullikin, his cousin. He removed from Trappe, Talbot Co., to Baltimore with his parents in May 1844, and attended the public schools of that city. He was graduated at Baltimore College in 1858; taught school in Baltimore and in Talbot county until 1861, when he enlisted in the 1st regiment Eastern Shore volunteers of the Federal army; was commissioned 2d Lieut., promoted in 1862 as 1st Lieut. and A.D.C. on the staff of Gen. H. H. Lockwood. He served as staff officer until 1864, when he was appointed Lieut. Col. of the 11th Md. reg.

At the close of the war he returned to Trappe and resumed school teaching. He studied law with the late Judge H. H. Goldsboro, at Easton, Md.; was admitted to the bar, and removed to Easton in 1879; was a candidate for Congress in the first Maryland district in 1882; was postmaster of Easton in 1886; was appointed commissioner of substance with rank of major, and served in Cuba during the Spanish-American war. He is now engaged in the practice of law at Easton, Md., and resides there. Children named as follows:

I. HERBERT MULLIKIN[8], b. July 31, 1866; d. March 1874.

II. CLAYLAND MULLIKIN[8], b. Nov. 1, 1872; m. C. RETTA SMITH, and has one son. He is a B.A. of John Hopkins University, '92, and LL. B. of the Maryland Law University. Now State attorney for Talbot Co., Md. Residence at Easton, Md.

III. ADA MULLIKIN, b. March 17, 1879; d. Sept. 7, 1887.

CHILDREN OF PETER B. AND MARY M. BROWN.

1. Francis Albert Mullikin[7] (1), eldest son of Peter[6] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., July 22, 1835; d. July 21, 1844.

2. James Thomas Mullikin[7] (10), second son of Peter[6] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 17, 1838; m. July 31, 1861, ANNA LOUISA KEMP,* daughter of Dr. Samuel T. and Elizabeth (Hardcastle) Kemp; resided in Baltimore, Md., and had issue as follows:

I. HOWARD MULLIKIN, b. Sept. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 16, 1900. He was a native of the Trappe district, Talbot Co., Md., but went to Baltimore to live when ten years of age. He was educated in the public schools and in the Baltimore college; was a graduate of the College of Pharmacy and was in the drug business until death. Howard was much interested in the history of his family and spent considerable time collecting data now incorporated into this volume. Was not m. He was a careful scribe and wrote a small, tidy and peculiar hand.

II. CECIL MULLIKIN[8], b. Dec. 29, 1866; m.

III. ADA MULLIKIN[8], b. Dec. 29, 1868; d. May 25, 1869.

IV. KEMP MULLIKIN[8], b. Sept. 29, 1871; d. May 25, 1873.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND MARY E. COOK.

1. Arthur C. Mullikin[7] (1), eldest son of Jeremiah[6] (1), b. 1828; m. ALICE HARWOOD, and had one son and two daughters, named as follows:

I. MARY C. MULLIKIN[8], b. Aug. 21, 1857; m. ERNEST JACKSON and lives in Caroline Co., Md. Two children: *Earl*, aged 14, *Frances*, aged 10.

II. ARTHUR HARWOOD MULLIKIN[8], b. Apr. 25, 1859; m. a MISS WILLEMINA MILLER of Jersey City, N.J., and is now living on the old farm at "Patrick's Plain's."

III. CLARA MULLIKIN[8], b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. LUTHER G. MULLIKIN, son of Jesse, son of John, son of Jesse Mullikin, and is living in Trappe district. She has eight children, viz: *Alice*, aged 18; *Jessie*, aged 16; *Luther*, aged 14; *Florence*, aged 12; *Lillian*, aged 10; *Virginia*, aged 8; *Thomas*, aged 6; *Emily*, aged 1 year.

2. George H. Mullikin[7] (3), second son of Jeremiah[6] (1), b. March 7, 1831; d. single in 1884.

3. Charles G. Mullikin[7] (2), third son of Jeremiah[6] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., May 6, 1833; m. Feb. 24, 1859, MARGARET M. SMITH and has seven children.

*ANNA LOUISA KEMP, wife of James Thomas Mullikin, was descended from WILLIAM PARROTT, Commissioner under the Commonwealth, 1654, and Provincial Judge; from WILLIAM JENKINS, member of Governor's Council of Pennsylvania, 1691,1692, member of Assembly (Penn.) 1690, 1695, Justice, 1691, 1692; from THOMAS PASCHALL, member of Provincial Assembly of Penn., 1685, 1689, Commissioner, 1701, 1704; from THOMAS PASCHALL JR., member Provincial Assembly of Penn., 1717; from LIEUT. THOMAS BALL, Lieut. in Provincial militia of Md., 1696; from CAPT. JAMES BENSON, Capt. of a "Troop of Horse," Talbot Co., 1693, and from WM. STEVENS, a Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1685.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND CATHERINE RANKIN.

1. William Edward Mullikin[7] (10), eldest son of James[6] (6), b. in Baltimore, Md. Jan. 6, 1825; m. at West Hobogen, N.J., May 25, 1847, Catherine Bradley, she being but sixteen years of age, and d. of cholera, Aug. 17, 1852. Buried in New York Bay cemetery. Was a contractor and carpenter. Resided in Jersey City, N.J. Children named as follows:

   i. James Bradley Mullikin[8], b. March 5, 1848, in Jersey City, N. J. He m. Emma Lucia Bacheller, daughter of Ezra L. Bacheller, of N. Brookfield, Mass., who d. March 5, 1887. He m. secondly, Sept. 5, 1889, Mary Antoinette Knowles, widow of Rev. Geo. Knowles, a Methodist minister, and is a resident of Worcester, Mass. When only 15 years of age he enlisted in the U.S. Navy for three years or during the war. Served on U.S. S. "Tacomey" with Capt. Truxton in the Albermarle and Palmico sounds. Was in one engagement with the Rebel Ram "Albermarle," and at the battle of Plymouth, N.C. Was ordered to Norfolk for repairs. Fitted out to join Admiral Porter's expedition to Fort Fisher in Dec. 1864. In same expedition, Jan. 16, 1865. Discharged Jan. 1, 1867. Children: *George Bacheller Mullikin*, b. March 21, 1875, and *Alice Draper Mullikin*, b. Feb. 5, 1887.

   ii. Mary Catherine Mullikin[8], b. Jan. 15, 1850; m. Albert D. Flagg at Worcester, Mass.

   iii. William Edward Mullikin[8], b. in 1851; d. unm. Dec. 27, 1887. He had served three years in the state militia.

2. Mary Ann Mullikin[7] (9), eldest daughter of James[6] (6), b. in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 27, 1895.

3. Elizabeth Rachel Mullikin[7] (2), second daughter of James[6] (6), b. in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 22, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1841.

4. Catherine Bowdle Mullikin[7] (1), third daughter of James[7] (6), b. in Baltimore, Md., July 29, 1831; d. Apr. 19, 1833.

5. Eliza Jane Mullikin[7] (2), fourth daughter of James[6] (6), b. in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1, 1835; d. in infancy.

6. Capt. James Rankin Mullikin[7] (10), second son of James[6] (6), b. in New Brunswick, N.J., Nov. 1, 1836; m. Jennie B. Campbell, daughter of Robt. and Jane (Patterson) Campbell of Chester Co., Penn., and is now residing in New Brunswick. His military record as found at the U.S. Military Academy is as follows: "Captain 35 Md. Vols., 12 Dec., 1861. Mustered out 24th Nov., 1862. Private Co. A, 24th Md. Vols., 8th Oct., 1863. Sergeant, 14th Nov., 1863. 1st Lieut. 25th U.S. colored troops, 18th March, 1864. 1st Lieut. 97th U.S. colored troops, 7 th Dec., 1865. Mustered out 6th April, 1866. 2d Lieut. 4th Infantry, 23d Feb. 1866. 1st Lieut. 18th July. Unassigned, 23d March, 1869. Retired 15th Dec., 1870." He was appointed from Indiania. Children's names as follows:

   i. Dr. Lewis Wagner Mullikin[8], b. at Ft. Laramie, Wyoming, Aug. 23, 1867; m. Aug. 2, 1890, Louisa Aiken Brown, daughter of Henry A. Brown of Philadelphia, Pa., and is now in business with the Medico-Specialists Co. at Newark, N.J. He attended the public schools in Philadelphia and Newark, graduating at Newark Academy, class

of '86. He engaged in construction and preliminary engineering on the Sante Fe R.R., until '89. Matriculated at Jefferson Medical College in 1889. Graduated at Harrisburg Hospital in 1892. Post-graduate course '92 and '93 at Y.M. college. Eye clinic under L. Webster Fox of Philadelphia, Pa., at Medico Chirurgical College, '92-'94. Practiced in Philadelphia at same time. He volunteered as steward of the 4th New Jersey Vol. Infantry and served from July 8, 1898, until mustered out Apr. 6, 1899, with honorable discharge. He is now Q.M. Sergeant, Co. M, 13th N.G. N.Y. Heavy Artillery of Brooklyn, N.Y. One child, *Jeannette Isola*, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

II. CHRISTINA MULLIKIN[8], b. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1869; m. MORTIMER RENINGTON, Oct. 30, 1894. She was a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., in 1890. Has one daughter, *Olive*, b. March 1, 1897.

7. Charles Henry Mullikin[7] (3), third son of James[6] (6), b. in New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 10, 1838, and has been twice m., both wives being Catholics. By his first wife he had one daughter who d. when 12 years of age. He has issue by his present wife, also, but she refuses to have family record published. We know that he has two daughters m. His residence is in Jersey City, N.J.

8. John Lee Mullikin[7] (14), fourth son of James[6] (6), b. in New Brunswick, N. J., June 12, 1841; d. Jan. 14, 1842.

9. Elizabeth Shepherd Mullikin[7] (3), fifth daughter of James[6] (6), b. in New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 7, 1844; was m. May 20, 1869 to THEADORE HENRY YOUSE, b. in Cambridge, Ind., Nov. 5, 1844, and resides in New Brunswick. Children's names as follows:

I. ANNIE YOUSE, b. in South Bend, Ind., Feb. 19, 1870; m. Jan. 19, 1900, WILLIAM E. COOK.
II. CHARLES EDWARD YOUSE, b. in South Bend, Ind., Aug. 22, 1872.
III. BESSIE YOUSE, b. in South Bend, Ind., Dec. 18, 1873.
IV. JAMES FREDERICK YOUSE, b. in South Bend, Ind., Aug. 9, 1876; d. July 12, 1877.
V. NELLIE YOUSE, b. Sept., 1877; d. Dec., 1877.
VI. MARY YOUSE, b. July 9, 1882. At home.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND HELLEN MORRISON.

1. Euphemia Mullikin[7] (1), eldest daughter of Josiah[6] (1), b. in Baltimore, Md., May 30, 1831; was m. May 30, 1876, at Connersville, Ind., to ASA S. SCOTT, shoemaker. No children.

2. Anna Mullikin[7] (7), second daughter of Josiah[6] (1), b. in Orange Township, Ind., Oct. 10, 1833; was m. Nov. 26, 1863, to GEORGE M. NELSON of Connersville, Ind., where they reside. Two children named as follows:

I. WALTER L. NELSON, b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. Apr. 24, 1889, ANNA MAY LEWIS, at Connersville, Ind., and has issue.
II. ALLIE L. NELSON, b. and d. Apr. 23, 1874.

3. Edward Mullikin[7] (4), eldest son of Josiah[6] (1), b. in Orange Township, Ind., Dec. 24, 1835; m. July 4, 1861, at Cincinnati, O., to MISS ANN BRITT, who d. at Anderson, Ind., Apr. 25, 1876, and was buried at Connersville,

Ind. He is a blacksmith by trade. Served one year in the 16th Ind. Vol. Infantry, Civil war. Children named as follows:

I. KATE E. MULLIKIN[8], b. March 8, 1862; m. July 16, 1882, DR. CHAS. E. DIVEN, at Marion, Ind., and has two children:
(1). PAUL BERNARD DIVEN, b. May 28, 1883, at Anderson, Ind.
(2). MARY ANN DIVEN, b. Nov. 15, 1885, at Anderson, Ind.

II. JOSIAH A. MULLIKIN[8], b. Aug. 30, 1864 at Connersville, Ind.; m. Oct. 27, 1891, at Rushville, Ind., MISS FANNIE CHERRY, b. Oct. 3, 1872, daughter of William Cherry and Amanda Lee, of Shelby, Co., Ind. They are affilliated with the Roman Catholic church. He is a cigar-maker. Children named as follows:
(1). EDWARD LEO MULLIKIN[9], b. Aug. 2, 1392, at Rushville.
(2). ANNA MARIA MULLIKIN[9], b. March 24, 1894, at Sioux City, Ia.; d. Feb. 12, 1900, at Clinton, Ind.
(3). JAMES COLLIER MULLIKIN[9], b. June 1, 1901; d. Feb. 25, 1902, at Clinton, Ind.

III. LILLIE A. MULLIKIN[8], b. at Anderson, Ind., Dec. 16, 1863; m. Oct. 16, 1895, at same place, DR. NOAH ADAIR, and has one child, *Anna Laural*, b. Oct. 30, 1896, at Perkinsville, Ind.

IV. WILLIE MULLIKIN[8], b. Jan. 25, 1874, at Anderson, Ind., and d. in infancy.

4. **Emily Mullikin**[7] (1), third daughter of Josiah[6] (1), b. in Orange Township, Ind., Apr. 22, 1833; m. Nov. 13, 1857, AUGUSTUS H. HOTCHKISS of Connersville, Ind., and had children born there, named as follows:

I. GEORGE C. HOTCHKISS, b. Dec. 31, 1853; d. Aug. 5, 1864.

II. ALFRED W. HOTCHKISS, b. Feb. 20, 1863, m. Oct. 13, 1893, to NELLIE LEONARD, at Connersville, Ind.

III. HELEN E. HOTCHKISS, b. Feb. 22, 1873; d. July 12, 1873.

5. **George Mullikin**[7] (4), second son of Josiah[6] (1), b. in Orange Township, Ind., Sept. 30, 1840; m. Apr. 11, 1888, MISS MARY BERRY, in Pekin, Ill., who d. July 19, 1899, at Connersville, Ind., where she was interred. He is an iron moulder by trade. Served in 36th Ind. Infantry from Sept. 30, 1861, for three years as private, corporal, first sergeant, second lieutenant and first lieutenant, taking an active part in all the campaign of the army of the Cumberland. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn., and at Chicamauga, Ga. Mustered out of service at Indianopolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1864. Children named as follows:

I. FRANCES MULLIKIN[8], b. July 21, 1889, at Pekin, Ill.

II. EARL EDWARD MULLIKIN[8], b. Oct. 20, 1891, at Pekin, Ill.

III. HELEN MULLIKIN[8], b. Oct. 21, 1895, at Connersville, Ind.

6. **Susan Mullikin**[7] (2), fourth daughter of Josiah[6] (1), b. at Connersville, Ind., Jan. 25, 1843; was m. May 23, 1867, at Connersville, to M. E. BUCKLEY, and to them four children were born, named as follows:

I. MABEL BUCKLEY, b. Jan. 5, 1871, at Connersville, Ind.; was m. Oct. 12, 1897, to DR. HARRY M. ZEHRUNG, dentist.

II. FRANK BUCKLEY, b. Aug. 4, 1873, at Connersville, Ind.

III. JESSIE BUCKLEY, b. Sept. 21, 1876; d. June 19, 1877, at Connersville, Ind.

IV. ESTELLA M. BUCKLEY, b. July 27, 1884, at Connersville, Ind.

7. Sarah H. Mullikin[7] (7), fifth daughter of Josiah[6] (1), b. at Connersville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1845; was m. Nov. 10, 1864, in that town, to JOHN R. MCCABE, hotel clerk, b. Feb. 5, 1843, and has two children named as follows:

i. NELLIE V. MCCABE, b. Sept 10, 1865, at Connersville, Ind., was m. Sept. 10, 1884, to WILLIAM L. CORTLEYOU, manufacturer, Connersville, and has a son, *Burt Whitney Cortleyou*, b. Jan. 14, 1886.

ii. M. MAUDE MCCABE, b. Dec. 7, 1867, at Connersville, Ind.

8. Mary Mullikin[7] (10), sixth daughter of Josiah[6] (1), b. at Connersville, Ind., Jan. 17, 1848; unm. She was a teacher in the public schools at Connersville, Ind. for a number of years. She has compiled the genealogy of her father's family for this book, in a concise and tidy form.

9. James Mullikin[7] (12), third son of Josiah[6] (1), b. at Connersville, Ind., July 2, 1850; d. Dec. 9, 1851.

10. Alice Mullikin[7] (2), seventh daughter of Josiah[6] (1), b. at Connersville, Ind., Apr. 24, 1853; was m. Nov. 10, 1880, to EDWIN MACINTOSH, dry goods merchant, in that town, and has a son, *Donald R.*, b. May 28, 1883.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CATHERINE M. BARROW.

1. Charles Edwin Mullikin[7] (4), eldest son of Samuel[6] (5), b. in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 30, 1834, and d. unm. Dec. 16, 1877. He was engaged in business enterprises in Baltimore, the last as sail and awning maker under the firm name of "King & Mullikin." He was a mason and one of the charter members of Beauseant Commandery, Knight Templars. He was buried from the Masonic Temple with full honors of the order. Like his father, mother, and sister, he d. with consumption.

2. Jane Mullikin[7] (3), eldest daughter of Samuel[6] (5), b. in Baltimore, Md., 1838, and about the year 1846, went to Louisville, Ky., and made her home with a maternal uncle, Maj. Edwin Barrow. She was m. to a MR. MAHONEY and had four children: *Charles C.*, *Blanche*, *Jennie*, and *William*. She d. in the '60s with consumption.

3. Georgiana Mullikin[7] (1), second daughter of Samuel[6] (5), b. in Baltimore, Md., Apr. 24, 1844, and d. in 1845, aged one year and six days.

4. Samuel Melville Mullikin[7] (6), second son of Samuel[6] (5), b. in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 5, 1847; m. Oct. 11, 1877, MRS. EMILY WALKER FORT. He was educated in the public schools and Newton academy. He had the misfortune to fall, which caused white swelling, and on March 8, 1864, his limb was amputated above the knee. For a while he was engaged in the tobacco trade. In the year 1877 he secured a position in the Baltimore Custom House, being assigned to the record-room. Three years later he was promoted to the weighers' department. At the beginning of Grover Cleveland's administration he was dismissed, and resumed the tobacco trade. In 1890 he was reinstated in the custom service, taking charge of the scale dept., an adjunct of the weighing dept., and has continued in this position to date. (1902) He has one child, *Mary Cecilia*[8], b. Oct. 31, 1880, unm.

CHILD OF JOHN AND MARY A. HAMILTON.

1. Edward Leonidas Mullikin[7] (5), only son of John[6] (1), b. May 14, 1838; (place unknown) m. March 16, 1865, MISS MARY HANNAH SMOCK, at

Connersville, Ind. He is an iron moulder. One daughter, *Ada Mullikin*[8], b. July 4, 1869, at Connersville, Ind.

CHILDREN OF PHILEMON AND JULIA A. MULLIKIN.

1. Joseph Henry Mullikin[7] (1), only son of Philemon[6] (1), m. Rebecca Elizabeth Sherwood, daughter of John Thomas and Margaret (Hamilton) Sherwood, of Baltimore, Md., and is now living in Trappe, Md., aged 62 years. His wife is deceased. Two children named as follows:

   i. William Hamilton Mullikin[8], b. in Trappe, Md., Jan. 24, 1872; m. Jan. 29, 1894, Eva G. Mullikin, daughter of Jesse and Ellen (Reed) Mullikin, and d. Apr. 7, 1895, without issue. Book-keeper by profession.

   ii. Nettie Sherwood Mullikin[8], b. in Trappe, Md., Oct. 2, 1874; now living (since the death of her mother) in Baltimore, Md., unm.

2. Mary E. Mullikin[7] (11), daughter of Philemon[6] (1), d. without issue.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM N. AND MARY J. JENKINS.

1. William Lawrence Mullikin[7] (11), eldest son of William[6] (9), b. in Easton, Md., Aug. 27, 1846; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Sophia Ridgely Battee, daughter of Richard R. and Caroline E. L. Battee, in Baltimore, Md., to which city he came in 1850. Clerk and book-keeper 1878; since then a merchant, being a wholesale and commission dealer in hides, leather, oils, hair, etc., at 421 Saratoga street. His children are named as follows:

   i. Mary Hester Mullikin[8], b. July 10, 1884.

   ii. Richard Nicholas Mullikin[8], b. July 15, 1888.

   iii. Caroline Battee Mullikin[8], b. Nov. 25, 1890.

   iv. Anna Margaret Mullikin[8], b. March 7, 1893.

2. Thomas Jenkins Mullikin[7] (5), second son of William[6] (9), b. at Easton, Md., June 1848; d. Sept. 1849.

3. Edward Mullikin[7] (6), third son of William[6] (9), b. near Trappe, Md., Aug. 1850; d. in infancy.

4. Anna Jenkins Mullikin[7] (8), only daughter of William[6] (9), b. near Trappe, Md., Aug. 20, 1854.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON AND JULIA HIGGINS.

1. James Madison Mullikin[7] (13), son of Solomon[6] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., 1809; was twice m. He d. in 1894 in Indiana.

2. Julia Ann Mullikin[7] (1), only daughter of Solomon[6] (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1814; was m. to Philemon Mullikin in 1836, and d. in 1867, leaving one son *Joseph*[8], whose record see.

3. Charles R. Mullikin[7] (5), second son of Solomon[6] (1), b. in Trappe, Md., 1825; m. 1850, Evelina Newman, and d. in 1885. Had issue, *Frank C.*[8] and *Mollie*[8], both d.

CHILDREN OF JOHN F. AND MARGARET SHERWOOD.

1. Charles F. Mullikin[7] (6), eldest son of John[6] (3), b. in Trappe, Md., March 6, 1846; m. first, 1865, Emily E. Coburn, daughter of Solomon and Sarah (McMahon) Coburn. She was b. 1848, and d. Feb. 2, 1878. He m.

second, ELLA FRAMPTON, b. Dec. 2, 1861, ceremony Dec. 19, 1883. He resides on the homestead farm in Trappe, Md. Issue by both wives as follows:

I. SHERWOOD MULLIKIN[8], b. Oct. 10, 1869.
II. HARRY C. MULLIKIN[8], b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. Nov. 23, 1898.
III. GRACE F. MULLIKIN[8], b. Dec. 9, 1886. } By
IV. CARRIE E. MULLIKIN[8], b. July 19, 1889. } second
V. CHARLES A. MULLIKIN[8], b. March 25, 1891. } wife
VI. MARGARET S. MULLIKIN, b. Oct. 4, 1898. }

2. Margaret E. Mullikin[7] (1), eldest daughter of John[6] (13), b. in Trappe, Md., May 10, 1848; was m. to FRANK C. MULLIKIN, son of Charles R. Mullikin, son of Solomon. She d. Dec. 27, 1887, leaving issue as follows:

I. ADDISON E. MULLIKIN[8], b. Sept. 26, 1874, is now an instructor in English and Latin in the Boys' Latin School, Baltimore, Md. A college classmate has written of him: "He is an excellent young man of scholarly attainments."
II. MINNIE M. MULLIKIN[8], b. Dec. 3, 1876.

3. Sarah L. Mullikin[7] (8), second daughter of John[6] (13), b. in Trappe, Md., Oct. 1, 1853; was m. to HENRY S. COOK, and lives in Pennsylvania. Issue: *Margaret S.*, *Emily P.* and *Theadore A.*

4. John R. Mullikin[7] (15), second son of John[6] (13), b. in Trappe, Md., March 1, 1856; m. MAUD EMMA CHAPLAIN, and had issue as follows:

I. BERTHA F. MULLIKIN[8], b. Dec. 25, 1877; m. Nov. 1901, ROGER RICE.
II. LINDLEY P. MULLIKIN[8], b. May 2, 1885.
III. MARGARET MULLIKIN[8], b. Apr. 11, 1887.
IV. JOHN FRANCIS MULLIKIN[8], b. Aug. 27, 1890.
V. HOWELL P. MULLIKIN[8], b. March 16, 1893.

5. Levin Hill Mullikin[7] (1), third son of John[6] (13), b. in Trappe, Md., Sept. 5, 1858; m. ELLA MULLIKIN, daughter of Robert T. Mullikin, and lives in Trappe. One daughter, *Mary Edna*[8], b. Oct. 24, 1890.

6. William Theodore Mullikin[7] (12), fourth son of John[6] (13), b. in Trappe, Md., May 22, 1862. Living in Philadelphia. No issue.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND ELIZABETH E. REED.

1. Sallie R. Mullikin[7] (2), eldest daughter of Jesse[6] (2), b. in Trappe, Md., Aug. 1852; m. THOMAS E. LEAVERTON, and resides in Talbot Co., Md.

2. Eva G. Mullikin[7] (1), second daughter of Jesse[6] (2), b. in Trappe, Md., Feb. 1855; m. WILLIAM H. MULLIKIN, son of Joseph, son of Philemon, and resides in Baltimore, Md.

3. Adeline Mullikin[7] (1), third daughter of Jesse[6] (2), b. in 1857; m. JOHN FRAMPTON, and resides in Trappe, Md.

4. James T. Mullikin[7] (14), son of Jesse[6] (2), b. in Trappe, Md. in 1860; m. EMMA PRICE, and resides in his native district.

5. Luther G. Mullikin[7] (2), second son of Jesse[6] (2), b. 1862; m. CLARA MULLIKIN, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary E. Cook, and resides in Trappe, Maryland.

6. Lillie Mullikin[7] (1), fourth daughter of Jesse[6] (2), b. in 1864; in Baltimore, Md., single.

7. Laura Mullikin[7] (1), fifth daughter of Jesse[6] (2), b. in 1866; in Baltimore, Md., single.

8. Olivia Mullikin[7] (1), sixth daughter of Jesse[6] (2), b. in 1868; m. O. L Corkran of Trappe, Md.

9. Anna Mullikin[7] (9), seventh daughter of Jesse[6] (2), b. 1870; m. Dr. Owen of Baltimore, Md.

10. Wilmer Mullikin[7] (1), third son of Jesse[6] (2), b. in 1876; m. and resides in Baltimore, Md.

Eighth Generation.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND SARAH KILLON.

1. Philip James Mullikin[8] (2), son of Patrick[7] (6), b. in Caroline Co., Md.; m. Sarah Miller in Dec. 1858; d. at Garden City, Ks., in Dec. 1887, leaving children named as follows:

i. Mary Mullikin[9], d. in childhood.
ii. Laura Etta Mullikin[9], m. John Newlin, and settled near Goldsmith, Ind. She d. when a young woman, leaving one son.
iii. Henry Mullikin[9], d. when young.
iv. Rev. William Vorhees Mullikin[9], a minister in the United Brethren church, was living in Wills Co., Ind. in 1906. He is m. and has children.
v. Lillie May Mullikin[9] was m. to Francis Foster and has several children. Residence, Urbana, Ks.
vi. Grace Mullikin[9] was m. to Harvey Chesser and lived at Tipton, Ind., when heard from.

2. John Walter Mullikin[8] (15), second son of Patrick[7] (6), b. in Caroline Co., Md., Sept. 10, 1839; m. Apr. 16, 1865, Elizabeth Helen Beard, b. at Middle Fork, Ind., Jan. 19, 1846, dau. of David and Ann (Gordon) Beard. He went with his parents from Maryland to Franklin Co., Ind., in 1846, and to Clinton Co., Ind., in 1854. He enlisted in Co. K, 18th Ind. Vol. Inf., July 23, 1861 as private. Was discharged Oct. 8, 1862. Enlisted in Co. H 118th Ind. Vol. Inf., July 21, 1863; was discharged as sergeant, March 3, 1864. Moved to Nebraska in 1873, and lives on a farm at Ohiowa, Fillmore Co. No issue.

3. William Patrick Mullikin[8] (13), third son of Patrick[7] (6), b. near Sandtown, Del., Feb. 1, 1842; m. first, at Anderson, Ind., Sept. 12, 1865, Cassandra Hatfield, daughter of William and Margaret Hatfield of Connersville, Ind., who, b. Sept. 26, 1842, d. Feb. 18, 1873, at Poplar Grove, Ind. He m. second, May 17, 1873, Luvenia Sweeny Riffle, *nee* Edwards, daughter of James and Margaret Edwards of Windfall, Ind., who, b. June 29, 1846, d. Feb. 17, 1879, at Tipton, Ind. He was m. third, Jan. 1, 1880, just as the New Year came in, 12:10 o'clock a.m., to Henrietta Salome Ludwig, daughter of Charles Frederick and Margaret Ludwig of Blooming Grove, Ind., of German descent. She was b. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 23, 1848, and d. Aug. 25, 1887, at Jackson, Ind. He m. fourth, Nov. 2, 1887, Mary J. Blackstone, *nee* Johnston, at Munsie, Ind., daughter of Daniel and Jennetta Johnson, b. at Lexington, O., Apr. 4, 1839.

He was a soldier in Co. G, 89th Reg., Indiana Vols., from Aug. 15, 1862, till Aug. 9, 1865. He was wounded at the storming of Fort De Russay, March 14, 1864, by a musket ball striking just above the right eye; was knocked down and left for dead and was so reported by his captain. His wound caused paralysis of his right side. He is living on a farm at Ink, Ark.; is a teacher and pension agent. Children named as follows:

i. Emmett Grattan Mullikin[9], b. Aug. 23, 1866; m. Eva Bennett, and lives in Kokmo, Ind. Has a son *John*. He is in mercantile business. Baptists.

ii. Alva Manson Mullikin[9], b. Sept. 14, 1868: m. Frances Smith, and has three sons and one daughter, *Charles E.*, *Otis*, and "*Little Pat.*" Lives at Darion, Ind. Methodists.

iii. Oscar Amander Mullikin[9], b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Aug. 14, 1872.

iv. Melta Candes Mullikin[9], b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1872. Two sons and a daughter b. Feb. 9, 1873; all d. same day; not named.

v. Metta Inez Mullikin[9], b. March 22, 1875; m. Otto Williams, and had one son, *Harry Otto*. She d. Feb. 27, 1906, at Waco, Neb.

vi. Sarah Margaret Mullikin[9], b. Nov. 13, 1880; m. Otto Wooldridge, and lives at Greentown, Ind. (R.F.D. No. 2) One daughter, *Mabel*. Baptists.

vii. Ida Lenora Mullikin[9], b. Jan. 25, 1883; unm. Lives at Delplic, Ind. A Presbyterian.

viii. Littie May Mullikin[9], b. May 24, 1884; m. Augustus S. Burns, and lives at Greentown, Ind. One son.

ix. Emma Eugenia Mullikin[9], b. Dec. 1, 1885; d. Apr. 20, 1886.

4. George Edward Mullikin[8] (3), fourth son of Patrick[7] (6), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.; lives with his oldest sister, Sarah F., at El Reno, Okl.

5. Thomas Henry Mullikin[8] (6), fifth son of Patrick[7] (6), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.; d. of scarlet fever in infancy.

6. Sarah Frances Mullikin[8] (9), eldest daughter of Patrick[7] (6), m. Isaac Michal, and resides at El Reno, Okl. One daughter, *Orpha*, m. a Mr. Williams, and has issue.

7. Lydia Ann Mullikin[8] (1), twin daughter of Patrick[7] (6), m. Amos Ashpaugh, and has issue, *Orville*, *Daisey*, *Maude*, *Oska*, and *Fay*. She is a Methodist.

8. Anna Catherine Mullikin[8] (9), twin daughter of Patrick[7] (6).

9. Wesley Tennis Mullikin[8] (1), youngest son of Patrick[7] (6), d. in Oct. 1862, of diphtheria.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY E. SATTERFIELD.

1. George Henry Mullikin[8] (4), eldest son of George[7] (2), b. Oct. 16, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Margaret Ann Wilkinson, daughter of Christopher and Margaret E. (McDonald) Wilkinson of Rock Hall, Kent Co., Md., who d. Aug. 13, 1896. He resides near Haden station, Queen Anne Co., Md. Issue as follows:

i. Nettie Hale Mullikin[9], b. Oct. 10, 1886.

ii. Mary Elizabeth Mullikin[9], b. Apr. 8, 1888.

iii. George Lee Mullikin[9], b. June 26, 1892.

iv. Paul Joseph Mullikin[9], b. July 28, 1894; d. March 7, 1896.

2. John Mullikin[8] (16), second son of George[7] (2), b. Dec. 6, 1847; m. Addie Deaver, daughter of William Deaver, and lived near Hope, Queen Anne Co., Md. Farmer. He d. Sept. 1896, leaving two children.

   i. John Percy Mullikin, m. Virginia Fisher Doughty, June 6, 1903, dau. of William E. Doughty of Baltimore, Md., where they reside. Has one child, *John William*, b. Sept. 1905.

3. Joseph Mullikin[8] (2), third son of George[7] (2), b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. Anna Rebecca Sparks of Salem, Queen Anne Co., Md., and resides on a farm near Haden Station, Md. Wife deceased June 12, 1892. No issue.

4. Mary Elizabeth Mullikin[8] (12), eldest daughter of George[7] (2), b. May 19, 1857; m. Fletcher Meeds Mandrell, son of the late John B. Mandrell. She d. in Sept., 1881, leaving issue:

   i. Howard Fletcher Mandrell, b. Sept. 5, 1881; m. Evelyn Moore, dau. of Robert Moore of Queen Anne Co., Md. Residence, Ruthsburg, Md. One son.

CHILDREN OF PHILIP AND MARY WOOD.

1. Frances Mullikin[8] (3), son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
2. Henry Mullikin[8] (6), son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
3. Walter Mullikin[8] (2), son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
4. Philip Mullikin[8] (3), son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
5. Albert Mullikin[8] (3), son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
6. Elmira Mullikin[8] (2), daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
7. Alice Mullikin[8] (3), daughter of Philip[7] (1), b in Queen Anne Co., Md.
8. Sarah Mullikin[8] (10), daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Queen Anne Co.. Md.

The members of this family have not replied to my inquiries and I do not know their history—a fact to be regretted. *Author.*

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH A. DEROACHBRUNE.

1. Louisa Mullikin[8] (6), eldest daughter of John[7] (14), b. Sept. 28, 1850; d. July 14, 1851.

2. Annie Mullikin[8] (6), second daughter of John[7] (14), b. July 27, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1878, William T. Downes, and d. Feb. 22, 1882. They lived on a farm in Queen Anne Co., Md. Two sons named as follows:

   i. John Raymond Downes M.D., b. Aug. 26, 1879; m. Dec. 14, 1904, Miss C. Frances Jarrell, dau. of Robert Jarrell of Goldsboro, Md., and has issue. He was raised on a farm; attended public schools in Queen Anne Co., Md.; at age of 17 entered business college, graduating in '97; followed office work 3 years in Baltimore, Md.; entered the University of Md., 1900, graduated 1904, and located at Preston, Md., where he resides.

   ii. Samuel Clarence Downes, b. Aug. 23, 1881; d. Dec. 14, 1898.

3. John Franklin Mullikin[8] (16), eldest son of John[7] (14), b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. Sadie Downes, June 1, 1883, and settled on a farm in Queen Anne Co., Md., near Queenstown. His wife d. and he m. Mary Plumer. One son, *Grover T.*[9]

4. Thomas Marian Mullikin[8] (7), second son of John[7] (14), b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. Susie Smith, Oct. 1877, and resides on a farm at Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Md. Children as follows:

i. Addie Mullikin[9], d. Mar. 30, 1893.
ii. Owen Mullikin[9].
iii. George Mullikin[9].
iv. Edna Mullikin[9].

5. James Addison Mullikin[8] (15), third son of John[7] (14), b. July 1, 1856; m. Mollie Elmira Wilson, (b. Dec. 6, 1858 and d. March 3, 1903) July 1, 1877, and resides on a farm near Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Md. Children as follows:

i. James Alonzo Mullikin[9], b. Nov. 23, 1883; m. Carrie Deford.
ii. Robert Arville Mullikin[9], b. Jan. 21, 1885; m. Florence Wilson.
iii. Tarleton Deroachbrune Mullikin[9], b. Apr. 10, 1886; unm.

6. Catherine Mullikin[8] (3), daughter of John[7] (14), b. Oct. 28, 1857; m. Feb. 22, 1877, William H. Holland, son of Alexander and Esther (Sparks) Holland, b. June 6, 1854, and resides on the Mullikin homestead two and one half miles from Queen Anne, Md. Children as follows:

i. Nannie Mullikin Holland, b. Sept. 17, 1878; m. Apr. 12, 1904, Rev. Harvey D. Spencer.
ii. Sarah Esther Holland, b. June 26, 1880; m. June 29, 1904, Thomas J. Higgins.
iii. Franklin Harwood Holland, b. Sept. 14, 1882; m. Dec. 7, 1904, Leslie V. Sharp. One son, *Kenneth S.*
iv. William Webster Holland, b. June 28, 1884.
v. Catherine Mabel Holland, b. Jan. 18, 1887.
vi. John Ralph Holland, b. Oct. 4, 1888.
vii. James Milton Holland, b. Jan. 6, 1891; d. Dec. 20, 1895.
viii. Ruth H. Holland, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
ix. Marian Floyd Holland, b. July 1, 1895.
x. Jessie Naomi Holland, b. July 31, 1897.
xi. Vivian Wesley Holland, b. Aug. 17, 1900; d. July 30, 1901.
xii. Hulda Elizabeth Holland, b. July 28, 1902; d. July 18, 1903.

7. George Emmett Mullikin[8] (5) fourth son of John[7] (14), b. Aug, 19, 1859; m. Oct. 1886, Ella Cannon. No issue. He d. Dec. 1891.

8. Sarah Ella Mullikin[8] (9), second daughter of John[7] (14), b. Sept. 3, 1862; m. March 1, 1882, Alfred Cannon, and lives on a farm near Ridgley, Caroline Co., Md. Children: *George, Elmer, Willie, Grace, Jack C., Ellis, Glen.*

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND EMILY DEROACHBRUNE.

1. Robert Henry Mullikin[8] (2), eldest son of James[7] (8), b. Sept. 6, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1880, at home of her parents in Baltimore, Md., Miss Addie Williamson, and resides on the farm near Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Md. Has sons, *Charles W.*[9], *Marion D.*[9]

2. Annie Maria Mullikin[8] (7), eldest daughter of James[7] (8), b. May 3, 1857; m. Dec. 26, 1879, at St. Luke's Parish, Church Hill, Md., John T. Meredith, and lives near Haden, Queen Anne Co., Md. Children: *Thomas-Rewbert, Harry-Everett, Anna M., Edwin-Patrick, Fannie-May, Emma D. R.* and *John T.*

3. Juliette Mullikin[8] (1), second daughter of James[7] (8), b. Dec. 10, 1858; resides in Baltimore, Md.; unm.

4. Emily Deroachbrune Mullikin[8] (3), fourth daughter of James[7] (8), b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. at St. Luke's Paris, Church Hill, Md., Dec. 22, 1884, Albert E. Thawley, and lives on a farm near Price's station. Five children: *James Addie*, *Albert*, *Emily*, and *Pearl*.

5. Adaline Mullikin[8] (2), fifth daughter of James[7] (8), b. Jan. 1, 1864; m. in St. Luke's Parish, Church Hill, Md., Jan. 6, 1886, Elmer E. Thompson, and lives in Baltimore, Md. No issue.

6. Virginia Mullikin[8] (1), sixth daughter of James[7] (8), b. Apr. 13, 1866; lives in Baltimore, Md.; unm.

7. Rose Lay Mullikin[8] (1), seventh daughter of James[7] (8), b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. Dr. William E. Rowens, (1895) and resides in Baltimore, Md. One child, *Eldridge*.

8. James Cox Mullikin[8] (16), second son of James[7] (8), b. Feb. 6, 1875; m. Jan. 20, 1903, Miss Mary Catherine Cahall, and lives on a farm near Haden, Md.

9. Elva Pearl Mullikin[8] (1), eighth daughter of James[7] (8), b. Jan. 17, 1878; m. Jan. 12, 1899, Laurence Wilson; d. Sept. 11, 1900.

The Mullikin Families in Kentucky.

INTRODUCTORY SKETCH.

The Mullikin families in Kentucky are all of one race but descended from different branches of the parent stock. Their posterity, living side by side in Robertson, Nicholas, Fleming and Mason counties, mingle and hold traditions of their derivation and kinship, but have no record to prove the connection. From what can be learned by an extensive correspondence, it appears that families from the Anne Arundel and the Montgomery counties in Maryland, removed to Kentucky about the same time, but didn't all make the journey the same year. The motive for this westward migration was to secure cheap and rich lands. Prospector's from Maryland, hearing of the advantages to be gained by a settlement in the new state, had visited Kentucky and returned home to give a report of their adventures and the quality of the soil, timber, water and climate. They exploited the richness of the "bottom lands," the abundance of "lime water" springs, the "mill privileges," and healthful climate. It was a land flowing with wild honey and salt-licks, and abounding in possums and coons. The excitement resulting from the stories told by these forerunners was contagious, and there were hastened disposals of property and a general "pulling up of stakes" in preparation for the removal to Kentucky.

They made the journey from Montgomery and Anne Arundel counties with horses and canvas-covered wagons, taking their meagre household goods, slaves, and stock with them. Their route was—after crossing the Potomac—through Virginia to the Ohio river which they crossed by ferry boats to the Kentucky side. They camped on the road and the women cooked food around the evening fires. Land was entered, rude log houses rolled up, farms cleared, and wheat, maize, cotton, hemp, flax, tobacco, and vegetables were cultivated. Life in the new plantations was simple, and luxuries a minus quantity. Clothing was produced home-spun, from wool, cotton and flax. The spinning wheel and loom were heard in every cabin. Birch-bark was used for buckets and goard-shells for dishes. For house lights they used pine-knots, and "slut" lamps made by putting a twisted rag for the wick, into a mussel shell filled with bear's grease or possum oil. The long rifles were always at hand, and the Mullikin's became keen hunters. Salt was found at the deer-licks, and wild honey in hollow trees.

The Mullikin families were remarkably prolific, and their posterity is now numerous in many counties. Sub-branches from Kentucky and North Carolina stock have been planted in the western states, and the Mullikin blood flows in the veins of a hundred families bearing other names. Many are persons of superior natural parts, and the present generations are availing themselves of the advantages of education. As a family, they have been proud-spirited and independent, but kind-hearted and hospitable. The families in Kentucky have but few vital records, and their history and genealogy are principally traditional.

Mullikins in Shelby County, Kentucky.

MARYLAND FAMILY.

John Mullikin[2] (1), eldest son of Lewis[1] (1), was b. in Prince George Co., Md., and was baptized in St. John's church of Piscatawa parish by Rev. Addison, March 15, 1751. He went with his parents to Montgomery Co., Md., in childhood and lived there until maturity.

The pension records at Washington disclose the fact that he was a soldier of the Revolution, having enlisted in Spotsylvania Co., Va., for a term of two years in February, 1776, in Capt. Oliver Towle's Co. of the 6th regiment Continental Line under Col. Mordecai Buckner. He was in the battles of Germantown and Princeton, at the siege of New Island Fort, and at the taking of Hessions at Trenton. Was discharged at Valley Forge in Feb., 1778. After the war he settled in Shelby Co., Ky., where he made application for pension in 1816, and at the time of payment Sept. 23, 1822, his age was stated as 66 years. In his application he said he was "old and infirm" and was living alone with his wife. Schedule of property $70. Recited that he had six sons in the army during the war of 1812-15, of whom one was killed at River Raisin, and five wounded while in the service. Was not certain that more than three were then living and none able to "maintain me and my old woman." The records of the Interior Dept. at Washington, and the pension accounts at Frankfort, Ky., show that he removed to Oldham Co., Ky., where he was paid until 1829, when he removed to Jefferson Co., Ky., where his last instalment was paid in 1837. As no widow applied for his pension, his wife had probably predeceased him. It would appear from the correspondence of dates that he had found a home with his son James in Oldham Co., Ky., until he removed to Franklin Co., Ind., and being left behind, the old hero-soldier went to live with some of his sons or relatives in Jefferson Co., Ky., where he died in 1837. The statement found in his pension application furnishes us a clue to a connection between him and his children, although none were mentioned by name. Five of his sons were wounded in the army during the 1812-15 war. We know that James and William Mullikin of Shelby, Henry, and Trimble counties, were in the army during that period, and the records at the pension office show that William was wounded in his left thigh at the battle of New Orleans, while fighting under Gen. Jackson, and was granted a pension. It is not known that James Mullikin was wounded, although he participated in the same engagement. Accounting for these two sons and one who was killed, we have mention of three others not accounted for. We have found, however, that the names of John, Benjamin and Charles Mullikin appear upon the army roster at Frankfort, Ky., all of whom served in the army from that state and one of these was probably killed at River Raisin. Some of the sons may have died of their wounds. We know that James Mullikin moved from Oldham Co., Ky., to Franklin Co., Ind., in 1829, and that John Mullikin removed to Jefferson Co. from Oldham Co., Ky., the same year. We also know there were Mullikins in Jefferson Co. long after the old soldier's death.

John Mullikin is supposed to have m. a Miss Price in Virginia who was a sister of Sarah Price, the mother of Rev. Eli P. Farmer, a well known and aggressive minister in Kentucky. These sisters were of an old and respectable Virginia family, and the Mullikins and Farmers removed to Kentucky contemporaneously. Much of the unyielding will-power and energy so conspicuous in those families, was inherited from the Prices, and was of *priceless* value as a factor of success during pioneer days.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MULLIKIN.

1. William Mullikin[2] (1), son of John[1] (1), b in Virginia in the year 1790; removed with his parents to Shelby Co., Ky., when young. He m. Sarah Scott, daughter of George Scott, a wealthy and aristocratic So. Carolinian of Scottish descent, who was a follower of Daniel Boone as a pioneer in Kentucky. His plantation was about ten miles from Bedford, Ky., on the Newcastle road, and persons now living remember of visiting there when they were children. He was mentioned by relatives as a man of kindness and strict integrity, but possessed of an uncompromising will. He was a slave-holder. Mrs. Mullikin was small, with black eyes and dark complexion. She was a woman of great energy and Spartan courage, but of an amiable and refined life. Her intellectual and bodily powers remained quite unimpaired until old age, and when she was 85 she could ride horseback as gracefully as a girl. In the company of Mrs. O'Brien, her daughter, and family, she went to Texas in 1872, making part of the journey by steamboat. She was an honored guest of the captain and his wife for fifteen days; and was spoken of as "a queenly old lady." During the voyage she kept a dairy of daily events which was highly prized. The overland journey from Jefferson to McKinney, Texas, made on horseback was very hard—they encamped in tents at night—and the old lady never recovered from her fatigue. She d. in Dec. 1872. The family bible containing a record of births, marriages and deaths was carried with her effects and, unfortunately, was soon after destroyed by fire in a burning house. This must account for the absence of dates in the following pages. Eight children. See 6th generation.

2. James Mullikin[2] (1), son of John[1] (1), b. in Virginia, Jan. 14, 1788, removed to Kentucky with his parents in early life and settled in Shelby Co. He enlisted as a private, Sept. 18, 1812, in the Co. of Capt. Rowland Burk, commanded by Col. Samuel South, and was discharged Oct. 30, 1812. One of his descendants says he served under Jackson in the Co. of Capt. Gillispie, as one of the celebrated "squirrel hunters" (expert riflemen) of Kentucky. He must have enlisted a second time in 1815. His company were conveyed down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans by boats, but they returned on foot through the wilderness amid the Indian tribes then inhabiting the country.

He m. 1st, Rachel McGaha, of Irish extraction, who d. in Shelby Co., Ky., and he m. 2d in 1826, Sarah Burton Foursee, daughter of Silas and Sarah (Besley) Foursee of Newcastle, Henry Co., Ky., b. Nov. 7, 1805; d. Apr. 11, 1895, aged 89 years. Children by both wives. This family were

residents in Shelby, Henry, Trimble, and Oldham counties, Kentucky, but in 1829 removed to Johnson Co., Ind., and settled on a creek near (now) Williamsburg, where they engaged in extensive farming. James Mullikin suffered many hardships incident to pioneer life both in Kentucky and Indiana. His cabin was of logs without floors. The door was removed and used for a table. The fire, in winter, was kindled with flint and steel; in summer, from a dry stump kept burning for that purpose. The family were constantly annoyed by wild animals. As the nearest grist-mill was sixty miles away, they pounded, or grated their corn into coarse meal.

James Mullikin was a man of striking appearance and commanding presence. He was of stature full six feet, quite corpulent, and weighed 235 pounds. He had a stentorian voice and remarkable physical strength. His eyes and hair were black, and his complexion brunette. He was of a resolute and determined temperament, and insensible to fear. A farmer by occupation. There were nineteen children by his two wives; six sons and one daughter by the first, and eight daughters and four sons by the second. Eleven were b. in Kentucky; the other eight in Johnson Co., Md. He d. of typhoid fever on his farm at Buckhart's Creek, Sept. 24, 1846, aged 58 years. See 3d generation for issue.

3. Elizabeth Mullikin[2] (1), daughter of John[1] (1), b. in So. Carolina; removed to Shelby Co., Ky., when a girl; was m. to WILLIAM HUNTER and lived on a plantation which was cultivated by slaves, some ten miles south of Bedford, on the Newcastle road, and not distant from the home of her brother, William Mullikin. She survived until her eight children reached maturity. A woman of many superior qualities, respected by a wide circle of acquaintances. William Hunter m. a second wife and lived to old age. He and Elizabeth were buried one and a half miles from Bedford. Issue as follows:

I. BURTON HUNTER, b. Apr. 18, 1805; m. RENA——, who is now living with some of her children near Bedford, Ky. *James* and *Henry* Hunter are her sons, and Mrs. *Mattie Starks*, her daughter.

II. WILLIAM HUNTER, b. May 18, 1809; m. PAMELIA EASTON and lived near Bedford, Ky. His children: *William*, *James*, *Noah* and *Lucy*.

III. JAMES HUNTER, m. LAURA MORGAN and had three sons living near Aubry, Kan., when last heard from; names, *William* and *Henry*. One name not given.

IV. HENRY HUNTER, b. July 6, 1814; m. Jan. 26, 1845, SARAH JANE TOUNSEND, b. Jan. 13, 1827. He was a farmer and d. Sept. 3, 1851, three miles south of Franklin, Ind. Widow still living at her old home; a member of the Christian church.

V. NANCY HUNTER was m. to NOAH PARKER, who owned the celebrated Bedford Springs, once a summer resort near Bedford, Trimble Co., Ky. She had issue and descendants are now living in the vicinity.

VI. SUSAN HUNTER m. EDWIN ("NED") BRANCH and had several children.

VII. ELIZABETH HUNTER, b. Dec. 8, 1817; m. ARTHUR MULLIKIN, b. July 29, 1816, and had issue.

VIII. MARGARET M. HUNTER, b. June 29, 1822; m. —— PEGGS and had *Newton T.*, *John O.*, and *Nancy* (Johnson).

4. Benjamin Mullikin[2] (1), a son of John[1] (1), was a private in Capt. John Simpson's Co. of First Rifle Reg. Ky. Militia, having enlisted from Aug. 15, 1812 to Oct. 14, 1815.

5. Charles Mullikin[2] (1), a son of John[1] (1), was a private in Capt. John Simpson's Co., First Rifle Reg. Ky. Militia; having enlisted from Aug. 15 to Oct. 14, 1815.

6. John T. Mullikin[2] (2), a son of John[1] (1), was a private in Capt. Jacob Elliston's Co. of Col. Richard M. Johnson's Ky. Mounted Inf., having enlisted from Aug. 15, 1813 to Nov. 19, 1813.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SALLY SCOTT.

1. George Mullikin[3] (1), a son of William[2] (1), b. in Henry or Trimble Co., Ky.; m. DINCY ROBERTS and settled as a planter and stock-raiser near his boyhood home. He was a tall, brawny-framed man of dark complexion; a person of few words but of indomitable will. He d. in middle life in 1854. His wife d. Feb. 11, 1888, and was buried in Carroll Co., Ky. These had twelve children. See 4th generation.

2. James Mullikin[3] (2), a son of William[2] (1), b. in Henry or Trimble Co., Ky.; d. unm.

3. Malinda Mullikin[3] (1), daughter of William[2] (1), b. in Henry or Trimble Co., Ky.; was m. to STEPHEN FOURSEE* who was a soldier in the war of 1812; a man of heroic courage, prudent, and well beloved. Her children were: *George*, *William*, *Charles*, *Thomas* and *Susan*.

4. Susan Mullikin[3] (1), second daughter of William[2] (1), b. in Henry or Trimble Co., Ky., was m. to WILLIAM MEAD by whom four children whose names were: *Mary* (Kinchaloe), *Katherine*, *Ballard*, and *Alice* (Kinchaloe).

5. William Harvey Mullikin[3] (2), son of William[2] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., 1824; m. in 1844, CAROLINE CLIFTON, daughter of George and Catherine (Roberts) Clifton, who also was born in Shelby Co., Ky., but went with her parents in 1844 to Pike Co., Mo., and d. near Alton, Ill., in 1853. Soon after his m., Mr. Mullikin was an engineer on a steamboat under Capt. Starr of Alton, Ill., but, subsequently, engaged in farming near Carrollton, Green Co., Ill. He d. in 1861. The children were scattered at the time of their mother's d. and in consequence of the burning of their home and its contents, they could not obtain much information concerning the family history; hence the dates given are only approximate. Children named as follows:

   1. SARAH CATHERINE MULLIKIN[3], b. in Jerseyville, Ill., in 1845; m. in 1866, JOSEPH HUNNEWELL, who d. Nov. 1900, and is now living at her birth-place. Two children: *Theodore F.*, b. in 1868, now in San Francisco, Cal., and *Verbena*, living at home.

NOTE—The surnames of the Mullikins on the Muster Rolls in the Adjutant General's office, Frankfort, Ky., are spelled *Mullikin*, *Mullican and Mulican*.

*I assume to say that *Foursee*—sometimes spelled Forshee and Forsee—is a French surname, and that the Kentucky family came from Orange or Chatham Co., N. C., where some of them witnessed wills in the early days.—*Author*.

II. William Russell Mullikin[3], b. July 5, 1845, in Missouri; m. March 20, 1866, in Fielding, Ill., Mary Ann Edwards, b. in Monmouth Co., N.J., Jan. 18, 1849. He served in the Union army during the Civil war for three years. Now a farmer in Fielding, Ill. Four children, all m., named as follows:

(1). William Russell Mullikin[4], b. March 4, 1867; living in Indian Territory.

(2). Emma Caroline Mullikin[4], b. Jan. 29, 1868; lives in Fielding, Ill.

(3). Pauline Catherine Mullikin[4], b. Nov. 10, 1878; m. —— Devning, and lives in Fielding, Ill.

(4). Ida May Mullikin[4], b. Apr. 15, 1881; m. —— Proffer, and resides in Fielding, Ill.

III. Susan Tabitha Mullikin[3] b. —— 1845; m. Joseph Hunnewell, (who afterwards m. her sister) in 1864, and d. in 1865, leaving two children, *twins*, both of whom d.

IV. Mary Jane Mullikin[3], b. in Ky. and d. in Ill., aged two years.

V. Pauline Morgan Mullikin[3], b. in Madison Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1853, and when only four years of age, her mother having d., she and her sister *Sarah* were sent to Ky., in care of her uncle James Mullikin, and she was there m. to Joseph S. Bain, son of Joseph T. and Charlotte Bain of an old Virginia family, b. 1846. They resided in Trimble Co., Ky., (where their children were b.) till 1900, when they removed to Rodgers' Mills, Okl., the P.O. address being Grimes, Okl., where they "took up land." Issue as follows:

(1). Nolema C. Bain, b. July 20, 1872; m. Oct. 28, 1888, Chas. Williamson. Five children.

(2). Russell G. Bain, b. May 9, 1874; m. Apr. 13, 1905, Lotta Morgan of Madison, Ind.

(3). Nannie Bain, b. Feb., 1876; m. Oct. 28, 1895, Leonard S. Hackney, farmer of Ky.

(4). Scott Bain, b. Apr. 2, 1877; m. 1897, Eva Smith of Madison, Ind. Lives at Berlin, Okl.

(5). Landy L. Bain, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

(6). Iva Bain, b. Sept. 10, 1879.

(7). Addie Bain, b. Nov. 7, 1882; m. Oct., 1891, Ernest Simpson.

(8). Sallie Bain, b. Apr. 17, 1885; m. Sept. 4, 1902, C. E. Peery.

(9). William C. Bain, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

(10). Pauline R. Bain, b. Dec. 11, 1889.

(11). Barnie R. Bain, b. Sept. 11, 1893.

(12). Carroll C. Bain, b. June 9, 1896.

6. Perry Mullikin[3] (1), a son of William[2] (1), b. in Trimble Co., Ky.; d. in 1846, aged about twenty-five years. His wife was Sarah Ann Surlinger from Stoddard Co., Mo. She d. fifteen years ago. Four children named as follows:

I. Priscilla Mullikin[4], d. at the age of eleven.

II. Perry S. Mullikin[4], d. at the age of eight.

Note.—The author is not sure that the children of William Mullikin are placed in the order of their births, as no dates were available.

III. Louisa Mullikin[4], m. Holden Wyatt, and is now living with her children at Indianapolis, Ind. This family have declined to furnish a full record, though frequently requested to do so. She has a son *Charles.*

IV. William Scott Mullikin[4] is now living at Carmel, Trimble Co., Ky., but he has declined to reply to letters of inquiry, and nothing is known concerning his family.

7. Richard Dorsey Mullikin[3] (1), fifth son of William[2] (1), b. in Trimble or Henry Co., Ky., about 1822; m. first, Emily Adelia Coplinger, by whom two children; second, Comelia Mary Johnson, who d. March 21, 1905, leaving children and grandchildren. Mr. Mullikin, who was a farmer, d. in 1862. His children were named as follows:

I. James Franklin Mullikin[4], d. unm.

II. Olivia Jane Mullikin[4], was m. to Elisha Lyter, by whom a daughter. Second, to Edward McGlonklin, by whom she had *Emily A.*, *Comelia*, *Edward* and *James.*

III. Van Renesellear Mullikin[4], b. Sept. 6, 1867; m. Mary Elizabeth Bryan, daughter of Dr. John Bryan of Lexington, Ky., and second, Sarah Gatewood of Trimble Co., Ky. Mr. Mullikin is the only surviving member of this family bearing the surname living in the county, his residence being at or near Bedford, Ky. No children.

IV. Emily Adelia Mullikin[4], m. Samuel M. Lawson and resides at Bedford, Ky. She had issue, *Comelia*, *Earl-Dorsey*, *Mabel-Allen*, *Jennie-Kate.*

8. Priscilla Mullikin[3] (1), daughter of William[2] (1), b. in Henry or Trimble Co., Ky., was m. there to Thomas O'Brien, a native of Virginia and a son of Patrick O'Brien and Judah Alcock, his wife, who came from Ireland when he was a lad. This family lived in her place of nativity where Mr. O'Brien owned a plantation and held slaves, until by bad investments and by being security for others, he lost heavily. He went to Texas to locate land and in 1872 was followed by his family accompanied by Mrs. O'Brien's mother, old Mrs. Mullikin, making the journey by steamboat down to Jefferson, where he met them with horses. The trip to McKinney, Collin Co., Tex., was wearisome, and the nights were passed in a tent. After their house was burned they moved to Denison, Tex., where the father d. Nov. 16, 1878, and the mother d. Aug. 20, 1878. These were persons of respectability and unselfish benevolence. Children named as follows:-

I. Victoria O'Brien was m. Sept. 5, 1873, to Oscar Lipscomb, at McKinney, Tex. and settled in Tuscola, Ill., where she resided three years. Their home was burned. Mr. L. d. in Feb. 1879, and she returned to Texas, where, June 9, 1901, she was m. to Michael T. Davidson, a Scotchman, and is now (1905) living at Sherman, Tex. A lady of superior intelligence and of refinement, but frail in health.

II. Hannetta O'Brien was m. to James Thompson, and when a bride of only eight days, March 27, 1873, was thrown from a carriage by a runaway horse when crossing a bridge, and instantly killed. She was a loveable young lady, and deeply lamented. Her husband has since been twice m. and lives near McKinney, Texas.

III. Malinda O'Brien was m. to J. H. Dailey, and lives five miles from Denison, Texas, R.F.D. No. 3.

iv. Sarah O'Brien was m. to M. G. Douglass and is living in Kamloop's, B. C.

v. William O'Brien, d. when young.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND RACHEL MCGAHA.

1. Harvey Mullikin[3] (1), eldest son of James[2] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 16, 1808; m. June 7, 1832, Miss Emily Tucker, b. July 21, 1810, d. Aug. 1880. She was a daughter of Clark and Margaret Tucker. They lived on a farm near Nineveh, Ind. for 24 years and then removed to town and engaged in merchandising. After 8 years he removed to Piatt Co., Ill., where he was a farmer during the remainder of his days. He was of a social temperament and had many warm friends. Member of the Christian church. Time of d. not known. Nine children. See 4th generation.

2. John Mullikin[3] (3), second son of James[2] (1), born in Shelby Co., Ky., Dec. 19, 1810; m. Ella D. Patterson, sister of Col. Patterson and aunt of Elizabeth and Susan Patterson, wives of Warren Mullikin, of a distinguished family in Tennessee. Soon after m. John went further south and settled at Marion, Ala., where, as a prominent citizen, he remained about fifteen years. The climate did not agree with him and he returned to Tennessee and settled between Cowan and Winchester in Franklin Co., where, farming and speculating, he spent the remainder of his days. He d. Dec. 23, 1869. His wife d. June 17, 1864. Both were buried on the farm. He was a large man of more than six feet stature and of dark complexion. His plantation, consisting of about two thousand acres, was inherited by his neice, Mrs. Sally (Mullikin) Cowan, who now resides there. There were two children. See 4th generation.

3. Thomas Mullikin[6] (1), third son of James[5] (5), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., July 29, 1813; m. Apr. 11, 1835, Miss Sarah Musselman, the daughter of Daniel and Tabitha Musselman, who was b. Jan. 4, 1821, and d. at Nineveh, Ind., Oct. 2, 1847.* He m. second, Oct. 29, 1848, Martha Jane Alexander, who was b. Oct. 27, 1819, in Shelby Co., Ky., and d. Jan. 29, 1895, in Columbus, Kan. He lived in Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., where he purchased two large farms and a fine residence in town, besides several business houses where he carried on general merchandising. His health began to fail him in 1882, and hoping a change of climate would benefit him, he removed to Columbus, Kan., where he d. May 6, 1883. He had never made a public profession of religion, but in his last sickness he wished to do so, and the Methodist pastor, Rev. Robb administered the ordinance of baptism. His remains were carried, at his request, back to Johnson Co., Ind., and interred in the family cemetery by the side of his wife and daughters. He was a man of strong domestic attachments and kind and indulgent to his children, who, as they recall their early days at home, quote the pathetic lines:

"Backward, turn backward
O time in your flight,
Make me a child again,
Just for a night."

*There were two children in this family of whom with seventh generation.

Note—The Mullikin homestead, situated two miles east of Bement, Ill., consists of 240 acres of rich land in the midst of the main "Corn Belt" of the state. The modern country house, commodious and attractive, and good barns and out-buildings are situated some distance from the road in a grove of soft maples.

4. Arthur Mullikin[6] (1), fourth son of James[5] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., July 29, 1816; m. Elizabeth Hunter, who was b. Dec. 8, 1817, and d. March 4, 1831. He d. Oct. 13, 1848. Three children. His wife was also descended from the Maryland Mullikins through Elizabeth, daughter of John[1] (1), who m. William Hunter.

5. Warren Mullikin[6] (1), fifth son of James[5] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Sept. 16, 1821, was twice m. in Tennessee. His first wife was Elizabeth Patterson, by whom two sons. His second wife was Susan Patterson, sister of Elizabeth, by whom two daughters. She d. at Chapel Hill, Tenn., March 2, 1894. These ladies were neices of the wife of John Mullikin. The subject of this notice went from Indiana southward and remained a while in Tennessee; thence went to Marion, Ala., where he lived many years. The climate did not agree with him and he returned to Tennessee and settled in Marshall Co., where he d. Jan. 16, 1860. He was a farmer. For records of his four children see 6th generation.

6. James Mullikin[5] (3), sixth son of James[4] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., 1821; d. unm.

7. Rachel Mullikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of James[4] (1), was b. in Henry Co., Ky., Feb. 13, 1823, and at the age of 18 months her mother d. and she was carried to Johnson Co., Ind., where, March 22, 1845, she was m. to William J. Mathes. They resided at Williamsburg, and at Franklin in Johnson Co. Mr. Mathes was b. in Culpeper Co., Va., but came to Indiana when a boy and with his parents settled near Edinburg. He became one of the prominent men of his county. Was a merchant, liveryman, farmer, and held some official positions. He d. Oct. 9, 1886. She d. Dec. 6, 1896. There were three children. *Acquilla J.*, *Clara B.*, and *Ellen S.*

8. Susan Ann Mullikin[6] (2), second daughter of James[5] (1), eldest child by his second wife, was b. in Henry (or Oldham) Co., Ky., Mar. 18, 1826, was m. in Johnson Co., Ind., May 1847, to John Tyler Ragsdale, undertaker, who was b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Apr. 28, 1829, and d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 1902. Mrs. R. d. in 1853. She was the mother of four daughters, two of whom, *twins*, d. in infancy. This family lived in Trafel, Md. Issue:

i. Sarah Ellen Ragsdale, b. 1848; d. 1850.
ii. Mary Turpin Ragsdale, b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 29, 1850; m. Aug. 18, 1868, Frost Snow, b. in Wabash, Ind., March 1, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1900. Merchant.
iii. Alvira Ragsdale, twin, d. in infancy. The other twin daughter d. in infancy, unnamed.

9. Nancy Mullikin[6] (1), third daughter of James[5] (1), was b. in Henry Co., Ky., Oct. 5, 1828, and d. Feb. 23, 1858, aged about 30 years and 6 months.

10. Martha J. Mullikin[6] (1), fourth daughter of James[5] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 30, 1829, was m. Sept. 13, 1849, to David Franklin Featherngill, who was b. in Jefferson Co., Ky., Aug. 7, 1828, and moved to Johnson Co., Ind., in 1829, where he and family have since resided. Address: Franklin, Ind. Children named as follows:

i. Joseph W. Featherngill, b. June 22, 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1851.
ii. James T. Featherngill, b. Nov. 21, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1852.
iii. Sarah J. Featherngill, b. March 24, 1852; d. Feb. 17, 1868.



PUBLIC LIBRARY

HOME OF GEORGE C. MULLIKIN, BONDVILLE, ILLINOIS

iv. Thomas H. Featherngill, b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. March 4, 1879, Nancy E. Coleman, at Franklin, Ind. She was b. in Edinburg, Ind., Sept. 16, 1854. They have issue.
v. Mary E. Featherngill, b. Aug. 8, 1858.
vi. Susan E. Featherngill, b. Oct. 20, 1862.
vii. Charles C. Featherngill, b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Anna B. Coombs, Franklin, Ind., and has issue.
viii. Julia B. Featherngill, b. Sept. 18, 1868.

11. George Clark Mullikin[6] (2), seventh son of James[5] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., June 11, 1831; m. Oct. 13, 1854, Nancy Jones, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Jones of Larne Co., Ky., and in 1865 moved to Bondville, Champaign Co., Ill. His first wife, by whom issue, b. June 11, 1834, d. Jan. 28, 1878, and he m. second, July 26, 1888, Corinna Hunter of Franklin, Ind., daughter of Henry and Sarah Hunter, and granddaughter of Elizabeth Mullikin, a sister of Mr. Mullikin's father, b. Dec. 28, 1849. Farmers. Residence, Bondville, Ill. George C. Mullikin is a large man, rising six feet in stature, and of fair complexion. Member M. E. church. See view of his residence. For children's names see 7th generation.

12. Sarah Mullikin[6] (1), fifth daughter of James[5] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind.; was m. to Mace Kirby, and—Moon. She is living with her son in Okl.

13. James Warner Mullikin[6] (4), eighth son of James[5] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Oct. 11, 1835; m. Catherine Henry Miller, who was b. in Floydsburg, Jefferson Co., Ky., Aug. 10, 1858, being the daughter of S. F. Miller and Bithany Jean Miller. He settled near Franklin, Ind., and on Feb. 25, 1862, they moved to Champaign Co., Ill., where they remained until March 1, 1870, when they removed to Douglas Co. On Feb. 11, 1886, they left the farm and settled in Arcola, where they have since resided. His principal occupation has been farming. There were nine children, of whom with 7th generation.

14. William Vickeman Mullikin[6] (4), ninth son of James[5] (1), was b. in Johnson Co., Ind., May 6, 1837; m. Jan. 3, 1861, Martha Milla Snow, daughter of Mitchell and Katherine Snow, who d. May 26, 1887. Residence, Franklin, Ind. Formerly a farmer. These had five children, of whom with 6th generation.

15. Huron Prosyth Mullikin[6] (1), tenth son of James[5] (1), was b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 8, 1839; m. Aug. 12, 1869, Huldah A. Mullendore, the eldest daughter of Lewis and Harriet, b. Feb. 1850. He served in the 7th Ind. Reg't. from Sept. 1861, to Sept. 1864—three years—in the Union army during the Civil war. He now lives on a farm a few miles from Franklin, Ind. Very clever, kind and sociable. Eleven children were born to him.

16. Joseph Mullikin[6] (1), eleventh son of James[5] (1), was b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1841. He was in the 7th Ind. Infy., and d. Feb. 27, 1862, unm. at Cumberland, Ind., with measles.

17. Elizabeth Mullikin[6] (2), sixth daughter of James[5] (1), was b. in Johnson Co., Ind., 1844; was m. to William Kerr, and settled in Unionville, Ind., where she now resides.

18. Mary Louisa Mullikin[6] (1), seventh daughter of James[5] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Jan. 1846; was m. Feb. 18, 1864, to Robert R. Hunt, and resides in Franklin, Ind. Children named as follows:

i. William F. Hunt, b. Jan. 13, 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1898, to Etta Webb.
ii. Georgia B. Hunt, b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 28, 1893, to John N. Hunter.
iii. Frank R. Hunt, b. Feb. 6, 1875; unm.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND DINCY ROBERTS.

1. George Mullikin[7] (2), eldest son of George[6] (2), b. in Trimble Co., Ky.; d. there in 1853, aged 21, single, and was buried in Henry Co., Ky.

2. William Graves Mullikin[7] (2), second son of George[6] (2), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., year 1838; m. Perlina McDole of Carroll Co., Ky., three miles from Prestonville, Dec. 12, 1868, and is a farmer living near the town named. They had twelve children whose names follow:

i. Matilda Mullikin[8], twin, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
ii. Elizabeth Mullikin[8], twin, b. Nov. 13, 1869; m. James Egerton at her father's home Apr. 20, 1880, and resides three miles from Milton, Trimble Co., Ky. He is a farmer. Eight children:
(1). Edgar Egerton, b. Feb. 17, 1889.
(2). Samuel Egerton, b. July 12, 1891.
(3). Maggie Egerton, b. Nov. 9, 1893.
(4). Mary Egerton, b. June 19, 1895.
(5). Bertha Egerton, b. Aug. 27, 1897.
(6). Esther Egerton, b. Nov. 30, 1899.
(7). Crowelle Egerton, b. Aug. 7, 1901.
(8). Velma M. Egerton, b. Dec. 15, 1903.
iii. Lena Mullikin[8], b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Jan. 12, 1891, George Egerton, brother of James, and lives near Milton, Trimble Co., Ky., on a farm. Eight children.
(1). Hallie Egerton, b. Dec. 18, 1891; d. Aug. 8, 1898.
(2). Clarence Egerton, b. June 20, 1893.
(3). Roy Egerton, b. March 10, 1895.
(4). Helen Egerton, b. June 26, 1898.
(5). Howard Egerton, b. Feb. 18, 1900.
(6). Josephine Egerton, b. May 11, 1902; d. June 7, 1902.
(7). Janel William Egerton, b. Sept. 9, 1903.
(8). Lucy Ethel Egerton, b. Nov. 15, 1904.
iv. Grunday Mullikin[8], b. Jan. 31, 1873.
v. Charles Mullikin[8], b. Feb. 24, 1875.
vi. Price Mullikin[8], b. March 14, 1877; m. Nov. 30, 1902, Tessa Abbott, near Palmyra, Ky., on a farm. Florid complexion. Lives seven miles from Prestionville, Ky. One child.
(1). Egglean Mullikin, b. Aug. 6, 1903.
vii. Scottie Mullikin[8], b. Nov. 2, 1881; d. Sept. 18, 1897.
viii. Lucy Mullikin[8], b. May 22, 1884.
ix. Quincy Mullikin[8], b. March 4, 1886.

x. Jesse Mullikin[8], b. Apr. 17, 1888.
xi. Addie Mullikin[8], b. Sept. 25, 1891.
xii. Louis Mullikin[8], b. Sept. 2, 1893.

3. Edward Newton Mullikin[7] (1), third son of George[6] (1), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., in 1840; d. there in 1843.

4. Thomas Benton Mullikin[7] (3), fourth son of George[6] (1), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., in 1842; d. the same year.

5. Sarah Elizabeth Mullikin[7] (3), daughter of George[6] (1), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., Dec. 18, 1844; m. May 1, 1873, Charles Steel, in Prentionville, Ky., and settled in Covington, Ky., where five children were born. In May 1883, the family removed to Prestonville. Mr. Steel was mate on a river boat the most of his life but retired in 1891, and d. Nov. 20, 1895, at Lock No. 1, on the Kentucky river; was buried in Carrollton, Ky., where his widow resides. Children named as follows:

i. Oris Goslee Steel, b. March 28, 1874; d. June 12, 1875; was buried in Covington, Ky.
ii. Otis Nixon Steel, b. March 8, 1876; and lives in Smithfield, W. Va. Toolsmith.
iii. Dincy Steel, b. Apr. 13, 1878; d. Apr. 13, 1880; was buried in Covington, Ky.
iv. Dwight Steel, b. Dec. 29, 1880; d. Feb. 29, 1890; was buried in Covington, Ky.
v. Grace Steel, b. Dec. 29, 1880.
vi. George Steel, b. Feb. 3, 1886; resides with his mother in Carrollton, Ky. He was paid for the records of this family.

6. John Henry Mullikin[7] (5), fifth son of George[6] (1), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., Nov. 7, 1847; d. June 3, 1904. He m. Miss Florence Peckham of Prestonville, Ky., Jan. 4, 1877. He served in the Confederate army during the Civil war. Resides in Carrollton. Was for many years an invalid. There were six children, named as follows: Two d.

i. Katie Mullikin[8], b. June 19, 1879; d. Jan. 12, 1899.
ii. Charles Lewis Mullikin[8], b. Jan. 2, 1882; is a tinsmith by trade and lives with his widowed mother.
iii. Harry Lindsey Mullikin[8], b. Sept. 20, 1887.
iv. Josie Velma Mullikin[8], b. May 10, 1896.

7. Susan Mary Mullikin[7] (3), second daughter of George[6] (2), b. in Trimble Co. in 1848; d. in June, 1879. Single.

8. Malinda Katherine Mullikin[7] (2), third daughter of George[6] (2), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., Nov. 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1871, William B. Taylor, b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. on his farm back of Campbellburg, Ky., Nov. 10, 1893, and was buried with his children at Bethel church, Ky. He was a tall, slender man of dark complexion. His family, since his death, reside in Cincinnati, O., where his sons find employment in the factories. Children named as follows:

i. Lee Onville Taylor, b. Nov. 13, 1872; m. Miss Ret Philton, Nov. 19, 1896. He lives on a farm near Ewings Ford, Ky. One child, *Willie Lee*, b. Apr. 28, 1897.

II. Lizzie Minnie Taylor, b. Aug. 11, 1874; d. Apr. 20, 1900.
III. Clarence Taylor, b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. Ellen Quin of Prestonville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1903, and lives on Western Ave., Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. He is a brass founder. One child, *Mary Kate*, b. Feb. 3, 1904; d. Feb. 18, 1904.
IV. Elmer Taylor, b. Apr. 27, 1879.
V. Emma D. Taylor, b. March 1, 1881; m. March 16, 1896, Daniel Demeree, a widower, and lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Carpenter. Issue: *Earl*, b. Aug. 20, 1900, and *Theodore*, b. Aug. 28, 1903.
VI. Dallie Taylor, b. Dec. 14, 1882; d. Dec. 30, 1882.
VII. Grace Taylor, b. July 12, 1884; d. Feb. 15, 1885.
VIII. Darah Taylor, b. Apr. 13, 1885.
IX. Susie Ena Taylor, b. July 5, 1888; d. March 22, 1899.
X. Otis Taylor, b. Feb. 26, 1890.
XI. Elsie Taylor, b. May 25, 1893.

9. Emily Dorothy Mullikin[7] (1), fourth daughter of George[6] (2), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., Dec. 1852; was m. to a Mr. Pyles, and had four children, *Fred*, *Ethel*, *Josie* and *Maggie*. Some are m. and lived, when last heard from, in Indiana. Mrs. Pyles d. March 1880.

10. Matilda Jane Mullikin[7] (1), fifth daughter of George[6] (2), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., Aug. 7, 1854; was m. Dec. 15, 1877, at Madison, Ind., to Enoch Stephens. They reside on a farm in Prestonville, but lived in LaGrange, Ky., where four children were born. Issue named as follows:

I. Walter Stephens, b. in LaGrange, Ky., Feb. 12, 1879; d. there Dec. 2, 1883.
II. Elijah Stephens, b. in LaGrange, Ky., Feb. 13, 1881; now a sawmiller in Carrollton, Ky.
III. George Stephens, b. in LaGrange, Ky., Aug. 19, 1883; now a sawmiller in Carrollton, Ky.
IV. William Stephens, b. in LaGrange, Ky., Sept. 12, 1885.
V. Sallie Stephens, b. in Henry Co., Ky., Aug. 28, 1887.
VI. Clyde Stephens, b. in Henry Co., Ky., July 6, 1893.

Seventh Generation.

CHILREN OF HARVEY AND EMILY TUCKER.

1. Arthur Mullikin[7] (1), eldest son of Harvey[6] (1), b. near Nineveh, Ind., Aug. 11, 1833; d. between 1865 and 1870, in Illinois.

2. Rachel A. Mullikin[7] (2), eldest daughter of Harvey[6] (1), b. July 25, 1831, in Williamsburg, Ind.; was m. in 1858 at Williamsburg, to Joseph L. Deitch, a native of France, and is living at Indianapolis, Ind. Six children named as follows:

I. Medora L. Deitch was m. first to —— Isaacs; second to Oscar P. Hoover, farmer; lives in Bridgeport, Ind.
II. Adda Deitch was m. to Abraham H. Frank, wholesale cigar dealer in Indianapolis, Ind. Now a widow.
III. Otto A. Deitch is a druggist at Indianapolis, Ind.
IV. Othello L. Deitch is a physician at Indianapolis, Ind.

v. Oscar S. Deitch is a physician at Indianapolis, Ind.

vi. Naoma D. Deitch was m. to Charles E. Ward, wholesale merchant, Decatur, Ill.

3. **James M. Mullikin**[7] (5), second son of Harvey[6] (1), b. near Nineveh, Ind., Dec. 16, 1838; m. Feb. 20, 1862, Nancy Ann Kindle, daughter of Joseph and Nancy Kindle, b. Jan. 18, 1844. He was appointed postmaster at Nineveh, Ind., Dec. 19, 1859, and served for four years. Removed to a farm near town and remained until 1878; then moved to a farm in Wayne Co., Ill., where he still resides. Post office address Cisne, Ill. His children named as follows:

i. Joseph Mullikin[8], b. Feb. 4, 1864; m. Nellie Warfle. Is a real estate agent at Terra Haute, Ind. One daughter, *Ida B. Mullikin.*

ii. Edna L. Mullikin[8], b. Oct. 13, 1865; m. John J. Cassidy, and lives on a farm near Flora, Ill. Children: *Holland M., John Harold, Donald Marvin.*

iii. James B. Mullikin[8], b. Dec. 1, 1867; m. Elizabeth Higgins. Attorney-at-law, Terra Haute, Ind. One son, *Paul Rosco.*

iv. Amy Rachel Mullikin[8], b. Sept. 3, 1869; is now a school teacher in Terra Haute, Ind.; unm.

v. Harvey Mullikin[8], b. March 22, 1872; is a farmer at Cisne, Ill.; unmarried.

vi. Hugh M. Mullikin[8], b. Nov. 13, 1876; is a doctor of medicine, and assistant surgeon for the Vandalia railroad, residing in Terra Haute, Ind.; unm.

vii. Nannie Hazel Mullikin[8], b. March 13, 1888; is living at home with her parents in Cisne, Ill.; unm.

4. **Mariah Jane Mullikin**[7] (1), second daughter of Harvey[6] (1), m. Manluis T. Shepherd, and lives at Petersburg, Ill., where her sons are engaged in the banking business. They declined to furnish the family records. Names, *Justin M., Homer C.*, and *Flossie O.*

5. **John D. Mullikin**[7] (4), son of Harvey[6] (1), m. Apr. 1875, Miss Molly Cannon, and is a farmer at Toronto, Ks. His children are:

i. Claud Mullikin[8], b. March 28, 1876. Single.

ii. Maud Mullikin[8], b. 1874; is m.

6. **Margaret C. Mullikin**[7] (1), daughter of Harvey[6] (1), b. near Nineveh, Ind.; d. unm.

7. **Thomas Mullikin**[7] (2), son of Harvey[6] (1), b. near Nineveh, Ind.; is living on the homestead with his maiden sister, Lydia, (near Bement, Piatt Co., Ill.,) unm. They have the family record of their parents, but will not furnish a copy.

8. **Lydia Mullikin**[7] (2), fourth daughter of Harvey[6] (1), is now living in "single blessedness" at the homestead near Bement, Piatt Co., Ill.

9. **Alice Mullikin**[7] (1), fifth daughter of Harvey[6] (1), b. at Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., March 28, 1854; was m. Feb. 15, 1876, to George H. Wingate of Lovington, Moultric Co., Ill., b. near Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Ill., Dec. 1, 1853. They lived in Lovington from date of m. to spring of 1886, then moved to Shumway, Effingham Co., Ill., where they remained

more than three years; then returned to Lovington, remaining until Oct. 6, 1901, when they moved to their present home at East St. Louis, Ill. Children named as follows:

I. Leola M. Wingate, b. March 7, 1878; d. Jan. 28, 1892.
II. Bertha Thomas Wingate, b. July 1880; single. School teacher at East St. Louis, Ill.
III. Della E. Wingate, b. Sept. 8, 1883; now a stenographer at East St. Louis, Ill.
IV. Sarah N. Wingate, b. Sept. 8, 1883; d. Nov. 4, 1883.
V. Georgie June Wingate, b. June 7, 1889; d. July 3, 1896.
VI. Cleopatra Hazel Wingate, b. Jan. 14, 1891; d. Aug. 12, 1895.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELBA PATTERSON.

1. Jennie Mullikin[7] (1), only daughter of John[6] (2), b. March 10, 1839; m. Smith W. Houghton, and d. May 3, 1903, in Winchester, Tenn., issueless.

2. Samuel Mullikin[7] (1), only son of John[6] (2), b. Aug. 29, 1843; was killed in battle during the Civil war, aged about 18 years; unm. Was in Col. Hawkins' Regt.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND SARAH MUSSELLMAN.

1. Uriah Mullikin[7] (1), eldest son of Thomas[6] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Feb. 5, 1836; m. in Oct. 1864, Martha Hensley, daughter of a leading farmer and business man in Harden Co., Ky. He has studied law but is not in practice. His residence is at Franklin, Ind. Mr. Mullikin has manifested considerable interest in this book and furnished much information relating to his branch of the family. His children's names as follows:

I. Nathan H. Mullikin[8], b. Sept. 1861; d. at the age of six months.
II. Sallie Mullikin[8], b. in Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 9, 1865; m. Dec. 27, 1885, Ambrose Porter Pritchard, b. near Nineveh, Ind., March 3, 1863; son of David A. and Sarah Ann (Watkins) Pritchard, and grandson of Ameline (Buchanan) Watkins. She was a child of bright intellect and scholarly attainments. Has lived in Nebraska, and Colorado; present residence, Neosho, Mo. Children:
(1). Herbert Audley Pritchard, b. June 7, 1887, near Gering, Neb., and removed thence with his parents in 1891, to Loveland, Col., and in 1893 to Longmont, Col. Baptized March 2, 1902.
(2). Iona Lenore Pritchard, b. Dec. 5, 1889, near Gering, Neb. Moved to Neosho, Mo., Dec. 9, 1904. A Christian.
(3). Grace Leah Pritchard, b. Feb. 24, 1891, near Gering, Neb. A Christian.
(4). Martha Ann Pritchard, b. Nov. 27, 1892, at Loveland, Col.
(5). Marion Ralph Pritchard, b. Oct. 3, 1894, near Longmont, Col. d. May 28, 1895.
(6). Ruth Alberty Pritchard, b. Feb. 4, 1896, at Longmont, Col.
(7). Esther Lorena Pritchard, b. Feb. 22, 1899, at Longmont, Col.
(8). Norbert Lawrence Pritchard, b. Jan. 14, 1902, at Longmont, Coloroda.
(9). Irene Adella Pritchard, b. June 29, 1903, at Longmont, Col.
III. Mary Mullikin[8], b. in Bloomington, Ind., May 12, 1867; m. March 24, 1889, Ira Hubbard, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., July 11, 1865.

Residence five miles from Gering, Bluff Co., Neb. His business, farming and ranching. Two sons:

(1). EMMETT LESLIE HUBBARD, b. Nov. 7, 1892.

(2). HENRY HUBBARD, b. Nov. 6, 1898.

IV. THOMAS MULLIKIN[8], b. in Bloomington, Ind., June 7, 1869. At the age of twenty he went to Blandinsville, Ill., and two years later was m. and moved to Plymouth, Ill., and later to Ferris, Ill., where he engaged in the grain business. He d. at Burlington, Ia., Sept. 14, 1902, and was buried at Carthage, Ill.

V. ESTELLA MULLIKIN[8], b. in Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 14, 1874; m. in 1895, JOSEPH THOMAS ALLISON, son of James A. and Mary (Ewins) Allison, b. Sept. 3, 1869. She graduated from the High school at Blandinsville, Ill., while the family resided there, in 1893. She attended college at Eureka, Ill., in 1895, where Mr. Allison was a teacher of shorthand and typewriting, and was the official reporter of the Circuit court for Woodford's Co., Ill. In 1897, he was appointed stenographer in the navy dept. at Washington, and on Feb. 5, 1902, was appointed to a first class clerkship in the pension dept., which position he now holds. Resides at Washington, D.C.

VI. GRACE MULLIKIN[8], b. Nov. 12, 1879, at Williamsburg, Ind. She graduated from Franklin College in 1900, and from the Indiana State Normal school at Terre Haute, Ind., in 1902. She is now a teacher in the city schools at Greensburg, Ind.

VII. CLARENCE W. MULLIKIN[8], b. March 4, 1882, at Nineveh, Ind. About the age of seven years he went to Illinois with his parents and afterward returned with them to Franklin, Ind., in the summer of 1895. He graduated from Franklin High school in 1899; attended Franklin college three years and received an A.B. degree from that institution in 1903. After graduating from college, taught school two years; the first year in Marion Co., Ind., the second year was principal of the High school at Burnett's Creek, Ind. During the school year 1905-1906, was a student in the medical department of Purdue University.

2. Eliza Jane Mullikin[7] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[6] (1), b. in Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., May 29, 1838; was m. at Bloomington, Ind., June 5, 1856, to ALEXANDER WRIGHT CAMPBELL, son of Hugh and Nancy Campbell of Scotch descent, who was b. Nov. 17, 1834, in Bourbon Co., Ky. He is a banker and merchant; residence, Lacona, Ia. She lived in Williamsburg until the spring of 1855, when she removed to Monroe Co. In 1863, she went to Franklin where she remained until the autumn of 1879, when, with her family, she removed to Iowa. Children as follows:

I. CHARLES CAMPBELL, b. at Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 11, 1858; m. Dec. 8, 1881, IDA MAY BULMER; d. at Burington, Ia., Aug. 4, 1894.

II. THOMAS CAMPBELL, b. at Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 15, 1862; d. at Burlington, Ia., Aug. 22, 1884.

III. MARY CAMPBELL, b. at Williamsburg, Ind., Dec. 31, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1884, EUGENE SIMPSON BAKER and has issue: *Glen*, *Mariel*, *Hazle* and *Francis*.

IV. MARTHA CAMPBELL, b. in Williamsburg, Ind., Oct. 3, 1868; d. there June 26, 1870.

v. Bertha Campbell, b. in Williamsburg, Ind., Jan. 8, 1871; m. July 6, 1898, Frederick Warren Kirkhead, and has issue *Harold*, b. June 30, 1899.

3. William Thomas Mullikin[7] (6), second son of Thomas[6] (1), b. in Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., Nov. 13, 1841; m. Abigail Ralston and had issue. In the spring of 1885, he removed with his parents to Monroe Co., where he attended school. At the breaking out of the Civil war he enlisted in the 22d Indiana regiment and went to the front, but after about eight month's service he was discharged for chronic rheumatism and returned home. In 1863, he returned to Johnson Co., Ind., where he was m. and remained until Sept., 1882, when he went to Columbus, Ks. He afterwards moved to Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo., where he now resides. He is a man of superior intelligence. Several children, but refused to send records.

4. Tabitha Ann Mullikin[7] (1), second daughter of Thomas[6] (1), b. June 16, 1844, in Johnson Co., Ind.; was m. Apr. 16, 1868, to Martin V. Kindle and resides at Franklin, Ind. Her husband was b. in Georgetown, O., July 7, 1840. They had seven children, six of them deceased. Names as follows:

i. Edward M. Kindle, b. March 10, 1869; m. Dec. 31, 1901, Margaret Ferris of Grand Rapids, Mich.
ii. Thomas M. Kindle, b. Jan. 4, 1872; d. Jan. 23, 1872.
iii. Virgie W. Kindle, b. Feb. 13, 1873; d. March 7, 1873.
iv. Harry M. Kindle, b. Oct. 17, 1874; d. July 11, 1876.
v. Ettie M. Kindle, b. May 7, 1877, d. Aug. 7, 1879.
vi. Freddie L. Kindle, b. June 19, 1880; d. June 27, 1880.
vii. Nettie M. Kindle, b. Nov. 28, 1881; d. March 10, 1882.

5. Sarah Ann Mullikin[7] (4), third daughter of Thomas[6] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., June 16, 1884, (twin sister of Tabitha) and d. when young.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARTHA J. ALEXANDER.

6. James A. Mullikin[7] (8), third son of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1849, and d. Feb. 9, 1851.

7. Martha Elizabeth Mullikin[7] (2), fourth daughter of Thomas[6] (1), b. in Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 20, 1851; was m. Jan. 11, 1871, to Andrew Stewart Oliphant of Bloomington, Ind.; b. near Union, Pike Co., Ind., July 29, 1848, and d. of pneumonia, March 9, 1899, at Columbus, Kan., and was buried in the public cemetery. He was practising law at Columbus, but after one year removed to Bloomington, and went into business with his wife's father. He returned to Columbus, Kan., in June, 1882. Children named as follows:

i. Edward Oliphant, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. Dec. 1872.
ii. Ella Olie Oliphant, b. Jan. 8, 1874.
iii. Octavia Oliphant, b. Dec. 1, 1876.
iv. Roy Oliphant, b. Aug. 28, 1878; d. Oct. 28, 1878.
v. Bessie Oliphant, b. Sept. 24, 1879.
vi. B. Jean Oliphant, b. Aug. 13, 1881.
vii. Leslie Oliphant, b. Apr. 15, 1885.
viii. Emoline Oliphant, b. Sept. 4, 1886.

IX. ANDREW L. OLIPHANT, b. Jan. 28, 1889; d. July 4, 1897.
X. MAX S. OLIPHANT, b. Jan. 16, 1892.

8. Rachel Octavia Mullikin[7] (3), fifth daughter of Thomas[6] (1), b in Bloomington, Munroe Co., Ind., March 9, 1856, and d. Oct. 27, 1861.

9. Thomas Edward Mullikin[7] (4), fourth son of Thomas[6] (1), b. in Bloomington, Munroe Co., Ind., Dec. 3, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1861.

10. Olivia Mullikin[7] (1), sixth daughter of Thomas[6] (1), b. in Bloomington, Munroe Co., Ind., Sept. 16, 1862; was m. Dec. 26, 1883, to BENTON ALFRED, now in real estate and insurance business, in Columbus, Kan., who owned a drug store there. They have three sons named as follows:

I. RAYMOND B. ALFRED, b. Apr. 26, 1885.
II. BURTON O. ALFRED, b. July 2, 1888.
III. CECIL ALFRED, b. Dec. 10, 1895.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR AND ELIZABETH HUNTER.

1. James Warner Mullikin[7] (6), only son of Arthur[6] (1), b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Apr. 12, 1864, RUTH J. KERR, who d. May 26, 1873. He m. second, Sept. 25, 1873, SARAH ELIZABETH COX. He resides near Franklin, Ind. Four children by RUTH and five by SARAH, named as follows:

I. WILLIAM ARTHUR MULLIKIN[7], b. Feb. 2, 1865.
II. MARY ELIZABETH MULLIKIN[7], b. Feb. 3, 1867.
III. RUTH E. MULLIKIN[7], b. Nov. 17, 1870.
IV. CHARLES KERR MULLIKIN[7], b. May 21, 1873; d. Aug. 21, 1873.
V. LAURA VIOLA MULLIKIN[7], b. June 3, 1875.
VI. DAISY ALICE MULLIKIN[7], b. Apr. 1, 1877.
VII. SAMUEL FRANKLIN MULLIKIN[7], b. Jan. 25, 1879.
VIII. EARL KERR MULLIKIN[7], b. Feb. 7, 1882.
IX. NANNIE MULLIKIN[7], b. Apr. 16, 1884; d. Aug. 18, 1884.

2. Sarah Elizabeth Mullikin[7] (5), only daughter of Arthur[6] (1), b. Oct. 14, 1848, was brought up in the family of her uncle Thomas Mullikin, after the death of her parents. In 1869 she went to Cowan, Tenn., to visit the widow of her uncle John Mullikin, and was m. Oct. 12, 1872, to JOSEPH MILLER. She inherited the plantation on which her uncle and aunt d. and now resides thereon—between Cowan and Winchester, in Franklin Co., Tenn. Children as follows:

I. BETTIE S. MILLER, b. Aug. 20, 1873; m. May 31, 1888, to ALBERT S. JOHNSON, and lives in Sewanee, Tenn.
II. WARNER MILLER, b. Sept. 14, 1875.
III. JOHN M. MILLER, b. March 23, 1878.
IV. MARY E. MILLER, b. Dec. 22, 1880.
V. JENNIE H. MILLER, b. July 9, 1883.
VI. EDWIN S. MILLER, b. July 15, 1885.
VII. JOSEPH P. MILLER, b. July 5, 1888.

CHILDREN OF WARREN AND ELIZABETH PATTERSON.

1. John Houston Mullikin[7] (6), eldest son of Warren[6] (1), b. in Tennessee, March 10, 1847; m. May 30, 1867, BETTIE CHRISSMAN, daughter of Dave and Lydia, who d. Nov. 22, 1874, being the mother of three children. He m.

second, DOUNIE DRYDEN, daughter of Alexander and Lydia, who was b, Oct. 4, 1861; she was the mother of ten children. He resided in Tullahoma. Tenn., Jan. 7, 1907. Children named as follows:

i. LILLIE MULLIKIN[8], b. Dec. 14, 1868; m. Feb. 18, 1885, DR. GARRETT WHITE, Feb. 18, 1884. Residence, Chapel Hill, Tenn., between Cowan and Winchester Co., Tenn.
ii. WARREN MULLIKIN[8], b. July 7, 1871; d. July 13, 1871.
iii. JAMES P. MULLIKIN[8], b. Oct. 9, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1893.
iv. THOMAS A. MULLIKIN[8], b. Dec. 29, 1881; m. Apr. 25, 1905, MAYNIE YOST. Residence, Flintville, Lincoln Co., Tenn. Seven children: *Warren, Paul, Charlie, Mary Sue, Annie Brown, John, Elizabeth.*
v. FREDERICK MULLIKIN[8], b. Dec. 8, 1883.
vi. CHARLES H. MULLIKIN[8], b. Nov. 30, 1885; d. May 1, 1886.
vii. EARLE MULLIKIN[8], b. Feb. 25, 1887.
viii. RUFUS O. MULLIKIN[8], b. Feb. 4. 1889.
ix. SAMUEL H. MULLIKIN[8], b. June 9, 1891.
x. SUSAN J. MULLIKIN[8], b. Oct. 1, 1893.
xi. ALICE MULLIKIN[8], b. July 4, 1896.
xii. BONNER M. MULLIKIN[8], b. Aug. 29, 1898.
xiii. JENNIE H. MULLIKIN[8], b. Feb. 23, 1901.

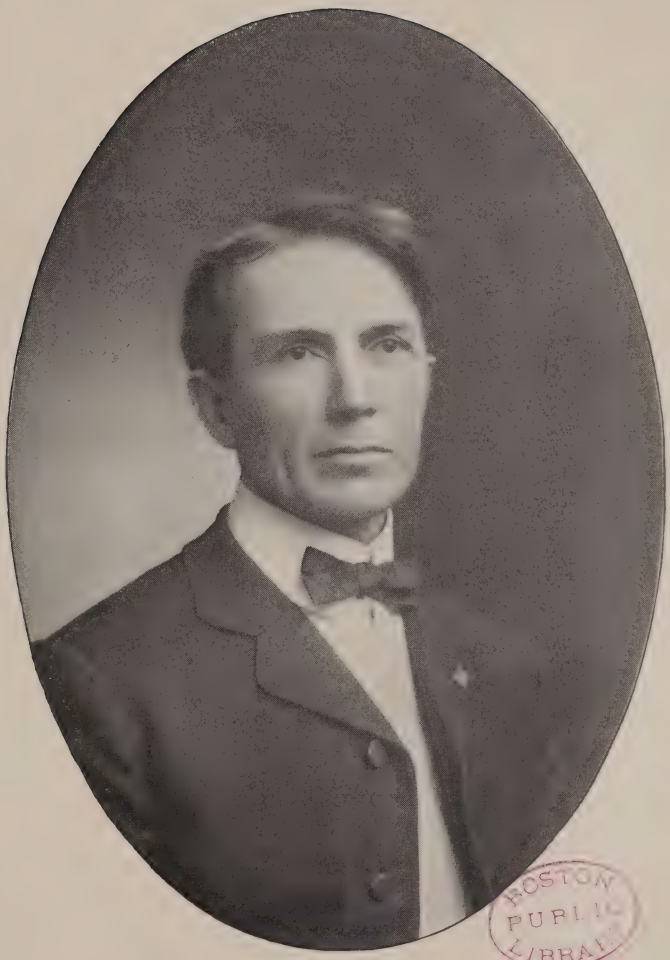
CHILDREN OF GEORGE C. AND NANCY JONES.

1. Joseph Miles Mullikin[7] (2), eldest son of George[6] (2), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Feb. 7, 1863; was m. Feb. 24, 1887, to ISABELLA ANNA LAWMAN, dau. of Allison and Sarah, b. May 3, 1866, at Indiana, Penn., and went with her parents to Illinois in 1867. They reside on a farm in Bondville, Ill., and have two children:

i. MAUDE EDITH MULLIKIN[8], b. Feb. 12, 1889.
ii. GEORGE ALLISON MULLIKIN[8], b. Oct. 24, 1893.

2. Hon. James Charles Mullikin[7] (7), second son of George[6] (2), b. in Bondville, Ill., Apr. 4, 1867; m. March 3, 1890, ELIZABETH ELMA LAWMAN, dau. of Allison and Sarah Lawman, b. May 7, 1868. Residence, Champaign City, Ill. He is looked upon as one of the most useful and respected citizens, and the high position he occupies in the esteem of his compatriots is evinced by the honors they have conferred upon him. He served as alderman two years and was elected mayor on the Citizen's ticket in 1901. As Mr. Mullikin is a staunch Democrat and the city strongly Republican, his election speaks well of his local popularity. His career as mayor has been highly creditable to himself and satisfactory to the people. He has been loyal to the interests of the city, has kept abreast of affairs in the community, and fostered every enterprise designed for the public welfare.

Prior to his settlement in Champaign he followed farming and managed a store in Bondville, Ill. for several years. Since his residence in the city he has engaged in the real estate business as a member of the firm of Mullikin & Martin. They handle farm property, make a specialty of emigration business and deal in extensive lands in Mississippi and Oklahoma. Mr. Mullikin is owner of considerable real estate and residence property in Champaign, and city property in Indianapolis and Alexandria, Ind. He is a self-made man and may be justly proud of the record he has secured. He


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HON. CHARLES J. MULLIKIN

is president of the board of local improvement and a member of the Independent Order of Foresters and of the Elks.

3. Mary Luella Mullikin[7] (3), only daughter of George[6] (2), b. in Bondville, Ill., April 11, 1870; was m. Aug. 23, 1897, to Todd H. Walker at Seymore, Ill., son of Robert and Jane Walker of Indiana, Pa. Mr. Walker is a painter and decorator. They have three children named as follows:

i. George Findley Walker, b. Jan. 16, 1899.
ii. James Charles Walker, b. May 30, 1900.
iii. Edith Tay Walker, b. Oct. 14, 1902.

4. Austin Mullikin[7] (1), third son of George[6] (2), b. in Bondville, Ill., Sept. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 28, 1896 at Seymore, Ill., Cora A. Marquis of De Graff, O., b. Feb. 19, 1876. They live on a farm in Bondville, Ill., and have three children, their names as follows:

i. Bessie Ellen Mullikin[8], b. at Rising, Ill., Sept. 12, 1897.
ii. Mary Ruth Mullikin[8], b. at Rising, Ill., Nov. 28, 1898.
iii. Russell K. Mullikin[8], b. at Rising, Ill., Oct. 2, 1900.

5. William Mullikin[7] (7), fourth son of George[6] (2), b. in Bondville, Ill., Nov. 22, 1876; d. Sept. 3, 1877.

CHILDREN OF JAMES W. AND CATHERINE H. MILLER.

1. Edgar Miller Mullikin[7] (1), eldest son of James[6] (7), b. in Jefferson Co., Ky., Nov. 2, 1859; m. May 1, 1889, Annette Watson, b. Aug. 9, 18—. He has lived in Humboldt the most of his time since m., and carries on the hardware, furniture and undertaking business. They have three children named as follows:

i. Paul Maurice Mullikin[8], b. Nov. 9, 1893.
ii. Horace Watson Mullikin[8], b. May 2, 1895.
iii. Oscar Dale Mullikin[8], b. June 26, 1897.

2. Lola Eureka Mullikin[7] (1), eldest daughter of James[6] (7), b. in Champaign Co., Ill., Sept. 18, 1863; was m. Jan. 1, 1882, to William Henry Bush, b. in Douglas Co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1859, and is now an undertaker, resident in Hindsboro, Ill. They had seven children, two deceased, named as follows:

i. Bella Mary Bush, b. Sept. 3, 1882; m. March 11, 1901, Ivan Stone and lives in Manito, Ill., where he works as a printer. One child.
ii. Clarence Emmett Bush, b. Dec. 7, 1883.
iii. Stella Fern Bush, b. Sept. 12, 1887.
iv. Waldo Harland Bush, b. Aug. 17, 1890.
v. Vieva May Bush, b. Feb. 26, 1893.

} in Douglas Co., Ill.

3. Ira Miller Mullikin[7] (1), second son of James[6] (7), b. in Champaign Co., Ill., Dec. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1893, Ida Allison, b. Feb. 28, 1870. He is junior partner in the firm of "Barr & Mullikin," dealer in hardware, furniture, and undertaking, in Newman, Ill. They have two children named as follows:

i. Francis Maria Mullikin[8], b. Feb. 19, 1896.
ii. Thelma Lorena Mullikin[8], b. Dec. 22, 1900; d. Dec. 11, 1901.

4. Morena Bithany Mullikin[7] (1), second daughter of James[6] (7), b. in Champaign Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1868; was m. Aug. 10, 1892, to Walls Cuppy, and settled in Kemp, Ill., where he owns and cultivates a farm. He was b. in Douglas Co., Ill., Feb., 1868. No issue.

5. Gertrude Bell Mullikin[7] (1), third daughter of James[6] (7), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., June 21, 1871; was m. July 31, 1894, to Frank L. Duncan, and lives in Arcola, Ill., where he is serving in the office of constable. He was b. Sept. 13, 1869. Is an electrician by profession. They have three children named as follows:

i. Ina Gladis Duncan, b. Sept. 26, 1897.
ii. Walter Glen Duncan, b. July 20, 1899.
iii. Carroll Ottinel Duncan, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

6. Myrta May Mullikin[7] (1), fourth daughter of James[6] (7), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., May 10, 1876; now a teacher in the public schools in Arcola, Ill.

7. Robie Ruth Mullikin[7] (1), fifth daughter of James[6] (7), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., Aug. 28, 1878; was m. Oct. 1898, to Charles Tinfgeld, b. Dec. 4, 1870, who is a shoe dealer in Arcola, Ill. No issue.

8. Aura Pearle Mullikin[7] (1), sixth daughter of James[6] (7), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., Aug. 18, 1884.

CHILDREN OF HURON P. AND HULDAH A. MULLENDORE.

1. Sarah Jane Mullikin[7] (6), eldest daughter of Huron[6] (1), b. near Franklin, Ind., Dec. 4, 1870; m. Dec. 4, 1890, William C. Poe, farmer, b. May 28, 1860, who resides near Franklin. She d. Sept. 10, 1896. They had three children named as follows:

i. Aura I. Poe, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
ii. Russell W. Poe, b. May 4, 1893.
iii. Harriet Poe, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

2. Harriett B. Mullikin[7] (1), second daughter of Huron[6] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 19, 1872; d. in Jan. 1873.

3. Loring E. Mullikin[7] (2), eldest son of Huron[6] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1873; was m. Jan. 20, 1903, to Ruth A. Jacobs, son of P. C. and Laura Jacobs, and is a farmer near Franklin, Ind.

4. Rev. Lewis M. Mullikin[7] (1), second son of Huron[6] (1), b. Apr. 28, 1876, in Johnson Co., Ind.; m. Jan. 20, 1903, Pluma B. Farrier, and is pastor of the Church of Christ in Hindsboro, Ill.

5. John F. Mullikin[7] (7), third son of Huron[6] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Nov. 1, 1878; m. Sept. 4, 1898, Mary C. Watters, daughter of John and Hannah Watters, b. Oct. 24, 1878. He is a farmer. Two children named as follows:

i. Nola E. Mullikin[8], b. July 5, 1899.
ii. Carl L. Mullikin[8], b. July 5, 1902.

6. Florence A. Mullikin[7] (1), third daughter of Huron[6] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Jan. 28, 1881; was m. Jan. 1, 1903, to John S. Durham, son of Gabriel M. and Ann Durham, b. Nov. 28, 1870. He is a farmer.

7. Ethel O. Mullikin[7] (1), fourth daughter of Huron[6] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 5, 1883; was m. Dec. 27, 1906, by her brother, Rev. Lewis M. Mullikin, to James Alvan Riggs, at the home of her parents, near Franklin, Indiana.

8. Elsie I. Mullikin[7] (1), fifth daughter of Huron[6] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., May 25, 1885.

9. Oliver M. Mullikin[7] (1), fourth son of Huron[6] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Aug. 13, 1887; d. Sept. 26, 1888.

10. Lovinia Mullikin[7] (1), sixth daughter of Huron[6] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., June 13, 1890.

11. Charles C. Mullikin[7] (2), fifth son of Huron[6] (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Feb. 27, 1893.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM V. AND MARTHA M. SNOW.

1. Adda Belle Mullikin[7] (1), eldest daughter of William[6] (4), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Feb. 27, 1863; was m. Aug. 7, 1886, to Charles Edward McDonald, son of James and Mary, and resides in Naron, Kan.

2. Philander Payne Mullikin[7] (1), eldest son of William[6] (4), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Sept. 20, 1867; m. June 27, 1887, Ella May Flynn, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, and has issue:

   i. Zoa Orissa Mullikin[8], b. June 27, 1888.
   ii. Helen Victoria Mullikin[8], b. Sept. 10, 1896.

3. Rachel Ellen Mullikin[7] (4), second daughter of William[6] (4), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Sept. 5, 1871.

4. Jessie Mullikin[7] (1) third daughter of William[6] (4), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Sept. 16, 1877.

5. Edward Mullikin[7] (1), second son of William[6] (4), b. in Johnson Co., Ind.. Nov. 16, 1879.

Mullikins in Fleming County, Kentucky.

MARYLAND FAMILY.

Capt. James Mullikin[1] (1), eldest son of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth Ellen (Williams) Mullikin, was b. on the old plantation at the "Forks of the Patuxent," Anne Arundel Co., Md., about 1765-7. He m. for his first wife a Miss Pettie, and as he was joint-heir with his brother Benjamin to the homestead, we supposed that he lived there, but others believe that he had an estate some twenty miles from Baltimore. In the year 1811, he sold his share of "Simpson's Choice" and "Merriton's Fancy," comprised in the old plantation, and with his family, household goods in enclosed wagons, slaves, and stock removed to Kentucky. It was the springtime. In passing from Maryland to Kentucky it was neccessary to cross a section of Ohio, a free state, and the citizens along the route followed by the Mullikins, threatened vengeance upon them unless they hurried across the river. The poor negroes were terribly frightened, fearing the "Abolitioners" would take them away, and crowded close to the wagons. Families of Duvall and Terrence went with the Mullikins. They crossed the Ohio river from Virginia to Ohio, going down the north bank to Aberdeen, where they waited for favorable weather; then crossed on a ferry boat to Kentucky. They then followed the old buffalo trail road southward about 25 miles to Mount Tabor, where they settled. Here several hundred acres of land were acquired, a large log house flanked with enormous stone chimneys, built, and a home established.

The county records show that Capt. James Mullikin sold his Mount Tabor farm, where "Mullikin's Inn" stood, and conveyed it by deed to Daniel Runnion on May 5, 1821. This estate comprised 122 acres after he had sold a small parcel to the "Union church," now "Mt. Tabor church." He lived for a short time, before going to Indiana, in a hollow near one fork of Buchanan's creek; and Robert E. Hildreth remembers having attended a religious service in the house (now torn down) when a boy. The records show that some of the deeds of Captain Mullikin were recorded in Nicholas Co., Ky. Tradition says he lost all of his property in Kentucky by "going security" for others; and his slaves were probably taken from him by process of law.

The farm of Capt. James Mullikin in Fleming Co., Ky., was about 300 yards from the old Mt. Tabor church, and on the old state road leading from Blue Lick Springs and points beyond, through the Kentucky and Virginia mountains, to the eastern markets to which the farmers drove their fattened stock to be sold; and there he kept the well and widely known "Mullikin's Inn," where the drovers passed the nights and fed their cattle. The old house is still standing in very good repair, and occupied by James Ogdon.

One fork of Buchanan's Creek, called the "Mount Tabor Branch," flowed up on the south side of the Mullikin farm, while Elk creek on the north, headed up near the house.

When the Mullikin family settled on their land near Mt. Tabor church, there was only an old log structure and a burying ground there; but about



OLD MULLIKIN INN, FLEMING CO., KY.

LIBRARY

1823, the citizens of that locality replaced the original building with a brick chapel, and Richard and Basil Mullikin helped to make the bricks and did other work on the house. It is said that the wife of Capt. Mullikin, being an old-fashioned Methodist, used to make the walls of the old log meeting house ring with her public exhortations and invocations.

Among the slaves carried from the old plantation on the Patuxent to the new plantation in Kentucky, was a full-blooded Guinea negro purchased of the slave-traders. MARY, the slave girl given his daughter, Henrietta Hildreth, by Capt. James Mullikin, was the child of his Guinea negro. Her children's names were: Richard, Henry, Caroline, America and Susan Jane. *Henry* and *Caroline* are still living, aged respectively 60 and 58 years.

Three solid silver spoons, on the handles of which are engraved the letters "J. A. M," are now owned by Robert E. Hildreth of Elizaville, Ky., and are highly prized as heirlooms that were handed down in the Mullikin family. It is related that Capt. Mullikin, when living in Maryland, was accustomed to go from his home to Baltimore Bay to procure fish and oysters for his family, and that a considerable stock of the bivalves were planted in the home cellar, and by feeding, were kept for some time.

Capt. James Mullikin did not return to his early home in Maryland but once; in 1814, he appeared with a drove of horses and mules which were sold to the planters round about; then went back to the "Corncracker State" and was not afterwards heard from by his kindred, save by a rumor that he had removed to Ohio.

He had married a second wife in Maryland named ANN DUVALL,* of an old aristocratic family frequently connected with the Mullikins by the bolts of wedlock. By this union there were not less than nine children of whom more presently. She was a woman of fine intelligence and not unconscious of the social standing of her ancestors whose prestige she wished to maintain. She was a devout Methodist of the old stamp who exhorted in meetings and prayed in public and at home. Her children were trained to be God-fearing and honest, and she left upon them the ineffaceable impress of her own excellent character.

Tradition says that Capt. Mullikin was, in early life, a chivalrous, dashing fellow, fond of athletic sports and hunting, and rode to hounds with a reckless contempt of danger that challenged the courage of the best horsemen in the chase. Brave, ambitious and aspiring, he coveted military honors and was commissioned a captain while yet a young man.

In the year 1834, with his wife and four younger children, he joined the army of emigrants and removed to Crawfordville, Montgomery Co., Ind., but subsequently crossed the state line and settled in Illinois, where they are said to have passed the remainder of their days.

*There is a dircrepancy of opinion respecting the maiden name of Capt. James Mullikin's wife. Henry C. Mullikin of Woodwardville, Md., who lives on the Patuxtent plantation, said her name was ANN HOWARD. Jessie H. Mullikin of Ewing, Ky., says her name was SUSAN HOWARD. James S. Mullikin of Willmore, Ky., believed her name was ELIZA DUVALL. Robert E. Hildreth of Elizaville, Ky., supposed her name was ANN DUVALL, and finds that she signed her husband's deeds as ANN MULLICAN. Mr. Hildreth says a family named Duvall moved from Maryland to Kentucky with the Mullikin's and settled near them; and the children of "Capt. Jim," called them "uncle" and "aunt;" but Mrs. Duvall may have been a Howard and a sister of Mrs. Mullikin. The Duvall children, cousins of the Mullikins, were named *Marcus*, *Joseph*, *Edward*, *Thomas*, *Allie*.

Children by Ann Duvall, *Adaline*, *Henrietta*, *William*, *John*, *Benjamin*, *Elizabeth*, *Julia Ann*, *Richard* and *Basil*; the last three b. in Kentucky. See 2d generation.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ANN DUVALL.

1. William Mullikin[2] (1), eldest son of James[1] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Nov. 7, 1789; m. March 28, 1816, in Shelby Co., Ky., DORCAS KINKADE,* and d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., Apr. 3, 1855. He was grown to maturity when, in the spring of 1811, his father and family removed from Maryland to Kentucky. He seems to have settled some distance from his parents, in Shelby Co., Ky. The army rolls at Franklin, Ky., and the U.S. pension records and documents on file at the Auditor's department, Washington, D.C., disclose the fact that this William Mullikin enlisted Nov. 10, 1814, as a private in Capt. James Ford's Co. of the 13th Ky. Reg. of militia for one year, and was discharged May 10, 1815. He was wounded in the left thigh at the battle of New Orleans. He moved to Brown's Valley, Montgomery Co., Ind., Sept. 12, 1831, where he cleared his farm and where he resided the remainder of his days. His homestead was near the "Old Freedom" Baptist church of which he was an honored deacon, and his wife an active member. Both were buried in the "Old Hickory graveyard," some two miles north of their home.

Mr. W. W. Stewart, whose father and uncle served in the war of 1812 with William Mullikin, informs me that he had a good farm in Brown's township; that his house, part of logs and part framed, was considered to be a comfortable pioneer home; that he was of medium size; that he always lived well; that his wife was small, very enterprising, an excellent cook, and a tailoress by trade who, like her namesake, Dorcas of the bible, "made coats and garments." Mr. Mullikin was a plain, old-fashioned man, peaceable and honest. His house was on the road leading from Crawfordsville to Deer Mill, ten miles southwest from the former place.

On March 23, 1849, he applied for a pension and was allowed $8.00 a per month. His last payment was made through the Indianapolis agency, March 4, 1855. As no widow applied for pension his wife evidently predeceased him. Children, of whom more with 3d generation, named *William*, *Preston Carroll*, *James Galey*, *Addison*, *John Kinkade*, *Hugh*, *Mary*, and *America*. Two d. in infancy.

2. Adaline Mullikin[2] (1), eldest daughter of James[1] (1), b. at the "Forks of the Patuxent" in Anne Arundel Co., Ind., about 1790; went to Fleming Co., Ky., with her parents in 1811; was m. to PETER MOSS, and removed, some say, to Missouri. She has been lost sight of by her relatives in Kentucky. Supposed to have had children.

* The wife of this William Mullikin was a near relative of the celebrated Christian minister, Rev. William Kinkade, so well known throughout the south and west in early pioneer days. He traveled extensively for many years, and was the author of a valuable book, titled "Kinkade's Bible Doctrine." Tradition says he was many times a welcome guest in William Mullikin's home in Kentucky. The Kinkades moved from the backwoods of Pennsylvania to Kentucky, in 1786. Elder Jacob Kinkade a Missionary Baptist preacher from Kentucky, and a brother of Dorcas, was a neighbor to William Mullikin in Brown's township.

3. Henrietta Mullikin[2] (1), second daughter of James[1] (1), b. at the "Forks of the Patuxent," Anne Arundel Co., Md., May 28, 1787; m. JOHN HILDRETH (who was b. near Blue Lick Springs, Ky., Sept. 6, 1785) about 1816, and d. where he was b. Feb. 12, 1860. She d. Aug. 1883.* He was not a church member. His wife was a member of the Disciples church. Henrietta was a woman of low stature, plump, with fair complexion, blue eyes and brown hair. Children named as follows:

i. JAMES MULLIKIN HILDRETH, b. Aug. 28, 1818; m. in the spring of 1863, MRS. MARY PRATHER, *nee* Hildreth, who was a daughter of a John Hildreth, a half great-uncle of her second husband. He d. Nov. 13, 1863.

ii. REBECCA HILDRETH, b. Feb. 14, 1820; m. CLAIRBORN HUGHES, son of Isaac and Sarah Hughes; d. in the winter of 1843. He was lost in the Mexican war; was never heard from after going away.

iii. MATILDA HILDRETH, b. May 14, 1823; m. EDWARD R. HUGHES, brother of Clairborn and son of Isaac and Sarah Hughes, and d. Nov. 25, 1887.

iv. ROBERT EDWARD HILDRETH, b. Nov. 18, 1833; m. May 11, 1865, CASSANDER ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, daughter of Henry Greene and Phoebe Jane Campbell of Helena, Ky., and resides at Elizaville, Ky. He furnished the records. His mother lived with him after her husband's death.

v. THOMAS TOLBERT HILDRETH, b. March 28, 1836; m. ANN MCCARTY, daughter of John McCarty, and d. Dec. 27, 1903.

4. Elizabeth Mullikin[2] (1), second daughter of James[1] (1), b. at the "Forks of the Patuxent," in Anne Arundel Co., Md., went to Fleming Co., Ky. with her parents in 1811, where she m. JOHN HUFFMAN and removed to Martinsville, Ind. She had two children, *Annie Robert*, and *John*. Her husband d. and she m. again, but we have no other information.

5. Julia Ann Mullikin[2] (1), youngest daughter of James[1] (1), b. at the "Forks of the Patuxent," Anne Arundel Co., Md., was carried to Mason Co.,† Ky. in 1811, by her parents. In 1834 she removed to Indiana in company with others of the family, where she m. JOHN CARTER, an architect, and lived at Crawfordsville, Ind. She did not have issue. She made one visit to her relatives in Kentucky in company of her nephew.

6. Benjamin Franklin Mullikin[2] (1), third son of James[1] (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1811, was only two months old when carried by his parents to Kentucky. He m. SARAH STANDIFORD, b. 1815, daughter of James and Cassander (Standiford) Standiford, who was the daughter of a Methodist preacher, of a family that removed from near Baltimore, Md. to Nicholas

* About the year 1850, Mrs. Henrietta (Mullikin) Hildreth of Kentucky, visited her sisters, Elizabeth and Julia Ann, at Crawfordsville, Ind., and with them went with horse and wagon to see her aged parents in Illinois, but their place of residence has been forgotten. When Capt. Mullikin and his wife died, Julia Ann (Mullikin) Carter advised her relatives in Kentucky by letter.

NOTE.—The old Hildreth house where John and Henrietta (Mullikin) Hildreth were so long domiciled, and where their children were born, is still standing in Nicholas Co., Ky., three miles from Blue Lick Springs.

† Tradition makes Capt. James Mullikin first settle in Mason Co., Ky., and afterwards remove to Fleming Co., Ky.

Co., Ky., and settled near the famous battle ground on Licking river, where the Whites were defeated by the Indians. Here the Mullikins resided the remainder of their days as farmers. He was a land and stock dealer, an officer, auctioneer, and merchant. He was a slaveholder. In early life he was employed with his brothers, Richard and Basil, on the great bridge that spanned the Licking river. Later he engaged in land speculation, acquired an extensive plantation and purchased slaves for its cultivation. He lost heavily in consequence of signing a sheriff's bond, but saved some money and engaged in merchandising, continuing till he d. in 1894. His wife predeceased him in 1884. He was a "heavy-set man of fair complexion." The old house in Robertson Co., Ky., where he lived, is still standing. Eleven children. See 3d generation.

7. John Mullikin[2] (1), second son of James[1] (1), b. say 1813, near Mt. Tabor, Fleming Co., Ky. He remained a bachelor for many years and run a freight wagon between Mayesville on the Ohio river and Lexington, Ky. He finally went to Harrison Co., Ky., where he m. SUSAN WOLF, but lived for many years near the home of his brother Benjamin in Robertson Co., Ky. He returned to Harrison Co., however, late in life and continued his residence there until killed by his runaway horses. The rattling of a load of poles upon his wagon frightened the spirited animals; he lost control of them, fell under the wheels, and was found dead. John Mullikin was a man of originality and something of a wit. A very worthy young man named Fox courted one of his daughters and would have married her, but her father objected for the reason that there was "enough of wild blood in the family already, and he did not believe in crossing the *wolf* and *fox*." He was about 75 years of age. Eight children named as follows: *Lewis*, *James*, *Thomas*, *Samuel*, *Barbara*, *Ellen*, *Nancy* and *Sarah*. See 3d generation.

8. Richard Mullikin[2] (1), fourth son of James[1] (1), b. in Fleming Co., Ky., 1815. Spent his young days on the homestead. He and Basil, his brother, assisted in making the bricks for Mount Tabor church, besides doing considerable other work on the new building. In 1834, in company with his parents and a brother and two sisters, he removed to Crawfordville, Montgomery Co., Ind., where he lived until, with his parents, he crossed the state line and settled in Illinois.

9. Basil Mullikin[2] (1), fifth son of James[1] (1), b. in Fleming Co., Ky., 1816, spent his early days on his father's plantation. When the bridge was built across Licking river on the noted Maysville and Lexington turnpike, he turned a grindstone for sharpening the workmen's tools at a wage of $100 per month, and scrupulously saved his money to invest in cheap land in Indiana and Illinois. With his parents and others of the family he removed to Crawfordville, Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1834, and thence to Illinois. Basil was a man of good judgment, prudence, and industry, and acquired a handsome estate.

NOTE.—Many letters of inquiry were forwarded to the descendants of John Mullikin, and the family genealogy requested, but they have not furnished any information; consequently, the author is not in the fault. Relatives have said that the sons of John were m. and settled near, if not on, his homestead farm at a place called Renaker, in Harrison Co., Ky., and it is supposed that numerous descendants are still living in that vicinity. Samuel Mullikin is reported to have d. from injuries received in a walking match.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND DORCAS KINKADE.

1. **Mary Jane Mullikin**[3] (1), daughter of William[2] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Jan. 11, 1817; was taken ill after they left home; d. Aug. 1, 1830, and was buried by the wayside on the road to Crawfordville, Ind. Alas! poor Mary!

2. **America Mullikin**[3] (1), daughter of William[2] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Jan. 11, 1819; m. Nov. 15, 1835, JOSEPH T. GALEY, her cousin, and lived near Brown's Valley, Ind., all of her days. She d. Dec. 30, 1894, and was interred at the Indian Creek cemetery. Six children, *Mary A.*, *Joseph H.*, *Dorcas E.*, *Sarah E.*, *John W.* and *Preston C.* Her daughter, Miss Dorcas Galey, lives with Mrs. John H. Rush, her neice, in Brown's Valley, Ind.

3. **John Kinkade Mullikin**[3] (2), eldest son of William[2] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 18, 1821; m. May 5, 1853, MARY ANN JAMES, daughter of John W. James who lived two miles northeast of Lodoga, Ind., by whom one daughter, his only heir. His wife d. Apr. 16, 1855, and he m. second, her sister, RACHEL L. JAMES, b. July 25, 1840; d. Apr. 19, 1902. Mr. Mullikin was for some time a clerk in the store of John and Joseph Milligan at Waveland, Ind. Closing his apprenticeship he engaged in merchandising at Crawfordville, Ind., with John Crawford, where he continued successfully for rising thirty years. He d. Jan. 12, 1885. He and wives were members of the First Baptist church of Crawfordville. First wife buried on her father's farm. He and second wife buried in Oak Hill cemetery, Crawfordville. His daughter,

I. MRS. FRED F. PITMAN, b. June 17, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1878, resides at Crawfordville, Ind. Three children named as follows:

(1). MARY CAROLINE PITMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1879; m. May 31, 1905, EARL S. OWEN, bookkeeper and stenographer, Indianapolis, Ind.

(2). JOHN FREEMAN PITMAN, b. May 4, 1887; m. Jan. 8, 1907, ABBIE A. HASTADA. He is a machinist; residence, Juliet, Ill.

(3). FRANK RUSSELL PITMAN, b. Nov. 26, 1894; now at home and attending school.

4. **William Mullikin**[3] (2), son of William[2] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 23, 1823; d. Oct. 14, 1835.

5. **Preston Carroll Mullikin**[3] (1), son of William[2] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 4, 1826; m. SARAH DAVIS and lived on a farm near Freedom church, and not far from his father's old home. He d. Aug. 10, 1896, and was buried in the Indian Creek graveyard. His widow is living at Newmarket, Ind., age 76. Children,

I. EVA MULLIKIN[4], m. TIGLMAN EASLEY, and lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
II. WILLIAM S. MULLIKIN[4], lives in Mace, Ind.

6. **James Galey Mullikin**[3] (3), son of William[2] (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Aug. 19, 1828; m. SAMANTHA VANCLEVE. They were buried together in the old Freedom churchyard. They had four children, viz:

I. WILLIAM MULLIKIN[4].
II. ELIZABETH MULLIKIN[4].

III. JAMES BROWN MULLIKIN[4], resides in Indianapolis. Has one son, *Ray Mullikin.*

IV. ADELIA MULLIKIN[4], m. WILLIAM OLIVER.

7. Joseph Addison Mullikin[3] (1), son of William[2] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., Apr. 30, 1832; m. ELIZABETH EPPERSON, and lived in Crawfordville, where, in the Odd Fellows cemetery, he was buried. Two children,

I. ANNA MULLIKIN[4], d. in infancy.

II. WILLIAM PRESTON MULLIKIN[4], lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SARAH STANDIFORD.

1. James Standiford Mullikin[3] (2), eldest son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. on Licking river, near the Lower Blue Lick Springs, Nicholas Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1835; m. ELIZABETH RANKIN, b. Dec. 19, 1842, in same Co., daughter of William and Julia Ann Rankin. He once lived near Mt. Tabor in Fleming Co., but now resides at Wilmore, Jassamine Co., Ky. Has been a farmer until health failed; now selling books. Six children as follows:

I. JOHN WESLEY MULLIKIN[4], b. in Nicholas Co., Ky., Apr. 1, 1864; m. Dec. 26, 1893, in Fleming Co., Ky., MARY MYRTLE GRIMES, only daughter of Geo. W. and Sevilda (Clark) Grimes, b. Dec. 22, 1868. He was educated in the public schools, and Nepton Seminary, Fleming Co., Ky. Taught school in Bath Co., Ky. Went to Florida in 1887, and has lived in several counties, following various employments—boating, hotel, electric lighting, etc.—and is now cultivating an orange grove and truck garden, living at Dania, where he is also engaged in merchandising. He established the first ferry across Lake Worth, built and owned the first steam laundry at Palm Beach, Fla., owned and operated the first successful electric light plant in West Palm Beach; was first mayor of Dania, and first member of County Democratic Executive Committee from Dania precinct. Children as follows:

(1). JESSIE LEE MULLIKIN[5], b. at West Palm Beach, Fla., March 20, 1895.
(2). SIDNEY REDD MULLIKIN[5], b. at West Palm Beach, Fla., Oct. 6, 1897.
(3). JAMES CLYDE MULLIKIN[5], b. at West Palm Beach, Fla., Jan. 8, 1901.
(4). JOHN WESLEY MULLIKIN[5], b. in Nicholas Co., Ky., July 22, 1903.

II. PELAGIA MULLIKIN[4], b. Sept. 12, 1865; m. REV. J. D. REDD, Methodist, and is now (1907) living at London, Ky. Three children: *Herman, Nora* and *Mary B.*

III. VOLANY GOTHANA MULLIKIN[4], b. Nov. 11, 1869, m. first, SARAH HART; second, LILLIAN CROW. He resides in Henderson city, Ky., and owns a residence in Lexington, and property in Wilmore, Ky. Is acting as a detective in Lexington, Ky., and breeds blood hounds for hunting down criminals. No issue.

IV. SIDANY ALBERT MULLIKIN[4], b. Jan. 4, 1871, is now engaged in the book publishing business at Marietta, O., and is successful.

V. PEARL MULLIKIN[4], b. May 27, 1874, graduated from a classical institution, and is employed as a teacher near Louisville, Ky.

VI. BERTHA MULLIKIN[4], b. Sept. 12, 1875, graduated from a High school; m. E. GLASSING, who has a position under the U.S. Government, and resides in Washington, D.C.

2. Eliza Ann Mullikin[3] (1), daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. Sept. 9, 1837. m. William M. Dayton, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1894. He was a Lieut. in the army in the Civil war. She d. June 26, 1899. They lived at Mt. Olivet, Ky. There are twenty-one grandchildren. Children as follows:

i. Sue Emma Dayton, b. Oct. 27, 1859; m. Allen Pampelly, 1879, and has nine children.
ii. Garret Dayton, b. Sept. 4, 1861; m. Lucy Thomas, 1893. No issue.
iii. Sarah R. Dayton, b. 1864; m. John Armbruster, and lives in Cincinnati, O. Several children.
iv. Ulysses Grant Dayton, b. May 19, 1866; m. Bertie Columbia, 1901. Two children.
v. Squire L. Dayton, b. March 29, 1868. Unm.
vi. William S. Dayton, b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. Emma Kiskaden, 1903.
vii. Mary G. Dayton, b. July 27, 1874; m. Joseph W. Linville, Mt. Olivet, Ky., and has four children.

3. William Mullikin[3] (2), second son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. at mouth of Bee Lick, Nicholas Co., Ky., (now Robertson Co.) Oct. 20, 1839; m. Mary Ellen Linville, daughter of Morgan Linville, b. May 30, 1847. He was a farm boy; was afflicted with white swelling when sixteen years of age which left him a cripple. Attended the district schools. Was elected constable two terms; magistrate eight years; county clerk two terms, now filling third term of four years. He resides at Mt. Olivet, Robertson Co., Ky. Seven children as follows:

i. James Mullikin[4], b. Jan. 8, 1866; unm.
ii. Richard Taylor Mullikin[4], b. Dec. 8, 1867; m. Nancy Shepherd and has, *Frank*[5], *Sadie*[5], *James*[5], *Sudie*[5], *Charles*[5], and *Roy*[5].
iii. Ida Vaughn Mullikin[4], b. Nov. 3, 1869; m. James Humphreys, now living near Millersburg, Ky. Three children, *Haden*, *Mary Ellen* and *James*.
iv. Eliza Ann Mullikin[4], b. March 30, 1872; m. John Daniel Bradley, and has, *Talmage O.*, *Hazel*, *Mason* and *Alice*.
v. Arra Susan Mullikin[4], b. Dec. 27, 1875; m. Frank Paynter, and has, *William Goebel*, *Luther* and *Alice*.
vi. Charles William Mullikin[4], b. June 25, 1882; m. Cliffie Chinn, daughter of Wm. Chinn of Ohio Co., Ky., niece of Col. Jack Chinn, prominent Kentuckian, Nov. 9, 1905. One child, *William Chinn*[5], b. 1906.
vii. Sallie Mary Alice Mullikin[4], b. March 21, 1886. At home unm.

4. John Mullikin[3] (2), third son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Robertson Co., Ky., 1841; m. Elizabeth Hook and settled in Jassamin Co., Ky. He d. at High Bridge in 1885, and his widow and children removed to Chicago, Ill., where they have since lived and where she has a fine residence. Mr. Mullikin had his life insured, and this money, with that recovered from a railroad Co. for the death of her son, provided a good home. Four children as follows:

i. William Mullikin[4], was a bridge builder and was knocked from a railroad bridge near Chicago by a timber, through the carelessness of a workman, and killed. Heavy damages were recovered.

II. Samuel Mullikin[4], was a bridge builder when last heard from, residing with his mothers and sisters in Chicago, Ill.

III. Jessie Mullikin[4], eldest daughter, graduated from the Chicago High school, took a business course and has a good position in a commercial house.

IV. Kate Mullikin[4], second daughter, is a dressmaker in Chicago, living with her mother.

5. George Mullikin[3] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. 1847; d. in childhood, 1851.

6. Caroline Mullikin[3] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. 1843; m. John Dayton, and d. July 2, 1904. She had three sons and four daughters.

7. America Mullikin[3] (1), third daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. 1845; m. L. S. Hill, and d. near Ewing, Ky., Dec. 25, 1806, leaving issue.

8. Sallie Mullikin[3] (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. 1849; m. L. T. Collins of Sprout, Ky., and has six children.

9. Henrietta Mullikin[3] (2), fifth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. 1853; m. James Ogden, and lives in Robertson Co., Ky. Has five children.

10. Frank Mullikin[3] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. 1851; m. Frankie Stewart, and lives in Georgetown, Ky. Two chitdren: *John*, aged 16 years, now in school at Georgetown, Ky., who intends to be a physician, and *Ora*, aged 14, now at home.

11. Jesse Henry Mullikin[3] (1) youngest son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Robertson, Co., Ky., Nov. 21, 1858; m. Nannie Belle Claypool, June 27, 1887, and is a resident of Ewing, Ky., where he deals in general merchandise. Five children named as follows:

I. Carrie Belle Mullikin[4], b. Jan. 20, 1889; m. Oct. 8, 1905, Everett Linville[4], Nicholas Co., Ky.

II. Lillian Beatrice Mullikin[4], b. Jan. 11, 1891.

III. Lina Lawson Mullikin[4], b. June 5, 1893.

IV. Dorsey Vaughan Mullikin[4], b. May 23, 1895.

V. One deceased.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SUSAN WOLF.

1. Lewis Mullikin[3] (1), son of John[2] (1).
2. James Mullikin[3] (3), son of John[2] (1).
3. Thomas Mullikin[3] (1), son of John[2] (1).
4. Samuel Mullikin[3] (1), son of John[2] (1).
5. Barbara Mullikin[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1).
6. Ellen Mullikin[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1).
7. Nancy Mullikin[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1).
8. Sarah Mullikin[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1).

These of Harrison Co., Ky.

Mullikins in Montgomery Co., Maryland.

[SEE KENTUCKY AND NORTH CAROLINA BRANCHES.]

The Mullikins of Montgomery Co., Md., were certainly descended from that James Mullikin whose name stands at the head of the "Western Shore" branch of the family. This James was probably twice m. and we know that he had children whose names were not recorded in his will; and these may have become the heads of branches settled in other sections of the state. We have found several early wills at Annapolis, containing the names of Mullikin children who have not been accounted for; and we may assume with plausibility that some of the sons reached maturity and were the progenitors of families whose genealogical connection with the parent stock has not been ascertained. Montgomery Co., to which this family removed, adjoins Prince George Co., their place of nativity, and they continued to dwell where communication was kept up between them and their kindred.

They had their children baptized in the Episcopal church and were probably communicants of that denomination. After the wide-spread Methodist reformation occurred in Maryland, many of the Mullikins were affiliated with that church, and their posterity have continued their allegiance with that body.

There are several Mullikin wills at Rockville, the seat of Montgomery Co., that might disclose some interesting data relating to the genealogy of this branch of the family, but every attempt to procure abstracts has failed.

The Montgomery Mullikins were planters and slaveholders, and their descendants are farmers.

After the American Revolution, in which two at least bore arms under Washington, many of the families removed westward and established homes on new soil in North Carolina and Kentucky where they acquired extensive territorial estates and became successful pioneers, good citizens, and state builders.

But one son of the first Archibald Mullikin remained on the old Montgomery "stamping ground," and all who have been found there during the research for information are his descendants.

Lewis Mullikin[3] (1), parents names unknown, was descended from James Mullikin whose name stands at the head of the "Western Shore" family of Maryland; probably his grandson. He was b. in Prince George Co., about 1725-30. His wife was named MARY. They were evidently Episcopalions as they had their children baptized in St. John's church of the Piscataway parish, where the records (with other Mullikins) were found. In 1754-5, they removed to the adjoining Co. of Montgomery, and no later entry appears in the St. John's register. He was a planter and held slaves. No records of deaths. Children, as far as known, named as follows:

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND MARY MULLIKIN.

1. John Mullikin[4] (1), eldest son of Lewis[3] (1) and Mary, was bapt. March 15, 1751, in St. John's church, Piscataway parish, Prince George Co., Md.,

by. Rev. Addison, and went with his parents to Montgomery Co., Md., in childhood, where he lived until young manhood. In Feb. 1776, he enlisted in Spotsylvania Co., Va., for two years of service in Capt. Oliver Towle's Co. of the 6th Regt., Continental Line, under Col. Mordecai Buckner. After the Revolution he settled in Shelby Co., Ky., where he raised a family. See "Mullikin's of Shelby Co., Ky.," for his subsequent history.

2. Elizabeth Mullikin[4] (1), daughter of Lewis[3] (1) and Mary, was bapt. in St. John's church, Piscataway parish, Prince George Co., Md., March 15, 1751, by Rev. Addison, and went with her parents to Montgomery Co., Md., in childhood. I have no other information.

3. Archibald Mullikin[4] (1), a son of Lewis[3] (1) and Mary, was bapt. in St. John's church, Piscataway parish, Prince George Co., Md., Dec. 13, 1753, and was carried to Montgomery Co., Md., when an infant-in-arms. He m. Elizabeth Vincent of an old Maryland family, and settled in Montgomery Co., Md., where children were b. About 1816, in company with his brothers, whose names will presently appear, he removed to Mason Co., Ky., where he remained until his d. Some of his descendants say he served during the Revolution, but we have no record. He had issue six children, of whom five removed to Kentucky and No. Carolina. See "Mullikins of Nicholas Co., Kentucky," for his descendants.

4. Lewis Mullikin[4] (2), a son of Lewis[3] (1) and Mary, b. in Prince George Co., Md., in 1755, was brought up in Montgomery Co., Md. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and after the war settled in Rowan, now Davidson Co., N.C. See "Mullikins of Davidson Co., N.C."

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD AND ELIZABETH VINCENT.

1. Archibald Mullikin[5] (2), eldest son of Archibald[4] (1) and Elizabeth Vincent, removed to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Mason Co., Ky."

2. John Mullikin[6] (2), son of Archibald[4] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., m. a Miss Dawson, and remained in his native place. He was a planter and slaveholder. Time of b. and d. unknown. Two children of the eight in his family survive, viz: *John* and *Sarah*.

3. Samuel Mullikin[5] (1), son of Archibald[4] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Nicholas Co., Ky."

4. James Mullikin[5] (1), son of Archibald[4] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Mason Co., Ky.

5. William Mullikin[5] (1), son of Archibald[4] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Nicholas Co., Ky."

6. Zedic Mullikin[5] (1), son of Archibald[4] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., removed to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Nicholas Co., Ky."

7. Nancy Mullikin[5] (1), only known daughter of Archibald[4] (0), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; went to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Mason Co., Ky."

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND WIFE.

1. James Mullikin[6] (1), son of John[5] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. Julia Ann Drown, and had issue: *Katherine*[7] (West), *Burt*[7], *Julia Ann*[7], *Thomas J.*[7], *Nettie*[7] (Burgler), *Rena*[7] (Walker), and *Annie*[7] (Creamer).

2. John Mullikin[6] (2), son of John[5] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., lives at Derwood, Md. He m. Rachel Ricketts and had issue: *Erwin*[7], *Bert*[7], (Ricketts), *Lucy*[7] (Selby), *Manery*[7] (Powells), *Thomas*[7] m.——Butt, *Vincent*[7] *m.* —— McCarthy.

3. Archibald Mullikin[6] (2), son of John[5] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., m. Mary Thrift, and lived in his native place. Issue: *Mollie*[7] (Mansfield), *Lucy*[7] (Purdum), *Emma*[7] (Briggs), *Spencer*[7] m. Sapher, *Leslie*[7], *Pearl*[7], *Beulah*[7], *Willie*[7], *and Thomas*[7].

4. Salathiel Mullikin[6] (1), son of John[5] (1), b. in Montgomery Co. Md., and lived there. He m. Harriet Ward, and had issue as follows: *Emma*[7] (Ricketts), *Lucy*[7] (Emerick), *Charles*[7] m. Parsley, *George*[7] m. West, and *Beulah*[7].

5. William Mullikin[6] (2), son of John[5] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md,; m. Martha Jane Boswell, and was a blacksmith by trade. He d. Feb. 18, 1892. She d. March 19, 1876. Issue: *Clara*[7] m. Chas. Simpson; *Roscoe*[7] m. and lives in West Hoboken, N.J.; *Eugenia*[7], a stenographer; *Florence*[7], in U.S. Treasury Dept.; *Estella*[7], b. July 2, 1867; in U.S. Treasury Dept.

7. Henry Mullikin[6] (1), son of John[5] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. Susan Crown, and lived in said county. Issue: *Frances*[7] (Magruder), *Ida*[7] (Mansfield), *Reta*[7] (Selby), *Wooten*[7] (Plumer), and *Gilbert T.*[7].

8. Sarah Mullikin[6] (1), daughter of John[5] (1), b. and lived in Montgomery Co., Md. She m. Robert Henley, and had issue: *Jane* (Dee), *Addie*, *Harvey* m. Everheart, *Lewis* m. Everheart, *John* m. Carlisle, *Willie*, *Clarence*, and *Henton*.

9. Elizabeth Mullikin[6] (2), daughter of John[5] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. Wesley Magruder, and had issue: *Amanda* (Thrift), *Johnson*, *Sarah* (Hughes), *Ida* (Magruder), *Ella* (Magruder).

Mullikins of Mason County, Kentucky.

MARYLAND FAMILIES.

Archibald Mullikin[4] (1), second son of Lewis[3] (1) and Mary, was b. in Prince George Co., Md., and bapt. in St. John's church, Dec. 13, 1753. He was carried to Montgomery Co., Md., by his parents in childhood and was m. to ELIZABETH VINCENT, there. Some of his descendants say he served with his brothers during the Revolution, but no record has been found. Mrs. Charlotte Mullikin of Boyd, Ky., whose husband was a grandson of this Archibald, says he sold out his lands in Maryland and went with his sons to Ky., and that he d. in Mason Co. He had issue not less than seven children, viz: *Archibald*, *John*, *James*, *William*, *Zedic*, *Isaac*, and *Nancy*. See 5th generation.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD AND ELIZABETH VINCENT.

1. Archibald Mullikin[5] (2), eldest son of Archibald[4] (1) and Elizabeth Vincent, was b. in Montgomery Co., Md., as early as 1780, and there grew to man's estate. In the year 1816, in company with his parents and several brothers, he migrated to Mason Co., Ky., and sat down about ten miles west of Mayesville and the Ohio river; but he soon removed to near the Lower Blue Lick Springs in Robertson, now Nicholas Co., Ky., where he passed the residue of his days as a farmer. He m. ANNIE PARKER, probably in Montgomery Co., Md. She is said to have been a woman of great industry and prudence. Did he m. in old age MELISSA HENSON? The house built by him was considered quite pretentious for the time; it was a double log, or timber house, roomy, and flanked by enormous chimneys and broad fireplaces in which a thousand hoe-cakes were baked in Dutch ovens, buried in coals. The old folks spent their last days with William, their youngest son, and d. before the Civli war. They were buried on a hill above Bee Lick, on land now owned by James Mullikin of the Anne Arundel? (Md.) branch. The place is now called "Bureka." Eight children. See 6th generation.

2. John Mullikin[5] (2), second son of Archibald[4] (1), was b. in Montgomery Co., Md., about 1782; m. to a MISS DOWEN and remained on the homestead plantation where his eight children were b. and reached maturity. See "Mullikin's of Montgomery Co., Md.," for descendants.

3. James Mullikin[5] (2), son of Archibald[4] (1), was b. in Montgomery Co., Md., about 1790; m. MARY SMITH, and removed to Mason Co., Ky., with his parents, uncles and brothers when young. After a residence in Mason Co. of eight years, he removed to Pendleton Co., Ky., and settled as farmer on Crooked Creek, fifteen miles from Falmouth, the Co. seat, where he d. Nov. 20, 1856. His wife d. Apr. 1870, aged 80 years. Both were communicants of the Christian (Campbellite) church. They were buried in the family lot just across the Creek, in Harrison Co., Ky. He served in the war of 1812-15. Was of heavy build and fair complexion. His four slaves were brought from Maryland. For names of his children, see 6th generation.

4. Nancy Mullikin[5] (1), daughter of Archibald[4] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. JOHN ZIN of Grant Co., Ky., where they resided. Her daughter MARY m. ALFRED LEACH, and had issue, *Hilda* and *Samuel*, whose descendants survive.

6. William Mullikin[5] (1), third son of Archibald[4] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; was m. there to ELIZABETH GILES, and had issue b. there. He removed to Mason Co., Ky., thence to Nicholas Co., Ky., where he lived the remainder of his days. His first wife d. and he m. second, SALLY WALLER by whom two children, in addition to five by Elizabeth. See 6th generation. Served in war of 1812.

7. Zedic Mullikin[5] (1), son of Archibald[4] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Mason Co., Ky., in 1816, (?) where he m. ANNA SMITH. He had issue, *Frances*, *William* and *Charlotte*.

8. Isaac Mullikin[5] (1), youngest son of Archibald[4] (1), b in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Mason Co., Ky., early in the 18th century with his brothers, but subsequently went to Jefferson Co., Ky., and his will was probated there Apr. 7, 1834. He mentions wife SARAH and two sons whose names are not recorded. GEORGE MULLIKIN, whose will was probated in Jefferson Co., Ky., Sept. 10, 1888, may have been a son of Isaac and Sarah. He left a sum of money to his nephew, Thomas B. Mullikin, and his niece, Sally Mullikin, and the residue of his estate to his son, ALBERT DUDLEY MULLIKIN, whose will was probated in Jefferson Co., Ky., Sept. 13, 1890. He also left a sum of money to his cousins Thomas B. Mullikin and Sally Mullikin; the balance of his estate to his wife, Lily Turner Mullikin, who m. for second husband, William Abrams of Louisville, Ky. Thomas B. Mullikin was a sporting character who was interested in race horses, and a pool-room in Covington, Ky. Was a "book maker."

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD AND ANN PARKER.

1. Archibald Mullikin[6] (3), eldest son of Archibald[5] (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., Apr. 14, 1809; removed with his parents to Mason Co., Ky., in 1816. (?) He settled at Sardis where he engaged in merchandising. He m. at the age of 28, MARY DEYE, by whom one son, *John Thomas*. His wife d. when her son was small, then he sold out and removed to Nicholas Co., Ky., where he was a farmer; there he m. JULIA LEACH and by her (b. Dec. 4, 1819; d. Feb. 1, 1873.) had four sons of whom presently. He d. 18—, and was buried near his home.

   1. JOHN THOMAS MULLIKIN[7], b. July 7, 1838, at Sardis, Mason Co., Ky.; m. Dec. 7, 1861, LUCRETIA MASSY by whom ten children of whom four d. in infancy. In 1876 he removed with his family to Raymond, Rice Co., Ks., where he was a farmer, and d. there Apr. 1880. His widow and several m. daughters are still living in that locality. Issue:

(1.) HELEN MULLIKIN[8], m. ALLEN SNYDER.
(2). LAURA MULLIKIN[8], m. OWEN GILCHRIST.
(3). ANNA MULLIKIN[8], m. ED. ESTERBROOKS.
(4). HENRIETTA MULLIKIN[8], m. MR. CLARK.

II. ARCHIBALD MULLIKIN[7], second son, d. in infancy.

III. BENJAMIN MULLIKIN[7], third son, d. in infancy.

IV. DAVID MULLIKIN[7], fourth son, b. July 20, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1868, at Sardis, Ky., ELLEN SUIT? He was a large man, weighing 190 lbs. Was of "sandy" complexion. Several children d. in infancy.

(1). ALICE MULLIKIN[8] d. aged 3 years.
(2). NATHAN MULLIKIN[8].
(3). MINCY H. MULLIKIN[8].
(4). HERMAN MULLIKIN[8].
(5). BLANCHE MULLIKIN[8].

V. ALBERT A. MULLIKIN[7], fifth son, b. June 30, 1852; m. Apr. 27, 1876, at Aberdeen, O., (by Massie Beasley, Esq.,) LOUISA BARNETT, b. Jan. 29, 1856, daughter of John and Mahala Barnett of Nicholas Co., Ky. A heavy built man with florid complexion, dark hair and blue eyes. He is now asst. postmaster and farmer at Flora, Ky. Two children as follows:

(1). A. ETNA MULLIKIN[8], b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. SIMON KENTON STANDIFORD, only son of T. and Sarah Vaughan Standiford, Nov. 20, 1895, and resides at Abne, Nicholas Co., Ky.; post address, Ewing, R. F. D. No. 1. Two children: *Cynthia Louisa*, b. Nov. 12, 1896; *James Albert*, b. Sept. 23, 1905.

(2). ARTHUR MULLIKIN[8], b. July 1, 1880, at Burika, Robertson Co., Ky.; m. March 7, 1906, TICIA HUGHES, daughter of James and Lititia Hughes of Lexington, Ky., and resides at Flora, Nicholas Co., Ky., where he is a merchant, postmaster, notary public and schoolteacher. Weighs 250 pounds. Fair complexion, black hair and eyes. Stature, 6 feet, 2½ inches. Extensive real estate owner.

2. Samuel Mullikin[6] (1), second son of Archibald[5] (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., Dec. 7, 1811; m. CHARLOTTE STRANDER, b. Nov. 20, 1812, in Mason Co., Ky., and d. in Robertson Co., Ky., May, 1875. He d. July 7, 1876, in same place. Buried in Sardis, Ky. Mr. Mullikin removed with parents to Ky. when a child, and reached maturity there. He was a farmer and at one time kept a hotel at "Mitchell's old water mill." Once lived at Pea Ridge in Robertson Co., Ky. Heavy made man with black hair. Member of the Christian church. Wife, a Baptist. Six children. See 6th generation.

I. MATHIS MULLIKIN[7], b. May 30, 1843; was in the army during Civil war; d. May 18, 1864, in Robertson Co., Ky.

II. ELIAS S. MULLIKIN[7], twin, b. Dec. 5, 1845; m. MARY J. SULLIVAN; d. in Clark Co., Ky., and left children named *Elonzo*, *Martha S.*, *Clary Laura*, *Estella*, *Jenny*, *Sukey*, *Lizzie*.

III. ELIZABETH MULLIKIN[7], twin, b. Dec. 5, 1845; m. ROS. PRATHERS in 1862, and d. in Mason Co., Ky., leaving five children: *Sarah T.*, *John S.*, *James W.*, *William S.*, *George T.*, and *girl* d.

IV. SAMUEL J. MULLIKIN[7], b. June 1847; m. AMANDA ONS, and lives in Scott Co., Ky. He owned a farm in Adams Co., O., but sold out and returned to Georgetown, Ky., in 1906. Had thirteen children named: *Earley*, *Martha S.*, *Charlotte*, *Maggie*, *Aaron*, *James*, *Benjamin*, *Freeman*, *Willie*, *Jenny*. Two d.

v. Mary S. Mullikin[7], b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Amos Stevenson, 1868; living at Mt. Stirling, Ky. No issue.

vi. Martha A. Mullikin[7], b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. George McKenzie, 1873, in Robertson Co., Ky., and had seven children: *John*, *Samuel*, *Mary D.*, *Alonzo*, *Charles*, *Amos*, *Nettie* and *Jennie*. One d.

5. Thomas Mullikin[6] (2), son of Archibald[5] (2), m. Polly Meeks, daughter of John Alexander Meeks of Nicholas Co., Ky. He resided in Harrison, Robertson, and Pendleton Co's, Ky., but removed to Scotland Co., Mo., in 1881. He d. June 25, 1897, aged 80 years and 18 days. Mrs. Mullikin is now living in Enid, Oklahoma, aged 84 years. Eight children named as follows:

i. William Jackson Mullikin[7], in army, d. aged 21.

ii. Sarah A. Mullikin[7].

iii. Thomas Mullikin[7].

iv. Emery Whittaker Mullikin[7].

v. Aris Wesley Mullikin[7].

vi. George Washington Mullikin[7].

vii. Mary Harden Mullikin[7], aged 22 years.

viii. Jessie Simons Mullikin[7].

ix. John Morgan Mullikin[7].

4. William Mullikin[6] (2), youngest son of Archibald[5] (2), b. 1830; m. Maria Kenton, daughter of William Kenton, and full cousin of the famous scout, Gen. Simon Kenton. Her mother was Jane Burden. The Kentons lived near Blue Lick Springs. William d. Apr. 10, 1894, and his widow m. John Tudor and is now living at Mt. Olivet, Ky., at the age of 76. Mr. M. was a low, heavy-set man, fair, with blue eyes. Children as follows:

i. Isabell Mullikin[7], m. John D. Curtis; dec.

ii. Julia A. Mullikin[7], m. John W. Dwelly; dec.

iii. Mary Thomas Mullikin[7], m. Perry Dwelly; dec.

iv. Elizabeth Mullikin[7], m. James Riggs; living.

v. Roxy M. Mullikin[7], m. George Wallace, and lives in Frogtown, Kentucky.

5. Nancy Mullikin[6] (3), daughter of Archibald[5] (2), m. Jacob Swarts of Nicholas Co., Ky., and removed to Shelby Co., Mo. Her husband d. in middle life and she m. second, Mr. Bell, who soon d. She is deceased. Several Swarts children.

6. Eliza Mullikin[6] (1), daughter of Archibald[5] (2), m. a Mr. Mills, who d. and she m. George Swarts by whom three sons and one daughter, viz.: *Frances*, *Marion*, *Andrew Jackson*, *Joseph Daniel* and *Margaret*, who m. Harvey Weaver. The sons are living at Mt. Stirling, Ky.

7. Elizabeth Mullikin[6] (4), daughter of Archibald[5] (2), m. James Ferguson near Lower Blue Lick Springs, Ky., by whom *John*, *Archibald* and *Jefferson*. All have deceased. John was m. and two daughters, *Kate* and *Nancy*, live at Ewing, Ky.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY SMITH.

1. James S. Mullikin[6] (4), son of James[5] (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., Aug. 16, 1823; m. Feb. 18, 1844, at Clark's Oreek, Grant Co., Ky., Charlotte Leach, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Zin) Leach, and settled in

Pendleton Co., Ky., as a planter. He served in the 7th Ky. Cavalry during the Civil war. He d. Apr. 1, 1901. His widow, b. July 9, 1826, is now living at Boyd, Ky. She is a woman of remarkable memory and has contributed much data for this work. Children named as follows:

I. Mary F. Mullikin[7], b. Dec. 2, 1846; is at home, single.
II. John E. Mullikin[7], b. Apr. 14, 1847; m. Lue Burnett, and has *Eddie*[8], *Callie*[8], *Erme*[8], *Alice*[8], and *Charlotte*[8].
III. Alpheus Mullikin[7], b. Sept. 24, 1851; m. Ruth Moore, and has one child, *Mollie*.
IV. Elizabeth Mullikin[7], b. June 14, 1854. Twin.
V. Ann Mullikin[7], b. June. 14, 1854; m. Joe Cooper, and has *Lotta*, *Carley*, and *Mary*.
VI. Nancy V. Mullikin[7], b. May 26, 1856; m. Charles Barrows.
VII. Martha Mullikin[7], b. July 3, 1858; m. Richard Haley, and has, *Bertha*, *Lydia*, *Maggie* and *Viola*.
VIII. James Mullikin[7], b. Apr. 20, 1860. No more of his history.
IX. William Mullikin[7], b. Sept. 18, 1863; m. Grant McGinniss and has, *Lotta*[8], *Anna*[8], and *Willie*[8].
X. Henson Mullikin[7], b. Apr. 21, 1866; m. Letha Kennedy and has, *James B.*[8], *Mattie T.*[8], and *Columbus*[8].
XI. Rain E. Mullikin[7], b. March 12, 1868; m. Jefferson Bailey, and has, *James* and *Arthur*.

2. Henson H. Mullikin[6] (1), second son of James[5] (2), b. in Mason Co., Ky., Aug. 7, 1829; m. 1849, Josephine Dunn, b. in Harrison Co., Ky., Sept. 20, 1833, and lived "on the Joe Dunn farm," on the Leesburg road, in Grant Co., Ky., where he d. Sept. 8, 1870. Mrs. Mullikin is living with her children in Greensburg, Ind. Issue as follows:

I. Sidna Mullikin[7], b. June 6, 1851; m. Joseph P. Davenport, b. in Richmond, Va., in 1854, and lives at Berry, Grant Co., Ky. She has, *Mary*, b. Jan. 11, 1893, and *Martha*, b. July 26, 1895.
II. Joseph V. Mullikin[7], b. June 7, 1853; m. Luty Scott, and lives at Kansas City, Mo.
III. William Mullikin[7], b. Sept. 30, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1860.
IV. Mary E. Mullikin[7], b. May 18, 1858; m. D. G. McCormick in 1886, and d. Sept. 27, 1902. Issue: *William*, b. March 18, 1889; *Marson*, b. July 13, 1891; *Rosie M.*, b. Nov. 22, 1898; d. Jan. 28, 1899.
V. Benjamin Mullikin[7], b. May 11, 1860. He lives with his mother at Greensburg, Ind.
VI. Hence N. Mullikin[7], b. Nov. 24, 1862; lives with his mother at Greensburg, Ind.

3. Mary Smith Mullikin[6] (1), daughter of James[5] (2), b. in Mason Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1818; m. William H. O'Neal of Grant Co., Ky.; b. Aug. 16, 1818, and d. July 22, 1892, aged 74. Mr. O'Neal d. in July, 1898. Children named as follows:

I. Urana S. O'Neal, b. Apr. 18, 1840; m. Sept. 25, 1856, a Mr. Burroughs of Corinth, Ky.
II. Mary Ellen O'Neal, b. Feb. 22, 1842.
III. Elizabeth E. O'Neal, b. Feb. 6, 1844.

iv. Georgia Ann O'Neal, b. Jan. 20, 1848. } twins
v. James M. O'Neal, b. Jan. 20, 1848. }
vi. Julia A. O'Neal, b. Oct. 20, 1854.
vii. Adaline O'Neal, b. Oct. 17, 1860.

4. Elizabeth Mullikin[6] (3), daughter of James[5] (2), m. James Riddle and lived in Grant Co., Ky. She left children. Son, *James Riddle.*

5. Emily Mullikin[6] (1), daughter of James[5] (2), m. James Morgan of Grant Co., Ky., and had issue. Her son, *Henry Morgan*, Corinth, Ky.

6. Ann Mullikin[6] (1), daughter of James[5] (2), m. James Boone of the same race of Daniel Boone, the pioneer and scout. No record of children.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND WIVES.

1. Leonard Mullikin[6] (1), eldest son of William[3] (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. Dorcas Wheatley, and settled in Nicholas Co., Ky., where he remained as a farmer, and where his family was brought up. Late in life he removed to Ray Co., Mo., where he probably d. Issue as follows:

i. Mary Ann Mullikin[7], m. Thomas VanCamp.
ii. Lydia Mullikin[7], m. John Wheeler.
iii. Elizabeth Mullikin[7], m. James Henry.
iv. Thomas Mullikin[7].
v. Philip Mullikin[7].

2. William Mullikin[6] (2), second son of William[3] (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.: m. Matilda Wiggin and lived in Nicholas Co., Ky., as a farmer. Children named as follows:

i. Luther Mullikin[7], m. Emerline Suit, and removed to Lane, Ks. Has issue.
ii. Jane Mullikin[7], m. John Wiggin.
iii. Leonard Mullikin[7], m. Bettie Stoker.
iv. Mary Ellen Mullikin[7], m. Aris Curtis.
v. Susan Mullikin[7], m. Nelson Sledd.
vi. Ruth Mullikin[7], m. John Collins.
vii. Melissa Mullikin[7], m. William Wells.
viii. Josephine Mullikin[7], m. James Barnett.
ix. Julia Mullikin[7], m. James May.
x. Lucius D. Mullikin[7], m. Lizzie Bradley.
xi. David Mullikin[7], m. Laura Wheatley.
xii. Leander Mullikin[7], m. Miss Dodson.

3. Moses A. Mullikin[6] (1), third son of William[3] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. Mary Prater, and settled in Nicholas Co., Ky., where he was a farmer. Children named as follows:

i. Richard B. Mullikin[7], m. Emily Jackson. d.
ii. Mason Mullikin[7], m. Mary F. Wheeler.
iii. Ross P. Mullikin[7], m. Mary J. Jackson; d.
iv. Francis P. Mullikin[7], m. Mary E. Wilson.
v. Thomas M. Mullikin[7], m. Jane Bentley and Ellen Bentley.
vi. Benton Mullikin[7], m. Frances Chandler.

vii. William F. Mullikin[7], m. Martha S. Mullikin.
viii. Rufus H. Mullikin[7]. Single in 1907.
ix. Dalice B. Mullikin[7], m. William Cole.
x. Susan M. Mullikin[7], m. Bennett Dynes.

4. Francis Mullikin[6] (1), fourth son of William[3] (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., Feb. 24, 1812; removed to Mason Co., Ky., with his father's family in early life and spent nearly all of his days there as a farmer. He m. Susan Mary Wilson, daughter of Ephraim Wilson, b. at Mayslick, Mason Co., Ky., Feb. 8, 1816, and spent nearly their whole lives near Sardis. He d. Jan. 17, 1881; his wife d. May 12, 1890. Children's names as follows:

i. Infant son Mullikin[7], b. July 9, 1836; d. unnamed.
ii. Ephraim H. Mullikin[7], b. July 4, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1851, Nancy Steere; d. in 1899; no issue.
iii. Thomas B. Mullikin[7], b. June 28, 1840; d. an infant.
iv. Infant daughter Mullikin[7], b. May 8, 1842; d. unnamed.
v. Ann E. Mullikin[7], b. July 4, 1843; m. Sept. 11, 1858, Levi Wheeler by whom two children. He d. and she m. G. A. Coil, by whom four children. She is dec. Children: *Alvah* (Wheeler), *Laura* (Wheeler), *Clarence*, *Viola*, *Frank* and *Andrew* (Coils).
vi. Mary Jane Mullikin[7], b. July 11, 1846; d. Oct. 21, 1859.
vii. Arabell Mullikin[7], b. July 21, 1849; m. David Lawrence; both d.; she d. Feb. 6, 1888.
viii. Francis A. Mullikin[7], b. May 19, 1852; m. Apr. 5, 18— Nancy L. Madden; d. March 21, 1901. He also d. Five children.
ix. Martha S. Mullikin[7], b. March 18, 1856; m. Apr. 11, 1888, W. F. Mullikin, and lives at Sardis, Mason Co., Ky. Three children.
x. William H. Mullikin[7], b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Lucy A. Wilson, dec. Four children.
xi. Nancy W. Mullikin[7], b. Feb. 16, 1859; d. Oct. 20, 1872. Twin to William.

5. Jane Mullikin[6] (1), daughter of William[3] (1), and first wife, b. in Montgomery Co., Md., (?) was m. in Mason Co., Ky., to Richard Overbay, and lived in Nicholas Co., Ky. Children: *James*, *Oscar*, *Henry*, *Angeline*, *Mary*, *Frank*, *Laura* and *Richard.*

6. Martha Mullikin[6] (1), daughter of William[3] (1), and second wife, b. in Mason Co., Ky., was m. in Mason Co., Ky., to Samuel Fulton, lived in Nicholas Co, Ky., and had a son *Walter.*

7. Lewis E. Mullikin[6] (3), youngest son of William[3] (1), b. in Mason Co., Ky.; m. Sarah Ellis and is now living in Robertson Co., Ky. He is a man of giant build, standing six feet six inches in his socks. He once lived in Clay Co., Mo., on the farm of Mrs. Samuels, the mother of the noted outlaws, Frank and Jesse James, and there are some incidents connected with his associations with them worth recording. His children named as follows:

i. Leonora Agnes Mullikin[7], m.—— Sloof.
ii. Thomas Mullikin[7], m. —— Collins.
iii. Walter Mullikin[7], m. —— Humphrey.
iv. Alonzo Mullikin[7], m. —— Dotson.

v. Robert Mullikin[7], m. —— Turner.
vi. Emerline Mullikin[7], m. —— Cameron.
vii. Maria Mullikin[7], m. —— Lawson.
viii. Charlotte Mullikin[7], m. —— Honey.

Lewis Mullikin has sixty-one grandchildren.

CHILDREN OF ZEDIC AND ANN SMITH.

1. Francis Mullikin[6] (2), son of Zedic[5] (1).
2. William Mullikin[6] (4), son of Zedic[5] (1).
3. Charlottè Mullikin[6] (2), daughter of Zedic[5] (1).

Mullicans in Casey County, Kentucky.

MARYLAND FAMILY.

John Mullican[4] (1), whose parentage is unknown, may be properly designated the head of this branch of the Kentucky family. His descendents are quite sure that he was a native of North Carolina, but the author inclines to the belief that he was born in Montgomery Co., Md., as this branch of the "Western Shore" family of Mullikins were in the habit of spelling their surname "Mullican." He was, however, a resident of South Carolina at the time of his removal to Casey Co., Ky. He may have been one of the "twenty brothers" of whom tradition says eighteen reached maturity and became the lusty progenitors of a mighty Mullican host in the southern states. It seems probable that he was a relative, in no remote degree, of the other Mullikin and Mullican families that removed from North to South Carolina; and we know they originated in Maryland.

The Mullikins were clanish, and this John may have been induced by his kinsmen who preceded him, to remove to Kentucky. While investigating this man's history, for some time it seemed probable that he and a John Mullikin, a soldier of the Revolution who settled in Shelby Co., Ky., were identical. Both were in the state at contemporary dates. A more careful study of the family records in comparison with data found in the archives at Frankfort, Ky., and in the army rolls and pension records at Washington, has convinced the author that they were not identical. Although the names *Mullikin* and *Mullican* were used interchangeably in the public records through errors in the spelling by scribes, it is significant that the families themselves have universally continued to use the orthography b which their immediate ancestors were designated. The posterity of John Mullikin who removed from Spotsylvania Co., Va., to Shelby Co., Ky., and now so numerous in the west, spell their name *Mullikin*; while the descendants of the John who settled in Casey Co., Ky., have spelled theirs *Mullican.*

This John Mullican was living in Casey Co., Ky., as early as 1818, and is supposed to have come from North Carolina in company with his son Solomon several years previous to that date. He was located on Knoblick Creek, in the Green river valley and on the county road between Somerset and Middleburg. His grandchildren remember the ruins of the foundation of his house and of playing in childhood days with fragments of the bricks which once composed his chimney. The farm is now owned by Mr. Leslie Carman. Polly Elmore, an oracle in the family, says John Mullican went to Warren Co., Tenn., with his sons John and William, but his descendants there have no knowledge of his living in that state. His widow, however, whose maiden name is believed to have been Nancy Ann Allen, d. at the home of her son John in Warren Co., Tenn., when very aged.

This pair had no less than eight children whose names and history, as far as known, will follow. In but few instances, have any vital records been found in this family and, consequently, their genealogy will be deficient in dates of births, marriages and deaths.

1. Solomon Mullican[5] (1), a son of John[4] (1), b. in So. Carolina, Sept. 1, 1784; m. NANCY RIDGEWAY, (b. June 28, 1784) Feb. 3, 1804, and settled first in Lincoln Co., Ky., where he remained till 1818, when he removed to Casey Co., Ky., between Somerset and Middleburg, where, in 1822, he built a large, hewed-timber dwelling which is still standing but used as a store-house by Mr. Durham, who owns the farm. Here he lived until his death which occurred Nov. 17, 1871. His wife d. in Jan. 1880. They were buried in a small lot not far from the house. He was a prudent and industrious farmer, a member of the Christian church, and a man whose upright character won the esteem of his neighbors. He was very tall and of fair complexion. Eleven children. See 6th generation.

2. John Mullican[5] (2), a son of John[4] (1), removed from the Greenville district, So. Carolina, in 1818, to Warren Co., Tenn. He located on the level lands in the northern section of the county, and the neighborhood was afterward called "The Mullican Settlement." John's homestead was some four miles southwest from that of his brother William. He m. MARY BRUCE by whom five children; second, NANCY TARWATTER by whom four children. Mr. Mullikin was of medium size, of dark complexion and cross-eyed. Time of d. unknown.

3. William Mullican[5] (1), son of John[4] (1), b. in So. Carolina, removed to Warren Co., Tenn., in 1818 and located on a mountain stream near "Adam Tittle's mill," about four miles northeast from the homestead of his brother John, just mentioned. He m. four times; first wife was WILMOTH BRUCE by whom nine children; he m. second, "an old widow woman," ELIZABETH FUSTON, who had raised a family. He m. thirdly, "an old maid" named ELIZABETH SMITH, who, dying, he m. lastly, "an old widder woman" named FRANKY BARNES; both were rising 80. Well done! Willam Mullican survived until 84 years of age and his widow until she was nearly 100. He was tall, large, and of dark complexion. For names of children see 6th generation.

4. James Mullican[5] (1), son of John[4] (1), removed to Indiana when a young man. He was probably b. in South Carolina. His wife was named LAMB, sister of Frazer Lamb who lived on Noblick Creek in Casey Co., Ky., where he was evidently m. A son, *James Mullican*, who visited relatives in Ky., is remembered. This is all we know of his family.

5. Thomas Mullican[5] (1), a son of John[4] (1), b. in South Carolina. Said to have settled in Tenn.

5. Ning Mullican[5] (1), a son of John[4] (1), b. in South Carolina, is supposed to have settled in Tenn.

6. Nancy Mullican[5] (1), a daughter of John[4] (1), b. in So. Carolina, was m. to JOHN VICKERS, a soldier of the Revolution, and lived in Tenn.; and letters were received from her by relatives in Ky. She was one of John's oldest children. She did not live in Kentucky.

NOTE.—Nancy Ridgeway, who became the wife of Solomon Mullican, was b. in Virginia and was carried by her father, Samuel Ridgeway, and her mother, Millie Phillips, to So. Carolina when six years of age. The mother of Samuel Ridgeway was Charity Hendrix. The mother of Millie Phillips was Catherine Bastin.

7. Sally Mullican[5] (1), a daughter of John[4] (1), b. in So. Carolina, was m. to William Carr and lived in Ky. until children reached maturity; then removed to Alabama.*

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON AND NANCY RIDGEWAY.

1. John Mullican[6] (3), eldest son of Solomon[5] (1), b. in So. Carolina, July 25, 1805; m. Nacy Winnaford and d. near Dallas, Tex., to which state he removed from Ky., in early life. He had a large family. He d. in 1873.

2. Elizabeth Mullican[6] (1), eldest daughter of Solomon[5] (1), b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., Feb. 27, 1808; m. Rile Morgan, and removed to Burnam, Tex., where she d. in Apr. 1900. Her children were named, *William*, *Solomon*, *James*, *Dorcas*, *Ann*, *Elizabeth* and *Mary*.

3. Lindsey Mullican[6] (1), second daughter of Solomon[5] (1), b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., June 6, 1810; m. Jane Burns and removed to Ill., where she d. A daughter, *Matilda*, lived in Greencastle, Ind.

4. Solomon Mullican[6] (2), second son of Solomon[5] (1), b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., Feb. 13, 1813; d. in Casey Co., Ky., Apr. 15, 1851.

5. Dovinda Mullican[6] (1), third daughter of Solomon[5] (1), b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., May 6, 1815; m. John Hatter and removed to Dallas, Tex., where she d. in 1872. Issue: *George*, *Simpson*, *James*, *Mary* and *Emily*.

6. Syltira Mullican[6] (1), fourth daughter of Solomon[5] (1), b. in Lincoln Co., June 22, 1816; was m. in 1855, to Lindsey Black, brother of Calvin and Moses Black who m. her sisters, and d. Oct. 5, 1904. Lindsey d. Oct. 10, 1895. He had m. previously and raised a large family. By Syltira, one son,

i. Andrew J. Black b. Apr. 28, 1857; m. Apr. 21, 1875, Josephine Perkins, b. Feb. 14, 1859, d. Feb. 7, 1897. He m. July 26, 1899, Bettie Carmichal, b. Dec. 22, 1869. Residence, Yosemite, Ky.

7. Louisa Mullican[6] (1), fifth daughter of Solomon[5] (1), b. in Casey Co., Ky., July 12, 1819; m. Eli Stanburry, son of David and Rachel Hoalman Stanburry, natives of Virginia, early settled in Kentucky, b. 1815; d. Apr. 7, 1896. She d. March 26, 1899. eight children named as follows:

i. Malinda Stanburry, b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. Miles Anderson of Casey Co., Ky.
ii. Nancy I. Stanburry, d. in infancy.
iii. Polly Stanburry, b. Nov. 9, 1849; m. George W. Elmore of Green Co., Ky., and lives at Chelf, Ky. She and her husband are members of the Christian church and he an elder. Mrs. Elmore is a woman possessing a remarkable memory of family connections and has contributed much information for this book.
iv. Alexander Stanburry, b. Apr. 6, 1851; m. Margaretta Thomas of Casey Co., Ky.; lives at Humphrey, Ky.
v. Patsey Jane Stanburry, b. June 6, 1853; d. Feb. 6, 1880.
vi. Elizabeth Stanburry, b. July 5, 1855; m. George W. Henson of Casey Co., Ky.; lives at Chelf, Ky.

*John Mullican had other daughters whose names and history are unknown.

VII. GEORGE W. STANBURRY, b. Nov. 9, 1861; m. ETTA RABURN and lives at Humphrey, Ky.

VIII. DAVID STANBURRY, b. Sept. 7, 1866; dec.

8. Polly Mullican[6] (1), sixth daughter of Solomon[5] (1), b. in Casey Co., Ky., Dec. 23, 1822; m. MOSES BLACK and d. in Fredonia, Ks., in 1902. A son, *Dr. John S. Black*, is in Mason, Ks.

9. Patsey Jane Mullican[6] (1), twin daughter of Solomon[5] (1), b. in Casey Co., Ky., Feb. 10, 1824; m. JOSHUA ROBERTS; d. in said Co. in 1858. Son, *John S. Roberts.*

10. Anna Mullican[6] (1), twin daughter of Solomon[5] (1), b. in Casey Co., Ky., Feb. 10, 1824; m. JOHN NEWELL of Hartwell, Ky. Son, *Hardin Newell.* She is d.

11. Matilda Mullican[6] (1), youngest daughter of Solomon[5] (1), b. in Casey Co., Ky., (record lost) m. CALVIN BLACK and d. near Dallas, Tex., in 1852. Issue.

SOLOMON MULLICAN had fifty-six grandchildren.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY BRUCE.

1. John Mullican[6] (3), a son of John[5] (2), b. in 1804; m. MARY WASHINGTON ROWLAND, and removed from Tenn, to Davies Co., Mo.,in 1835. He entered a quarter section of timber land ten miles north of the county seat, where he was surrounded by panthers, wolves, and wild-cats, and plenty of deer and wild turkeys for food game. He was a great hunter and with his rifle and traps provided much for his family. He wore bullock skin trousers, a deerskin hunting frock with hair on, and a coonskin cap. He and his wife were members of the Baptist church, and he was an exhorter and local preacher. He d. in 1858-9; his widow in Feb. 1881. There were twelve children and forty grandchildren.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY W. ROWLAND.

I. MARY ANN MULLICAN m. a MR. PELL and d. when 71 years of age. Did not leave issue.

II. WILLIAM MULLICAN d. in Colorado, leaving a wife and eight children. Was in the army three years during the Civil war.

III. ELIZABETH MULLICAN m. a MR. NATIAUS and d. in Davies Co., Mo., leaving four children.

IV. MANLY M. MULLICAN d. in Davies Co., Mo., leaving one child.

V. JACKSON MULLICAN d. in Davies Co., Mo., unm., aged 21 years.

VI. DAVID MULLICAN d. in Davies Co., Mo., unm., aged 18 years.

VII. JAMES MULLICAN was killed while in the Union army by "Bush-whackers" in Clay Co., Mo. Had served eighteen months. His mother's chief support; unm.

VIII. SOPHIA MULLICAN m. a MR. THOMPSON and is living in Missouri, with issue.

IX. LEVI MULLICAN m. and moved to Oklahoma. Has eight children.

X. JOHN MULLICAN is single, living on Pond Creek, Okla.

XI. BENJAMIN MULLICAN d. in Kansas, leaving a widow, childless.

XII. DIADAMA MULLICAN m. ROBERT ROWLAND her cousin, and d. 1887, leaving a husband and eight children at Coffeeburg, Mo.

2. Janes Mullican[6] (2), a son of John[5] (2), m. Mary Wormack and lived at McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn. He had a family of nine children viz: *John*[7], *William W.*[7], *Mary*[7], *Angeline*[7], *Armil*[7], *Levi*[7], *Lucinda*[7], *James R.*[7], and *Susanna*[7].

3. William Mullican[6] (2), a son of John[5] (2), m. his cousin Jincy Mullican, and lived at McMinnville, Tenn.

4. Mary Mullican[6] (2), a daughter of John[5] (2), m. William Wormack and lived at McMinnville, Tenn. Her children named *John*, *William*, *Solomon*, *Abner*, *Anna*, *Mary*, *Susan*, *Jack*, *Elias*, *Arrey* and *Marian*.

5. Susanna Mullican[6] (1), a daughter of John[5] (2), m. Arrey Wormack and lived at McMinnville, Tenn. Her nine children were *John*, *Nancy*, *Mary*, *Pelina*, *William*, *Isaac*, *Sarah A.*, *Asenath* and *Jane*.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND NANCY TARWATTER.

6. Solomon T. Mullican[6] (2), son of John[5] (2), m. Miriam Webb and lived at Minnville, Tenn. Children's names, *Hannah*[7], *Nancy*[7], *John J.*[7], *Harold B.*[7], *Mary*[7], *Sarah*[7], *Evan*[7], *Martha*[7] and *Irene*[7].

7. Anderson F. Mullican[6] (1), son of John[5] (2), m. Mary Potter and lived at McMinnville, Tenn. Children named, *Kirsey*[7], *Elizabeth*[7], *John D.*[7], *Frank*[7], *Thomas*[7], *Hannah*[7], *Martha*[7], *James*[7], and *William*[7].

8. Sally Mullican[6] (1), daughter of John[5] (2), m. William W. Cantrell, and lived at McMinnville, Tenn. Her children named, *Jane*, *Nancy*, *Susanna*, *Mary*, *Melvina*, *John*, *Cleveland* and *William S.*

9. Nancy A. Mullican[6] (1), daughter of John[5] (2), m. Abram C. Potter of McMinnville, Tenn. Children, *William C.* and *J. B.*

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND WILMOTH BRUCE.

1. John Greenberry Mullican[6] (4), eldest son of William[5] (1), m. Sarah Barnes, lived in Warren Co., Tenn., and had eleven children.

I. Eliza Mullican[7] m. James Stuart.
II. Malinda Mullican[7] m. Thomas Womack.
III. Lorica Mullican[7] m. George W. Smith.
IV. William W. Mullikin[7] m. Lucinda Womack and is now living at Rock Island, Tenn. He was b. March 20, 1820. His wife d. 15 years ago. Farmer and wagon maker. Is suffering from paralysis, but writes a fair hand. Raised eight children, named as follows:

(1). William Mullican[8], d. in infancy.
(2). Sarah Mullican[8], deceased.
(3). Anna Mullican[8], living at home, single.
(4). Mary J. Mullican[8], m. Harry Patton and had four children.
(5). Martha Mullican[8], m. Louis Pedgo.
(6). Elizabeth Mullican[8], deceased.
(7). Jeremiah Mullican[8], m. Elvira Hampton and has three children, *Elizabeth*, *Elvira* and *Hamp*.
(8). Nancy Mullican[8], m. Napolean B. Green, (dec.) and has five children, *Shady*, *Elizabeth*, *Lucinda*, *Vacy* and *William*.
(9). John G. Mullican[8], m. Martha Mullican, a relative.

v. Lucinda Mullican[7] m. Pendleton Stuart.
vi. Jeremiah C. Mullican[7] m. Wilmoth Mullican.
vii. John J. Mullican[7] m. Mary Taylor.
viii. George P. Mullican[7] m. Michal Page.
ix. Minerva B. Mullican[7] m. Lucind Atnip.
x. Nancy Mullican[7] m. Washington Taylor.
xi. James L. Mullican[7] m. Sabe Allen.

2. William Mullican[6] (3), second son of William[5] (1), m. Mary Tittle.
3. Allen Mullican[6] (1), third son of William[5] (1), m Susan Fuston.
4. James Mullican[6] (2), fourth son of William[5] (1), m. Jane Durham.
5. Jeremiah Mullican[6] (1), fifth son of William[5] (1), d. a single man.
6. Jane Mullican[6] (2), daughter of William[5] (1), m. William Mullican. She was called "Jinsey."
7. Sarah Mullican[6] (2), daughter of William[5] (1), m. William Stembridge.
8. Nancy Mullican[6] (2), daughter of William[5] (1), m. James Brister.
9. Wilmoth Mullican[6] (1), daughter of William[5] (1), m. James Bruce.

John Mullican, b. in Greene Co., Ky., 1798, was m. in Anderson Co., Tenn., to Rhoda Norman. He resided in Knox and Anderson counties, (Tenn.) about 20 years and in St. Frances Co., Mo., 14 years. Since 1861, lived at Karbos Ridge, Hardin Co., Ill., where he applied for pension March 1884, aged 86. He claimed to have been in Capt. Gibson's Co., in Capt. John Jones' Co., and in Capt. Hugh Barton's Co., all in the Tenn. militia, having enlisted last in Knox Co., Tenn., Jan. 1, 1815. The pension records show that such services were not in evidence and his claim was rejected June 28, 1881. In letters forwarded to the Pension Department he stated that his father fought under Gen. Andrew Jackson in the war of 1812. A son of this John d. June 27, 1881, and he was caring for his three orphan children. He was a farmer.

Mullikins in Davidson County, N. C.

MARYLAND FAMILY.

4. Lewis Mullikin[4] (2), son of Lewis[3] (1), and Mary, was b. in Montgomery Co., Md., in 1755. He was a soldier of the Revolution, having enlisted, 1776, in a company of Foot, under Capt. Benjamin Speaker, and was attached to the "Flying Corps." He served under Col. Murdock in Gen. Smallwood's brigade. Also for three months as private in the company of Capt. Riggs. Was at White Plains and Germantown. Returned to Montgomery Co., Md., at the close of the war and then removed to Rowan, now Davidson Co., N. C. He m. in Bute Co., N. C., Nov. 9, 1775, SUSANNA JARVIS. His d. occurred March 6, 1836, and his widow, submitting record of her m. applied for pension (He had applied June 7, 1832) in 1842, at which time she was 82 years of age. She d. June 1, 1844. They were buried in the "Pack graveyard," so called, about one-half mile east of their home, but no inscribed monuments mark their underground cabinets. Mrs. Mullikin was blind for many years. The Mullikin plantation composed of 490 acres of land, was taken up in 1788, and is represented by the old "plat," now in the family, as of irregular form. The mansion, built more than 100 years ago, is standing, and is occupied by his descendants. It was built of large hewed timbers, and the main building is 20x36 feet on the ground; one and a half stories. The brick chimney built by Lewis Mullikin is standing and in use. The house is approached by two roads, and is three miles southeast of Clemmonsville, Forsyth Co., N. C., and 18 miles northwest of Lexington, N. C. Six children. See 5th generation.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND SUSANNA JARVIS.

1. James Mullikin[5] (3), eldest son of Lewis[4] (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., Sept. 3, 1782; moved west, and his place of residence is unknown.

2. Humphrey Mullikin[5] (1), second son of Lewis[4] (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., March 24, 1784; m. MISS POTTS, by whom two children. He m. a second wife and had one son. Removed to Indiana, since when no information has been obtainable. His children's names with 6th generation.

3. Zodac Mullikin[5] (2), third son of Lewis[4] (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., June 16, 1786; removed to the west.

4. Thomas Mullikin[5] (1), fourth son of Lewis[4] (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., June 4, 1788; removed to the west.

5. Elizabeth Mullikin[5] (3), eldest daughter of Lewis[4] (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., June 20, 1794; was m. to ZODAC THOMPSON, and a daughter, *Nancy Brown*, is still living. Elizabeth was living in 1842.

6. Sarah Mullikin[5] (2), second daughter of Lewis[4] (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., June 28, 1797; was m. to JOHN BRINDLE and had one child, *Susan*, who was the wife of Peter Hoover; d. in 1900.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF HUMPHREY AND WIVES.

1. Lewis Spencer Mullikin[6] (3), eldest son of Humphrey[5] (1), b. on the old homestead in Davidson Co., N. C., May 11, 1808; m. Feb. 22, 1827, Salam Rainniger, b. Feb. 2, 1808. Mr. Mullikin was a man of prominence in his county. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of North Carolina which framed the constitution for the state after the war; a Republican in politics; in religious faith a member of the Disciples church. He lived and d. on the old Lewis Mullikin homestead. Eight children were b. to them. See 7th generation.

2. Patsy Mullikin[6] (1), a daughter of Humphrey[5] (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C. Was m. to Jacob Painter. Has one son, *William Painter*, living.

3. John Mullikin[6] (4), second son of Humphrey[5] (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C. No record of a family.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND SALAM RAINNIGER.

1. Martha Caroline Mullikin[7] (1), eldest daughter of Lewis[6] (3), b. April 29, 1830; was m. March 7, 1848, to Alexander Ellis, and d. March 8, 1884. Resided on part of Mullikin homestead. Eight children named as follows:

i. Eugene Ellis, b. Dec. 23, 1848.
ii. Winfield Ellis, b. Jan. 7, 1851.
iii. Leonora Ellis, b. Sept. 12, 1853.
iv. Roswell Ellis, b. Sept. 25, 1857. } twins
v. Florence Ellis, b. Sept. 25, 1857. }
vi. John Ellis, b. Sept. 26, 1860.
vii. Lewis Ellis, b. March 11, 1866.
viii. Ira Ellis, b. May 24, 1874.

2. Sarah Elizabeth Mullikin[7] (4), second daughter of Lewis[6] (3), b. Aug. 23, 1835; d. June 16, 1844.

3. Amanda Mullikin[7] (1), third daughter of Lewis[6] (3), b. Feb. 1, 1838; was m. in 1856, to Charles A. Prindle, and d. leaving six children: *Irvin*, *William*, *Sallie*, *Lizzie*, *Cleo* and *Pinkney*.

4. Rev. Eli W. Mullikin[7] (1), eldest son of Lewis[6] (3), b. Sept. 15, 1840; was m. May 28, 1868, to Sarah Nelson, who d. Apr. 23, 1871, and he m. second, Dec. 25, 1873, Susan Shutt. He resides on a part of the old Lewis Mullikin homestead. He is a minister of the denomination called Campbellites, or Disciples. Twelve children named as follows:

i. Carrie Mullikin[8], b. Sept. 9, 1874; m. June 11, 1893 to Lewis Ellis, and has four children.
(1). Audrey Ellis, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
(2). Ishnee Ellis, b. Feb. 8, 1896.
(3). Bruce Ellis, b. Apr. 13, 1901.
(4). Shober Ellis, b. July 8, 1903.
ii. Charles Mullikin[8], b. Nov. 1, 1875; m. June 8, 1896 to Rebecca Dunning. No issue.

III. Daisy Mullikin[8], b. Sept. 1, 1877; m. Aug. 9, 1898 to Hillary Shoof. Issue:
(1). Paul Shoof, b. Sept. 7, 1899.
(2). Bascon Shoof, b. Feb. 8, 1901.
IV. Roscoe Mullikin[8], b. July 28, 1880; d. Sept. 13, 1881.
V. Lewis Mullikin[8], b. Aug. 24, 1881.
VI. Pearl Mullikin[8], b. Oct. 15, 1884.
VII. Paul Mullikin[8], b. June 4, 1889.
VIII. Babe Mullikin[8], b. Apr. 18, 1886; d. Apr. 28, 1886.
IX. Grace Mullikin[8], b. May 20, 1891.
X. Beula Mullikin[8], b. Jan. 12, 1893; d. same day.
XI. Maud Mullikin[8], b. Apr. 9, 1894.
XII. Ruth Mullikin[8], b. Oct. 13, 1895.

5. Lewis Mullikin[7] (3), second son of Lewis[6] (3), b. Feb. 11, 1842; (He says Jan. 15, 1846.) m. March 12, 1868, Nancy C. Vest. He resides in Greensboro, N. C., and has seven children.

I. Camelia V. Mullikin[8], b. March 17, 1870; m. Oct. 25, 1888 to E. E. Slater.
II. William P. Mullikin[8], b. Apr. 14, 1872; m. Dec. 23, 1897, Nellie Coletrain.
III. James T. Mullikin[8], b. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 18, 1897, Ella Hire.
IV. Rass C. Mullikin[8], b. Aug. 16, 1877.
V. Luther C. Mullikin[8], b. March 17, 1881.
VI. Mamie D. Mullikin[8], b. Apr. 23, 1883; m. Dec. 23, 1902, S. C. Harper.
VII. Stella C. Mullikin[8], b. April 27, 1888.

6. Rebecca Mullikin[7] (1), third daughter of Lewis[6] (3), b. Feb. 15, 1850; was m. to Samuel Davis and lives on the Yadkin river, Forsyth Co., N. C. Eight children named as follows:

I. Oscar Davis, b. Oct. 26, 1868; m. Nov. 28, 1896, Falla Hartman and has two children.
II. Ella Davis, b. Feb. 19, 1872.
III. Spencer Davis, b. Jan. 19, 1874.
IV. James Davis, b. Jan. 29, 1876.
V. Joseph Davis, b. Nov. 5, 1878.
VI. Alexander Davis, b. March 24, 1881.
VII. Isabel Davis, b. Jan. 30, 1884.
VIII. Conrad Davis, b. July 19, 1886.

7. Enoch P. Mullikin[7] (1), third son of Lewis[6] (3), b. Apr. 27, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1877, Catherine Kritsfeezer and resides in the old home built by his great-grandfather. He has eight children, viz:

I. Lillie Mullikin[8], b. Dec. 13, 1877.
II. Emma Mullikin[8], b. Apr. 13, 1883.
III. Jennie Mullikin[8], b. May 16, 1887.
IV. Spencer Mullikin[8], b. Jan. 11, 1889.
V. Ellen Mullikin[8], b. Jan. 29, 1891.
VI. Glen Mullikin[8], b. Sept. 28, 1893.
VII. Ben Mullikin[8], b. Sept. 28, 1893.
VIII. Noble Mullikin[8], b. Sept. 17, 1897.

Mullikins of Anderson County, S. C.

MARYLAND FAMILY.

This is a branch of the Mullikin family so early settled in Maryland and a descendant, Mr. Joseph Laboon of Georgia, assumes that they were of Welsh extraction, a derivation not elsewhere heard of, and probably an error. Benjamin Mullikin of Pendleton Co., N. C. says his ancestors were Scotch-Irish and that they came from Ireland to Virginia first, but soon removed to North Carolina. As there are some reasons for believing that the Mullikins in Maryland removed from Virginia, this tradition relating to the North Carolinian branch may be true. It is said that the father of the first Benjamin Mullikin who settled in South Carolina had twenty sons of whom eighteen attained their majority and settled in different Southern States. Some are said to have spelled their surname "Mullican." I am now strongly inclined to the belief that the numerous families named "Millican" and "Mullican," so widely scattered in Georgia, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Texas, are of this stock, for they hold the tradition that their ancestors came originally from South Carolina. It will be seen that some small offshoots of the old Maryland family spell the surname "Mullican."

Benjamin Mullikin, a son of James and Charity Mullikin, was b. in Prince George Co., Md. as early as 1740, and removed to North Carolina when a young man. He m. MARGARET JARVIS, a native of Virginia, b. in 1766, within a few miles of Yorktown, and was about fifteen years of age when Conwallis surrendered (1781), and heard the musketry. She was m. about 1787, and d. near Anderson Court House, S. C., in 1838, aged 72 years. Mr. Mullikin was a planter and d. where he first sat down, about 1842. These had a family consisting of six sons and four daughters viz: *James*, *William*, *John*, *Benjamin*, *Samuel*, *Lewis*, *Nancy*, *Polly*, *Emily* and *Jenny*.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARGARET JARVIS.

1. James Mullikin[2] (1), eldest son of Benjamin[1] (1), was b. in North Carolina, Nov. 9, 1794; m. Sept. 23, 1817, MALINDA NORTON who was b. Nov. 30, 1799, and settled on the homestead near Anderson County Court House. The following extract from a declaration for pension on file in the U.S pension office at Washington, D.C., contains much pertinent information:

State of South Carolina }
County of Anderson. } ss.

Upon this 29th day of April, 1871, personally appeared before me, A. O. Norris, Judge of Probate for County and State aforesaid, a Court of Record. James Mullikin, aged 76 years, a resident of the County and State aforesaid, who being duly sworn according to law, states that he is married, that his wife's name is Malinda Mullikin, to whom he was married at Anderson County, S. C., on the 23d of September, 1817; that he served in the military for the period of 69 days in service of the United States, in the war of 1812; that he is the identical James Mullikin who volunteered, or was enrolled in

Captain Moses Kelly's Company, Col. Ruben Nash's Regiment, Pinckney's Brigade, at Pendleton Village, on or about the first day of February, 1814, and was honorably discharged at Fort Hawkins on or about the 15th day of June, A.D., 1814; that he was in the cavalry service. After organization was marched from Pendleton, S. C. to Fort Hawkins in the State of Georgia, which was done in about a week, was there drilled about three weeks, then crossed the river into the then Creek Nation en route for Horse Shoe Bend, building forts on an average of every 39 miles on the route, and arrived in hearing of the battle fought at that place by General Jackson, and joined his army the second day after the battle, and marched to the head of the Alabama River and built Fort Jackson; and having scoured the country with scouting parties, and after spending from 4 to 7 weeks at Fort Jackson we were marched back to Fort Hawkins and there discharged as before stated. That his discharge papers were regularly executed and delivered to him, which have since been lost or misplaced. That he has received for said services land warrents under the Acts of Congress in such case made and provided. That he at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States adhered to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort, except as compelled by law.

The Adj. General's report on file with the above mentioned case shows that James Mullikin enlisted as a corporal, January 29, 1814, and was discharged July 20, 1814. He received a pension of $8.00 per month from February 14, 1871. He died April 21, 1888.

Malinda Mullikin received a pension as his widow of $12.00 per month, and in her application for said pension she states that James Mullikin was born at Slabtown, S. C., complexion fair, eyes blue.

These had eleven children all b. in Anderson Co., S.C., named as follows:

I. William Edwin Mullikin[3], b. Dec. 2, 1818; m. Martha Ford and removed to Mississippi, where he and wife d. leaving four children; names unknown.

II. Amanda Melvina Mullikin[3], b. in Anderson Co., S. C., Aug. 4, 1820; m. John Calvin Hall, who d. leaving three children, a son and twin daughters, who were adopted by her sister.

III. John Ferdinand Mullikin[3], b. in Anderson Co., S. C., May 9, 1822; m. Louisa Watson, and was killed in the Confederate army. His only son fell at Gettysburg.

IV. Lucinda Bernice Mullikin[3], b. in Anderson Co., S. C., June 25, 1824; m. John Calvin Hall, who had m. her sister Amanda, and brought up the orphan children.

V. Elvina Maria Mullikin[3], b. in Anderson Co., S. C., Aug. 25, 1826; m. Alexander Moon.

VI. James Harvey Mullikin[3], b. in Anderson Co., S. C., Dec. 27, 1828; m. Temperence Jones.

VII. Richard Jasper Mullikin[3], b. July 22, 1830; m. Elizabeth Martin. Served in the Southern army and was killed at the second battle of Manassas.

VIII. Benjamin Franklin Mullikin[3], b. Sept. 27, 1833; m. Emeline Taylor, and lives on a farm adjoining his father's homestead near

Pendleton, S. C. He also served in the Confederate army and was one of the seven in this family who came out alive.

IX. MARTHA MARGARET MULLIKIN[3], b. Dec. 6, 1835; was not m. She lives with her sister's son, William Hall, near Pendleton, S. C.

X. MARQUIS LAFAYETTE MULLIKIN[3], b. Dec. 18, 1837; m. LAVINIA WILLIAMS, and lives in Overton, Tex. He was in the Confederate army.

XI. AUGUSTUS NELSON MULLIKIN[3], b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. ANNA ELLERSON. Served in the Confederate army four years.

2. William Mullikin[2] (1), second son of Benjamin[1] (1), b. in N. C., and m. Miss SARAH DICKSON, and had issue nine children named as follows:

I. FRANCIS MULLIKIN[3], m. AMARINTHA MARTIN of Duewest, Abbyville Co., S. C., and both died of yellow fever in Memphis, Tenn., and left one son.

II. MUNROE MULLIKIN[3], m. MARY CLAYTON, and was killed in the Confederate army.

III. HAYNES MULLIKIN[3], m. MARY ANN WILLIAMS. Served in the Confederate army, and is now (1903) living in Overton, Texas.

IV. BENJAMIN MULLIKIN[3], m. (wife's name unknown) Served in the Confederate army, and d. leaving two sons in Greenville city, S. C.

V. LAURENCE MULLIKIN[3], m. FANNY KING. Served in the Confederate army, and is living in Georgia.

VI. DIXON MULLIKIN[3], m. MINNIE WOODION. Served in the Southern army and afterwards lived in Brinkley, Ark., where he d. issueless.

VII. MARTHA MULLIKIN[3], m. JOB OORE (?) and lives in Anderson Co., S. C. Two daughters.

VIII. SARAH MULLIKIN[3], m. JESSE ROBINSON, and d. leaving three daughters.

IX. COMELIA MULLIKIN[3], m. JAMES RANKIN, and lives in Gracon Co., Tex.

3. Samuel Mullikin[2] (1), third son of Benjamin[1] (1), left his home when a young man and has not been heard from for many years. He m. a Miss MAVIES in Mississippi, and went to Texas.

4. John Mullikin[2] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[1] (1), b. in Anderson Co., S. C.; m. Miss MCKINNEY, (?) and was supposed to have been poisoned by a neighbor, and d. without issue.

5. Benjamin Mullikin[2] (2), fifth son of Benjamin[1] (1), b. in Anderson Co., S. C., m. SARAH JANE SMITH, and had issue, eight sons and one daughter. These sons, save one, served in the Confederate army during the Rebellion and several lost their lives.

I. WILLIAM MULLIKIN[3], m. MARY COUCH; served in the Southern army and d. at home, leaving a son and daughter.

II. JAMES MULLIKIN[3], m. Miss DOBBINS; entered the Southern army and was killed in battle.

III. SAMUEL MULLIKIN[3], m. SARAH ISRAEL; entered the Southern army and was killed in battle.

IV. MUNROE MULLIKIN[3], was killed in the explosion at Petersburg in Civil war.

V. JOHN MULLIKIN[3], m. Miss MAULDIN; went through the Civil war in the Confederate army and lives in Anderson Co., S. C.

VI. MADISON MULLIKIN[3], m. MARY OWENS; entered the Southern army, served four years, and is living in Anderson Co., S. C.

VII. DIXON MULLIKIN[3], m. HESTER MARTIN; went through the war in a Southern regiment, and is living in Anderson Co., S. C.
VIII. GEORGE MULLIKIN[3], was too young to enter the army during the Civil war.
IX. Benjamin's daughter, name unknown, d. when five years of age.

6. Nancy Mullikin[2] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[1] (1), b. in Anderson Co., S. C.; was m. to JAMES ISRAEL and lived on French Broad river in Henderson Co., N. C. They were farmers. He, a native of Buncomb Co., N. C., d. at the age of 55 years. She d. in 1884. They were buried at Salem Baptist church, near Fletcher, N. C. Children named as follows:

I. BENJAMIN M. ISRAEL, d. at the age of 58.
II. MARGARET ISRAEL, d. when 72 years of age.
III. SARAH ISRAEL, m. SAMUEL MULLIKIN and d. when 32 years of age.
IV. FRANK J. ISRAEL was b. in 1830.
V. SAMUEL ISRAEL, b. in 1832, lives at Mt. Gilead, N. C.
VI. POLLY ISRAEL, b. in 1835; m. BLACK RUTH, and d. 1894.
VII. AUGUSTUS ISRAEL, b. in 1837; m. AVA JONES and lives at Ashville, North Carolina
VIII. LINDA ISRAEL, b. in 1839; m. PERRY JOHNSON.

7. Lewis Mullikin[2] (1), youngest son of Benjamin[1] (1), b. in Anderson Co., S. C., probably d. young.

8. Polly Mullikin[2] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[1] (1), was m. to a MR. MOODY and had a family, but I have no particulars.

9. Emily Mullikin[2] (1), daughter of Benjamin[1] (1), b. in Anderson Co., N. C., March 31, 1809; was m. Aug. 1, 1837, to MASON C. LABOON, son of Peter Laboon, a Frenchman, who came to America with the Marquis de Lafayette in 1777, and was a soldier in the Patriot army during the Revolution. Mason Laboon was b. in South Carolina, July 24, 1810. He migrated to Georgia in 1835, and the following year volunteered as a soldier in the Seminole Indian war. After his discharge he returned to South Carolina, was m. and soon went back to Georgia where he pursued his avocation as blacksmith and farmer until his death in 1887. His wife d. at Laboon, Ga., Dec. 12, 1901. Mrs. Emily Laboon used to tell her children of a journey she once made on horseback riding beside her father, to visit uncles and aunts in Buncomb Co., N. C. They rode from Anderson Co., N. C., and crossed the Blue Ridge mountains. We do not know whether these relatives were *Mullikins* or *Jaspers*. She was the mother of four children, three daughters and a son, named as follows:

I. SUSAN MALINDA LABOON, b. June 15, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1843.
II. SARAH FRANCES LABOON, b. Apr. 20, 1843; m. W. A. ALMAND, 1867; d. 1889, leaving issue.
III. MARY TAYLOR LABOON, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. W. L. JOHNSTON, 1866; d. 1890, leaving issue.
IV. JOSEPH THADEUS LABOON, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. ANNIE E. FOSTER, 1878; residence, Laboon, Ga.

10. Jenny Mullikin[2] (1), youngest daughter of Benjamin[1] (1), b. in Anderson Co., N. C., may have d. young, unm.

Millikens of Brunswick County, N. C.

The compiler has found several traditions in this family concerning its origin and the original spelling of the surname. An intelligent old lady whose clear memory reaches back to her grandfather, one of the original settlers in Brunswick Co., N.C., declares without any hesitation that her ancestors came from Maryland, and her statement is probably correct. There were plenty of sons in the Maryland family of Mullikens who could have been the progenitors of this branch; besides, we know that cadets of that race removed to some parts of North Carolina where their descendants still remain. And this is not the only branch of the old Maryland family whose members have changed the spelling of their surname, as will be seen by reference to the chapter on surnames.

This family are tall, rawboned and of fair complexion. They are usually freehearted and ready to relieve the distressed when able to do so. None of them were slave owners. They were opposed to secession to a man, but after the state had gone out of the Union, they embraced the cause of the South and with characteristic bravery distinguished themselves on many battle fields during the unfortunate fratracidal struggle.

In politics during Ante Bellum times the Mullikins were old line Whigs, but after the war they were members of what was known as the "Conservative Party." As time wore on this gradually transformed itself into a "Bourbon Democracy," a party so reckless and inconsistent in practices that, today, few Millikens can be found in its ranks. Many of them, however, are affiliated with the Western or Populist movement.

Religiously, the Brunswick County Millikens have been Baptists and Methodists.

Benjamin Milliken[1] (1), parent's names unknown, received a grant of land in Brunswick Co., N. C., consisting of one hundred acres lying on and including part of Juniper Creek, date Nov. 12, 1793. The following description of the estate was written by William Scott Milliken Esq., a member of this family, who is perfectly familiar with the locality. The Benjamin Milliken estate consists of one hundred acres lying at the confluence of Juniper Creek which has its rise far back to the eastward in the great "Green Swamp," and empties into the Waccaman river, a short distance below the old homestead. The river and creek forming the western and northern boundaries of the estate, is crossed by the river road, a highway established by law. The plantation is also crossed by a road owned by the Gardner & Lacy Lumber company. The nearest town is the small hamlet called Excelsior, lying two miles to the southward. The soil is a sandy formation, the surface generally level. The premises have been occupied continuously by the Milliken family up to fifteen years ago, when by voluntary sale it passed into the hands of a Mr. Inman who is now its owner. The following crops have been produced on the land, to wit: corn, peas, sweet potatoes, rice, rye and tobacco, with fair success. Benjamin Milliken was twice m. The name of

his first wife is not certainly known, but she had a son, *John Milliken*, who went to South Carolina. This woman d. soon after the birth of her child, and her husband m. Betsy Hargrove, by whom he had five sons and one daughter, named *Benjamin*, *Samuel*, *Andrew*, *Isaac*, *Hezekiah* and *Anna*, of whom with 2d generation.

Samuel Milliken (1), brother of the preceding, received a grant of land, Nov. 12, 1793, the same day on which Benjamin's was granted, consisting of one hundred acres on the west side of Alligator Creek, two miles from its mouth, which is a tributary of Juniper Creek. This land is part sandy and part a stiff clay and well adapted to corn, potatoes, rye and tobacco. The estate is crossed by a public highway known as the "Big Necke Road." The scenery around this old homestead is very inviting in the springtime when the woodland is joyous with the sweet notes of feathered songsters so numerous in this section, the surface carpeted with verdant green, the atmosphere freighted with the aroma of a thousand wild flowers, the tinkling of bells, the lowing of cows, the droning of honey-bees, all contributing according to their order, to present an aspect truly pleasing to such as love natural scenery; but when the hoar-frost of grim winter comes the scene is changed, the verdure disappears and all those features so much in evidence in the spring and summer are banished and a dreary loneliness pervades the neighborhood. Such was the chosen place of abode of one of the first Millikens who settled in Brunswick Co., N. C. Samuel Milliken's wife's maiden name is not known. He had issue: *Samuel*, *Alexander*, *Moses*, *Sarah*, *Mary*, *Betsey*, *Kate* and *Lydia*. See 2d generation.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND BETSY HARGROVE.

1. Benjamin Milliken[2] (2), eldest son of Benjamin[1] (1), b. in Brunswick Co., N. C.; m. a Miss Saunders and settled in his native county as a farmer. He had children named as follows: *Seth*, *Simon*, *Saunders* and *Elizabeth* of whom with 3d generation.

2. Samuel Milliken[2] (2), second son of Benjamin[1] (1), m. Sibby McKethan, settled in Brunswick Co., N.C., and had issue.

3. Andrew Milliken[2] (1), third son of Benjamin[1] (1), b. in Brunswick Co., N. C., was a man of medium size and of dark complexion. He m. Sarah Ward and had issue: *Isaiah*, *Robert*, *William*, *Fannie*, *Talitha*, *Prudence* and *Mary Ann*.

4. Isaac Milliken[2] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[1] (1), b. on the homestead; m. Polly Bozeman and d. without issue.

5. Hezekiah Milliken[2] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[1] (1), b. on the homestead, 1775; m. Sarah Bozeman and had issue: *Hezekiah*, *Samuel*, *Isaac*, *Moses*, *Dorcas*, *Anna*, *Ellender*, *Milcah*, *Sarah*, *Martha*, *Mary* and *Isabella*, of whom with 3d generation. He d. 1888.

6. Anna Milliken[2] (1), a daughter of Benjamin[1] (1), b. on the parental homestead; was m., but her husband's name is not known.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND WIFE.

1. Samuel Milliken[2] (3), eldest son of Samuel[1] (1), m. NANCY STANLEY and had three children named *Samuel*, *Betsey* and *Sarah*.

2. Alexander Milliken[2] (1), second son of Samuel[1] (1), m. DORCAS WATKINS and had one son named *Christopher*.

3. Moses Milliken[2] (1), third son of Samuel[1] (1), b. on the homestead; m. SARAH RUSS and had children named *Jeptha*, *Barbara*, *Flora*, *Nancy*, *Unity*.

4. Sarah Milliken[2] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[1] (1); m. DAVID ROSS.

5. Mary Milliken[2] (1), second daughter of Samuel[1] (1); m. GILBERT COX.

6. Betsey Milliken[2] (1), third daughter of Samuel[1] (1); m. JACOB STANLY.

7. Katie Milliken[2] (1), fourth daughter of Samuel[1] (1); m. JAMES EVANS.

8. Lydia Milliken[2] (1), fifth daughter of Samuel[1] (1); m. ARCHIBALD EVANS.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND WIFE SAUNDERS.

1. Seth Milliken[3] (1), eldest son of Benjamin[2] (2); m. ISABELL MCKEITHAM and had children named *William J.*, *Benjamin*, *Francis*, and others.

3. Saunders Milliken[3] (1), third son of Benjamin[2] (2); m. first, MISS MITCHELL and had a son, his namesake; second, MARTHA REYNALDS, and had issue, *Eliza*, *Simeon*, *Martha Ann* and *John W.* He m. third, SARAH REYNALDS, and had one son, *James*.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND SARAH WARD.

1. Isaiah Milliken[3] (1), eldest son of Andrew[2] (1), b. in in 1810; m. SOPHIA RUSS and resided six miles south of Rockingham, N. C. He was a schoolmaster in early life, afterwards a farmer, was of ordinary size with dark complexion. He d. in 1883. His wife, b. in 1820, d. May 27, 1896. They were buried in the Russ graveyard near Hamlet, N.C. Members of the Baptist church. Eight children. See 4th generation.

2. Robert Milliken[3] (1), second son of Andrew[2] (1), m. MARGARET CAISON and had children named, *John W.*, *Mary Jane*, *Ellen*, *Alice*, *Lorenzo*, and *Robert A.*

3. William Milliken[3] (1), third son of Andrew[2] (1), d. when a small boy.

4. Jenny Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of Andrew[2] (1), m. HARGROVE MCKEITHAN.

5. Talitha Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of Andrew[2] (1), m. PINKNEY C. MILLIKEN of another branch of the family whose lineage is unknown; they had children named as follows:

I. SARAH JUNE MILLIKEN[4], b. July 12, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1873.
II. JOHN W. H. MILLIKEN[4], b. Dec. 14, 1840; d. Oct. 30, 1860.
III. MARY R. MILLIKEN[4], b. March 28, 1844; living.
IV. LORENZO F. MILLIKEN[4], b. Oct. 20, 1846; was killed in battle at Ft. Fisher, N. C., Jan. 15, 1865.

v. Winfield Scott Milliken[4], b. July 4, 1849; m. Henrietta King, and resides at Excelsior, N. C. He has furnished considerable data for this Genealogy all arranged and written out in a systematic and legible form. His children are:

(1). Raphael Semmes Milliken[5], b. Oct. 18, 1892.
(2). Andrew Tennyson Milliken[5], b. Nov. 16, 1894.
(3). Talitha Milliken[5], b. Feb. 6, 1898.
(4). Josephine Johnson Milliken[5], b. Aug. 5, 1900.

vi. Lucy Ann Milliken[4], b. Aug. 8, 1856; living.

vii. Josephine Johnson Milliken[4], b. July 9, 1861; d. June 15, 1900.

6. Prudence Milliken[3] (1), third daughter of Andrew[2] (1), d. in infancy.

7. Mary Ann Milliken[3] (2), fourth daughter of Andrew[2] (1), d. in 1857, aged 28, unm.

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH AND SARAH BOZEMAN.

1. Hezekiah Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of Hezekiah[2] (1), m. Sarah Stanly and resides in Excelsior, N.C. Children named: *Adaline*, *Leander*, *McGangan*, *William*, *Chester*, *Lewis*, and *Henrietta*. See 4th generation.

2. Moses Milliken[3] (2), second son of Hezekiah[2] (1), b. in Brunswick Co., N.C., in 1828; m. Eliza J. Hewett, and both are living at Shallotte, N. C. Children: *Armalan*, *Alvana*, *Eliza*, *Mary Orilla*, *Forney W.*, *Isaac C.*, *Bessie L.* See 4th generation.

3. Samuel Milliken[3] (3), third son of Hezekiah[2] (1), b. in Brunswick Co., N. C.; m. Lucy Milliken, daughter of Seth Milliken, and had issue: *Prosper*, *Christenberry*, *Irvin*, *Rufus*, *George* and *Owen*. See 4th generation.

4. Isaac Milliken[3] 2), fourth son of Hezekiah[2] (1); d. in childhood.

5. Dorcas Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1); d. unm.

6. Anna Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1); d. unm.

7. Ellender Milliken[3] (1), third daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1), was m. to Joseph Simmons.

8. Milcah Milliken[3] (1), fourth daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1); d. unm.

9. Sarah Milliken[3] (3), fifth daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1), is now (1902) living, unm.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND NANCY STANLY.

1. Sarah Milliken[3] (2), eldest daughter of Samuel[2] (3), b. 1835; d. 1868.

2. Elizabeth Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of Samuel[2] (3), b. 1837; still living.

3. Samuel J. Milliken[3] (4), son of Samuel[2] (3), b. 1839; d. 1877. Two sons.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND NICY ROSS.

1. Samuel Milliken[3] (5), eldest son of Samuel[2] (3).

2. John Milliken[3] (2), second son of Samuel[2] (3).

CHILD OF ALEXANDER AND DORCAS WATKINS.

1. Christopher Milliken[3] (1), son of Alexander[2] (1), m. Martha Jolly and had several children, one named *Alexander*.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND SARAH RUSS.

1. Jeptha Milliken[3] (1), son of Moses[2] (1), m. AMELIA HEWETT and had issue: *Mary*, *Nettie*, *Nona*, *Jeptha*, *Allen*, *Moses* and *Robert*.

2. Barbara Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of Moses[3] (1), m. DANIEL COLEMAN.

3. Flora Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of Moses[3] (1), m. WILLIAM ARNOLD.

4. Nancy Milliken[3] (2), third daughter of Moses[3] (1), m. JAMES EVANS.

5. Unity Milliken[3] (1), fourth daughter of Moses[3] (1).

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SETH AND MARY EDWARDS.

1. Benjamin Milliken[4] (4), eldest son of Seth[3] (1), b. April 10, 1824; d. May 6, 1894.

2. Rev. Eli Milliken[4] (1), second son of Seth[3] (1), b. Dec. 4, 1828; now living near Ash, N. C. He is an ordained Baptist minister with care of a church; is m. and has a family.

3. Rev. Nathan Milliken[4] (1), twin son of Seth[3] (1), b. Dec. 4, 1828; a Baptist minister and pastor, living near Ash, N. C. He m. and has issue.

4. Solomon Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of Seth[3] (1), b. March 14, 1831; d. of disease contracted while in the Confederate army of Northern Virginia, Aug., 1863. He m. ISABELLA MILLIKEN. Children: *Elvira*, *Milcah*, *Solomon*, and *Drucilla*.

5. Lucy Milliken[4] (3), daughter of Seth[3] (1), b. June 10, 1833; now living near Ash, N. C.

6. Seth J. G. Milliken[4] (2), fifth son of Seth[3] (1), b. July 3, 1837; now living near Daisey, N.C.

CHILDREN OF SIMON AND ISABELLA MCKEITHAN.

1. William J. Milliken[4] (2), son of Simeon[3] (1).

2. Benjamin Milliken[4] (5), son of Simeon[3] (1).

3. Frances Milliken[4] (2), son of Simeon[3] (1).

CHILDREN OF SAUNDERS AND WIVES.

1. Saunders Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of Saunders[3] (1), d. in a northern prison during the Civil war.

2. Eliza Milliken[4] (2), daughter of Saunders[3] (1), m. EDWARD EDWARDS; still living.

3. Simeon Milliken[4] (2), second son of Saunders[3] (1), d. in the Confederate army, Oct. 1861.

4. Martha Ann Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Saunders[3] (1), d. in 1859.

5. John W. Milliken[4] (3), third son of Saunders[3] (1), d. in the Confederate army, Oct. 1862.

6. James Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of Saunders[3] (1), d. Aug. 1862, when a small boy.

CHILDREN OF ISAIAH AND SOPHIA RUSS.

1. Elbridge Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Isaiah[3] (1), b. Nov. 16, 1842; m. Jane R. Long. He was in the Confederate army, having volunteered in 1862. He is now a farmer near Hamlet, N.C. Children named as follows:

i. Christenberry Milliken, m. Rosa N. Dawkins. He is a teacher.
ii. James Elbridge Milliken, m. Venettie V. Milliken. He is a teacher.
iii. Rachel Comelia Milliken is a teacher, unm.

2. Catherine Milliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of Isaiah[3] (1), b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. Elbert Smith, who d. and she runs the farm.

3. Columbus Milliken[4] (1), second son of Isaiah[3] (1), b. in 1846; m. Martha A. Smith, a cousin of Elbert Smith, and settled in Whasboro, Ga., where he is in the naval store business. Children named as follows:

i. Alice Milliken.
ii. Anna Milliken, m. a Mr. Lander.
iii. Menerva Milliken is unm.
iv. John Milliken is unm.

4. Prospier Duval Milliken[4] (1), third son of Isaiah[3] (1), b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. Fannie A. Long, and is a farmer and merchant at Hamlet, N. C. Children's names as follows:

i. David Curly Milliken[5] m. Rosa McPhial, and works in a cotton mill near Rockingham, N. C.
ii. Miles L. Milliken[5] m. Carrie M. Rusher, and is merchandising.
iii. Venetta Milliken[5] m. James E. Milliken.
iv. Branson Milliken[5] is unm.
v. Minnie Milliken[5] is unm.
vi. Paul Milliken[5] is unm.
vii. Joseph Keller Milliken[5] is single.
viii. Lilla May Milliken[5] is single.
ix. Samuel Jones Milliken[5] is single.

5. Daniel Chesterfield Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of Isaiah[3] (1), b. in 1850; d. in infancy.

6. Andrew Jackson Milliken[4] (2), fifth son of Isaiah[3] (1), m. Mahala Wiggins, and is a farmer; also engaged in merchandising, near Hamlet, N. C.

7. John Thomas Milliken[4] (4), sixth son of Isaiah[3] (1), b. March 17, 1857; m. May 8, 1881, Cornelia Hurt, b. March 22, 1862, daughter of Mason and Sarah Hurt of Bath, S. C. Mr. Milliken is a resident of Blackshear, Ga., where he is in the naval store business. Children as follows:

i. William Dexter Milliken[5].
ii. Hiram Baxter Milliken[5].
iii. Etta Maud Milliken[5].
iv. Cary Cleveland Milliken[5].
v. Pearl Milliken[5].

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ELIZA J. HEWETT.

1. Armalan Zeno Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Moses[3] (2), b. in 1857; m. Mary E. Leonard and has issue seven children.

2. Alvana Eliza Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Moses[3] (2), b. in 1854; m. Jno. H. Register.

3. Mary Ovilla Milliken[4] (3), second daughter of Moses[3] (2), b. in 1868; m. Jno. W. Stanley.

4. Forney Wainwright Milliken[4] (1), second son of Moses[3] (2), b. 1867; m. Dora Leonard and has three children.

5. Isaac Clayton Milliken[4] (2), third son of Moses[3] (2), m. Amanda Swain and has one child.

6. Bessie Lucetta Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Moses[3] (2), b. in 1872; m. Jno. W. Worthington.

Martha Milliken, m. William Russ.
Mary Milliken, d. when young.
Isabella Milliken, m. Solomon Milliken.
} whose children?

Millicans and Milligans of Maryland.

The name has been spelled in no less than three forms by branches of this family, and the compiler of this volume is inclined to believe they were an offshoot of the old Mullikin stock so early planted in Maryland, some of whom are known to have used the name "Mullican." The records of John Millican are found in an old bible now owned by his descendants, and his children's surnames are spelled the same; but many of their posterity spell the name "Milligan." The derivation of this family is traced, according to tradition, to Scotland. The records are incomplete, but such as have been found will appear.

James Milligan said to have come from Scotland, was early settled in Cecil Co., Md., where he owned lands. He had several brothers who were lost trace of about 1812. He removed to Steubenville, O., with wife MARY in 1800. In 1801, sold lands in Cecil Co., Md., and appointed one David Swezy to act as his agent in said county. He d. in Steubenville in 1802. He left one or more children in Maryland. He executed a will Nov. 11, 1797, (now on file in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O.) and on Apr. 30, 1802, made a codicil thereto; will probated May 26, 1802. He gave son John part of his farm and left £200 in trust for Mary his wife. The tract of land owned by this ancestor was called "Milligans Hill," and is between Aikin and Leslie, on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY.

1. John Milligan[2] (1), son of James and Mary, was b. in Cecil Co., Md., May 20, 1762; was m. in Oct. 1794, to CATHERINE WILLIAMS; came to Steubenville, O., in 1798, and filled important positions in state and church. He was a member of the Constitutional convention in 1802, when Ohio became a state, and was several times a member of the Legislature; also surveyor of the Steubenville Land District, and his compass, made in England, is now possessed by his grandson, the Rev. Thomas V. Milligan. He removed to a farm in 1816. In 1822, he carried a "call," on horseback, from Steubenville, O., to Princeton, N. J., for Rev. C. C. Beatty, D.D., who came to the former town and remained until his death in 1883. By his father's will, John got part of his farm and £200 to hold in trust for his mother, Mary Milligan; and received £40 at her death. He d. Dec. 2, 1832, and his remains are now in a churchyard at New Hagerstown, O., where they were removed in 1858. Children's names will presently appear.

2. Elizabeth Milligan[2] (1), daughter of James and Mary, was b. in Cecil Co., Md., July 24, 1767; was m. there about 1790 to DANIEL GILLESPIE, and had a son *James Gillespie*, b. Feb. 23, 1794, who was three times m. and had issue twelve children of whom seven d. young. Five were m. and three are now living. His second wife was ELIZABETH CRAIG. A granddaughter of Elizabeth is Mrs. Susanna Gillespie Jackson of Puncipio, Cecil Co., Md., who is the mother of nine children.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CATHERINE WILLIAMS.

1. Mary Milligan[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), was m. to DANIEL POTTER, son of Rev. Lyman Potter of Vermont, who had settled on "Mingo Bottom," on the Ohio river, three miles below Steubenville, where she d. in 1842. Her children named as follows:

i. ABIGAIL P. POTTER, m. GEN. C. O. LOOMIS, and d. about 1860.
ii. CATHERINE POTTER, m. REV. J. E. ALEXANDER, D.D., and both were living in Greenville, Tenn. in 1902.
iii. ELISHA P. POTTER, m. and living with family in Steubenville, O.
iv. DANIEL P. POTTER, m. and is living in San Diego, Cal.
v. MARTHA POTTER, d. unm.
vi. ELIZABETH POTTER, d. unm.
vii. LUCY POTTER, d. unm.
viii. HETTIE B. POTTER, d. unm.
ix. JAMES M. POTTER, d. unm.

2. Thomas Snodgrass Milligan[3] (1), son of John[2] (1), was b. in Steubenville, O., Apr. 10, 1802; m. Feb. 1827, MARTHA VINCENT. His father removed to a farm in 1810, near Steubenville, where his children were reared and schooled under his care. He retired from active life in 1869, making his home with his son, Rev. T. V. Milligan, then a pastor in Waynesburg, O., until Apr. 11, 1873. He was suddenly killed by a fall from his horse and was buried in Waynesburg cemetery. He had always been an active and generous friend of the Presbyterian church which he served as ruling elder for over forty years. Children's names with 4th generation.

3. James Taylor Milligan[3] (2), second son of John[2] (1), was b. in Steubenville, O., about 1812; m. MARIA PATTERSON and lived on the homestead until 1847, when he removed to Ashland Co., O., and in 1854 to El Pass, Ill., where he d. about 1890. Six children. See 4th generation.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARTHA VINCENT.

1. Rev. Thomas Vincent Milligan[4] (2), eldest son of Thomas[3] (1), b. May 1829; m. 1849, ELEANOR SWANEY, and has issue. He was educated in the New Hagerston academy and Jefferson college, where he was graduated in 1846. His health being seriously impaired having been kept in school and graduating in a class of forty-six at the age of seventeen years, he spent several years in business and farming. He then taught for three years; then went to Western Theological seminary, Allegheny, Pa., where he graduated and was ordained a minister of the Presbyterian church, Presbytery of Steubenville, O. His ministry has been spent with the churches of Waynesburg, Bethlehem, Steubenville Old, East Liverpool, Oak Ridge and Irondale. He was three years Fiscal Secretary of Wooster University, and nine years pastor in Pennsylvania. He wrote a history of Jefferson Co., O., in 1876, and of the Presbytery of Steubenville in 1888. Children named as follows:

i. LAURA JANE MILLIGAN[5], b. 1850; m. 1877, REV. A. T. ROBERTSON, who d. 1894. She is living in Pittsburg, Pa., with her three children.

II. MAY ALICE MILLIGAN[5], b. 1860; m. D. F. MCHENRY and lives in Washington, Pa. Five children.

III. FRANK WILSON MILLIGAN[5], is m. and senior member of the "Milligan Hardware and Supply Co."

IV. JOHN SWANEY MILLIGAN[5], m. and is living in Steubenville, O. Manager of the "National Life Insurance Co." with his office in Wheeling, W. Va. Also has an interest with brothers in Ea. Liverpool, O.

V. THOMAS VINCENT MILLIGAN[5], m. and engaged in the hardware business in Ea. Liverpool, O. He has three children, his son *Harold Vincent*, now 12 years of age, is the only child bearing the name *Milligan*.

2. Catherine Milligan[4] (2), eldest daughter of Thomas[3] (1), m. 1854, HON. T. R. GILMORE of Oskaloosa, Ia., but d. in her father's home within seven months.

3. Amanda Jane Milligan[4] (1), second daughter of Thomas[3] (1), m. 1860, R. K. MCCARTNEY, and lives in Valley Falls, Ks. Two daughters.

4. Mary Potter Milligan[4] (2), third daughter of Thomas[3] (1), m. 1865, ALEXANDER MCCARTNEY, and removed to Nebraska where he d. in 1893. Resides with her married daughters in Sussex, Wis. Four sons.

5. Anna Eliza Milligan[4] (1), youngest daughter of Thomas[3] (1), m. H. M. MCCARTNEY, removed to Nebraska City, Neb., where they reside. Two daughters and two sons, all m.

CHILDREN OF JAMES T. AND MARIA PATTERSON.

1. Mary Milligan[4] (3), eldest daughter of James[3] (2), m. MR. POLHEMUS, and lived in El Pass, Ill.

2. Calvin Betty Milligan[4] (1), d. during the Civil war, 1864.

3. Elizabeth Mulligan[4] (1), living near El Pass, unm.

4. Martha Milligan[4] (1), m. and lives near Washington, Ill.

5. Juliet Milligan[4] (1), living with her sister, Washington, Ill.

6. Lyman Potter Milligan was m. and went further west. No recent report; so said Rev. T. V. Milligan in 1902.

John Millican, whose wife's name was ANN, was a resident of Somerset Co., Md., and d. Apr. 20, 1789. His children's names recorded in the family bible, will follow. This family is probably connected with the preceding one. The name, until the year 1831, was spelled *Millican*, and to avoid confusion the names of all have been spelled the same.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN MILLICAN.

1. Sukey Millican[2] (1), daughter of John and Ann, was b. in Somerset Co., Md., July 25, 1751.

2. Isaac Millican[2] (1), son of John and Ann, was b. in Somerset Co., Md., Apr. 3, 1754; m. RACHEL EVANS, Aug. 19, 1781, and d. Aug. 19, 1831, aged 85. He was an owner of vessels and had warehouses on the Manokin river. Also owned large tract of timber land which is now waste marsh and of little value. He had issue nine children. See 3d generation.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND RACHEL EVANS.

1. Henry Millican[3] (1), eldest son of Isaac[2] (1), b. March 11, 1782; m. and had issue. Mrs. Anna Entrupe, 706 Elm St., Cincinnati, O., is his granddaughter, but she does not reply to inquiries.

i. Charity Millican[4], m. a Mr. Bosman.
ii. Louisa Millican[4], m. a Mr. Benson.
iii. Henry Millican[4], d. unm.

2. Nancy Millican[3] (1), eldest daughter of Isaac[2] (1), b. Oct. 10, 1784; m. Caleb Dorsey, Apr. 5, 1802.

3. Josiah Millican[3] (1), second son of Isaac[2] (1), b. Nov. 25, 1786; m. Betsey Riggin, and d. Apr. 13, 1854. He claimed to be a Presbyterian and of Scotch descent. Six children named as follows:

i. Edward Millican[4], m. Charlotte Holland.
ii. Riley Millican[4], m. Annie Parks and lives in Queen Anne Co., Md. with issue.
iii. Harriet Millican[4], m. Luther Dougherty.
iv. Emily Millican[4], m. Joseph Wheeler.
v. Mary Millican[4], m. James Somers.
vi. Isaac Millican[4], m. Mary Jane Tull and had three sons, *Edward*, *Isaac* and *Albert*.

4. Charity Millican[3] (1), second daughter of Isaac[2] (1), b. Nov. 4, 1789; d. May 3, 1809, unm.

5. Eli Millican[3] (1), third son of Isaac[2] (1), b. Oct. 16, 1792; m. Elizabeth McDorman; d. 1851. Had three sons and two daughters named as follows:

i. Eli Wesley Millican[4], m. Sarah Ann Somers and had issue as follows:
(1). Edward W. Millican[5], m. and had issue two children, *Mrs. Annie Carpenter* and *Charles E.*
(2). John Wesley Millican[5].
(3). Rufus Henry Millican[5], has no children.
(4). Thomas James Millican[5], m. and had *Henry*, *Wesley*, *James*, *Grace* and *Effie*.
(5). Virginia E. Millican[5], m. a Mr. Somers.
(6). Ida A. Millican[5], m. a Mr. Chipenger.
(7). Willie E. Millican[5].
(8). Sallie E. Millican[5], unm.
ii. George Millican[4], d. unm.
iii. Edward Millican[4], d. unm.
iv. Ellen Millican[4], d. unm.
v. Eliza Millican[4], m. Hance McDorman.

6. Harriet Millican[3] (1), third daughter of Isaac[2] (1), b. Dec. 20, 1794; was accidentally shot, and d. Apr. 11, 1815.

7. Rachel Millican[3] (1), fourth daughter of Isaac[2] (1), b. March 7, 1797, and m. Ballard Bossman.

8. Polly Millican[3] (1), fifth daughter of Isaac[2] (1), b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. Ralph Corbin, and d. Dec. 14, 1831.

David Milligan[1] was b. in Charleston, Md., in 1799, and is supposed to have been of the same family as those recorded on the preceding pages; his parents names, however, are not known. His wife was Margaret Jackson, said to be a relative of President Andrew Jackson, b. in Steubenville, O., 1791, and d. in Peorie, Ill., about 1860. Their children were named as follows:

1. Robert Milligan[2] (1), eldest son of David[1] (1), and Margaret, b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., 1810; date of d. unknown.

2. James S. Milligan[2] (1), second son of David[1] (1), b. in Indiana, 1812; d. in Louisville, Ky., 1832.

3. Jane E. Milligan[2] (1), eldest daughter of David[1] (1), b. in Indiana, 1814; was m. say 1840, to George W. Childs of Carthage, Ill., who d. there about 1866. She d. 1861. Several children were b. in this family, but we know the name of but one, *Helen Childs*, b. in Warshaw, Ky., 1848; d. 1868?

4. John Milligan[2] (1), third son of David[1] (1), b. in Indiana in 1818; m. Ellen Walker; d. Feb. 25, 1844.

5. Mary Milligan[2] (1), second daughter of David[1] (1), b. in Indiana 1820. No other information.

6. David Milligan[2] (1), fourth son of David[1] (1), b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., Sept. 22, 1822; m. Orinda Kent, and d. in Madison Co., Ind., July 9, 1896. Two children.

7. Samuel W. Milligan[2] (1), fifth son of David[1] (1), b. in Indiana, 1825; lived in Madison Co., Ia. He m. Adaline Richmond in Ind., who is living in Winterset, Madison Co., Ia. He was a Methodist minister. Their children were:

i. George Milligan, who lives in Boise City, Idaho.
ii. Mary Milligan, who m. Baker, residence unknown.
iii. William Milligan, m. and resides in Des Moines, Ia. Carpenter. Several children.
iv. Stella Milligan, m. a school-teacher named Lester, and resides in Carroll Co., Ia.
v. Perry Milligan is m. and has issue. Resides at Colorado Springs, Col. A contractor.
vi. Jesse Milligan lives with his mother on the old homestead near Winterset, Madison Co., Ia. Farmer.

8. Elizabeth Milligan[2] (1), third daughter of David[1] (1), b. in Indiana, 1826; was m. in that state to Erastus Gould who was a cabinet maker living in Osgood, Ind., and d. about 1900. She d. Nov. 16, 1893. Two surviving children.

9. Ann Milligan[2] (1), fourth daughter of David[1] (1), b. in Indiana, 1826; was m. to John Devilbiss, and had issue.

10. Margaret Milligan[2] (1), fifth daughter of David[1] (1), b. in Indiana, March 15, 1816; m. to Joseph Kent, a printer and newspaper man, b. in Madison, Ind. and killed in a hay-press at Batavia, about 1814. She d. in 1888.

11. Thomas Gilliland Milligan[2] (1), sixth son of David[1] (1), b. in Switzerland Co., Md., Feb. 1, 1829; m. Mary Jane Cooper at Galva, Ill. in 1857, and removed to Iowa soon after, locating at Fort Des Moines. He is a carpenter and builder. Children as follows:

i. Charles Robert Milligan, b. in Warren Co., Ia., May 1, 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1884, Ella Shearer, and is a carpenter and builder in Des Moines, Iowa.

ii. Emma Milligan, b. in Warren Co., Ia., Apr. 21, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1893, Charles Lamb, who enlisted several years ago in the U.S. army, and his whereabouts (1903) unknown. No issue.

iii. Nellie Milligan, b. in Galva, Ill., Oct. 13, 1864; m. June 4, 1890, Charles H. Beach of Bayonne, N. J.,who is clerk in Jersey Central R.R office, New York. Residence, Bayonne, N. J. One daughter, aged 10 years.

iv. Frank A. Milligan, b. in Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 25, 1866. Cripple from spinal affection due to an accident in infancy; now an almost helpless invalid at Hotel "Astoria," Washington, D.C.

v. Clara Byrd Milligan, b. in Des Moines, Ia., June 13, 1874. Stenographer and typewriter, Washington, D.C.

12. Mary Jane Milligan[2] (2), youngest daughter of David[1] (1), b. in Pike Co., Ill., in 1841.

Millikans in Randolph County, N. C.

PENNSYLVANIA FAMILY.

This may be properly called a migratory family, for the early generations were wandered in the wilderness longer than were the Hebrews before reaching the "Land of Promise." From the time when William Millikan left his home in Scotland, or the north of Ireland, and came to Pennsylvania with his kindred of the same name, this family have been singularly itinerate. We do not know his motive in coming to America at so early a day in the history of the Colonies. He had lived in Chester Co., Pa. a number of years surrounded by other families of the same surname, but we do not know what degree of relationship existed between them. When the great wave of Quaker migration began to move from Pennsylvania southward about the middle of the 18th century, William Millikan removed to then Rowan county, North Carolina, and settled there among many of his old Quaker neighbors.

There seems to have been an inherent unrest in the family. They soon found themselves in touch with slavery, an institution despised by the Quakers. The sandy "pine soil" of their farms that produced abundant harvests when first broken was soon exhausted by ungenerous husbandry, and hundreds of acres were abandoned and relinquished again to the domain of nature. It has been said that the corn-rows can now be traced through groves of pine where were cultivated fields a hundred years ago. The second generation had scarcely settled down to domestic life in their new log houses when they were filled with discontent by hearing of almost interminable tracts of rich "bottom lands," and forests abounding with possums and wild turkeys, beyond the mountains in Tennessee. Then these families, comprising whole neighborhoods, sold out, or abandoned their farms, "pulled up stakes," and with their children, cattle and household gear turned their faces westward.

There were at that time no roads worthy of the name after reaching the mountains, and their experiences of hardships were extremely trying when ascending the almost precipitous steeps.

Teams were disconnected and doubled up while wagons were left behind; then they went back and drew the wagons up in turn. When descending the steep mountain sides both hind wheels of their wagons were locked, and trees with all their branches on were chained to the rear end of their wagons to impede the velocity of movement and break concussion when they reached the bottom.

Their horses were galled by the wooden hames in which they drew the heavy laden, lumbering wagons along the rough winding roads, and had to be turned out among the foothills to heal and rest. During such interruptions in their journey the families drew their wagons into a circle, built their campfires in the centre, and waited until they could resume their onward march.

We can fancy these grave and austere fathers and mothers sitting in the dim light of their evening fires while weird shadows were cast upon their

features, bowing their heads in silent prayer before going to rest in their long wagons; and their conversation interspersed with their conventional "thee," "thy" and "thou."

Some heads of families had crossed the mountains on horseback the year previous, and cleared patches of land and put up log cabins; others had no shelter but their covered wagons till lands were alloted, locations chosen, and rude houses built.

Almost as soon as the families comprising the Lost Creek settlement had established themselves on their lands, arrangements were made to provide places for worship and schools. John Mills, who m. Sarah Millikan, donated land for a meeting house, schoolhouse and burial place. A rude sanctuary was laid up of hewed timber and a schoolhouse, still standing, was built of logs. The laths for this meeting house were split from rift chestnut and the shingles, hand shaved, were fastened to the roof with wooden pegs in gimlet holes. Oiled paper was used as a substitute for glass in the schoolhouse, and the seats were of hewed slabs. Their log houses had puncheon floors, and the few boards used for tables and cupboards were cut out by hand with whipsaws.

Here again these peace-loving Quakers were compelled to witness the cruelties of slavery. As soon as the wilderness had been opened to the sunlight, slaveholders sat down beside them, and the unhunan treatment of the poor negroes by their masters was too much to be endured. Many sold out or abandoned their farms and removed to Indiana, and to the "Miami Country," now in Ohio. The community in Indiana was called the "Tennessee Settlement," because composed principally of families from that state.

About this time the Northwest Territory, now in Ohio, was opened for settlement and those who had means in the Randolph County Colony, purchased extensive tracts of land there for their sons.

It may be asked, "How did the families in those isolated settlements hear from their kindred in North Carolina and in Tennessee?" In answer we can only say that the Quaker preachers, being imbued with a warm missionary spirit, went everywhere to plant the truth—and carry the mail. From a bundle of old letters now on my desk, written in the cabins of the Millikans in the Lost Creek settlement and the Miami Country and carried hundreds of miles through the wilderness in Quaker preachers' saddle-bags to families in Randolph Co., N. C., I find that the means of communicating intelligence were inadequate, and children who had removed to Ohio did not hear of their parents death for many months, and then only by letters carried by some traveling Quaker preacher. The provisions of a will in which legacies were awaiting them were not known to the heirs for months after the death of the testator. John Mullikan was not paid his share of the money devised to him by his grandfather's will made in Randolph Co., N. C. in 1818, until 1847; then one of the executors made a journey to Ohio and faithfully performed his duty.

After their journeys to Ohio and Indiana, these Quaker preachers visited from house to house among their kindred and old neighbors, and dwelt with enthusiasm upon their descriptions of the lands, timber, and water powers of the "Miami Country." When visiting their kindred in the settlement at Lost Creek, these wandering preachers told around their hearthstones the same stories of the natural advantages offered to settlers in the

new territory visited by them. They were the heralds who led on the vanguard of settlement; the messengers and mail carriers of a pioneer community. In their leathern saddlebags and wallets were carried from the sons and daughters who had moved to Tennessee and Ohio, wafer sealed letters addressed to their parents in Randolph county, North Carolina. A bundle of these old, faded, fingermarked letters, written on coarse, watermarked foolscap paper, with their geometric folds and broken red wafers, are now upon my desk—mute but impressive links between the old days and the new. They were inscribed by toiling hands with quills plucked from the wings of wild turkeys, and were perused with trembling lips and stained with the tears of the dear old fathers and mothers; they have been preserved with sacred care and handed down through six generations of the Millikan family to fall, at last, only temporarily, into the hands of the far away historian and compiler of this volume. In these old epistles many pathetic incidents were recorded, many endearing expressions dictated, many loving sentiments expressed, and affectionate regards conveyed to parents, brothers, sisters, and more distant kindred. Much was written descriptive of the advantages of the new country, the character of the timber, the quality of the soil, the available water powers, the abundance of wild game waiting to be transferred from the forest to the bakepan, and the fruits spontaneous; the prices of land, the conditions of payment, the distances to mill and market, the quality of the "limewater" and manner of domestic life.

Many of the sons and daughters who left Randolph and Guilford counties in North Carolina for Lost Creek and the settlements in Ohio and Indiana, had looked upon the faces and homes of their parents for the last time. In a few instances visits were made on horseback to the old homes in North Carolina and Tennessee, but the years had flown and many loved faces and forms were not seen.

Settlement at Lost Creek, Tenn.

In the central valley between the French Broad and Holston rivers in East Tennessee, is Lost Creek. This stream is fed by springs, flows through the valley westward, sinks and runs under Mahoney hill, coming again to the surface near the Holston river, of which it forms a considerable tributary. The peculiarity of the stream, running under ground, has attached to it the name of Lost Creek; and this also applies to the valley. The Clinch mountains may be seen in the north, the Bay mountains in the south, and a mass of the fag-ends of creation around them in form of ridges and craigs. The scenery is wild, rugged and grand, and the climate delightful and conducive to health.

We have no knowledge of the inducement that impelled so many Quaker families to remove from North Carolina to the Lost Creek valley—then a wilderness. It was necessary for the sons and daughters of the remarkably prolific families in the counties of Chatham and Guilford to seek for homes, and they turned their longing eyes westward where wild lands were cheap and open to settlement. Moreover, these families were nearly all connected by ties of blood, and "birthright members" of the Quaker church.

John Mills, who m. Sarah Millikan, was one of the first who emigrated

and crossed the mountain wall that separated North Carolina from Tennessee. In company with William Millikan, his brother-in-law, he first followed the west-guiding-trail on horseback and visited the Lost Creek neighborhood on a prospecting tour. Like the faithful spies, Caleb and Joshua, who went to view the "Land of Promise," anciently, these, on their return to North Carolina, brought a good report. It was a land flowing with honey and wild turkeys. Fancy paints the picture of the home coming, and the group gathered around the wide stone fireplaces in the Quaker homes in Chatham county listening to the tales of adventures on the road and descriptions of the country, timber, land and water. The soil was pronounced of rich quality, the water pure and impregnated with limestone, and wild game plentiful. Proprietors of the territory upon which the young families contemplated founding new homes were communicated with, terms of purchaseascertained, and the topic absorbed the attention of the community in two counties. Preparations for the departure were hastily made. Strong wagons with lumbering wheels and jingling lynch pins were the primitive "Prairie Schooners." The horses were in rude harness, wearing wooden hames.

John Mills, with his wife Sarah Millikan, removed from Chatham county, North Carolina to Lost Creek in the year 1784. They took their horses, cattle, and farming tools with them. The oldest sons drove the cows and sheep. Homespun yarn was carried and the good mothers were knitting stockings for their husbands and sons, seated in the jolting wagons as they journeyed. When night fell, fires were kindled, kettles suspended on forks and wooden cranes, and food cooked. The women and children slept in the wagons; the father and oldest sons upon beds of cedar boughs. They were awakened by the gobbling of hundreds of wild turkeys, fed their jaded horses, ate the morning meal, and resumed their journey. They then followed the "wilderness road" which, probably, all who removed to Tennesse traveled. Starting at Greensborough, they went west to Winston; followed up the river valley to Mt. Airy; crossed the Blue Ridge mountains and New river to Abington, Virginia; thence southwest into Tennessee where Bristol now stands; over a sinuous route through the "hill country" near the source of the Holston river; then onward to Elizabethton, Jonesboro, and Greenville; through Bull's Gap in the mountains to Morristown; to Mossy Creek and then to Lost Creek.

John Mills left his family at a Quaker settlement in Greene county, and taking his older sons, one of whom, William, was then fifteen, and built a cabin about one mile and a half east of where Lost Creek sinks under Mahoney Hill. Here they cleared ten acres and planted a crop. William was hunter and housekeeper. Soon after the remaining members of the family followed, and the new home became an established institution. Old neighbors and kindred families soon followed from North Carolina, and the settlement grew quite rapidly. The heavy forests disappeared, fields expanded, cabins were multiplied, and peace prevailed.

In front of the Lost Creek meeting house, south, is the graveyard in a grove of cedars. The graves are marked by slabs of rough sandstone, only a few bearing inscriptions. Here many of the Millikans and their kindred rest from their labors while gentle winds sing their requiem in the trees above their graves.

Posterity of William Millikan.

PREAMBLE. Three pioneers of the Milliken family sat down in North Carolina. We are not dependent upon tradition for our knowledge of their existence there. Old documents, public and personal, mark their footprints upon the sands of time. Letters containing many names written by the pioneers, yellowed with age and stained with tears and finger-marks, have been preserved with sacred care; letters of considerable length pregnant with particulars relating to removals and settlements, with dates, which establish genealogical connections. Several early wills made by heads of families contain many names of children and of those who intermarried. Extensive research, however, in Pennsylvania and North Carolina fails to reveal any information relating to the ancestry of the heads of the three great families. The tax-lists of Chester county—some are missing—show that from 1739 to 1763, seven persons who bore the Milliken name owned estates there; and we naturally inquire how did it happen that so many Millikens—the surname was spelt in a variety of forms—should have appeared in this Quaker neighborhood contemporaneously? Some mutual interest must have brought them together, and we reasonably assume that they were relatives who had removed from some distant locality. All had attained their majority and were Yoemen. As some were designated "unmarried," we suppose they were young men. One only, Richard Milliken, was called a "Renter." Another, George Milliken, was styled "Inmate." The name *Patrick* is a hint that points to Ireland as his place of nativity, or the home of his ancestors. The name *Moses* which appears on the tax-list from 1753 to 1763, is not common in the Milliken families; it is of frequent occurance, however, in the branch settled in Brunswick Co., N. C., but an intelligent old lady down there assumes, without any doubt or hesitancy, that her grandfather and granduncle were from Maryland.

The most singular circumstance concerning this group of Millikens in Chester Co. was their disappearance from the locality almost simultaneously. Whither did they journey; where pitch their moving tents? Examination of the county records of more recent dates fails to reveal the names of their posterity. Like a flock of birds they seem to have risen with one accord and flown away. One only has been traced with certainty. We know that during the great Quaker migration to the South, William Millikan and his family went to Rowan, now Randolph Co., N. C. Numerous letters written by him have been found, but not in one instance does he mention any Millikan save his own son, and we have no evidence of the removal with him of any person bearing the name. His discendants have been traced. We find the name of a James Milliken on the Chester county tax-list in 1753 and 1754. Knowing that a person of this name removed from Chester to Westmoreland county about this time, we imagine that they were identical, but we have no proof. The name of George Millikan designated "of Kennet, Inmate," appears on the tax-list in 1763. The George Milligan who



WILLIAM MILLIKAN'S OLD BIBLE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

had a grant of land on Chartier's Creek, Washington Co., Pa., in 1786, called "Milligan's Brewery," may have been the same; but proof is wanting.

It is not reasonable to suppose that these seven men, having reached their majority and had acquired estates upon which they paid taxes for twenty years, all died issueless; and we have no hesitancy in assuming that they had families whose descendants are now living somewhere within our broad domain.

Turning our attention again to North Carolina, we shall find that William Millikan and Charles Milliken were living in Chatham and Randolph counties, adjoining, as no distant neighbors, side-by-side, as many as *sixteen years.* Shall we believe that their settlement so near each other was accidental? Family tradition says that they were intimate in association and that their descendants claimed to be relatives. They certainly must have been acquainted, as William Millikan was a land surveyor and well known in several counties where he served under the agent of Lord Granville. They may have been brothers who had emigrated from Ireland at different times and were separated for some years until they settled near each other in North Carolina. We must leave the family history somewhat in obscurity. The citations of evidence as presented seems worth preserving and we record it for what it signifies.

From an extensive correspondence extending to every known family of the name, and a study of their temperaments, habits, physical types, business methods, etc., I am more and more impressed with the strong resemblance between the descendants of William Millikan who settled in Randolph Co., N. C., and the families settled in Washington, Westmoreland, Huntington, Mercer and Juniata counties in Pennsylvania. The majority of the men, especially of the earlier generations, have been tall, rawboned, muscular and of fair and medium complexion. They were men of motive temperaments and many possessed great natural mechanical ability. Not many of the pioneers were educated, but all were fond of reading and were well informed. They have not taken kindly to the pen.

William Millikan, whose parents names and place of nativity are unknown, tradition says came with several members of his father's family from the north of Ireland and settled in Chester county, Pennsylvania. He was probably born as early as 1720. The name of a William Millikan appears on the Tax-list of Chester county from 1739 to 1758, being "crossed off" the latter year. A lease of land and buildings passed from John Buffington of West Bradford, Chester county, to William Millikan, March 6, 1749. From the records of the Orphan's Court in the same county we learn that a William Millikan had married Hannah Rowan, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rowan of New Garden township; this was of date June 19, 1759. William Millikan was a Quaker, lived among Quakers in Chester county,

NOTE—William Millikan of Miami Co., Ks., about the year 1848, assisted in driving a herd of cattle over the mountains from Ohio to Philadelphia, and when passing through Lancaster, Pa., he met a Millikin from Washington Co., Pa., and discussed with him family tradition. On returning home William's mother told him that his grandfather (meaning ing his great-grandfather probably) had come over from Ireland with a brother both of whom first settled in Pennsylvania; but they were separated and William Millikan removed to North Carolina. There may be truth in this tradition, for we know that Thomas and James Millikin, brothers, who settled in Westmoreland and Juniata Co's., Pa., removed from Chester Co., Pa.

Pennsylvania, and when the great Quaker migration to the south was in full tide he joined the host and removed to Rowan, now Randolph county, North Carolina.

Many letters written by William Millikan to old friends in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, have been found, and abstracts will be published. We know that the following documents contains the names of that William Millikan who removed to North Carolina, and their character shows that he was a man of some prominence.

August 29th 1755.

Taken for Security of Rent The goods of Roderick Lewes Pr John Buffington.

Viz 2 pots, one pair of Tongues, pot Rax and pot hanger, a Toaster, 4 Juggs and 4 Bottles, 14 Trinchers, 2 Earthern Dishes and Earthern Bason, an Earthern Quart and Coffee pot, 3 Cups and Saucers with Sundry other Cups and Spoons, 3 Chairs, one tub and Cask, a Chest and wheels, with all the Bedding, a fry pan and ax, a weeding hoe with all the Stack of hay with all ye pasture and all Every the other things Thereunto belonging, and one Table and old Reel.

{ Signed } Wm. Millikan.
{ Signed } Thomas Showard.

Recd of John Buffington April ye 21st, 1758, ye Sum 5s in full of all accompts, Either by Bond Bill or Book accompt, & in full of all accts whatsoever, I say received ℔ me.

(Signed) Wm. Millikan.

North Carolina, Rowan County,

These are to Certify To you that Since Abraham Woodward hath Come to Live in our parts that he hath behaved himself Orderly. And we think more and more so. He perceiving more of the Nobility and Substance of his Education and profession and as Such We Reccommend him.

Sepr the 24th 1764

John Mills Wm Millikan
William Thombrough
John Frazier
James Davis

New Marlborough June the 10th 1765

ffrd Humphry Marshall these With my kind Love to thee and thy spouse and to Let thee know We are all well, times and Circomstances Much as Usual.

As to the pine Cones if any Comes to Perfection I shall I Believe take Care to send some Or buy Other Seed or plant that I Can procure. As to the Carolina pines I remain at a Loss about it yet,–there is a flower that Resembles the Garding pink but I am Doubtfull Whether it is the Right.

There is nothing meterial to Transmit to thee at this time Only we had the Smarter Winter By far than any I have seen tho' Very Little Snow or Rain But Cold tho any Willing person might Work Out Any fair Day Moderately but on the 23rd of March in the Morning it began to snow and snowed all Day But the 24th it Was all gone, it Was Very Cold Some Days before and after the snow.

It is a fine Country for poor people that Are Industrious Except the New Florada Provinces Draws people that Way this will be a popular province Believe. Pray Remember My Love to thy father and mother—I think Abraham Woodward seems to move along Very Orderly and Industriously So Shall Conclude Desireing thy Wellfare in Sincerity William Millikan

I hope anything that Comes to hand that is Meterial you will be So good as to Inform me Especially Respecting a Change in the Government or anything that may occur.

My Son Came Home the 22d of May he Desires To be Remembered to you as also to your father and mother. I am highly pleased With your kind and friendly Reception of the Boy Whilst Among you all and shall be glad to have it in my power to Make a Greatfull Return According to my Station

(Addressed) To Humphry Marshall
In
Kennet Chester County
Pensylvania
I Meant Bradford
These Wm. Millikan

Respected frd James Marshall I am sorry I cannot at this time answer My Ingagements to thee but I am in good hopes that this fall I shall be able to send More Agreeable, pray be Patient a Little Longer. I assure thee it is a great trouble to me that it is not yet Satisfied. But you May Depend Upon My Sincerity.

I am at this time Just Recovering out of a Smart fit of the Ague And feavour Or Ells I should have tryd to have got the Money Or part to have Sent by Abraham Woodward.

So With My kind Love to thee I Remain thy Sincere
Sepr the 24th 1765 Wellwisher Wm Millikan

Pray Remember Me to Humphrey had I Been Able I should have Wrote to him farewell.

Potter Buffington is Among Us and Well and Working away At his trade.

The Parish of St Luke and County of Rowan
March the 21st 1767

Much abused friend James Marshall these with My kind love to thee And to Inform thee that When I moved the affair to Peter Buffing he fell in A Grivous passion at Us both Admireing thou should Mention Such A thing as the Non-payment of the seven pounds which lys between Us for Mathe had paid it. But he had often paid Debts twice Over And Went on at a Griveous Rate. I desired him As he had brought in no receipt let us Joyn and make Up the Money. No he Would not pay one farthing of it tho' he said he had the Mony in his pocket And Dared me to Sue him. But I am Afraid he will Be brought to a better Yet I do not Care to say Much About him tho I am get weary of him Already I Cannot See that he makes any progress towards a reformation—I have had his Cash Note for the seven pounds ten shillings And Am realy Afraid I shall have to sue him Upon a Line or two from thee As he Desired Me to suspend the Affair A Little

While. I would take it kind of thee to ask the Bearer hereof As he was present and heard Peters plea Which was in my opinion Very weak.

His Reason is Vastly Declined. I have Desired the young man Robert Bratton to Inform himself by thee particularly of the Afaire All I Desire At present is that thou May not be Angry At me to Soon will thou hear All the story from Bratton thou shall not Be a Loser by me (tho it be yet Unpaid) I had the Mony to have Sent by Joseph Miller but Petter Begged to have it prolonged

from one Who Desires thy Wellfare Both here and hereafter

Wm Millikan

P.S. Peter says there is ten times
As much in his Brother Johns
hand as his property as Would
pay thee. As the Settlement had
Not Been Made By the Sheriffe
he Concludes is the Cause Why thou Complains.

Rowan County August the 13th 1767

ffrd James Marshall I Shall be Short at this time Just to let you know that I have put your Affair in the Attorneys hand and hope to be Able to give You a fuller Account next time of Writting As for Peter this Last Week he promised to bring me three or four pound in Pensylvany Mony for I had Determined to Sue him but Hannah Came and turned My Mind into softness So my kind Love to all And remain your Real friend

Will Millikan

Excuse Me at this time and hope to
Give You More Satisfaction another
time.

Respected frd James Marshall these are to Inform thee respecting Moor that I Ingaged a Very Smart Attorney who informed me that he Expected to recover the note but he was doubtful of the account I am afraid Moor is Moor. Still he produced a receipt from thy wife whereby he Insists he made satisfaction in Wheat. His attorney by what I Can find is Very Asidious in the Cause. My attorney he is now appointed one of the Judges of the Superiour Courts but notwithstanding he tells me he has Given the affair in Charge to a Very honest attorney of the Inferior Courts Whom he Belives will be Very true to the Cause You May Depend Upon My best Efforts.

You have Given Zachariah Stanley an Order for the Mony I Owe to you Which was Very Well But Could not be free to Discharge It until I Got Clear of this affair of Moors I hope thou will not think it Unreasonable.

A great part of Our Province is in A kind of Tumult at this time Conceiveing themselves agrieved by Oppressive Laws restraints and heavy Taxes to Many perticular Cases to Enter into now tho' I Determine to Keep Clear Yet Conclude there is Cause of resentment And Complaint.

So Conclude With my kind Love to thee and thine in perticular and All friends in General and remain thy real fr'd And Well Wisher May the 18th 1768

Wm Millikan

N. B. Pete Buffington's family are Well he is gone to work at Cross

Creek about one hundred Miles from Home he has sold his place Which I do not Like nor poor hanah Neither. The Boys is good Working Boys and I hope will do well Abraham Woodward is well So adue My friend

(Addressed) To
James Marshall
In Chester County
pr favour Bradford Township
Jno Rice.

North Carolina Rowan County Aprill the 25th 1764.

ffrd James Marshall these are to Inform thee that I can not send thee the money now for the compass but I expect I shall Before long last year I sold John Rich in Notingham a piece of land and he Expected to Been out last fall but the noise of the Indian War made him Decline but as soon as he comes Which for any thing I know he may now be on the Road and thou May Depend Upon my care in Justly Dischargeing my contract and promise to thee about the time I got the Instrument the Office Was Shut and has not yet Been Opened, I mean the Death of the Earl of Granville who was proprietor of one Eighth part of the province and in his part I live Which has made Surveying Very Dull.

Your Cousin Abraham is well and has Got on to a new place and I am in hopes will Do prety well so I shall conclude Expecting to write soon again and Remain you well Wisher

Wm Millikan

Be so kind to Remember Me to my good old friends and Neighbors farewell.

James Marshall agt Patrick Moore — Action in debt. Jury impaneled and Sworn find a Verdict for the Defendant

Costs 16

To wit Docketing Entering Attr filing Declaration &c 14
To Motion and Order for four continuances at each 16
To Entering the Defendants plea and Joyning Issue 10
To Impannaling and Swareing Jury and Recording their Verdict 10
To Making Up a record of the Suit 6
To Execution Docketing &c 5

£ 3– 1–
For Cleark's fee on Apell & Summons 7– 6

£ 3– 8– 6

Novemr 28 1768 recd The above Costs of James Marshalll by the hands of William Millikan Amounting to the Sum of Three pounds Eight Shil

Fr Nash, Cl

March the 10th 1769 then recd Twenty Two Shills & Six pence being the tax fees due to me as attr for the deffen in the Above Suit Recd of William Millikan Edwd Fanning

The same time recd of Willm Millikan Forty five Shills as my fee on the Above suit As Attr For the plaintife Ricd Henderson

A true Coppy of What I have pd As above I Solemnly Declare To one Farthing. And I Spent Nigh Forty Shills Besides Wm Millikan .

$	3	" 8	" 6
	1	" 2	" 6
	2	" 5	
£	6	"16	"

List of Taxables from the Records of Chester County, Pa.,
(Lists are missing for some years).

1739.	William Millikin,	West Bradford twp,	Tax 6/0.	Unmarried.
1740.	William Milligan,	" "	" 6/0.	"
	John Millikin,	West Cain,	" 1/0.	
1747.	William Millickin,	East Bradford,	" 1/0.	
1749.	William Millikan,	" "	" 2/0.	
1750.	William Millican,	" Bradford	" 5/0.	
	Richard Millicken,	West Nottingham,	" 1/9.	Renter.
1753.	William Millikan,	" Bradford,	" 2/9.	
	Moses Melican,	" Nantmel,	" 1/6.	
	James Melican,	East "	" 6/0.	Unmarried.
1754.	William Millikin,	West Bradford,	" 3/9.	
	James Melican,	East Nantmel,	" 6/0.	Unmarried.
	James Millican,	West "	" 6/0.	
	Moses Millican	" "	" 1/6.	
1756.	William Milliken	" Bradford,	" 5/3.	
	Moses Milliken,	" Nantmel,	" 2/0.	
1757.	William Millikan	East Marlborough,	" 2/5.	
	Moses Millikan,	West Nantmel,	" 9/0.	
	Patrick Millikan,	" "	" 10/0.	Unmarried.
1758.	William Milliken,	East Marlborough,	" 2/0.	(crossed off).
	Moses Milliken,	West Nantmel,	" 7/0.	
1760.	Moses Milliken,	West Nantmel,	Tax.....	(crossed off).
1762.	Moses Millican,	" "	" 2/0.	
1763.	George Millican	Kennet,	" 5/0.	Inmate.
	Moses Millakin,	West Nantmel,	" 7/6.	
	John Millikan,	" "	" £1	Unmarried.

From The Records of the Orphans' Court of Chester County Pa.
June 19, 1759.

"Upon the petition of the widow and children of William Rowan, late "of the township of New Garden, deceased, who died Intestate, it is by this "court considered that John Allen, John Hurford, Joseph Dixon, William "Richards, Jeremiah Starr jun and Morris Thomas shall go to all and Sin-"gular the Messuages, Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments whereof the "said Intestate died seized and having due respect to the true value thereof "shall part and divide the same in manner following, to wit: one third part "thereof for Elizabeth the said Intestate's widow; two tenth parts of the "surplusage for William, the Intestate's eldest son; one tenth part thereof "for the said Intestate's daughter Mary the wife of Benjamin Hartley; one

"other tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's daughter Rebecca; one other "tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's daughter Anne; one other tenth "part thereof for the said Intestate's son Joshua; one other tenth part "thereof for the said Intestate's daughter Hannah the wife of William Mul- "lican; one other tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's daughter Sarah; "one other tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's son James, and the "remaining tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's son Moses; and how "they shall make the division aforesaid they shall make known to next court "under their hands and seals."

After his settlement in Rowan Co., N. C., William Millikan was called to fill positions of trust commensurate with his abilities. We know he was justly held in high esteem for his estimable character. Through his friend, Jas. Marshall of Chester Co., Pa., he had purchased instruments and expected to have renumerative employment under Earl Granville who claimed to own one-eighth of the Province, as surveyor. At the organization of Randolph county, which was composed of parts of Rowan and Guilford counties, March 8, 1779, William Millikan was chosen as one of the Justices for holding Courts; and at the same time was elected as Register of Deeds. He also served as Clerk of Courts for his county. The tradition in the family calls him "a lawyer" and has some foundation in the fact of his doing considerable business as acting agent or attorney.

The land upon which William Millikan lived as a "Squatter" for many years was part of the territory claimed by Earl Granville, but his right was disputed, a controversy respecting the validity of his title arose, there was a resort to arms, the war of the Revolution ensued, the cause was determined and all issues turned in favor of the Colonists; then all lands remaining unsold became a part of the public domain and was subject to entry.

After the Revolution, Nov. 2, 1784, William Millikan secured a land grant comprising four hundred acres on Back Creek. This became his farm and is still in possession of his descendants. Two years previously his house was burned by Tories and the following abstract from a character sketch of Col. David Fanning written by Rev. E. W. Caruthers, will be of interest to the Millikan family:

"On Sunday, March 10, 1782, Fanning went to the house of William Millikan Esq., who lived on Back Creek, about two miles from Johnsonville, on the old cross road. As Millikan was away (It is said that he was driving his cows home and discovered Fanning in time to hide) from home they burned his buildings and destroyed everything they could. While the house was on fire, Mrs. Jane Millikan carried out a favorite feather bed, but they carried it back and threw it on the fire. When the bed began to burn, they twisted a stick into the feathers and scattered them over the house. When the blazing feathers, as they flew in every direction through the room, caught in a bundle of yarn which was hanging on the wall, they taunted Mrs. Millikan and said: "'Look at your yarn old woman.'" When leaving Millikan's they compelled his son, Benjamin, to go along and pilot them to the house of Col. John Collier * * * *. Fanning came up after night. Collier was asleep, but before he lay down he put a young man out as sentinel on a pile of rails a few rods from the door. Fanning made (Ben) Millikan answer that they were friends."

There is a tradition that Col. Fanning took Benjamin Millikan and another young man out to hang them, and that while they were stringing the other up to the branch of a tree, Benjamin managed to escape. There are men now living (1903) who remember having seen the stump of the tree on which the young man was hung.

During the Revolution William Millikan was living on the west side of the "Plank road," south of Newmarket, but after the burning of his house he took up his abode with his son Samuel. He was a zealous Quaker, an advocate of liberty, and took an active part in civil affairs of the county. He enjoyed in an eminent degree the esteem and confidence of the public.

William Millikan m. JANE WHITE who was probably a daughter of Alexander White of Chester Co., Pa. As he did not make a will the time of his death is unknown, but he was not living in 1805. There were no less than seven children named as follows:

1. William Millikan[2], m. ELEANOR SMITH, Aug. 10, 1765.
2. Samuel Millikan[2], m. ANN BALDWIN, June 10, 1767.
3. Alexander Millikan[2], removed to Georgia.
4. Benjamin Millikan[2], m. REBECCA RUSH, May 4, 1776.
5. Sarah Millikan[2], m. JOHN MILLS, Jan. 28, 1768.
6. Mary Millikan[2], m. ROBERT BRITTAN, Jan. 6, 1768.
7. Hannah Millikan[2], m. ENOS BLAIR, May 10, 1775.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND JANE WHITE.

1. Samuel Millikan[2] (1), eldest son of William[1] (1), b. in Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1742, was carried by his parents "when a small boy" to Rowan, now Randolph Co., N. C. He was m. according to the Quaker forms, 6th mo. 10, 1767, to ANN BALDWIN, daughter of William and Elizabeth Baldwin; so say the records of the New Garden (N. C.) monthly meeting.

From a certificate given by the monthly meeting held at New Garden, Rowan county, Province of North Carolina, 29th day of 9th month, 1764,

THE BALDWIN FAMILY.—This is an English surname The ancestors of this family are said to have removed from Pennsylvania to Virginia. They first settled, as Quakers, at the Hopewell monthly meeting, near Winchester, in Frederick county. According to Weeks' "Southern Quakers and Slavery," a Baldwin was the *first* Quaker to settle in North Carolina; he located at Cane Creek monthly meeting in the southwestern part of Alamance county, having emigrated from Hopewell, Virginia, between 1751 and 1754. Stephen Macy, a son-in-law of Baldwin's has said (some thirty years ago): "Some man settled east of Guilford (N.C.) five miles and thought he was farther west than any other man, but went out hunting one afternoon, and heard a bell and went to it and found it on a cow; so he followed the cow and she led him to this Baldwin's cabin which was west of his own clearing. The farm is now owned by Mr. Albert Peele. Some of the Baldwin's remained at Hopewell, and the Quaker records there show that a certificate of removal was granted to one of the name between 1824 and 1828, to go to the Whitewater, Indiana monthly meeting. Although the Baldwins were Quakers, a brother of Ann Baldwin's served in the Revolutionary army, having evidently been a "Free Quaker." The official Register of Officers of the Continental army does not show any one of this name from North Carolina, but does show two from Virginia—Surgeon Cornelius Baldwin and Ensign Francis Baldwin. The Revolutionary soldier may have been Jesse Baldwin, Ann's

we learn that this Samuel Millikan returned to Pennsylvania that year and was "clear of any marriage engagement." He received a certificate from the monthly meeting at Bradford, Chester county, Pennylvania, 12th day of the 4th month 1765, addressed to "Friends of New Garden monthly meeting, North Carolina," and at that time returned to his southern home. This also stated that so far as known "after needful inquiry made" he was free from any "marrege Ingaigements." In a letter by his father dated New Marlborough, North Carolina, June 10, 1765, and addressed Humphrey Marshall of Bradford, Pennsylvania, he says, "My son came home the 22d of May. He desires to be remembered to you as also to your father and mother. I am highlly pleased with your kind and friendly reception of the boy whilst among you all, and shall be glad to have it in my power to make a grateful return according to my station."

On Nov. 2, 1784, Samuel Millikan received a grant of land consisting of 554 acres on the waters of Little Uwarrie river in Randolph county, North Carolina, and record of the same may be found in the Book of Claims No. 18, page 229, at Raleigh, N. C. He seems to have first settled near the Marlborough meeting house, a short distance from the present town of Ashborough. By his will he devised to his son William two hundred acres of land known by the name of the "Old Place whereon I once lived near the Marlborough Meeting House." At a later date he had moved to a farm near the Springfield Meeting House, then in Randolph, now in Guilford county, close to the line and not far from High Point. His name frequently occurs in the Quaker records (now stored in the vaults of Guilford College) in connection with the Springfield monthly meeting, and as a business man. Some of his descendants assume to say his business was the manufacture of wagons, agricultural implements and edged tools, his shop being at Guilford Court House village. No mention of a plant of this kind is made in his will, but it does indicate that he was quite extensively engaged in farming. He must have been a man of considerable means as evidenced by letters from his sons in Ohio, and his will made the 18th day, the 2d month, 1817, and now on file at Ashborough, N. C. Besides the bequest to his son William already mentioned, he made disposition of his estate as follows: "To the heirs of my son John (deceased) one hundred acres of land in the state of Ohio on Whetstone Creek, the waters of the Sciota; also one hundred dollars in money to be equally divided among them when the youngest should reach the age of 21." "To my son Benjamin 60 acres of land known as the Pine Tract adjoining the lands of Joshua Holliday, he having already received a title to 200 acres as part of his share." "To my son Jesse the notes held on Eleazer Beals (testators son-in-law) for a tract of

brother, who was a superior man and a credit to his family. William Mullikan of Washington Court House, Ohio, now 98 years of age, (1903) has seen him and conversed with him. A long letter from this Jesse Baldwin, dated "North West Territory, Ross County, May the 21st, 1800," addressed to his parents, William Baldwin, Guilford County, North Carolina, shows that he was then living on Sciota river. In concluding his epistle he signs, "Jesse and Hannah Baldwin To dear old Father Baldwin, Daniel and Mary, Uriah and Hannah, John and Jeremiah, Joshua and Elizabeth, Richard and his beloved children, Samuel and Ann, (Millikan) William Millikan and Hannah, Cousin Enos Blair and Hannah, Jess Williams and Sarah." His farm was on "The Sciota at the head of Salt creek on Plum run"—to which locality he moved soon after "William Mullikan returned from the Ohio."

land I purchased of John Roddock amounting to four hundred and twenty-five dollars; also $100 in money." "To my son Samuel, the tract of land whereon I now live for the support of my loving wife during her widowhood." He also gave Samuel all his live stock and farming tools and half of the household furniture. The other half of the furniture was given to his wife and at the end of her widowhood to be equally divided between his five daughters. All of his other lands were to be sold by his executors and the money arising therefrom and all notes and money on hand to be equally divided between his wife and *nine children.*

He further bequeaths to his boy, Absolom Griffin, (probably a "bound" boy) the tract of land purchased of Willam Frazer, called the Frazer place, provided that in the event of Absolom's death without heirs, it should be sold with the residue of the estate. He also gave to Rosanna Leech (probably a "bound" girl) one cow and calf.

That Samuel Millikan was actively engaged in the cause of emancipating the slaves was shown by the veneration in which his name was held by some negroes he had helped to free in North Carolina, and who had settled in Ohio. When they met John Millikan (the old editor) and learned that he was Samuel's grandson they could not prostrate themselves low enough to adequately express their delight and gratitude.

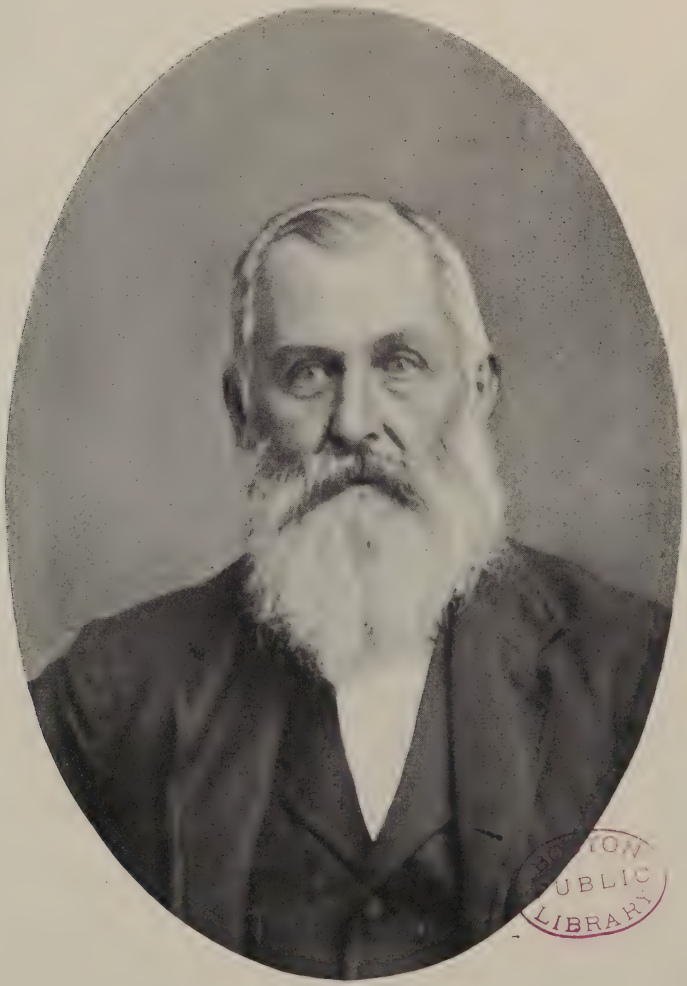
He appointed his brother Benjamin, and sons Benjamin and Samuel, his executors, and we know that they faithfully performed their duties, even making a journey to Ohio and Indiana to pay the money due to the children of his son John.

Samuel Millikan died in 1818, and his widow removed to Indiana with her daughter Ann, the wife of Rev. Eleazer Bales, with whom she lived until her death near Mooresville, Morgan Co., Ind. There were five sons and five daughters of whom more with 3d generation.

1. William Millikan[2] (2), second son of William[1] (1), b. in Chester Co., Penn., as early as 1754, was but four years of age when his parents removed to Rowan Co., N. C. He m. Aug. 10, 1776, ELEANOR SMITH of Guilford Co., N. C., and settled on a grant of 400 acres, not far distant from New Salem, where he was employed as farmer, blacksmith, and land surveyor; and some old "land plats" and "field notes," still in the family, show that he was a scientific man.

He crossed the Great Smokey mountains in 1792 and settled on a tract of land in northwestern Tennessee, near Morriston, (three miles northwest) and the site of his dwelling commanded a view of the Clinch mountains ten miles north, and the great Smokey mountains forty miles south. The lands are somewhat hilly, but overlook a fertile valley near at hand. There is a cool spring of limestone water on the east and a rill winds down to mingle with other spring-streams on their way to the great Holston river.

His house was built of large chestnut logs, hewed square, and was on the ground plan 20x30 feet, two stories, with a large cellar underneath. There were also two porches of two stories on the north and south sides, and the large chimneys were laid up with limestone rock. A spacious building of one room, used for a kitchen and dining-room, stood near the principal dwelling. Some parts of this house has stood the wear and tear of time more than a hundred years, and may still be seen.


UBLIC
LIBRARY

HON. BENJAMIN MILLIKAN, RANDOLPH CO., N. C.

William Millikan remained on his farm until after the death of his wife, Feb. 5, 1837, but spent his last days in the home of his son-in-law, Jesse Howell, where he d. Sept. 2, 1838, aged 84 years. They were buried in the Economy graveyard not distant from their home, but no inscribed monuments mark their place of rest—only rude, natural stones. He was a man of enormous size, weighing not less than three hundred pounds. His eyes were blue, his hair rather light, and his complexion fair and florid.

Mr. Millikan was not known to have used the land surveyor's instruments after his settlement in Tennessee, but he had a blacksmith's and gunsmith's shop near his house, where he made farm implements and guns, and did some work as a silversmith. A coin silver sleeve button made by him is now owned by John S. Howell, his grandson. He also owns and uses a large arm-chair once owned by this William Millikan; the sturdy posts are of sugar wood, nicely turned, and the rungs of best hickory. The seat is of split white oak. William and Eleanor had thirteen children, of whom more with 3d generation.

3. Benjamin Millikan[2] (1), third son of William[1] (1), b. in Chester Co., Penn., Jan. 21, 1755, was but three years of age when the family migrated to North Carolina in 1758. He m. REBECCA RUSH, May 4, 1776. She was b. Oct. 21, 1760. By this union there were eleven children. Benjamin inherited his father's homestead farm on Back Creek which was part of the original grant of 1784 to William Millikan, his father. He made his will March 25, 1834, but I have no record of his death. His widow, when 83 years of age, was carried by her daughter, Mrs. Abigail Commons, to Indianna, where she died.* They were devoted members of the Quaker Society, used their language and dressed in their garb. He was buried in the Marlborough Quarker churchyard.

WILL OF BENJAMIN MILLIKAN.

"I Benjamin Millikan of the State of North Carolina, Randolph county; considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound mind and memory, (blessed be Almighty God for the same) do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, (that is to say.) First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Rebecca Millikan, one mare a cow and calf and all the Household furniture; and the plantation whereon I now live, containing Two Hundred and eighty-three acres on Back Creek, three Hogs two Ewes & Lambs, the abovementioned tract of Land to remain Hers her lifetime, and at her death to belong to my son Benjamin Millikan. I also give my wife one pair of gears and the Barshear plow one ax one hoe, also I give and bequeath to my youngest daughter Rececca Winningham one red hided Heifer. I also allow one Table with all the rest of my personal property to be sold and one tract of land lying south of where I now live adjoining. Also I give and bequeath to my Daughter Tamar Owen one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my son Absalom Millikan one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my son Jonathan Millikan one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Tamar

* REBECCA MILLIKAN, widow of Benjamin, d. in 1838 in her 88th year, and was buried in Rush Creek cemetery, Liberty Township, Park Co., Ind. A marble slab marks her grave but has no inscription but her name—no dates.

Hutchens one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my grandson Benjamin Ellebe one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my GrandDaughter Polly Ellebe one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my youngest Daughter Rebecca Winningham one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my other three Children all the rest, residue, and remainder of my personal estate, goods, and chattels, of what kind and nature soever, namely Mary Wade, Samuel Millikan and Benjamin Millikan to be equally divided betwixt those three. I hereby appoint James Davidson & my son Benjamin Millikan Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 25th day of March in the year of our Lord 1834."

(Signed) BENJA. MILLIKAN.

This will was witnessed by Peter Rich, Alfred Davis and John Rich. There are no seals on the document nor record of probate, and he may have made a subsequent will. For children's names see 3d generation.

4. Alexander Millikan[2] (1), fourth son of William[1] (1), b. in Chester Co., Penn., in 1757; was an infant in arms when his parents removed to North Carolina. He went to Lost Creek, Jefferson Co., Tenn., with the family of his brother William and other relatives in 1792, and removed thence into Georgia where he became a wealthy planter and the owner of many slaves. He was m. but d. issueless. His Quaker kindred in North Carolina and Tennessee did not hold him in fellowship because of his slave-holding, and his name would have been lost to the family but for an old lady, now in her 94th year, his grandniece, who relates that this Alexander* wished to make her father, who had been named for him, the present of slaves as a tangeable expression of his regard, but Alexander Millikan, the namesake, refused to become a slaveholder, and the offer was rejected. The compiler has made diligent inquiry in many counties in Georgia, but has failed to find any descendants or the name of his wife.

6. Sarah Millikan[2] (1), daughter of William[1] (1), b. in Chester Co., Penn., as early as 1748-50, but the order of her birth as compared with the other children has not been ascertained. She was m. according to the Quaker formula at New Garden Monthly Meeting, Guilford Co., N. C., Jan. 28, 1761, to John Mills, son of John and Rachel (Bates) Mills, and resided in her state until 1784, when, with her husband and children, she removed to Lost Creek, now in Jefferson Co., Tenn. John Mills was a weaver by trade, and had a mill on his farm for fulling his cloth. He left part of his family at a Quaker settlement in then Greene Co., and with his oldest sons built a cabin about one and a half miles east of the place where Lost Creek sinks under Mahoney Hill. They cleared ten acres and planted for a crop. William, a son, was hunter and housekeeper. Soon Mrs. Mills and her younger children followed. Their nearest postoffice was Greenville, sixty miles away. The first meetings of the Quakers in the Lost Creek settlement were held at the cabin of John Mills. He d. at Lost Creek and was buried in the graveyard by the Quaker meeting house. Mr. Mills was a

*Since it was ascertained that the wife of William Millikan 1st was Jane White, it seems probable that the name Alexander came from her family. There were Alexander Whites in Chester Co., Pa., and in Randolph Co., N. C.

pioneer and one of the most useful persons in the settlement. One tradition makes Sarah Millikan Mills d. at Lost Creek; another, in Indiana. I find in an old letter of date "Lost Creek, Jefferson Co., Tenn., 19th-10th-1817," the following statement: "Aunt Sarah Mills is in a common state of health; we saw her at meeting today." She had eleven children named as follows:

I. SAMUEL MILLS, b. Jan. 28, 1762, in Guilford Co., N. C. No other information.

II. JANE MILLS, b. Sept. 29, 1763, in Guilford Co., N.C.; m. JOHN DAVIS Oct. 10, 1784.

III. SARAH MILLS, b. Jan. 7, 1765, in Guilford Co., N. C.; m. ELIHU SWAIN, Feb. 21, 1782. They removed to Lost Creek, Tenn., thence to Wayne Co., Indiana.

IV. ABIGAIL MILLS, b. Dec. 29, 1767, in Guilford Co., N. C. No other information.

V. WILLIAM MILLS, b. Jan. 19, 1770, in Guilford Co., N. C., and m. 1799, at Lost Creek, Tenn., SARAH MAULSBY "a tall, slender woman with deep blue eyes and dark hair." William Mills was a blacksmith, working at this trade until an old man. His wife d. Nov. 28, 1842, at Lost Creek, and the monument at her grave bears an inscription, the letters being cut by her husband with a blacksmith's chisel. In old age he lived with his daughter, Jane Jones, having moved to Jasper Co., Iowa, with her in 1861. He d. Aug. 8, 1862, aged 92.

VI. JOHN MILLS, b. July 30, 1774, in Guilford Co., N. C.; m. CHARITY MENDENHALL, and lived at Lost Creek, Jefferson Co., Tenn.

VII. ZACHARY MILLS.

VIII. ALICE MILLS, m. MORDICA MENDENHALL.

IX. MARY MILLS.

X. LYDIA MILLS, b. Jan. 1, 1784, in Guilford Co., N. C., was m. Feb. 4, 1801, at Lost Creek, Jefferson Co., Tenn., to WILLIAM MORGAN, who was one of the early teachers in that settlement. I have on my desk an old letter of date 19th, 10th, 1817, forwarded from Lost Creek to Samuel Millikan in Randolph Co., N. C., in care of this William Morgan. They had seven children whose names are known.

XI. RACHEL MILLS, b. Apr. 25, 1786, in Jefferson Co., Tenn., where she was m. to RICHARD WILLIAMS of North Carolina; b. Dec. 30, 1786, being the son of William and Rachel (Kemp) Williams. She and family removed from Lost Creek to Economy, Wayne Co., Ind., in 1813, thence about 1835, to Cass Co., Mich., thence back to Jackson Township, Porter Co., Ind., where she d. June 31, 1849, and was enterred in the Quaker graveyard there. Her husband d. July 7, 1849.

6. **Mary Millikan**[2] (1), daughter of William[1] (1), b. in Chester Co., Penn., was carried by her parents to Rowan Co., N. C. in 1758; was m. in the Quaker fashion at the New Garden meeting, Jan. 6, 1768, to ROBERT BRITTAIN, but nothing is known of her subsequent history.

7. **Hannah Millikan**[2] (1), daughter of William[1] (1) and Jane, was m. Fifth Month 10, 1775, to ENOS BLAIR, son of Colbert and Sarah Blair, at a meeting appointed for the purpose at the house of John Rich, in Guilford Co., N. C. Willam and Jane Millikan, parents of Hannah, were two of the witnesses. The children b. of this union were named as follows:

i. Jesse Blair, b. Jan. 9, 1776; deceased.
ii. Sarah Blair. b. April 13, 1777; deceased.
iii. Jane Blair, b. Sept. 4, 1778.
iv. Enos Blair, b. May 18, 1780.
v. Abner Blair, b. April 3, 1783; removed.
vi. Solomon Blair, b. Dec. 10, 1785; removed.
vii. Martha Blair, b. Nov. 27, 1787; died.
viii. Hannah Blair, b. Jan. 23, 1790; died 1795.
ix. Josiah Blair, b. Jan. 22, 1792.
x. Ruth Blair, b. Aug. 7, 1794.
xi. Nathan Blair, b. Sept. 9, 1797; deceased.
xii. John Blair, b. July 5, 1800; m. Elizabeth —— b. Jan. 17, 1796; d. June 30, 1862. He d. July 12, 1859.

Blair Family. This is a surname of great antiquity in Scotland, and territorial in origin. The word Blair or Blar signifies a plain, clear of woods, but as such localities were chosen for hostile encounters this word came to signify a battlefield. The family of Blair or Blar in Scotland, has maintained a high position in that country since the 13th century. Numerous branches of the same parent stock have become distinguished both in Great Britain and America. Some of this name removed to Ireland at the Plantation of Ulster and many of their descendants emigrated to the United States long before the American Revolution. Some sat down alongside of their Scotch-Irish neighbors with whom they had intermarried, and representatives of their posterity have filled high official positions in the clerical, legal, medical and political professions in New England. Others settled in Pennsylvania and Ohio and their sons removed to the Carolinas and other Southern and Western States.

Colbert Blair and Sarah Blair, his wife, migrated to North Carolina from Pennsylvania about 1754-55 and settled in Burke county now Caldwell. Colbert Blair was a Quaker and said to have been one of the followers of William Penn, but went south with the great tide of Quaker migration in the middle of the 18th century. He had four sons, Enos, John, Colbert, and James. John Blair settled in Burke county and had issue ten sons and four daughters, and their progeny is legion. Colbert Blair Jr. went west, and is lost to history. James Blair was killed in the battle at Ramseur's Mills in the Revolution. Enos Blair settled in Randolph Co., N. C., and m. Hannah Millikan, daughter of William Millikan, and had issue seven sons and four daughters whose names appear above. John Blair, son of Enos and Hannah, married Elizabeth Tomlinson who was the daughter of Samuel and wife Annie, whose parents were Thomas English and wife Margaret Flynn, who were married in England and setttled in Camden, S. C. Margaret Flynn was first cousin of Lord Cornwallis. Colbert Blair's wife was Sarah Morgan, a neice of the illustrious pioneer, Daniel Boone, who was descended from George Boone from Devonshire, England. See note on the Boone family.

Going back to John Blair, son of Enos and Hannah Millikan, who with his wife Elizabeth Tomlinson lived on the head waters of the Little Uwarrie in Randolph Co., N. C., we note that he was b. July 5, 1800; his wife was b. Jan. 17, 1796. He d. July 12, 1859; wife d. June 30, 1862. These had

several sons, amongst them Samuel, Solomon, Benjamin and Hon. Joseph Addison Blair, a distinguished lawyer and writer of Ashboro, N. C., who says he had rather be a poet than a President.

Tradition says the Millikans and Blairs were related by intermarriages in Ireland, and in Pennsylnania, long before their removal to North Carolina, but we have no record of such alliance. It will be seen that Thomas Tomlinson, son of Samuel and Annie (English) Tomlinson, married Mary Millikan, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Baldwin) Millikan; also that Samuel C. Blair, son of John and Elizabeth, married Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret Millikan, also that John A. Blair, son of John and Elizabeth, married Emily A Millikan, daughter of Samuel and Mary Millikan. Thus the blood of the Blairs and Millikans has comingled for generations, and both currents arising from ancient fountain-heads in Scotland have flowed across seas to Ireland and America until, today, thousands of descendants are animated by its red, rushing, heroic qualities.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELEANOR SMITH.

1. David Millikan[3] (1), eldest son of William[2] (2), b. in Guilford Co., N.C., Dec. 1, 1776; m. MARY SOUTHERLAND but did not have issue. He went with his parents in 1795, to Lost Creek, Union Co., Tenn., where he lived until enfeebled by age; then his brother Alexander went with a horse team and brought them to his own home in Henry Co., Ind., where he and wife were kindly cared for until their deaths in 1855 or 1856.

2. Sarah Millikan[3] (2), eldest daughter of William[2] (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Feb. 10, 1778; d. in infancy.

3. Nancy Millikan[3] (1), second daughter of William[2] (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Aug. 14, 1779; d. in infancy.

4. Jonathan Millikan[3] (1), second son of William[2] (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., March 31, 1781; d. in infancy.

5. Eli Millikan[3] (1), third son of William[2] (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Sept. 17, 1782; m. MARY KELSEY, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Kelsey, Nov. 29, 1804. She was b. Jan. 15, 1783, and d. in Clinton Co., O., Aug. 3, 1855. He removed to Tennessee about 1810, but becoming dissatisfied with the country he removed, in the fall of 1811, to Warren Co., O., and thence, the following year, to Clinton Co., and located on Todd's Creek in Union Township, where he cleared a farm and established a permanent home. He had learned the trade of blacksmith with his father in North Carolina, and built a smithy on his farm in which he repaired his farm implements and shod his horses, but his principal employment was farming. He and his wife were Quakers and brought their children up in that faith. They were buried in an old cemetery at Little's Creek. Nine children. See 4th generation.

6. Solomon Millikan[3] (1), fourth son of William[2] (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Feb. 28, 1784; m. NANCY MORGAN, daughter of Henry and Nellie Morgan. He lived in Granger Co., Tenn., not distant from Morristown. In

November 1847, the family went to Marion, Ky., where Mr. Millikan d. in 1868. He was a skillful gunsmith and early in life had a shop at Allen's Station, Tenn., where he made rifles and holster pistols. After his settlement in Kentucky he repaired and stocked guns and rifles. It is stated that his long rifles with hand-forged barrels, cherry-wood stocks, and cunningly engraved brass mountings were considered to be fine shooters, and Solomon was quite celebrated. Children's names with 4th generation.

7. Rev. Elihu Millikan[3] (1), fifth son of William[2] (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Dec. 6, 1785; m. Sept. 29, 1808, Miss Nancy Hurst, who became the mother of fourteen children. He was carried from North Carolina to Tennessee by his parents in 1795, when but ten years of age. Was in the war of 1812. He was drafted in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Sept. 17, 1814, for six months, and served seven months and sixteen days as captain in the 3d regiment, Tenn. drafted militia under Col. William Johnson. Honorably discharged May 3, 1815. His wife d. in Nov. 1830, and he m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1838, Cynthia Lea, daughter of Rev. Major Lea and his wife Lavinia, b. near Lea's Springs, Granger Co., Tenn., Aug. 31, 1803, and d. July 31, 1890. As his widow, she applied May 11, 1878, for pension. Elihu Millikan grew to manhood on his father's farm near Morristown and fought under Jackson at New Orleans. Of his religious experience little is known until he appears as a Baptist minister. His father was a Quaker and his mother a Calvinist. By searching the Scriptures soon after his conversion he embraced his mother's creed and united with the Baptist denomination. He was supposed to have been baptised by Elder Isaac Burton, then pastor of the "Bethel South" Baptist church, now known as the "Morristown First." This church licensed him to "exercise a public gift," and by authority of the same body he was ordained Sept. 18, 1825. He was pastor of Mossy Creek church for seven years and of the Buffalo church in Granger Co., Tenn., nearly a quarter of a century, resigning Oct. 3, 1859, on account of the infirmities of old age. At one meeting during this pastorate the church had an accession, "by experience and baptism" of ninety-nine members out of ninety-nine who professed conversion. This was known as the "Routh-Jones Meeting." He was frequently called into councils for the ordination of ministers, the settlement of discords and recognition of new churches; as well as to attend, everywhere, "sacramental," "protracted," and "camp-meetings." In the records of the organization and recognition of the First Baptist church of Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1843, the name of Elihu Millikan appears.

Jesse Hill, aged 93, living near Mossy Creek, knew Elder Millikan as far back as 1828, and said: "He was the principal preacher in this region of country; was a missionary and an able man." William Haynes said: "Brother Millikan was a strong doctrinal preacher and was successful in revival meetings. He had a good influence in the community. People had confidence in him and he built up the Baptist cause." Uncle Sammie West said, speaking of Elder Millikan s wonderful voice: "I heard him preaching one night from the Buffalo church to my house, a distance of two miles, air course."

He was fervent and effective in prayer and devoted to the old songs of Zion. It was his uniform practise to sing before the final benediction:

"Dismiss us with thy blessing, Lord,
Help us to feast upon thy word;
All that has been amiss forgive,
And let thy truth within us live."

Old uncle Jerry (colored), living at the Millikan place near Lea's Springs in Grainger Co., who was waiting boy to the Elder, catching his horse for him to ride to his meetings, was a Baptist and bore this testimony to his former master: "He always fed and clothed well, and had reasons about him."

A little while before he died some friends were singing the old familiar hymn: "How firm a foundation ye saints of the Lord," and coming to the words: "I'll never, no never forsake," he clapped his hands and exclaimed: "No, he never will! He never will!" He was buried by the side of his wife near Lea's Springs, Grainger Co., Tenn. On his tombstone is this inscription: "Rev. Elihu Millikan died Dec. 21, 1864, aged 79 years and 15 days. Them that sleep in Christ will God bring with him." For his children's names see 4th generation.

8. Alexander Millikan[3] (2), sixth son of William[2] (2), b. in Guilford Co., Tenn., Nov. 12, 1789; m. Sept. 22, 1809, ELIZABETH RUSSELL, daughter of John and Eleanor Russell, who was b. in Tennessee, Aug. 10, 1793, and d. May 5, 1854. He was carried by his parents to Lost Creek, Tenn., in 1795, and when he grew to manhood settled on a farm a few miles west of Morristown, Hamblen county, where he remained until 1838, and where his children were born; he then removed by wagon to Henry Co., Ind. His aged parents died at his home while living in Tennessee and were buried near Morristown. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and a man of kindly and generous impulses whose benevolence was almost boundless. He was very decided and courageous and manifested great strength of character. When his older brother, David and his wife, became aged and incapable of longer gaining support—they were childless—he went to Tennessee, brought them to his home in Indiana, provided for them the remainder of their days and gave them a Christian burial. Alexander lived to the great age of 93 years and d. Aug. 1880, in Henry Co., Ind. During his last days he became feeble-minded and did not know the members of his own family. He had issue thirteen children of whom with 4th generation.

9. William Millikan[3] (3), seventh son of William[2] (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Nov. 12, 1789, was twin to Alexander. He was carried to Tennessee in 1795; m. REBECCA ELMORE and settled first in the neighborhood of his father's home, but later went to Ohio—so says his nephew, John Howell of Tennessee—where he is supposed to have raised a family. From an extensive correspondence I have found no reliable information concerning this man or of his family. One nephew is quite sure that he settled in Indiana, but relatives in that state have no knowledge of his living there. Unwillingly I must leave his history for others to investigate.

10. Samuel Millikan[3] (2), eighth son of William[2] (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Feb. 29, 1792; m. Feb. 23, 1817, CLARISSA S. KEEN, and settled near Morristown. He subsequently followed his brother Eli to Ohio and lived some time in Wilmington county. He finally removed to Chester Township, Wells Co., Ind., where he built a water sawmill on the Salamona river about

1849. He also had a shop in which he worked as a blacksmith. He owned a good farm, and farming was his principal occupation. His wife, b. Aug. 10, 1796, d. June 13, 1850. He m. for second wife, Oct. 14, 1850, MARTHA TATE. He d. on his farm Jan. 29, 1873, aged 80 years and 11 months. Samuel Millikan served for many years as a justice of the peace, and was a man of upright character and commanding influence in his community. They were buried in the Twibell cemetery one-half mile north of Montpelier, Ind. There were eight children, all by first wife, of whom with 4th generation.

11. George Millikan[3] (1), ninth son of William[2] (2), b. near Panther Springs, Hamblen Co., Tenn., June 24, 1794; m. Jan. 18, 1821, ELIZABETH COFFMAN, who was b. in Hamblen Co., Tenn., Oct. 29, 1795, being the daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth Coffman, who lived three miles north of Morristown in Grainger, now Hamblen county. Mr. Millikan was a blacksmith and farmer, and lived on a section of his father's land. He d. there Aug. 19, 1864, aged 70 years. They were buried in Economy cemetery. Their children were ten in number. See 4th generation.

12. Hannah Millikan[3] (2), third daughter of William[2] (2), b. in Hamblen Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1796; m. WILLIAM CANADY and removed to Indiana at the time of the migration of her brother to that state, and was living near Newcastle in a comfortable home when visited by John Howell of Tennessee, in 1865. Mrs. Ezekiel Cast of Ohio, also remembers Mrs. Canady as she saw her when visiting relatives in Indiana many years ago. She was described as a tall woman and of a fair complexion. Several children.

13. Eleanor Millikan[3] (1), fourth daughter of William[2] (2), b. near Panther Springs, Hamblen Co., Tenn., March 27, 1800; m. Sept. 12, 1820, JESSE HOWELL, son of Caleb and Precilla Howell, natives of North Carolina, b. Feb. 22, 1799, and d. Feb. 24, 1871. She d. March 25, 1875. Her place of residence was four miles west of Morristown, Tenn., in the Newmarket Valley. Her son, John S. Howell, writes of the farm on which his parents lived: "It was then a barren country destitute of water and without much timber; we now have plenty of cisterns of good water, and ponds for our stock. The land is good and rather level. A railroad now runs through the farm." Eleanor was tall and had fair hair and complexion. Her children were named as follows: *Hannah*, *Mima*, *Amanda*, *Caroline*, *William*, *Eleanor* and *John S.* They have not found a family record.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND REBECCA RUSH.

1. Jane Millikan[3] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 6, 1778; m. —— ELLEBE and d. leaving *Benjamin* and *Polly*.

2. Mary Millikan[3] (2), second daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 13, 1779; m. JAMES WADE who left her and was not afterwards heard from. She had one daughter who was m. to CALVIN BULLA who d. in 1862, and his wife in 1902, aged 82 years. They had a family of eight children and numerous descendants are scattered through the south and west. Mrs. Wade d. in 1839-40. A thoroughly good woman.

3. Tamar Millikan[3] (1), third daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 8, 1782; m. JOSEPH OWENS and removed to Indiana, residing in Park county.

4. William Millikan[3] (4), eldest son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 7, 1784; m. and removed to the west. He was not mentioned in his father's will.

5. Absolom Millikan[3] (1), second son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 4, 1786; m. and removed to Indiana, living in Tangier, Park Co., when last heard from.

6. Samuel Millikan[3] (3), third son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 28, 1789; m. SALLY CLARK, b. Nov. 3, 1800, and settled on that part of the homestead inherited from his father. He was fond of hunting foxes and kept a fine pack of hounds which were carefully trained for the chase. His old friend, Joseph Davidson, also kept hounds and the two men hunted much in company. When they wished to communicate with each other they sent letters tied to their dog's tails. They often spent the nights out-of-doors. He d. Feb. 17, 1870; his wife d. Oct. 23, 1869. These had eight children of whom with 4th generation.

7. Jonathan Millikan[3] (2), fourth son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., June 12, 1791; m. first, SIBITHA LOWDER, b. Oct. 26, 1786, by whom he had issue eight children; second, to ELIZABETH BROWN of Guilford Co., N. C., b. July 3, 1812, and d. April 14, 1858. Mr. Millikan was a pioneer in Indiana, having removed in 1816, traveling with his wife and two children all the way with a single horse and wagon. Two of his brothers and a sister went to Indiana and settled the same year. The red soil farms in Randolph Co., N. C., had become worn out and unproductive, and finding good land at a moderate price in Indiana, many families "pulled up stakes" and migrated. When he reached his destination he had but twenty-five cents left, and bought with it a Dutch oven for the bread-baking. His family domiciled in a shanty built on "forks" until he built a log house. All of the floorings were split with an ax or handsaw. Grain was carried to mill on horseback by blazed trees. Ten acres of land were cleared in winter for cultivation the following summer. In the year 1845, he built a two-storied timber house, which was weather-boarded and ceiled, four miles from the Wabash river. On the north was the road from Howard to Annapolis; on the east was the Montezuma and Covington road; and near, the town of Sylvania. Nearly all who composed the community were Quakers, and a meeting house was soon built for worship. Peace and harmony prevailed. Jonathan Millikan d. Feb. 10, 1885, aged 92 years. There were fifteen children by two wives of whom with 4th generation.

8. Benjamin Millikan[3] (2), fifth son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 1, 1795; m. SALLY WILLIAMS, b. May 24, 1806, and d. Feb. 14, 1884. He settled on the Millikan homestead, divided between him and his brother Samuel. He d. in early life June 18, 1836. They were buried in Marlborough Quaker churchyard where so many of their kindred rest. He was one of the administrator's of his father's estate in 1834. Seven children. See 4th generation.

9. Abigail Millikan[3] (1), third daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 14, 1798; m. JACOB COMMONS, 1820; removed to Indiana with her brothers in 1816, and lived about one mile south of Tangier in Park Co. When her mother was 83 years of age Abigail went to North

Carolina and carried her to her own home in Indiana. Jacob Commons d. Nov. 24, 1875, aged 79 years. She d. Nov. 19, 1879. Children:

i. Joel Commons, b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. Nov. 10, 1895, at Tangier, Ind. He. m. Nov. 21, 1847, Piety Grimes.

ii. Louisa Commons, b. July 24, 1827; m. Alanson Church, 1846, in Tangier, Ind., and d. July 10, 1893, in California. She had a son, *Jacob Church*, living in Tangier, Ind.

10. Andrew Millikan[3](1), sixth son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., June 27, 1801; m. Nancy Ranseur, b. Nov. 19, 1794, and d. May 19, 1843. He also removed to Indiana and settled in Thorntown, Boone Co. He d. March 24, 1872. Both were buried at Sylvania, Ind. He had two sons and one daughter. See 4th generation.

11. Rebecca Millikan[3] (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 4, 1806; ran away to m. Cobert or (Colbert) Winningham against her father's wishes, and was said to have lived in Tennesee. Her father willed her one dollar and one "red pied heifer." She had children of whom nothing known. The Winninghams were a Quaker family from Pennsylvania. Sometimes spelled "Wickersham."

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANN BALDWIN.

1. Elizabeth Millikan[3] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 8, 1769; m. at the Marlborough Quaker meeting house, Nov. 6, 1788, William Woodward, son of Abraham and Hannah Woodward.

2. Jane Millikan[3] (2), second daughter of Samuel[2] (1),b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 23, 1771; was m. at Marlborough Quaker meeting house,* Nov. 6, 1788, to Jesse Hockett, son of Jesse and Ruth Hockett, and cousin to Mahlon Hockett.

3. William Millikan[3] (5), eldest son of Samuel[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 1, 1773; m. Hannah —— and removed to Ohio* with his brothers John and Jesse about 1803-4. An old letter found amongst Millikan family papers in North Carolina, throws some light upon his situation, and as others related are mentioned, it shall be subjoined.

*The witnesses to the marriages of Elizabeth and Jane were Benjamin Millikan, William Millikan, Samuel Millikan and Ann Millikan, the two last being parents.

Note.—That these three brothers (John, Jesse and William) were still connected with the Society of Friends when they left North Carolina, is shown by the fact that they were granted certificates of removal by the Springfield Monthly Meeting. Weeks' "Southern Quakers and Slavery" shows that between 1804 and 1810, one or more Millikans were liberated to go to the Miami Monthly Meeting, in Warren county, Ohio; between 1803 and 1832, to go to other meetings in Ohio; and a Millikin, between 1811 and 1832, to go to the White Water Monthly Meeting, in Wayne County, Indiana. This book does not give exact dates, nor given names; but since Albert Peele writes us that it was William Millikan who was liberated to go to the Miami M. M., it follows of necessity that he was the one first above named, the second was his brother Jesse, or John, or both, and the last their mother.

It is more than doubtful if any of these three brothers ever presented his certificate of removal to any Monthly Meeting, or ever identified himself in any way with the Quakers after leaving North Carolina. Their going west with the great tide of Quaker migration from North Carolina, which began in 1800, was doubtless due to the spirit of adventure in young men, and to their desire to better their condition, rather than to any more sentimental considerations.

"July 11, 1817. Honored parents. I now have an opportunity of Informing you that we are all well except myself; this pain in my breast still continues. We received thy letter which informed us of thy helpless situation which was affecting to hear. Thy letter informed us that the rest of the family were well. I would wish to come to see you this Faul but it will not be convenient as I expect to move onto the West Fork of White river this faul. Malon Hoggatt and Richard Williams was with us a few days ago. I was at their meetings four days * * then they went on toward the state of Ohio. I have purchased sixteen hundred acres of land; some of it cost $4. per acre, and some cost $3 per acre and some cost two dollars per acre, but I am some in debt for it though I hope to pay for it before it is forfeited. We are well satisfied with our move to this country. We have had another son born last month and we call his name William. Crops generally look well. I want you to write to us every opportunity.

So we subscribe ourselves your son and daughter

William & Hannah Millikan.

To Samuel Millikan senior.

John Millikan of Crown Point, Ind., writes: "In the fall of 1860, while on my way from Laporte to New Albany via the New Albany & Salem R.R., a gentleman informed me as we passed through Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind., that a certain fine dwelling house he pointed out to me was once the home of my uncle William Millikan. I am not certain about it, but I think the gentleman's name was Hockett, and he was a relative."

A long and careful search through correspondence supplemented by several inquiries published in the Indiana newspapers has failed to find the descendants of this Millikan. That he had children we know from his own letter, but all may have died.

4. John Millikan[3] (1), second son of Samuel[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 18, 1775; m. Dec. 19, 1805, MARY WYATT, b. in the state of New York in 1787, daughter of Nathaniel and Ann Wyatt*, and descended from an old and distinguished family in Virginia. Her father served for five years as an officer in the Revolution. John Millikan removed to Ohio as

*WYATT FAMILY. Nathaniel Wyatt and his wife Ann Brundige were natives of New York City, or the suburbs thereof, and removed to the West about the year 1802. They tarried awhile at Harper's Ferry, Va., and then moved onward to Ross Co., O., where John Millikan became acquainted with and m. his wife. William Brundige and his wife Annie, and their sons Thomas, Nathaniel and John, resided in Ross Co., O., near the Wyatts. Nathaniel Wyatt, purchased an extensive tract of land in Delaware Co.,O., adjoining the Wyandotte Indians country, and the whole contingent (with the exception of the family of Thomas Brundige), including John Millikan's family, removed to that locality, purchased land and built houses. When the war of 1812 broke out, two blockhouses were built upon the Wyatt land, one on each side of his residence, surrounded by stockades; and this frontier post was named "Fort Morro," and Lieut. John Millikan commanded a military company there. Being a practical surveyor he was detailed to lay out military roads through the wilderness, then infested with savages, to Lake Erie and Detroit. He died of "cold plague" in March, 1814, at Chillicothe, O., where he was guarding British prisoners, and before his son John was born; this son and his brother William were cared for in the home of their grandfather Wyatt until his d. in the fall of 1824. Mrs. Wyatt d. six years later. The widow of John Millikan, b. in New York in 1787, m. for second husband HIRA WILCOX, and d. in Delaware Co., O., in 1842. *From John Millikan of Crown Point, Ind., aged 93 years.*

early as 1800-1, with his brothers Jesse and William, and sat down in Delaware county. He served in the war of 1812 with rank of Lieutenant of Cavalry. The following statement was found in the family bible of his daughter, Mrs. Ann Wyatt Blackmore: "Lieutenant John Millikan died March 27, 1814, at Chillicothe, Ohio, while in command of the Guards over British prisoners taken by Major Croghan at Fort Stephenson." At the time of his removal from North Carolina he received a certificate from the Springfield Monthly Meeting, as was customary with Quakers, but it is not known that these credential commendatory were presented to any Monthly Meeting in Ohio, or that he ever identified himself with any society of Friends after leaving his early home, although he was considered to be a "birthright member." An old letter of date Feb. 2, 1801, and headed "North West Territory, Ross County," contains so much of interest relative to the cost of lands and pioneer life in the then far west that it will be subjoined.

"Honored Father and Mother, after the love and affection I owe to you I inform you that I am well and I hope this may find you likewise. When I wrote to you last I expected to have been the Bearer of the next Letter myself, but my Concerns will not admit to leave home in the Winter Season and in the Summer I must tend my crops so that it seems a difficult Job for me to come to see you, though you are seldom out of my mind long at a time and I hope you will not quite forget me though I would not have you be under any concern for me.

I wrote to you last Summer concerning the selling of the Congress Land which is to be next May and the prices of our county's produce which is nearly the same now as it was then, and I need not write any discription of the Country but it is far before your Black Jack Ridges and I expect Bill has found it out before now. All the truth is we have not got land of our own but we feed ourselves with the hope of getting some. There is Military Land of the best quality for sale on the waters of Muskingum, I think on reasonable terms. Some at nine shillings per acre six years credit clear of Interest, payable in any kind of good property. Four Thousand Acres in one track including the most Beautiful Plain called the Bowling Green and it contains a grate deal of first rate bottom at four and sixpence per acre (but) this must be a good part paid in money. These are undoubted rights. If thee has any notion of ever coming to our Country again thee would do well to be here the first of next May. We look upon these to be good chances of getting Land. It is fifty miles from here and not very far from the head of Hawkin in a fine Healthy Country furnished with good Springs and Excellent Mill Seats.

The mare that I brought out died in a few days after Bill left the Ohio, and the colt in a short time after. My hogs and cattle I have yet this Fall. I sold Four Thousand Five hundred Weight of Pork. I have about one hundred head of hogs now; they keep fat winters and Summers. We could get but two dollars per hundred for pork * * * for there is no money amongst us. I intend to drive my hogs to Fort Detroit in a year or two; it is better than two hundred miles, but I can get five dollars per hundred by giving good weight.

It is a great satisfaction to me when I Receive a Letter from any of you and I hope you will not miss any opportunity, So I must bid you Farewell.

My love to all my Brothers and Sisters and any who think me worthy of inquiring for.

John Millikan.

I was down in Kentucky about two weeks ago to see Nathaniel Harlow. He is well and living at Colonel Rankins. His people need not be concerned about him, he is doing very well, is under very good credit and is respected by every Body. Perhaps we may both come in next summer; if one does the other will. He told me if I had a chance to inform them that he was well and received their Letters. Remember his Love to them, and to Bill Millikan and Hannah, and to tell them he had not forgot the Sasafras Cabbin and the Buffalo Skin." There were five children. See 4th generation.

Mary Wyatt Millikan was m. secondly to a HIRA WILCOX, by whom she had two children, a son and daughter, *Clara*, who became the wife of Mr. Drake and had issue. She d. in Delaware Co., O., date unknown, and Mr. Wilcox m. again.

5. Sarah Millikan[3] (3), third daughter of Samuel[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 18, 1777; m. by Quaker ceremony at Springfield Monthly Meeting, Dec. 18, 1795, MAHLON HOCKETT, son of Joseph and Phebe Hockett of Guilford Co., N. C. It has been said that this family removed to Indiana, but the record of their children's births were found in the Springfield Quaker registers, their names as follows:

i. PHEBE HOCKETT, b. Aug. 6, 1796.
ii. SAMUEL HOCKETT, b. Dec. 28, 1797.
iii. JOHN HOCKETT, b. April 22, 1800.
iv. JACOB HOCKETT, b. Nov. 25, 1802.
v. JESSE HOCKETT, b. April 13, 1805; m. Nov. 23, 1825 to ANN CARTER, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Carter of Springfield, N. C., and had issue.
vi. MAHLON HOCKETT, b. May 27, 1808.
vii. ANNA HOCKETT, b. Sept. 28, 1811.
viii. JOSEPH HOCKETT, b. Dec. 22, 1813; m. ELIZABETH PIGGOTT, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah Piggott, Aug. 12, 1840. Moved to Indiana.
ix. ZIMRI HOCKETT, b. Nov. 9, 1816; m. Sept. 17, 1840, SUSANNA S. KENDALL, and is now (1903) living at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. He is a Quaker and uses the language of his church. Eight children.
x. BENJAMIN HOCKETT, b. Aug. 3, 1821.

6. Samuel Millikan[3] (4), third son of Samuel[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., June 6, 1780; m. Feb. 1817, MARTHA COLTRAIN, and succeeded to the homestead. He was one of the executors of his father's will. As a legatee

THE COLTRAIN FAMILY.—William Coltrain's father was a Scotchman who came early to North Carolina, but disappeared and was never afterwards heard from. William's wife was a Miss Worthington, and they had a son Jacob Coltrain who married a Miss Frazer and William Coltrain who married Mary Davis, whose daughter Alice Coltrain is now living with J. W. Davis at Glenola, N. C. Jesse Coltrain who owns the mill on Deep river is a son of Daniel Coltrain who was a son of William. Some of the families of this name were Quakers, but more are now Methodists. They are a respectable people. Some were slaveholders.

he received all the live stock, the farming tools, and half of the household goods. To him was committed the care of his mother, and at the end of her widowhood he was to possess her share of the estate. This Samuel seems to have been a Quaker preacher as it is recorded in the records in the vaults of Guilford college, Guilford Co., N. C., that he was "liberated" by the Springfield Monthly Meeting to travel west and east with a Quaker preacher named Nathan Hunt. The latter went, but there are no reasons for believing that Samuel Millikan did. He d. on the old farm, Feb. 14, 1868. His wife d. Sept. 13, 1868. They had *ten* children of whom with 4th generation.

7. Benjamin Millikan[3] (3), fourth son of Samuel[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 21, 1783; m. MARGARET BALES, daughter of Jesse and Susanna Bales, and resided in his native place during his whole life,—with exception of extended visits in Indiana. He was rightly named "Emancipator Ben." He was an ardent Abolitionist and very active in his efforts to assist the slaves in gaining their liberty. He assumed many personal risks and showed great contempt of danger, and his life was often threatened, but a Kind Providence watched over him and he thwarted all the attempts of his enemies to do him bodily harm. He was a bold and fearless leader in the anti-slavery movement in North Carolina; a man of warm heart and noble soul, a true friend of the oppressed. His name will long be venerated by every lover of liberty where he was known, and held sacred by the families of the poor slaves whom he was instrumental in helping from bondage to liberty.

NOTE.—Asenath H. Owen of Ano, Hendricks Co., Ind., in a letter dated May 23, 1899, writes: "I remember of hearing Uncle Benjamin tell a strange bit of family history when "he and Aunt Margaret visited at my father's. Uncle Ben was a strong Abolitionist, "while Clark Elder was a strong advocate of slavery. Uncle Ben helped a negro,—in "whom Clark Elder was interested,—but I cannot remember whether he owned him or "not,—to escape to Canada, and it so enraged Clark Elder that he went out and hanged "himself."

THE BALES FAMILY.—This surname is variously spelled in old records — Bales, Beals and Beales. Eleazer Bales was a man of great influence amongst the Quakers in Indiana. The following is adapted from Weeks' "Southern Quakers and Slavery." About 1752, Richard Williams and his wife Prudence Beals, with two children, removed from Monocacy River, then in Prince George county, Maryland, and settled in North Carolina upon the lands where the New Garden meeting house now stands, the site for which Williams gave. Thomas Beals, brother-in-law of Richard Williams, was the first Quaker settled at New Garden. He came from Pennsylvania to North Carolina. In company with William Robinson of New Garden, he made a visit to the Indians, Nov. 11, 1777. They returned home the next year, and in 1779, "Thomas Beales proposes removing to the Ohio river to be near the Delaware Indians." The Quarterly Meeting would not permit him to go at this time, but in 1780 it was agreed for him to go west to make inspection as to the advisability of moving his family. In 1782 it was reported that he had removed, with several other families, and he then requested liberty to appoint other meetings. The cause of the removals of so many Quakers from Virginia and North Carolina was their protest against slavery, and the leader and organizer of the Carolina hegira was Thomas Beales. He is said to have been the first white man to settle in Ohio. He d. near Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1801, and was buried in a coffin dug out of a log, as there was not a sawmill within hundreds of miles. Bowater Beales went from Montgomery county, Penn., in company with William Hunt, and visited the Friends in Virginia and New Jersey. Many members of the Beales or Bales family removed from North Carolina to Ohio and Indiana with the families of Millikan, and their numerous descendants now reside there.

He was one of the executors of his father's will and by this instrument was bequeathed sixty acres of land denominated the "Pine Tract," adjoining the lands of Joshua Halliday. He had already received title to 200 acres as part of his share of the estate. He d. in Feb. 1857. There were *fourteen* children of whom with 4th generation.

Benjamin Millikan's Adventure. The following interesting account was furnished by a neice of Benjamin Millikan and is substantially correct: "Benjamin Millikan so well known as an emancipator or liberator of slaves, was an honest man who had many warm friends and more bitter enemies than any one in Randolph county, North Carolina. He was law-abiding and guilty of no wrong.

I will give one incident which is most prominent and was characteristic of his many hardships and sacrifices for the good of others. For the facts in this case I am indebted to my uncle Eleazer Millikan, who, although old, partly paralyzed, and very feeble, remembers all of the circumstances well. And I can remember hearing my dear parents tell about the adventure and many others which I cannot now relate with accuracy. On this occasion grandfather encountered most bitter annoyance and persecution by slave-holders on account of his protecting a colored man who had once been a slave but had been given, with his master's other slaves, his freedom. Provision was made in the will to transport the colored people to Indiana, and a white man was appointed to care for them. This poor negro had a wife who was the slave of another planter and for her sake he declined to leave the state. The man who had the custody of the liberated colored man hired him to a man who was supposed to be kind and honorable; but he proved to be brutal, assuming all the authority of a master. He beat and abused this hired man unmercifully, and did not supply him with sufficient clothing. This was known to grandfather and he could not conscientiously let such cruelty go on without an effort to prevent it. He forwarded a letter to the man in Indiana who had the oversight of this ex-slave, informing him of the facts and soon received a power of attorney from the state authorities to go and take the colored man from his oppressor. This was only known to the persons concerned. Grandfather had not asked for any such authority and would have selected some other for the undesirable commission; but he was not the man to shrink from any danger when duty demanded his services.

About this time the poor maltreated colored man came to grandfather's one day and besought him to go and prevail upon his employer to cease beating him, and he consented to go; but this only enraged him the more and he became desperate in his inhuman abuse. At an early hour one morning my grandfather and some other neighbors heard a terrible outcry not far from his barn as of some one in the hands of a tyrant. On going to ascertain the cause, two men were found beating this poor colored man. It was assumed by grandfather that he had taken refuge the night before in his barn, but unknown to him or his family. The slave masters were suspicious and terribly enraged, accusing him of harboring the colored man.

Grandfather's cup of indignation was now full and he began to use the authority with which he had been legally invested. He took the negro to his own home, like a good Samaritan, and made him comfortable. Then

the enraged planter took out a writ against grandfather for taking the hireling from him.

We must here bear in mind that it was an offence calling for a heavy penalty upon any one who meddled with another's slaves, and this man, with all of the assumption of a slaveholder, was to institute legal proceedings and punish grandfather for—no unlawful transaction. His friends informed him, however, of what was going on and he "escaped out of their hands" by going across the line into Guilford county until suitable preparations could be made for his departure for Indiana with the colored man. Without returning to see his family, he went on his journey traveling sixty miles the first day in a two-horse wagon over mountainous roads, crossing wide streams, and traversing almost interminible forests, enduring many hardships. If his enemies had known of his departure before he had made this distance they would have followed and perhaps killed him, but his skilfully laid plans had deceived and prevented them and he went on undisturbed.

When it was known by his enemies, the slave owners,that he had carried the old colored man safely to a free state, they boasted that he would never dare to return to North Carolina, and made dreadful threats against him if he did; but assured that his action had been lawful, when he had placed the negro beyond harm and visited some relatives in Indiana, he came boldly back to his home and was not molested.

Meanwhile, court proceedings had been instituted by the man from whom he had taken the negro; but when grandfather came back with authority to prosecute him for his brutal treatment of a free man, and for nonpayment of his wages, he buckled and besought him to sign a paper which had been drawn up, to settle the trouble out of court by arbitration. Referees were appointed and agreed upon the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to be paid by the man who had abused the negro; and this he paid. His defeat so crushed his spirit that in exasperation, like Judas, he went and hanged himself. From a footnote found elsewhere, it appears that the man who "went out and hanged himself," was Clark Elder, whose wife was a member of the Millikan family.

It was said by those who were familiar with all the details of this adventure by grandfather when conveying the colored man to Indiana, that it was one of the cleverest schemes ever carried out on the "underground railroad." It was only one out of many bold acts of Benjamin Millikan in which he circumvented his enemies, the slave holders, and successfully guided the poor suffering negroes to a land of freedom.

He was keen-witted, sagacious, daring and brave; and always found a way to accomplish his purposes when impelled by a sense of justice to help bondmen in securing their liberty. He went to Indiana six times, going over the road by private conveyance twelve times. On four of these trips he went with his two-horse wagon to move his relatives to that free state. One journey was made on horseback, and he and his wife went once in a carriage."

8. Jesse Millikan[3] (1), fifth son of Samuel[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 18, 1785; m. Apr. 7, 1810, Lydia Barrett, this being her birthday; her advent was on Apr. 7, 1791, in Winchester, Frederick Co., Va. Her parents were Richard and Sarah (George) Barrett, Quakers, from the "Old

Dominion." He was a professional surveyor and civil engineer and assisted in making the first survey of Public Lands in Ohio. While surveying in Highland Co., he boarded a while with Richard Barrett and there first met his charming Lydia. It has been related that while on his way to be m. Jesse Millikan had a narrow escape from drowning in a branch of Paint Creek. It was in the spring, the water was at flood-tide, and as there were no bridges he had no alternative but to swim. Love laughed at streams as well as "locksmiths," and he boldly launched away. Being an expert swimmer, he succeeded, after a most desperate struggle, in reaching the opposite shore, stimulated and nerved, no doubt, for this herculean exertion by visions of the fair face of her whom he wished to make his own. Jesse Millikan went to Ohio, or the Northwest Territory, with his brothers John and William, as early as 1800-1, and settled at Chillicothe, which was then the capital, and subsequently at Washington Court House, Fayette Co., where he resided until his death. His daughter, Mrs. Ellen Rawlings, has a manuscript arithmetic and geometry written by him in his youth, showing that his thoughts were early turned toward Ohio, for one of the problems reads as follows: "If it be 600 miles and one half from Samuel Millikan's door to that fine country, the Miami, which I do greatly admire, and that a wheel nine and three inches be, how often will it turn in running there? Jesse, I require it of thee."

He was postmaster at Washington Court House, and clerk of Fayette Co. from its organization until his death. He also built a mill which he long owned, and which become the property of his son, Curan Millikan. It seems quite remarkable that we should be able to produce letters written by each of the three brothers, sons of Samuel Millikan who went to Ohio, but such is the case, and we herewith append the following *verbatim literatim.*

"Washington, Fayette County, Ohio, April 11, 1818.

Dear Brothers & Friends.

Your letter announcing the Death of our Father was received some time ago, which as is common amongst mortals could not fail of producing sensations of sorrow, we however anticipated nothing else knowing his great infirmity and advanced age.

THE BARRETT FAMILY. Thomas Barrett, the American ancestor of this family was a Quaker and had a grant of land from William Penn in Pennsylvania, in 1682. Benjamin Barrett, grandson of Thomas, and wife Eleanor had a son Richard Barrett, born Nov. 11, 1760; also a son Jonathan and a daughter. The family removed to Frederick Co., Va. This Richard Barrett married Sarah George, May 11, 1785, she being the daughter of Ellis and Lydia (Chambers) George, born Dec. 8, 1762. Jonathan Barrett married Sarah George's sister. Richard Barrett and his family removed to Highland Co., O., where they passed the remainder of their days. Their family consisted of nine children, Rebecca, Eleanor, *Lydia*, who married Jesse Millikan, Phoeby, Sarah, Rachel, Sidney, Amy and Richard Lewis Barrett, whose son David Barrett has long been superintendent of the Ohio State Reform Farm, at Lancaster, O.

A daughter of Benjamin and Eleanor Barrett was married to John Cowgill (or Cogle) and had sons John and Jonathan. John the father lived near Cincinnati, but sold out and moved to Highland Co., O., where he bought several adjoining farms for himself and children. They had a shop in which they manufactured saddle-trees, which they delivered by wagon through Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky. In Washington's memorandum book appears the name of Benjamin Barrett who did work on the fortification at Winchester, Virginia, in 1756-7. Probably identical with the above-named Benjamin.

I have wrote Nathaniel Wyatt requesting information of the situation of land will'd to John's children and also informing him of the nature of father's will respecting the children. I have not had an opportunity of sending the deed for that Land to be recorded yet; and indeed if a new one could be procured I am of opinion it would be better as the one made has been executed so long ago. I however must endevor to procure a new one or have the one father sent recorded.

I do not expect to go to Carolina this fall. I am about building a mill which requires my attention here. If there is anything coming to me from Carolina it will be of material benefit to me this fall particularly to assist in erecting the mill, if there be any safe opportunity of sending forward on paper on the State Bank of N. Carolina, (which) is good here. I have not wrote to William since I received your letter, because I do not Know where to direct to him.

We have four children, namely, Samuel, Curran, Jesse and Richard, all healthy as common children. I will inform you of the situation of the land in this state which Father bought of Ruddock as soon as I receive an answer from Nathl Wyatt. Please to inform me what Father wished should be done with the other hundred acres, there being two hundred acres, and only one (hundred) will'd to John's children.

I wish you to write to me as soon as possible; and as I do not now recollect anything more of importance to communicate, I will close this letter desiring that mother will not suppose I have forgotten her parental care and attention toward me when I was under her good care. Farewell!

Jesse & Lydia Millikan.

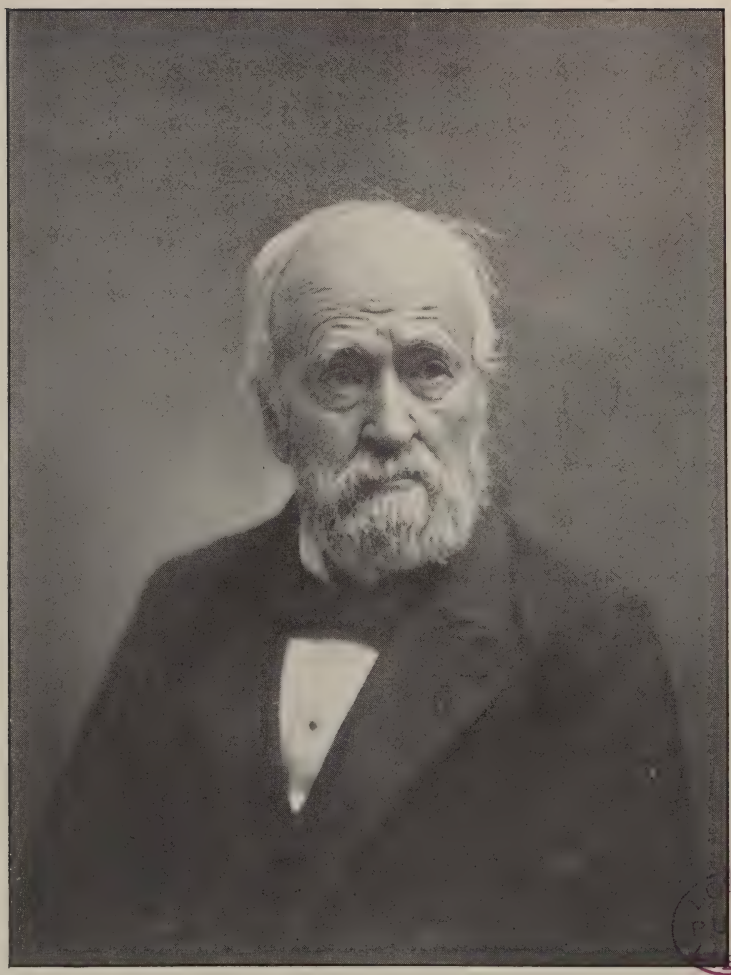
Jesse Millikan was a man of medium height, strong built, very active in body and mind and a natural mathematician and mechanic. He was successful as a business man, and his penmanship as uniform and graceful as any engraved letters. His wife, Lydia Barrett, was large, and their children and descendants were strongly marked with characteristics of the Barretts, being generally large framed, hardy, lovers of out-of-door pursuits and long lived.

It has been said that Jesse Millikan's wife was expelled from the Quaker society because she m. outside of it; but the simple fact seems to be that she did not unite with any Quaker society after her m. for the reason there was none in Fayette county. She did become a member of the Methodist Episcopal church at Washington C. H., but continued to wear her Quaker dress till the day of her death, and was buried in it.

Jesse Millikan d. August 1836, and Lydia his wife d. Oct. 27, 1857. Of their *eleven* children *ten* lived to grow up and m. and in August 1897, *seven* were still living. See 4th generation.

9. Ann Millikan[3] (1), youngest daughter of Samuel[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 20, 1788; m. Oct. 12, 1814, to Rev. Eleazer Bales. They removed to Indiana, and settled near the town of Mooresville, Morgan Co. She d. in early life and he was afterwards m. three times. There were several children, and the eldest may have been a child of Ann Millikan.

10. Mary Millikan[3] (3), youngest daughter of Samuel[2] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 2, 1791; m. Jan. 13, 1808, Thomas Tomlinson, son of



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HON. WILLIAM MILLIKAN

Samuel and Ann (English) Tomlinson of Rowan Co. N. C. The names of two children of Mary were found in the Quaker records of Springfield, N. C., namely:

I. ANN TOMLINSON, b. Dec. 19, 1808.
II. JANE TOMLINSON, b. Feb. 25, 1811.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY WYATT.

1. Hon. William Millikan[4] (6), eldest son of John[3] (1), b. in Delaware Co., O., Sept. 22, 1806. He was four times m. His first wife was RACHEL ABBOTT to whom m. in 1829, and who d. without issue in 1833. He m. second, AMANDA HOLMES, who d. in 1836 at South Bend, Ind. His third wife was EMMA CLEVELAND, of Elkhart, Ind., to whom he was m. Jan. 30, 1841; she d. May 7, 1858, and he took for his fourth wife, Apr. 7, 1865, MARY BOSTWICK. He was associated with his brother, John Millikan, as editor of the "Press" published at South Bend, Ind., for a number of years, and was elected to the Legislature while a resident of that state. He was for many years editor and proprietor of the "Fayette County Herald," published at Washington Court House, O., where he resided, being the oldest editor in the state. At the age of 95 he was working at his desk but was later incapacitated for active work by paralysis, and his son, William W. Millikan, who has long been associated with his father as editor and publisher, now manages the paper and printing establishment. Mr. Millikan had also been a member of the Ohio Legislature, being twice elected to that body, besides filling other responsible positions. He seems to have been the "Grand Old Man," editorially, of Ohio, and had lived so industriously, efficiently, and honestly until patriarchial years that he had won the esteem and veneration of a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. He was in a comfortable condition of health, though confined to his house, at the great age of 98 years. He d. Dec. 7, 1904. See his portrait in this work. Eight children of whom with 5th generation. See forward.

2. Jesse L. Millikan[4] (2), second son of John[3] (1), b. in Delaware Co., O., July 3, 1808; m. SARAH HARTZELL of Circleville, Pickaway Co., O., Nov. 29, 1832. He learned the tanner's trade, and carried on the tanning and currying business at Washington Court House, at or near Cincinnati, O., and at South Bend, Ind. He also studied medicine and practiced during his later years at Washington Court House. Mrs. Millikan d. at South Bend, Ind., June 22, 1846. He d. at Washington Court House, O., Feb. 19, 1850. Eight children of whom with 5th generation.

3. Ann Wyatt Millikan[4] (2), eldest daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Delaware Co., O., Apr. 5, 1810; m. Nov. 22, 1833, WILLIAM HARVEY BLAKEMORE. After her father's d. she lived with her uncle, Jesse Millikan, at Washington Court House, O. Mr. Blakemore was a farmer and merchant. They lived at Washington C. H., O., where he d. July 20, 1870, and she d. May 3, 1874. They had ten children named as follows:

I. MANFORD S. BLAKEMORE, b. Nov. 14, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1834.
II. KEZIAH CLARISSA BLAKEMORE, b. March 6, 1836; m. May 26, 1856,

Horatio B. Maynard, a lawyer, of Washington Court House, O. Eight children.

iii. Amanda Josephine Blakemore, b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. June 27, 1870, Charles Beery of Washington C. H., O.; d. July 24, 1894. No issue.

iv. Charles Carroll Blakemore, b. May 26, 1839; m. June 15, 1865, Jennie H. Cox, who d. Oct. 25, 1874. He m. Dec. 1881, Josephine House. He was a gunsmith. Lived at Washington C. H., O., till 1883, when he removed to a ranch in Dawson Co., Mont., where he d. June 14, 1884.

v. Millikan Blakemore, b. Apr. 5, 1841; d. Nov. 14, 1850?

vi. Francis Lee Blakemore, b. Dec. 24, 1842; m. Anna Dodge of Boston, Mass., sister of Major Dodge of the U. S. army, and relative of Gen. Dodge of Council Bluffs, Ia. He lived on a farm near Plattsville, Ia., until the d. of his wife in 1889, when he went to Blockton, Ia., where he now resides. He served in the Civil war as aide on staff of Gen. Kilpatrick. Three children.

vii. Wyatt DeKalb Blakemore, b. Nov. 5, 1844; m. Mary Flick of Taylor Co., Ia., where he is a prosperous farmer and stock raiser. Residence, Blockton, Ia. Five children.

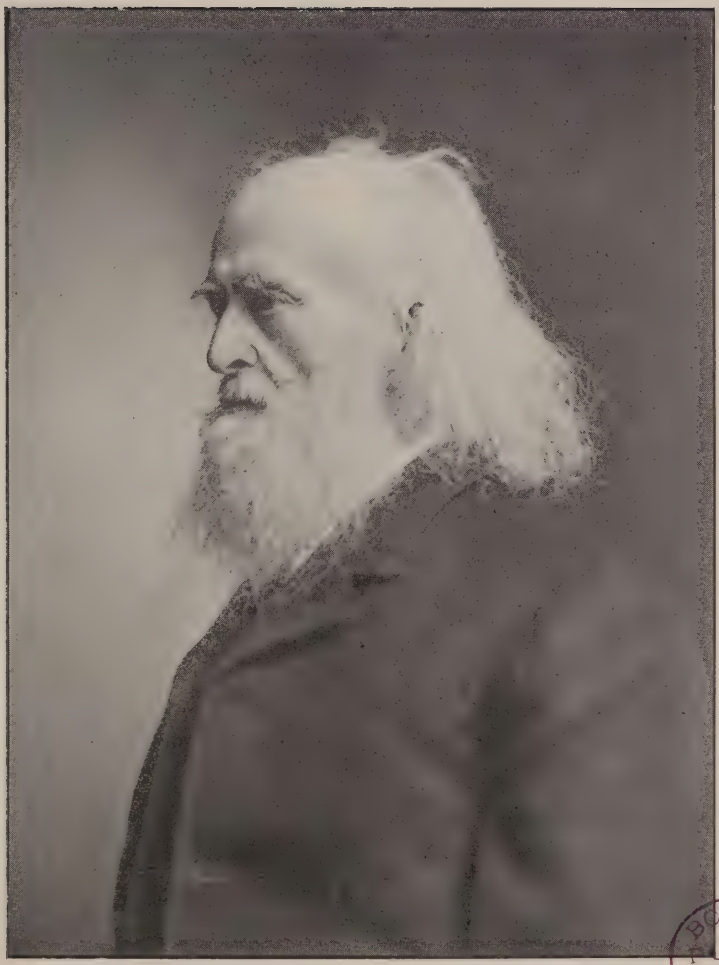
viii. Emma Melissa Blakemore, b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Watson E. Bonfoy. They lived at Zanesville, O., till 1872; now in Conn. Four children.

ix. Mary Marcella Blakemore, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1850.

x. Anna Marilla Blakemore, b. Oct. 18, 1850; m. May 5, 1874, Nathan Snyder, a photographer of Washington C. H. She d. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 27, 1898. One child.

4. Nathaniel Wyatt Millikan[4] (1), third son of John[3] (1), b. in Marlborough Township, Delaware Co., O., March 19, 1812; m. Elizabeth McCleave Sexton, a daughter of William Sexton of Washington C. H., O.; b. in Winchester, Va., Oct. 1826. He was a school teacher, studied law and was admitted to the bar at South Bend, Ind. in 1840. He went west and settled on a farm in Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. Removed to Missouri in 1862, and owned a farm near Rochester, Andrew Co., Mo. He d. Aug. 26, 1875, in Sherman Township, DeKalb Co., Mo. His widow, when last heard from (1904) was living with some of his children at Mayesville, Ks. There were three sons and three daughters of whom with 5th generation.

5. John Millikan[4] (2), fourth son of John[3] (1) and Ann Wyatt, b. 1814 at his grandfather Wyatt's house and there found a home until his death in 1824; then went to live with his mother and stepfather on a farm in Delaware Co., O. In July 1826, he was bound out as an apprentice to learn the printer's trade. In 1834, he went to Marion, O., to work in his brother William's printing office. In 1834 went to Washington C. H., to sell dry goods and groceries in the store of his brother Jesse. In 1836 he was offered and accepted a position as salesman in a wholesale grocery store in Chillicothe, O. He was soon taken ill and returned to his mother's home where he remained till Feb. 14, 1837, when he joined his brother William in publishing the South Bend *Free Press*. He sold his interest in that paper in 1844, and in March 1845, bought out the *Laporte Whig* and moved to that place where



JOHN MILLIKAN

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

he was subsequently joined in that publication by his brother William whom he styles "one of the best men living."

He m. Nov. 29, 1839, JOANNA ROYSTON LEWIS, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Minor) Lewis, at the residence of her father near South Bend, Ind., the ceremony performed by the Rev. A. Harrison of the M. E. church who was a grandson of President William Henry Harrison. His wife was b. in Culpeper, Va. They moved from South Bend to Laporte, Ind., in March 1845; to Chicago, Ill., in May 1868; to Plymouth, Ind., in May 1872; thence to Crown Point, Ind., where they now (1903) reside in Apr. 1877. He published newspapers in all these places but Chicago. His wife d. in Crown Point, Apr. 14, 1891, and he is under the loving care of his daughter. Much of his time is spent in reading and without glasses. He saws a little wood for daily exercise and cultivates fruit and vegetables in summer. Says he finds no time for worry or complaining. He is a small man, weighing about 120 pounds. Retains his mental faculties and writes a good hand. Is said to resemble in a marked degree the late poet, Longfellow. See Mr. Millikan's portrait in this work. *Three* children of whom with 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND LYDIA BARRETT.

1. **Samuel Millikan**[4] (5), eldest son of Jesse[3] (1), b., probably in Chillicothe, O., June 3, 1811; m. RHODA PRATT of Greenfield, Mass., who claimed to be a descendant of the celebrated Indian chief, King Philip. He removed from Washington C. H., O. to California in 1850, and d. soon after his arrival, Nov. 29, 1850. Was buried at Aburn, in Placer Co. Mrs. Millikan was living with her daughter, Mrs. Cox of Indianapolis, Ind., in 1895. He was a well educated man with scholarly tastes. When quite young he was private Secretary to one of the early Governors of Ohio. There were five children all of whom with 5th generation.

2. **Curran Millikan**[4] (1), second son of Jesse[3] (1), b. in Chillicothe, O., June 3, 1811; m. first, CATHERINE HEGLAR, in Apr. 1836. She d. Oct. 1, 1838, and he m. second, Apr. 1, 1841, ELIZABETH RAWLINGS, (b. May 4, 1816) of Bloomingsburgh, Fayette Co., O., the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Vance) Rawlings, who were m. in Kentucky, Feb. 20, 1805. Elizabeth Vance, daughter of Andrew Vance, a Revolutionary soldier, was b. near Winchester, Va., and was of Scotch-Irish descent. Samuel Rawlings was of English descent, but b. near Harper's Ferry, Va. He came to Ohio as a surveyor soon after the state was admitted to the Union, and d. at Bloomingsburgh, O. Curran Millikan was a mill owner and farmer at Washington C. H., O. He inherited the mill from his father, and employed the same miller who had run it for his father. His name was John DeHarln. He came to Ohio during its wilderness days, as a soldier under the famous Capt. Crawford who met death by Indian torture. Mr. Millikan d. Dec. 7, 1870. His widow d. March 2, 1888. They had four children. See 5th generation.

3. **Jesse Millikan**[4] (3), third son of Jesse[3] (1), was b. Oct. 10, 1815; m. LYDIA ANN METZGER, daughter of Abram Metzger of Green Co., O., Jan. 12, 1836; she was b. June 18, 1814. Mr. Millikan settled on a farm near New Mount Pleasant, Jay Co., Ind., in 1841. In 1852, he went overland to California and engaged in mining. He had since lived in that state, principally in

Amador Co., engaged in mining, contracting and farming. Mrs. Millikan d. Aug. 17,1884, near Sutter's Creek, and was buried there. Nine children of whom with 5th generation. He died

Obituary.

On Friday, February 8th at 12.20 p. m., Jesse Millikan, a pioneer of '51, died after a lingering illness at the residence of his niece, Miss Catherine Millikan, at 1086 Madison street.

The deceased was a native of Fayette county, Ohio, born Oct. 10, 1814. He received what education the schools of that section afforded in those pioneer days. His first labor was assisting his father at his water mill at Washington Court House, Fayette county. At the age of 26 he was united in marriage to Miss Lydia Ann Metzger, and nine children blessed their union. In 1844 he emigrated with his family in wagons to Indiana. Here he became quite popular, being elected to the office of Justice of the Peace, a position he held with credit for two terms, when he resigned in 1850. On April 6, 1851, in company with his family, he started for California. He crossed the plains with ox teams and they were one hundred days on the road. On their arrival they located in El Dorado county, afterwards going to Amador county, where he was engaged in mining with fair success for a period of ten years, when he purchased a large stock ranch at Sutter Creek, which he conducted successfully until the death of his wife fifteen years ago. He then disposed of his belongings in that section, and in 1895 he came here, where he has since resided. He was a man of intellectual character and was held in high esteem by all who knew him. In early days he was strongly identified with the Whig party and after its termination he was a staunch Republican. He was a prominent member of Liberty Lodge, No. 299, F. and A. M., of Santa Clara, and was also a member of Howard Chapter, No. 14, Royal Arch Masons, of San Jose. Of his once large family but one daughter and one son, Mrs. Melissa Smith of Lodi, San Joaquin county, and Jesse Millikan of Vallejo, survive him. His funeral took place on Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The services at the residence were conducted by Rev. H. E. Milnes of the Methodist Episcopal church. A long line of carriages followed the remains to the Santa Clara Cemetery, where the services were under the auspices of the Masonic order. A large collection of floral tributes covered the mound. The pallbears were: S. H. Finley, L. A. Offield, M. Beattie, W. E. Smith, K. Morrison and Chas. Johnson.

4. Richard Millikan[4] (1), fourth son of Jesse[3] (1), was b. Jan. 10, 1817; m. first, Sarah Townsend of Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., Aug. 13, 1846. She d. May 30, 1893, and on June 3, 1894, he m. second, Elizabeth Allen. When a young man he was a sailor on the frigate "Brandywine," a 54 gun ship, under command of Commodore Foxhall A. Parker. This frigate carried Caleb Cushing from Bombay to Maccoa, when he was on his way to negotiate his famous treaty with China for the United States Government. Richard Millikan was on shore at the time of the proceedings, and witnessed the demonstration made by the Chinese. Caleb Cushing and his secretary, Fletcher, son of Daniel Webster, returned to the United States on another vessel by way of the Isthmus of Panama. Mr. Millikan came back

via Valparaiso, around Cape Hatteras and New Orleans. He is now a bookseller at Washington Court House, O. Five children of whom with 5th generation.

5. Sarah Ann Millikan[4] (4), eldest daughter of Jesse[3] (1), b. Sept. 18, 1821; was m. to CHARLES A. WHITE, Feb. 15, 1838. Mr. White was a captain in the Union army during the Civil war. He was b. Jan. 1, 1812, and d. May 17, 1862. His wife d. May 27, 1886. Eight children.

i. LYCURGUS White, b. July 7, 1839; m. Aug. 7, 1862, ANN E. THOMPSON, b. Sept. 5, 1842. He was killed by falling under a wagon June 7, 1891. Children: *Isoline*, *Virgil* and *Alden*.

ii. LEONIDAS WHITE, b. Jan. 28, 1842, served in the 54th Ohio Regt. during the Civil war, and d. in service March 16, 1863. He was part of a guard at Milliken's Bend, on the Mississippi river, and was captured by Confederates and massacreed; unm.

iii. ZELIA F. WHITE, b. May 6, 1844; m. Oct. 21, 1865, GEORGE H. HICKSON, b. June 7, 1838, and d. Nov. 29, 1887, being killed in a sawmill. Children: *Miriam D.* and *Charles F.*

iv. ISOLINE WHITE, b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. March 28, 1849.

v. AMELIA WHITE, b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1867; GEORGE DEWS, b. Sept. 10, 1844, and d. Nov. 8, 1884. She d. Oct. 24, 1876. Children: *Arthur* and *Bertha*.

vi. LYDIA M. WHITE, b. Feb. 3, 1855, d. July 3, 1863.

vii. ALTHA WHITE, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. Aug. 26, 1884, EDWARD PAYNE, b. Oct. 27, 1860. Child: *Anna E.*

viii. CHARLES A. WHITE, b. Oct. 20, 1862; m. Jan. 6, 1885, ANNA FLYNN.

6. Mariah Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of Jesse[3] (1), b. Oct. 18, 1823, and d. Sept. 1, 1835, the only child that did not live to maturity.

7. Eleanor Millikan[4] (2), third daughter of Jesse[3] (1), b. May 5, 1824; was m. to MOSES VANCE RAWLINGS, June 16, 1842. Mr. Rawlings was a brother of Elizabeth Rawlings, wife of Curran Millikan. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 1, 1895, near Fithian, Ill. There were six children.

8. William Millikan[4] (7), fifth son of Jesse[3] (1), was b. Jan. 26, 1827. He m. first, PALATHA CARR; second, ANGELINE IRONS of Fayette Co., O. He is a farmer living near Louisburgh, Miami Co., Ks. Six children of whom more with 5th generation.

9. John Millikan[4] (3), sixth son of Jesse[3] (1), b. Dec. 15, 1828; m. ANN DAWSON who was b. Aug. 9, 1832. He lives at Washington Court House, O., of which town he was Mayor for many years. Five children. See 5th generation.

10. Baldwin Millikan[4] (1), seventh son of Jesse[3] (1), b. at Washington C. H., O., Feb. 24, 1831; m. Jan. 23, 1853, in his native town, AMANDA PENNELL,* and is now a resident of Viola, Mercer Co., Ill., where, since

* PENNELL FAMILY.—They are of French descent, and the name was *Pinell*. The name is one of antiquity and ranked high among the nobility of Normandy in early times. One of the companions of William the Conquerer was Raoul Pinel who held an honorable position. In *Extente* of 1331 A.D., several members of this family are mentioned as jurymen or land owners in various parishes in Normandy. It appears that Thomas Pinel was

1877, he has held the position of station agent for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company. In 1903 he celebrated his golden wedding. He has only three grandchildren, and only one who bears the Millikan surname. Two daughters, *Lydia* and *Lizzie* remain at home.

11. Lydia Millikan[4] (1), fourth daughter of Jesse[3] (1), b. June 13, 1834; m. PETER WENDELL, June 10, 1851. They reside at Washington Court House, O. Four children.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND WIFE.

1. William Millikan[4] (8), second son of William[3] (5), b. March 1817, in Ohio. We only know of this son from an old letter written by his father in July 1817, which he says: "We have another son born to us and we call his name William." The names of the other children of William are not known.

CHILDREN OF ELI AND MARY KELSEY.

1. William Millikan[4] (9), eldest son of Eli[3] (1), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Sept. 12, 1805. He was four times m.; first, to CHARITY KENNEDY, May 13, 1830, by whom four children. She d. Oct. 3, 1839, and he m. secondly, MARY RUSSELL, July 9, 1840, who had one child and d. Jan. 20, 1842. He m. thirdly, Dec. 8, 1842, SUSANNA FRAZER. She had four children and d. July 7, 1852. He m. his fourth wife, MARY E. WILLIAMS, Dec. 10, 1856. She had four children and d. Apr. 7, 1863. Last of all Mr. Millikan d. May 2, 1887, aged 81 years, 7 months and 20 days. He is said to have been a land surveyor. His place of residence unknown.

2. Thomas Millikan[4] (1), second son of Eli[3] (1), was b. in Guilford Co., N. C., March 1, 1808, and was carried when two years of age by his parents to Lost Creek, Union Co., Tenn., and thence in 1811, to Warren Co., O. He was brought up on his father's farm in Union Township, Clinton Co., O. He m. SARAH POTTISFIELD, b. Feb. 26, 1808, and settled on a farm near Wilmington, O., where he d. Jan. 14, 1887. His wife d. Nov. 17, 1885. They left five children of whom with 5th generation.

3. John Millikan[4] (4), second son of Eli[3] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 15, 1810; m. Aug. 12, 1845, MARGARET CATHERINE HIMELRIGHT, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth, who was b. Feb. 8, 1827. He was carried by his parents to Lost Creek, Tenn., in 1810, and in the fall of 1811, to Todd's Fork, Union Township, Clinton Co., O. He spent his boyhood on his father's farm and in learning the trade of blacksmith; afterwards adding that of brickmaking. He was a "birthright" Quaker and remained true to that faith until his d., which occurred Apr. 5, 1883, in the 74th year of his age. His wife d. Aug. 1, 1889. In consequence of his marrying out of the Quaker society he was expelled according to their custom and they refused to restore him until by so doing they could gain his family. About one year before his marriage he and a cousin left Ohio and made a journey

Seigneur of Melishes in the reign of King John. At the time of the French Revolution, one Charles Pinel, Chevalier Seigneur Comte du Chesnay and Grand Cross of St. Louis, emigrated (1789) to the Isle of Jersey. See "Saco Valley Settlements and Families" for an extensive pedigree. Some branches were established in England at an early day and came thence—as well as from the Isle of Jersey—to America, and settled in New England and in Pennsylvania, and their descendants are now widely dispersed from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Some were Quakers.

to Lost Creek, Union Co., Tenn., to visit some uncles who had settled there. It was an unusually cold winter and when they reached Nashville, they found the streets covered with ice. The horses on which they rode were "smooth shod" and they led them to a blacksmith shop to get corks put upon their shoes; but the proprietor was unfamiliar with such work. Being a practical blacksmith, Mr. Millikan tied on the leathern apron and "corked and sharpened" the horseshoes. When they had remounted and went dashing down the ice-clad streets, the people ran out and shouted for them to stop, expecting every moment to see their horses fall, and were astonished to find them so footfast. There were thirteen children in this family and all but one son were living in April 1902.

4. Nathan Millikan[4] (1), fourth son of Eli[3] (1), b. Feb. 2, 1812, in Warren or Clinton Co., O. Being of ambitious temperament he moved to the then "Far West," now Newcastle, Ind. He rode a horse and carried fifty dollars in his pocket. After spending some time viewing the country he purchased a tract of land well covered with timber, erected a log cabin, and with the assistance of his energetic companion soon became a prosperous farmer. At the time of his settlement in Indiana there were no railroads nor nearby large towns, and they made journeys with wagons, driving their stock before them, to Cincinnati, O., to market and make purchases. He m. Precilla Christie, daughter of James and Annie (McDaniel) Christie, Feb. 22, 1820, and had issue eight children of whom more with 5th generation. Wife b. Feb. 23, 1820. He d. Feb. 25, 1891.

5. Zachariah D. Millikan[4] (1), fifth son of Eli[3] (1), b. June 19, 1814, and d. Apr. 29, 1819.

6. Almeda Millikan[4] (1), eldest daughter of Eli[3] (1), b. in Clinton Co., O., Dec. 9, 1816; m. John Wilson, and resided at Sabina, O., until after the Civil war; then they moved to Nebraska. She is now a widow. Four sons.

7. Pamelia Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of Eli[3] (1), b. in Clinton Co., O., Jan. 24, 1819; was twice m. On March 11, 1841, she became the wife of David Wise, and by him she had three daughters. He was b. Oct. 15, 1815, being a native of Loudoun Co., Va., and d. Sept. 27, 1848. She m. secondly, Ira Kimbrough, a native of Ohio, Oct. 22, 1854. By this union there were two daughters. She d. Dec. 17, 1889.

8. Rebecca Millikan[4] (2), third daughter of Eli[3] (1), was b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, Apr. 10, 1821; was m. to Josiah Frazer, and removed to Iowa. She had six children.

9. Eli Millikan[4] (2), son of Eli[3] (1) and Mary Kersey, b. Jan. 11, 1824, near Wilmington, O.; m. Mary Malinda Halliday, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Halliday, May 5, 1854, b. Aug. 23, 1835. He settled in Indiana, Feb. 11, 1849, and located at Needmore, now known as Messick, on May 25, 1854. His wife d. after a m. life of thirty years. Mr. Millikan d. near Newcastle, Ind., Nov. 17, 1892, at the age of 78 years and 10 months. Six sons, five daughters, fourteen grandchildren and one great-grandchild survived him. For the last nineteen years he had been a member of the Friends church at Flat Rock, Ind. He was a man of kind heart, was upright, and respected by all who knew him. He learned the blacksmith's trade, but

becoming physically incapacitated for carrying on that business, resorted to farming.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON AND NANCY MORGAN.

1. William Millikan[4] (10), eldest son of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. BETTIE SOUTHERLAND.

2. Henry M. Millikan[4] (1), second son of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. BETTIE GEERE.

3. Benjamin Millikan[4] (4), third son of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. REBECCA HOWELL.

4. Eleanor Millikan[4] (3), eldest daughter of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Hawkins Co., Tenn., March 3, 1811; m. ANDREW RHEA, b. in Hawkins Co., Tenn., Feb. 26, 1809, and d. at Sneedville, Hamilton Co., Tenn., August 3, 1853. He was a blacksmith and farmer. Eleanor d. at Harrison, Hamilton Co., Tenn., Apr. 18, 1863. These had ten children, all b. in Tennessee, named as follows:

I. SUSAN M. RHEA, b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. THOMAS PHIPPS in 1853, and d. at childbirth of her son, *John A.* in 1855.
II. ELBERT A. RHEA, b. Feb. 27, 1833; living at Loring, Ks.
III. BENJAMIN M. RHEA, b. June 10, 1835; living at Loring Ks.
IV. ORVILLE E. RHEA, b. Feb. 6, 1837; deceased.
V. HENRY W. RHEA, b. Feb. 25, 1839, at Loring, Ks.
VI. NANCY L. RHEA, b. May 20, 1842; deceased.
VII. MARY A. RHEA, b. March 1, 1844, at Loring, Ks.
VIII. NANCY C. RHEA, b. Dec. 5, 1846; deceased.
IX. ANDREW S. RHEA, b. Apr. 8, 1848; m. and had a son, *Henry W.*, now of Lawrence, Ks.
X. GEORGE L. RHEA, b. Dec. 4, 1851; deceased.

5. Susan Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. GEORGE WOLF.

6. George R. Millikan[4] (2), fourth son of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. TABITHA BREWER.

7. Ellis Riggs Millikan[4] (1), son of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Feb. 4, 1819; m March 10, 1838, ALLEY E. WOLFE, and removed to Ky. in 1849, where he remained until 1857, and moved to Osage Co., Mo., and thence, in 1865, to Hickory Co., where his wife d. Aug. 26, 1888; and Apr. 7, 1889, he m. REBECCA CRAWFORD, who d. March 7, 1904, and he now lives with his son, *Solomon J. Millikan*, at El Dorado Springs, Mo. He was a farmer. His children, all by first wife, were nine in number. See 5th generation.

8. Louisa Millikan[4] (1), third daughter of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. GEORGE WOLF.

9. Nancy Millikan[4] (2), fourth daughter of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. ABRAHAM WINKLER.

10. Solomon Millikan[4] (2), sixth son of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. MARY ORICK, nicknamed "Pop."

11. Elihu Millikan[4] (2), seventh son of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Nov. 1, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1845, Orleana Elrod, b. Sept. 24, 1827, and is now living in Humansville, Mo. Children as follows:

i. William E. Millikan[5], b. May 29, 1847; m. Bell McClure, July 28, 1875, and resides at Holiday, Monroe Co., Mo.
ii. George Simpson Millikan[5], b. April 28, 1849; m. Lizzie Camp, Oct. 28, 1880, and lives in Schell City, Vernon Co., Mo. A physician of twenty-five years practice.
iii. Nancy E. Millikan[5], b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1882, to Thomas Humphrey, and lives at Mountain Park, O.T.
iv. Sarah Catherine Millikan[5], b. March 21, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1881, T. H. Camp, and lives in Humansville, Mo.
v. Henry R. Millikan[5], b. Nov. 2, 1859.
vi. Laurena Millikan[5], b. Aug. 3, 1864; d. Sept. 3, 1865.
vii. Joseph Cornelius Millikan[5], b. June 29, 1865; d. Oct. 28, 1884.

12. Jesse Millikan[4] (4), eighth son of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. Nancy Belt.

13. Catherine Millikan[4] (1), fifth daughter of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. Asel B. Hodge.

14. Amanda Millikan[4] (1), sixth daughter of Solomon[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. John (or William) Lewis.

CHILDREN OF ELIHU AND WIVES.

1. Hannah Millikan[4] (3), eldest daughter of Elihu[3] (1), b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. July 22, 1829, John Carter, son of George and Miriam Carter, who was b. March 3, 1808, and had issue as follows: He d. Sept. 27, 1878. Hannah d. March 17, 1885.

i. George Carter, b. Apr. 10, 1830; m. Elizabeth Haines.
ii. Louisa Carter, b. June 6, 1831; m. David Walthall.
iii. Elihu Carter, b. March 9, 1833; m. Mary Ann Wire.
iv. Isaac Carter, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. Phebe Whitson.
v. James Carter, b. Apr. 6, 1838; d. July 7, 1839.
vi. John M. Carter, b. Nov. 13, 1841; m. Susanna Wire.
vii. Joseph G. Carter, b. March 8, 1844; m. Sarah M. Hall.
viii. Elizabeth E. Carter, b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1855.

2. Lavinia Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of Elihu[3] (1) and Nancy Hurst, b. Oct. 18, 1809; d. when a child.

3. Pleasant Millikan[4] (1), eldest son of Elihu[3] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 27, 1811; m. Feb. 5, 1829, Jimima Day, daughter of John and Elizabeth Day of said county, where she was b. Apr. 22, 1816. Her family was one of culture and respectability. She was paralysed in 1863, and remained an invalid until her d. in July 1894. She was m. at the age of 12 and was but 13 years and 8 months older than her eldest son. Her last years were passed in the home of Lemuel Millikan at Newmarket, Tenn. Mr. Millikan, like his father, was a strong Baptist. Before the Civil war, was a merchant and real estate dealer; afterwards, a farmer. He d. of paralysis at Gog Hill, Tenn., Oct. 1874. There were twelve children. See 5th generation.

4. Elizabeth Millikan[4] (2), third daughter of Elihu[3] (1), b. July 2, 1812; m. Marcus McBride, and removed to Kentucky.

5. Samuel Millikan[4] (6), second son of Elihu[3] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Nov. 26, 1812.

6. Elihu Millikan[4] (3), third son of Elihu[3] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., March 13, 1815, and went to Missouri when a young man.

7. Louis R. Millikan[4] (1),fourth son of Elihu[3] (1), b. in East Tennessee, Dec. 6, 1816; m. Mary Elizabeth Hull, b. Jan. 23, 1822, and d. Dec. 29, 1873. She was a daughter of Isaac Hull. They lived in Hamblen, Hamblen Co., Tenn., to which place he went from Illinois in 1867. He was a Baptist preacher of the Missionary Baptist denomination. He d. Oct. 8, 1870.

8. Mary Millikan[4] (4), fourth daughter of Elihu[3] (1), b. Aug. 10, 1818.

9. Ellis Millikan[4] (2), fifth daughter of Elihu[3] (1), b. Feb. 22, 1820 in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

10. Alfred Millikan[4] (1), fifth son of Elihu[3] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., June 5, 1821.

11. Chesley B. Millikan[4] (1), sixth son of Elihu[3] (1), b. near Morristown, East Tennessee, Nov. 16, 1822; m. Eliza Ann Alley, June 12, 1848. She was b. April 10, 1812, and d. Oct. 20, 1889. His residence has been Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Ky., for twenty-five years. Has been in the marble business. Served in the Confederate army during the Rebellion. No issue. His father had a carpenter's square made by his grandfather with his initials engraved on it.

12. William Millikan[4] (1), seventh son of Elihu[3] (1), b. near Morristown, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1824; m. in 1847,Barbara Louvena Cole, b. in Crittenden Co., Ky. in 1830. He was a minister of the General Baptist church. Resided in Crittenden Co., Ky. Nine children of whom with 5th generation.

13. Eleanor Jane Millikan[4] (4), sixth daughter of Elihu[3] (1), and his wife Nancy Hurst, b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 20, 1826; m. Sept. 27, 1849 in Kentucky, James Hervey McChesney who was b. Sept. 27, 1814, and d. Dec. 28, 1885. He was a native of Caldwell Co., and lived on a farm near Fredonia, Ky. Mrs. McChesney is living at Farmersville, Ky. Children's names as follows:

i. J. Worth McChesney, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. Lucie Dorothy Garner, Sept. 24, 1849, and had one child. She, *Dorothy*, d. June 19, 1881, and he m. second. He was, religiously, a Baptist. Died Dec. 22, 1890.

ii. Virginia Caldwell McChesney, b. May 15, 1852; m. John Alex Garner, Jan. 30, 1878, and lived in Fredonia, Ky. Now living in Sturgis, Union Co., Ky. Formerly a school teacher. Has four children. Baptist in faith.

iii. Robert Hise McChesney, b. April 29, 1853; m. Paulina Jane Blackburn, Sept. 3, 1879. She was a daughter of Lewis Blackburn of Wilson Co., Tenn., and his wife Bettie Street Blackburn, Ky. Paulina, b. Aug. 1, 1860. These have eight children.

iv. Vernon Twiggs McChesney,b. July 23, 1854; m. Mary Irvin Lively, Dec. 6, 1877, d. Aug. 17, 1888, and his widow lives in Texarkana,

Texas. He was a lawyer living in Willspoint, Texas, and in faith a Campbellite. Four children.

v. PERSIFER BENNETT MCCHESNEY, b. Aug. 22, 1855; d. Feb. 18, 1866.

vi. MONTGOMERY DOUGLAS MCCHESNEY, b. Dec. 14, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1857.

vii. SARAH ELENOR MCCHESNEY, b. Feb. 8, 1858; m. JOSEPH N. WIGGINTON, Dec. 14, 1882; moved from Caldwell Co., Ky., to Plano, Collin Co., Tex., in 1893. She d. Oct. 5, 1902, leaving one son. Mr. Wigginton was a miller and Presbyterian. She a Baptist.

viii. ANDREW SEVIER MCCHESNEY, b. Apr. 22, 1860; m. LOUISA WYATT, daughter of Frank Wyatt of Fredonia, Ky., Feb. 20, 1889. He was a teacher for some years in Caldwell Co., Ky.; afterwards moved to Brownwood, Brown Co., Tex., where he is now in the wholesale grocery business. One son.

ix. LADY MAY MCCHESNEY, b. June 9, 1861; m. Oct. 16, 1887, JACOB CASWELL MASON, b. in Princeton, Caldwell Co., Ky. in 1847. She was a teacher in her native county for several years, then lived with her brother Vernon at Willspoint, Tex., following her profession. Her husband was a teacher and a Campbellite preacher. Living in Palestine, Tex. Two daughters.

x. DIXIE MCCHESNEY, b. July 21, 1863, moved to Willspoint, Tex., in 1887, and is a shorthand and typewriter. Now in Fort Worth, Tex.

xi. NANCY EMELINE MCCHESNEY, b. Oct. 12, 1867, was a teacher in the public schools of Kentucky till Oct. 1887, when she joined her sister in Tex., and taught there until her health failed. After a year in Los Angeles, Cal., she returned to Tex. and became publisher of the *Plano Courier*. She is now editing the *Commerce Journal* in Commerce, Tex.

xii. KIRBY SMITH MCCHESNEY, b. Dec. 25, 1864, moved to Willspoint, Tex. in October 1887, and taught in the public schools—as she had done in Kentucky.

xiii. DOLLIE GRACE MCCHESNEY, b. Apr. 4, 1871; moved to Texas with her sisters, and engaged in teaching and millinery business. She d. June 11, 1899.

14. Nancy Emerline Millikan[4] (3), fifth daughter of Elihu[3] (1), b. Jan. 21, 1828.

15. Perry Talbot Millikan[4] (1), eighth son of Elihu[3] (1), b. July 20, 1830, and d. unm. at the home of his sister in Grainger Co., Tenn., Sept. 1862.

16. Lavinia Lea Millikan[4] (2), youngest daughter of Elihu[3] (1), b. Feb. 12, 1840; m. Jan. 31, 1860, WILLIAM EDWARD MARSHALL, b. Nov. 25, 1826, son of Coleman and Joanna Marshall of Orange Co., Va. Resides in Knoxville, Tenn. No children.

17. Albert Jamagin Millikan[4] (1), youngest son of Elihu[3] (1), b. June 22, 1843.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND ELIZABETH RUSSELL.

1. Edith Millikan[4] (1), eldest daughter of Elexander[3] (2), b. near Panther Springs, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 26, 1810; m. ABEL CHANEY at the age of 21 years; he b. in Tenn., July 4, 1811, and resided in that state until 1836, when he removed, in a wagon drawn by oxen, (and suffered hardships)

to Henry Co., Ind., and remained there till 1853 or 1854, when he removed to Grant Co. where he d. Apr. 22, 1881, being buried at Marion, Ind. He was a farmer. His widow, *Edith*, is still living near Warren, Ind., in her 95th year. She is feeble in mind and body, but remembers many events of her early years; indeed, but for this venerable woman, the oldest person of this branch of the family, the names of many who intermarried could not have been found. She is living in the family of her son. She had twelve children named as follows:

i. JOHN CHANEY, b. in Tenn., Oct. 15, 1831; m. SUSAN HARRIS; second, ANNA ARMSTRONG. Deceased.
ii. MATILDA CHANEY, b. in Tenn., Feb. 19, 1834; m. WILLIAM BABB of Herbst, Ind.
iii. BETSEY CHANEY, m. JAMES KONTS of Messick Station, Ind.
iv. ALEXANDER CHANEY, m. MARY LAFORGE. He is dead.
v. ELIZA CHANEY, m. THOMAS BREWER of Marion, Ind.
vi. MARY MALINDA CHANEY, m. JOHN KING of Sweetser, Ind., and is d.
vii. DAVID T. CHANEY, m. CLARA DAVIS.
viii. HESTER ANN CHANEY, m. HAMER MCCANN and EMANUEL PENCE. Is dead.
ix. ANGELINE CHANEY, m. JACOB BUROKES of Andrews, Ind.
x. WILLIAM CHANEY, d. in infancy.
xi. ELI CHANEY, d. in infancy.

2. **Matilda Millikan**[4] (1), second daughter of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., March 10, 1812; m. WESLEY STUBBLEFIELD, son of Martin (from Germany) and Sarah Moor, and d. in July 1839. Issue: *Sarah*, m. ISAAC BROWN; *Martin A.*, m. CHARITY FORDYCE; *Jeremiah A.*, m. ELIZABETH ROSS.

3. **Hon. John Russell Millikan**[4] (5), eldest son of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Apr. 27, 1814; m. Aug. 5, 1838, MARTHA KOONS, b. near Dalton, Wayne Co., Ind., Jan. 20, 1821, being a daughter of George and Mary (Eller) Koons, who removed from Ash Co., N. C., to Henry Co., Ind., about the year 1816. She d. at Newcastle, Ind., June 25, 1900, in her 80th year. John R. Millikan d. at the same place Sept. 12, 1895, aged 81 years.

His opportunities for an education in early life were very limited and he grew to manhood on his father's farm. With a desire to improve his condition and believing this could be better accomplished in a free state, he went to Henry Co., Ind., in 1835, and settled one mile northwest of Hillsboro. During the following winter he attended school, and subsequently taught several terms in the elementary branches with success. In the winter of 1837, he visited his old home in Tenn., but soon returned to Ind. During the summer he engaged in farming yet availed himself of every opportunity to improve his mind. In 1842, he removed with his family to Hancock Co., Ind. In 1845, he moved back to Henry Co., and purchased a farm on Flatrock, where he added to his agricultural employment a blacksmithing establishment, being something of an expert at this trade.

In 1853, he purchased and removed to what may be called the Millikan homestead, in Liberty Township, where for many years he successfully managed his farming interests, adding to this pork packing. In 1854, he was elected Justice of the Peace, and was subsequently re-elected serving

eight years. He was many times a delegate to state conventions of the political party to which he belonged. His political duties were performed with fidelity to his constituents without being a bitter partisan. His decision and rulings when Justice of the Peace were remarkable for their firmness and impartiality. In 1868, Mr. Millikan was elected by the Republicans of Henry Co., as Representative in the Legislature of the state and took his seat Jan 7, 1869. During this session he was an earnest and active member, gave close attention to legislative proceedings and voted intelligently and conscientiously on all public issues. He was chairman of the very important committee on roads, and introduced a bill authorizing the assessment of lands for the construction of plank, macadamized and gravel highways. At the special session of the Legislature, held the same year, his bill became a law, and by virtue of it, hundreds of gravel roads were constructed in the state. A special session of the Legislature was called Apr. 10, 1869, at which Mr. Millikan voted for the Fifteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. He was always consistantly opposed to the payment of the claim of the Morgan raid bill which was pending during his service.

In 1870 he was again elected as Representative from his county, and during the session became an active and influential member, serving on the committee on roads, canals and public expenditures. This committee investigated the management of all the State Institutions. In 1873 the Citizens State Bank of Newcastle was organized, and Mr. Millikan, who was a stockholder in the institution, was elected its President and continued in that position for many years. By industry and economy he amassed a competency, and was always kind and charitable to the less fortunate. He was always a warm friend of education and served many years as school trustee. When the question of free schools was first agitated, and when the matter was submitted to a vote of the people, he and two others were the only persons in Liberty Township who voted for the free school system. He was a firm believer in the Christian religion, and with his estimable wife, was, since 1863, a consistent member of the Disciples church. He was always an advocate of temperance and all moral reform, and in all the relations of life was upright and respected. He was fortunate in his business, official and domestic life, and few were more deserving of success. He was the father of eight children, two of whom have died, one being a sacrifice on the altar of his country. See 5th generation for names and particulars.

4. Hannah Millikan[4] (4), third daughter of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 18, 1816; m. George Koons and had issue. She lived near Newcastle, Ind., and d. in February, 1902.

5. William Millikan[4] (12), second son of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 27, 1818; d. in infancy.

6. Mary Millikan[4] (5), fourth daughter of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., March 23, 1819; m. Oct. 18, 1840, William Hendricks who was b. Oct. 17, 1816, in Virginia. She was brought by her parents to Henry Co., Ind. in 1837, and lived on a farm near Newcastle, Ind., where she d. Oct. 16, 1888. Her husband predeceased her Aug. 26, 1886. Their homestead is now occupied by their son, *Elihu Hendricks*, b. June 8, 1843, m. Oct. 26, 1871, and has four children.

7. Malinda Millikan[4] (1), fifth daughter of Alexander[3] (2), was b. Sept. 9, 1821, near Panther Springs, Jefferson Co., Tenn., and was taken by her parents to Henry Co., Ind. in 1838. She was m. to WILLIAM HOBSON, Dec. 18, 1845, who was b. near Economy, Wayne Co., Ind., Oct. 26, 1820, being a son of George Hobson, and of an old North Carolinian family belonging to the Society of Friends that had removed from Chatham county in that state, with the Millikans to Tenn. They are now living in Wichita, Ks. Mr. Hobson is a man of uncommon natural ability, and says he uses no stimulants, narcotics or tobacco. Six children named as follows:

I. SARAH JANE HOBSON, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Jan. 18, 1847; m. WILLIAM HENRY CASTATER, Dec. 24, 1867; he b. June 14, 1841. Address, Flynn, Okla. Territory, Lincoln Co.

II. NINOS RUSSELL HOBSON, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Oct. 3, 1848; m. MARY ANN HODGSON, Sept. 9, 1868. He b. Apr. 28, 1857. Address Norwich, Ks., Box 57.

III. MARCUS FREMONT HOBSON, b. June 9, 1853, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 9, 1873, LUCY ELLEN MCCONNAUGHEY. Resides at Wichita, Kansas.

IV. MARY ANN HOBSON, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Jan. 28, 1857; d. March 16, 1866. She was a devoted child of God who passed to her rest in great triumph.

V. ELI THOMAS HOBSON, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Oct. 3, 1858; m. Feb. 20, 1894, CORA DANIEL, who was b. Dec. 16, 1875. Resides at Kremlin, Garfield Co., Okl. Territory.

VI. ELIZABETH ELVIRA HOBSON, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Oct. 3, 1860; m. G. W. BEAUCHAMP, and lives at 429 No. Washington Ave., Wichita, Kansas.

8. Eli B. Millikan[4] (3), third son of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Dec. 20, 1823; m. Aug. 24, 1846, MARGARET G. MARTINDALE, dau. of Elder Elijah and Elizabeth Martindale of Henry Co., Ind., who was b. Apr. 10, 1823, and d. Feb. 19, 1893. He d. on his farm not distant from Newcastle, Ind., Aug. 23, 1885. To this worthy pair were born five sons named as follows:

I. JOHN NEWTON MILLIKAN[5].

II. ELIHU WOODSON MILLIKAN[5].

III. ISAAC WILLARD MILLIKAN[5].

IV. LYNN BOYD MILLIKAN[5].

V. JAMES MILLIKAN[5].

* HOBSON FAMILY.—William Hobson's paternal grandparents were Charles Hobson and Sarah Beck who lived in Chatham County, N. C., and belonged to the Society of Friends. His father was George Hobson, b. in said county and state, May 27, 1772. Soon after his marriage he removed to Tennessee and settled near Lost Creek Friends church in Knox county, East Tenn., and remained there until six children were born; then they removed to Indiana in 1813. William Hobson's maternal grandparents were Thomas Marshall and Rebecca Chapman, the latter a native of Bucks Co., Pa. To them were born five sons and two daughters. His paternal grandparents had five sons and nine daughters, all of whom lived to have families.

Charles Hobson had a family of six sons and four daughters. One son, Thomas Hobson, who closed his days at Eldora, Harden Co., Iowa, placed $3000 in the hands of trustees for the benefit of Contrabands coming into the Union lines at the close of the Rebellion.

8. Matthew Russell Millikan[4] (1), fourth son of Alexander[3] (2) and Elizabeth Russell, b. 40 miles east of Knoxville, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Jan. 17, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1852, ARIMINTA DAVIS, b. June 8, 1835, daughter of Aquilla and Linnie Davis, early settlers of Henry Co., Ind. He was a lad eleven years of age when his parents removed from Tenn. to Henry Co., Ind. Reared amid pioneer scenes on the home place in Blue River township, he early became familiar with clearing and developing a new farm, and as educational privileges were limited, he did what he could to obtain a knowledge of the elementary branches, attending during winter seasons schools taught in a small log cabin near his home.

He remained with his father, assisting with the farm work, until his 25th year, when he began life for himself as a blacksmith, setting up his shop a few miles north of Newcastle where he did a large and profitable business in general blacksmithing, making plows, wagons, and doing repair work for the contractor, DeGraff, one of the builders of the Cincinnati and Chicago railroad, now an important division of the "Panhandle" system.

At the end of four years he disposed of his smithing business for six hundred and forty dollars which he invested in one hundred and twenty acres of land in Blue River township just as nature made it. By great industry he soon had a farm well improved, and as the years went by continued to add to his possessions, until he became one of the largest owners of real estate in his township.

Mr. Millikan has kept up with modern ideas of farming, and by carefully studying the nature of soils and their adaptability to the various crops, has seldom failed to realize large returns for his expenditures and labor.

His home farm is a fine old place with a beautiful dwelling suggestive of comfort, while the prime condition of all other improvements, together with the well cultivated fields, bear evidence of the thrift and prosperity which attend the owner's efforts as an enterprising and successful agriculturist.

Mr. Millikan has lived a useful life, protracted beyond that of a majority of men and his character has never been assailed, his integrity being above reproach. He posesses strong and positive traits, entertains decided opinions upon all matters of political, religious or general character, and those who know him best, bear testimony to his sterling qualities of head and heart, and to his worth as a neighbor, friend and citizen. A useful factor in the community and in every relation of his life, he sustains an enviable reputation as an honest man. His deeds are the best line with which to measure his life, and his works will in the future, constitute his most enduring monument. He is a Democrat politically, and is strongly imbued with the religious principles of the Society of Friends in which his ancestors were strict members. There were eleven children in this family of whom more with 5th generation.

10. David Millikan[4] (2), fifth son of Alexander[3] (2) and Elizabeth Russell, b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Jan. 13, 1828, and came with his parents to Indiana when ten years of age, in 1838. He m. Feb. 11, 1858, MARTHA A. RUNYAN, daughter of Thomas and Mary Runyan, of Henry Co., Ind., b. in July 1840, and brought up on a farm adjoining that of her husband.

Mr. Millikan enjoyed but few advantages for acquiring an education. He assisted his father to clear and develop the homestead farm in Blue

River township—rolling logs and ploughing amongst stumps and roots with an old fashioned right-hand plow. When about twenty-one years of age he saw his first "double-shovel" plow, made by his brother, John R. Millikan, and considered it to be one of the grandest improvements of the time. He continued with his father, farming on shares, until his marriage. He had bought a tract of land in Grant Co., Ind., which he sold, and purchased the homestead farm on Flatrock in order to live in the neighborhood of his brothers and sisters and support his father in his declining years. He has lived on this farm and so improved it that it is one of the most pleasant rural homes in the beautiful valley of Flatrock.

Mr. Millikan is an active member of the Democratic party of the old Jacksonian and Jeffersonian stamp and firmly believes that the affairs of this government will never be fairly, honestly and economically administered,until that party assumes control of the executive and legislative branches thereof. He enjoys the confidence of his party in a high degree, and has often been honored by the members in various positions of responsibility. During the last decade, few have been the county and state conventions to which he has not been sent as a delegate.

He was elected one of the three trustees of Blue River township under the new school law of 1854, although the Whig party was largely in the ascendency. As such trustee he helped locate all the school houses in the township. For a second term in the same office he was opposed by a prominent Whig and member of the Society of Friends, and defeated him by a handsome majority, being then only 26 years of age.

Mrs. Millikan is a woman possessed of many virtues and Christian graces, which have adorned and blessed the marriage relation and the home. She is a consistent member of the Universalist church, and her husband, though not a communicant, does his share in supporting the church.

The fruits of this union were one daughter and two sons of whom more with the 5th generation.

11. Eleanor T. Millikan[4] (5), sixth daughter of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 21, 1830; was m. to THOMAS J. BLAND and d. somewhere in Ind., leaving issue.

12. Esther Millikan[4] (1), seventh daughter of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., June 29, 1832; m. GEORGE MESSICK, and d. in Indiana, leaving issue.

13. Keziah Millikan[4] (1), eighth daughter of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Dec. 1, 1834; was m. to NATHAN ALLEN, and d. in Indiana, leaving children.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CLARISSA SKEEN.

1 William Millikan[4] (13), eldest son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Dec. 6, 1817; m. ELIZA GUNNINGS; d. Jan. 6, 1879. He had issue, but I cannot get any information concerning them.

2. Jacob S. Millikan[4] (1), second son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Feb. 28, 1819; m. SARAH ANN SHIELDS; d. in Wilmington, O., March 12, 1846. He had issue three children named as follows:

I. SAMANTHA J. MILLIKAN[5], b. May 13, 1842, and d. unm.

II. JOHN MILLIKAN[5], b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. and was soon separated from his wife. Has been a "moving planet." Present whereabouts unknown.

III. CLARA H. MILLIKAN[5], b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. in 1874, JOHN W. SHUART of Urbana, O., and resides at Oakland, Ks. Five children.

3. David C. Millikan[4] (3), third son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Nov. 4, 1820; m. a MISS WRIGHT, and d. Jan. 18, 1850. No other information.

4. Eli Millikan[4] (4), fourth son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Oct. 7, 1822; m. first, MARY ANNA MADDOX, and lived near Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. They had one son named *Samuel*, who was six months old when the mother d. He m. second, March 27, 1861, ALMEDA (LOVE) LABONYTEAUX, a widow in Henry Co., Ind. They lived near Thorntown, Boone Co. until 1870, when they settled in Hewins, Ks., where Mr. Millikan d. March 28, 1892. His widow was living at that place in 1902. They had children named as follows:

I. JESSIE MILLIKAN[5], b. June 30, 1862, in Wells Co., Ind., and d. Sept. 5, 1876.

II. FRANK MILLIKAN[5], b. June 6, 1865, in Wells Co., Ind., and d. July 14, 1898, in Texas.

III. ELI MILLIKAN[5], b. Sept. 22, 1867, in Wells Co., Ind., and d. Aug. 12, 1868.

IV. DORA MILLIKAN[5], b. Aug. 19, 1873, in Hewins, Ks., and d. there March 18, 1875.

5. Irene L. Millikan[4] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. March 14, 1825; m. GEORGE BALES, son of Parnel and Elizabeth of the old South Carolinian family, b. Oct. 8, 1824, and d. Jan. 15, 1881. They lived in Montpelier, Wells Co., Ind., where Mrs. Bales d. Feb. 14, 1892. Issue:

I. SAMUEL S. BALES, b. March 5, 1846; d. Nov. 7, 1881. Carpenter.

II. MALINDA ELLEN BALES, b. Feb. 2, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1854.

III. LEANDER BALES, b. Oct. 24, 1858; resides at Montpelier, Ind., and is employed in the oil works.

6. Allen S. Millikan[4] (1), fifth son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Nov. 11, 1826; m. and lived in Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind. He had three children, *John*, *Cephas* and *Lydia*.

7. Alfred Millikan[4] (2), sixth son of Samuel[3] (2), b. July 4, 1828; m. SARAH ANN BROTHERSTON; d. May 6, 1863. Three children: *James*, *Eliza* and *George W.*

8. Lydia Elinor Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. March 10, 1833; m. JACOB BALES, son of Parnel and Elizabeth Bales who lived in Indiana. She d. Sept. 1, 1870.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND ELIZABETH COFFMAN.

1. Andrew Alexander Millikan[4] (2), eldest son of George[3] (1), b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1826.

2. Eleanor Lucinda Millikan[4] (6), eldest daughter of George[3] (1), b. Apr. 12, 1823; m. in 1847, WILLIAM MOORE, b. Aug. 30, 1815, (son of Masten and Mary Moore) and lived near Morristown, Tenn. She d. Aug. 31, 1874, and he d. Aug. 1, 1897. These had issue as follows:

i. William Masten Moore, b. June 19, 1848; m. Jane Demarkis; d. Aug. 9, 1888.
ii. George Washington Moore, b. Sept. 30, 1851; m. Jane Kimbes; he d. April 1892.
iii. Nancy G. Moore, b. July 6, 1854; d. aged five months.
iv. Sarah J. Moore, b. March 23, 1856; m. James H. Spoon.
v. Lousinda Moore, b. Aug. 11, 1863; m. Samuel H. Bacon.

3. William Barton Millikan[4] (14), second son of George[3] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Jan. 2, 1825; m. Jan. 24, 1847, Mrs. Prissie Emerline (Walker) Hodges, and about 1850, removed to Crittenden Co., Ky., near Paducah, where he remained until 1870, when he removed to High Hill, Montgomery Co., Mo., where he d. Dec. 26, 1898. His wife d. Jan. 14, 1903. Mr. Millikan was a farmer and blacksmith. Eight children. See 5th generation.

4. Adaline Elizabeth Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of George[3] (1), b. Mar. 14, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1861, John Line, son of Wiley and Nancy Line of Jefferson Co., Tenn. He is a farmer. Children:

i. Nancy Elizabeth Line, b. March 24, 1863; d. May 24, 1863.
ii. Mary A. Line, b. June 8, 1864.
iii. Harriet J. Line, b. Nov. 18, 1867.
iv. Georgia Emma Line, b. May 3, 1871; d. Nov. 22, 1893.

5. George Washington Millikan[4] (3), third son of George[3] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Nov. 25, 1828; m. July 11, 1851, Mary Elrod, daughter of William and Sarah (Wolf) Elrod, who was b. Feb. 14, 1828, in Kentucky, to which state he had removed. He subsequently migrated to Illinois; thence to Arkansas; thence to New Florence, Mo., where he resided several years; thence to Springfield, Mo., where he d. Oct. 6, 1893. His widow is living in New Florence, Mo. He was buried at the latter place. Followed various employments; later was an undertaker. They had one child, *Sarah Elizabeth.* (always called "Bettie") b. Aug. 14, 1854.

6. Matilda Jane Millikan[4] (3), third daughter of George (1), b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. Apr. 13, 1849.

7. Mary Ann Millikan[4] (2), fourth daughter of George[3] (1), b. July 4, 1833; m. in 1876 to Rufus Sawyers and lived near Talbots, Tenn., where she d. June 3, 1887. Mr. Sawyers d. in Feb. 1903. No issue.

8. David Crampton Millikan[4] (4), fourth son of George[3] (1), b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. Martha Gibson in Missouri. He was a "wandering planet," traveling over many of the western territories; drove on stage coaches in Utah and Montana; was a soldier in the Union army during the Civil war and was involved in many adventures. Some thirty years ago he came back to Missouri and lived near New Florence, until his d. Dec. 22, 1881. Buried in New Florence cemetery. No children.

9. Nancy Caroline Millikan[4] (4), fifth daughter of George[3] (1), b. June 12, 1838; d. Nov. 26, 1838.

10. Solomon Rufus Millikan[4] (3), fifth son of George[3] (1), b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 8, 1839.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARGARET BALES.

1. John Millikan[4] (6), eldest son of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 28, 1807; m. ELIZABETH BALES, who was b. June 20, 1810, and removed to Indiana, thence to Iowa, where he d. They had eight children of whom with 5th generation.

2. Hannah Millikan[4] (5), eldest daughter of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 26, 1808; m. March 14, 1827, at Springfield meeting house, GEORGE STALKER, son of Thomas and Eve Stalker, who was b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 19, 1801. In 1836, they removed from their early home to Hendricks Co., Ind., and thence to Richland, Keokuk Co., Ia.,in 1851, where they established a permanent home. He d. Sept. 25, 1888; his wife d. March 23, 1880. These were the parents of eight children named as follows:

I. LOUISA STALKER, b. Nov. 1, 1828; m. Nov. 2, 1850, WILLIAM HINSHAW, who was b. Oct. 5, 1826, and d. Oct. 13, 1885. She d. Dec. 9, 1863. Seven children.

II. ALLEN STALKER, b. Dec. 19, 1832; m. Oct. 20, 1855, ANNIS HAYWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1835, and is a retired farmer living in Richland, Ia. Six children.

III. DILLON STALKER, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1860, ZERUAH HADLEY, b. Jan. 23, 1843. A farmer in Oskaloosa, Ia. Four children.

IV. MARGARET STALKER, b. June 19, 1839; unm. in Oskaloosa, Ia.

V. MILLIKAN STALKER, b. Aug. 6, 1841; unm. A veterinary at Ames, Ia.

VI. AARON STALKER, b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. Feb. 26, 1874, MARY CHARLES b. Jan. 31, 1853. Farmer in Richland, Ia. One child.

VII. SALLIE STALKER, b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. IRVING W. SMITH, a physician in Charles City, Ia. Two children, both deceased.

VIII. JULIA STALKER, b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. MARION F. SWALINGER, hotel keeper, Fostonia, O. One child.

3. Elizabeth Millikan[4] (3), second daughter of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 15, 1809; m. at Springfield meeting house after the Friends custom, Apr. 21, 1830, ISAAC CARTER, son of Samuel and Ruth Carter, who was b. Jan. 3, 1808, and settled on a farm where they lived with happiness unmarred until the year 1840, when the death angel came to their home and took from them, in nineteen days, their five little girls; all dying with scarlet fever (then called putrid sore throat) and left the poor parents heartbroken. In the year 1850, they removed to Indiana, and settled in the wilderness near Converse, Miami Co., where, in common with others, they endured the hardships and privations incident to pioneer life. They were accompanied by Zimri Hockett and family, their kindred, the journey being made in wagons and they were six weeks on the road. But they prospered in the new home and in 1853, commenced the erection of a two-storied frame house. Soon after occupancy Mr. Carter was stricken with fever and d. He was a devoted Christian and active member of the Friends church. His death occurred March 8, 1854, and after bearing

HINSHAW FAMILY.—William Hinshaw, a native of Ireland, emigrated to Pennsylvania, and his son, EZRA HINSHAW, removed with other Quakers to North Carolina in the middle of the 19th century; one says as early as 1738. He married Ruth Marshall and had, with other issue, *Darias Hinshaw*, who married Nancy Davis of Penn., and her son *William B. Hinshaw* is of Spero, Randolph Co., N. C.

life's burdens alone for three years she was m. in 1857, to STEPHEN JONES, an Elder and earnest worker in the Society of Friends. In the year 1860, they visited their early home in N. C., spending the winter in the sunny south. Mr. Jones d. in 1863, and she m. Dec. 14, 1865, NATHAN MACY, a minister, who d. Apr. 19, 1883, aged 80 years. After this bereavement she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Ansel Hutchins, until she was stricken with paralysis and d. Dec. 21, 1885. Thus ended the life of a woman whose gentle, affectionate and patient disposition endeared her to all who knew her. There were thirteen children born to Isaac and Elizabeth Carter, named as follows:

I. NANCY JANE CARTER, b. June 30, 1832.
II. ACHSAH ANN CARTER, b. Apr. 8, 1834.
III. MARGARET M. CARTER, b. Apr. 10, 1836.
IV. JULIA CARTER, b. Dec. 13, 1837.
V. MELISSA CARTER, b. Dec. 11, 1839
} All died with scarlet fever within nineteen days.

VI. ADALIZA CARTER, b. Nov. 15, 1841; m. CALVIN PARKER in 1862, near Arba, Randolph Co., Ind. He a farmer. She a minister in Friends church. She d. Nov. 9, 1892 in Indiana.
VII. SOPHRONIA CARTER, b. March 19, 1845; m. LEWIS VOTAW, June 6, 1867, and settled in Monteray, Ia., but in 1875 moved to Pioneer, Wabash Co., Ind. Baptists.
VIII. HANNAH CARTER, b. March 4, 1847.
IX. ALMEDA CARTER, b. March 4, 1847; d. in Indiana.
X. SAMUEL MARSHALL CARTER, b. June 5, 1849.
XI. BENJAMIN MILLIKAN CARTER, b. June 5, 1849; m. MARTHA A. MALOTT, March 7, 1878. Residence, Wabash, Ind. One of the United Bretheren.
XII. MIRIAM LOIS CARTER, b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. FRANCIS W. COAT, Nov. 25, 1869. Settled at Pioneer. Now in grocery at Wabash, Ind. Methodists.
XIII. AMANDA E. CARTER, b. July 5, 1854; m. ANSEL HUTCHENS, Oct. 18, 1877, and resides at Wabash, Ind. Farmer. Member Friends church.

The two last, *Miriam* and *Amanda*, born in Indiana.

4. Sallie Millikan[4] ( ), third daughter of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 26, 1810; was m. March 15, 1832, to CLARK ELDER, b. Jan. 30, 1806, and d. Feb. 9, 1844*. She m. secondly, Oct. 23, 1845, ISAAC WHITE, b. Oct. 28, 1818, and d. March 1, 1900. Susanna d. June 20, 1881. She had five children by her first, and three by her second husband of whom presently.

I. JAMES LEWIS ELDER, b. Apr. 14, 1834.
II. ELEANOR ANN ELDER, b. Apr. 21, 1838.
III. ELIZABETH S. ELDER, b. Oct. 4, 1841.
IV. HANNAH DELAND ELDER, b. March 6, 1843.

Her children by Isaac White:

I. MARGARET F. WHITE, b. May 21, 1846.
II. J. GILBERT WHITE, b. Dec. 21, 1850.
III. SANDY C. WHITE, b. Oct. 19, 1853.

*It has been reported that he hanged himself in a fit of anger.

5. Susanna Millikan[4] (2), fourth daughter of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 27, 1811; m. March 14, 1832, THOMAS STALKER, son of Thomas and Eve Stalker, and brother of George Stalker, husband of Hannah Millikan, and after living for a number of years in her place of nativity, moved to join her relatives in Indiana in 1849; thence removed to Iowa, and lived in Warren Co. two years; then back to Westfield, Hamilton Co., Ind., and settled on a farm, where he d. July 11, 1867. His widow, Susanna, d. there Aug. 6, 1880. Children named as follows:

i. AARON STALKER, b. Dec. 16, 1832; d. aged 18 years.
ii. EUNICE STALKER, b. May 23, 1834; m. LINDSEY JESSUP of Plainfield, Ind., at Greenwood, (Friends church) Hamilton Co., Ind. near Westfield, 6th month, 10th, 1857. They lived at Plainfield until 1868, when they removed to New Providence, Hardin Co., Ia., and in 1893 to Whittier, Cal., where Mr. Jessup d. in 1898. She was a member of the Marlborough Friends church, Randolph Co., N. C., and left there with her parents in 1849. She now resides in Los Angeles, Cal. with Mrs. Gridley, (or Gidley) her daughter. Four children.
iii. BENJAMIN F. STALKER, b. Dec. 23, 1835; m. PAULINA BROWN, dau. of Brazelton Brown of Plainfield, Hendricks Co., Ind. in 1860, and resides there with issue.
iv. GEORGE STALKER, b. Nov. 11, 1837; m. RHODA ANN LINDLEY, in 1865, and has seven children.
v. ELIZA STALKER, b. Apr. 16, 1839; m. first, JOEL CLAMPITT, who d. and she m. second, ALLEN TOMLINSON, and lives at Westfield, Hamilton Co., Ind. Four children.
vi. JANE STALKER, b. July 23, 1841; m. ELIHU OSBORN of Mill Creek, Ind. He d. 1888. She was a minister of the Quaker church. Six children.
vii. JULIA STALKER, b. June 3, 1844; m. WILLIAM RAYE of Spiceland, Henry Co., Ind. in 1867. He is deceased. Two children.
viii. JONATHAN STALKER, b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. ANN JANE GRAY, and had issue.
ix. MARY A. STALKER, b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. T. S. BOYD, a lawyer, and lives in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind. Two children.

6. Ann Millikan[4] (3), fifth daughter of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 10, 1813; m. Apr. 2, 1835, WILLIAM HILL, b. July 15, 1810, and lived on a farm near Progress, N. C., where he d. Jan. 10, 1866; she d. Apr. 30, 1878. These had eleven children, named as follows:

i. KELLEY WASHINGTON HILL, b. March 22, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1887.
ii. JANE ELIZABETH HILL, b. June 22, 1837; m. JOEL GILBERT ANDERSON and resided on a farm near High Point, N. C., which is their address.
iii. NANCY ALMINA HILL, b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. THOMAS E. ANDERSON, and resides on a farm at High Point, N. C., which is their address.
iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HILL, b. Jan. 23, 1841; d. July 30, 1860.
v. WILLIAM CLARKSON HILL, b. Sept. 9, 1843; m. two wives. Lives on a farm near Westfield, Ind.
vi. MARGARET DELPHINA HILL, b. May 2, 1845; m. DANIEL B. DAVIS, and lives near Progress, N. C.

vii. Mary Ann Hill, b. Dec. 18, 1846; m. Samuel Harlen Hale, and resides at Ashboro, N. C.
viii. Hannah Cornelia Hill, b. Apr. 1, 1849; m. David Davis, and lives on a farm near Hesper, Kan.
ix. John Addison Hill, b. July 6, 1851; m. Roxie R. Coltrain, Sept. 23, 1886, and lives on a farm near Progress, N. C. Has one child.
x. Terelius Allen Hill, b. June 19, 1853; m. two wives, lives in Marysville, Tenn. Two children.
xi. Sidney Thomas Hill, b. July 6, 1855; m. Mary Ann Davis, Dec. 30, 1875. Lives on a farm near Progress, N. C. Eight children.

7. Samuel Millikan[4] (7), second son of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 25, 1815; m. when about twenty years of age Mary Carter, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Mendenhall) Carter, all members of the Society of Friends. She was b. Aug. 25, 1813, near the Springfield meeting house, in Guilford Co., N. C. He was a farmer and passed his life in his native county, his homestead being on the line (now) of the High Point and Ashboro railroad. His and his wife were "birthright members" of the Quaker society, but were not married by their ritual and no record was made in the register of the Monthly Meeting. He was, like his father, a man of rather low stature and quite stout. He d. at his home Jan. 18, 1864, and his widow d. Apr. 6, 1902 in her 89th year. These had twelve children of whom with 5th generation.

8. Jesse Millikan[4] (5), third son of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., June 1, 1817; d. single.

9. Margaret Millikan[4] (1), sixth daughter of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 7, 1818; m. at Springfield Meeting, June 16, 1841, Nathan Wheeler, b. Sept. 2, 1818, son of John and Phebe Wheeler, and lived in their native state for some years; thence removed to Indiana, afterwards to Kansas, where Margaret d. Jan. 1, 1861. He d. May 31, 1879. Their family consisted of eight children named as follows:

i. Isaac C. Wheeler, b. Feb. 29, 1844.
ii. Daniel J. Wheeler, b. Jan. 5, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1871.
iii. Benjamin A. Wheeler, b. Oct. 12, 1847.
iv. Willis H. Wheeler, b. Aug. 12, 1849.
v. Phebe J. Wheeler, b. Feb. 16, 1851.
vi. John F. Wheeler, b. Oct. 13, 1853.
vii. Mary A. Wheeler, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d.
viii. Samuel E. Wheeler, b. Apr. 5, 1857.

10. Benjamin Millikan[4] (5), fourth son of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 7, 1818, twin to *Margaret*; d. in infancy.

11. Jane Millikan[4] (3), seventh daughter of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 29, 1820; m. at Springfield Meeting, March 5, 1843, Jonathan Hodgin, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., April 14, 1820, being the son of Jonathan and Deborah Hodgin, descended from an old family in Chester Co., Penn. This pair commenced married life in their native county at Centre, Guilford Co., N. C., where their children, nine in number, were b. and where three of them d. in childhood. Mrs. Hodgin d. May 30, 1864, and was buried by the side of her children in Centre graveyard. Her son

says of her: "A patient wife, a loving mother, a woman loved by all who knew her, a life, like which none need be ashamed."

In 1866, Jonathan Hodgin with the remaining six children left N. C. and located at Raysville, Ind., where he became acquainted with and m. REBECCA C. PICKETT, widow of Mahlon Pickett, and daughter of Isham Cox, (May 23, 1867) of N. C. They moved to Johnson Co. near Eudora, Ks. in 1870. He soon went to Butler Co., Ks. and located on government land known as the "Osage Trust Lands." He d. on this claim Nov. 9, 1872, and was buried there, but after a few months was removed to Rosehill cemetery.

During the Rebellion he kept out of the Confederate army, being a member of the Friends society, by the payment of $600. His house was headquarters of the neighborhood conscripts and deserters who were hiding to keep out of the army. By his second wife he had three children of whom, with other issue, presently.

I. MATILDA JANE HODGIN, b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. at Plainfield, Ind., Nov. 28, 1869, JOSEPH W. HODSON; removed to Kansas in 1876, and remained there 18 years; then moved to Oklohoma, where they now reside on a small farm adjoining the town of Stroud. Six children. One of them, *Mrs. Rosie Silknetter*, widow, is postmistress of Rosehill, Kansas.

II. BENJAMIN MILLIKAN HODGIN, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. MISS LENNIE LEOTA JOHN, daughter of Caleb and Martha John of Moulton, Ia., Feb. 22, 1885, and is now living on a farm of 440 acres devoted to grain and stock raising, near Rosehill, Butler Co., Ks. Two children.

He became of military age when the Conscription act was passed in N. C., calling for all from 16 to 65 years and to avoid army service, he with sixteen others, who had been in hiding, started on the "underground railroad" to get through the lines to a place of safety; that particular line being under the management of an old man and a neighbor, named Thomas Turner. They traveled only by night and secreted themselves by day. On one morning when the old man was about to start on ahead with the wagon which contained the clothing and grub for the boys, he induced Ben Hodgin, he being the youngest and smallest, to ride; assuring him that there would be little danger that day. So off they went, leaving the others to hide and sleep in the woods until night fell, when they were to travel and overtake the wagon next morning. Ben was hidden under some bedclothes in the back part of the wagon, and when they reached a little town some distance west of Portsmouth, Va., through which uncle Tomy was leisurely driving, to their surprise out stepped two men in Confederate uniform, guns in hand, and shouted, halt! The team was stopped and the following brief but interesting conversation ensued:

"Where are you going, sir?"

"Oh, going down in the eastern part of the state to visit some of my folk."

"Where are you from, sir?"

"From up in North Carolina."

"What are you loaded with, sir?"

"Nothing. Got no load at all; just my bedding and feed."

"Well, I mind we had better search the wagon."

"All right," said uncle Tomy, sliding over to the other side to make room for them to get in.

"Search all ye wish to."

"Ah! he's too willing to be searched," said one.

"It's no use. Drive on."

"Get up Gray!" shouted uncle Tomy, and out of town they went, only too glad to leave the Provost guard behind.

Ben Hodgin says he has never heard his heart beat as loud before nor since as when he was lying covered up there and listening to that conversation.

They found their way safely through the union lines, took the oath of allegiance at Norfolk, Va., and were given free transportation to Columbus, O. They had landed in Baltimore on the morning of the fall of Richmond.

Benjamin Hodgin went to Indiana and visited relatives, working here and there; returned to N. C. in 1865, and in the following spring the whole family left their old southern home for Raysville, Ind. In 1871, Ben settled on the Osage Indian Trust Land, and has since been through "drouths, cyclones, hot winds, grasshoppers and everything else that befel the Kansas settlers in early days."

III. Robert Lindsey Hodgin, b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. March 26, 1879, in Indiana, Alice Townsend, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Townsend of Plainfield, Hendrix Co. He returned to Kansas in 1879, and settled on a farm near Rosehill, Butler Co., where they now (1904) reside. Four children; three died.

IV. Cordelia Baise Hodgin, b. Nov. 2, 1852; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Dr. Isaac S. Harold, at Carmel, Hamilton Co., Ind., by Quaker ceremony. Residence, Richmond, Ind. Three children.

V. Francis Thomas Hodgin, b. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Malissa Haines at Carmel, Ind. They have five children.

VI. Isaac Carter Hodgin, b. Nov. 16, 1856; d. July 31, 1865.

VII. Mary Vetura Hodgin, b. Apr. 1, 1859; m. Sept. 27, 1878, Jno. W. Murphey at Carmel, Ind., by Rev. Penington. Five children.

VIII. Martha Ellen Hodgin, b. June 10, 1861; d. Aug. 27, 1864.

IX. Margaret Edna Hodgin, b. June 10, 1861; d. March 6, 1863.

12. William Millikan[4] (15), son of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N.C., March 25, 1823; m. Cynthia Johnson of Guilford Co., N. C., said to be "a nice little woman," who is now living with some of his children near Belleville, Ind. He seems to have forsaken his family and is reported to have represented to his relatives, of whom he asked assistance, that his wife was dead. He returned to North Carolina, and lived alone in an old cabin, and kept hounds. He died in 1903.

13. Eleazer Bales Millikan[4] (1), sixth son of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 24, 1824; m. at Springfield Meeting, (Quaker) March 18, 1846, Grace D. Harvey, daughter of Moses and Hannah Harvey, and sister of Rev. James Harvey, a worthy Quaker preacher. She d. Nov. 22, 1847, and he m. Ruth C. Carter, daughter of John and Achsah Carter, at the Springfield Meeting, Dec. 18, 1850, she being a sister of Samuel Millikan's wife. Ruth d. Feb. 2, 1900. He is living, (1902) but suffers from paralysis and is feeble. A man of excellent character. Children as follows:

i. Rhoda Millikan, m. Walter Johnson.
ii. Jesse Millikan, m. Maggie Rogers.
iii. Dillon Millikan, m. Martha Osborn.
iv. William Millikan, d. Dec. 18, 1879.
v. Sarah Millikan, single in 1902.
vi. Edgar Millikan, m. Susie Miller.

14. Mary Millikan[4] (6), eighth daughter of Benjamin[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 24, 1827; m. at Springfield Meeting, Oct. 25, 1848, Samuel Blair, son of John and Elizabeth Blair, and grandson of Enos Blair who m. Hannah, daughter of William Millikan 1st. After their marriage in 1848, Mr. and Mrs. Blair removed with their kindred to Indiana in wagons, but in 1853, on account of the failing health of Mrs. Blair's parents, they returned to North Carolina and lived with Mr. and Mrs. Millikan until their deaths. After the Civil war, in 1865, they again went to Hendricks Co., Ind., where they remained until 1883, when they removed to Carthage, Mo., where Mrs. Blair d. Jan. 12, 1899, aged 72 years, 1 month, 17 days. When last heard from Mr. Blair was living at Carthage with his three daughters. The Blair children named as follows:

i. Benjamin M. Blair, b. Sept. 14, 1849; d. Sept. 8, 1868.
ii. Faustina Blair, b. Apr. 14, 1856.
iii. Alta L. Blair, b. Jan. 23, 1861.
iv. Margaret S. Blair, b. Dec. 26, 1865.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SALLY CLARK.

1. Calvin Millikan[4] (1), eldest son of Samuel[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 3, 1819; m. Feb. 17, 1842, Elizabeth Commons, b. Dec. 4, 1820, and d. in Kansas, July 18, 1885. He resided in five states, North Carolina, Indiana, Iowa, Missouri and Kansas. His widow was living at Stockport, Ia. in 1892. They were farmers. One son whose name will appear with 5th generation.

2. Lindsey Millikan[4] (1), second son of Samuel[3] (3), b. in Randolph Co., Dec. 8, 1823; d. unm.

3. Clark Millikan[4] (1), second son of Samuel[3] (3), was b. April 12, 1824; m. Nancy Adams, Dec. 18, 1851; she d. Oct. 11, 1852, in Randolph Co., N. C., and he m. second, Lydia Hinshaw, Jan. 4, 1855. By his first wife, one daughter; by second, seven children. He was in the Confederate army and escaped to Indiana one week before Christmas 1864. His family came in September 1865, six hundred miles from his old home in N. C. Resides in Sheridan, Ind. Farmer.

4. John K. Millikan[4] (7), fourth son of Samuel[3] (3), was b. Oct. 12, 1826; m. Dorcas Marsh, and lived in Randolph Co., N. C. Address, Sophia. Several children. See 5th generation.

5. Parthena Millikan[4] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (3), b. Feb. 5, 1829; m. T. C. Powell and resides at Sophia, Randolph Co., N. C. No issue.

6. Luzena Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of Samuel[3] (3), b. May 22, 1831; m. McKindre Rike, had two sons and he d. Her second husband was an Englishman named Ambrose Honey, by whom one son. "Moved to parts unknown."

7. Asenath Millikan[4] (1), third daughter of Samuel[3] (3), b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. Lyndon Powell and moved to Nebraska.

8. Allen Millikan[4] (1), fourth son of Samuel[3] (3), was b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Polly Phillips, who was b. Dec. 22, 1839. Residence in Randolph Co., N. C. Four daughters and two sons. See 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND SIBATHY LOWDER.

1. Allen Millikan[4] (2), eldest son of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 13, 1815; m. Aug. 23, 1838, Elizabeth Gaspers, daughter of Zachariah Gaspers, who was b. at Thorntown, Ind., Jan. 8, 1821. He d. Apr. 13, 1880, and his wife d. June 28, 1887, at Thorntown, Ind. He was a farmer and harness maker. These had twelve children of whom with 5th generation.

2. William Millikan[4] (16), second son of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 19, 1816; m. Sept. 5, 1839, Elizabeth Huxford, daughter of Charles and Margaret Huxford, who was b. Sept. 15, 1823, and d. March 22, 1895. He was a farmer near, or in, Tangier, Ind. He d. there March 8, 1884. These had *four* children. See 5th generation.

3. Julia Millikan[4] (1), eldest daughter of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., March 14, 1818; d. in childhood.

4. Edith M. Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Nov. 18, 1819; d. in childhood.

5. Benjamin Millikan[4] (6), third son of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Aug. 10, 1820; m. Dec. 23, 1847; Serena Gilkerson,* daughter of John and Margaret Gilkerson, who came from Kentucky to Indiana, b. Dec. 18, 1827. Some say Benjamin was brought to Indiana when a lad by his parents, but I think this is a mistake. He was a farmer at Thorntown, Park Co., Ind. His wife d. there Sept. 3, 1893. He d. there Feb. 16, 1897. *Seven* children.

6. Matthew Millikan[4] (2), fourth son of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Feb. 9, 1823, and when last heard from was living in Milo, Ia. Farmer. Children: *Ruth Ann*, *John*, *Nancy*, *Jennie*, *Mattie*, *Oscar*, *Bronson* and *Birdie*.

7. Bronson Millikan[4] (1), fifth son of Jonathan[3] (1), b. near Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind., Nov. 23, 1824; m. Harriet Shupe in 1847, who was b. near Montezuma, Park Co., Ind., in 1832, her parents being of French extraction. They moved to Kansas in 1858, and settled near Olathe, Johnson Co. They were among the first pioneers. Their land claim was five miles south of Olathe on the prairie, and by hard work and economizing they made for themselves a substantial and handsome home. Kind neighbors, hospitable, attentive to the sick and unfortunate and respected as citizens. Mr. Millikan d. Nov. 15, 1891; his widow d. Sept. 13, 1902. To them were b. ten children of whom with 5th generation.

8. Jonathan Millikan[4] (2), sixth son of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Jan. 7, 1827; m. Nov. 5, 1857, Emily M. Whittier of the same family as

* John Gilkerson, b. May 11, 1801. Margaret, his wife, b. May 14, 1799. He d. Sept. 15, 1854. She d. March 5, 1872. They moved from Kentucky to Park Co., Ind. They had nine children.

the poet, John G. Whittier, her father being a merchant in Manchester, N. H. She was first cousin to Com. Nutt, the dwarf. Mrs. Millikan accompanied her brother to Kansas in 1857. He removed from Indiana in 1849, and after prospecting some eight years settled at Olathe, Johnson Co., Ks., in 1857. A farmer and stock raiser. Had four children of whom with 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH BROWN.

1. Mary Millikan[4] (7) third daughter of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., July 16, 1835; m. Asa Hess and d. childless Feb. 25, 1901.

2. Rebecca Millikan[4] (3), fourth daughter of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Sept. 14, 1838; m. Jonothan Demotte and had two children.

i. Bronson Demotte.
ii. George Demotte.

3. Tamer Millikan[4] (2), fifth daughter of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Sept. 25, 1841; m. John D. Warner and had five children: *Prior*, *Lizzie*, *Sylvanus*, *Annie* and *Joel*.

4. Tilghman Millikan[4] (1) seventh son of Jonathan[3] (1), b. near Tangier, Park Co., Ind., April 28, 1844; m. Nancy Jane Armstrong of same county, (b. May 8, 1850) Sept. 23, 1865, and lived on the parental homestead until Feb. 20, 1902, when he sold out and removed to Culberhouse, Ark., where he resided in 1902. He d. Sept. 16, 1903. They had six children. See 5th generation.

5. Malinda Millikan[4] (2), sixth daughter of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., May 6, 1847; m. Thomas Causey and has a son *Thomas*. Resides at West Union, Ind.

6. Elmanda E. Millikan[4] (1), seventh daughter of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1849; m. Joseph D. Finney and d. Aug. 7, 1897. Two sons: *William* and *Elbert*.

7. Charlotte Millikan[4] (1), eighth daughter of Jonathan[3] (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., March 25, 1852; m. Frank Whittenmyer and lived at Montezuma, Ind. No children.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SALLY WILLIAMS.

1. Milton Millikan[4] (1), eldest son of Benjamin[3] (2), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 19, 1825; m. Hannah Stalker in 1850 (she was b. March 30, 1830) and lived on a farm in his native place until March 19, 1865, when, to avoid joining the Confederate army, his sympathy being with the Union cause, he went to Indiana. His family, consisting of his wife and six children, followed in September. He rented a farm for seven years near Carmel, Hamilton Co., Ind., and then, in 1872, he purchased the farm near Sheridan, Ind., where he now (1902) resides. He served as a Justice of the Peace in Randolph Co., N. C. for 15 years. Mr. Millikan is tall, erect, and muscular, and well preserved for a man of his years. He was brought up in the Quaker faith, but is not now connected with any church. Nine children. See 5th generation.

2. Daniel W. Millikan[4] (1), second son of Benjamin[3] (2), b. Jan. 3, 1828; m. Ann Cross, daughter of Thomas and Tabitha Cross, (b. in Randolph

Co., N. C., May 3, 1843) Dec. 22, 1859. He resides at Ashboro, the county seat of Randolph; is a farmer and holds the office of magistrate. Fourteen children of whom with 5th generation.

3. Azel Millikan[4] (1), third son of Benjamin[3] (2), was b. June 7, 1829; m. Eliza Ann Spencer, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Spencer (she b. June 6, 1841) Jan. 30, 1861. Her parents lived at Level Plains, Randolph Co., N. C. Mr. Millikan, who was a farmer, d. Feb. 17, 1890. Nine children, all living save one. See 5th generation.

4. Benjamin Millikan[4] (7), fourth son of Benjamin[3] (2), b. Apr. 24, 1831; twin brother of Rebecca. He has been three times m.; first to Mary Sawyer who d. in Indiana and was buried in the Greenwood Quaker churchyard; secondly, Sarah Laughlin who d. in 1875, and was buried in Marlboro, Quaker churchyard, Randolph Co., N.C.; thirdly, Ardelia P. Farlow* who is now living. (1902) He inherited the old Millikan homestead first granted to his great-grandfather, William Millikan, who moved from Pennsylvania to Rowan Co. in 1758. He lived in the old house that was built on the same site of the one burned down by Colonel Fanning in 1779, until 1891, when he erected a new residence. He was deputy sheriff for thirteen years; afterwards elected by the people sheriff for the county for two years, and during his term of office it became his unpleasant duty, in the execution of the law in accordance with his oath, to hang a man who had been convicted for the murder of his wife. In consequence of the exercise of this function of his office his Quaker bretheren disowned him. He was elected to the State General Assembly as representative in 1888 and served with honor. He was also a Justice of the Peace for Randolph Co. His residence at Sophia, is seven miles from Ashboro, the county seat. Mr. Millikan has been a useful public man and highly respected citizen. He is a lover of liberty and rejoiced in the emancipation of the slaves by the sweep of Lincoln's pen. A high-minded, sturdy, uncompromising Republican, he stands for all that is just. He has many valuable old family documents in his possession, among them an early land plat drawn from a survey by William Millikan. Kindly responding to my every request, he has furnished many records and much interesting information for this book. See introduction. Thirteen children for whose record see 5th generation.

5. Rebecca Millikan[4] (4), eldest daughter of Benjamin[3] (2), and twin sister of Benjamin, b. on the old homestead in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 24, 1831; m. Alexander Redding.

6. Nancy Millikan[4] (5), second daughter of Benjamin[3] (2), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 3, 1833; m. Zebedee Stalker and moved to Indiana where both have died.

7. William P. Millikan[4] (17), fifth son of Benjamin[3] (2), b. on the old Millikan farm in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 17, 1835; m. Rebecca Spencer, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Stalker) Spencer of same county, Aug. 4, 1859. She was b. June 25, 1839. He moved from his native county to

*The Farlow Family. Nathan Farlow was living in Randolph Co., N. C., when Fanning burned William Millikan's house, and his posterity are now numerous there. Two of the wives of Benjamin Millikan of Sophia, N. C., were Farlows. Two of the sons and four daughters of David Davis whose wife was Rebecca Millikan, married Farlows, but of distinct families.

Indiana, going by train, in March 1870, and settled on a farm in Rush Co. He d. Sept. 29, 1875, in Hamilton Co., Ind. His widow m. secondly, a Mr. Shy, and is living at Westfield, Ind. Six children.

i. Sarah E. Millikan, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 3, 1860; m. William Earl, Sept. 6, 1885, and has *Gracie* and *Chalmers.*

ii. Quincy M. Millikan, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 6, 1862; m. Dec. 2, 1886, Laura Stewart. Farmer, and has *Ray, Orland, Minnie, Hershel, Maud.* Live in Hamilton, Indiana.

iii. Rachel V. Millikan, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 30, 1865; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Elsworth Beauchamp, farmer. One child, *Fred.*

iv. Joseph M. Millikan, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 3, 1868; m. Aug. 31, 1889, Nora Herrick and lives in Cleveland, O. A core maker by trade. Two children, *Earl* and *Carl.*

v. Benjamin Z. Millikan, b. in Rush Co., Ind., May 7, 1870; m. Sept. 22, 1889, Tillie Galamore and has issue, *Ethel, Essa, Bernice* and *Benjamin B.* He resides in North Platt, Neb. Boiler maker.

vi. William P. Millikan, b. in Rush Co., Ind., Aug. 20, 1872; m. Aug. 1895, Dora Richardson and has issue, *Lloyd, Hershal* and *Don.* He is a farmer.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND NANCY RUMSOUR.

1. **Henry L. Millikan**[4] (2), eldest son of Andrew[3] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 12, 1823; went to California and settled at Napa City, Napa Co.

2. **Martha Jane Millikan**[4] (1), daughter of Andrew[3] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 25, 1825; m. Jonathan Cloud, Aug. 8, 1849, and has issue five children: *William H., Jeremiah M., Julia A., Albert D.* and *Charles F.* Resides at Indianapolis, Ind.

3. **Wyatt C. Millikan**[4] (1), second son of Andrew[3] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 10, 1828; moved to Independence, Ks. in 1870, and is still living there.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA COLTRAIN.

1. **Caroline Millikan**[4] (1), daughter of Samuel[3] (4), b. Jan. 28, 1818; m. John Elliott. They removed to Indiana and are both deceased.

2. **Jane Millikan**[4] (6), daughter of Samuel[3] (4), b. June 11, 1819; d. young.

3. **Jesse Millikan**[4] (4), son of Samuel[3] (4), b. Oct. 1, 1820; d. when young.

4. **Samuel Millikan**[4] (8), son of Samuel[3] (4), b. Dec. 14, 1821; m. Hannah Hiett, removed to Indiana and both are deceased.

5. **Mary Ann Millikan**[4] (8), daughter of Samuel[3] (4), b. Apr. 30, 1824; m. Lemuel Spencer (b. Oct. 6, 1810) in June 1855, and lived on a farm in the northern part of Randolph Co., about two miles from Guilford Co. line. She was a Quakeress of the staunch kind. Mr. Spencer d. June 6, 1901; she d. May 5, 1902. Six children.

i. Mary Caroline Spencer, b. May 24, 1858; d. May 4, 1864.

ii. Sophronia Eliza Spencer, b. Jan. 3, 1860; living, unm.

iii. Isaac Millikan Spencer, b. July 8, 1861; d. May 12, 1864.

iv. Albert Sidney Spencer, b. Jan. 25, 1863; d. June 14, 1864.

v. Martha Louisa Spencer, b. May 22, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1895.

vi. Infant Daughter Spencer, b. May 22, 1865; d. same day.

6 Tamar Millikan[4] (3), daughter of Samuel[3] (4), b. Dec. 13, 1825; d. in childhood.

7. Rachel Millikan[4] (1), fifth daughter of Samuel[3] (4) and Martha Coltrain, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 13, 1827; m. July 27, 1851, David Davis, son of Nathan Davis, and lived near Edgar postoffice in Randolph Co. She had the old bible of her grandfather, the Samuel Millikan who was b. in Pennsylvania, containing a full record of his family, now embodied in this book. Mrs. Davis furnished the compiler much incidental information for this work which she had hoped to see published. He d. July 7, 1900; she d. Dec. 24, 1902. They had thirteen children named as follows:

i. Jesse W. Davis, b. June 8, 1851; m. Mary Coltrain and lives at Glenola, N. C. He has seven children. Mr. Davis has manifested a deep interest in this genealogy and has furnished records of many families.
ii. Mary Ann Davis, b. May 10, 1852; m. Sewell Farlow.
iii. Samuel B. Davis, b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. Mary Farlow.
iv. Rebecca J. Davis, b. June 2, 1854; d. June 5, 1859.
v. Cyrus S. Davis, b. Oct. 18, 1855; m. Cynderilla Farlow.
vi. Martha C. Davis, b. Nov. 19, 1856; m. Isaac Farlow.
vii. Tamar E. Davis, b. Jan. 15, 1858; m. Rufus Sawyer.
viii. Miriam A. Davis, b. July 25, 1860; m. Elihu Farlow.
ix. Sybel M. Davis, b. March 31, 1863; m. Shubael Farlow.
x. Abbie E. Davis, b. Sept. 13, 1865.
xi. Rachel R. Davis, b. Oct. 5, 1868; m. ———
xii. David G. Davis, b. Oct. 5, 1868; m. Cornelius Coltrain.
xiii. Elva E. Davis, b. Feb. 17, 1872.

Mrs. Rachel (Millikan) Davis had, in 1902, sixty-one grandchildren.

8. Mahlon Millikan[4] (1), third son of Samuel[3] (4), b. in Randolph Co., N.C., June 27, 1829; m. Nancy Davis, sister of David Davis, before mentioned, daughter of Nathan Davis, b. Oct. 21, 1828, and removed to Indiana after 1863. Residence, Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind. Eight children were b. in N. C. See forward to 5th generation.

9. Jacob C. Millikan[4] (2), fourth son of Samuel[3] (4), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 18, 1833; m. Feb. 14, 1862, Milliard Blair, b. Feb. 14, 1835 and lived on a part of his grandfather's farm where he d. June 18, 1887. His widow and three children are living on the farm. Issue:

i. Sally J. Millikan[5], b. Nov. 24, 1871.
ii. Martha A. Millikan[5], b. Nov. 11, 1873.
iii. Nereus M. Millikan[5], b. Dec. 25, 1880.

} All single in 1902.

10. Benjamin Millikan[4] (7), fifth son of Samuel[3] (4), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 2, 1837; m. Samantha Lyndon and remained on the homestead. He is dead; also his wife. Two daughters. See 5th generation.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND WIVES.

1. Ann E. Millikan[5] (4), eldest daughter of William[4] (6), b. July 22, 1836; m. Edmond Emerson Wood of New Hampshire, March 9, 1870, and lives at Reading Road, Avondale, Cincinnati, O. Mr. Wood is a prominent


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

BALDWIN H. MILLIKAN

patent attorney. One son, *William Ray Wood*, b. Jan. 14, 1871; a graduate of Cincinnati Law School.

2. Charles A. Millikan[5] (2), eldest son of William[4] (6). No record.

3. William W. Millikan[5] (18), second son of William[4] (6), m. NANNIE K. SMITH and lives at Washington Court House, O., where he was associated with his father in publishing the *Fayette County Herald.* Three children, *Susie M.*, *Hugh* and *Pauline.*

4. Louis C. Millikan[5] (2), second daughter of William[4] (6), d. in Lake Co., O. in 1862.

5. Emma C. Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of William[4] (6), d. in infancy.

6. Emma G. Millikan[5] (2), fourth daughter of William[4] (6), is a stenographer. She was employed for nearly five years in the office of Wood & Boyd, patent attorneys, of Cincinnati, O. She has taught shorthand at Washington Court House, in Newalk, O., and in the Lexington Business College.

7. Mary E. Millikan[5] (9), fifth daughter of William[4] (6), d. in 1863.

This family record is unsatisfactory, but inquiries of author were not replied to.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND SARAH HARTZELL.

1. Francis M. Millikan[5] (1), eldest son of Jesse[4] (2), b. at Washington Court House, O., Jan. 10, 1834; m. MRS. MARY MOREHEAD of Philadelphia, Pa., at Sacramento, Cal. He went overland to California in 1852, where he has since resided. He is by occupation a printer and publisher, and is editor of the *Placer County Republican.* He has a fruit ranch near his home in Auburn, Cal.

2. Miranda Millikan[5] (1), eldest daughter of Jesse[4] (2), b. at Washington C. H., O., Aug. 7, 1835; d. there, Aug. 18, 1869, unm.

3. Vasco Millikan[5] (1), second son of Jesse[4] (2), b. Nov. 18, 1836; never married. He served in the army during the Civil war in the 72d Illinois Infantry, known as the "First Board of Trade Regiment," of Chicago. His company, the "Scripp's Guards," was named for the postmaster of Chicago at that time. He was a printer and publisher by occupation. He d. in Chicago—being found dead in his room—Sept. 1, 1888. His d. caused by disease contracted in the army.

4. Jared L. Millikan[5] (1), third son of Jesse[4] (2), b. at Washington C. H., O., Aug. 18, 1838; served in the Union army during the Civil war by two enlistments at Laporte, Ind., in Co. F, 9th Ind. Inf, Col. Robert H. Milroy, and in Co. B, of the 138th Ind. Inf., Col. Jas. Shannon. He m. MARY L. WILSON, daughter of Dr. John G. Wilson of Washington Court House, O., June 16, 1891. He is now (1897) a printer and reporter on the *Daily Herald* at W. C. H.

5. Baldwin Millikan[5] (2), fourth son of Jesse[4] (2), b. at Washington Court House, O., Apr. 4, 1841, and d. there Sept. 26, 1841.

6. Baldwin Hartzel Millikan[5] (3), fifth son of Jesse[4] (2), b. at South Bend, Ind., July 12, 1842; m. June 30, 1878, ELIZABETH B. DAHL, daughter of George and Ruth (Berryman) Dahl. He enlisted in Co. C, 114th O. Vol.

Inf'y., Aug. 20, 1862, and served until the close of the war. Was discharged July 22, 1865. Since his return from the Union army he has served as Lieut. Col. of the 6th O. N. G. for several years. He is now a successful business man of Washington C. H., being a member of the firm, "Dahl, Millikan Co." one of the largest wholesale houses in southern Ohio. He has served as Clerk of Courts for Fayette Co., O. Is now a trustee of the Ohio Industrial School for girls, besides holding a number of other responsible positions. There were two children:

i. RUTH MARIA MILLIKAN, b. Jan. 8, 1879.
ii. JESSE HARTZEL MILLIKAN, b. May 20, 1888.

7. George Millikan[5] (4), sixth son of Jesse[4] (2), b. at South Bend, Ind., Dec. 27, 1843; d. in childhood.

8. Margaret Ann Millikan[5] (2), second daughter of Jesse[4] (2), was b. at South Bend, Ind., Nov. 6, 1845; m. WILLIAM M. WHITTEN of South Bend in Sept. 1875. Three children, *Laura*, *William* and *Robert*.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL WYATT MILLIKAN.

1. John Wyatt Millikan (8), son of Nathaniel[4] (1), b. Oct. 10, 1849; m. in 1869, MARY H. OCKERMAN at Frankfort, Marshall Co., Ks. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Vliets, Ks.

2. William E. Millikan[5] (19), son of Nathaniel[4] (1), b. 1858; m. BELLE SHORNE in July 1885, at Beattie, Ks. Residence, Kansas City Mo. Clerk.

3. Ulysses G. Millikan[5] (1), son of Nathaniel[4] (1), b. July 21, 1864. Farmer, Wyman, Neb.

4. Kate Millikan[5] (2), daughter of Nathaniel[4] (1), m. PETERS; resides at Union Star, (or station) Mo.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JOANNA R. LEWIS.

1. Charles W. Millikan[5] (3), son of John[4] (2), d. in infancy.

2. Charles Millikan[5] (4), second son of John[4] (2), d. in infancy.

3. Eliza Millikan[5] (1), eldest daughter of John[4] (2), d. in infancy.

4. Mary W. Millikan[5] (10), second daughter of John[4] (2), d. in infancy.

5. Francis Lewis Millikan[5] (2), son of John[4] (2), b. June 22, 1852; d. March 20, 1861.

6. Carrie Luella Millikan[5] (1), daughter of John[4] (2), b. May 24, 1855; was m. Sept. 5, 1873, in Plymouth, Ind., to ETON ROMAIN INGERSOL, of Chicago, Ill., who d. at Crown Point, Ind., Dec. 5, 1881. To them was b. in Chicago, *Francis Byron Ingersol*, Sept. 17, 1874. Mrs. Ingersol is deputy auditor of Lake county, Ind.

7. Virginia Ellott Millikan[5] (1), daughter of John[4] (2), b. in Laporte, Ind., Sept. 6, 1858; was m. Nov. 26, 1883, at Crown Point, to WILLIAM E. JAKWAY. To them was b. in Chicago, Aug. 24, 1886, *Ruth Millikan Jakway*. Mr. Jakway is a wholesale hardware merchant in Lincoln, Neb.

8. John Wesley Millikan[5] (9), son of John[4] (2), b. Jan. 18, 1864, inLaporte, Ind.; m. about 1895, HELLEN BEILAFEATT. To them were b. at Hammond, Ind., in 1896, *Walter Millikan*[6], and in 1899, *Quineta Millikan*[6]. He is a merchant in Hammond, Lake Co., Ind.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND RHODA PRATT.

1. Edmund Millikan[5] (1), eldest son of Samuel[4] (5), lives at Greenfield, Hancock Co., Ind., where he is engaged in the hardware and plumbing trade. Has one child, *Chester*[6].

2. Emma Millikan[5] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[4] (5), was m. to James L. Mason of Greenfield, Ind., and d. six weeks after nuptials. Mr. Mason was a State Senator.

3. Ellen Millikan[5] (1), second daughter of Samuel[4] (5), was m. to George Cooley, a lawyer of Connecticut. She has d. Two children, *Jesse* and *Emma*.

4. Samuel R. Millikan[5] (9), second son of Samuel[4] (5), m. Belle Gwynne of Greenfield, Ind., where he is a practicing physician. Children: *Fannie H*[6]., *Belle*[6], and *Kate*[6].

5. Jesse C. Millikan[5] (6), third son of Samuel[4] (5), was adopted by Rev. Woodruff and wife of New York, after the death of his father. He afterwards lived with his brother Edmund and sister Ellen, and with Curran Millikan. Now living at Greenfield, Ind., and has a family. Plumber by trade.

CHILDREN OF CURRAN AND ELIZABETH RAWLINGS.

1. Catherine Millikan[5] (3), eldest daughter of Curran[4] (1), b. March 27, 1842, lost her hearing as a result of scarlet fever, when seven years of age. She was well educated and has traveled extensively. She resides at Santa Clara, California, unm.

2. Emily Millikan[5] (2), second daughter of Curran[4] (1), b. March 29, 1844; was m. Oct. 19, 1869, to John Dallas Stuckey, son of John and Margaret (Jamison), Stuckey, b. in Fayette Co., O. Has lived at Washington C. H., O., where Mr. Stuckey was a mill owner and dealer in grain. They now live on Linden Ave., College Hill, Cincinnati, O. There were five children named as follows: *Blanche Elizabeth*, *Clara Jamison*, *Grace Millikan* and *Hellen*.

3. Melissa Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Curran[4] (1), b. Dec. 19, 1850; was m. Aug. 23, 1888, to Frank Johnson of Washington C. H., O., who is a son of Solomon Faulkner and Mary (Creamer) Johnson. He is vice president of the P. and D. bank at Washington C. H. Also special passenger agent of C. H. & D. R. R. Co. One child:

1. Mary Elizabeth Johnson, b. Jan. 11, 1890.

4. Herman L. Millikan[5] (1), only son of Curran[4] (1), b. Feb. 20, 1855; was killed in a railroad accident, Oct. 9, 1880, in his twenty-sixth year, having fallen between the cars on an excursion train.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND LYDIA ANN METZGER.

1. Maria Millikan[5] (2) eldest daughter of Jessie[4] (3), b. Oct. 9, 1836; was m. to Nathan Hicks Pyle of Jay Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1852; he was a farmer and school teacher. They lived on the farm of Louis Seamans, Mr. Pyle's uncle, and on the farm of Don Piatt in Logan Co., O., for twelve years, till 1871. Mr. Pyle d. Aug. 8, 1881, and she d. May 5, 1878, in Jay Co., Ind. Eight children as follows:

i. Ann Pyle, b. Apr. 11, 1853, m. July 16, 1872, James Ray. She d. Feb. 4, 1881. They lived near New Mount Pleasant, Jay Co., Ind. He was a farmer. Children: *Lewis Melvin*, b. Feb. 4, 1876, and *John William*, b. Nov. 16, 1877.
ii. Jesse Millikan Pyle, b. March 29, 1856; unm.
iii. Elias Hicks Pyle, b. Nov. 19, 1859.
iv. Augusta Pyle, b. Feb. 29, 1861; d. Feb. 29, 1861.
v. William Pyle, b. Apr. 5, 1863; d. Apr. 16, 1896, single.
vi. Ella Piatt Pyle, b. Feb. 13, 1866, m. Apr. 19, 1885 to Edward Wise of Jay Co., Ind. They live on a farm near Dunkirk, Ind. Children: *Harold*, b. Dec. 24, 1885; *Maud E.*, b. March 16, 1888; *Lulie*, b. March 26, 1891; *Eva G.*, b. July 18, 1894.
vii. Calvin Pyle, b. Aug. 26, 1869, is employed in a handle factory at Veedersburgh, Fountain Co., Ind.
viii. Clayton Pyle, b. March 31, 1872; d. Feb. 8, 1883.

2. Samuel H. Millikan[5] (10), eldest son of Jesse[4] (3), b. Nov. 17, 1838, and d. Aug. 24, 1848.

3. Benjamin Millikan[5] (8), second son of Jesse[4] (3), b. Sept. 12, 1840, and d. Nov. 1, 1840.

4. Elma Millikan[5] (2), second daughter of Jesse[4] (3), b. Jan. 5, 1842; was m. to Willliam Colwell Hudson of Jay Co., Ind., March 2, 1859. He was a tanner, and later in life a farmer. They lived in New Mount Pleasant until the fall of 1871, when they removed to a farm in Jay Co. In the fall of 1872 they removed to Missouri and settled in Worth Co., and in 1893 went to California. He d. at Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Apr. 3, 1895. She was m. second, Dec. 24, 1896, to Judge J. A. Bowdoin of Klamath Falls, Ore., where she d. June 3, 1898. Six children by Mr. Hudson.

5. Melissa Millikan[5] (2), third daughter of Jesse[4] (3), b. Sept. 27, 1843, was m. first to Pleasant Hammond of Jay Co., Ind., and lived on a farm in Illinois. She went with her mother to California in 1873. Was m. second to W. C. Thiele of Sutters Creek, Cal. She was m. Jan. 20, 1883, to Charles H. Smith. They live at Lodi, San Joaquin Co., Cal. No children.

6. Erskine Millikan[5] (1), third son of Jesse[4] (3), b. Oct. 10, 1845; served in the Union army in the Civil war. He belonged to Co. G, 39th Regiment Ind. Vol. Was present and acted as bearer of dispatches at the battle of Chicamauga, and distinguished himself by his coolness and bravery. He was afterwards sent out raiding, and was captured and confined in the Confederate prison at Cahaba, Ala., for eight months. In Apr. 1865, he was exchanged and with others took passage on the steamer "Sultana." On the morning of Apr. 27, 1865, this steamer blew up, and over a thousand lives were lost, his among them. He was not m. An official account of this accident may be found in the war records.

7. Mary E. Millikan[5] (11), fourth daughter of Jesse[4] (3), b. June 14, 1847; was m. to William Smith, a mine carpenter. She d. in Amador Co. Cal., May 1875. No children.

8. Jesse Millikan[5] (7), fourth son of Jesse[4] (3), b. Sept. 8, 1849; m. Lydia E. Hudson, daughter of Edwin and Sarah (Geiger) Hudson, of Jay Co.,

Ind., Jan. 14, 1871. He is a wagon maker, carpenter and contractor. They have lived in several western states including Missouri, Iowa, Kansas, Colorado and California; their last known address was Grant City, Mo.

9. Samuel W. Millikan[5] (11), fifth son of Jesse[4] (3), b. Dec. 14, 1851.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND SARAH TOWNSEND.

1. Elizabeth L. Millikan[5] (4), eldest daughter of Richard[4] (1), b. Aug. 28, 1847; was m. to GEORGE HOWARD COOK, Dec. 25, 1866. She d. May 20, 1896. Five children. They resided in Chicago.

2. Mary E. Millikan[5] (12), second daughter of Richard[4] (1), b. Feb. 8, 1849; was m. to HENRY CROZIER, Feb. 12, 1879. Reside in Washington, O. Three children.

3. Elvira A. Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Richard[4] (1), b. Nov. 22, 1852; was m. to CHARLES B. SWENEY of Xenia, O., Nov. 12, 1870. She d. June 15, 1882. Four children.

4. Josephine L. Millikan[5] (1), fourth daughter of Richard[4] (1), b. Nov. 17, 1853; was m. to JOSEPH S. WILSON, of Washington, Aug. 3, 1894. No children.

5. Alice C. Millikan[5] (1), fifth daughter of Richard[4] (1), b. Sept. 12, 1856; was m. to WILLIAM C. CARD of Hartford, Ct., May 24, 1882.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN DAWSON.

1. Anna E. Millikan[5] (5), eldest daughter of John[4] (3), b. May 14, 1852; was m. to A. S. JONES of Middleton, Butler Co., O., Oct. 15, 1872. He is of Welsh parentage but b. in Philadelphia. One son, *Frank S.*

2. Lydia A. Millikan[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (3), b. Apr. 23, 1854, and d. Aug. 28, 1855.

3. Jesse B. Millikan[5] (8), eldest son of John[4] (3), b. March 4, 1858; m. TILLIE DAWSON of Coalton, Jackson Co., O., Sept. 17, 1873. He is an engineer on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway. No children.

4. Kate L. Millikan[5] (3), third daughter of John[4] (3), b. Oct. 10, 1868; was m. to FRANK MCDOWELL, Nov. 3, 1887. They live at Washington, D. C. Two children.

5. W. Frank Millikan[5] (1), second son of John[4] (3), b. Nov. 27, 1869; m. LOUISA C. KOHLHORST of Celina, Mercer Co., O., Dec. 20, 1893. He has been a telegraph operator. Has traveled considerably. Now (1898) an engineer on the C. H. & D. railway. Two children.

CHILDREN OF BALDWIN AND AMANDA PENNELL.

1. Anabel Millikan[5] (1), daughter of Baldwin[4] (1), b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1877 at Viola, Ill.

2. Lydia Millikan[5] (3), daughter of Baldwin[4] (1), b. Aug. 21, 1855; is at home single.

3. Charles Willard Millikan[5] (5), son of Baldwin[4] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Ill., Nov. 27, 1857; was m. Aug. 11, 1881 to GLEN HOLMES and resides in Galesburg, Ill. Is employed as train dispatcher for the C. B. & Q. R.R. One child, *Fred H. Millikan*[6], b. Aug. 27, 1889.

4. Cora Millikan[5] (1), daughter of Baldwin[4] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1857; was m. March 5, 1884, to REUBEN H. ROBINSON, who d. the following year. Their son *Harper Robinson*, b. Jan. 10, 1885, took a thorough course at Brown's Business College and is now employed by the C. B. & Q. R.R. at Galesburg, Ill. Cora m. secondly, Jan. 22, 1888, F. W. FOSTER. She d. March 17, 1901, at Seattle, Wash., leaving a son, *Ralph Foster*, b. Nov. 16, 1888.

5. William Elmore Millikan[5] (19), son of Baldwin[4] (1), b. in Mercer Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1861; was m. Oct. 8, 1898, to MRS. ANNIE E. HANSON. He is a sheet metal worker and resides at Seattle, Wash.

6. Jessie Millikan[5] (9), daughter of Baldwin[4] (1), b. in Viola, Ill., Feb. 16, 1864; d. there Nov. 22, 1888.

7. Wyatt Curran Millikan[5] (2), son of Baldwin[4] (1), b. in Viola, Ill., Jan. 3, 1866; was m. Sept. 19, 1901, to VINNIE GILBERT, and lives in Viola where he is employed as telegraph operator for the C. B. & Q. R.R.

8. Lizzie Millikan[5] (5), daughter of Baldwin[4] (1), b. in Viola, Ill., Aug. 23, 1869. At home.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND WIVES.

1. John Millikan[5] (10), eldest son of William[4] (9), was b. in Henry Co., Ind., March 17, 1831.

2. Charles Millikan[5] (6), second son of William[4] (9), b. Jan. 8, 1833; d.

3. Mary E. Millikan[5] (13), eldest daughter of William[4] (9), b. Oct. 8, 1835, and d. Dec. 24, 1842.

4. Sarah E. Millikan[5] (5), second daughter of William[4] (9), b. Oct. 8, 1835, and d. Dec. 24, 1842.

5. Almeda M. Millikan[5] (2), third daughter of William[4] (9), b. Nov. 19, 1838; m.

6. Esther Millikan[5] (1), fourth daughter of William[4] (9), b. Apr. 4, 1841.

7. Eli F. Millikan[5] (5), third son of William[4] (9), b. Aug. 17, 1843.

8. Thomas K. Millikan[5] (2), fourth son of William[4] (9), b. June 20, 1846.

9. Rebecca Millikan[5] (5), fifth daughter of William[4] (9), b. Dec. 12, 1848; m.

10. William M. Millikan[5] (20), fifth son of William[4] (9), b. June 20, 1851.

11. Ira J. Millikan[5] (1), sixth son of William[4] (9), b. May 28, 1857; d. Jan. 20, 1861.

12. Precilla E. Millikan[5] (1), sixth daughter of William[4] (9), b. Feb. 3, 1859.

13. Elihu M. Millikan[5] (4), seventh son of William[4] (9), b. Apr. 27, 1861; d. March 4, 1863.

14. Infant Millikan[5] (1), child of William[4] (9), was b. Apr. 5, 1863, and d. same day.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND SARAH POTTERFIELD.

1. Elizabeth Millikan[5] (5), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (1), b. Jan. 11, 1837; resides with her brother at Wilmington, O.; unm.

2. **Nathan Millikan**[5] (2), eldest son of Thomas[4] (1), b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. JENNIE MCCLAIM, daughter of John and Annie Maria (Hibben) McClaim, and resides on a farm at Wilmington, O. Three children. See 6th generation.

3. **Mary Millikan**[5] (14), second daughter of Thomas[4] (1), b. May 7, 1841; m. May 7, 1863, FINLEY MOON, son of Joseph R. and Nellie Moon of Martinsville, O., a cattle and grain dealer, who d. Nov. 3, 1866. She was m. second, to HOWARD HAINES, son of Zimri Haines, who is a merchant in Wilmington, O. She d. June 19, 1883.

4. **Catherine Millikan**[5] (4), third daughter of Thomas[4] (1), b. Apr. 22, 1843; m. July 18, 1867, in Wilmington, O., FRANCISCO HIATT, who is now a farmer at Martinsville, O. One daughter, *Marcie C. Hiatt*, b. Aug. 28, 1870; was m. Feb. 20, 1895, to WILLIAM P. TURNER and lives at Martinsville, O.

5. **Rebecca Millikan**[5] (6), fourth daughter of Thomas[4] (1), b. June 12, 1845, and d. March 8, 1857.

6. **Joseph Millikan**[5] (1), second son of Thomas[4] (1), b. Dec. 17, 1847, at Wilmington, O. He is in the lumber business at Wilmington and lives with his maiden sisters, Precilla and Elizabeth; unm.

7. **Precella Millikan**[5] (2), youngest daughter of Thomas[4] (1), b. June 24, 1849 at Wilmington, O. and lives there with her brother *Joseph* and her sister *Elizabeth.*

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET C. HIMELRIGHT.

1. **Mary E. Millikan**[5] (15), eldest daughter of John[4] (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Dec. 9, 1846; m. ELIJAH B. FAULKNER, Dec. 28, 1870, b. May 14, 1850. Farmer and landlord. Nine children.

   i. EMILY CATHERINE FAULKNER, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. JOSEPH A. DAVIS, July 8, 1892, and has issue.
   ii. LUCINDA DRUSILLA FAULKNER, b. Jan. 28, 1875.
   iii. ISABELLA GLENDORA FAULKNER, b. Dec. 23, 1877.
   iv. THOMAS ELI FAULKNER, b. March 10, 1878.
   v. MINNIE MAY FAULKNER, b. Sept. 20, 1879; m. Aug. 17, 1899, WILLIAM CUZNER and lives in West Carrollton, O.
   vi. HARRIET ANN FAULKNER, b. March 3, 1882.
   vii. LYLBURN WILLIAM FAULKNER, b. June 24, 1883.
   viii. MARY ELIZABETH FAULKNER, b. May 5, 1887.
   ix. RACHEL BEATRICE FAULKNER, b. Jan. 3, 1889.

2. **Pamelia A. Millikan**[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (4), b. near Wilmington, O., March 10, 1848; m. MARTIN V. B. DENNEY, Nov. 29, 1886, b. Oct. 17, 1843. Farmer. Residence, Cedarville, O. Three children.

   i. HENRY H. DENNEY, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. May 28, 1890, MAUD M. BARR, who d. Aug. 1, 1890 and he m. second, May 9, 1895, ADA J. DOWNEY. Two sons.
   ii. JOHN W. DENNEY, b. May 25, 1872.
   iii. VIOLA M. DENNEY, b. Dec. 22, 1876; m. Dec. 7, 1899, LESTER BEACHAM. Killed by cars at Xenia, O. One child.

3. **Sarah J. Millikan**[5] (6), third daughter of John[4] (4), was b. near Wilmington, O., June 12, 1849; m. WILLIAM M. WILSON, Feb. 10, 1881. He

b. Apr. 18, 1849, in Shelby Co., O. Was on gunboat "Paw Paw" U.S. Navy 13 months. Also in 193 O. Vol. Inf. Five children.

4. John H. Millikan[5] (11), eldest son of John[4] (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Sept. 9, 1850. He is engaged as salesman for a wholesale plow company located at South Bend, Ind., with home and headquarters at Kansas City, Mo. He has one son by his first wife named *Ezra Walter*, about 20 years of age.

5. Margaret E. Millikan[5] (3), fourth daughter of John[4] (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Nov. 20, 1851; m. Thomas C. Hooton, Oct. 22, 1884, b. May 6, 1836. He d. Feb. 3, 1888, and she m. second, Aug. 8, 1894, Ezekiel Cast, b. Aug. 24, 1827. Blacksmith. Farmer. Residence, Charksville, O. One daughter, *Cressa M.*, b. Dec. 6, 1885.

6. Rachael C. Millikan[5] (1), fifth daughter of John[4] (4), b. near Wilmington, O., May 17, 1852; m. Charles Odoms, May 8, 1881, b. Jan. 7, 1858. Farmer. Residence, Gibbon, Buffalo Co., Neb. Six children.

i. Carl Odoms, b. Dec. 11, 1881.
ii. Carrie L. Odoms, b. March 12, 1883.
iii. Joseph N. Odoms, b. May 22, 1885.
iv. Sadie M. Odoms, b. Sept. 26, 1887.
v. Russell Odoms, b. Aug. 1, 1891; d. Oct. 15, 1897.
vi. Blanche Odoms, b. May 22, 1895.

7. Eli W. Millikan[5] (6), second son of John[4] (4), b. near Wilmington, O., July 22, 1855, and d. June 30, 1895, at a hotel near the Hot Springs, Tex., to which he had gone from Oklahoma. His brother brought his body to Kansas City, Mo., for burial.

8. Almeda R. Millikan[5] (3), sixth daughter of John[4] (4), b. near Wilmington, O., July 26, 1857; was m.

9. Martha J. Millikan[5] (2), seventh daughter of John[4] (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Jan. 1, 1860; m. George M. Smith, Dec. 25, 1879, b. Feb. 24, 1857. Farmer. Residence, Wilmington, O. Four children.

i. Samuel M. Smith, b. July 14, 1881.
ii. Ida M. Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1882; d. Apr. 12, 1889.
iii. Cora E. Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
iv. Sherman J. Smith, b. June 25, 1886.

10. Jessie D. Millikan[5] (9), eighth daughter of John[4] (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Jan. 27, 1862; m. Samuel Culbertson, Oct. 4, 1888, b. June 8, 1854. Farmer. Residence, Bland, Reno Co., Ks. Seven children.

i. Clarence M. Culbertson, b. Aug. 11, 1889.
ii. Cary H. Culbertson, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
iii. Chloie A. Culbertson, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
iv. Clara B. Culbertson, b. June 9, 1894.
v. Charles S. Culbertson, b. Feb. 8, 1896.
vi. Edgar Mc. Culbertson, b. May 6, 1898.
vii. Edna M. Culbertson, b. May 6, 1898.

11. Precilla E. Millikan[5] (1), ninth daughter of John[4] (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Nov. 30, 1864; m. John W. Ridgeway, Dec. 22, 1891, b. Apr. 9, 1867. Four children.

i. Mabel I. Ridgeway, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
ii. Mary G. Ridgeway, b. Oct. 10, 1895.
iii. Zella I. Ridgeway, b. May 13, 1898.
iv. Stella I. Ridgeway, b. May 13, 1898.

12. Thomas J. Millikan[5] (3), third son of John[4] (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Jan. 16, 1867, and is now living on a farm in McClain, McClain Co., Ill. Was never married.

13. Hannah C. Millikan[5] (6), tenth daughter of John[4](4), b. near Wilmington, O., March 3, 1868; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Samuel McConnell, who was b. in Co. Durham, Canada, Nov. 22, 1864. He is a miner's engineer at Helena, Montana. A heavy built man of dark complexion. She is tall and fair Two children.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND PRECILLA.

1. Ann M. Millikan[5] (4), eldest daughter of Nathan[4] (1), b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. William D. Pierce; d. Jan. 8, 1880.

2. Isaac W. Millikan[5] (1), eldest son of Nathan[4] (1), b. Apr. 20, 1847; m. Catherine Murphy; d. in Honduras, Central America, Oct. 1888. He was a speculator.

3. James C. Millikan[5] (2), second son of Nathan[4] (1), b. May 6, 1849; m. Christian Brunback. Farmer.

4. Eli A. Millikan[5] (7), third son of Nathan[4] (1), b. Dec. 26, 1850; m. Emma L. Rogers. Dealer in lumber.

5. Thomas W. Millikan[5] (4), fourth son of Nathan[4] (1), b. July 23, 1852; m. Margaret Mower. Life insurance agent.

6. Mary R. Millikan[5] (14), second daughter of Nathan[4] (1), b. Apr. 8, 1854; m. Clarkson Gause.

7. Martha A. Millikan[5] (3), third daughter of Nathan[4] (1), b. Oct. 5, 1856.

8. Jabez H. Millikan[5] (1), fifth son of Nathan[4] (1), b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. Emma Lois Thomburgh and resides at Elwood, Ind. He lived on the farm with his father until eighteen years of age, then entered Spiceland academy where he spent three years, and then commenced the study of medicine and graduated from the Medical College of Ohio, at Cincinnati, in March 1854. Having received his diploma he entered into practice of medicine at Elwood, Ind., and continued in active practice until 1888, when he entered Pulti Medical College at Cincinnati, and graduated from that institution the following spring. He then returned to his old home at Elwood and resumed practice, where he successfully continues engaged in his professional duties.

CHILDREN OF ELI AND MARY M. HOLADAY.

1. Mary E. Millikan[5] (15), eldest daughter of Eli[4] (2) and Mary, b. May 31, 1855; m. Dec. 20, 1873, William Healton, son of Joel and Mary Ann Healton, b. Apr. 17, 1851, and had four children as follows:

i. Infant Healton, b. July 1, 1875; d. same day.
ii. Artie E. Healton, b. Aug. 12, 1876; m. Maggie Peckenpaugh, Jan. 1, 1898, b. Nov. 4, 1878.

III. Bertha Healton, b. March 6, 1879; m. March 23, 1901, Mike Moran, b. Dec. 13, 1877.
IV. Harvey Healton, b. Apr. 26, 1881.

2. John A. Millikan[5] (12) eldest son of Eli[4] (2) and Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1857; m. Feb. 11, 1877, Rhoda Wilkins, b. Dec. 17, 1869, and to them were b. three children as follows:

I. Elmer E. Millikan[6], b. May 12, 1877; d. Dec. 18, 1883.
II. Virgie Lee Millikan[6], b. Nov. 26, 1879; d. Nov. 5, 1900.
III. Harley Millikan[6], b. July 11, 1882; m. Nov. 7, 1902, to Ethel Bradford, b. June 6, 1885.

3. Miles M. Millikan[5] (1), second son of Eli[4] (2) and Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1859; m. Aug. 21, 1884, Ida M. Shively, b. Dec. 31, 1863, and to them were b. three children as follows:

I. Clara V. Millikan, b. Aug. 6, 1886.
II. Maud Millikan, b. June 26, 1889.
III. Infant Millikan, b. Aug. 28, 1892; d. same day.

4. Lemuel H. Millikan[5] (1), third son of Eli[4] (2) and Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1860; is unm.

5. Martha J. Millikan[5] (4), second daughter of Eli[4] (2) and Mary, b. May 30, 1863. Unm.

6. Sarah E. Millikan[5] (7, third daughter of Eli[4] (2) and Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1865. Unm.

7. Alvin E. Millikan[5] (1), fourth son of Eli[4] (2) and Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1867; m. June 30, 1892, Estella Showalter, b. March 1, 1871, and had issue four children as follows:

I. Gilbert Millikan, b. July 6, 1893.
II. Howard Millikan, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
III. Denzel Millikan, b. Jan. 25, 1897.
IV. Grace Millikan, b. Jan. 9, 1900.

8. Almedia A. Millikan[5] (4), fourth daughter of Eli[4] (2) and Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. Oct. 17, 1891, Henry Sherry, b. Feb. 20, 1869. To them were b. three children as follows:

I. Infant Sherry, b. Jan. 7, 1894; d. same day.
II. Ada Sherry, b. Feb. 2, 1896; d. Dec. 20, 1897.
II. Paul E. Sherry, b. March 29, 1899.

9. Pamelia A. Millikan[5] (3), fifth daughter of Eli[4] (2) and Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1872; m. Feb. 27, 1892, Mahlon Lannard, b. June 10, 1869, and had three children as follows:

I. Clarence Lannard, b. Feb. 1, 1894.
II. Mira A. Lannard, b. Jan. 20, 1898.
III. Ralph D. Lannard, b. March 13, 1900.

10. William A. Millikan[5] (21), fifth son of Eli[4] (2) and Mary, b. July 17, 1874. Unm.

11. Eddie C. Millikan[5] (1), sixth son of Eli[4] (2) and Mary, b. March 25, 1876. Unm.

CHILDREN OF ELLIS R. AND WIVES.

1. George H. Millikan[5] (5), eldest son of Ellis[4] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Apr. 10, 1839, and d. in Crittenden Co., Ky., March 15, 1852, aged 13 years.

2. William H. H. Millikan[5] (22), second son of Ellis[4] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Sept. 30, 1840; m. ELIZABETH M. WOLF, daughter of William C. and Carrie A. Wolf, March 23, 1865; she b. Dec. 22, 1844. He served three years in the Federal army during the Civil war in the Iowa Cavalry, having been enrolled Sept. 5, 1861; mustered in Oct. 30, 1861; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864 at Nashville, Tenn. He was courier for Gen. Thomas at the battle of Big Shanty, Ga. He removed from Osage Co. to Hickory Co., Mo., in the fall of 1866. His wife d. March 13, 1879, and he m. second, Dec. 29, 1879, ANNIE B. NIBLOCK, b. Aug. 16, 1852, daughter of Rev. John C. and Mariam Niblock; she d. Oct. 2, 1889, and he m. third, Feb. 14, 1893, SUSAN J. LOW, b. June 3, 1858, daughter of Pryor B. and Susan Low. He now (1904), lives in Cherokee Nation at Pensacola. Children as follows:

i. MARY E. MILLIKAN, b. Feb. 7, 1866.
ii. JOHN S. MILLIKAN, b. March 6, 1867; m. Feb. 13, 1900, GERTRUDE HUFFMAN, and has *Una Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 16, 1902, and *Inez*, b. June 23, 1904.
iii. ARTHUR M. MILLIKAN, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. Nov. 10, 1898, ELLA BRUNER, and has, *Ruel Dewendle*, b. July 21, 1900.
iv. JESSE C. MILLIKAN, b. Oct. 17, 1880; m. GRACE DRYER, Feb. 20, 1902.
v. BASIL O. MILLIKAN, b. June 16, 1882.
vi. LIEW ELMA MILLIKAN, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
vii. ANNIE B. MILLIKAN, b. Sept. 18, 1889.
viii. ZULA MIRL MILLIKAN, b. March 21, 1899.

3. Mary Jane Millikan[5] (16), eldest daughter of Ellis[4] (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Apr. 24, 1842; m. in Casonade Co., Mo., Feb. 15, 1859, WILLIAM LUTON, who moved from Osage Co., Mo., to Hickory Co., Mo., in the fall of 1868. In the spring of 1872, moved to Cooper Co., where he d. Jan. 16, 1879. Mrs. Luton afterwards lived in Bates and Cedar Co.'s, Mo., and is now the Chocktaw Nation, I. T. P. O. Home. Children as follows:

i. MARY ALICE LUTON, b. Nov. 28, 1862; m. 1882, CHARLES GALSKE.
ii. JOHN LUTON, b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. Nov. 5, 1888, ADA MEGUIRE.
iii. NANCY E. LUTON, b. Jan. 16, 1868; d. July 15, 1875.
iv. LAURIE ANN LUTON, b. June 26, 1871; d. Nov. 16, 1888.
v. JASPER LUTON, b. June 4, 1872.
vi. MARION LUTON, b. March 10, 1875; m. Nov. 10, 1894, ELLA CHINZLE.
vii. MADY MAY LUTON, b. Sept. 10, 1877; d. Aug. 17, 1893.

4. Elihu Millikan[5] (5), third son of Ellis[4] (1), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Feb. 14, 1844; d. in infancy.

5. Benjamin Marion Millikan[5] (9), fourth son of Ellis[4] (1), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Apr. 13, 1845; m. 1865, SARAH J. SCOTT, daughter of Jonathan Scott, who d. in 1866, and he m. 1867, B. J. WALKER, daughter of Charles Walker of Osage Co., Mo. He served three years in the Union army during the Civil war, enlisting in the "Custis Horse," but was transferred at St.

Louis, Mo., to the 5th Iowa Cavalry. Was captured in Georgia and was in Bellisland prison five months before exchanged. Was discharged after Hoods defeat. He settled in Hickory Co., Mo., as a farmer. In 1878, he joined the M. P. conference and was an itinerant preacher. Present residence, Tilley, Cedar Co., Mo.

6. Nancy Jane Millikan[5] (6), second daughter of Ellis[4] (1), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Nov. 23, 1847; m. 1875, Allen M. Huckaby of Hickory Co., Mo.; merchant at Nemo, Mo.

7. Dr. Solomon Jasper Millikan[5] (4), fifth son of Ellis[4] (1), b. in Ky., Aug. 5, 1849; m. Melissa Ann Chesser, daughter of John Chesser, Jan. 3, 1878. His advantages for an education in early days were limited and he studied at home by a flickering firelight until he was qualified to teach primary schools; this profession he followed for ten years. He attended a course of medical lectures in 1883, and graduated at Kansas City Medical College in 1894. He is now engaged in practice at Eldorado Springs, Mo. Nine children named as follows:

i. Elbert Theodore Millikan[6], b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. June 17, 1900, Minnie Huffman, daughter of Gustavus B. Huffman. A civil engineer, Kansas City, Mo. Two children, *J. Elmer*, b. March 17, 1901, and *Olive Pearl*, b. Aug. 19, 1903.
ii. Luther Edgar Millikan[6], b. March 10, 1881; m. June 5, 1902, Mattie E. Emory, daughter of Jesse Emory, and is a farmer at Eldorado Springs, Mo.
iii. Miles Vernon Millikan[6], b. Sept. 18, 1883; m. June 16, 1904, Lilly May Ramsey, daughter of Taylor Ramsey, and is employed by the 'Frisco R.R., Welston, Okla.
iv. Roscoe Franklin Millikan[6], b. Apr. 25, 1887.
v. Mary Alley Millikan[6], b. Apr. 15, 1889.
vi. Nancy J. Millikan[6], b. Aug. 10, 1891; d.
vii. Mona Ethyl Millikan[6], b. March 5, 1894.
viii. Henry Clay Millikan[6], b. June 13, 1898.
ix. Olivie May Millikan[6], b. Dec. 4, 1902; d.

8. Alley Elizabeth Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Ellis[4] (1), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Feb. 7, 1856; m. 1880, James A. Niblack in Hickory Co., Mo., and d. 1898, in Choctaw Nation, I. T.

9. Ellis Cornelia Millikan[5] (1), twin daughter of Ellis[4] (1), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Feb. 7, 1856; d. July 16, 1856.

CHILDREN OF PLEASANT AND JIMIMA DAY.

1. Lemuel Millikan[5] (2), eldest son of Pleasant[4] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 1830; m. Caroline Hull, daughter of "Squire Hull" of an old family of respectability, and lived at Newmarket, Tenn. He was only thirteen years and eight months younger than his mother. He d. of paralysis in Dec. 1903. There were six children. See 6th generation.

2. Elihu Millikan[5] (6), second son of Pleasant[4] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn.; was m. three times. His first wife was Miss Miller; his second wife, Mrs. Atkinson; his third wife, Mrs. Buchannan—all good women.

He took a prominent part in the Civil war, being a captain of Scouts. His last wife lives near Athens, Tenn. Children's names with 6th generation

3. Elizabeth Millikan[5] (7), eldest daughter of Pleasant[4] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn.; was m. to a MR. BETTIS, a Kentucky planter, and lived in that state after her m. She has been d. more than 30 years.

4. Mary Jane Millikan[5] (17), second daughter of Pleasant[4] (1), was b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Nov. 29, 1836, and lived with her parents until Dec. 3, 1856, when she was m. to THOMAS MADDOX, b. in same county, Dec. 10, 1835. They settled on a farm given them by the father of her husband, where eight of their nine children were born. About 1871-2, they removed from Jefferson to McMinn Co., Tenn., where they lived until Feb. 27, 1878; then removed to St. Paul, Neb., where they remained until Oct. 10, 1894, the year in which the crops were nearly destroyed by drouth, when, with the hope of bettering their condition, they moved to Brookfield, Mo. In consequence of poor health they did not remain quite a year, and on Oct. 4, 1895, got back to St. Paul, Neb., where they have since lived. Children's names as follows:

I. MELISSA KATHERINE MADDOX, b. Dec. 17, 1852; d. July 18, 1858.
II. LAVINIA ADALINE MADDOX, b. Dec. 7, 1858; m. Aug. 10, 1876, THOMAS L. REAMS, son of Washington and Penelope Reams, and lives in Tulare, Cal.
III. JOHN CALVIN MADDOX, b. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Apr. 13, 1892, ANNIE M. FITCH, daughter of James E. and Sophronia Fitch, and lives near St. Paul, Neb.
IV. PLEASANT HOUSTON MADDOX, b. July 21, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1873.
V. ALICE JIMIMA MADDOX, b. Apr. 19, 1864; m. May 16, 1883, PHILIP L. GOODIN, son of John and Sarah Goodin, and lives near St. Paul, Nebraska.
VI. JAMES HARVEY MADDOX, b. Apr. 23, 1867; m. Oct. 3, 1894, EVA KATE NEWLON, daughter of James B. and Jane Newlon. Lives near Archer, Neb.
VII. MAGNOLIA MINERVA MADDOX, b. March 5, 1869; d. Dec. 19, 1886.
VIII. LOU ELLA MADDOX, b. July 9, 1870; at home.
IX. EFFIE LORENA MADDOX, b. March 21, 1874; at home.

5. John Millikan[5] (13), third son of Pleasant[4] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn.; m. ELLEN BETTIS, and now resides in Jefferson City, Tenn. He has one daughter, now Mrs. Maud Montcastle. John Millikan served as lieutenant in the Confederate army during the Civil war and was a prisoner for 18 months on Johnson's Island.

6. Melvina Adaline Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Pleasant[4] (1) and Jimima Day of Tenn., was b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Dec. 15, 1861, CASWELL MADDOX, b. May 4, 1843, son of James and Sallie (Johnson) Maddox, and resides at Marceline, Linn Co., Mo. Mr. Maddox was a farmer. Children as follows:

I. INEZ MADDOX, b. July 3, 1864; m. Dec. 21, 1879, FELIX TREW.
II. JULIA MADDOX, b. July 26, 1866; m. Feb. 3, 1884, JACOB SIMPSON.
III. SALLIE MADDOX, b. Dec. 19, 1867; m. Sept. 22, 1897, FRANK PENNICK.
IV. IDA MADDOX, b. Apr. 20, 1869; m. Dec. 3, 1891, WASHINGTON SIMPSON.

v. Georgia Maddox, b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Abel Reams.
vi. Ernest Maddox, b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. March 18, 1895, Ella Jacobs.
vii. James Maddox, b. Dec. 5, 1876; d. Nov. 30, 1894.
viii. Charles Maddox, b. Jan. 15, 1878. At home.
ix. Edgar Maddox, b. Feb. 11, 1882. At home.
x. Terrell Maddox, b. Oct. 12, 1884. At home.

7. Houston Millikan[5] (1), fourth son of Pleasant[4] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn. He was a captain of Scouts in the Confederate army and after the Civil war d. unm. at Atlanta, Ga. Was a carpenter by trade.

8. Gilbert Millikan[5] (1), fifth son of Pleasant[4] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn.; d. when about 20 years of age, unm.

9. Isaac Millikan[5] (2), sixth son of Pleasant[4] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn.; m. Miss Mayfield, and settled at Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., where he d. ten years later. He also served in the Confederate army.

10. Frank Millikan[5] (2), seventh son of Pleasant[4] (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn.; m. Miss Hettie Dunn, and settled in Nebraska, where he took up government land and secured title, but sold and moved to the state of Mississippi where he merchandised. His wife d., he sold out, bought a large cotton plantation and is now living with his second wife at Sturgis, Mississippi.

11. Imogene Millikan[5] (1), fourth daughter of Pleasant[4] (1), b. at Jefferson City, Tenn., May 22, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1873, William H. H. Dodson, b. at Fairmont, Ga., March 13, 1849, and d. of malarial fever at Knoxville, Tenn., March 31, 1889. Soon after m. settled in St. Paul, Neb. and farmed seven years; then removed to Knoxville, where Mrs. Dodson now resides. Children named as follows:

i. Bird Dodson, b. in Georgia, Sept. 13, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1902, Elizabeth Dance of Newmarket, Tenn., where they now (1904) reside.
ii. Lelia Dodson, b. in Tennessee, Aug. 22, 1876; m. May 7, 1896, John M. Leake of Knoxville, Tenn., where they now (1904) reside.
iii. Mack Dodson, b. in St. Paul, Neb., Feb. 15, 1878; d. Jan. 31, 1879, of scarlet fever.
iv. Iris Dodson, b. in St. Paul, Neb., Jan. 26, 1883.
v. Lois Dodson, b. in St. Paul, Neb., March 31, 1884.

12. Clara Millikan[5] (2), fifth daughter of Pleasant[4] (1), was m. to Dr. G. W. Gaines of an old and wealthy family, and is now living at Milliken's Bend, La., on the Mississippi river, where her husband is engaged in the practice of medicine.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND BARBARA L. COLE.

1. Mary Jane Millikan[5] (18), eldest daughter of William[4] (11), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., in 1848; was m. to George F. Thomas at Fords Ferry, Ky., in 1868.

Note.—The eleven children of Pleasant and Jimima Millikan, who lived to maturity were all Baptists in religious faith, and of the eight sons not one was in the least dissipated in any way. Six of the sons served in the Confederate army and only one was very slightly wounded; one, however, died from a disease contracted in the army.

2. Isabell Millikan[5] (2), second daughter of William[4] (11), b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. June 29, 1890, John W. Donahue at Commerce, Tex.; d. Oct. 2, 1891, at Cave-in Springs, Ill.

3. Bettie Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of William[4] (11), b. in 1855; m. in 1878, W. W. Pell, at Cave-in Springs, Ill.

4. James Chesley Millikan[5] (3), eldest son of William[4] (11), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Nov. 14, 1857; m. Nora Hopkinson at Cave-in Springs, Ill., May 4, 1890. He is employed as a river pilot. Children as follows:

i. Edith Millikan[6], b. Jan. 24, 1891; d. Jan. 10, 1892.
ii. James R. Millikan[6], b. Sept. 9, 1893.
iii. Daisy I. Millikan[6], b. Sept. 9, 1897; d. Nov. 30, 1898.

5. John H. Millikan[5] (14) second son of William[4] (11), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky. in 1859; d. in 1860.

6. Alice E. Millikan[5] (2), fourth daughter of William[4] (11), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky. in 1861; m. and lives at Simpson. Her husband is a miller. She has three children.

7. Sue E. Millikan[5] (1), fifth daughter of William[4] (11), b. in 1863; d. in Feb. 1890.

8. Ceorge Franklin Millikan[5] (6), third son of William[4] (11), b. May 24, 1867; d. March 4, 1889.

CHILDREN OF JOHN R. AND MARTHA KOONS.

1. James Wesley Millikan[5] (4), eldest son of John[4] (5), b. in Henry Co., Ind., Nov. 4, 1839; enlisted in the Union army, Aug. 28, 1861, and d. in the service of his country at Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 10, 1862, as Orderly Sergeant of Co. "C," 36th Ind. Vol. Inf., aged 22 years.

2. Mary Elizabeth Millikan[5] (19), eldest daughter of John[4] (5) and Mary Koons, b. in 1841; d. in infancy.

3. Sarah Jane Millikan[5] (8), second daughter of John[4] (5) and Mary Koons, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Aug. 3, 1842; m. Nov. 20, 1862, Thomas Benton Hunt, b. in Hamilton Co., O., July 29, 1840, a son of John and Margaret (Mullen) Hunt, and a farmer near Newcastle, Ind. Mrs. and Thomas B. Hunt are worthy members of the Disciples church, and to them have been b. five children, four sons and a daughter, as follows:

i. Clay C. Hunt, b. in Henry Co., Ind., March 11, 1864; lawyer and referee in bankruptcy for District of Indiana; resident of Newcastle. He m. Jan. 1, 1890, Blanche Yount, daughter of David S. Yount (Capt. Co. "H," 69th Ind. Vol. Inf.) and Julia (Kursey) Yount of Newcastle, Ind. She was b. May 6, 1867. They have one daughter, *Nellie Catherine*, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
ii. John Millikan Hunt, b. in Henry Co., Ind., April 23, 1866; m. Aug. 1, 1889, Laura Milhoit, b. in same county, Nov. 16, 1869, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Personett) Milhoit of Newcastle, Ind., where they reside as farmers. Members of the Disciples church. Two children, *Hazel Maria*, b. Apr. 24, 1891, and *Harry W.*, b. Nov. 23, 1895.

iii. Clemma Hunt, b. in Henry Co., Ind., March 19, 1867; d. Sept. 23, 1884, aged 17 years odd.

iv. James Russell Hunt, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Oct. 29, 1869; m. Dec. 18, 1895, to Lizzie Nicholson, dau. of Jesse and Mary (McAffee) Nicholson of Newcastle, Ind., b. in White Co., July 20, 1869. He is a traveling salesman.

v. George Webster Hunt, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Nov. 3, 1871; m. Aug. 27, 1890, Flora, dau. of George and Ann Stanley of Indianapolis, Ind. He is city salesman for the Remington typewriting machine, residing in Indiadapolis.

4. De Vault Koons Millikan[5] (1), second son of John[4] (5), b. in Hancock Co., Ind., May 7, 1844; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Gertrude Boyd, daughter of William L. and Martha (Hixon) Boyd, both deceased, of Henry Co., b. Nov. 30, 1856. To this couple were b. two children named as follows:

i. Glenn Roscoe Millikan[6], b. June 3, 1876; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Stella Hall, dau. of James K. and America Hall of Martin Co., Ind., where she was b. Apr. 16, 1874. He resides in Indianapolis, and is city solicitor for the Indianapolis "News."

ii. Florence Emma Millikan[6], b. Aug. 18, 1888. All of this family are members of the Disciples church.

5. Mary Elizabeth Millikan[5] (20), third daughter of John[4] (5) and Martha Koons, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1846; m. May 26, 1869, Hamilton Z. Beck, who was b. in Hagerstown, Wayne Co., Aug. 15, 1846. He is a farmer near Newcastle, and a son of George and Elizabeth Beck. Both members of the Disciples church. To them were b. two sons named as follows:

i. Ray M. Beck, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Apr. 18, 1875. Salesman for the "Smith Premier" typewriting machine at Indianapolis, Ind.

ii. Frank Willard Beck, b. in Henry Co., Ind., June 10, 1883.

6. Francis Marion Millikan[5] (3), third son of John[4] (5) and Martha Koons, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Dec. 2, 1851; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Emma Florence Boyd, daughter of William L. and Hannah A. Boyd, b. Oct. 18, 1850, and d. in Newcastle, Ind., Aug. 22, 1888, aged 38 years. Mr. Millikan is a real estate Loan Agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wis., residing in Indianapolis, Ind. He has one son. He m. second, Feb. 25, 1897, Mrs. Elma Elliott Barbour of Shelbyville, daughter of Mrs. Ann Elliott of Indianapolis, Ind.

i. Harry B. Millikan[6], son of Francis, b. in Henry Co., Ind., June 18, 1875, and is a stockholder in, and connected with, the Indianapolis Veneering Company.

7. Thomas Benton Millikan[5] (5), fourth son of John[4] (5), b. in Henry Co., Ind., March 28, 1854; m. Oct. 26, 1877, Mary Alice Peed, b. in same county, Feb. 16, 1854, and d. in Newcastle, July 25, 1902, in her 49th year, she being a daughter of James C. and Martha (Boyd) Peed of Henry Co., Ind. Mr. Millikan is assistant cashier of the Citizen's State Bank of Newcastle, Ind., also State Bank Examiner. His residence is in Newcastle. Three children named as follows:

i. John Russell Millikan[6], b. in Newcastle, Ind., Sept. 8, 1884.

II. MARY LOUISA MILLIKAN[6], b. in Newcastle, Ind., April 5, 1892.
III. MARTHA JANET MILLIKAN[6], b. in Newcastle, Ind., March 10, 1897.

8. Isaac Newton Millikan[5] (4), fifth son of John[4] (5), b. in Henry Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1855; m. Dec. 15, 1881, NARCISSA BOYD, b. in same county, Apr. 16,1861, being the daughter of James M. and Pamelia (Hunt) Boyd of Newcastle, Ind. Mr. Millikan is a farmer near Newcastle. All members of his family are members of the Disciples church. To this couple were b. two children named as follows:

I. IMOGENE MILLIKAN[6], b. in Henry Co., Ind., Jan. 16, 1889.
II. WAYNE MILLIKAN[6], b. in Henry Co., Ind., Feb. 18, 1895; d. July 25, 1895.

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW R. AND ARIMINTA.

1. Sophrona Jane Millikan[5] (1), eldest daughter of Matthew[4] (1), b. Sept. 26, 1852, and d. Sept. 27, 1857.

2. Nicholas Millikan[5] (1), eldest son of Matthew[4] (1), b. Apr. 7, 1857; m. June 30, 1879, Miss ISABELLA SKILDKNECT, who d. June 12, 1897. He m. second, Miss EMMA MCCAIN, in 1898.

3. Lizzie Millikan[5] (8), second daughter of Matthew[4] (1), b. Dec. 26, 1858; m. Feb. 17. 1881, W. H. Wilson, by whom one daughter, *Louva Jessie*, b. June 8, 1886.

4. Phoebe Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Matthew[4] (1), b. March 13, 1862; m. Feb. 15, 1883, ISAAC N. KOONS, by whom one son, *Luther*, b. Nov. 14, 1887.

5. Lovel Millikan[5] (1), second son of Matthew[4] (1), b. June 22, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1887, Miss CLARA BURTON, by whom one daughter, *Cleo*, b. Dec. 3, 1890.

6. Perry Millikan[5] (2), third son of Matthew[4] (1), b. June 6, 1865; m. in 1895, Miss ELLA WRIGHTMAN, by whom one son, *Harold*, b. June 18, 1897.

7. Clay Millikan[5] (1), fourth son of Matthew[4] (1), b. Sept. 15, 1868; m. May 1, 1895, Miss GERTRUDE WRIGHTMAN, by whom two children, *Bernice*, b. Feb. 17, 1898, and *Eugene*, b. Aug. 12, 1901.

8. Linnie Millikan[5] (1), fourth daughter of Matthew[4] (1), b. Apr. 20, 1872; unm.

9. Bertha Millikan[5] (1), fifth daughter of Matthew[4] (1), b. Feb. 9, 1874; d. Aug. 7, 1875.

10. John R. Millikan[5] (15), fifth son of Matthew[4] (1), b. May 30, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Miss BESSIE HEWITH.

11. James E. Millikan[5] (5), sixth son of Matthew[4] (1), b. Nov. 13, 1878; is unm.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MARTHA RUNYON.

1. Ora Lee Millikan[5] (1), only daughter of David[4] (2) and Martha, d. in infancy.

2. Mont V. Millikan[5] (1), eldest son of David[4] (2), b. March 8, 1868.

3. Clint R. Millikan[5] (1), second son of David[4] (2), b. Apr. 15, 1871.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B. AND BESSIE E. HODGES.

1. John A. Millikan[5] (16), son of William[4] (14), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Oct. 7, 1848; removed with his parents to Crittenden Co., Ky. in 1850, and there grew to manhood. In 1870, he went with his parents to Montgomery Co., Mo., and on Dec. 5, 1878, he m. Miss Lydia G. Morrow who d. Dec. 28, 1883. She was a native of Montgomery Co., Mo. He m. second, Oct. 3, Miss Cora M. Livey of Kansas City, Mo. She was b. Apr. 1, 1877. By this union one child, *Egelteen Millikan*, b. July 17, 1901.

2. Sarah A. Millikan[5] (9), daughter of William[4] (14), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., March 3, 1850, and went with her parents to Crittenden Co., Ky., where she grew to womanhood. In 1869 she m. John B. Wheeler, and in 1870 went with her parents, brothers and sister, to New Florence, Mo., and with the exception of one year in Kansas, has lived in that state since. Present residence, High Hill, Mo. Two children named as follows:

i. William M. Wheeler, b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Aug. 24, 1869; m. Elzoda I. Carroll, Feb. 20, 1895, and has two children. A leading physician living in Franklin Co., Mo.

ii. Thusia H. Wheeler, b. in Montgomery Co., Mo., Sept. 15, 1871; m. Nov. 26, 1902, William V. Patterson, school teacher for 10 years. Resides near Montgomery City, Mo.

3. George R. Millikan[5] (7), second son of William[4] (14), b. Oct. 2, 1851.

4. Jehu Millikan[5] (1), son of William[4] (14), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., April 12, 1853; removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Mo. in 1870, and there grew to manhood. He m. June 5, 1878, Miss Mary P. Marrow, b. July 3, 1861, and d. April 8, 1887. By this union two daughters. He m. Jan. 10, 1889, Callie Davidson, b. Oct. 5, 1851. He has always lived in Montgomery Co., Mo. Farmer.

i. Mary P. Millikan[6], d. aged 2 years.

ii. Lona B. Millikan[6], b. Apr. 17, 1882.

5. Theodorich Millikan[5] (1), son of William[4] (14), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., near Dyersburgh, on the Cumberland river, Jan. 20, 1855, and in boyhood removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Mo., where he grew to manhood. He m. Miss Sarah E. Morrow, b. Dec. 19, 1852 in said Co. By this union two children named as follows:

i. William E. Millikan[6], b. Nov. 23, 1880; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Miss Virginia Thompson, b. in Montgomery Co., Mo., Nov. 18, 1881, and has *Mattie C.*, b. Nov. 12, 1902.

ii. Mary O. Millikan[6], b. Nov. 5, 1882; d. Oct. 7, 1892.

6. Harvey Millikan[5] (1), fifth son of William[4] (14), b. Oct. 23, 1859. Residence, Stevensville, Mont.

7. Matilda I. Millikan[5] (3), second daughter of William[4] (14), b. June 19, 1863; m. a Mr. Russell and resides at High Hill, Mo.

8. Isomes W. Millikan[5] (1), sixth son of William[4] (14), b. Oct. 13, 1867.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET BALES.

1. Mary Jane Millikan[5] (21), eldest daughter of John[4] (6), b. March 7, 1833; was m. first, to William Baker and had six children. She was m.

second, to HENRY MOOR, who served in Co. "G," 87th Ohio Inf, Union army, by whom she had one son, *Jesse Moor*, b. May 5, 1874.

2. Sarah Ann Millikan[5] (10) second daughter of John[4] (6), b. June 19, 1835; m. MARIDA ALLEN and had two children. She d. with consumption.

3. Margaret Hannah Millikan[5] (4), third daughter of John[4] (6), b. Apr. 16, 1837; was m. to JOHN CROWNER and has a son, *William Marida*, living near Fairfield, Ia.

4. William T. Millikan[5] (23), eldest son of John[4] (6), b. in Benton Co., N.C., 1839; served through the Civil war in the Union army, Ia. Vol. He resides at Parnell City, Nodaway Co., Mo.

5. Benjamin Franklin Millikan[5] (10), second son of John[4] (6), b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. when a boy.

6. Nathan B. Millikan[5] (3), third son of John[4] (6), b. Nov. 29, 1843; m. SARAH GRAY, and d. when a young man. Two children.

7. Malissa E. Millikan[5] (3), fourth daughter of John[4] (6), b. July 10, 1847; d. aged 16 years.

8. John K. Millikan[5] (17), fourth son of John[4] (6), b. June 29, 1849; d. in infancy.

9. Samuel C. Millikan[5] (12), fifth son of John[4] (6), b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. in his "teens."

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL C. AND MARY CARTER.

1. Alpheus L. Millikan[5] (1), eldest son of Samuel[4] (7), b. Aug. 27, 1834; m. MARTHA HAMPTON of Iowa, and had a son who d. young, and one daughter, now Mrs. Frank Reynalds of Harlan, Ia. Soon after he attained his majority he went to Indiana where he remained for some time, then went to Keokuk Co., Ia., where he m. He was hired by one Amos Burnett, to drive a caravan team across the Plains to California, but d. with typhoid fever, Sept. 16, 1859, and was buried at Fort Walla Walla, Washington Ter.

2. John Millikan[5] (18), second son of Samuel[4] (7), b. Apr. 12, 1834; followed his brother Alpheus to Indiana, thence to Iowa, where he joined him among his many relatives. He also hired with Amos Burnett to drive a caravan team over the Plains to California, but d. Sept. 20, 1859, within four days of his brother's d. with the same malady, and was buried by his side at Fort Walla Walla, Washington Ter., unm.

3. Emma J. Millikan[5] (3), eldest daughter of Samuel[4] (7), b. Feb. 18, 1838; d. May 31, 1839.

4. Ruth Millikan[5] (1), second daughter of Samuel[4] (7), b. Apr. 4, 1840; was m. to JOHN CALVIN JOHNSON of Randolph Co., farmer, by whom three children b. there; then moved to Indiana where they lived several years, thence went to Clinton, Mo. Large family.

5. Nicholas Carter Millikan[5] (2), third son of Samuel[4] (7), b. Nov. 12, 1842, and d. Aug. 10, 1851.

6. Emily A. Millikan[5] (2), third daughter of Samuel[4] (7), b. March 13, 1845; was m. to JOHN ADDISON BLAIR, Dec. 14, 1864. Both are members

of the Society of Friends, and have always resided in Randolph Co., N. C. Their home is within one mile of the High Point & Ashboro railroad. Post address, Progress, N. C. Mrs. Blair has long been an invalid and a great sufferer, but has been sustained by an unfaltering trust in God's promises and the possession of His grace. She has furnished many records for this book.

7. Margaret E. Millikan[5] (5), fourth daughter of Samuel[4] (7), b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. June 29, 1851.

8. Eleazer B. Millikan[5] (1), fourth son of Samuel[4] (7), b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. SADIE JOHNSON and lives in Moravia, Ind. Farmer. Two children.

9. Mary E. Millikan[5] (22), fifth daughter of Samuel[4] (7), b. Apr. 9, 1851, and d. March 14, 1854.

10. Martha C. Millikan[5] (5), sixth daughter of Samuel[4] (7), b. March 14, 1854. Is now in the hospital at Morgantown, N. C., unm.

11. Rachel A. Millikan[5] (2), seventh daughter of Samuel[4] (7), b. Sept. 22, 1856; was m. to JESSE DAVIS, Maud, N. C., and d. Apr. 7, 1902

12. Thomas C. Millikan[5] (6), fifth son of Samuel[4] (7), b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. unm. Dec. 23, 1895. He was educated in the common schools and at Guilford College, and was a gentleman of intelligence and uncommon talents. He was Deputy Clerk of Courts for Randolph Co., N. C., and was a candidate for Congress in his district, being nominated by the Republicans in a heavy Populist section of the state.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND CYNTHIA JOHNSON.

1. Jonathan Millikan[5] (3), eldest son of William[4] (15), b. May 1, 1845, and d. without a family Apr. 21, 1902 in Hendricks Co., Ind. Lumberman.

2. Fanny Millikan[5] (1), eldest daughter of William[4] (15), b. Dec. 22, 1846; was m. to ROBERT ENGLISH, farmer, Archdale, N. C.

3. Martha Millikan[5] (6), second daughter of William[4] (15), b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. unm.

4. Edna Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of William[4] (15), b. March 15, 1854; m. ELI FRANKLIN and lives in Belleville, Ind.

5. Mary Millikan[5] (23), fourth daughter of William[4] (15), b. Nov. 9, 1858; m. JESSE KELLEY, deceased, and lived in Arcadia, Ks.

6. Elwood Millikan[5] (1), second son of William[4] (15), b. Aug. 5, 1861, and resides in Belleville, Ind. with his mother. No family.

SON OF CALVIN AND ELIZABETH.

1. Oliver S. Millikan[5] (1), only son of Calvin[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 9, 1842; m. ELIZABETH A. CLARK, June 21, 1863, and resides at Stockport, Ia. as a farmer. Three children.

   1. WILLIAM A. MILLIKAN[6], b. Nov. 17, 1864; m. May 21, 1886, MAGGIE A. WATKINS who d. March 10, 1887, and he m. second, March 21, 1889, TABITHA D. KENDRICK. His residence is somewhere in Kansas. Children as follows:

(1). Roy Millikan[7], b. Aug. 17, 1887.
(2). Edith M. Millikan[7], b. Aug. 12, 1889.
(3). Claudia E. Millikan[7], b. June 24, 1890.

II. Flora E. Millikan[6], b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Gilbert S. Post.

III. Eliza J. Millikan[6], b. June 11, 1868; d. Jan. 30, 1868.

CHILDREN OF CLARK AND WIVES.

1. Nancy Angeline Millikan[5] (7), eldest daughter of Clark[4] (1), b. Sept. 30, 1852 in Randolph Co., N. C. Now living unm. at Sheridan, Ind.

2. Lewis Elwood Millikan[5] (3), eldest son of Clark[4] (1), b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. Martha Ellen Barker, Feb. 23, 1882, and resides in Sheridan, Ind., as a farmer. Lewis is active and prominent in the Society of Friends. Two children as follows:

I. Arza Hamer Millikan[6], b. July 21, 1883.
II. Edna Pearl Millikan[6], b. June 24, 1886.

3. Infant Millikan[5] (1), child of Clark[4] (1), b. Nov. 19, 1857; d. Dec. 8, 1857.

4. Florence Ellen Millikan[5] (2), second daughter of Clark[4] (1), b. June 30, 1860, in Randolph Co., N. C.; m. April 8, 1879, L. R. Nickels, a carpenter, and resides in Nobleville, Ind.

I. Clifton C. Nickels, b. Sept. 6, 1880.
II. Beecher A. Nickels, b. Apr. 27, 1883.
III. Edgar E. Nickels, b. July 11, 1889.
IV. Florence E. Nickels, b. July 6, 1892.
V. Merritt R. Nickels, b. Sept. 6, 1895.

5. Lunda Martisha Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Clark[4] (1), b. Oct. 2, 1862; was m. March 17, 1881, to Vinson Mordicie Moore of Nobleville, Indiana. Children.

I. Nora L. Moore, b. Jan. 25, 1882.
II. Flossie G. Moore, b. May 24, 1886.
III. Cecil R. Moore, b. May 8, 1889.
IV. Orace C. Moore, b. Dec. 15, 1900.

6. Alice Martha Millikan[5] (3), fourth daughter of Clark[4] (1), b. Aug. 7, 1864; m. Nov. 6, 1884, Owen D. Coy, who d. Feb. 23, 1894. A farmer. Her address, Traverse City, Mich.

7. Anna Florence Millikan[5] (6), sixth daughter of Clark[4] (1), b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. Feb. 1, 1891, Clark Stout, lumberman, Silver City, N. C. Issue:

I. Lester M. Stout, b. Feb. 21, 1894.
II. Larn C. Stout, b. March 31, 1896.
III. Lydia S. Stout, b. Sept. 12, 1901.

8. Lucetta Jane Millikan[5] (1), seventh daughter of Clark[4] (1), b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. Aug. 30, 1878.

CHILDREN OF JOHN K. AND DORCAS MARSH.

1. Thomas F. Millikan[5] (7), eldest son of John[4] (7), b. Aug. 9, 1846; was m. three times; first, to Miss Hinshaw, second, to Miss Julien. Farmer, Randleman, N. C. Three children.

2. Sally Millikan[5] (4), eldest daughter of John[4] (7), b. May 24, 1848; was m. to Warren Alfred, farmer, and resides at Sophia, N. C.

3. William C. Millikan[5] (24), second son of John[4] (7), b. March 29, 1850; was m. to Jane Clapp. Farmer and merchant, Randleman, N. C.

4. Mary J. Millikan[5] (24), second daughter of John[4] (7), b. Oct. 11, 1853; was m. to J. D. Robbins, a farmer of Newmarket, N. C.

5. Eliza V. A. Millikan[5] (3), third daughter of John[4] (7), b. Dec. 28, 1855; was m. to L. H. Lamb and resides at Sophia, N. C.

6. Eunice P. Millikan[5] (1), fourth daughter of John[4] (7), b. Jan. 17, 1858; was m. to Orlando Davis, farmer, of Sophia, N. C.

7. Allen W. Millikan[5] (3), third son of John[4] (7), b. March 11, 1860; m. Minnie Underwood. A farmer, Liberty, N. C.

8. Rachel R. Millikan[5] (3), fifth daughter of John[4] (7), b. Oct. 6, 1862; was m. to Addison Davis, farmer, Randleman, N. C.

9. Winborn B. Millikan[5] (1), fourth son of John[4] (7), b. Apr. 4, 1865; m. to Parthena Blizard; second, to Miss Girson; third, to Miss Deaton. Farmer. Residence, Lexington, N. C.

10. Cora E. Millikan[5] (2), fifth son of John[4] (7), b. March 8, 1868; was m. to William King, farmer. Havor Hill? N. C.

CHILDREN OF ALLEN AND ELIZABETH GASPERS.

1. William W. Millikan[5] (25), eldest son of Allen[4] (2), b. Aug. 21, 1839, at Thorntown, Ind.; m. at Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 19, 1868, Sarah Brown, and resides at Thorntown, Ind., where he is engaged in farming and harness making, having succeeded to his father's business. The following clipping from a local paper speaks for itself: "The oldest continued business in Thorntown today, and far away by many years over the next oldest, undoubtedly is the Millikan Harness establishment, which is 65 years old this month. It is remarkable in other ways in that its management has passed only from father to son, retained the same name, and remained in the same location, sixty-three years. Mr. Will. Millikan, the proprietor today, was born in a cabin on the same lot where the store now stands. About that time the shop in front was burned out but in less than a month, loyal citizenship had the then young proprietor, Boss Millikan, securely established again in a new building. This business is also remarkable in the changes that such industry has undergone. Many years ago the main work was the making of saddles, and such an establishment made and sold principally saddles. Orders for buggy or carriage harness used to come very far apart and were from a distinguished or wealthy citizen. Today it is harness, and never a saddle. Then it was a saddlery, now a harness store. Inasmuch as every business must rise or fall by its own merit or lack of it, such a career speaks volumes for honesty and the straightforward business management with which such establishment must necessarily have been conducted to reach such a position in years." To them were b. five children named as follows:

1. John E. Millikan[6], b. July 13, 1870, now a bookkeeper in Indianapolis, Indiana.

II. JESSIE E. MILLIKAN[6], b. March 23, 1872. She is a Kindergarten teacher in Indianapolis, Ind.
IV. RAYMOND T. MILLIKAN[6], b. Nov. 11, 1880. He is a student and harness maker.
V. RALPH A. MILLIKAN[6], b. June 10, 1883. Harness maker.

2. Vestol L. Millikan[5] (1), daughter of Allen[4] (2), was b. May 23, 1841 at Thorntown, Ind. and d. at Apulusia, La., Nov. 4, 1864.

3. Harmon W. Millikan[5] (2), second son of Allen[4] (2), was b. Aug. 23, 1843 at Thorntown, Ind., and d. there July 14, 1846.

4. Milton W. Millikan[5] (2), third son of Allen[4] (2), b. July 4, 1846 at Thorntown, Ind., and was shot in battle at Blue Pond, Ala., Oct. 21, 1864.

5. Francis E. Millikan[5] (4), fourth son of Allen[4] (2), b. Aug. 14, 1848 at Thorntown, Ind., and d. there Aug. 21, 1857.

6. Elwood A. Millikan[5] (2), fifth son of Allen[4] (2), b. Aug. 4, 1850 at Thorntown, Ind.; d. there Feb. 6, 1851.

7. Alice E. Millikan[5] (4), second daughter of Allen[4] (2), b. Dec. 24, 1851; was m. Dec. 19, 1872, to GEORGE COULSON, druggist, at Thorntown, Ind., and has four children named as follows:

I. HARRY M. COULSON, b. Dec. 8, 1873; d. July 21, 1874.
II. ERNEST L. COULSON, b. Dec. 8, 1873; d. Apr. 26, 1874.
III. EDITH E. COULSON, b. Oct. 7, 1880. Student.
IV. EARL G. COULSON, b. Oct. 21, 1884. Drug clerk.

8. Florence I. Millikan[5] (3), third daughter of Allen[4] (2), b. July 17, 1853 at Thorntown, Ind.; was m. Oct. 1, 1874 to HANNEGAN C. NORVELL, a dry goods salesman, at Winchester, Ind. One son, *Walter*, b. Oct. 14, 1875. In dry goods business.

9. Charles E. Millikan[5] (7), sixth son of Allen[4] (2), b. Nov. 3, 1856 at Thorntown, Ind., and d. there Feb. 18, 1870.

10. Carrie B. Millikan[5] (3), fourth daughter of Allen[4] (2), b. Apr. 15, 1860 at Thorntown, Ind., and d. there Oct. 5, 1860.

11. Oliver L. Millikan[5] (1), seventh son of Allen[4] (2), b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. Feb. 14, 1884, near Orth, Ind. to ROSE E. YOUNG, by whom three children. She d. Mar. 28, 1899. He is a farmer.

I. ELIZABETH M. MILLIKAN, b. June 23, 1885.
II. HELLEN W. MILLIKAN, b. Sept. 7, 1887.
III. ROBERT A. MILLIKAN, b. June 20, 1889.

12. Owen W. Millikan[5] (1), eighth son of Allen[4] (2), b. Dec. 9, 1864 at Thorntown, Ind.; m. at Crawfordsville, Nov. 14, 1894, LENA HOCHWENDER. He is a dealer in harnesses at Linden, Montgomery Co., Ind. One son, *Allen J. Millikan*, b. at Thorntown, Ind., Aug. 27, 1896.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH HUXFORD.

1. Margaret Millikan[5] (6), eldest daughter of William[4] (16), b. Aug. 8, 1847; m. Jan. 3, 1869, RUFUS MCMASTERS, and had issue as follows:

I. SIBATHY MCMASTERS, b. May 24, 1870; d. Oct. 19, 1882.

II. CYRUS MCMASTERS, b. Mar. 21, 1875; m. EMMA SMITH, July 16, 1897, and has two children.
III. WILLIAM MCMASTERS, b. Aug. 27, 1880.
IV. LENA MCMASTERS, b. Nov. 20, 1887.

2. Oliver Millikan[5] (2), eldest son of William[4] (16), b. in Park Co., Ind., July 24, 1850; m. Apr. 28, 1870, MARIAH EVANS, and had issue as follows:

I. OLIVE MILLIKAN[6], b. Sept. 7, 1871; m. Sept. 8, 1895, JAMES COFFMAN of Ackworth, Warren Co., Ia.
II. WILLIAM F. MILLIKAN[6], b. Nov. 30, 1873; m. July 28, 1895, LENA DIX of Kingman, Ind.
III. JAMES W. MILLIKAN[6], b. Apr. 28, 1876.
IV. BERTHA A. MILLIKAN[6], b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Oct. 18, 1899, WALTER POLING, farmer, of Milo, Warren Co., Ia.
V. CHESTER O. MILLIKAN[6], b. Aug. 23, 1883.
VI. CHARLES A. MILLIKAN[6], b. Sept. 27, 1886.
VII. ASA L. MILLIKAN[6], b. March 15, 1889.
VIII. CORA E. MILLIKAN[6], b. Oct. 18, 1891.

3. Charles Millikan[5] (8), second son of William[4] (16), b. in Park Co., Ind., May 17, 1853; m. Jan. 12, 1870, CYNTHIA A. HADLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1852, and resides at Kingman, Ind. Liveryman. Two children.

I. VORHEES MILLIKAN, b. Oct. 20, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1893, ESTELLA M. WILKEY of Sylvania, Ind. Residence, Kingman, Ind. Liveryman.
II. CLOIE E. MILLIKAN, b. Aug. 23, 1873; m. Sept. 24, 1888, IRA A. GILKERSON, farmer, and d. June 8, 1893.

4. Joseph Millikan[5] (2), third son of William[4] (16), b. in Park Co., Ind., May 19, 1860; m. Nov. 7, 1880, MARY M. SAWYER, and lives on a farm in Tangier, Park Co., Ind.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SERENA GILKERSON.

1. Jasper Millikan[5] (1), eldest son of Benjamin[4] (6), was b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. March 24, 1867, MARY JANE HENDRASON, b. Oct. 11, 1850, and d. Apr. 24, 1868. He m. Oct. 5, 1879, JENNIE C. WILEY, b. March 20, 1856. Farmer in Tangier, Park Co., Ind. Nine children of whom with 6th generation.

2. Margaret Jane Millikan[5] (7), eldest daughter of Benjamin[4] (6), b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1874, SYLVESTER ARMSTRONG, b. July 24, 1852. She d. Aug. 25, 1890. Mr. Armstrong is a farmer at Damascus, Mo. Children as follows:

I. ALICE V. ARMSTRONG, b. March 5, 1876; d. Aug. 3, 1893.
II. OSCAR ARMSTRONG, b. Apr. 19, 1878.
III. BINNIE ARMSTRONG, b. Sept. 5, 1880; d. Aug. 18, 1900.
IV. ROSCOE ARMSTRONG, b. Apr. 22, 1883.

3. Edith Millikan[5] (2), second daughter of Benjamin[4] (6), b. Oct. 29, 1854; m. Feb. 24, 1873, ALVAH HUMBARD, b. March 29, 1850. He is a farmer residing in West Union, Ind. Children named as follows:

I. CARRIE BELL HUMBARD, b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. Oct. 24, 1889.
II. CHARLES EDGAR HUMBARD, b. Sept. 22, 1877.
III. OSCAR ALLEN HUMBARD, b. Nov. 16, 1879.

IV. SABIE ELLEN HUMBARD, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
V. GIRTIE MAY HUMBARD, b. June 4, 1884.
VI. AUDRA NELLIE HUMBARD, b. Feb. 22, 1888.
VII. MARY SEATHA HUMBARD, b. Nov. 7, 1891.
VIII. LUCY ANN HUMBARD, b. July 8, 1894.

4. Samantha Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Benjamin[4] (6), b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. Sept. 13, 1877, JOHN DOVE, b. March 2, 1849. Blacksmith living at Eugene, Ind. To them were b. six children named as follows:

I. DANIEL W. V. DOVE, b. Aug. 24, 1879; d. July 1, 1882.
II. GRACE W. DOVE, b. May 10, 1883.
III. GROVER C. DOVE, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
IV. FRANCIS DOVE, b. July 22, 1888.
V. LAURENCE I. DOVE, b. Oct. 28, 1889; d. May 1, 1901.
VI. CLARENCE DOVE, b. Oct. 16, 1892.

5. Marinda Millikan[5] (2), fourth daughter of Benjamin[4] (6), b. June 23, 1859; m. Jan. 6, 1889, ROBERT T. MANWARING, b. Jan. 27, 1863. He is a farmer living at West Union, Park Co., Ind. Wife d. Jan. 27, 1892. Child:

I. MABLE MANWARING, b. Sept. 13, 1890.

6. Sarah Millikan[5] (11), fifth daughter of Benjamin[4] (6), b. Sept. 19, 1862; m. Sept. 8, 1881, WILLIAM R. MANWARING, b. March 7, 1861. She d. Oct. 27, 1900. Mr. Manwaring is a farmer residing at Tangier, Park Co., Ind. Four children named as follows:

I. JOEL C. MANWARING, b. July 21, 1882.
II. SYLVIA M. MANWARING, b. Nov. 26, 1884.
III. FLOYD S. MANWARING, b. Aug. 18, 1889.
IV. FERN MANWARING, b. Feb. 28, 1894; d. March 29, 1894.

7. Jonathan Millikan[5] (4), second son of Benjamin[4] (6), b. June 23, 1867; m. Dec. 13, 1892, REBECCA LUCUS, b. Dec. 6, 1867. He is a farmer living in Brook, Newton Co., Ind. Issue:

I. FLOSSIE ETHEL MILLIKAN[6], b. Nov. 7, 1895.
II. MABEL OLETHA MILLIKAN[6], b. Jan. 5, 1898.
III. JOHN CLARENCE MILLIKAN[6], b. Feb. 21, 1901.

CHILDREN OF BRONSON AND HARRIET SHUPE.

1. Sibitha Millikan[5] (1), eldest daughter of Bronson[4] (1), b. Apr. 24, 1849; d. Nov. 23, 1862.

2. Isabella Millikan[5] (3), second daughter of Bronson[4] (1), b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1874, GEORGE WALKER of Michigan.

3. Mary C. Millikan[5] (25), third daughter of Bronson[4] (1), b. July 4, 1854; m. Aug. 30, 1876, J. J. Morrison of Olathe, Ks., where she resides.

4. James B. Millikan[5] (5), eldest son of Bronson[4] (1), b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. LIZZIE MCVICTOR of Joliet, Ill.

5. Amanda Millikan[5] (2), fourth daughter of Bronson[4] (1), b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. July 27, 1886.

6. Hannah J. Millikan[5] (7), fifth daughter of Bronson[4] (1), b. March 21, 1861; m. Sept. 14, 1881, ALBERT WIDMER, a native of Sweden.

7. Hattie S. Millikan[5] (2), sixth daughter of Bronson[4] (1), b. Sept. 8, 1865; m. William Kelly.

8. Sarah A. Millikan[5] (12), seventh daughter of Bronson[4] (1), b. Apr. 27, 1863; m. John Kelley of Kansas.

9. Allen R. Millikan[5] (4), second son of Bronson[4] (1), b. Apr. 5, 1868; m. Hellen Kelley, Apr. 24, 1894.

10. Ida M. Millikan[5] (1), eighth daughter of Bronson[4] (1), b. Jan. 28, 1872; m. Dec. 11, 1894, George Stevenson of Kansas.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND EMILY M. WHITTIER.

1. Minnie Emily Millikan[5] (1), eldest daughter of Jonathan[4] (2), b. in Kansas, June 22, 1860; m. March 10, 1897, Henry Lions, a farmer.

2. Mardie Bell Millikan[5] (1), second daughter of Jonathan[4] (2), b. in Kansas, May 7, 1863; m. John Robinson; now (1902) a widow.

3. Orion Whittier Millikan[5] (1), son of Jonathan[4] (2), b. in Kansas, May 11, 1862; was connected with street cars in Pittsburgh, Pa. in 1902.

4. Ella Lillian Millikan[5] (1), daughter of Jonathan[4] (2), b. in Kansas, March 9, 1872; m. Paul Johnson, a farmer of California.

CHILDREN OF TIGLHMAN AND MARY J. ARMSTRONG.

1. Mary Millikan[5] (26), eldest daughter of Tiglhman[4] (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., Nov. 29, 1869; m. Nov. 19, 1888, Fred Haworth. Residence, Tangier, Indiana.

2. Michael A. Millikan[5] (1), eldest son of Tiglhman[4] (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., Jan. 25, 1873; m. Aug. 19, 1894, Anna G. Ratcliff, who d. March 6, 1896.

3. Orpheus P. Millikan[5] (1), second son of Tiglhman[4] (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., Nov. 5, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Eva Warner. Residence, Culberhouse, Arkansas.

4. Cecil Millikan[5] (1), third son of Tiglhman[4] (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., Aug. 18, 1880; m. Aug. 18, 1900, Carrie Towell. Residence, (1902) Culberhouse, Arkansas.

5. Bessie Millikan[5] (1), second daughter of Tiglhman[4] (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., March 1, 1883. Unm.

6. Jessie Millikan[5] (11), third daughter of Tiglhman[4] (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., Aug. 25, 1888. Unm.

CHILDREN OF MILTON AND HANNAH STALKER.

1. Martha Jane Millikan[5] (7), eldest daughter of Milton[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 17, 1850; was m. Jan. 23, 1889, to D. M. Jones, a farmer in Westfield, Ind.

2. Sarah B. Millikan[5] (13), second daughter of Milton[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 9, 1852; was m. Apr. 7, 1880, to Emanuel Harold, a farmer, and resides at Carmel, Ind.

3. Infant Daughter[5] (2), third daughter of Milton[4] (1), b. Nov. 27, 1854, in Randolph Co., N. C., and d. at the age of 3 months.

4. Madison W. Millikan[5] (1), eldest son of Milton[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 26, 1855; was m. Feb. 21, 1886, to SOPHRONIA CARNEY, and lives on a farm near Sheridan, Ind. Children as follows:

I. HALEY E. MILLIKAN, b. Nov. 12, 1887.
II. LUCY M. MILLIKAN, b. June 13, 1891.
III. VODA MILLIKAN, b. Nov. 9, 1892.

5. Harris W. Millikan[5] (1), second son of Milton[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 27, 1859; was m. Oct. 10, 1886, to LINNA JOHNS. He is a physician, having practised his profession in Sheridan, Ind., for 18 years. Has served as coroner.

6. Amanda L. Millikan[5] (6), fourth daughter of Milton[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 7, 1861. Single.

7. Thomas E. Millikan[5] (8), third son of Milton[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 31, 1865; was m. Sept. 3, 1893, to SADIE A. BEESON, and resides on a farm near Sheridan, Ind. One child.

I. M. MEREE MILLIKAN, b. Jan. 25, 1900.

8. Cora A. Millikan[5] (3), fifth daughter of Milton[4] (1), b. in Ind., March 17, 1868; was m. Nov. 8, 1896, to HENRY MIKSELL, a farmer, and lives near Westfield, Ind.

9. Eliza E. Millikan[5] (4), sixth daughter of Milton[4] (1), b. in Ind., March 14, 1871; was m. June 9, 1894, to FRANK HAMMER, farmer, and lives near Westfield, Ind.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND ANN CROSS.

1. Frances E. Millikan[5] (5), eldest daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 13, 1860, and m. FRANKLIN BULLER, July 15, 1883.

2. Nancy J. Millikan[5] (8), second daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 25, 1862, and m. J. C. ROBBINS, Oct. 25, 1883.

3. Sarah L. Millikan[5] (14), third daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 31, 1865; was m. Oct. 22, 1889, to THOMAS HINSHAW.

4. Benjamin F. Millikan[5] (11), eldest son of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 9, 1867, and d. Dec. 29, 1867.

5. Thomas A. Millikan[5] (8), second son of Daniel[4] (1), b. Nov. 4, 1868 in Randolph Co., N. C.

6. Little Sis Millikan[5] (1), fourth daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 9, 1871, and d. May 20, 1874.

7. A. Russell Millikan[5] (1), third son of Daniel[4] (1), b. May 9, 1871, in Randolph Co., N. C.; m. REBECCA HUGHES, Oct. 25, 1890.

8 Rachael E. Millikan[5] (4), fifth daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 6, 1873. She was m. to THOMAS ROBBINS, Sept. 27, 1895.

9. Louisa E. Millikan[5] (2), sixth daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 6, 1873 and was m. to C. J. COX, July 2, 1893.

10. Mary L. Millikan[5] (27), seventh daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 27, 1876, and m. J. B. WORD, Nov. 11, 1895.

11. Robert A. Millikan[5] (1), fourth son of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 7, 1878, and m. IDA MOORE, Dec. 24, 1900.

12. James A. G. Millikan[5] (6), fifth son of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 9, 1880, and m. Ida Nelson, March 30, 1902.

13. Daniel W. Millikan[5] (2), sixth son of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 25, 1883.

14. Gurney L. Millikan[5] (1), seventh son of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 12, 1889.

CHILDREN OF AZEL AND ELIZA ANN SPENCER.

1. Joseph T. Millikan[5] (3), eldest son of Azel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 12, 1861, and is yet single. A deputy clerk for United States Marshal, James M. Millikan at Greensboro, N. C.

2. Rachel C. Millikan[5] (5), eldest daughter of Azel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 11, 1864, and d. Aug. 13, 1889, unm.

3. Sarah L. Millikan[5] (15), second daughter of Azel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 13, 1866; was m. Dec. 24, 1886, to John F. Laughlin of Hoyle, N. C.

4. Hannah T. C. Millikan[5] (8), third daughter of Azel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 17, 1868; was m. to W. P. Fentress, and lives at Worthville, N. C.

5. Archie C. Millikan[5] (1), second son of Azel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 19, 1870; m. Miss Ethel Clapp, and resides at Randleman, N. C.

6. Amanda M. Millikan[5] (4), fourth daughter of Azel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N.C., July 17, 1873; was m. to Jacob E. Tussey and lives in Savannah, Ga.

7. Benjamin E. Millikan[5] (12), third son of Azel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 13, 1876, and is living in Savannah, Ga.; unm.

8. Troy W. Millikan[5] (1), fourth son of Azel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 4, 1881, and lives on the homestead in Sophia, N. C. with his mother.

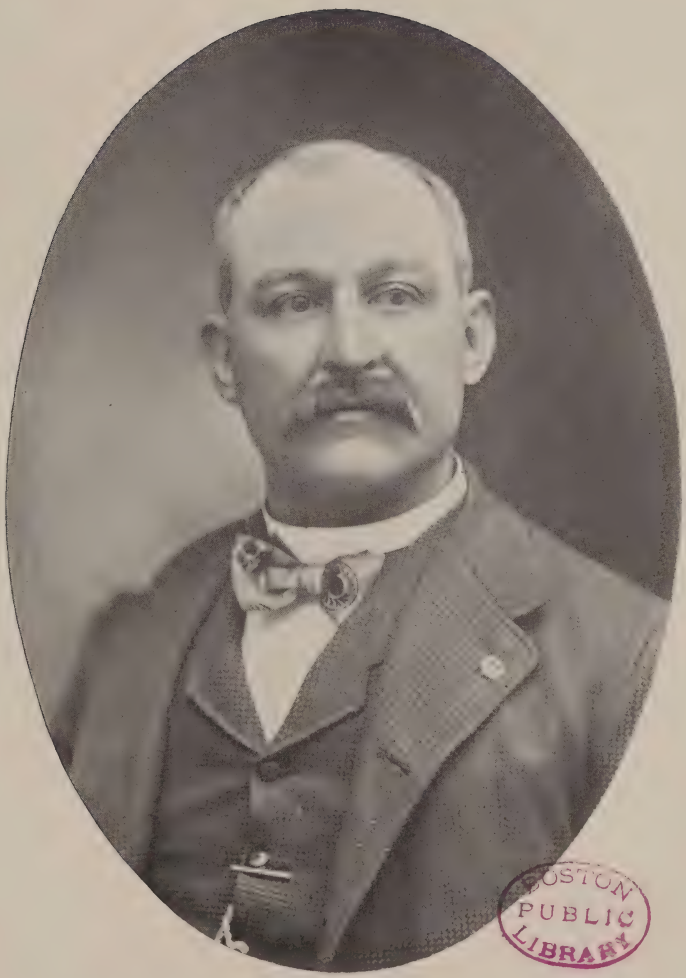
9. Gurney W. Millikan[5] (2), fifth son of Azel[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N.C. March 4, 1881, and is now (May 1902) in Guilford College; unm.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND WIVES

1. Louisa Millikan[5] (3), eldest daughter of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 31, 1855; d. 1879. She was m. to Shield Dicks, farmer and merchant.

2. Jonathan W. Millikan[5] (5), eldest son of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 25, 1857, and d. in infancy.

3. Henry F. Millikan[5] (4), second son of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N.C., March 2, 1859; m. Miss Olive J. Rinehart, daughter of Samuel and Amanda Rinehart of Santa Fe, Kan., and has two children of whom hereafter. He left his home in Sophia, N. C., in March 1892, and spent two years in Indiana; then went to Kansas where he has since resided, his home being for several years in Santa Fe, Haskell Co. He was elected three times (1895) to the office of Register of Deeds for his county, and has served as County Treasurer. Has also carried on a real estate business. Was appointed State Land Agent by President Roosevelt in Feb. 1902, and removed to Fort Dodge, Kan. Mr. Millikan is a man of liberal


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HON. HENRY F. MILLIKAN, DODGE CITY, KS.

education and excellent executive ability, who has by faithful attention to his public duties risen to his present honorable position.

4. Elmira Millikan[5] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[4] (7), b. June 22, 1861, and d. in 1878. She was m. to NATHAN DICKS of Randolph Co. Potter by trade.

5. Julia Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 22, 1863; was m. and lives at Bulla, N. C.

6. James M. Millikan[5] (7), third son of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 4, 1868; m. FANNIE BAIN, daughter of Joshua Bain, and is now residing at Greensboro, N. C. He was for some time Clerk of Courts for Randolph Co. with his office at Ashboro. He is now United States Marshal for the Western District of North Carolina. Mr. Millikan is a man of superior qualifications for his position in the department of justice. He is conservative and uncompromising, and of trustworthy and honorable character. His prospects for advancement to still higher positions in the public service are flattering. Children: *Roy*, *Cecil*, *Edna* and *Benjamin F.*

7. Della Millikan[5] (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 28, 1870; was m. to ALBERT HOVER; he lived and d. in Randolph Co. She is a widow at Ashboro, N. C.

8. Flora Millikan[5] (4), fifth daughter of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 30, 1873; was m. to WILLIAM RICHARDSON, and lives at Greensboro, N. C. He is a brick mason.

9. Clara Millikan[5] (4), sixth daughter of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 3, 1879.

10. Arthur C. Millikan[5] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 19, 1882, and d. March 16, 1893.

11. Bertha Millikan[5] (2), seventh daughter of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 20, 1884.

12. Benjamin H. Millikan[5] (13), fifth son of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 14, 1889. Farmer, living at Sophia, N. C.

13. Daniel B. Millikan[5] (3), sixth son of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 11, 1890. He is a farmer at the homestead in Sophia, N. C.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND REBECCA SPENCER.

1. Sarah E. Millikan[5] (16), eldest daughter of William[4] (17), was b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 3, 1860; was m. Sept. 6, 1885, to WILLIAM EARLE, and had issue.

2. Quincy M. Millikan[5] (1), eldest son of William[4] (17), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 6, 1862; m. LAURA STEWART, Dec. 2, 1886. Farmer in Ind. Children: *Ray*, *Orland*, *Minne* and *Herchel.*

3. Rachel V. Millikan[5] (6), second daughter of William[4] (17), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 30, 1865; was m. Nov. 23, 1882, to ELLSWORTH BEAUCHAMP, a farmer in Ind. One son.

4. Joseph M. Millikan[5] (4), second son of William[4] (17), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 3, 1868; m. Aug. 31, 1889, NORA HERRICK. Resides in Cleveland, O. Coremaker. Two sons, *Carl* and *Earle.*

5. Benjamin Z. Millikan[5] (14), third son of William[4] (17), b. May 7, 1870,

in Rush Co., Ind.; m. TILLIE GALAMORE, Sept. 22, 1889, and lives at North Platt, Neb. Four children: *Ethel*, *Essa*, *Bernice* and *Benjamin B.*

6. William P. Millikan[5] (27), fourth son of William[4] (17), b. in Rush Co., Ind., Aug. 20, 1872; m. DORA RICHARDSON, Aug. 1895, and has three children, *Herchel*, *Lloyd* and *Don.* Mr. Millikan is a farmer.

CHILDREN OF MAHLON AND NANCY DAVIS.

1. Thomas W. Millikan[5] (9), eldest son of Mahlon[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 25, 1850.

2. Isaac S. Millikan[5] (5), second son of Mahlon[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 3, 1852.

3. Joakim Millikan[5] (1), third son of Mahlon[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 11, 1854.

4. Rebecca A. Millikan[5] (7), eldest daughter of Mahlon[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 13, 1856.

5. Mary Millikan[5] (28), twin daughter of Mahlon[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 17, 1858.

6. Martha Millikan[5] (8), twin daughter of Mahlon[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 17, 1858.

7. Benjamin F. Millikan[5] (15), fourth son of Mahlon[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 9, 1860.

8. Susanna C. Millikan[5] (3), fourth daughter of Mahlon[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 17, 1863.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND MILDRED BLAIR.

1. Sally J. Millikan[5] (17), daughter of Jacob[4] (1), b. Nov. 24, 1871 in Randolph Co., N. C.

2. Martha Millikan[5] (9), daughter of Jacob[4] (1), b. Nov. 4, 1873 in Randolph Co., N. C.

3. Neries Millikan[5] (1), daughter of Jacob[4] (1), b. Dec. 24, 1880 in Randolph Co., N. C.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SAMANTHA LYNDON.

1. Elizabeth Millikan[5] (9), eldest daughter of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 17, 1861; was m. May 17, 1883, to JAMES H. PENNELL and resides at Wilkesbarre, N. C. She d. May 10, 1892. Her children as follows:

   I. CORA G. PENNELL, b. March 29, 1884; d. June 21, 1885.
   II. EULA M. PENNELL, b. Dec. 24, 1885; d. Apr. 21, 1888.
   III. FRANKLIN H. PENNELL, b. Jan. 10, 1888.
   IV. ORA PENNELL, b. March 6, 1890.

2. Mattie J. Millikan[5] (10), second daughter of Benjamin[4] (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 16, 1863; was m. Sept. 24, 1885, to F. H. BAKER and lives near High Point, N. C. Children named as follows:

   I. JOSEPH E. BAKER, b. Aug. 23, 1886.
   II. MARY L. BAKER, b. Dec. 17, 1890.
   III. DAVID L. BAKER, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

CHILDREN OF ALLEN AND POLLY PHILLIPS.

1. Sarah E. Millikan[5] (18), eldest daughter of Allen[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 15, 1868.

2. Thomas D. Millikan[5] (10), eldest son of Allen[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 7, 1870.

3. Lydia P. Millikan[5] (4), second daughter of Allen[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 27, 1872.

4. Lindsey H. Millikan[5] (1), second son of Allen[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 3, 1874.

5. Nancy A. Millikan[5] (9), third daughter of Allen[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 30, 1877.

6. William H. Millikan[5] (27), third son of Allen[4] (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 13, 1884.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND JENNIE MCCLAIM.

1. James Millikan[6] (8), eldest son of Nathan[5] (1), b. Sept. 8, 1867, at Wilmington, O.; m. Sept. 8, 1897, BELLE MANLOVE of Sabina, O. He is a R.R. agent and telegraph operator.

2. William C. Millikan[6] (28), second son of Nathan[5] (1), b. at Wilmington, O., Nov. 4, 1869; m. CORA CONNOR of his native town. An electrician at Labanon, O.

3. Joseph Millikan[6] (5), third son of Nathan[5] (1), b. in Wilmington, O., Dec. 16, 1871, and m. MAUD MORRISS of Sabina, O. He is an R.R. agent and telegraph operator at Washington C. H., O.

CHILDREN OF JASPER AND MARY J. HENDERSON.

1. William Millikan[6] (29), eldest son of Jasper[5] (1), b. Apr. 24, 1868; m. Jan. 27, 1889, MARY JANE SEALEY, b. Feb. 27, 1872. He is a farmer in Tangier, Park Co., Ind. Children as follows:

   I. JOHN VERMAL MILLIKAN[7], b. Nov. 1, 1889.
   II. LEATHA ALPHA MILLIKAN[7], b. Oct. 26, 1893.
   III. MAGGIE VIOLA MILLIKAN[7], b. July 28, 1895.
   IV. ROBERT BENJ. MILLIKAN[7], b. March 22, 1897.
   V. FAY MILLIKAN[7], b. Feb. 1, 1900; d. Feb. 9, 1900.

CHILDREN OF JASPER AND JENNIE C. WILEY.

1. Otis Millikan[6] (1), son of Jasper[5] (1), b. May 17, 1880.
2. Roy Millikan[6] (2), son of Jasper[5] (1), b. Aug. 19, 1881; d. Feb. 3, 1900.
3. Myrtle Millikan[6] (2), daughter of Jasper[5] (1), b. Dec. 2, 1882.
4. Earle Millikan[6] (2), son of Jasper[5] (1), b. June 29, 1884.
5. Lester Millikan[6] (2), son of Jasper[5] (1), b. June 12, 1886.
6. May Millikan[6] (3), daughter of Jasper[5] (1), b. May 11, 1888.
7. Rosey Millikan[6] (1), daughter of Jasper[5] (1), b. May 5, 1895.

NOTE.—The names of several children of the younger generations were accidentally destroyed by fire when too late to procure duplicate records. AUTHOR.

Millikins in Westmoreland County, Pa.

SCOTCH-IRISH FAMILY.

James Millikin was born in Scotland and came to America with his parents when a small boy before the Revolutionary war. He was the youngest of the family, and we do not know that he had more than three brothers and one sister, viz.: William, John, Samuel and Mary, of whom hereafter.

We do not know anything about the father of this family. Their mother was a very intellectual woman, and much devoted to the Presbyterian church. Everyone loved and honored her. At the time of her death in 1808, she made her home with James Millikin at Mt. Pleasant, Penn.

The family located first on the Brandywine, near where Washington crossed with his army in Chester Co.,* Penn., and remained there for a number of years; but being apprised of danger from the Indians they buried their valuables, vacated their home temporarily, and fled to other parts for safety. When this warning came, the mother was reading her bible. She removed her spectacles and placed them between the pages of the sacred volume, and this treasure, though now fragile and discolored by age, is still in possession of the family. When they returned they found their property —with the exception of what was concealed—destroyed and they removed to Westmoreland Co., Penn., where James Millikin secured a grant of land.

From the state land office at Harrisburg, Pa., the following was procured:

"April 12, 1786, to James Millikin 115 acres in Pitt Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, called 'James' Delight,' surveyed in persuance of an application entered 13th June, 1769, by Robert Waugh, who dying intestate, his administrator by virtue of the orders of the Orphan's Court, by deed dated the 9th of February, 1773, conveyed the said land to James Millikin for whom a warrant of acceptance was issued 11th Apr. instant. Names of owners of adjoining lands, James Fleming, Mr. Smith and Simon Girty."

James Millikin married Mary Lockard† who was b. in Ireland in 1762. She had been m. to John Thackett, and in 1780, they came to America. Their two children d. when crossing the ocean, and three months later the husband d. Nine years afterwards she became Mrs. Millikin. By this union there were five children whose names will appear. The death of the father, which occurred in 1808, was caused by a fall from the high porch of a house where he had assisted at a "log-rolling." The men were washing for supper when he was pushed off by a drunken man.

*The name of a James Millikin appears on a tax list (with several other Millikins) in Chester Co., Pa., in 1753 and 1754 at East and West Nantmel, and was designated as "unmarried."

†Lockhart, originally Locard and Lockard, was a surname of great antiquity in Scotland, and as early as 1124, Stephen Lockard was "a man of rank and distinction." One of this family accompanied Sir James Douglas on his expedition to the Holy Land with the heart of Bruce and after this event they bore a heart enclosed in a paddock upon their arms and for a time changed their name to *Lockheart.*



MRS. MARY MILLIKIN

PUBLIC LIBRARY


PUBLIC LIBRARY

MRS. JANE (MILLIKIN) PARKINSON

The family then removed to Steubenville, O., and thence to Licking Co., O., where the children grew to manhood and womanhood; and after their marriage and settlement in life, the mother made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Jane Parkinson, until her d. in Jan. 1856, at Etna, O., when 96 years of age. She was industrious, independent and too proud to accept aid from anyone. As spining was a common domestic industry in those days, and being an expert at the wheel, she provided ample means for the support of her family. She taught them to be honest and industrious, and they all made life a success. She was buried in the "Gravel Bank Cemetery," on Licking Creek, half a mile from the city of Patascola, where she rests beside four of her grandchildren. Names of children: *Jane*, *Samuel*, *Mary*, *Margaret* and *John*.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY LOCKARD.

1. Jane Millikan[3] (1), eldest daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 28, 1800; m. WILLIAM PARKINSON and remained in Licking Co., O., until the spring of 1856, when they removed to Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., where he d. Nov. 13, 1860. Mrs. P. d. Nov. 1887, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Martha Winter, at Garfield, Ill. Mr. Parkinson was a man of marked personal appearance. His complexion was fair, his eyes blue, his hair auburn, and he wore no beard on his broad, firm chin. He was a powerful man physically, of heavy bone, and standing six feet four inches without shoes; was spare of flesh but weighed two hundred and fifteen pounds. The cords on the back of his hands were as prominent as small ropes. He was just the man to hew a farm from the heavy forest, and this he accomplished. Was not a church member, but used no profane language and was a regular attendant at divine service and Sabbath school. Mrs. Parkinson was of medium height and figure, rather fleshy, with dark hair, very black eyes, and good complexion. She was the very picture of health until advanced in years; and her eyes never lost their brilliancy nor her ears their acuteness of hearing. She was a consistant member of the United Brethren church. Nine children, four of whom d. of scarlet fever in 1832, named as follows:

i. MARY ANN PARKINSON, d. in childhood.
ii. JOHN PARKINSON, d. when a child.
iii. JAMES PARKINSON, d. in childhood.
iv. SAMUEL PARKINSON, d. in childhood.

v. MARTHA PARKINSON, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. in Licking Co., O., March 1855, JOHN W. WINTER and settled in La Salle Co., Ill. Their present residence is at Garfield where Mr. Winter is engaged in mercantile business. Issue: *Harry A.*, *Orrel D.*, *William D.*, and *Jennie*.

vi. MARGARET A. PARKINSON, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. 1867, CLARK DOWNEY, a retired farmer of Wenona, Ill. Two children: *Edna* and *William*.

vii. SARAH E. PARKINSON, b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. 1862, ARON G. MARTIN at Wenona, Ill. Four children. One d. *Harry G.*, *Edwin* and *Helen H.* Mr. Martin d. in June, 1881.

viii. CATHERINE R. PARKINSON, b. Nov. 21, 1839; m. WM. TRUMBO at

Ottawa, Ill., 1860. Moved to Wenona, Ills., thence to Linn Co., Mo., where he d. July 1902.

IX. WILLIAM H. PARKINSON, b. Aug. 8, 1841; m. March 1866, ISABELLA GIBSON, who d. Feb. 21, 1905. He retired from his farm in Dec. 1903, and resides at Wenona, Ill., where he is engaged in business. Has furnished data for this book. Issue: *Henry G., James W., Lucy J., Edgar G., May E.* and *Grace A.*

2. Samuel Millikin[3] (1), eldest son of James[2] (1), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1801; m. 1824, in Licking Co., O., REBECCA WILLIAMS, daughter of John and Margaret (Worthington) Williams of Franklin Co., O., who was b. there Feb. 24, 1808. They moved to La Salle Co., Ill., in 1830, locating at Ottawa, where they were surrounded by Indians and exposed to many hardships and dangers common to pioneer life, but survived them all and acquired a farm comprising 400 acres which is still owned by his descendents. He d. Feb. 24, 1866, after which the widow made a home with her son Samuel until her d. July 18, 1892.

Samuel Millikin was full six feet in stature, erect and thin in flesh. His eyes were black, deep-set and arched with heavy brows. He had a deep, thoughtful, earnest look, but without a trace of melancholy. He was fluent of speech and could express himself clearly and forcibly. Of strong democratic proclivity he kept in touch with, and was looked upon with favor by, Stephen A. Douglas and other political celebrities of his state.

He was one among the most thorough and substantial farmers in his county. His fine stock, and especially his substantial, well-fed, well-groomed horses, together with his up-to-date farming implements, kept him in the lead, and he acquired a competancy by agricultural pursuits.

Samuel Millikin was brave even to a fault. In the spring of 1832, when the Indian war broke out with all its horrors under Black Hawk, one Shanbena, an Indian chief who was friendly to the whites, rode for many hours to warn the settlers that Indians contemplated making a raid on them at a certain hour. The families hastily gathered up their belongings and started for the fort on the south bank of the Illinois river—where Ottawa now stands—in the darkness of the night. Next morning the rising sun bathed in glittering splendor the polished mountings on the guns of about three hundred Indian warriors on the opposite bank of the river, who were gazing intently on the fort.

As might be expected in the excitement of the hour, much provision was left in the cabins of the settlers, and the supply in the fort was soon exhausted. Somebody must risk their life to save the others from starving. Those who were brave enough to risk the long and perilous journey to the mill, were prevented by their wives who threw their arms around their necks and begged them not to go. Looking his wife in the face as if to gain her approval, Samuel Millikin said, "I will go." She proved to possess that kind of metal admired by the bold pioneer, and quickly sanctioned his going as if no danger was apprehended.

He left the fort with an ox team and wagon and started on his lonely journey of many miles over the prairie, through grass taller than his head, and without even a faint trail to guide him to his destination. His outgoing trip was without incident worthy of mention; but when within a few



WILLIAM H. PARKINSON, WENONA, ILL.

LIBRARY

miles of the fort, on his return, he noticed two men on ponies approaching him. The nearer they came the more positive he was that they were Indians. He could see the silver trimmings on their guns glisten in the sunlight, and knowing how fond the red men were of ornamental weapons, took this as evidence of the character of the approaching horsemen. Nearer and nearer they came, and what was he to do? Having no horse on which to escape, his only means of safety was to abandon his team and hide in the tall grass. With that object in view he raised one foot upon the wagon box and waited. Still nearer they came on the gallop, and he fancied himself making the leap for life; but finally, when not many rods away, he discovered that they were white men, and men whom he knew. Great was the rejoicing when Samuel Millikin with old "Buck and Bright" pulled up at the fort.

He was a grand old pioneer in a new country who related many adventures of the Black Hawk war, and the brave part he enacted could scarcely be overdrawn.

He had issue eight daughters and three sons. See 4th generation.

3. Mary Millikin[3] (1), second daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., was m. to JOHN DRAKE and d. of consumption in Licking Co., O. Her husband took his three children and moved away, and on his departure remarked to his friends: "If I do well you will hear from me." He was not afterward heard from, and the fate of this family is unknown.

4. Margaret Millikin[3] (1), third daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 17, 1803; was m. July 17, 1820, to JOHN S. HUNT, and had eleven children named as follows:

i. JAMES HUNT, b. Aug. 7, 1825; is dec. Address of family, Wenona, Illinois.
ii. FRAZEE HUNT, b. May 12, 1827; is at Walter, Okla.
iii. MARGARET ANN HUNT, b. Feb. 20, 1829; m. a MR. BEATTY and lives at Moravia, Ia.
iv. RICHARD W. HUNT, b. Jan. 3, 1831; dec. Family living at Republican City, Neb.
v. REBECCA JANE HUNT, b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. SHIPLEY and resides at Wenona, Ill.
vi. JOHN M. HUNT, b. Oct. 7, 1834; dec. Family at Denver, Col.
vii. SAMUEL HUNT, b. Nov. 12, 1836. At Walter, Okla.
viii. JOSEPH E. HUNT, b. Jan. 7, 1843. At Republican City, Neb.
ix. ELVIRA E. HUNT, b. Feb. 23, 1845. At Walter, Okla.
x. WILLIAM H. HUNT, b. Apr. 21, 1847. At Salem, Ore.
xi. COMFORT HUNT, b. Jan. 13, 1850. At Wenona, Ill.

5. John Millikin[3] (1), second son of James[2] (1), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1807; m. NANCY HERRON, b. Dec. 3, 1809, in Ohio. He d. Oct. 19, 1871, in Santa Clara, Cal. She d. there July 4, 1882. He moved with his family from Licking Co., O. to Ill. about the year 1834, and after residing there two or three years, went to Iowa, thence in 1850 or 1851, when the gold fever was at its zenith, he migrated to California. He did not engage in mining, however, but purchased a farm in the beautiful Santa Clara valley, midway between Santa Clara and San Jose. At that time

Spanish claims occasioned much trouble, and after making considerable improvements on his land, he was compelled to pay for it a second time.* He was an invalid for several years before his death. He was a man of vigorous mind, and was highly respected by his acquaintances. During his illness he was visited by men of prominence.

He and his family were natural vocalists, and were endowed with such sweet voices that their conversation had a musical charm.

There were ten children. See fourth generation.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND REBECCA WILLIAMS.

1. Mary Jane Millikin[4] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. Dec. 23, 1825; m. Levi Zeluff in 1841, who d. Apr. 30, 1849, and she m. second, Dec. 24, 1850, Henry Robinson, b. in New York but resided in La Salle, Co., Ill. as a farmer, where he d. Dec. 25, 1898. By Mr. Zeluff she had a daughter who m. William Leek of Rensselaer, Ind.; and by Mr. Robinson a daughter, *Alice Rebecca*, b. March 18, 1858; m. Charles Taylor Schooler Nov. 12, 1876, jeweler; d. 1905. She m. second, Oct. 25, 1887, Milton J. Knickerbocker, farmer, of La Salle Co., Ill., who d. Jan. 11, 1901. (?)

2. Margaret E. Millikin[4] (2), second daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. Jan. 18, 1828; m. John Dillman, and has two daughters living, *Mrs. Charles T. Greason* of Paola, Ill., and *Mrs. Mae Thiebald*, Kansas City, Mo.

3. Comfort A. Millikin[4] (1), third daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. in Licking Co., O., Dec. 28, 1829; m. March 11, 1851, James W. Stevenson, b. Apr. 30, 1827, in Warren Co., N. J. Children as follows:

   i. Emma Stevenson, b. March 9, 1852; unm.
   ii. John Stevenson, b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. March 9, 1879, Florence M. Garver, and has issue.
   iii. Edward B. Stevenson, b. May 2, 1857; unm.
   iv. Byron Stevenson, b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. Oct. 24, 1888.
   v. Ernest E. Stevenson, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Feb. 6, 1889, Maria Vail, and has issue.
   vi. William J. Stevenson, b. May 4, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1899, Mabel Spencer, who d. Jan. 10, 1902, and he m. Feb. 18, 1904, Minnie Bundy.

4. Sarah R. Millikin[4] (1), fourth daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. July 8, 1833; m. Jefferson Russell, and had issue. Her residence, Blanchard, Ia.

5. Minerva R. Millikin[4] (1) fifth daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. March 8, 1836; m. Josiah Smith of Pickering, Mo. She d. Aug. 7, 1905. A daughter, *Mrs. Carrie Prentiss*, lives in Kishwaukee, Ill.

6. Amanda L. Millikin[4] (1), sixth daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. Jan. 21, 1838; m. Feb. 1, 1860, David Edward Wrightman of Weston, Ia., who was b. Dec. 8, 1833, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., son of David and Elizabeth Delsroff Wrightman. She was a teacher in the public schools before m. He is a carpenter and farmer. Residence, Council Bluffs, Ia. Four children as follows:

*In early life, John Millikin worked on the great reservoir near Newark, O., which supplied the canal.

i. Mary Elizabeth Wrightman, b. at So. Ottawa, Ill.. Nov. 14, 1860; m. Apr. 5, 1878, William Vezy and has *eleven* children.
ii. Rebecca Edna Wrightman, b. at So. Ottawa, Ill., March 10, 1864; m. Sept. 2, 1884, John Calvin Shepherd, who d. Nov. 8, 1892; and she m. Feb. 11, 1894, Alvin Gatrost. Four children.
iii. Charles Edward Wrightman, b. at Council Bluffs, Ia., July 17, 1867; m. Aug. 14, 1892, Olive Brock, who d. Feb. 9, 1901. His six children now (1906) with their Wrightman grandparents.
iv. Ida G. Wrightman, b. at Council Bluffs, Ia., July 4, 1869; d. July 16, 1863.

7. Jerusha B. Millikin[4] (1), seventh daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. near Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., March 17, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1860, John B. Kelley, and moved to Worth Co., Mo., in 1866. Mr. K. d. in 1871, leaving issue of whom more. May 15, 1873, she was m. to D. M. Davis, who survives her. She d. at Harrisburg, Neb., Jan. 21, 1907. Children:

i. Mrs. Eunice Iker, Blanchard, Ia.
ii. George P. Kelley, Kansas City, Mo.
iii. Mrs. Rebecca Stockton, Williams, Arizona.
iv. John R. Kelley, Harrisburg, Neb.
v. Charles Orman Davis, b. Apr. 30, 1874; m. Mary Margaret Maxwell. P. O., Irena, Mo.
vi. P. A. Davis, b. July 1, 1876; m. Nellie Frakes. P. O. So. Bend, Wyoming.
vii. J. E. Davis, b. Nov. 20, 1881. P. O., So. Bend, Wyo.
viii. Mary A. R. Davis, b. July 20, 1885; m. G. M. Jennings. P. O. Redding, Ia.
ix. Charles Davis, Irena.
x. Mrs. George Jennings, Redding, Ia.

8. Samuel A. Millikin[4] (3), son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Jan. 17, 1843; m. Sarah Jane Leek, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Cash) Leek, b. near Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1843, and came to La Salle Co., Ill. when but five years of age, her parents having settled on a farm in Marseilles. Mr. Millikin lives on the parental homestead, and is a progressive farmer and respectable citizen. One who knows him calls him, "A splendid fellow." Residence at Marseilles, Ill. Five children named as follows:

i. William H. Millikin[5], b. Jan. 16, 1862. Farmer, at home.
ii. John T. Millikin[5], b. Sept. 11, 1863; d. Apr. 14, 1902.
iii. George E. Millikin[5], b. May 24, 1865. Farmer.
iv. Rebecca M. Millikin[5], b. June 19, 1870; m. Feb. 5, 1890, Robert Lee Robison of Ottawa, Ks.
v. Samuel W. Millikin[5], b. Nov. 8, 1874. At home.

9. George W. Millikin[4] (1), second son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Nov. 13, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1849.

10. Lucy A. Millikin[4] (1), eighth daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. Nov. 28, 1849; m. Nov. 28, 1872, John Trumbo Parr, b. on an adjoining farm, who d. Apr. 29, 1894, and was buried in the cemetery at Marseilles, Ill. She m. second, Nov. 28, 1899, Jesse Grove, a farmer. In March 1906, she moved to Ottawa, Ill., where, at 311 Congress St., they reside. Children as follows:

i. Isabella D. Parr, b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. N. J. Shaver.
ii. Grace June Parr, b. June 25, 1876; m. Fred G. Trenary of La Salle Co., Ill. She is an elocutionist and vocalist.
iii. Arthur Glen Parr, b. Sept. 1, 1878; m. Edyth Gillett of Marseilles, Ill.
iv. Harold King Parr, b. Apr. 14, 1889; d. June 6, 1893.

11. Franklin P. Millikin[4] (1), third son of Samuel[3] (2), b. May 30, 1852; d. Apr. 20, 1853.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND NANCY HERON.

1. Elizabeth Millikin[4] (2), eldest daughter of John[3] (2), b. March 2, 1831, in Licking Co., O., was m. to James Turner and resides at Riverside, Cal. Children as follows:

i. Mary Turner, m. Henry Lewis, who d. 1804, and she m. E. Thompson, 1905. Residence, Riverside, Cal.
ii. Emma Turner, m. a Mr. Thompson.
iii. Nancy Turner, m. John Lewis of Riverside, Cal.
iv. Eva Turner, m. M. Rountree; d. 1905. Issue.
v. Ida Turner, m. Alfred Haslam; d. 1894. Issue.
vi. Clara Turner, m. John Crews and has issue. Residence, Riverside, Cal.
vii. John Turner, m. Goldie Gill, who d. 1900, and he m. Bell Blanchard. Residence, Laton, Cal.

2. Samuel Millikin[4] (4), eldest son of John[3] (2), b. in Licking Co., O., March 12, 1833; m. Tina Duncan in 1870 (?), who d. 1892. He was drowned in 1895, at Alviso, Cal. Children named as follows:

i. Samuel Millikin[5], b. 1871, and d. 1896 of consumption, at Santa Clara, Cal. Was m.
ii. George Millikin[5], b. 1874; was m.; d. 1906, of consumption.
iii. John Duncan Millikin[5], b. 1877; m. Miss Lissa Arbogast of San Francisco, April 1901. No issue. Dentist with the army at Ft. Leavenworth, Ks.

3. Sarah Millikin[4] (2), second daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Illinois, Sept. 1835; m. Gibison (or Gibbison) in 1851, and with her child d. 1852.

4. Mary Millikin[4] (2), third daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Iowa, Feb. 26, 1837; m. in 1868, John Henning in Santa Clara, Cal., and resides at Lompoc, Cal. Children named as follows:

i. John M. Henning, b. 1869.
ii. Susan Henning, b. 1870; m. V. B. Van Chief, 1891; resides at Lompoc, Cal. Three children.
iii. Abe B. Henning, b. 1874, at Lompoc, Cal.
iv. Mae C. Henning, b. 1876; m. Oliver Nelson, 1900, and resides at Phoenix, Arizona.
v. Clarence Henning, b. 1878. At Highlands, Cal.
vi. Bertha Henning, b. 1880. At Lompoc, Cal.
vii. Emma Henning, b. 1882; m. George Adams, and has issue. Resides at Lompoc, Cal.
viii. Charlotte Henning, b. 1884; m. 1904, William Negus, and has issue. Residence, Lompoc, Cal.

5. Katherine Millikin[4] (1), fourth daughter of John[3] (2), b. Dec. 1840, in Iowa; d. July 2, 1844.

6. John Millikin[4] (3), second son of John[3] (2), b. May 1842; d. July 4, 1844.

7. James Millikin[4] (2), third son of John[3] (2), b. Dec. 1844, in Iowa; m. KATE RYAN; resides at Watsonville, Cal.

8. David Millikin[4] (1), fourth son of John[3] (2), b. March 1847, in Iowa; m. MARY DUNCAN; resides at San Jose, Cal. One daughter, *Estelle Millikin*[5], b. May 1878; m. CHAS. TRUE, 1905. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

9. Thomas Millikin[4] (1), fifth son of John[3] (2), b. in Iowa, Aug. 1841 (?). Residence, Lompoc, Cal.

10. Margurete Millikin[4] (1), fourth daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Cal., Jan. 1854; m. A. G. HOWLETT, who d. 1895, (?) and she m. E. J. SAMMONS. Issue by both husbands. Residence, Lompoc, Cal.

i. BELL HOWLETT, b. at Santa Clara, Cal., 1880; m. GEORGE WOODS and has issue.
ii. ROY HOWLETT of San Francisco, Cal.
iii. CLYDE HOWLETT of San Francisco, Cal.
iv. KATE HOWLETT.
v. ALMA SAMMONS.
vi. PERCY SAMMONS.
vii. RUTH SAMMONS.

Small Families of Milligan.

SCOTCH-IRISH BRANCHES.

Milligans of Washington County, Pennsylvania. No. 2.

George Milligan, the first known ancestor of this branch of the Milligan family, came from Ireland to Washington Co., Pa., before the Revolution. From the State Land office at Harrisburg, Pa., the following record was procured:

"April 2, 1792, to George Milligan, 100 acres 65 perches situate on the waters of Chartier's Creek, in Washington county, called Milligan's Brewery; in pursuance of a warrant issued to said George Milligan March 1, 1786. Names of owners of adjoining lands: Samuel Workman, James Workman, Josiah Scott, Matthew Steen, Samuel Silex, and the widow Roberts."

Here, evidently, George Milligan sat down, established his home, engaged in the beer brewing business, and raised his family. He may have removed to Bedford Co., Pa. Maiden name of his wife not known. What relation to other Milligans does not appear. It will be observed that one of his neighbors was Samuel Silex, and as his son, whose name will presently appear, married into that family, we find a link in the identifications. Number of children unknown.

James Milligan[2], son of George[1] (1), was m. in Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 1796, to Mary Silex. They removed from Bedford, Bedford Co., Pa., in 1801, locating at Greenfield, Highland Co., O., where James received two lots of land free. He was one of the charter members of the village. He d. on his farm at Greenfield. Issue, eight children, viz.: *Hannah*[3], *Lovina*[3], *George*[3], *Nancy*[3], *Mary*[3], *Samuel*[3], *Wilson*[3], and *James*[3].

1. George Milligan[3] (2), son of James[2] (1), was b. near the town of Braddocks, Pa., March 24, 1801, and was orphaned by the death of both parents. He was adopted by friends of the family who moved to Perry Co., O., where he m. Priscilla Thrap, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Scaff) Thrap. She was b. in London Co., Va., March 20, 1796, and was of German descent. One authority states that George came to Deaverstown, O., in 1811, with Joshua Dikes, his stepfather. He was a farmer and stock dealer, and acquired a considerable estate. He d. July 28, 1879. Issue as follows:

2. Wilson Milligan[3] (1), son of James[2] (1), b. in Highland Co., O., Aug. 27, 1812; m. June 20, 1833, Miss Mary Blain, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Daughlays) Blain, b. in Circlesville, Pickaway Co., O., in 1811. She was a near relative of Hon. James G. Blaine, the distinguished statesman. She d. Jan. 4, 1866, and Mr. Milligan m. for second wife, Aug. 4, 1867, Jane A. Montgomery, who was b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1822, being the daughter of Reuben and Mary (Pearsol) Montgomery, and of Scottish-German extraction.

Wilson Milligan passed his early life on a farm and attended a subscription school. He studied at home as he had opportunity and acquired

a practical education. He migrated to Jay Co., Ind., in 1837, traveling on horseback, and fording many streams. From Jay Co., he went to the northern part of the state to get money he had left there to pay for his land. He entered 240 acres, built a log cabin 14x16 feet, with clapboard roof, puncheon floor, and mud-and-stick chimney; then moved his family. Bear Creek Township was at that time covered with an unbroken forest and was the home of wild beasts and abundant game. Here he cleared his large farm, since known as one of the best in the township. Here he lived and toiled for more than fifty years. He had 320 acres and three good residences thereon, besides commodious farm outbuildings. He was a strong abolitionist before the Civil war, and a staunch Republican until his death. He served as school commissioner and township trustee. Was a member of the United Brethren church, and was for many years a faithful worker for his Master. He had issue six children whose names will presently appear. His d. occurred Sept. 18, 1891.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND PRISCILLA THRAPP.

1. Sarah Ann Milligan[4] (1), eldest daughter of George[3] (2), b. May 23, 1822; d. May 14, 1833.

2. Sylvester Harrison Milligan[4] (1), eldest son of George[3] (2), b. Feb. 18, 1824, in Perry Co., O.; was m. May 26, 1853, to PATIENCE HAMMOND. He was a dealer in coal. He d. Jan. 3, 1890. The six children named *Frank*, *George E.*, *Jane*, *William H.*, *Elizabeth*, and *Thomas E.*, are all living, married and have families. They were born in the order given. No records available.

3. Rebecca Jane Milligan[4] (1), second daughter of George[3] (2), b. in Perry Co., O., Jan. 27, 1826; m. May 4, 1845, JOHN K. MILLIGAN. She d. issueless, Jan. 2, 1846.

4. Elizabeth Milligan[4] (1), third daughter of George[3] (2), b. in Perry Co., O., Aug. 24, 1828; m. Sept. 26, 1850, SIMEON DEAVER, and had three children, two daughters and a son. She d. Nov. 28, 1873.

5. John J. Milligan[4] (1), second son of George[3] (2), b. in Perry Co., O., June 15, 1830; m. March 30, 1854, CAROLINE DEAVER. He d. in Kansas, Feb. 8, 1888. He was a cabinet maker by trade, but for several years was superintendent of bridges for a western railroad. His children, *Gilbert E.* and *Harriet*, are m. and have issue, but we have no records.

6. Alfred Perry Milligan[4] (1), third son of George[3] (2), b. in Perry Co., O., Sept. 1, 1831; m. March 11, 1858, RACHEL ILEFF, daughter of Thomas Ileff, a pioneer, and the largest land owner in the county. She was b. at McLunney, O., Feb. 16, 1840. Mr. Milligan enlisted as a private in the Civil war, Sept. 24, 1861, in Co. A, 62d Reg't O.V.I., and was engaged in several battles. He was one of the 13 survivors of the original members of company, and was honorably discharged before Richmond, Va., at the end of his term of service, Oct. 26, 1864, having attained the rank of Sergeant. He is now a farmer, and prominent in church affairs. Children named as follows:

I. Hon. Melvin Lee Milligan, b. July 28, 1860, on a farm near Deaverstown, O.; graduated from the Zanesville Commercial College in 1876, and the Ohio Wesleyan University, classical course, at Delaware, O., June 26, 1884. He was admitted to the bar as an attorney-at-law by the Supreme Court of Ohio in May 1886. Was General Attorney of the Ohio Southern railroad in 1891-2; became interested in manufacturing at Springfield, O., in 1893, and now (1906) the president of the Fairbanks Company, and vice president of the Indianapolis Switch and Frog Company. He was Mayor of the City of Springfield from Apr. 1901, to May 1903. Was m. Aug. 30, 1887, at Columbus, O., to Jennie Howard Fairbanks, daughter of Loriston Monroe Fairbanks, and sister of Vice President Fairbanks. She was b. March 13, 1862. Children:

(1). Loriston Fairbanks Milligan, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
(2). Harry Smith Milligan, } b. Sept. 14, 1895.
(3). Mary Adelaide Milligan, }
(4). Robert L. Milligan, b. Oct. 11, 1900.
(5). Rachel Iolene Milligan, b. March 23, 1904.

II. Thomas Corwin Milligan, b. in Perry Co., O., Aug. 3, 1862; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Allie Driggs, daughter of Joseph Driggs. He took a partial course of education at the Ohio Wesleyan University, and is now a farmer. He is also interested in the furniture and undertaking business with title, "Milligan & Driggs," at Crooksville, O. Children:

(1). Nellie Milligan, b. June 21, 1887; m. Nov. 28, 1905, Chalmer Mathena.
(2). Norma Milligan, b. May 9, 1889.

III. William Reed Milligan, b. in Perry Co., O., Oct. 20, 1872; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Ella Henry, daughter of John S. Henry, and has issue. He attended the Ohio State College at Columbus, O., two years. Children:

(1). Mary Gladys Milligan, b. Dec. 12, 1896.
(2). Elenor Milligan, b. Nov. 30, 1902.
(3). Alfred Donald Milligan, b. Oct. 7, 1905.

7. George Washington Milligan[4] (3), fourth son of George[3] (2), b. in Perry Co., O., Feb. 18, 1834; m. Aug. 6, 1857, Jane L. Colar, and has issue. At the beginning of the Civil war he enlisted as a private in Co. C, 9th O. Reg't., and d. from disease contracted while in the service, Apr. 4, 1865. His son,

I. George Milligan is m. but I have no record.

CHILDREN OF WILSON AND MARY BLAIN.

1. William Blain Milligan[4] (1), eldest son of Wilson[3] (1), b. in Highland Co., O., March 13, 1834; m. Oct. 30, 1856, Harriet E. Morehouse of Noble Township, who was b. in Steuben Co., N. Y. He moved to his farm at Portland, Jay Co., Ind., in 1856. Six children:

I. Wilbur Wilson Milligan, lives in Portland, Ind.
II. Arthur A. Milligan, a physician and consumption specialist, lives in San Antonio, Tex.

III. CHARLES E. MILLIGAN, is a physician in Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana.

IV. DARWIN R. MILLIGAN is a farmer. Rural route No. 6, Jay Co., Ind.

V. IRWIN P. MILLIGAN resides on the homestead at Portland, Ind.

2. James Newton Milligan[4] (2), second son of Wilson[3] (1), b. in Highland Co., May 26, 1836; m. Oct. 20, 1861, SUSAN STRALEY, and his address is R.F.D. No. 2, Portland, Jay Co., Ind. Seven children.

3. Mary Elizabeth Milligan[4] (1), eldest daughter of Wilson[3] (1), d. young.

4. Hannah Jane Milligan[4] (1), second daughter of Wilson[3] (1), d. young.

5. Sarah Amanda Milligan, m. —— POORE, and d. leaving five children.

6. Samuel Homer Milligan was m., and d. leaving nine children.

Milligans of Washington County, Pa. No. 3.

William Milligan was b. in the north of Ireland in the year 1751, of Presbyterian stock, and at the age of 18 years came to the United States, landing at the city of Baltimore, Md. He soon after removed to Big Wheeling, Findley Township, Washington Co., Pa., at which place he m. MISS SARAH ROONEY, who was also an emigrant from Ireland, and a Presbyterian in religious faith. Mr. Milligan d. at the age of 57 years, June 15, 1808, and about 15 months afterwards, in Sept. 1809, his widow passed away. These had a family of six children, three sons and three daughters.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SARAH ROONEY.

1. William Milligan[2] (2), eldest son of William[1] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa.; d. in North Lewisburg, O., in 1849, leaving a family of six sons and one daughter, of whom with 3d generation.

2. John Jackson Milligan[2] (1), second son of William[1] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., removed early to Van Wirt Co., O., where he d. leaving a family of six sons and one daughter, of whom with 3d generation.

3. Samuel Milligan[2] (1), third son of William[1] (1), d. in Allen Township, Union Co., O., Nov. 19, 1856, unm.

4. Rebecca Milligan[2] (1), eldest daughter of William[1] (1), was m. to JOHN LAWRENCE, and d. about the year 1850, without issue, in Philadelphia.

5. Elizabeth Milligan[2] (1), second daughter of William[1] (1), was m. to JOHN FRAZIER and d. before 1856, at Bellefontaine, O., being the mother of four children named as follows: *Samuel*, *Nancy J.*, *Margaret* and *Sarah A.*

6. Margaret Milligan[2] (1), third daughter of William[1] (1), was m. to DANIEL BISHOP, and was living in Taylorsville, Ill., in July 1891. She had six children named as follows: *James*, *Levi*, *Elizabeth*, *Rebecca*, *Susan* and *Matilda A.*

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MILLIGAN.

1. Samuel Milligan[3] (2), eldest son of William[2] (2), lived at Taylorsville, Ill., as a farmer, where he d. Apr. 1885, having had issue three sons and five daughters, of whom with 4th generation.

2. William Milligan[3] (3), second son of William[2] (2), was living at East Liberty, O. in 1883. He was m. and had two daughters.

3. Rupert Milligan[3] (1), third son of William[2] (2), was living near Armory, Munroe Co., Miss., when last heard from.

4. Jesse Milligan[3] (1), fourth son of William[2] (2), d. in Taylorsville, Ill., in June 1866. He had m. REBECCA ——, and a daughter *Lula* lives in said town.

5. Morgan Milligan[3] (1), fifth son of William[2] (2), lives at Assumption, Ill.

6. Amos Milligan[3] (1), sixth son of William[2] (2), d. at Taylorsville, Ill., 1875, having had issue two daughters, *Mary A.* m. to A. O. Murphey, and *Julia*, who had a child named *Fay*.

7. Rachel Milligan[3] (2), only daughter of William[2] (2), was m. to CHARLES POWELL, and lived at Grassy Cove, Cumberland Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN OF JOHN JACKSON MILLIGAN.

William E. Milligan[4] (4), son of Jackson[3] (1), b. in Van Wirt Co., O., is now (1906) connected with the Maverick-Clark Lithograph Company at San Antonio, Tex. He was formerly in business at Topeka, Ks. Is m. and has a family.

Charles V. Milligan[4] (2), youngest son of Jackson[3] (1), was b. in Van Wirt Co., O., Nov. 5, 1858. His father having d. when he was one year of age, he was placed with John Hire, a farmer, near Middlepoint, O., who undertook to teach him the mysteries of agriculture, but as his mother and family were going to Iowa in 1868, he went with them and threw his fortunes with great West. He lived with his mother in Burlington and Davenport, Ia., one year, when they returned and lived in Lima, O. till the spring of 1871, when they removed to their farm one mile west of Van Wirt, O. in October 1874. He was given a certificate and taught school at Timberville, Paulding Co., O., one winter. Having had private instruction in algebra and latin, he entered Van Wirt High school and attended one term of the 1874-5 school year. Graduating from this institution in class of '78, he entered the law office of Col. I. N. Alexander, and also read law in the office of Saltzgaber & Glen at Van Wirt. He pursued his legal studies until 1884, when he took up his residence in Topeka, Kansas, (having been admitted to the bar) but instead of engaging in legal practice he associated himself with his brother, William E. Milligan, and brother-in-law, George E. Lillie, in the lithographing, printing, and blank book business. He traveled for this house one year, and was then made manager. In 1888, they consolidated their business with the firm of Hall & O'Donald, and he traveled for this house in Colorado, New Mexico and Utah; but selling out his interests, he accepted a position with Clark & Courts, lithographers, in Galveston, Tex., traveling in Louisiana, Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, and the states of Tamaulipas, Coahuila, Nuevo Leon and San Luis, Potosi, in the Repulic of Mexico. He resigned his position in 1892, and entered the Cincinnati law school, graduating in class of '93. He then located in San Antonio, Tex., but disliking the practice, after two years experience, he took up his position with Clark & Courts where he remained three years. Having become familiar with business in the Republic of Mexico, he purchased an

interest in the Maverick-Clark Lithograph Company, and took the management, where he remained until his death. He was a Knight Templar and belonged to the Knights of Pythias. He m. PAULINE WEGENSTAHL and had one daughter, *Elizabeth*.

Obituary.

C. V. Milligan, for the past eight years manager of the Maverick-Clarke Litho company, died this morning at 2.30 o'clock at Dr. Kenney's sanitarium after an operation for appendicitis. The direct cause of death was a weak heart. Mr. Milligan had been a resident of San Antonio for the past fifteen years, and was regarded as one of the most substantial and enterprising citizens.

Charles Vernon Milligan was born in Van Wert, Ohio, November 3, 1859, and was a son of Jackson Milligan. He attended college at Cincinnati and graduated with honors. He studied law and practiced it later in life. About seven years ago, he was married to Miss Pauline Wegenstahl of Cincinnati, and a daughter, Elizabeth, now 5 years of age, has been born to them.

Mr. Milligan came to San Antonio about fifteen years ago and he practiced law here for a number of years. About eight years ago he became identified with the Maverick-Clarke company and was largely instrumental in bringing that concern to the front.

He was a member of the Anchar Masonic lodge and took a deep interest in matters pertaining to Masonry. He made a study of it and was well posted on the rules of this great order. At the time of his death he was senior warden and he would have been the next worshipful master.

Besides his wife and child, Mr. Milligan is survived by two brothers and two sisters—W. E. Milligan of this city, also with the Maverick-Clarke company; Guy Anderson of Bellville, Ill.; Mrs. George Lillie of this city and Mrs. George W. Moffitt of Topeka, Kas.

W. E. Milligan has lived here for several years, and prior to coming to San Antonio he conducted a lithographing plant in Topeka. It was there where C. V. Milligan received his business training and when he came to San Antonio later he joined his brother in business here.

The deceased was operated upon yesterday and this was the second operation of that kind which was performed on him since last December.

Milligans of Marshall, Clark Co., Illinois.

David Milligan, parents names and place of birth unknown, was drafted in Harrison Co., O., in Sept. 1814; was sergeant in Capt. Nicholas Davis' company, Col. Butter's regiment, Ohio militia. War department rolls show service from Dec. 1, 1814, to March 14, 1815. He applied for pension March 23, 1871, aged 78 years; residence, Marshall, Ill. He received a pension, the last payment made on March 4, 1879. He m. MARGARET ENDSLEY, (b. Oct. 16, 1813, d. Nov. 20, 1848) Feb. 6, 1833. He resided in Cadez, O.; then removed to Logan Co., O., then to Marshall, Ill. Owned a farm of 180 acres, and entered land near Charleston, Ill., which he sold. He d. in June 1879. Children named as follows:

1. Mary Jane Milligan, b. Dec. 19, 1834; was m. in 1853, to MITCHELL UMBARGER and d. at Marshall, Ill., Feb. 25, 1900. She had seven children named as follows: *Rice*, *Diantha*, *Carrie*, *Samuel*, *Emma*, *Alice* and *Elmer*.

2. Margaret Milligan, b. Jan. 13, 1836; d. young.

3. Sarah Elizabeth Milligan, b. Feb. 15, 1837; was m. to HARDIE UMBARGER and d. leaving one child named *Lydia*, now *Mrs. Flint*.

4. Esther Milligan, b. Apr. 4, 1841; was m. to HIRAM TALLY in 1861. Children named as follows:

I. SARAH J. TALLY, b. June 8, 1862; m. Oct. 15, 1886, CHARLES DEITZ, b. June 14, 1863.
II. MARGARET E. TALLY, b. Oct. 11, 1863; m. Aug. 19, 1888, EDWIN ERWIN, b. Aug. 20, 1862.
III. SOPHIA HARPER TALLY, b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. March 3, 1872.
IV. JESSE LEE TALLY, b. Apr. 15, 1868; not m.
V. JULIA A. TALLY, b. May 2, 1870; lives at Marshall, Ill.

5. David Batty Milligan, b. Dec. 11, 1842; lives at Martinsville, Ill.

NOTE.—David Milligan had brothers named John, Joseph, William, and Thomas. Sisters, Jennie McCulla, Sally, an old maid, and Polly Miller. John's first wife was a Stanfield; second, a Sullivan. He died in Clark Co., Ill. Had issue. Thomas Milligan died in Michigan; buried in Martinsville, Ill. Joseph, Sally, and Jennie died in Ohio.

Milligans of Connaught, Ireland.

UNITED STATES FAMILY.

Edward Milligan, b. about 1784 in Connaught, Ireland, and brothers BARNEY and PHILIP with their sister MARY, came to the United States in 1823. *Barney* went to St. Louis, Mo. *Philip* settled in Pittsburg, Pa. *Mary* was m. to THOMAS FARRELL, and located in St. Louis. Edward was m. in Edinburgh, Scotland, to CHARLOTTE THOMPSON in 1821, the ceremony performed by Bishop Scott, a Catholic. She was b. in Edinburgh, in 1793. Their children were named as follows:

1. Eliza Milligan[2], b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1822; d. in Cincinnati, O., in 1839, unm.

2. John Frances Milligan[2], b. in Lancaster, Pa., March 5, 1825; m. MARY DUFFY at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1849. Is a resident of St. Louis, and has several children all m.

3. James Thompson Milligan[2], b. in Dolphin Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1827; m. MARY E. ARMS at Cobden, Ill., Aug. 19, 1863. He served during the Civil war as private in Co. K, 18th Ill. Vols. Now living at Du Quoin, Ill. His children named as follows:

I. AGNES MARIA MILLIGAN, b. Jan. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 18, 1870.
II. ALBERT ARMS MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. Sept. 5, 1867.
III. FREDERICK GOODWIN MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. Sept. 29, '68.
IV. EDWARD WILLIAM MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 21, 1869, at Du Quoin, Ill.; was m. April 12, 1898, to BERTHA VIRGINIA HALE of St. Paul, Minn., and lives at Denver, Col. Has two children, *Mary Virginia*, b. Jan. 20, 1899, *Robert Edward*, b. June 12, 1900.

v. Mary Charlotte Milligan, b. Oct. 20, 1871, at Du Quoin, Ill.; was m. Aug. 15, 1900, to Charles E. Knapp, and lives at Libertyville, Illinois.

vi. Rolland James Milligan, b. Sept. 19, 1873, at Du Quoin, Ill., and is residing there unm.

vii. Frank Thompson Milligan, b. July 11, 1877, in Du Quoin, Ill.; d. March 1901, unm.

viii. Flora Emily Milligan, b. Aug. 7, 1880, at Du Quoin, Ill., and lives there.

4. Edward Milligan Jr.[2], b. in Dolphin Co., Pa., 1830; d. at New Orleans, unmarried.

5. Joseph Milligan[2], b. in Dolphin Co., Pa.; was m. to Rose Cody at St. Louis, Mo., and d. Apr. 11, 1883. Several children.

6. Margaret Milligan[2], b. at Pittsburg, Pa., 1837; was m. to John Fogarty of St. Louis, Mo.

Milligans of Youngstown, Ohio.

1. James Milligan[1], a native of the Lowlands of Scotland, emigrated to county Tyrone, Ireland. His wife was Martha Eustes, to whom he was m. in Scotland. Second wife, Isabel McMillan.

2. Thomas Milligan[1], a native of the Lowlands of Scotland, brother of preceding, settled in county Tyrone, Ireland.

3. William Milligan[1], a native of the Lowlands of Scotland, brother of the preceding, settled in county Tyrone, Ireland.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARTHA EUSTES.

John Milligan[2] (2), b. in county Tyrone, Ireland, lost his mother by death when he was a child, and in after years, about 1826, he emigrated to America and located at Youngstown, O., where he entered 100 acres of land. A daughter d. on the ocean when coming to America. He d. prior to 1840, leaving a widow and eight children, named *Isabell*, *William*, *James*, *Thomas*, *John*, *Robert*, *Dickson*, and *Samuel*. All now deceased.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MILLIGAN.

1. Isabel Milligan[3], did not m. but remained on the homestead at Youngstown, O., where she was living in 1902, about 80 years of age. She was then an intelligent lady, well informed in the family history, and by several extended and well written letters in which she replied to the author's inquiries, much interesting information was supplied for this book. This collection was overlaid and unintentionally burned with waste papers in 1906; a loss sadly regretted. She has deceased and the lost data cannot be restored.

6. Rev. Robert Milligan[3], b. in county Tyrone, Ireland, 1814; came to the United States in early life; graduated from Washington University; became a minister in the Christian church (Campbellites or Disciples); was president of Kentucky University 1859-1865, and afterwards professor of

sacred history; wrote a treatise on prayer, published in Cincinnati, 1863. He was a man of great intellectual endowments and a profound scholar. The author of this work has a portrait of Prof. Milligan, engraved in steel. His son, Alexander Milligan, was a professor in the University of Lexington, Ky., in 1902; was m. and had a family.

7. Dixon Milligan[3], b. in county Tyrone, Ireland, and was living in Coitsville, O. in 1902.

4. Samuel Milligan[3], b. in Youngstown, O., was a physician located at Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1856, and later removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he d. 1877. His wife was CHARLOTTE PARCEL whom he m. in Ohio. There were three children viz.: *William U.*, *Emma L.* and *Mary E.*

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CHARLOTTE PARCEL.

1. William U. Milligan[4], b. in Kansas City, Mo., m. MATTIE DOLSON, 1866. He went with his parents to Iowa in 1856, and later to Wisconsin where he enlisted in Co. A, 40th Reg. Wis. Vol. Inf. for 100 days, and was chosen corporal, June 9, 1864; was mustered out Sept. 16, 1864, and again enrolled Feb. 22, 1865, for one year in Co. G, 49th Reg. Wis. Vol. Inf., as sergeant. Was appointed sergeant-major and transferred to the non-com. staff; July 1, 1865; was mustered out at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 1, 1865. He m. second, ELIZABETH HOLLY at Chicago, Ill., and afterwards was associated with his father for several years at Kansas City, Mo., in the practice of medicine. After his father's d. he removed to Colorado, thence to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where he was a barber until he d. Apr. 17, 1902.

2. Emma Luverine Milligan[4], m. THEODORE WELLER HARDENBURG, and resides at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

3. Mary Etta Milligan[4], m. ALEXANDER THOMAS, and is now living at Murdo, So. Dakota, with her three sons, *Clarence*, *Roy* and *Theodore*.

Fifth Generation.

Hon. William D. Milligan[5], son of William U. and Mattie Dolson, was b. at Albany, Wis., Dec. 12, 1867; m. Oct. 3, 1893, GEORGIA A. WILLIAMS of DeWitt, Ia., and resides at Guthrie Center, Ia. When a boy he learned the harness trade, and later traveled for the wholesale house of John Thomas of Cedar Rapids, Ia., in the saddlery hardware line. He then studied law and graduated from the State University of Iowa Law Department with the class of 1891. He practiced one year at Cedar Rapids, Ia., then was a member of the firm of Pascal, Armentront & Milligan, at Clinton and DeWitt, Ia., for three years. In May 1895, he moved to Guthree Center, Ia., where he has since strictly devoted himself to his law practise, engaged mostly in trial cases.

He was elected city attorney for DeWitt, Ia. in 1895, but resigned when he moved away. Was appointed referee in bankruptcy for the county of Guthrie by Judge Woolson and served two years; was then elected county attorney on the Republican ticket and served a second term in that office. He is now a member of the firm of Milligan & Moore. One child, *Jessica Edith*, b. June 16, 1900.

Millican Families in the Southern States.

GEORGIA, MISSISSIPPI, TENNESSEE, LOUISIANA, ARKANSAS AND TEXAS.

Millicans in Georgia.

The families bearing this surname in Georgia hold a variety of traditions respecting their ancestors. Some insist that they came from "auld" Ireland, "bejabbers," to that state, direct; others that they were from Scotland. There is also a tradition that their name was formerly *Milligan*. If this statement be true the whole family may have been descended from HUGH MILLIGAN whose name appears on the muster roll of Col. Lee's soldiers of the Revolution in the archives at Atlanta, Ga. They have been very prolific and branches are now settled in Tennessee, Mississippi, Texas, and Alabama. Some spell their surname *Mullican*. Their genealogy and family traditions are confusing, and statistics very incomplete and disconnected.

Andrew Millican, parents unknown, m. to a MISS TENNANT and lived near Danielsville, Madison county, Georgia, where they d. some sixty years ago, aged about one hundred years. Some of the family think it was James instead of Andrew. At any rate they had a family of twelve sons and two daughters, some of whom d. young. Their names were: *William*, *James H.*, *John*, *Lewis*, *Andrew*, *Thomas*, *Robert*, *Levi*, *Allen*, *Charles*, *Elisha*, *Elijah*, *Jane*, and *Lettie*.

1. William Millican, lived in Madison Co., Ga.
2. James Hemphill Millican, m. MARY SOUTHWICK whose mother came from Ireland when she was twelve years of age. This family lived in Cherokee Co., Ga. They were farmers but not slave owners. He d. Feb. 15, 1861; his wife d. July 17, 1858.
3. John Millican lived in Madison Co., Ga.
4. Lewis Millican lived in Chattooga Co., Ga.
5. Andrew Millican. No information.
6. Thomas Millican lived in Madison Co., Ga.,
7. Robert Millican lived in Chattooga Co., Ga.
8. Levi Millican. No information.
9. Allen Millican lived in Gwinnett Co., Ga.
10. Charles Millican. No information.
11. Elisha Millican went to Tennessee.
12. Elijah Millican went to Tennessee.
13. Jane Millican m. JOHN SCOTT
14. Lettie Millican m. JAMES SCOTT

} Madison Co., Ga.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY SCUTHWICK.

1. Sidney Jones Millican was not m. He d. near Cave Springs, Floyd Co., Georgia.

2. Willis Brown Millican was killed in a shuck pen. He was twin to Chas. F., b. July 28, 1818.

3. Charles Findley Millican, b. July 28, 1818; m. in 1845 to Susan Farr of Fairer. Moved to Floyd Co., Ga. and d. in Polk Co., May 2, 1887. A farmer. Children's names hereafter.

4. Lewis Redwine Millican, m. Mary McCorley, who d. in Texas. He d. in Polk Co., Ga.

5. Elizabeth Jane Millican, b. Feb. 20, 1823; m. James A. Fowler, May 14, 1848, who was b. July 13, 1820, and d. Dec. 8, 1877. Children named as follows:

i. John Raymond Fowler, b. May 21, 1849; m. Sept. 6, 1866, and resides at Buffington, Cherokee Co., Georgia.
ii. James Martin Fowler, b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Aug. 5, 1877, and lives at Marble Hill, Pickens Co., Georgia.
iii. Charles Milton Fowler, b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. July 31, 1856.
iv. Dock Fowler, b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. July 18, 1859.
v. Judge Sidney Fowler, b. Sept. 13, 1854; m. Feb. 19, 1874, and lives in Anderson, S. C.
vi. Thomas Gibbs Fowler, b. June 1, 1859; m. Jan. 18, 1880, and lives in Atlanta, Ga.
vii. Capt. Alsbury Fowler, b. June 30, 1862; m. Jan. 18, 1880, and lives in Orange, Ga.

6. Elisha Franklin Millican, b. in Walton Co., Ga., Feb. 2, 1826; m. Apr. 11, 1847, Malinda Fornetta Dickerson; second, March 7, 1857, Lucinda Ann Garrison; third, Nov. 25, 1880, Lou J. McFaddon; fourth, Nov. 22, 1884, Malinza Ann White. First m. in Cherokee Co., Ga., and moved to Cave Springs, afterwards moved to Cedartown. Farmer. Four children by first wife.

i. Mary Rebecca Millican, b. March 30, 1849.
ii. Frances Isabella Millican, b. July 19, 1850.
iii. Elizabeth Frances Millican, b. Jan. 21, 1853; died Aug. 1, 1854.
iv. Charles Nelson Millican, b. June 26, 1855; m. in 1879, Maggie Beale, near Cave Springs; lived and died in Polk county.
v. James Garrison Millican, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. 1883, to Callie Ann Crawford of Southern Georgia. Carpenter in Cedartown, Ga.
vi. Brillanta Forneta Millican, b. June 5, 1860; m. to John Diffee of Cross Plains, Ala. Resided near Cave Springs, Floyd Co., on a farm till death. She lives with her sisters near Cedartown, Ga.
vii. Sarah McIntosh Millican, b. March 3, 1861; m. 1884 to James A. Burton of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and are farmers near Cedartown, Georgia.
viii. Paul E. Millican, b. Nov. 7, 1883; d. March 3, 1903. A traveling salesman. Single.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND SUSAN FARR.

1. James Franklin Millican, son of Charles, b. near Cave Springs, Ga., Dec. 30, 1846; was in the Confederate army in 1864, Co. C, 1st Ga. Cavalry; came home Apr. 9, 1865; went to school at Cave Springs about six months

in 1866, and on Dec. 13th of that year m. SUSAN CATHERINE ASHBURN, b. in Madison Co., Ala., and d. July 8, 1901. His home is at Rome, Ga. Children as follows:

I. SIDNEY AUGUSTUS MILLICAN, b. Jan. 4, 1868; now living in Alabama. A railroad man.
II. SUSAN NARCISSUS MILLICAN, b. March 29, 1869; d. May 5, 1869.
III. THOMAS DAVID MILLICAN, b. June 25, 1870; d. May 1873.
IV. CLAUDE ELLINGTON MILLICAN, b. May 12, 1873; now a moulder, living in Rome, Ga.
V. MINNIE LEE MILLICAN, b. May 10, 1875.
VI. CHARLES WILLIAM MILLICAN, b. Apr. 21, 1877; a railway engineer.
VII. LEWIS BROWN MILLICAN, b. Nov. 7, 1879. Farmer.
VIII. SUSAN OLLIE MILLICAN, b. March 1, 1882; m. EZRA BARKER in Nov. 1901; d. Jan. 22, 1903.
IX. ATTICUS DEPASS MILLICAN, b. Aug. 5, 1884; now moulder's apprentice, Rome, Ga.

2. Rev. Charles Kitchins Millican, son of Charles, is a minister now at Dunkirk, Maryland.

Thomas Millican and wife Sarah lived three and a half miles north of Stone mountain in Georgia, and was probably a brother of Andrew Millican who had twelve sons and three daughters. According to statements written by his granddaughter, his children were named as follows:

1. Andrew Millican, b. Nov. 22, 1810; m. ELEANOR SETH POUNDS, Dec. 11, 1834; she was b. Oct. 16, 1813, and d. Apr. 5, 1885. Mr. M. d. Apr. 19, 1891. Children as follows:

I. MARY MARGARET MILLICAN, b. March 19, 1844; m. ELISHA SAMUEL HARMON, Aug. 11, 1870. She d. June 8, 1887.
II. ATTALIE ELIZABETH MILLICAN, b. June 5, 1846; d. Feb. 4, 1873, unm.
III. JOHN THOMAS MILLICAN, b. Nov. 15, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1853.
IV. MARTHA ANN MILLICAN, b. Oct. 3, 1854. Single.

2. James Millican m. NANCY BANKSTON.
3. Jeremiah Millican m. ELIZABETH WOOD.
4. Thomas Millican m.; name of wife unknown.
5. Polly Ann Millican d. unm. in 1883, aged 80?
6. Hazley Millican m. JOHN WOOD.

Jeremiah Millican, a son of that Thomas and wife Sarah, whose home was north of Stone Mountain, removed in early life to Mississippi, settling in Simpson county. He became a wealthy planter and retired in affluence. The family is mentioned by one who knew them in Georgia as of excellent standing. Tradition says he was notified of a fortune deposited and awaiting his call in the Bank of England. He m. FRANCIS HOLBROOK and raised a family of three sons and six daughters, whose names will follow:

1. Harrison Lee Millican m. AMANDA DEER of Rankin Co., Miss. He d. in Simpson Co., Miss.

2. William Millican m. Nancy Barlow, and d. in Simpson Co., Miss.
3. Pleasant Millican m. Nancy Davis of Louisiana, and had issue as follows:
   - I. Thomas Levi Millican m. Dicy Longstone. He was in Buford's Confederate Battery; also in Miles' Legion during the Civil war. Widow living in Richland, La. Children: *Luellen O.*, *Susan*, *Lee*, *Shrilda J.*, *Thomas L.*, *Mary A.*, *William L.*, and *Esau.*
   - II. Laura Millican.
   - III. Adaline Millican.
   - IV. Emily Millican.
   - V. John Millican.
   - VI. Mary Millican, m. Harper.
4. Susan Millican m. John Gwynn and survives.
5. Julia Millican m. George Gwynn, Copiah Co., Miss.
6. Dinah Millican m. John Gates, of Copiah Co., Miss.
7. Jerusha Millican m. J. M. Rayland, of Laurence Co., Miss.
8. Ruth Millican m. Ashley Mahaffey, Simpson Co., Miss.
9. Lucinda Millican m. James Hilton, Simpson Co., Miss.

Samuel Millican had a son William Millican who lived at Boonesville, near Briar Creek, and 30 miles from Augusta, Ga. Was a planter and slave holder. Had two sisters. A son, *Brady Millican*, is an engineer on the Georgia railroad. He knows but little concerning his family, nor does he condescend to reply to letters of inquiry.

James Millican, was b. in North Carolina, moved from there to Madison Co., Ga., and thence to Jackson Co., where he d. May 12, 1871. He m. Sarah Moon. Was prominent at the county fairs where he exhibited fine bred horses. He was small and of dark complexion; a man of excellent character. His family consisted of three sons and two daughters named as follows:

1. Col. Robt. J. Millican (1), son of James and Sarah Moon, was b. in Jackson Co., Ga., Feb. 1, 1821; m. Oct. 19, 1843, Martha Foster Mitchell who d. Nov. 18, 1883. They had no children, but adopted a daughter of William and Mary Gilleland, who became the wife of Mr. Hi. Casey, and lived in Atlanta. Mr. Millican was an able lawyer engaged in practice at Jefferson, Jackson Co., Ga. He entered the Confederate army, was commissioned colonel and was killed at Big Shanty, Cobb Co., Ga., in the summer of 1861.

2. Capt. William Terrell Millican (1), son of James and Sarah Moon, was b. in Jackson Co., Ga., Jan. 7, 1823; was educated at the University of Georgia, at Athens; studied law under his brother Robert, at Jefferson, Jackson Co., Ga.; moved to Camesville, Franklin Co., Ga., where he commenced the practice of law in 1855. He m. Feb. 10, 1856, Lucinda E. Weld of Chenango, Co., New York. In 1857 he bought land and removed one mile south of Camesville, Ga. When the war of the Rebellion came on he organized a company of which he was captain, (Co. B) in the 15th Georgia regiment. His company was known as the "Tugaloo Blues."

Later he was promoted to colonel. He was killed while gallantly leading his company at the battle of Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. His widow d. at Camesville, Ga., March 11, 1876. They left two children named as follows:

I. LUCY TERRELLA MILLICAN, b. at Camesville, Ga., June 11, 1857; m. Jan. 31, 1875, to DR. A. L. PAYNE, a graduate of the Atlantic Medical College, in 1887, and is now practicing medicine at Fort Lamar, Madison Co., Ga. They have three children.

(1). WILLIAM OSCAR PAYNE, b. at Camesville, Ga., Jan. 10, 1879. Graduated with honor at the University of Georgia, in June 1900, taking his A.B. degree. In 1902, he took his A.M. degree. He is now tutor in the chair of history at the University of Georgia.

(2). LUCY ELIZABETH PAYNE, b. at Camesville, Ga., March 24, 1883. She graduated at Breman College, Gainsville, Ga., in May 1902.

(3). DEWITT PAYNE, b. at Camesville, Ga., July 4, 1886. Is now (1903) a student at the University of Georgia.

II. WILLIAM LAMAR MILLICAN, b. at Camesville, Ga., Jan. 31, 1860; is unm. He is now a prosperous farmer and financier living at the old homestead near Camesville, Ga.

3. **John A. Millican** (1), son of James and Sarah Moon, was b. in Jackson Co., Ga., and was three times m. The names of his wives have not reached me. His children were, so far as known:

I. JAMES C. MILLICAN of Atlanta, Ga.
II. SALLY MILLICAN, now MRS. RICKER, Atlanta, Ga.
III. EMMA MILLICAN, now MRS. WOODWARD.
IV. CAMILLA MILLICAN, now MRS. WOODWARD.
V. MARY MILLICAN, unm., Atlanta, Ga.

4. **Mary Millican** (1), daughter of James and Sarah Moon, b. in Jackson Co., Ga. She was m. to —— BRYANT, and d. 1898, aged 70. No children.

5. **Amanda A. Millican** (1), daughter of James and Sarah Moon, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., was the wife of FAUCES M. DOWDY of Jefferson, Ga., where she d. 35 years ago, (husband also dec.) leaving three children.

I. SALLIE DOWDY, m. a MR. ENGLAND; d. 18 years ago, leaving one child.
II. LOU DOWDY m. DR. BROCK of Brockton, Ga.
III. JAMES D. DOWDY of Jefferson, Ga.

Andrew Millican, said to have been a brother of old James who m. SARAH MOON, was b. near Jefferson, Jackson Co., Ga., about the year 1800, and removed to Chattooga Co. in 1840, purchasing a farm 18 miles north of Rome, where he resided until his death in 1873. Has one son, *Andrew L. Millican*, living at Irion Factory, Ga.

John Millican, brother of the preceding, settled early in Barlow, now Cass county, 30 miles east of Rome.

Rebecca Millican, sister of the preceding, m. JAMES SCOTT, and settled in Chattooga Co., Ga.

Sarah Millican, sister of the preceding, was not m.

Kitty Millican, half-sister to the preceding, was m. to R. P. McMichael and removed in 1858-9, to Millican, Brazos Co., Texas.

Note.—The father of the preceding married first, a Miss Cleghorn, afterwards, Mrs. House. Andrew L. Millican says Robert and Lewis Millican, cousins of Andrew, John, and James, settled in Chattooga Co., Tex., and that descendents still reside there.

Thomas Jefferson Millican, one of the twelve brothers, had a son *Middleton Millican* whose son *Lewis Franklin Millican* is now a resident of Atlanta, Ga. He promised data but did not furnish it.

There are also Lewis A. Millican and Jasper C. Millican, in Atlanta, Georgia.

Millicans in Luling, Texas.

William Montgomery Millican[1], was b. in Georgia about 1810, and soon afterwards lost his father and mother. He was brought up by his uncle, John Millican, who with some aunts, removed to Tennessee. Two of his brothers, John and James, remained in Georgia, and descendents now living in that state hold the tradition concerning the exodus of their kindred to Tennessee and Texas. Austin Church Millican, a cousin of this Millican, was not many years ago living in the city of Austin, Texas, and his son was engaged in the real estate business there. Mr. Millican m. Mrs. Violet Parker, a widow, maiden-named Crockett, in Tennessee. She was b. in North Carolina, and d. at Prairie Lea, Tex. in Sept. 1868, in her 65th year. His second wife was a Mrs. Jane Cartwright of Texas, who d. at Pearsall, 1884. He d. at Luling, Tex. in July 1886, aged nearly 77 years. Names of children and grandchildren follow:

1. Archibald C. Millican[2] (1), eldest son of William[1] (1), b. Nov. 4, 1839 in Tennessee. He m. Nov. 8, 1860, Masey C. Cochrane, and moved to Texas in Jan. 1868. He is now (1903) Justice of the Peace for Caldwell Co., residing at Luling. Has four children of whom with 3d generation.

2. John M. Millican[2] (1), second son of William[1] (1), b. March 21, 1842, in Tennessee; m. there, Martha J. Madden, Feb. 1886, by whom issue. He removed to Texas in 1868, and d. Jan. 10, 1890, at Luling, in his 48th year. His widow and family resided there in 1893, but do not reply to any inquiries. See 3d generation.

2. William E. Millican[2] (2), third son of William[1] (1), b. near Lynville, Tennessee, Dec. 18, 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1865, Mary C. Barrett, the daughter of William T. Barrett, M.D., of Tennessee, b. April 25, 1849. He removed to Texas in 1868, returned to Tennessee in 1872, and back to Texas in 1877. He d. March 4, 1901. Eight children of whom with third generation.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD C. AND MASEY C. COCHRANE.

1. Annie E. Millican[3], b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Lawrence W. McMillan, and had ten children, six sons and four daughters.

2. John W. Millican[3], b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. to Miss Dora Wells, and has three sons and one daughter. Residence, (1893) Luling, Tex.

3. Jessie L. Millican[3], b. Oct. 7, 1873; unm.

4. Eliza O. Millican[3], b. Dec. 13, 1877, and is a teacher; unm.

CHILDREN OF JOHN M. AND MARTHA J. MADDEN.

1. William H. Millican[3], b. Feb. 1867; m. Miss Berthie Couly, July 1877, and lived in Luling, Tex. in 1893. Six children named as follows:

   i. William Millican[4], b. June 1888.
   ii. Neud D. Millican[4], b. Dec. 1889.
   iii. Victor E. Millican[4], b. May 1891; d. Dec. 31, 1895.
   iv. Aubry J. Millican[4], b. Apr. 1893.
   v. Maciel Millican[4], b. July 1896.
   vi. Willo Millican[4], b. July 1898.

2. Cora B. Millican[3], b. Feb. 1869; m. Oct. 1888, R. B. Shade, and has two children named as follows:

   i. Carrie L. Shade, b. Feb. 1890.
   ii. Vernon Shade, b. Feb. 1893.

3. Robert J. Millican[3], b. Dec. 1874; m. June 10, 1900, to Miss Sapha Bevorsdorf.

4. James M. Millican[3], b. Dec. 1876; unm.

5. Clarence C. Millican[3], b. June 1879; unm.

6. Mattie L. Millican[3], b. Sept. 1881.

7. Lulu L. Millican[3], b. Sept. 1883.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM E. AND MARY C. BARRETT.

1. Rev. William O. Millican[3], b. near Lynville, Giles Co., Tenn., Nov. 2, 1866; m. July 1, 1891, to Elizabeth Evans, b. Feb. 16, 1869, daughter of Capt. Samuel Evans of Ft. Worth, Texas. He took his literary course at Baylor University, after which he served as pastor of the Lake Avenue Baptist church, Dallas, Texas, for eighteen months, a position he resigned to attend a course of lectures in the Theological Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, where he was located in 1894. He is connected with the Missionary Baptist Denomination of which his parents were members. One child, *Pauline S.*, b. Jan. 23, 1894.

2. Violet C. Millican[3], b. near Prairie Lea, Tex., Jan. 12, 1869; was m. Aug. 27, 1890, to John B. Lane, son of C. M. Lane of Lockhart, Tex., where they reside.

3. Edward L. Millican[3], born July 31, 1871.
4. Arnet Z. Millican[3], born Aug. 1, 1873.
5. Thomas M. Millican[3], born May 14, 1876.
6. Daisy S. Millican[3], born May 9. 1881.
7. Roland A. Millican[3], born June 9, 1886.
8. Lilly P. Millican[3], born April 11, 1891.

All in Fort Worth, Texas, in 1894.

Millicans of Brazos County, Texas.

This is one of the numerous branches of an old South Carolinian family so numerously represented in Georgia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, and Arkansas. They came into Texas as Colonists of S. F. Austin in 1821, and sat down at Old San Filipi; but about 1826, came to Brazos county. Their lands were acquired of the Mexican government. Living in a frontier settlement during reconstruction days when the restraints of law were but little regarded, the Millicans became involved in some of the feuds so common at that period, and several were killed. They were men of undoubted courage and never fought under cover. One of the Millicans now living in Brazos county, killed the man who assasinated his brother; another Millican killed the man who waylaid and shot his brother; then the children of that person, killed him. One of the Millicans was killed by his tenant in consequence of some misunderstanding. The town of MILLICAN, in Brazos Co., Tex., was named for Dr. E. A. Millican, a prominent member of this family.

Robert Millican[2] (1), descended from an old North of Ireland family but a native of South Carolina, b. about 1750, was one of the Colonists of S. A. Austin and came, with his children and kinsman, into Texas in 1821. His wife was MISS NANCY MCNIEL, a woman of Scotch extraction and a daughter of Elliott McNeil. He died from exposure when afflicted with measles, as the family was fleeing from Santa Anna when he invaded Texas, May 1836, aged 86. His wife, who was born about 1752, d. Oct. 25, 1849, aged 97 years. These had a family consisting of eight sons and a daughter of whom more presently.

Andrew Millican[2] (2), came from Nashville, Tenn., to Brazos Co., Tex., and removed thence to Brazoria Co. about 1828. His wife was maiden-named MARY CARDIGAN, a native of Nashville, Tenn. He was a farmer, stock ranchman and slave holder. He d. about 1858 in Brazoria. He had but one child, a son.

John Millican[2] (1), brother of the preceding, came to Brazos Co., Tex., with others from Tennessee.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND NANCY MCNIEL.

1. John Millican[3] (2), son of Robert[2] (1), was a rich old bachelor. He lived in Brazos county, Texas.

2. James Millican[3] (1), son of Robert[2] (1), m. CHARITY ———; lived in Brazos Co., Texas. He was a ranchman. There were children named:

i. WILLIS MILLICAN[4], m. his uncle Andrew's widow, maiden-named YOUNG, and had issue three daughters one of whom, named *Bettie*, became the wife of a Mr. Worley, a man of prominence in Gatesville, Texas, who owns a flouring mill and telephone system.
ii. JOHN H. MILLICAN[4], m. and had issue.
iii. BETTIE MILLICAN[4], m. MR. ROBERTS but did not have any children.
iv. HARRIETT MILLICAN[4], m. THOMAS GREEN, but d. without issue.
v. SALLIE MILLICAN[4], m. a MR. DAWSON and had children. All are dead.

VI. MINA MILLICAN[4], m. RICHARD NORWOOD and had children. A son, *Washington*, was living in Baylor Co., Texas, and a daughter m. a Mr. Bush, same county.

VII. MARY MILLICAN[4], m. a MR. ELLIS and had children. Her daughter *Mollie*, m. James Millican, son of William Millican of Georgia, who was a cousin of Dr. Elliott M. Millican, and has children living, one of whom, *Jennie*, m. Brooks Lee, and is living in Midland, Texas, and has issue. *Hattie*, another daughter m. W. E. Connell, banker and ranchman, living at Roswell, New Mexico. *Thomas*, a son, living with his parents at Zephyr, Texas.

3. **Andrew Millican[3]** (2), a son of Robert[2] (1), was twice m., but the name of his first wife is not known. He m. a MISS YOUNG by whom a daughter *Sallie*, m. to A. C. Brietz, Esq., a prominent lawyer of Bryan, Brazos Co., Tex., who has been a Judge and a representative in the legislature. The widow of Andrew was m. to WILLIS MILLICAN, as beforementioned, and had other children.

4. **Diadem Millican[3]** (1), son of Robert[2] (1), m. a MISS CLEAVELAND, and had issue, *Robert*, *Nathan* and *Susan*.

5. **Daniel Millican[3]** (1), son of Robert[2] (1), m. and had one child. All are dead.

6. **Litte Millican[3]** (1), son of Robert[2] (1), m. MISS EMELINE MAYS, and has issue, a son of his name and a daughter *Julia*.

7. **Dr. Elliott McNiel Millican[3]** (1), a son of Robert[2] (1), b. Feb. 29, 1808; was m. June 7, 1828, to ELIZABETH CAMPETT, b. May 4, 1814, by whom several sons and daughters. He m. second, MRS. MARCELLA ELIZABETH TRIPLETT, daughter of Nicholas Boyce, by whom three sons and a daughter. Dr. Elliott Millican was a leading physician in Brazos Co., Tex., for many years. He repeatedly represented his county in the legislature and was at one time sheriff of the county. Four of his sons were killed, three by assassination, two of them the result of political matters, during the reconstruction period. The town of Millican was named in honor of Dr. Millican. His "head-right" was a league of land and a "labor" of land situated in Brazos Co., Texas.

8. **Templeton Millican[3]** (1), eighth son of Robert[2] (1), d. before maturity.

9. **Lucinda Millican[3]** (1), only daughter of Robert[2] (1), was m. to her cousin, a WILLIAM MILLICAN of Georgia, and d. a young woman, leaving one daughter who was the wife of a MR. WHITE of Victoria Co., Tex. William then m. a MRS. THOMPSON by whom several children, of whom with

CHILD OF ANDREW AND MARY CARDIGAN.

Christopher Columbus Millican[3] (1), son of Andrew[2] (1), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1827; was m. June 22, 1861, to MRS. LOUISA J. BANTON, the daughter of Capt. Joel Spencer, one of the pioneers of Brazoria Co., Tex. His father removed from Tennessee to Brazoria Co., Tex. when he was an infant, and located on the McGinnis place on the west side of San Bernard

NOTE.—Dr. Elliott M. Millican recorded in 1833, the death of "R. H. Millican 1821;" and of "Lettus Ann Millican Jan. 3, 1826." Were these his grandparents?

river, and about five miles from the historic old town of Brazoria. Soon after his settlement in Texas, Col. Millican died, and a few years later the mother also died; both were buried in the cemetery on the McGinnis place. This son acquired his education from such advantages as were afforded at the time, and being naturally apt and quick to learn, was soon employed by a dry goods house in Galveston, on a salary. In 1846 he joined Capt. McLean's company, in the regiment of Col. Albert Sidney Johnson, which was raised in Galveston, and served in the Mexican war. In 1849 he went to California to dig for gold, remaining three years, and returned with some $13,000. After returning to Texas he engaged in cattle speculation. He drove them along the "old trail" to Kansas. His experience during his trip to the gold fields was also attended by many thrilling adventures in fighting savages. In crossing the vast desert, the arid plains and the Sierra Nevada, they and their horses suffered extremely for water.

Mr. Millican held many offices of trust in Brazoria county. In 1858 he was elected assessor and collector, holding the office seven years. After the Civil war these offices were separated. He was then elected assessor, holding the position four years; then sheriff and collector for two terms; then for a number of years he was commissioner; meanwhile engaged in farming and stock raising. Later on he was elected county treasurer, holding that office for eight years consecutively. His name was identified with almost the entire history of the county, and he was known, respected and honored by all. He was a mason of high rank. He d. of apoplexy, July 29, 1902, and was buried with masonic honors. Three children:

I. LILLIAN MILLICAN[4], m. JUDGE JNO. A. BALLOWE of Brazoria, and is now a widow in Richmond, Tex.

II. ANDREW HORACE MILLICAN[4], m. MISS MARGARET JANE WILLIS of Brazoria, Tex., and is now deputy collector of U.S. Customs at Velasco, Texas, where he resides. He is also president of the board of trade, and one of the executive committee.

III. WALTER MILLICAN[4], m. MISS CLAUDE HEIGHT of Salem, Ala., and is a farmer in Brazoria, Tex.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF DR. ELLIOTT AND ELIZABETH CAMPETT.

1. Lucinda Millican[4] (2), eldest daughter of Elliott[3] (1), b. July 5, 1830; was m. to WILLIAM DUNLAP and had several children who d. young. A son *Robert* d. a bachelor. *George W.* is a merchant at Millican, Tex., unm. Then there are, *William*, *Robert*, *Samuel*, and *Mary*, who was m. to GUS JAMESON, son of a prominent physician.

2. Mary Malinda Millican[4] (1), second daughter of Elliott[3].

3. E. M. Millican[4] (1).

4. Elliott McNiel Millican[4] (2).

5. Jasper Newton Millican[4] (1).

6. John Earle Millican[4] (3), son of Elliott[3] (1), b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. MISS LUCY MCMICHAEL, and had a daughter m. to REV. ADAMS, a Methodist. This John was assassinated.

7. William Hemphill Millican[3] (1), son of Elliott[3] (1), b. July 25, 1843; m. Miss Melvina Garvin of Alabama, and had one daughter, *Fannie*, who was the wife of a Mr. Sharp, telegraph operator, living at Ennis, Tex. Mr. Millican was also assassinated.

8. Elizabeth Susan Millican[4] (1), daughter of Elliott[3] (1), b. March 18, 1848; was m. to Jno. Thompson, and had several children.

CHILDREN OF DR. ELLIOTT AND MARCELLA E. TRIPLETT.

9. Rev. L. R. Millican[4] (1), son of Elliott[3] (1), b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Miss G. D. Saunders, b. Jan. 2, 1855, being the daughter of a physician. He is a Baptist minister. [See the following clippings].

L. R. Millican.

Rev. L. R. Millican, pastor of the First Baptist church, El Paso, Tex., is a native Texan. Born in Brazos county where he lived till 13 years old, being left an orphan, went to live with an aunt in Lampasas, then on the borders of civilization.

Though but a boy he took an active part in ridding the country of the savages, sometimes leaving the school room to go with the scouts after them. Brought up on the border, and as a cowboy he was thrown often with some of the most daring and desperate men. The early impressions and admonitions of a sainted mother, together with her prayers, saved him from being drawn into drinking, gambling or profanity, often being the only sober one in the crowd.

In August 1874, at the age of 20 he gave his heart and life to Christ and was baptised into the Lampasas Baptist church. He went immediately to Baylor University to prepare for his life work, and Feb. 4, 1878, he was ordained. He gave himself at once to preaching in the destitute regions of Lampasas and surrounding counties, where he soon built up some strong country churches. He has been closely identified with the mission work of Texas ever since, most of the time under the employ of the state board. Several years he was general missionary on the frontier of Texas.

As a missionary his labors were greatly blessed in many persons being saved. Many churches, Sunday schools and prayer meetings being organized. Has baptised a great many people. His pastorates have been equally successful as his work at Burnett, San Angelo, Big Springs, Midland and Pecos City, will testify; building nice church-houses at Burnett, San Angelo, Big Springs and Midland.

Hear what Dr. O. C. Pope, at the time superintendent of missions in Texas, says in 1883, in writing up the mission work: "Brother L. R. Millican was called by the Burnett church two years ago. Assisted by the state convention, he has builded well and wisely, a handsome house of worship, which is a credit to the denomination, and the church will report self-sustaining next convention. Brother M. does not make as much fuss as some, but when it comes to earnest, hard work, he has few superiors." Dr. G. W. Smith, editor of the West Texas Baptist, and founder of Simmon's college says of him in writing up a missionary meeting: "Brother L. R. Millican, with his mild and gentle spirit and manners, was there. On first acquaintance one would think him too gentle and timid for western work. But beneath that mild exterior burns a spirit that has the courage of a

Napoleon and the fortitude of a Stonewall Jackson. He knows neither fear nor failure."

He is now in the rushing and busy border city of El Paso, Tex., where he hopes to do the greatest work of his life. He has been in a hot fight with the hosts of sin for more than a year at El Paso, and was the leader in the battle made by the preachers against the prize fights that were to have been pulled off near that city. He conducted the correspondence with the Governors of Texas, and New Mexico, and United States Attorney General Harmon with reference to putting down the prize fights and was one of the men who sent the telegram to Congressman J. V. Cockrell that brought on the legislation which knocked the fights 387 miles from El Paso and clear out of the United States into a desert and uninhabited portion of Mexico." Children:

I. ELLIOTT R. MILLICAN[5], b. Jan. 28, 1879; m. April 30, 1893, to MISS VIOLA WILEY, and is chief bookkeeper for a large merchandise company at Alpine, Brewster Co., Tex.

II. ADONIRAM JUDSON MILLICAN[5], b. May 30, 1885. He is now in the Sophomore class, Baylor University, Waco, Tex.

III. LOLA MILLICAN[5], d. Aug. 1884, aged 2½ years.

10. Marcellus Roberts Millican[4] (1), son of Elliott[3] (1), b. Jan. 3, 1856; was deputy sheriff of Brazos Co., Tex., for several years and was assassinated at night while in discharge of his duty a few years ago. Not m.

11. Wilber Ashby Millican[4] (1), son of Elliott[3] (1), b. Aug. 25, 1858; has been superintendent of public roads of Brazos Co., Texas. Not m.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND LUCINDA MILLICAN.

1. James Millican[4] (2), son of William[3] (1); m. MISS MARY ELLIS, and resides in Zephyr, Brown Co., Tex. Was captain of a company of Texan Rangers.

2. Pleasanton Millican[4] (1), second son of William[3] (1), m. and lived in Camanche Co., Tex., and his widow and children now reside there.

3. Travis Millican[4] (1), third son of William[3] (1), m. and has issue. He lives in Gainsville, Tex. One son is a merchant in Denton, Tex.; a "married man."

Millicans of Rockwood, Tenn.

Moses Scott Millican[1] b. in the Spartansburg District, South Carolina, came to Roane Co., Tennessee, early in the 18th century, and settled near what is now known as Rockwood. He m. NARCISSA UUDERWOOD, daughter of Capt. John Underwood, in Roane Co., Tenn. in 1830. Was a farmer, and of the same family as the Millicans in Georgia, Mississippi, and Texas. He once made a journey to Texas to secure a sum of money bequeathed to him and his sister Nancy by some kinsman. He d. in his 51st year; wife was 80. He had issue three sons and five daughters.

2. Washington Millican[1], brother of the preceding, b. in the Spartansburg District, South Carolina; was m., had daughters b. to him and d. somewhere in Illinois.

3. Nancy Millican[1] sister of the preceding, was b. in Spartansburg District, South Carolina; was m. to BARNEY HILL and had four children living in Tennessee. One is *I. A. Hill*, Harriman, Tenn.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF MOSES S. AND NARCISSA UNDERWOOD.

1. William Washington Millican[2] (1), eldest son of Moses[1] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., and d. in the United States service in California.

2. John H. Millican[2] (1), second son of Moses[1] (1), b. in Roane county, Tenn.; m. Susan Emily Abel, and is now living on a farm at Rockwood, Tenn. Six children of whom with 3d generation.

3. Mary Jane Millican[2] (1), eldest daughter of Moses[1] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., and was m. to —— Sigman. She left three daughters named as follows:

i. Nettie Sigman, m. Riley Sommers, and lives at Wartbury, Morgan Co., Tennessee.
ii. Mary Tennie Sigman, m. James H. Acuff, and lives at Pikeville, Bledsoe Co., Tenn.
iii. Sarah Elvira Sigman, m. Joseph T. West of Rockwood, Roane Co., Tennessee.

4. Moses Franklin Millican[2] (2), third son of Moses[1] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., was m. to Sallie Deloser, and settled on a farm in Rockwood, Tenn. Has children named as follows:

i. Emma Millican.
ii. John Charles Millican.
iii. Mary Millican.
iv. Gustavus Millican.
v. Edgar Millican.

5. Nancy Elvira Millican[2] (1), second daughter of Moses[1] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; d.

6. Eliza Caroline Millican[2] (1), third daughter of Moses[1] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., and m. James M. Aytes. They lived in Roane county until her death; then her husband moved to McMinn county. She left two sons named *John* and *Calvin*.

7. Narcissa Elizabeth Millican[2] (1), fourth daughter of Moses[1] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. Jefferson Bagwell, and left one child, *Addie V.*, who was m. to *Thomas W. Day* of Rockwood, Tenn.

8. Sarah Frances Millican[2] (1), fifth daughter of Moses[1] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., June 11, 1848; m. Feb. 19, 1893, William R. Henderson. No children.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND SUSAN E. ABEL.

1. Annie C. Millican[3] (1), eldest daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. S. H. East in 1879, and removed to Texas where he d. in 1881, and she returned to her native place where she was m. to W. H. Greer. Died in 1890, leaving a son.

2. Hon. William Franklin Millican[3] (1), eldest son of John[2] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., June 12, 1862; m. in 1883, Annie Joseph by whom four children. His wife d. in 1893, and he m. second, in 1895, Miss Lizzie Acuff,

by whom two children. He was raised on a farm a poor boy and acquired only a common school education. At the age of 19, he went to Rockwood, Tenn., and secured employment as a laborer in the mines and continued in this position until 1896, with the exception of one year, when he served as city recorder, and one year when in business. In 1894, he was elected to the State Legislature and served in the 49th General Assembly. In the year 1895 he was promoted to general foreman in the mines and served as such until Nov. 20, 1896, when by an explosion he was made a cripple for life. He was appointed postmaster of Rockwood, Tenn. in 1897, and held that position in 1903. His children are named *Jennie M.*, *Emma*, *Annie*, *Maud*, *Madge*, *William*, and *Neal W.*

3. James Robert S. Millican[3] (1), second son of John[2] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. MOLLIE INGRAHAM and was killed in a coal mine Dec. 1900. He left children named *Annie*, *Roscoe*, and *Reese K.*

4. George Washington Millican[3] (1), third son of John[2] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn; m. EMMA COOPER, and lives in Dayton, Tenn.—possibly at Atlanta, Ga., in 1903. He has four children: *Edith*, *Earl*, *Everett*, and *Elsie.*

5. John Moses Millican[3] (2), fourth son of John[2] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. KATE GREER, and, afterwards, PEARL ISHAM. His children are *Gladys*, *Nala*, and *Clifford.*

6. Louis deSable Millican[3] (1), fifth son of John[2] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. ELIZA FRENCH, and has one child, *Susie.*

7. Gideon Corson Millican[3] (1), sixth son of John[2] (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. LONDASE COLLITT, and lives in Rockwood, Tenn. Two children, *Frank*, and a daughter, name unknown.

Millicans of Louisiana.

William B. Millican is said to have come direct from Scotland, but I doubt. He owned a plantation at Olive Branch, La. He had two sons.

1. William Millican came from Scotland with his father at the age of 13, and lived at Centreville, Miss., where he run a hotel. Has four children all born where he was, at Olive Branch, La. Their names as follows: *Exie M.*, b. 1877; *Alma*, b. 1879; *Minnie*, b. 1881; *Joseph*, b. 1883.

2. Joseph Millican, brother of William, preceding, was b. at Olive Branch, La. in 1842, and is now a farmer at Deerford, La., and his five children were born on Cedar Grove plantation.

I. BELLEZORA J. MILLICAN, b. 1865; m. REV. B. W. TUCKER of the Methodist church. She was educated at Reedville Institute, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

II. THOMAS W. MILLICAN, b. 1867; m. a MISS TUCKER, sister of the minister. He was educated at Deerford, La. Is now a merchant at Zachary and Deerford, La., under style of "Dr. W. Y. Millican & Bro."

III. WILBURN YOUNG MILLICAN, b. 1869, was educated at Lebanon, O. in literature at National Normal University; in medicine at Kentucky school of medicine; in pharmacy at New Orleans; in chem-

istry at Louisville, Ky. He is a physician and druggist at Zachary associated with his brothers in business. He, too, m. a MISS TUCKER, one of the three sisters.

IV. JOANNA K. MILLICAN, b. 1873; m. J. H. TUCKER, (brother of the minister) a farmer near Deerford, La. She was educated at Port Gibson, Mississippi.

V. JOHN H. MILLICAN, b. 1875; was educated at Lebanon, O., at Millsops college, Miss., and at Centenary college, La. He m. a MISS TUCKER.

Milligans of Arkansas.

Julius Washington Milligan, ancestors unknown, had a son JOHN MILLIGAN, b. about 1796, and d. 1892, who had issue ten children, named as follows:

1. Catherine Milligan m. a MR. DAVIDSON, and had a son *Elijah*, who lives at Houston, Mo. She m. second, a MR. PATTERSON, and they live in Houston, Mo.

2. Nancy Milligan.

3. Martha Jane Milligan.

4. Margaret Milligan.

5. Jennie Milligan.

6. Armstead Washington Milligan, m. in Tennessee, and had issue seven children, four living, named as follows:

I. JAMES MILLIGAN, lives at Cave City, Ark.

II. CALVIN MILLIGAN, lives in Illinois.

III. WILLIAM TRIMBLE MILLIGAN, b. Dec. 15, 1832; m. FANNIE MARTIN in Van Buren Co., Tenn., and had issue nine children. See forward.

IV. JAMES PARK MILLIGAN was in Elizabethtown, Ill.

V. ARTHUR MILLIGAN d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND FANNIE MARTIN.

1. James S. Milligan m. ELLA KING in 1870, and had issue eleven children, names unknown. *Ella* d. in 1901, and *James* m. Mrs. Alice Drake, by whom one child.

2. Mary Jane Milligan m. CLAUDIUS ABERNETHY, and had ten children.

3. Berthie Milligan m. FRANKLIN BLACKBURN, and had six children.

4. David Milligan m. JANE BLAKE, and had issue six children.

5. William M. Milligan m. MARY A. TWILLEY in 1888, and has three children.

6. Jesse A. Milligan m. MARTHA HINES, 1896, and has three children.

7. Armstead W. Milligan m. ELDORA MAY TWILLEY in 1900, and has one child.

8. America E. Milligan b. Oct. 8, 1879; unm.

Millikens of Renfrewshire, Scotland.

Maj. James Milliken was the head of this old family. He was a gentleman of distinction and remarkable enterprise. He possessed a large estate on the island of St. Christopher, in the West Indies, which still bears the name. Unfortunately, nearly all documents containing the family record of this branch were destroyed with Milliken house, by fire, in the 18th century, a fact confirmed by the late Sir Robert Milliken Napier "of Milliken."

From an old history of Renfrewshire, by Crawford, we have found mention of this family and estate, from which we make the following abstracts: It appears that one George Houston, son of Ludovic Houston, alienated the house and lands of Johnston to Major James Milliken in the year of 1733, and he changed the name, assuming the title of "James Milliken of Milliken, Esq." He dismantled the old mansion found on the estate acquired by him, and erected an elegant house, larger, and more modern in style. This has been described in quaint language and great fulness of detail in the old history alluded to. It was three stories in height, rustic covered, pavilion roofed, having a platform covered with lead at the top, with ten steps of a stone stair in front up to the main door, which was built after the Ionic order, with a portico. The front overlooked toward the East, with office houses in the form of a court, and a long circular colonnade passage extending from one end to the other. There were four nitches at each wing, where was a terraced green.

Maj. James Milliken m. the widow Mary Stevens who was a lady of wealth in St. Christopher where she owned a large estate which eventually came to the Milliken family. He d. in 1741, aged 72 years; his widow d. in 1746, aged 80 years. These had issue of whom presently.

Note—While the paternal ancestry of Maj. James Milliken, the first "of Milliken," has not been satisfactorily traced, we learn by his funeral escutcheon now at the Lyon office, Edinburg, of date Feb. 1741, that he was descended, maternally, from the *Hamiltons* of Inchgolrig; the *Furgusons* of Anchinsoul; *Hamilton* Lord Belhaven; the *Frazers* of Knox; *Crawford* of Flatterton; *Brisbane* of that Ilk., and *Shaws* of Greenock. The pedigree runs thus:—"Father, *Milliken*; father's mother, *Hamilton* of Inchgolrig; father's father's mother, *Ferguson* of Anchinsoul; father's father's mother's mother, *Hamilton* Lord Belhaven; mother, *Frazer* of Knock; mother's mother, *Crawford* of Flatterton; mother's father's mother, *Brisbrane* of that Ilk; mother's mother's mother, *Shaw* of Greenock.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF MAJ. JAMES AND MARY STEVENS.

1. James Milliken Esq., eldest son of Maj. James (1), succeeded as the second of Milliken, and made extensive and costly improvements on the estate. He made a pleasant bowling-green adjoining the west side of the mansion, having rows of tall lime trees upon the south and north ends. The orchards and gardens on the south side consisted of eight acres of ground through which the Kilbarchan stream meandered, falling down in four cascades. In the middle was a large circular pond surrounded by lime trees. The green and pigeon houses stood in a parallel line.


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

MILLIKEN HOUSE, RENFREWSHIRE, SCOTLAND

In the year 1745, he acquired the lands called Anchinsloishe and Auchinsales, from Mr. Cunningham of Craigsend; also the lands of Mansuarie, Bankend, Lintwhite, Hallhill, Locher-mill, Wester and Easter Kaimhills, Boakshill, and others. On some of these lands, coal and limestone were found

About the year 1762, James Milliken purchased the lands of Easter Whitelands from the heirs of James Young, and afterwards the lands of Branscroft, from Robert Allison who removed to North Carolina with his family.

In the year 1767-8, Mr. Milliken enclosed the lands of Kaimhills, Boakshill, and others in the barony, and made a new road at his own charges through the lands of Branscroft and Whitelands into the town of Kilbarchan.

He was said to have expended more money on public roads than any man in Scotland. The roads leading from the bridge of Johnstone to Kilbarchan, on both sides of the Milliken mansion, were mostly made at his expense.

In 1761, he built a stone bridge having two arches, over the river Black Cart near the ruins of Cochran tower, where was a corn mill in Milliken barony; and was a generous contributor toward building the bridge of Johnstone in 1770, on the great road between Kilbarchan and Paisley. He planted a number of firs and other trees at a precipice called *Barbrae* in 1767-8, and built a dyke on the summit; also opened a path from the mansion to the spot. There was a valuable freestone quarry on the estate.

It was said of this James Milliken, Esq. that "his dignity of mind and grace of manners made him an attractive person." He m. JEAN MACDOWALL, the daughter of Alexander MacDowall of Garthland, Esq., and d. June 7, 1776, having had issue two sons and two daughters whose names will presently appear.

I. JAMES MILLIKEN, his father's heir apparently, died in Venice, Italy, when a young man, unm.

II. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN, second son died in Paris, France, when traveling, unmarried.

III. JEAN MILLIKEN was m. to COL. WILLIAM NAPIER of Culcruch, parish of Fintry, Stirlingshire, by whom she had a son *Robert*, and a daughter *Janet*.

IV. MARY MILLIKEN was m. to NATHANIEL PENCE, a physician in Edinburgh, and had issue. She d. March 3, 1774; her daughter *Janet* d. Apr. 16, 1777.

Thus this family ended in the male line, and James Milliken, Esq., the second of Milliken, was succeeded by Robert Napier, son of his eldest daughter, Jean, before mentioned. He also succeeded his father as heir of Culcruch, April 11, 1773, and was an officer in the army. He assumed the name of Milliken in addition to his own surname and quartered the Milliken arms with those of Napier. See chapter on "Arms of the Family," first part of this book.

NOTE.—COL. WILLIAM MACDOWALL had commanded a regiment in the island of St Christopher, and it appears that Maj. James Milliken was an officer in the same body. Col. MacDowall married a daughter of the widow Mary Stevens who became the wife of James Milliken, and a grandson was named Milliken MacDowall. This family owned a large estate in Scotland, known as Castle Semple.

Posterity of Robert John Milliken Napier.

Robert John Milliken Napier, son of William Napier of Culcruch, and his wife JEAN MILLIKEN, eldest daughter of James Milliken, Esq., second of Milliken, according to the will of his grandfather, assumed the name of Milliken in addition to his own surname. He was senior Colonel in the army, and commanded at the seige of Mangalore, in the East Indias. He died in 1808, from wounds received in action, at the age of 43, leaving one son.

Sir William Milliken Napier of Napier, and Milliken, baronet, b. in 1788; m. in 1815, ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN, 5th daughter of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippenross, Perthshire. He d. Feb. 4, 1852, with issue two sons and one daughter.

Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, son of the preceding, was of Napier and Milliken, b. Nov. 7, 1818; m. Apr. 4, 1850, ANNIE SALISBURY MELIORA, daughter of John Ladevez Alercron, Esq. of Moyglare Co., Meath. Is Justice of the Peace and D.L. for Co. Renfrew, and Hon. Col. Renfrew Militia; formerly Capt. 79th Foot. Son and heir, *Archibald Lennox*, b. 1885. Residences and addresses, Milliken House, Johnston, Scotland; 32, Moray Place, Edinburgh, Scotland; Army and Navy Club, S.W.; 41, Cromwell Road, W. (London).

John Stirling Napier Esq. of Merchiston, Renfrewshire, Scotland, brother of the preceding, b. in 1820; m. in 1845, JANET, only child and heir of Andrew Brown Esq. of Anchentorlie, Co. Renfrew, and has, with other issue, *William*, b. 1850. Mr. Napier, who was educated at Edinburgh University, is a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Renfrew. Residence, Merchiston House, Johnston, Scotland.



HON. ROBERT MILLIGAN, BRADFORD, ENGLAND

STON
UBLI
LIBR

Milligans of Dunnance, Scotland.

John Milligan[1], a farmer at Dunnance, in Balmagie, Gallowayshire, Scotland, was the first known head of this family. He was twice m; first, to SUSANNA DURHAM by whom there were three children, "*John*, *Agnes*, and *Mrs. Thompson*;" second, to ELIZABETH CHARTERIS, by whom *Robert*, *Susan*, *William* and *James*, (twins) and *Walter*. The mother of the second family d. in 1831. On his gravestone in St. Michael's churchyard, Dumfries, he is styled "Farmer." Some branches on the female side of the first family seem to have lived at Palnakie and Dalbatie, and were legatees under the will of Robert Milligan, the distinguished merchant of Acacia.

Second Generation.

John Milligan[2] (2), eldest son of John[1] (1) and Susanna Durham, was b. on the farm of Dunnance, in Balmaghie parish in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, Scotland; m. first, CHRISTIANA HARTLEY, third daughter of William Hartley of Bowling, by whom six children of whom with the 3d generation; second, ANN HARRISON of Crosshills, by whom four children; of these with 3d generation. The first wife d. Aug. 4, 1817, aged 29 years, and was interred in Kildwick church, known as "the Lang Kirk in Craven." Mr. Milligan d. at Bradford, England, Nov. 17, 1847, in the 76th year of his age. Ann, his second wife, d. in Bradford, July 18, 1857, aged 68 years. (These dates copied from inscriptions on the gravestone). This John Milligan was the first of his family to cross the Scottish Border and settled at Cross Hills, Yorkshire, England. He afterwards removed to Bradford, where he was the founder of the firm of merchants known as "John Milligan & Son." He acquired wealth and left a fortune to his heirs. He was a man of distinction and much respected for his benevolence and integrity.

2. Mary Milligan[2] (1), eldest daughter of John[1] (1), was b. on the farm of Dunnance, in the parish of Balmaghie, Galloway, Scotland, and became the wife of JAMES RENNIE, founder of the firm of "Rennie, Lettie & Co.," Bradford, England, and left a daughter m. to JOHN WILKINSON of Leeds, who left issue, *James Rennie Wilkinson*, Justice of the Peace of Thropstons, Northampton.

3. Robert Milligan[2] (1), eldest son of John[1] (1) and Elizabeth Charteris, was b. on the farm of Dunnance, parish of Balmaghie, Gallowayshire, Scotland, Oct. 10, 1786, and d. July 1, 1862, aged 76 years. His parents were farmers of that honest and sturdy Scotch peasantry, long the pride and defense of Caledonia. He crossed the Border, probably on foot, in 1802, and for a time lived at Cross Hills, being a traveling Scotchman with a pack. He settled at Bradford in 1810, where he and his brother John were pioneers in the stuff trade. He established a retail and wholesale department. Robert Milligan finally took in Mr. Forbes as partner, and, at that time, built one of the most handsome stuff warehouses in town, with a mile of mahogany counters. This warehouse, or store, is still standing. In Mr.

Milligan's time the house attained one of the highest commercial positions in the town. The elegant warehouse also commanded considerable interest as it showed a business which would scarcely pale in importance before any of the merchant princes of Manchester.

Robert Milligan was eminently considerate in an instance where a shopkeeper had failed. Milligan & Forbes being the principal creditors, did not appear at the meeting of the creditors, and finally loaned the debtor £2,500. He subsequently paid the debt and Robert Milligan had the satisfaction of knowing he had saved one man from financial ruin.

He was, politically, a staunch Liberal, and took a deep interest in the emancipation of the West Indian slaves and in Parliamentary and municipal reforms. He was a member of the Anti Corn Law League; was elected to the civic chair of Bradford as soon as the borough was incorporated in 1847, and also member of three successive parliaments.

For some time he resided in a large house on the site of the present Bradford Infirmary, but an alteration worth recording took place. When Robert Milligan, in the early part of his career, was toiling faint and weary from Apperley to Eccleshill, he paused to rest his burden on a stile, and looking back, saw "Acacia Cot" peeping from the midst of embowering foliage; and he thought if he ever became rich that was the place he would like to own. He was now a successful merchant and one of the founders of the Bradford Banking company. It happened that the Acacia estate was placed as security and thrown on his hands. The directors waited on Mr. Milligan and wanted him to buy it. "I cannot afford it," said he. "On the contrary," said they, "you are the very man who can afford it." He bought the estate and made that his residence the remainder of his life.

Robert Milligan m. PHOEBE BRIGGS of Rawdon, in Leeds, but did not have issue. He adopted *Susan*, the daughter of his eldest brother, who was m. to *Henry William Ripley*.

In Memoriam.

ROBERT MILLIGAN, ESQ.

BORN OCTOBER 10, 1786; DIED JULY 1, 1862.

How rare to see so much of honour won
In health and strength, amidst a world of strife!
A rich example of a well-spent life,
With heaped-up honour when the race is won.

This good man dies, ripe with benevolence,
And leaves a name unstained by worldly cares,
A goodly heritage to all his heirs,
And still his passport on his journey hence.

Now that his labours here have reached their end,
How sadly vacant seems the place to be
He filled amongst us, while in him we see
The upright citizen, the people's friend.

Throughout the record of his life, which teems
With patriotic and with Christian deeds,
A lesson's vouchsafed, which sublimely pleads
To those whose virtues fade away in dreams.

Not for his wealth, which grew by prudent care,
And patient toil, and honest-hearted thrift,
But for his gen'rous nature, crowning gift,
The grief for such a loss so many share.

This is our boast; the world is blest with those
Whose selfishness is buried in the shade
Of noble actions; one such now is laid,
Alas, where friendship's term on earth must close.

Peace to his ashes! may we humbly tread
The path he trod of rectitude and peace,
So that our names, when our life-task shall cease,
Shall rank among those of the honoured dead.

4. James Milligan[2] (1), third son of John[1] (1), b. on the farm of Dunnance, in the parish of Balmaghie, Dumfrieshire, Scotland; m. and left one daughter, *Phoebe*, who was the wife of A. S. MacLaren who founded the firm of "A. S. MacLaren & Co.," merchants. James was a manufacturer and acquired wealth.

5. William Milligan[2] (1), fourth son of John[1] (1), b. on the farm of Dunnance, in the parish of Balmaghie, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, was the twin brother of James. He lived at West Park, Dumfries. He was associated with his brother in business at Bradford, in a large hosiery and woolen underwear firm. He m. JANE BERWICK, and had issue four children. He d. Nov. 26, 1884, aged 96 years. Was called a "saintly man."

6. Walter Milligan[2] (1), youngest son of John[1] (1), b. on Dunnance farm, in the parish of Balmaghie, Dumfrieshire, Scotland; m. and left one son, *Robert*. He followed his brothers to England and founded the manufacturing firm of "Walter Milligan & Sons." They were the first to make alpaca yarn into materials for dresses. Titus Salt & Son discovered and made the first alpaca yarns. The Milligan mills were in Harden, Yorkshire.

7. Susan Milligan[2] (1), daughter of John[1] (1), b. on Dunnance farm in the parish of Balmagie, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CHRISTIANA HARTLEY.

1. Mary Hartley Milligan[3] (2), eldest daughter of John[2] (2), b. Dec. 30, 1810; was m. about 1830 to GEORGE PARKINSON, and d. Sept. 8, 1865. She was the mother of seven children, five of whom are living, viz: *John*, *George*, *Thomas*, *Ellen*, and *Ann*.

2. John Milligan[3] (3), eldest son of John[2] (2), b. Jan. 18, 1812; m. MARIANNE GREENWOOD of Haworth, at Bingley parish church, about 1836. He d. at Whinburn, Keigley, Yorkshire, March 6, 1876, aged 64. His wife d. Dec. 17, 1878. After leaving home this John Milligan was apprenticed to a surgeon in Bradford, but in a short time his character manifested itself in an incident which brought this connection to a close. He was required to keep books on the Sabbath; this he refused to do, and leaving, he was bound apprentice to Dr. Mitchell of Keighley. He at once joined in the movement for the establishment of the Mechanics Institute. After his apprenticeship he studied in London University College and commenced

practice at Bingley; but after a year he returned to Keighley, where he spent his life.

In 1847 he called the public attention to the sanitary condition of the town in a lecture entitled "Poverty as a source of disease and factory labor and wool-combing in relation to health and mortality." This was published.

In 1848 he became competitor for the Fothersgilliam gold medal with his essay, "On the influence of civilization upon health and disease;" and was successful. This gold medal was presented to Dr. Milligan at a public banquet of the Medical society of London of which he was an honourary corresponding fellow. To use his own words: "It was a position to him no less novel than difficult." Living in the obscurity of a distant provincial town, he said: "I had scarcely dared to hope that success would crown my literary attempt. In fact when I thought on the matter, rather than being the subject of exhilarating prospects, I felt abashed at my own temerity and would willingly have sacrificed something if my paper could have been withdrawn from the impending contest."

He wrote another essay on "Drunkeness," the prize being £100, but did not have the good fortune to receive the money he had earned. He also defended a charge of poisoning so ably that at the assizes the case collapsed and the judge complimented him on his evidence.

Dr. Milligan continued to take an active part in all local matters, being incapable of passive conduct. He was a decided and consistant Liberal in politics. For thirty years a regular attendant at the Wesleyan chapel. During his life he performed many difficult surgical operations with remarkable success without chloroform, which was then unknown.

In 1857 he read a paper before the British Association at Dublin, on a new mode of preserving vaccine lymph in glycerine, and on an instrument, a simple contrivance, to prevent irritation to the skin.

In 1859 before the same association, at Leeds, he read another paper on "The Pressure of the Atmosphere and its power to modify and determine Hemorrhagic Diseases." He also contributed several important articles to the "Lancet" and other periodicals; and many letters on public questions both to the London and provincial press. He also wrote a volume of poems, some of which bear marks of genius. For many years he held the position of medical officer to the local board, and his reports were highly valued by the local government board.

Added to his love of the medical profession, and his zeal in prosecuting it, he was warmly attached to the study of literature and antiquities, and on these subjects his mind was almost encyclopaediac. He almost lived in the hearts and habits of the common people, and the collection of folk-lore was his second nature. Even in the last week of his life, he had rescued from oblivion the old market cross of Keighley, and erected it in his own grounds at Whinburn. He amassed a varied library of over 4,000 volumes, many of the books of great value, and the most of these now form a library in the Technical Institute in Keighley, called the "Milligan Collection." He also collected a valuable assortment of fossils, and since his death these were presented to the town museum, with some quaint oil paintings.

In personal appearance Dr Milligan was of tall, slim, handsome figure, about 6 feet in height. He was a great pedestrian and knew every lane in



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

DUNCAN MILLIGAN, F. R. A. S.

the district for miles around. He d. at his residence, "Whinburn," Keighley, March 6, 1876. There were two sons named as follows:

I. PERCY MILLIGAN[4] M.R.C.S., London, and L.S.A., succeeded to his father's practice and carried it on fifteen years, living at the house of his father; then, on account of failing health, sold it, and retired to live in the house called "Whinburn," built by his father. He m. in 1866, ANNE PARKINSON, the youngest daughter of George and Mary H. (Milligan) Parkinson. In 1898, Percy Milligan and wife (no issue) removed to Teignmouth, in South Devon, for climate. He d. Dec. 29, 1899, and was buried at Keighley with his father and mother. He was very popular during the time he was able to practice. Was a Liberal in politics; in religion a Wesleyan.

II. JOHN HARRISON MILLIGAN[4], second son of John and Marianna Greenwood, died in Aukland, New Zealand.

3. **Walter Milligan**[3] (2), second son of John[2] (2), b. Apr. 23, 1813; m. RACHEL BAINES, and had issue two children, *Kate*, and *Fred B.* Mr. Milligan reached 80 years; wife also dead.

4. **Robert Johnson Milligan**[3] (2), third son of John[2] (2), b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. MISS ELIZA SHREEVE, and d. in Kooringa, South Australia, Nov. 24, 1877, aged 63 years. His wife d. in London. Two children living, named as follows:

I. DUNCAN MILLIGAN[4], m. ANNIE HEATON, a member of the well known Lancashire family, and for many years occupied prominent public positions in London, and was fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society. Also one of the Council of the New England Company. He resides in London. Has visited Canada. He has had three Indian names conferred upon him. The Chippewas called him "Nawadayosh"—the sailor amongst the stars. The Delawares named him "Uhlongnawe—Unoo"—the man who knew the stars. The Onandagas styled him "S'hayanenhawi"—always on the trail, and a Fire-Keeper of the tribe. He has served in the Yeomanry cavalry, and is now, though rising 60, an active member of the City Rifle association.

II. MARY ALICE MILLIGAN[4], m. JOHN LISTER MARGERISON Esq., and has five sons and five daughters, the former, founders of the firm of "Margerison & Co.," wool merchants in Bradford Yards. Mrs. Margerison lives in London.

5. **Susan Milligan**[3] (2), second daughter of John[2] (2), b. Dec. 3, 1815, was adopted by her uncle, Robert Milligan Esq. of "Acacia," and m. HENRY WILLIAM RIPLEY, BART, who was b. April 23, 1813, and d. Nov. 9, 1882, at Bedslow Court. They had a numerous family. The title went to EDWARD RIPLEY, and at his death to his son, *Hugh Ripley*, present baronet. From "Walfords County Families" we copy the following:

"Ripley, HENRY WILLIAM, Esq. of Apperley, Yorkshire, only child of Edward Ripley, Esq. of Bowling Lodge, by Hannah, dau. of N. Murgatroyd, Esq.; b. 1813; m. 1836, SUSAN, neice and adopted dau. of the late Robert Milligan, Esq., M.P., and has, with other issue, *Edward*, educated at Cheltenham Coll., and Christ's church, Oxford; b. 1842; m. 1877, *Eugenia Fredrica Fulcher*, dau. Gen. Edward Alfred Green-Emmott-Rawdon of Rawdon, Co. York. Mr. Ripley is a magistrate for the W. Riding and Bradford,

a manufacturer at Bradford, and President of the Bradford Chamber of Commerce, 1862-70; he was M.P. for Bradford, 1868-9, re-elected 1874. Seats: *Acacia, Apperley, near Leeds; Bowling Lodge, Bradford; 18 Queen's Gate. W.*"

6. Jane Milligan[3] (1), third daughter of John[2] (2), b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. Charles Stanfield, and d. leaving two children: *Mary*, unm., and *Charles*, m. has three children.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN HARRISON.

1. William Milligan[3] (2), fourth son of John[2] (2).
2. Christiana Milligan[3] (1), fourth son of John[2] (2).
3. James Milligan[3] (2), fifth son of John[2] (2).
4. Thomas Milligan[3] (1), sixth son of John[2] (2).

All deceased.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND JANE BERWICK.

1. James B. Milligan[3] (3), eldest son of William[2] (1).
2. Phoebe Milligan[3] (1), daughter of William[2] (1).
3. William Milligan[3] (2), second son of William[2] (1).
4. Rev. Robert Milligan[3] (3), youngest son of William[2] (1), b. in Dumfries, Scotland, in 1836; m. 1863, Mary Spiers, daughter of John Spiers, merchant, of Glasgow, and was drowned while bathing at Montrose. He was Free Church minister; first at Wolflee, Roxburyshire, from 1863 to 1871; then in Chalmers church, Dundee, from 1871 to 1888. His widow is now living at Didsbury, Yorkshire, England. Children named as follows:

   I. Janie Milligan[4], b. 1865.
   II. Amelia Baxter Milligan[4], b. 1867; m. 1861, Charles Lins Arter of Zunich. Settled in Teheian, Persia.
   III. Phoebe Milligan[4], b. 1869; m. 1900, Rev. Arthur F. Taylor, Presbyterian minister, of Didsbury, Presbytery of Manchester, Eng., and has issue, *Leonard R.*, b. 1901, and *Hellen M.*, b. 1902.
   IV. William Milligan[4], b. in Dundee, 1874; m. in 1900, Maria Arter of Zurich in Persia, and has one son, *Norman Charles*, b. in Feb. 1902.

Milligans of Glencairn, Scotland.

RECORDS FROM AN OLD BIBLE.

James Milligan[1], b. in Suade, parish of Glencairn, April 4, 1754; m. Jean Gibson, b. at Townhead of Boreland, Southwick, Dec. 29, 1760. This family were located on Whiteyard Farm in Dumfrieshire, Scotland, for generations, and as the children of James and Jean were b. there we assume that the parents d. there. The children as recorded in an old family bible handed down from father to son were born as follows:

1. Jean Milligan[2], daughter of James[1] and Jean Gibson, b. in Whiteyard on Monday morning at 5 o'clock, Nov. 24, 1788. Issue.

2. James Milligan[2], son of James[1] and Jean Gibson, b. at Whiteyard, Thursday morning at 5 o'clock, April 2, 1790; d. May 2, 1869, and was interred in the Colvand churchyard.

3. John Milligan[2], son of James[1] and Jean Gibson, b. at Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, Sunday morning at 10 o'clock, Feb. 26, 1792.

4. Jannett Milligan[2], daughter of James[1] and Jean Gibson, b. at Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, Saturday morning at 4 o'clock, April 27, 1793.

5. Mary Milligan[2], daughter of James[1] and Jean Gibson, b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, on Monday morning at 5 o'clock, January 1795.

6. John Milligan[2], son of James[1] and Jean Gibson, b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, on Tuesday night at 11 o'clock, Nov. 1796.

7. Betty Milligan[2], daughter of James[1] and Jean Gibson, was b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, on Tuesday night at 11 o'clock, Sept. 5, 1798.

8. William Milligan[2], son of James[1] and Jean Gibson, was b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, on Saturday night at 9 o'clock, Aug. 16, 1800. In time he went to South Africa and settled on a farm near Bloemfontein, and eventually d. there.

9. Betty Milligan[2], daughter of James[1] and Jean Gibson, b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, Tuesday morning at 1 o'clock, Feb. 9, 1804; was m. to a farmer named Haliday, and lived at the Banks farm near Fulbeaton, Station, Dumfries. She d. at an advanced age, leaving a son.

James Milligan[2], son of James[1] and Jean Gibson, b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, April 2, 1790; m. Eliza ——, and lived in the parish of St. Paul's, Bristol, England, where he d. May 2, 1869, and was buried in Colvend churchyard. Children as follows:

1. James Milligan[3], b. in St. Paul's, Bristol, Eng., Oct. 29, 1833, was a draper in that town and left some property for his widow and children. He d. in 1876. Only one of his children, a widow, *Harriet Binst*, survives, but there are four grandchildren, by name Milligan, living in Portsmouth.

2. William Milligan[3], b. in St. James parish, Liverpool, Dec. 28, 1834; bapt. in same parish, March 19, 1835; dec.

3. Jane Milligan[3], b. June 7, 1836, at Lenicock, St. Foxteth Park, Liverpool; bapt. in St. James church, Sept. 4, 1836.

4. William Milligan[3], b. Nov. 17, 1837, at Lenicock, St. Foxteth Park, Liverpool; bapt. in the East Iron church, June 24, 1839; d. Dec. 25, 1884, and was buried in Portsmouth. ELIZA his wife, b. at 6, Spring Vale Terrace, Liverpool, Sept. 28, 1843, was bapt. in St. James parish church, Nov. 9, 1843, and d. Oct. 1, 1855. Mr. Milligan was a draper doing business at Portsmouth and Brighton, and acquired considerable property which was left for his wife and children. He was twice m., his second wife being MARGARET BINST who now lives with her children, removed to London in 1895. They have a large house which is rented for a boarding house, where three daughters and the son *James* reside.

5. John Milligan[3], b. May 31, 1845, at Spring Vale Terrace, Liverpool; bapt. June 26, 1845, at the Scotch church Liverpool; dec.

6. John Milligan[3], b. Nov. 26, 1848, at 31 Castle Street, Liverpool; dec.

7. Jane Milligan[3], b. Dec. 17, 1852, at Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland; bapt. Jan. 2, 1853, at Kelton church. He d. Oct. 1885.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARGARET BINST.

1. Eliza Milligan, b. in Kent Street, Portsea, Portsmouth, Hampshire, Sept. 2, 1862. Her address is Waylands, 23 Upper Park, Hamstead, N.W.

2. William B. Milligan, b. Feb. 26, 1864; d. in 1869.

3. Margaret Wallace Milligan, b. Aug. 10, 1865, at 43 Trafalger Street, Brighton, England. She is mistress in charge of the invalid children's school of the London school board, Passmore Edward University.*

4. Jane Smith Milligan, b. March 3, 1867, at 5 Lion Terrace, Portsea, Portsmouth, England. She d. Oct. 25, 1869.

5. Jesse Milligan, b. May 22, 1869, at 5 Lion Terrace; lives in London.

6. Jeanice Milligan, b. Sept. 5, 1871, at 5 Lion Terrace, Portsea, Portsmouth; lives in London.

7. Edith Jane Milligan, b. Oct. 1872. In London.

8. Clara Milligan, b. Oct. 1872; d. same day.

9. Flora Milligan, b. Nov. 8, 1873, at Portsea.

10. William Milligan, b. June 8, 1876 at Portsea, Portsmouth. Is now manager of Park's drug stores, and lives at Clapham Junction, London, S.W.

11. James Alexander Milligan, b. Oct. 11, 1881 at 19 Lion Terrace, Portsea, Liverpool, and is now in London learning the business of general stores. He lives with his maiden sisters.

*Settlement, principally managed by Mrs. Humphrey Ward, Tavestock Place, Bloombury, London.



GLEN VIEW HOUSE, GREENHEAD, ENGLAND, ROBERT MILLICAN

Millicans of Cumberland, England.

As Cumberland and Westmoreland counties once formed a part of the Kingdom of Scotland, the Millicans in those shires evidently came from the same source as those in Scotland and Ireland. The union of the crowns of England and Scotland and the Coventer's wars and the Cromwellian soldiers may have introduced some of the Millicans into Cumberland and Northumberland. The early records of Newcastle disclose the fact that the earlier generations of the Millicans were of the lowest rank, which seems to indicate that the better class had not even come to Cumberland at that period. At any rate they were intermarried with the gentle families as the following pedigree will show, by the end of the 18th century. The surname in England is pronounced as if spelled *Millik'n*, and there remains no doubt of the common origin of the many branches who use different forms of orthography.

The Millicans in the North of England, back to the time of John Millican, at least, were in the service of the London Lead company's mines in Weardale, (Stanhope & Ronaldkirk) in Dufton, and in Alston Moor, centering at Nenthead, and in three generations the members were always promoted to the highest rank as superintendent. The Millicans seem to have sprung, latterly, from Garrigill, where they still hold land—Gate Head Farm.

Mr. John Millican Senior, and after him his son Tinniswood, held West Nenthead House and land, as also Bailes estate and other lands about Alston. Mrs. Dalton, *nee* Millican, now holds West Nenthead. Bailes has been sold by the executors of John Joseph Millican.

John William Junior held lands at the town head of Alston and elsewhere, and upon his decease some of these passed to his daughters, his son being dead. The other branch of Millicans,-of Alston,-now represented by John Holmes Millican, still hold land; but these are chiefly engaged in business, one being a successful Newcastle merchant.

NOTE.—Many families of Millicans from the North of England came early to North America, and their descendents are now very numerous in the British Provinces and Southern United States.

The following pedigree, nicely tabulated, was compiled by the Rev. William Dalton, whose mother was Sarah, daughter of Tinniswood Millican, and is the fruit of careful and painstaking research carried forward expressly for this book. He made full extracts from the Herald visitations in the British museum.

Millican Pedigree.

Thomas Millican, b. March 8, 1724; m. March 15, 1745-6, ALICE ALLINSON, b. on June 11, 1726, and had issue nine children of whom in particular presently.

1. James Millican, son of preceeding, b. at Alston, July 24, 1747.
2. John Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Nathrass, Sept. 28, 1749.

3. George Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Ronaldkirk, Feb. 7, 1752; m. Mary? who was b. May 24, 1776, and had not less than three children whose names will presently appear.

4. Mary Millican, daughter of Thomas, b. at Brough, Sept. 4, 1754.

5. Thomas Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Brough, Feb. 7, 1757; d. in infancy.

6. Richard Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Brough, Oct. 4, 1758.

7. Thomas Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Brough, Sept. 14, 1761. Twin. Died in infancy.

8. Alice Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Brough, Sept. 14, 1761. Twin.

9. Hannah Millican, daughter of Thomas, b. at Brough, Feb. 13, 1764.

10. Thomas Millican (3), son of Thomas, b. at Alston, Aug. 31, 1766; was m. and had a son, James Millican of Alston whose son *John Millican* of Alston, d. about 1901, leaving a son *John Holmes Millican*, who m. Miss Unio Tatters of Alston, and is still living, aged about 60.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY MILLICAN.

1. John Millican, b. at Alston, or Stanhope, March 20, 1777; m. Oct. 5, 1799, Frances Tinniswood, who was b. Oct. 3, 1769, and d. at Stanhope, July 20, 1814. He was superintendent of the London company's lead mines in Weardale (Stanhope and Ronaldkirk), in Dufton, and Alston Moor. He held as residence, West Nenthead House and lands, and Bailey estate and other lands about Alston. He had issue not less than five children, three sons and two daughters. He d. at Nenthead, May 4, 1851, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

2. Ann Millican, b. Oct. 27, 1787.

3. Mary Millican, b. Jan. 21, 1790; m. about June 1857, Robert Burn of Alston.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND FRANCES TINNISWOOD.

1. Mary Millican, b. at Alston, Jan. 23, 1801; was m. as fourth wife, about 1828, to Joseph Little, who was b. at Tynehead, Dec. 15, 1786, and was four times m. and, apparently, in 1829, had three children living by earlier unions. She d. at West Nenthead, Feb. 9, 1851. Two children.

   i. John Tinniswood Little, b. at Stanhope, Dec. 2, 1829; came to the United States; was m. and had a family when last heard from—"a long time ago."

   ii. Frances Lucy Little, b. at Stanhope, July 5, 1834; d. July 16, 1834.

2. Tinniswood Millican, b. at Alston, May 23, 1803; was m. Sept. 21, 1831, to Lucy Little of the Bailies, Alston, b. Nov. 10, 1804, and d. at West Nenthead, Aug. 10, 1844. Tinniswood Millican was superintendent of the London companies lead mines in Weardale, (Stanhope and Ronaldkirk) in Dufton, and in Alston Moor. He was resident at West Nenthead House, and in 1873 held 229 acres of land valued £180 a year. He was a man of business capabilities, well known and highly esteemed. He d. at West Nenthead, Apr. 2, 1879, and was succeeded by his son.

3. Frances Millican, b. June 18, 1805; d. Apr. 8, 1806.

4. John Millican, b. at Brantley Syke, Feb. 3, 1811; was m. to Lucy Liddle of Balies and Alsson, and had issue two children. He m. 2d, Bridget Richardson by whom a daughter *Ellen Millican*, b. at Nenthead, now living at Alston. By his son

John George Millican, m. Louisa Stagg, daughter of Joseph Stagg, by whom were b. three children, *Ernest Millican*, who d. at Cape Colony; *Lillian Millican*, who m. in San Francisco, U. S. A.; and *Alice Millican.*

CHILDREN OF TINNISWOOD AND LUCY LITTLE.

1. Frances Millican, b. at Nenthead, July 19, 1832; was m. Sept. 15, 1853, to William Dalton who was b. at Kirkley-thore, Westmoreland, Sept. 1, 1825, and d. at Ilkley, Oct. 6, 1874. Buried in Alston Cemetery. Mrs. Dalton survives. Seven children named as follows:

i. William Tinniswood Dalton, m. Frances Mary Walton of Donks Villa, Nenthead. He is an architect. Two children, *Tinniswood* and *Josephine.* Residence, Vancouver.
ii. John James Dalton, m.; d. at Carlisle in 1903. Two children living.
iii. Joseph Crosby Dalton is m. and lives at Hall End. Has four children.
iv. Lucy Millican Dalton, d. at Nenthead in 1860, aged two and a half years.
v. Elizabeth Crosby Dalton, m. E. Pollard and d. without issue at Hall End.
vi. William Dalton, unm.
vii. Henry George Dalton, unm.

2. Sarah Millican, b. at Nenthead, Sept. 14, 1833; was m. Sept. 4, 1855, to Henry James Dalton who was b. at Middleton, in Teesdale, July 6, 1828, and had issue six children. Mrs. Dalton survives, and now owns West Nenthead. Issue:

i. Rev. William Dalton, b. in Kentish Town, Dec. 15, 1856; m. Apr. 16, 1883, Mary Steel, daughter of William Steel of Robin Hood's Bay, England, where they reside. He is a Congregational minister. He furnished this genealogy. Children:
(1). Fanny Steel Dalton, b. 13 March, 1884.
(2). Lucy Millican Dalton, b. 23 May, 1885.
(3). William Dalton, b. 4 Aug., 1887.
(4). Ethel Mary Dalton, b. 3 Apr., 1889.
(5). Evelyn Damaris Dalton, b. 10 Feb., 1891.
ii. Tinniswood William Dalton, b. in Kentish Town, Aug. 5, 1858; m. Sept. 6, 1883, Catherine Elizabeth Turner, daughter of Jabez Turner of London, and d. without issue, Sept. 14, 1884. Buried in City of London cemetery.
iii. Lucy Little Dalton, b. in Kentish Town, Feb. 25, 1860; was m. at Chicago, U.S.A., March 14, 1898, to Albert P. Wallace of that city, and has issue, *Marguerite Dalton Wallace*, b. in Chicago, Jan. 1, 1899.
iv. Henry John Dalton, b. at Warcop, Westmoreland, Jan. 30, 1862; m. first, Ida Jane Raper of Winnipeg, Man., who d. in Montreal,

Can., Nov. 29, 1893, leaving issue three children. He m. second, MARY HULBERT by whom one son. Issue: *Ida Raper Dalton*, *Crosby Dalton*, *Nellie Dalton*, and *Henry Hurbert Dalton*.

v. CROSBY HORN DALTON, b. in London, July 30, 1872; d. Sept. 21, 1884; buried in City of London cemetery.

vi. EWART DALTON, b. in London, Aug. 16, 1877; m. in 1904, CLARY TURNER, daughter of Jabez Turner.

Millicans of Carrigill, England.

Thomas Millican was a native of Alston or Garrigill, near Carlisle, and descended from the ancient Cumberland and Northumberland family so early planted on the English border.

Joseph Millican, son of the preceding, was b. at Garrigill, four miles from Alston. He m. ELIZABETH ROBINSON and had issue. He d. Dec. 11, 1888, aged 66 years; his wife d. Aug. 7, 1863, aged 43 years. They were Methodists. By occupation the males were lead miners. Issue: *James*, *William Gill*, *Edwin*, *Joseph*, *Robinson*, *Eliza*, and *Fanny*.

William Gill Millican, son of Joseph and Elizabeth, b. and raised at Corniston, Lancashire, England, is now (1900) living at Dalton-in-Furness, in said county, aged 59 years. His wife was ELIZABETH BARROW, and was b. at Crossgates, near Dalton-in-Furness; now aged 55. These had eleven children named as follows:

1. Mary Millican, b. July 7, 1868; m. ALBERT EDWARD CULLEY of Barrow-in-Furness, and has issue, two sons, *Albert Edward Culley* and *Norman Victor Culley*, aged respectively 10 and 4 years.
2. Elizabeth Millican, b. Nov. 4, 1872; m. JAMES HENRY ARDREN of Southport. No issue.
3. Robert Millican, b. Jan. 10, 1870; m. ESTHER JANE PATTISON HIRD of Ulswick, near Dalton. One daughter. Living in Pennsylvania, U. S. A.
4. Hannah Millican, b. Nov. 12, 1876. Spinster.
5. Annie Millican, b. Dec. 7, 1878. Spinster.
6. Maggie Millican, b. Sept. 11, 1879. Unm.
7. William Gill Millican, b. May 10, 1881. Single.
8. Mark Millican, b. May 16, 1884. Single.
9. James Millican, b. Nov. 23, 1885. Unm.
10. Arthur Millican, b. Nov. 23, 1885. Unm.
11. Joy Millican, b. Dec. 7, 1891. Unm.

NOTE.—The Millicans in the north of England were old-fashioned Methodists, and one certainly was a local preacher of some note.

Millican Land Owners in Cumberland.

(1873)

John Millican of Alston, 426 acres, 3 rods, 10 poles.
John Millican Sr. of Garrigill, 42 acres, 2 rods, 10 poles.
Mrs. John Millican of Garrigill, 112 acres, 2 rods, 34 poles.
John James Millican of Nenthead, 42 acres, 1 rod, 23 poles.
Matthew Millican of Garrigill, 77 acres, 1 rod, 16 poles.

Robert Millican of Hopeshouse, 75 acres.
Thomas Watson Millican of Abby Town, 22 acres, 2 rods, 20 poles.
Thomas W. Millican of Mealrigg, 73 acres, 1 rod, 10 poles.
Tinniswood Millican of Nenthead, 229 acres.

Other Land Owners, Leicester.

(1873)

William Millican of Leicester, 1 acre, 3 rods, 2 poles.
George Millican of Pullham Virgin, Norfolk, 1 acre, 1 rod, 36 poles.
William Millican of Allenhead, Northumberland, 16 acres.
Mrs. Millikin of Silburn, Alnwick, 8 acres.
George Millican of Mendham, Suffolk, 49 acres, 2 rods, 1 pole.
Mrs. Millican of Packenham, Suffolk, 1 acre, 3 rods.
William Millican's Ex. of Bardwell, Suffolk, 8 acres, 1 rod, 18 poles.

Land Owners in Ireland.

(1873)

Edward J. Milliken of Rusheen, 555 acres, 3 rods, 25 poles.
James Milliken of Ballyclare, 13 acres, 2 rods, 20 poles.
James Milliken of Ballyboley, Antrim, 25 acres, 3 rods, 10 pole.
John Milliken of Bruslee, Antrim, 8 acres, 2 rods, 25 poles.
James Milliken of Lower Malone, Antrim, 1 acre, 1 rod.
Martha Milliken of Boveah, Londonderry, 4 acres, 1 rod.
Samuel Milliken of Ardmarive, Londonderry, 4 acres, 1 rod.
George Milliken of Boveah, Ballymony, 32 acres, 1 rod, 10 poles.

Millikens of Isle Magee, Ireland.

The Millikens of Isle Magee, County of Antrim, Ireland, came from Scotland during the Ulster plantation, about 1615, and families of this name have domiciled there ever since. Isle Magee, not distant from Belfast, contains 7042 acres and the present population is 3100. There are no parish records of an early date known to exist, and ancestral names and connections cannot be found. It may be assumed with plausibility that other Milliken families in Antrim, of whom there were many, are closely related to this stock.

Thomas Milliken[1], m. JANE HILL and lived for some years at Gransha, Isle Magee. About 90 years ago he moved to Lochhead in the same Island and established himself as a farmer. He d. in 1845; his wife d. in 1839. The old home where his early days were passed is a comfortable stone house of the old fashion. He had issue four sons and four daughters whose names will follow.

1. James Milliken[2] (1), eldest son of Thomas[1] (1), b. in Isle Magee; m. ELIZA MILLER in 1848, and lived on the homestead at Lochhead. His wife was of Ballycarry. He d. in 1858; his wife in 1875. They had four sons. See third generation.

2. Thomas Milliken[2] (2), second son of Thomas[1] (1), b. in Isle Magee, settled on a part of his father's farm, but sold out and went to Scotland, where he died.

3. John Milliken[2] (1), third son of Thomas[1] (1), b. in Isle Magee, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Feb. 10, 1812; m. ELIZABETH CROUNOVER, b. May 17, 1822, and d. June 24, 1856. Mr. Milliken came to America when a young man and settled in Pennsylvania. He was a blacksmith by trade and carried on business for several years, but subsequently bought a farm in Miller Township, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and spent his last years as a farmer. His ancestors were Presbyterians, but he united with the Methodists late in life. He d. May 13, 1872. There were three children, one of whom, a son, d. in childhood. See 3d generation.

4. William Milliken[2] (1), fourth son of Thomas[1] (1), b. in Isle Magee; went to college and studied medicine. He came to Pennsylvania and took a course of lectures at Jefferson college. Settled in Canada and practiced his profession. By his wife who was maiden-named JAMES, he had two children, *Dr. Thomas J. A. Milliken* and *Mary Jane Milliken*, both of Boston, Mich.

5. Margaret Milliken[2] (1), daughter of Thomas[1] (1), b. in Isle Magee, Ireland; was m. to JOHN MCGONNELL near Larne. No issue.

6. Mary Milliken[2] (1), daughter of Thomas[1] (1), b. in Isle Magee, Ireland; was m. to ROBERT HOUSTON of Cloughfin, and had nine children named as follows:

i. James Houston d. in 1903, aged 80.
ii. Thomas Houston d. nine years ago.
iii. William Houston d. when young.
iv. Samuel Houston, living on his father's farm.
v. Robert Houston d. in New York.
vi. Susan Houston m. John Shaw and lives in America.
vii. Jane Houston m. James McDowell; dec.
viii. Mary Houston m. Robert MacArthur of Glasgow; dec.
ix. Elizabeth Houston m. Thomas Hill, Isle Magee; dec.

7. Martha Milliken[2] (1), daughter of Thomas[1] (1), b. in Isle Magee, Ireland; was m. to James Hamilton of Millbay, in that Island, and had four children, *Thomas*, *James*, *Jane*, and *Eliza*.

8. Jane Milliken[2] (1), daughter of Thomas[1] (1), b. in Isle Magee, Ireland; was m. to Robert Orr of Ballycarry. No issue.

9. Eliza Milliken[2] (1), daughter of Thomas[1] (1), b. in Isle Magee, May 20, 1814; was m. to Thomas Gillispie. Came to America and d. in Philadelphia, issueless.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZA MILLER.

1. Thomas Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of James[2] (1), b. at Lockhead, Isle Magee, lives on the homestead. He m. Jane Shaw, daughter of Rev. R. H. Shaw, in 1894. Was appointed a Commissioner of the Peace for Co. Antrim in 1895. See view of his residence. Has three children, *Elsie Jane*, aged 7; *James Henry Shaw*, aged 6; *Thomas Boyle*, aged 4 years.

2. William Milliken[3] (2), second son of James[2] (1), b. in Isle Magee, Ireland, settled on a farm adjoining, or near, the homestead. He m. Eliza McMeekin, and has issue, *Mary*, *Maggie*, *James*, and *Sarah*.

3. Rev. John Milliken[3] (1), third son of James[2] (1), b. at Lockhead, Isle Magee, went to college and studied for the ministry. Was ordained as minister of the congregation of Armoy, near Ballymony, Co. Antrim, Aug. 18, 1880. He remained until May 1885, when he accepted the invitation of the committee of Belfast Presbytery in charge of church extension in the city, to begin the work of gathering a congregation and building a church in the Woodvale district. After worshiping a few years in a hall, and when 150 families had signified their intention of joining the congregation, they built a large and beautiful stone church capable of accommodating 1,000 people, at a cost of £5,000. The congregation is composed chiefly of operatives in mills and laboring classes, and consequently the membership is subject to great fluctuations. He m. Miss McCuthen of Dublin and has two children, *Madge*, and *Mona*.

4. James Milliken[3] (2), youngest son of James[2] (1), b. at Lockhead, Isle Magee; went to Australia in 1882, and is farming there. He m. Helena Hill and has issue six children.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH CROUNOVER.

1. Hon. Thomas O. Milliken[3] (3), son of John[2] (2), was b. in now Miller Township, Huntingdon Co., Penn., Feb. 16, 1848; was twice m.; first, May



LIC
IBRARY

REV. JOHN MILLIKEN, B.A., BELFAST, IRELAND



MILLIKEN HOME, ISLE MAGEE, IRELAND

26, 1872, to MARY ELIZABETH MILLER, daughter of George and Hannah Miller of Henderson Township, b. Apr. 18, 1848, who was the mother of four children. She d. July 17, 1886, and he m. second, Sept. 5, 1893, MARY JANE MILLER, daughter of Jacob and Caroline Miller of Miller Township, Pa., b. Dec. 10, 1852. By this union no issue. Mr. Milliken attended the public schools, and Pierce's Business College in the city of Philadelphia. He taught school and studied medicine with his uncle, William Milliken, but when ready to enter college his health failed and he went home and settled on his father's farm, where he regained his health, and has since been a farmer. He has long been a man of prominence in his county. He has held nearly all of the township offices and served two terms in the Pennsylvania Legislature. He is now a Justice of the Peace. His post address is Cornpropsts Mills, Pa. Children's names as follows:

i. JANE E. MILLIKEN, b. Apr. 10, 1873.
ii. EMMA G. MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 5, 1874.
iii. THOMAS A. MILLIKEN, b. March 19, 1877; d. Jan. 5, 1877.
iv. HENRY CARL MILLIKEN, b. March 22, 1878; is m.
v. ESTHER MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 9, 1880; d. Sept. 20, 1881.
vi. ELLA MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 9, 1880; twin sisters.

2. Jane G. Milliken[3] (2), daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Miller Township, Pa., Oct. 15, 1850; is living unm. in Philadelphia.

3. Robert H. Milliken[3] (1), second son of John[2] (1), b. in Miller Township, Pa., Jan. 16, 1853; d. June 25, 1854.

Millikens of Ravarra, Co. Down, Ireland.

Two of three brothers went from the Lowlands of Scotland into Ulster, Ireland, during religious persecution, settled there and raised families. They were Presbyterians of genuine Covenanting stock. Mr. Matthew H. Milliken writes that he believes the two brothers of this family who came from Scotland to Ulster were named *Robert* and *James*. They were refugees and no recorded trace of them is known to exist. One James Milliken of Ballyceagh, once visited James of Ravarra, and by "comparing notes" they decided that they represented, as descendents, the two brothers.

James Milliken, date of birth and death not known, came from Moira or Bainbridge, Co. Down, Ireland, to Ravarra, Co. Down, to reside, early in the 17th century. He had three sons, *William*, *Robert* and *James*.

William Milliken, son of preceding, was highly educated and a medical student. Some of his Greek and Latin books are preserved in the family. He joined the army and was sent to India. Was at the taking of Seringapatam under General Goff, and d. at Port St. George, Madras, and was buried there.

James Milliken* brother of the preceding, was b. in 1788 and d. Apr. 8, 1874. He m. ANN SHEPHERD, b. Sept. 1797; d. Apr. 1, 1879. He had several sons and daughters named as follows:

1. Thomas Shepherd Milliken. second son of James, was manager of the Belfast Branch of the "Irish Times" newspaper. He was of the Kinnegar, Holywood, Co. Down., Ireland. He d. July 18, 1903. He m. ISABELLA WILSON and had issue as follows:

   I. THOMAS HENRY MILLIKEN, m. a Dublin lady and lives in London, England. Secretary for some company there.
   II. EDMUND MILLIKEN, m. MISS DILL of Bangor and had three children; two now living.
   III. EMILY MILLIKEN, m. HENRY STEWART WOODS, secretary and one of the managing directors of the firm of Robertson, Leslie, Furguson Co., Ltd., Bank Building, Belfast, and lives near Queen's College, Co. Antrim.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ANN SHEPHERD.

1. William Milliken, m. SARAH WRIGHT and had *Anna*, *James*, *Selma*, *Lucinda*, *Jane*, and *David*.

2. David Milliken, practical and consulting engineer, Ballerat, Victoria, Australia.

3. Matthew Hunter Milliken, farmer, and teacher of vocal music; b. Jan. 1832, m. Aug. 16, 1865, MARY JANE PORTER ROBINSON, and resides in Ballyclanchau, Saintfield, Ireland. His wife was cousin of Sir James Porter Corry,

*A sister of James and Thomas Milliken married a Mr. Hare of Anahill, Co. Down, Ireland.

M.P. for Belfast, and a member of the old Porter family in Co. Down. He has issue.

4. Samuel Milliken, d. Feb. 8, 1876.

5. Mary Jane Milliken, now Mrs. Brown of Belfast.

6. John Milliken, farmer on the homestead, m. AGNES STEWART of Leggygowan, Co. Down, and has *Jeanie*, *Susan* and *Anna*.

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND MARY PORTER ROBINSON.

1. Margaret Dunlop Porter Milliken, daughter of Matthew, b. June 6, 1866; m. FRANCIS EDWARD ARCHIBALD, M.D. of Philadelphia, Penn., June 15, 1896, and resides at 2217 N 16th Street, that city. Has issue:

   i. ISAAC GARRETT SMEDLEY ARCHIBALD, b. Nov. 21, 1899; d. Aug. 8, 1900.
   ii. EDITH BEAUMONT ARCHIBALD, b. July 7, 1901; d. March 31, 1903.
   iii. CAROLINE VERA ARCHIBALD, b. July 7, 1901; d. March 3, 1902.
   iv. ELIZABETH ARCHIBALD, b. July 7, 1901; d. July 7, 1901.
   v. FRANCIS EDWARD ARCHIBALD, b. July 1, 1904; d. July 14, 1904.

2. Anna Shepherd Milliken, daughter of Matthew, b. Feb. 24, 1868; d. May 28, 1876.

Millikens of Belfast, Ireland.

William Milliken[1], whose wife's name is unknown, lived near the city of Belfast, Ireland, and had issue four sons now remembered, named *Samuel, George, William, and John*, two of them pilots.

Samuel Milliken[2], son of William, b. near Belfast, Ireland; m. Mary Carlisle, daughter of Hugh, and had issue seven children named *Hugh, George, Samuel, Mary, Louisa, Jane*, and *Letitia*.

1. Hugh Milliken[3], son of Samuel[2], d. of consumption when a young man, unm.

2. Samuel Milliken[3], son of Samuel[2], was drowned on the coast of Ireland.

3. Mary Milliken[3], daughter of Samuel[2], was m. to John G. Salter and lived, in 1894, on Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4. Louisa Milliken[3], daughter of Samuel[2], was m. to James Wilson, M.D. of Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

5. Jane Milliken[3], daughter of Samuel[2], was living (1894) with her sister Louisa, beforementioned.

6. George Milliken[3], son of Samuel[2], m. Susanna Milliken, daughter of James Milliken, of Ballykeag, Ireland, and wife Mary Corry, daughter of John and Susanna (White) Corry, at the Episcopal church in Newtonards, Ireland, May 22, 1846, the ceremony by Rev. Tounley Blackwood. In the following year, 1847, they came to Philadelphia, Pa., where they were living in 1894. These had eight children, two dying in infancy.

I. James Andrew Milliken, is an "American Dentist" in London, England.

II. Mary Carlisle Milliken, deceased.

III. Louisa Virginia Milliken, was m. to Samuel Saussar, and had four children named

(1). Florence Louisa Sausser.
(2). Gertrude M. Sausser.
(3). Ralph E. Sausser.
(4). Malcomb Sausser.

IV. George Greenville Milliken, M.D., is a prominent physician in Philadelphia, Pa.

V. Samuel Milliken m. Emma Stedpole.

VI. Frederick Hugh Milliken, M.D., is a physician in Philadelphia, Pa.

VII. Charles Alfred Milliken, d. young.

VIII. William Milliken, deceased.

Millikens of Ballykeag, Ireland.

Hugh Milliken of Ballykeag, Co. Down, Ireland, was descended from one of five brothers who removed from Scotland to Ireland during the wars between the Scotch and English, three of whom settled on the river Bann, and two at Ballykeag, near Belfast. Tradition says the father of these sons was knighted on the battlefield by the Black Prince (1343). Hugh had a son James Milliken who m. DOROTHEA —— and had an only son.

James Milliken, who m. a daughter of LAIRD DUNN and lived at Ballykeag, Co. Down, Ire., by whom there were sixteen children, and one of them, the fifteenth child,

James Milliken m. MARY CORRY, dau. of John and Susanna (White) Corry, by whom nine children named as follows:

I. JANE MILLIKEN, was m. to ANDREW MCCLUTCHEON of Newtonards, Co. Down, Ireland.

II. SUSANNA MILLIKEN, was m. to GEORGE MILLIKEN of another family and had issue. See back to "Milliken's of Belfast, Ireland."

III. ELEANOR W. MILLIKEN, was m. to JOSEPH EDGAR of Smithfield, Co. Down, Ire.

IV. ISABELLA MILLIKEN, was m. to JOSEPH MOORE of Liverpool, Eng.

V. MARY E. MILLIKEN was m. to WILLIAM SPEERES of Co. Antrim, Ire.

VI. EMILY MILLIKEN d. unm.

VII. JAMES MILLIKEN m. GRACE COLVILLE and settled on the homestead at Tullingardy, Co. Down, Ire., as a farmer, where he d. leaving children, names unknown.

VIII. ROBERT HUGH MILLIKEN, b. March 22, 1837; m. GRACE KIRK, dau. of Robert S. and Ellen E. Kirk, May 1862, and settled in Baltimore, Md., where he has long been engaged in the clothing business. Children named as follows:

(1). WALTER MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 15, 1865.
(2). MORRIS MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 8, 1868; m.
(3). ROBERT S. MILLIKEN, b. July 11, 1870; dec.
(4). ISABELLA W. MILLIKEN, b. June 4, 1872.
(5). GRACE K. MILLIKEN, b. June 10, 1874.
(6). ROBERT C. MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 26, 1877.

IX. JOHN CORRY MILLIKEN was a merchant in New York city, now dec.

Millikans of South Australia.

The head of this family was a native of the north of Ireland, where he married and had issue two sons. His Christian name has been forgotten. He left a wife and sons and went to America many years ago, since when we have no trace of him.

Samuel Milliken, a son of the preceding removed to Scotland and settled at Girvan. He m. Jean Dobbin and raised a family named as follows: *Robert*; *Samuel*, who was an invalid; *David*, who was a weaver, and settled at Victoria, Australia; *James*, went to South Australia; *William*, *John*, *Jessie*, and *Elizabeth*.

James Milliken, son of Samuel and Jean Dobbin, b. in Girvan, Scotland, Aug. 10, 1827; was bapt. 27th of Sept. 1827. He m. Helen Hamilton of Monkton parish, he being recorded as of Dalrimple parish, on Dec. 23, 1853, the ceremony by Rev. John McFarland. In the several certificates possessed by the family the surname was spelled "Milliken," "Millikan," and "Milligan." The following are certificates of character:

"Cragie House—the bearer, James Milliken, has served me from November 1853, to May 1854, and I found him a steady * * * workman. (Signed) John McQuaker."

"Monkton, 19th March 1885. That James Milligan and Helen Hamilton, Spouses, resided in this parish for the period of 6 months preceding Whitsunday 1854, behaving soberly and honestly, free from all public scandal or any ground of church censure, known to us and is attested by (the) minister. (Signed) James McSkimming Corran, Session Clerk."

Mr. Milliken and his wife sailed for South Australia in the ship "Admiral Boxer," in the year 1854, and first settled at Smithfield, where he engaged in farming. He then removed to Balaklava and took up a farm on the Wakefield river. When the Snowy river gold mine was discovered in Victoria, he sold out and removed to Gawler, and engaged in mining. He subsequently returned to Smithfield, thence to Kangaroo Flat, where he farmed till his death. He was buried in the churchyard there. The widow is living at Alberton, Aust. Issue as follows:

1. John Hamilton Millikan[3] (1), eldest son of James[2] (1), b. in Scotland; m. Mary Ann Walker.

2. James Millikan[3] (2), second son of James[2] (1).

3. Rev. William Aaron Millikan[3] (1), third son of James[2] (1), b. Apr. 8, 1863, on the Wakefield river, Balaklava, South Australia; was bapt. by Rev. Jas. Gordon, Presbyterian, Smithfield, and trained in that faith. Educated at State school until 16 years of age. Converted in the Methodist church, Kangaroo Flat. Was received as probationer for Methodist ministry, and entered Prince Alfred College as student, March 1884. Stationed

* Rev. W. A. Millikan is the author of works in prose and poetry and has been a contributor to the religious press of South Australia. We shall subjoin some specimens of his poetry.

as minister at Franklin Harbor, 1885; at Aladdie, 1886; Wellington, 1887; Port Lincoln, 1888; Ardrossan, 1889-90; Endunda, 1891; Port Darwin, 1892-3-4; Port Augusta, 1895-6; Koolunga, 1897-8-9; Auburn, 1900-1-2; Augaston, 1903-4.

He was m. Oct. 14, 1891, to ADA JANE THOMAS, eldest dau. of Thomas Thomas of Balaclava, by her uncle, Rev. T. G. Thomas, M.A. She b. Sept. 11, 1871, of Cornish parentage. Children as follows:

I. THOMAS ROY MILLIKAN, b. Dec. 8, 1892, at Port Darwin.
II. WILLIAM IVAN MILLIKAN, b. Sept. 12, 1897, at Koolunga.
III. ADA KATHLEEN MILLIKAN, b. May 1, 1902, at Mintaro.
IV. ALAN HAMILTON MILLIKAN, b. June 10, 1903, at Augaston.

The Sydney Bulletin, probably the cleverest literary paper in Australia, copied "Empty Bottles" from the *Northern Territory Times*, with this comment: "Whoever Millikan is, he has a fine eye for a point and a moral, and the Bulletin wants to hear from him again."

Empty Bottles.

BY REV. W. A. MILLIKAN.

Bottles everywhere, just teeming, lying all about, and seeming
To be ever, ever dreaming of the days that are no more!
And I camped each night, a rover, as I trod the country over,
Hardly finding room to lay me for them, as I sought the shore,
Each day finding, as I sought Australia's farthest northern shore,
Empty bottles on before.

On the burning plains they're scattered, and where miners rocks have shattered;
On stations, and away inland, beside the deep artesian bore;
From whence we too often borrow ghastly tales of trials and sorrow,
Trials of those who know no morrow, who ended life in blood and gore,
But how came their life, so precious, to shudder out in blood and gore?
Contents of bottle—nothing more.

'Neath the darksome jungle's shutter, where the wood-doves flirt and flutter,
Where Dame Nature pours profusion of bounties from her goodly store—
There I saw them, vigils keeping, shining backs forever peeping
From the grass where I beheld them, veritable ghosts of yore;
And a voice behind me whispered: "From the festive days of yore
Empty bottles—nothing more."

Again upon my journey starting, with the feeling on me darting,
On my heart already smarting, smarting to its inmost core—
That N.T., so vainly vaunted, had its gruesome tales of haunted,
Of haunted spots, reminders of the dead and old forgotten lore;
And what could solve the mystery of these spots, this old forgotten lore?
Empty bottles—nothing more.

So the cue thus found I followed, as I trod o'er ground all hallowed
To enrich Chinese who wallowed where white men had heretofore
Worked the mines with proper methods, but had sunk before the slipshods.
"What could be the cause?" I shouted, "Tell me, tell me, I implore?—
And the voice beside me echoed: "Tell me, tell me, I implore?—
Bottles, bottles!—nothing more."

Days had come in olden Southport, when the bottles gave great mouth sport;
And their drinkers daily stretched out, stretched them out upon the floor.
Those were days of constant chances—which now come like firefly glances.

At what work then did they labor, daily labor by the score,
Those fine miners, at what labor did they labor by the score;
Emptying bottles—nothing more.

Then those scenes of sad disaster followed ever, faster, faster—
Idle men, dishonest master, neglected mines of priceless store—
Blots these on our history's pages, which will shock the modern sages,
And the men in coming ages who may read our records o'er—
When they find just what has happened as they read our records o'er—
Through the bottles—nothing more.

So N.T. began to languish. Then there came that flood of anguish—
Chinese from the ports of China surging up upon the shore;
And with methods old and tardy, they—the steady, sober, hardy—
Won the white man's gold and country, ever, ever, more and more;
And our thanks for this is owing, for this ever more and more—
To the bottles—nothing more.

Should it ever be so fated that white men, by "John" disrated,
Should become all isolated from N.T.'s extensive shore,
And to wipe us from existence "John" maintained with great persistence,
This has always been a China—he read it in his books of yore—
What will show we had a being, and disprove those lying books of yore?
Empty bottles! Nothing more.

Since the above was written a shipload of these "Empty Bottles" have been brought away from the Northern Territory, viz., 72,000 dozen.

The Way of Escape

BY REV. W. A. MILLIKAN

In dark temptations hour,
When trials come nigh,
And by their subtle power
Our Souls defy.
Yield not to them in grief,
Nor yet despair,
For there is sweet relief
In earnest prayer.

No foes can this withstand
But fly they must,
If in God's saving hand
Our all we trust;
He knowing what is best
For you and me,
Will give our spirits rest
And set them free.

From vainly anxious care
Such as deceive,
All foolish ones who dare
His ways to leave,
Then be it ours to choose
This better part,
That He may grant repose
On His kind heart.

4. Mary Millikan[3] (1), d. Aug. 7, 1866.

5. David Millikan (2), m. and lives at North Adelaide. Wife d. 1900. Has issue.

6. Mary Jane Millikan, m. GEORGE MASON, farmer, North Freemantle, W. Australia. No family.

7. Robert Millikan m. ANNIE JOHNSON, March 1901, and has son *Rober James*, b. July 6, 1902.

8. Nathaniel Millikan, d. Oct. 27, 1871.

9. Samuel Millikan, m. and lives in Freemantle, W. Australia. Has issue.

10. Ellen Millikan, m. GEORGE WALKER by whom no issue. She m. second and has children.

11. Jessie Millikan, lives with her mother at Alberton, unm.

12. Alexander Nath'l Millikan, b. Apr. 27, 1874; m. FLORENCE ANNIE FREEMAN and lives at "Wasleys." He has a family of five children named as follows:

i. FLORENCE HELEN MILLIKAN, b. March 5, 1896.
ii. GUENDOLINE IRENE MILLIKAN, b. Apr. 21, 1897.
iii. MAYNARD ALEX MILLIKAN, b. July 1, 1899; d. Dec. 1899.
iv. CYRIL KENNETH MILLIKAN, b. June 21, 1901.
v. JOHN HAMILTON MILLIKAN, b. May 27, 1903.

Millikens, Milligans and Millicans.

BRIEF GENEALOGY.

Richard Albert Milliken, son of Robert Milliken, was b. at Castlemartyn, Co. Cork, Ireland, Sept. 8, 1767. His father was of Scottish origin, and before coming to Cork, where he joined the established church, had been a Quaker. The subject of this notice, Richard, was an attorney and engaged in the practice of his profession in Cork, but the most of his time was devoted to painting, music, and poetry. He was a contributor to the *Cork Monthly Miscellany*, in which his poetry was published in 1795. In 1797, he wrote, jointly with his sister, some historical novels for the *Casket*. He was known and remembered chiefly as the author of the song, "The Groves of Blarney they look so charming," a burlesque of a doggeral ballard, "Castle Hyde," written by an itinerant poet named Barrett, about 1790. Mr. Milliken d. in 1815. A portrait was published in one edition of his poems; not now extant.

Major Charles Milligan, eldest son of Major William Milligan, 2d Life Guards of Cotswold House, Co. Gloucester, who d. in 1868, by CAROLINE, daughter of Sir Charles Des Voux, Baronet; b. 1832; m. in 1860, GERTRUDE, dau. of Sir Charles Shakerley, Baronet of Somerset Park, Co. Chester, and has with other issue, *George Dunbar Milligan*, b. in 1863. Mr. Milligan, who was educated at Rugby, is a magistrate for Co. Derby, Lord of the Manor of Coldwell, and a Major of the army. Was formerly in the 39th Foot. His residence, Caldwell Hall, Burton-on-Trent; City house, 3 Hyde Park Gate, S. W. He informs me that his ancestors were Scotchman, but he has no desire to trace his family history.

John Milliken, publisher of "The Oregonian," Portland, Oregon, says his grandfather (no name given), a Scotchman, d. in Africa. His father, (no name given) a seaman, circumnavigated the globe; crossed the Atlantic and Pacific several times; visited China, Japan, Sandwich Islands, Australia, New Zealand, and Pacific ports from Alaska to Panama. He visited England, Ireland, Scotland; ports of the Mediterranean; France, Spain, Cape of Good Hope, the East Indies, Bombay, Calcutta. He was b. in Greenock, Scotland, in 1819, an d. in California, at Winchester, where his wife also d. His mother's maiden-name was JANE FINDLAY, and his wife's maiden-name, ROSANNA BLAKIE, b. in Paisley, a weaver's daughter. She had a brother named David Blakie, who wrote poetry. A brother of Rosanna was a bookseller in London. PETER MILLIKAN, brother of John, is proprietor of "The Perris Progress," Hemet, Cal., and a sister is MRS. MARY E. DARBY of San Francisco, Cal.

James Milligan was b. in the Townland of Tobermore, Co. Londerry, Ireland, and his wife, MARY, in same place. These had eight children named as follows: *Mary Ann*, *Isabella*, *Elizabeth*, *Sarah*, *Matilda*, *Barbara*, *Robert*, and *James*. The father d. in 1875, his wife in 1868; Matilda and Barbara came to America in 1868, and settled in New York; Isabella was not m.; has been d. ten years. The other daughters were m. Robert d. in 1873,

single. James Jr., m. and had issue, four sons and one daughter: *Robert* in Scotland for 30 years; *James* in U.S. Artillery, Fort Wayne, Ala.; *Mary* was m. to W. J. McFarland, and lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.; *John*, living in Pittsburgh; *David*, of same city, living with Mary. *John* is m. and has three sons, *Robert*, *William*, and *John*.

Alfred B. Milligan, artist, of Philadelphia, Penn., writes in reply to my inquiries: "My father is a parson, church of England, about 87 years old, an austere man. I never heard him speak much about his family, but rather think he claimed to be Scotch. His father was, I believe, a coal-merchant in London. My father never had much use for his children and got rid of us as soon as possible. At the age of 15 he sent us away. I have one brother in Australia, two in South Africa and one d. at sea. I followed the sea for 16 years. I have quite a little family of my own and am trying to bring them up quite differently."

Andrew Milliken, b. in Tamneymore, near Garvah, Co. Derry, Ireland, was a tenant farmer. He m. a Miss Wallace and had issue five children named as follows:

1. Richard Milliken (1), only son of Andrew (1), was b. in Tamneymore, County Derry, Ireland; m. Annie Wallace, b. at Croghenhall, near Garvah, Co. Derry, the ceremony performed by the Rev. Kennedy in the Covenanting Presbyterian church, Broadlane, Newton, Limnavardy. Mr. Milliken lived at Straw, near Limnavardy, where he d. His widow and sons came to Philadelphia in 1880, where she d. April 19, 1884. These had three children, one of whom was Richard Milliken.

2. Margaret Milliken (1), daughter of Andrew (1), was the wife of John Wallace. Had two sons and one daughter.

   i. Richard Wallace, deceased.
   ii. John Wallace, living at Crochaneloly, Beach Hill, Garvah, Ireland.
   iii. Susan Wallace, m. her cousin, a Mr. Wallace.

3. Jane Milliken (1), daughter of Andrew (1), was the wife of a John Milliken.

4. Martha Milliken (1), daughter of Andrew (1), unm.

5. Molly Milliken (1), daughter of Andrew (1), unm.

James Milliken, brother of Andrew Milliken beforementioned, had a family of six children b. in Ireland, named as follows:

1. John Milliken (1), son of James (1), m. his cousin Jane Milliken, daughter of Andrew, and had issue five children named as follows:

   i. Andrew Milliken, of Gostamney, Tobermore, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, unm.
   ii. Sarah Milliken, same residence, unm.
   iii. Mattie Milliken, m. a Mr. Hoy.
   iv. Nancy Milliken, m. a Mr. Johnston.
   v. Mary Milliken, m. a Mr. Kerrigan.

2. Hunter Milliken (1), second son of James (1), was m. to a Miss Dickie and had six children, three sons and three daughters, named as follows:

i. James Milliken, m. a Miss Henderson and went to the United States.
ii. John Milliken, deceased.
iii. Andrew Milliken, went to United States and was m.
iv. Elizabeth Milliken, was m. to a Mr. Steel.
v. Martha Milliken, was m. to a Mr. Milligan.
vi. Nancy Milliken, emigrated to America.

3. James Milliken (2), third son of James (1), removed to Pittsburgh, Pa.

4. Mattie Milliken (2), daughter of James (1), was the wife of a Mr. McLean.

5. Nancy Milliken (2), daughter of James (1), was the wife of a Mr. Neely.

6. Betsey Milliken (2), daughter of James (1), went to Pittsburgh, Pa.

Samuel Milliken of this family was blind. He "wandered away to Scotland." Said to have had a son b. there.

Alexander Milliken, b. in Banfshire, Scotland, about 1805; m. 1875, Eliza Calder; d. at Wick, Caithnesshire. His wife was b. in the parish of Hatten(?) Scotland, about 1806; d. at Wick, 1896. Children as follows:

1. Alexander Milliken (2), son of Alexander (1), b. at Wick, Caithnesshire, Scotland, aged 60 years. Now fish commissioner, residence 46 Roslyn Crecent, in Edinburgh, Scotland.

2. Magnus Milliken (1), son of Alexander (1), b. at Wick, Caithnesshire, Scotland, now 57; a shoe dealer residing in Thurso, Caithnesshire.

3. William Milliken (1), son of Alexander (1), b. at Wick, Caithnesshire, Scotland, aged 55, is a cabinet maker residing in Edinburgh.

4. James B. Milliken (1), son of Alexander (1), b. at Wick, Caithnesshire, Scotland. Carpenter residing at Bellevue, Pa., U.S.A. He m. Eliza Drysdale who was b. in Airdrie, Scotland, 1853, and d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1894. Children as follows:

i. Annie Milliken, b. in Airdrie, Scotland, aged 29. At home, Bellevue, Pa.
ii. Agnes Milliken, b. in Ayr, Scotland; d. in Glasgow, 1882.
iii. Alexander Milliken, b. in Ayr, Scotland, aged 27; now at 221 West End Avenue, Allegheny, Pa.
iv. Elizabeth Milliken, b. in Ayr, Scotland, aged 25; now living in Bellevue, Pa.
v. David Milliken, b. in Allegheny, Pa., aged 18; living at home, in Bellevue, Pa.
vi. William Milliken, b. in Bellevue, Pa., aged 16.
vii. John Milliken, b. in Bellevue, Pa., aged 14.

Thomas Milliken was a native of county Derry, Ireland, where his family had lived for many generations. He m. Ann Winchester, an english woman, by whom he had *Thomas*, *William*, *Robert*, and *James*. The three former made Glasgow, Scotland, their home. The last named went to Australia.

Another son, *John Milliken*, lived in Belfast, Ireland. His wife's name was Mary Ann. A son *John* is living in Philadelphia. The Scotch families live on Gourley street, Glasgow.

Edward Milligan, b. in county Tyrone, Ireland; m. MARY BLACK in that county, who was b. in 1794, and d. July 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried at Mt. Moriah cemetery. He also d. there. These came to America in 1846. Children were named as follows:

1. **John Milligan**, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, 1821; d. in Philadelphia unm. Buried in Union cemetery.

2. **Margaret Milligan**, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, 1823; d. in Philadelphia; buried in Union cemetery. Single.

3. **Jane Milligan**, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, 1833; d. in Philadelphia, 1861. She was m. to JAMES SMITH, a native of Tyrone, who d. March 26, 1898. Both buried in Mt. Moriah cemetery. Children, *William*, *John*, *Joseph*, and *Thomas*; all dec.

4. **Mary Ann Milligan**, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, 1831; was m. to WILLS GIBSON of Philadelphia; emigrated to Cincinnati, O., and had four children, *Edward*, dec.; *William*, dec.; *Jennie* m. a Mr. Atkinson; living; *Mary* m. Dr. Dubois and lives in Cincinnati. The mother d. in 1893.

5. **William Milligan**, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, August 1826; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 2, 1896. He m. ELIZABETH LEMON, b. May 1823, and d. March 29, 1897. Their children as follows:

   I. DAVID MILLIGAN, b. Jan. 20, 1851; m. Oct. 30, 1898 to SARAH P. USHER, and has one child, *William James Usher*, b. Nov. 22, 1885.
   II. MARGARET JANE MILLIGAN, b. March 6, 1852; unm.
   III. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, b. June 13, 1857; m. June 27, 1894 to ELLA CALDWELL, who d. Aug. 13, 1900.
   IV. JOHN MILLIGAN, b. Dec. 27, 1858; unm.
   V. ROBERT MILLIGAN, b. Feb. 2, 1868; unm.

Robert Milligan m. ELIZABETH WYLIE and had sons b. to him who emigrated to America when he m. a second wife. He was a resident of the Co. Down, Ireland. One son and a daughter d. a few years after the arrival, sometime in the '30ties. JAMES MILLIGAN, a son of Robert, after going west as far as Pittsburgh, Pa., and Ohio, sat down in Philadelphia. He m. MARY HUDSON THORNTON and had issue four children, viz.—*C. T. Milligan*, 728 Chestnut St.; *Mary* m. Grant, and House; now a widow; *Robert Wylie*, chief engineer U.S. Navy, who brought the "Oregon" from the Pacific during the Spanish-American war and fought at Santiago, and *James*, who d. young. *C. T. Milligan* has two sons and two daughters: *Thomas*, m. and has three sons and one daughter; *Robert*; *Mary*, m. and has two sons and two daughters; and *Alice*.

William Milliken was at one time a resident of Wick, Caithnesshire, Scotland, and when about to leave for the South, where he was employed at Leith Docks, he procured from William Sutherland, the minister there, the

following certificate: "These certify that the Bearers hereof, William Mullakin and Elizabeth Harrold, who are married persons, were both born and resided from their infancy in the parish of Wick, and county of Caithness, behaving themselves soberly, honestly and inoffensively, and no reason is here known why they may not be received into any Christian Society where Providence may order their lot, with one child. Given at Wick this fourth day seventeen and eighty-three years."

William Milliken was b. in Wick, Caithnesshire, Scotland, Oct. 23, 1758; m. Dec. 10, 1780, Elizabeth Harrold, (He says in the record, "We according to God's appointed were married.") who was b. in the Parish of Wick, Oct. 6, 1754., and d. March 29, 1799. These had seven children named as follows:

1. James Milliken, b. Sept. 10, 1781. Pressganged at Leith.
2. Margaret Milliken, b. July 5, 1784.
3. Mary Milliken, b. Sept. 2, 1786; m. Fisher of Leith.
4. William Milliken, b. May 10, 1788; d. young.
5. Johan Milliken, b. Apr. 18, 1790; m. John Fisher, Edinburg.
6. John Milliken, b. July 27, 1793; d. young.
7. John Milliken, b. Sept. 7, 1795. Pressganged(?)

William Milliken m. secondly, Sept. 20, 1799, Elizabeth Manson, who was b. May 19, 1799? and had children named as follows:

1. Andrew Milliken, b. June 13, 1800; d. young.
2. Ann Milliken, b. June 14, 1800.
3. Elizabeth Milliken, b. June 14, 1801.
4. Violet Milliken, b. Oct. 22, 1802. Mrs. Craid, Leith.
5. Robert Milliken, b. Aug. 21; d. a child.
6. Robert Milliken, b. Nov. 7, 1806; d. Dec. 10, 1878, Woolwich Royal Artillery.
7. Andrew Milliken, b. Apr. 4, 1810; d. Nov. 6, 1863, Edinburgh. His son, Robert Milliken, is a photographer, Kirkalky, Scotland. He was b. on a farm near Newry. His ancestors went to Ireland during the Protestant persecution near the time of John Knox.

Roger Milliken was a resident of Co. Down, Ireland, and removed to Scotland, settling in the village of Catrine early in the 19th century. This was in Ayrshire. His wife was Frances Dickson. His family surname was "*Milliken*" but was changed to "*Milligan*," through the influence of a schoolmaster. These had issue:

1. Martha Milligan[2], who was not m.
2. Thomas Milligan[2], bachelor, Catrine, Scotland.
3. John Milligan[2], b. at Ladykirk, near Ayr, and was baptised in St. Quinox church in Sept 1804. He m. Jane McGill, daughter of Thomas McGill, manager of the Catrine Cotton Mills, and who was succeeded on his retirement by his son-in-law. Mr. Milligan and his wife d. in Airdrie,

Lanarkshire, Scotland, between the ages of 65 and 70 years. Children's names follow:

i. AGNES MILLIGAN, b. in 1837, living in Airdrie, Scotland.

ii. JOHN MILLIGAN, b. in Wood Street, Catrine, Airshire, Scotland, Aug. 11, 1842. He removed to Glasgow in Oct. 1859, and remained there about twenty years, employed in manufacturing textile goods. He m. in June 1869, MAGGIE GORDON, b. in the Parish of Dunshire, Lanarkshire, 1847. He left for America Aug. 19, 1880, with his family, arriving at New York, and went immediately to Washington, D.C. He soon came to New England and has been in the employ of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., Manchester, N.H., for about twenty years. He and wife are members of the Hanover Street Congregational church. Children as follows:

(1). THOMAS ROGER MILLIGAN, b. March 20, 1874, in Scotland. Employed by Amoskeag Co.

(2). JAMES GORDON MILLIGAN, b. June 15, 1878 in Scotland. In wholesale meat business.

4. Martha Milligan b. 1847, living in Airdrie, Scotland.

5. Robert Milligan b. 1849. Dry goods merchant in Arbroath, Scotland.

6. Robert Milligan, b. Dec. 1811, m. MARGARET PETERKIN from Stirling, and lived in Glasgow, Scotland. Two children named as follows:

i. CATHERINE MILLIGAN, d. some 40 years ago.

ii. THOMAS ROGER MILLIGAN of Greenock, Scotland; an artist and teacher of drawing in the public schools. He is m. and has a daughter, *Mary Milligan*, in Ireland, teaching cooking, laundry work, and domestic economy.

Robert Milligan, a son of James Milligan and Margaret Wallace, descended from Sir William, says family tradition, was of the ancient family of Milligans in Galloway, Scotland. He m. SARAH HASTINGS,* 1832, and came to Canada in March 1836, settling on a farm in Fergus, Nichol Township. He subsequently removed to Bentinck Township, Gray county, where the family remained until death. He d. Feb. 12, 1869; his widow d. March 25, 1876. He was a shepherd in Scotland, employed in driving cattle and sheep to English markets. Children as follows:

1. James Milligan, b. Sept. 19, 1833, in Kircudbright, Scotland, and came to Canada in 1836 with his parents. He m. March 1, 1864, ANNIE MACPHERSON, and lived in Bentinck, Ontario, until 1879; then sold his farm and moved to Gore Bay, Manitowlin Island, where he now resides.

2. William Milligan, b. in Galloway, Scotland, Nov. 24, 1835; came with his parents to Canada in 1836. He m. June 21, 1859, MARGARET MCNICOL. Was a farmer in Bentinck until his d. which occurred Feb. 13, 1887. His widow is still living. Children's names follow:

* JAMES HASTINGS, b. at Drumloff 1753; m. 1794, SARAH MUIRHEAD, b. at Moniave 1767, and d. at Crony Park, April 5, 1834. He d. at Penpont, Jan. 13, 1855. These had nine children, of whom Sarah was the wife of Robert Milligan. Her brothers and sisters were named *Margaret, David, James, William, Jane, Elizabeth, Thomas,* and *John,* now living in Coleraine, Ireland.

i. Robert Milligan, b. Jan. 4, 1860; lives in Golden, British Columbia.
ii. Christina Milligan, b. Aug. 1, 1861; is matron of the Infants' Home, Hamilton, Ontario.
iii. Sarah Milligan, b. June 18, 1863; lives with her mother and brothers on the homestead.
iv. Agnes Milligan, b. Feb. 23, 1865; was m. to Charles Fursman, Apr. 5, 1895; d. Oct. 2, 1898.
v. Kate Milligan, b. Dec. 4, 1866; d. Aug. 9, 1892.
vi. John Milligan, b. Aug. 4, 1868; lives with his mother on the homestead, in Bentinck, Ontario.
vii. Donald Milligan, b. June 6, 1870; is a miner in British Columbia.

3. Sarah Milligan, b. in Canada, July 22, 1841; was m. March 9, 1860, to Joseph Derby, and d. May 30, 1875. They lived on a farm in Normanbe, Province of Quebec.

4. Margaret Milligan, b. in Canada, Sept. 30, 1843; was m. March 1, 1864, to Alexander Mervyne, farmer, in Bentinck, Ontario.

John Milligan was a soldier in the British army and called "Sergeant Milligan." He lived at "Drumghost," county of Monaghan. His wife was a Miss White. This old homestead was beautifully situated, being only a quarter of a mile from the little village of Milltown, and one mile and a half from the town of Monaghan. Across the way from the Milligan home is Poplarvale, the residence of Capt. Richardson. This place is reached by railway from Londonderry and Belfast to Monaghan. There are no Milligans living there now. There were four sons and eight daughters, some of whom may have died in childhood.

1. Nathaniel Milligan, the eldest son of "Sergeant John," m. Miss Fitzhenry and lived on the "Drumghost" farm. He d. Oct. 13, 1877. His wife has also deceased. No children.

2. Edward Milligan, the second son of "Sergeant John," m. his cousin, Miss McCormack, and is said to have children b. to him.

3. John Milligan, the third son of "Sergeant John," was a soldier. Was twice m., but names of his wives do not appear. The inscription on his, the only inscribed stone in the Ballinade cemetery, where many of this family were buried, reads as follows: "Cape of Good Hope, Crimiea, India. Erected to the memory of John Milligan, late Royal Lancers, by his widow and by an officer who loved him as a brother in Christ. He went to his Lord in Apr. 1865." No issue.

4. Thomas Milligan, fourth son of "Sergeant John" came to Canada 54 years (1802) ago and d. in Hamilton, Ontario, in his 74th year. He was educated as a gentleman and found it difficult to submit to any regular occupation in America. His vocation was bookkeeping and, latterly, market gardening. His wife's name was Eliza. He received regular remittances of money from Ireland for many years until his father's death fifty years ago, when all correspondence was discontinued. He expected some legacies and his family sent for a copy of the will, but did not procure one. They would not trust a lawyer and all remains unsettled. These had issue ten

children, five sons and five daughters, namely, *Thomas*, *William*, *Edward*, *William*, *Alfred*, *Frances*, *Charlotte*, (dec.) *Elizabeth*, *Henrietta*, and *Harriet*.

5. Mary Ann Milligan, eldest daughter of "Sergeant John," m. THOMAS KELLEY and had issue, one daughter, *Jane*, m. Richard Clark and their daughter m. John Logan of Market St. Monaghan.

6. Elizabeth Milligan, second daughter of "Sergeant John," was m. to THOMAS HASTIE. Both deceased.

7. Alicia Milligan, third daughter of "Sergeant John," was m. to ROBERT HENDERSON, and when last heard from lived nine miles from Montreal.

8. Charlotte Milligan, fourth daughter of "Sergeant John," was m. to WILLIAM HANLON and d. childless.

9. Francis Milligan, youngest daughter of "Sergeant John," was m. to WILLIAM DOWIE and lived in Belfast, Ireland. No family.

Richard Milligan lived near the village of Donaghy within three miles of Stewartstown, and about five miles from Cookstown, in Co. Tyrone, Ireland. He was commonly called "Dick" and d. about 1843. His wife's name was KENNEDY and her son was named for her family. These had three sons named *James*, *Edward*, and *Kennedy*.

1. James Milligan, son of Richard, was twice m. and had several sons, and one daughter named *Mary*. He was a farmer. He was an Orangeman, and on the 12th of July 1826, the lodge of which he was a member had been celebrating with a fife and drum band as was then the custom, and were returning home to Stewartstown. Party animosity was very strong, and when passing Gleno chapel, near the shore of Loch Neagh, they were attacked by some two thousand of Papists or "Ribbon men." Among the Orangemen were two old Waterloo pensioners who assumed command and spread the company out with considerable space between them, each taking such cover as he could find. Both parties were armed with old flint-locks, and the firing was continued for two hours, and several of the Roman Catholics were shot. The ammunition of the Orangemen was running low, or was almost gone, when the other party, having got enough of it, withdrew and permitted those they had attacked to go home. James Milligan participated in this battle called "The Gleno Fight." The names of the two old veterans who led the Orangemen, since recorded in song, were Williamson and Barclay.

Edward Milligan, son of James, emigrated to America and lived in Philadelphia where he is said to have "lived free from guile." He was b. about ninety years ago, (1902) and left Ireland at the age of forty. He had not less than two sons and one daughter who are now living in Philadelphia, one being a member of the Select Council at the present time. This W. J. Milligan is m. but has no issue. He says, "I have sustained the name unsullied, and added some lustre to it." MARY MILLIGAN, a sister of Edward, beforementioned, also came to Philadelphia about the same time and is supposed to have d. there, unm. JAMES MILLIGAN, a half-brother of Edward, d. without issue.

2. Edward Milligan, second son of Richard, was a farmer in the Townland of Cleggan about two miles from Doneghy. Of his family I have no further information.

3. Kennedy Milligan, third son of Richard, was named for his mother's family. He was b. in 1800, and d. in 1886. He m. SARAH ANN BOYD of The Ross, near Stewartstown, and commenced the manufacture of linen at Doneghy, but afterwards removed to Glencon, one mile away, where he continued the business. He was a Methodist, and a class leader in that church for forty years. There were three sons and three daughters in this family. SEATON FOREST MILLIGAN, the eldest son, is the managing director of a large wholesale and retail drapery and linen business in Belfast, Ireland. Also vice-president for Ulstor of the Royal Society of Antiquaries and a member of the Royal Irish Academy, Dublin. He belongs to the Methodist church. He is m. and has a family of nine children, the youngest being fifteen years of age. Their oldest son is in business in Chicago, Ill. His second son was a captain of Artillery and served through the Boer war in South Africa, having gone out in February 1900. He was promoted captain and distinguished himself for gallantry. Three sisters are m., two living in London, and one in Belfast, Ireland.; an unm. brother also lives there. Two daughters of Seaton F. Milligan are m. and reside in Glasgow, Scotland

---

Samuel Milligan and wife Margaret, natives of the north of Ireland, removed to Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland, when their oldest son was a child, and the other children were b. in their new home. The principal employment of this family in Scotland was cotton weaving, and grandchildren of Samuel and Margaret were engaged in this occupation at Mile End, Glasgow, in the mills of Caird & Thompson. Margaret Milligan d. in Scotland, but her husband, Samuel, came to Caledonia, Canada, in 1864, where he d. some 30 years ago. These had seven children who lived to maturity and had families.

1. James Milligan, eldest son of Samuel, b. in Ireland, was taken to Scotland when a child. He m. MARGARET KENNEDY.

2. William Milligan, second son of Samuel, b. in Girvan, Ayrshire; m. ELIZA JANE MCCLEARY and was living in Patterson, N. J.

3. John Milligan, third son of Samuel, b. in Girvan, Ayrshire; m. MARGARET GOWDIE.

4. Samuel Milligan, fourth son of Samuel, b. in Girvan, Scotland; m. AGNES DERAH and had issue eleven children b. in Glasgow, named as follows:

i. MARGARET MILLIGAN, b. in Glasgow; m. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, in Caledonia, Canada, in 1878, by the Rev. Melish, Church of England. Now (1901) aged 48.
ii. MARY MILLIGAN, b. in Glasgow; d. aged one year.
iii. SAMUEL MILLIGAN, b. in Glasgow; d. aged two years.
iv. AGNES MILLIGAN, b. in Glasgow; m. JOHN SYMINGTON, Caledonia, Canada, 1876, by Rev. Melish.
v. JOHN MILLIGAN, b. in Glasgow; m. MARY HANIS of Ancaster, by Rev. Clark. Aged about 40.

vi. William Millican, b. in Glasgow; living with his mother in Hamilton, Ontario; aged 30, single.
vii. Mary Milligan, b. in Caledonia, Ontario; m. William Greer in 1886, by Rev. Wm. Hamilton.
viii. Thomas Milligan, b. in Caledonia, Ontario, d. when aged 23 yrs.
ix. James Milligan, b. in Caledonia, Ontario; d. aged 3 years.
x. Elizabeth Milligan, b. in Caledonia, Ontario; d. aged 21 years.
xi. Jenney Milligan, b. in Caledonia, Ontario; m. Charles Myere, d. in 1898, aged 24 years.

5. Thomas Milligan, fifth son of Samuel, b. in Givan, Scotland; m. Elizabeth Craig.

6. Elizabeth Milligan, daughter of Samuel, b. in Givan, Scotland; m.

7. Margaret Milligan, daughter of Samuel, b. in Givan, Scotland; was m.

The members of this family, not in America, are supposed to be living at Mile End, Glasgow, Scotland.

Michael Milliken was a native of Scotland, and there are documents in the family to show that he was Land Steward to King George III, at Richmond. It was the family tradition that he was closely related to the Millikens of Renfrewshire, Scotland, now extinct in the male line. Michael's father was a minister of the Kirk in Galloway, Wigtonshire, Scotland. Michael lived in an old-fashioned house belonging to the King, at Richmond Green, which was taken down about 1848. It has been said that the then Lord Galloway on one occasion when they were both attending the King, remarked to his Majesty, "Mr. Milliken comes of one of the oldest families in Scotland." He had several children. William was placed by King George's influence into the General Post Office of which he became Secretary. He had three sons, William, Frederick, and Alfred. The elder, William, became Secretary to the Bank of Australasia, and has a son *William*, living. The second son, Frederic, was put into the General Post Office, and retired after forty years service; now living. The third son, Alfred, became Comptroller of the Post Office Savings Bank. He d. unm.

Frederic Milliken had issue: *Frederic*, now in the General Post Office; *William*, stockbroker at Belfast; *Ernest*, underwriter, member of Lloyds; *Charles Napier*, in Atlas Associated Company of London; *Hellen Juliet*, m. to I. Martin Brooks, architect, London.

James Milligan came from Ireland; m. Jane Halliday in 1794, and had children as follows:

1. Samuel Milligan, b. Apr. 1, 1814.
2. Rachel Milligan, b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. John Carson.
3. Isaac Milligan, m. and had *John B.*, *Jane*, *Lizzie*, *Ellen*.
4. Ruth Milligan.
5. Sally Milligan m. William Shaner.
6. Margaret Milligan m. Joseph Armole.

John B. Milligan of Coatesville, Pa., has three children. Wife, HANNAH MOSTELLER, b. Jan. 23, 1868.

1. Renie, b. June 7, 1871.
2. Warren, b. July 15, 1875.
3. Beula, b. June 10, 1885.
4. Jennie, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. May 27, 1893.

Warren Milligan, m. to ANNIE DUNNETT and has one child, *Anna*, b. Jan. 27, 1898.

Robert Milligan, was a native of Thornhill, Co. Dumfries, Scotland, but came to Canada in 1840, and purchased land at Stanley, York Co., New Brunswick, where he settled with his family. His wife was ELIZABETH WOOD SEATON. Both have been d. more than fifty years. His children's names will follow:

1. James Milligan, m. MARGARET DUNLOP AIKEN of Glasgow, Scotland. He was engaged in the stone and marble business with his brother Robert. He d. in 1882, in his 61st year. Issue:
   - I. JAMES ALEXANDER MILLIGAN, d. in 1889.
   - II. GEORGE SEATON MILLIGAN, now at 31 Manhattan Ave., N. Y.; m. and has issue.
   - III. WILLIAM AIKEN MILLIGAN, now at 28 Manhattan Ave., N. Y.; m. One child.
   - IV. ROBERT EDGAR MILLIGAN, residing in Quinsy, Ill.; m. and has issue.
   - V. CHARLES J. MILLIGAN, now editor "Telegraph" St. John, New Brunswick; m. and has two sons and two daughters.
   - VI. L. STEWART MILLIGAN, now at Demorest's Mfg. Co., 153 West 23d St., N. Y. Unm.

2. Agnes Milligan was the wife of DAVID DOUGLAS Sr., living at Stanley, York Co., N. B.

3. Eliza Milligan, was m. to WILLIAM PENDRIGH, and resides in Yarmouth, N. S.

4. George Milligan, was a Methodist minister, and after preaching in the Maritime Provinces on different circuits for many years, was made Superintendent of Education in Newfoundland where he d.

5. Robert Milligan was for many years in the marble business with his brother James.

6. Barbara Milligan was the wife of CAPT. JAMES MITCHELL, and d. twenty years ago.

William Millican, a native of Co. Londerry, Ireland, came with his sons in 1823, to Canada. He was twice m. and had issue by both wives whose names do not appear. His sons, as far as known, as follows:

1. Andrew Millican, son of William, b. in Londonderry, Ireland, Sept. 12, 1795; m. ELIZABETH LYNCH, b. in Derry in 1825; d. in Hardingsville,

St. John, New Brunswick, Oct. 6, 1894, aged 99 years. His widow survives. He was at one time a shoemaker at Barnsville, N. B. Children:

I. William James Millican, b. Jan. 1, 1849, is now a railway conductor, Tacoma, Washington.
II. Rebecca Millican. No date.
III. Agnes Millican, d. at the age of 12 years.
IV. Andrew John Millican, b. July 1, 1854, is now a salesman for Jordan & Marsh, Boston. Residence, Cambridge, Mass.
V. Robert Hale Millican, b. Feb. 26, 1859; is a farmer but handles furniture for Jordan & Marsh, while educating his son, a mute, in Cambridge, Mass.
VI. Elizabeth Jane Millican, b. 1858; m. John McCraken and lives in Moncton, Nova Scotia.
VII. Margaret Ann Millican, b. 1861; m. a Mr. Steeves and lives in Moncton, N. B.

2. James Millican, son of William, b. in old Londonderry, Ireland, was a carpenter who d. about 1860, without any family.

3. William Millican, son of William, a cabinet maker by trade, was killed by a train of cars at Westfield, New Brunswick. He had one son, *William*, and a daughter who was m. to Mr. Cassida. When last heard from were living in St. John, N. B.

4. John Millican, son of William, b. in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1815; m. Nancy Kerr of Westfield, N. B. He was a carpenter and spent his life between Westfield and St. John. He came to Fredericton in 1881, and d. in 1882, aged 67. His wife d. in Halifax, N. S. in 1900. These had eight children, named as follows:

I. John James Millican, m. at Westfield, Margaret Elliot who, having had two children, d. The children, a son and a daughter, are both dead. He m. second, Elizabeth Blake, who d. in 1900. He d. in 1899. These had three children, *Harriet*, *Harry*, and *William*, who are living at Campbelltown, N. B.
II. William Andrew Millican went to Minnesota.
III. David Thomas Millican lives in St. John.
IV. Elizabeth Ann Millican m. a Mr. Dixon, St. John.
V. Rebecca Jane Millican m. Peter Douglas.
VI. Amelia Millican.
VII. Joseph Samuel Millican, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. in 1887, Selinda Loretta Whelpley of Oak Point, daughter of Wilmot and Rebecca Whelpley, and has had issue eleven children, six of whom are dead. The living are *Lilly*, *Wilmot*, *Hazel*, *Douglas*, and *Donald*.
VIII. Mary Millican m. John Pond of Halifax, N. S.

A daughter of William Millican 1st, was m. to a Mr. Black and lived in Baltimore, Md.

Andrew Millican, said to have been a brother of William 1st, (see back) came from Londonderry, Ireland, and lived on an adjoining farm in New Brunswick. He d. 54 years ago and his widow, five years later, leaving two sons: Samuel Millican, machinist, employed by the Intercolonial

Railway Co., in St. John, N. B., and JAMES MILLICAN of St. John, N. B., conductor on the Intercolonial railroad. The former has no children; the latter m. MILISSA MCLEAN, of Loyalist stock, and has nine children, five sons and four daughters, three of whom are m. One son in Southern state, two in the Northwest. *Walter* is in St. John, ticket agent.

James Milliken married a MISS ALLEN of Waterford, Ireland, daughter of a prominent gentleman who was at one time collector of the Port, whose several sons were officers in the British army and navy. After the death of the father, Mrs. Milliken came to America; first to Philadelphia, Pa., where the family remained a short time; then to Louisville, Ky., for a short time, and thence to New Orleans where they all lived and died. One son, RICHARD MILLIKEN, lived in New Orleans from his 17th year until his death in his 79th year. He acquired great wealth and gave much to charity, having built the Milliken Memorial Hospital at a cost of $500,000. His father having died when he was a child, and leaving his early home so young, he never knew much about his ancestors. His widow resides at 1534 First Street, New Orleans, La.

James Milliken, whose parents names and place of residences are unknown, was twice m. His first wife was LOUISA WILSON by whom he had a son and daughter b. in Amhest, Nova Scotia. The mother d. and her children lived with relations. His second wife was ELMIRA POTTER. They removed to Waterville, Me. and took the children home. The son, JOSEPH MILLIKEN, now living in Winstead, Conn., is about 28 years of age; was m. to MAGGIE E. DUNPLEY and has one child, *James C.* The sister, MAMIE MILLIKEN is about 23 years of age. They have lost all trace of their father, but suppose he lives somewhere in Maine.

The story of Mrs. John Mulliken's peanut achievement has not yet been fully told. Besides the money received from her sales, Mrs. Mulliken made $900 more, having won that amount from three gentleman, each of whom bet $300 that she would not sell $50 worth of peanuts without eating, drinking or sitting during the time of selling. Mrs. Mulliken fulfilled these conditions, and more, selling 47½ bushels of nuts and not sitting, eating or drinking for twelve hours. She has since received many congratulations, together with orders for peanuts, from different parts of the United States. Mrs. Mulliken has enclosed in a velvet bag some of the largest peanuts she could find and sent them to President-elect Cleveland, with the story of her peanut selling. Mrs. Mulliken, it should be added, now wears a ten-dollar bonnet, another wager won on her day's work. D. L. M.

Miscellaneous Notes.

James Milligan, residence Honeybrook Township, Chester Co., Pa., (P.O. Capola) applied for pension Jan. 28, 1871, aged 78. He m. Mary Ann Who, in the city of Philadelphia, Dec. 31, 1882; she d. 1842. Was drafted at Rockville, Honeybrook Township, 1814, in Capt. Robert Wilson's Co., Penn. militia, and served 90 days.

Benjamin Milligan, residence Concrete, DeWitt Co., Texas, applied for pension Dec. 30, 1872, aged 84. His wife, to whom m. at Horry District, S.C., June 23, 1811, was Elizabeth Thompson. She was d. in 1872. His service: drafted in Capt. Jas. Johnson's Co., S. C. militia, at Georgetown, S.C., Sept. 1, 1812. Transferred to Fort Winyaw on Block River, S. C., under command of Maj. Bigham. This fort was vacated and condemned by order of Gov. Allston of S. C. He (Milligan) was discharged Sept. 29, 1812. His claim was rejected Jan. 30, 1875, for "insufficient evidence and presumptive abandonment." He also mentioned later service (1836) in Florida war.

James A. Milligan, residence Angelo, Monroe Co., Wis., applied for pension March 21, 1871, aged 74. He was m. at Cairo, Green Co., N. Y., Sept. 1816, to Eleanor Mead, who was dead when he applied. He was a private in Capt. Eli P. Robinson's Co., Col. Nondalson's Reg't, N. Y. militia. Enrolled at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1814; discharged at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1814. He had removed to Branch Co., Mich., before Apr. 1874.

John Milligan, residence West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pa., aged 82, applied for pension Oct. 31, 1871. He m. in North Huntingdon Township, Dec. 9, 1813, Margaret Thompson. Served in Capt. Jos. Markle's Co., cavalry, Penn. militia. Enrolled at Robbstown, Sept. 15, 1812; discharged at Lebanon, O., Feb. 9, 1813. Was at the battle of Mississinewa, and seige of Fort Meigs.

John Milligan, architect and civil engineer, a native of Dumfrieshire, Scotland, d. May 1, 1821, aged 47 years; interred in old burial ground, St. John, N. B. Left a son *John.*

James Milligan of the Parish of St. Mary's, Woolworth, London, bachelor, and Jane Entuisle of the same parish, spinster, were m. Oct. 26, 1749, in St. Paul's cathedral, by Benjamin Pierce.

Matilda Georgianna Milligan, was m. at St. George's Square, London, June 20, 1823, to Sir Thomas Barrett Leonard, Bart, of St. Marylebone.

Louisa Milligan was m. April 7, 1831, to John Stanton of Christ's church, St. Marylebone.

John Milligan was m. Aug. 24, 1817 to Martha Brown, St. George, Hanover Square, London.

John Milligan was m. Feb. 7, 1818 to Elizabeth Nelson, St. George, Hanover Square, London.

Robert Milligan Esq., St. Marylebone, was m. July 11, 1816, to Elizabeth Margaret Baillie of same parish.

Mary Milligan d. July 2, 1723, and was buried in St. James, Clerkenwell.

Susanna Millican was m. Oct. 19, 1798, at St. George's Square, London, to JOHN CHANDLER.

David Milligan was m. June 21, 1793, to ELIZABETH GUNTER.

John Milligan, St. Michael's, Bassinghall, London, m. July 21, 1806, to SARAH WATTS.

James Millican, "a stranger," d. June 27, 1710, in London.

William Millikan was m. Dec. 26, 1751, to SUSANNA CHADWICK of Felton, Middlesex, in St. George's chapel, Hyde Park Corner, London.

Sarah Milligan, daughter of James and Mary, christened June 2, 1718, at St. James, Clerkenwell, London.

Robert Milligan of London, merchant, was Deputy Chairman of the West India Dock Company, when the first stone of that magnificent undertaking was laid on July 12, 1800. He was chief promoter of this work, and a noble bronze stature was erected at the entrance of the dockyard, perpetuating his fame. Mr. Milligan carried on an extensive and lucrative business in Kensington, Jamaica, under the firm name of "Dick & Milligan."

"Sacred to the memory of David Milligan Esq., son of the late Robert Milligan Esq., London, Merchant, born in that city 27th April 1789, died in Jamaica after a short illness, on the 16th Feb. 1818. He left his own country to attend upon a beloved brother, who died at sea on his way to this Island for the recovery of his health, and whom he survived only a few months. He was a man of strict integrity; humane, generous, disinterested and affectionate; esteemed by his friends and beloved by his family—at whose desire this memorial of his worth is placed on these sacred walls near which he is buried—in a land where he experienced unbounded hospitality and kindness."

Inscriptions in Scottish Churchyards.

On enclosed stones surrounded by an iron railing in Brittle, are two flat stones called "Thrughs," standing on pillars, and an obelisk built of blocks, about thirty feet in height with a cornice. On one flat stone is the following inscription:

> "Erected in memory of DAVID MILLIGAN of Dalkairth, who died the 24th January 1798, in the 64th year of his age."

On the second flat stone the following inscriptions were found:

> "To the memory of DAVID MILLIGAN who died 1733, aged 34 years. Also his wife, Mary Larmont, who died 1767, aged 83 years."

Upon the east front of the obelisk is a ship in full sail in high relief, and the following inscription:

> "In memory of DAVID MILLIGAN, ESQ., of Dalkairth, merchant in London, who died the 24th of January 1798, aged 64 years.
> And of MARIAN CLARK of Culgvend, his wife, who died the 13th February 1800, aged 60 years."

An epitaph follows.

On a "Millstone Grit" stone lying flat in Colvend, the following inscription was found:

> "Here Lyes JANE MURRA Spouse to PETER MILLIGAN. She Departed This Life Ano 1686, P. M."

Also on Freestone:

> "Here lyes the dust of MARY HENNINE spose to JAMES MILLIGAN in Upper Glenstocking, who died September the 29th 1771, aged 73 years."

JAMES MILLIGAN's death is recorded in 1790, aged 88 years.

On another stone is the following:

> "JAMES MILLIGAN who died in Michle Dalbeattie 29th January 1809, aged 75 years." (with an epitaph following) then: MARY WILLIAMSON his spouse, died 1820 aged 59.

The following inscription was found in Urr:

> "In memory of the REV. JOHN MILLIGAN, late minister of the associated Congregation of Urr, who was born the 27th Septr. 1715 in the parish of Closeburn, ordained to the Holy Ministry on the 10th of Septr. 1748, departed this life Jan'y 26, 1795 in the 80th year of his age and 47th of his ministry. He was a Judicious pious divine, a faithful laborious pastor, a considerable Scholar well acquainted with the original Languages of the Old and New Testatament. Beloved by his flock and generally Respected among his acquaintances and a most affectionate Husband, parent and friend. Also ELIEZER and ROBERT sons of ELIEZER MILLICAN, Surgeon, who died 1801, and an infant who died 1798. Erected by Eleizer and George Milligan his sons."

On another stone is the following inscription:

> "In memory of MRS. MARGARET MILLIGAN spouse to MR. E. MILLIGAN, Surgeon in Castle Douglas, who died 18th April 1804, aged 35 years."

NOTE.—The foregoing inscriptions were copied for this work by James Matthewson, 6 Alpine Terrace, Dalbeattie, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, and forwarded from St. Paul's Bay, Island of Malta, where the shipwreck described in the 27th of the Acts of the Apostles, occurred. Mr. Matthewson says: "Rev. John Milligan, (associate Kirk at Glenarm Urr) baptised my maternal grandfather and grandmother, married them, and baptised the first seven of their ten children. I believe his son, Geo. Milligan, died in the house of my maternal aunt Janet, (Mrs. Porter) and as a boy I got his pair of compasses, and remember his portrait in oil, diamond sleeve links & Co."

The Records of the Justiciary Court of Scotland contains the following item:

"Edinburgh, 5 Nov. 1668, Thomas Mulligine (Mullikine) indicted for theft at the instance of the Procurator ffiscall of Kirkudbright, and having raised an advocation and found Caution to compear at this Dyet, he is denouced fugitive for not compearing and his cautioner unlawed."

Milligans Mentioned in Register of Bonds of Dumfries, Scotland. 1666--1675.

JOHN MILLIGAINE in Hilo, in Dinscoire parish gives bond in 1666.

ROBERT MILLIGAINE in Deamstertaine, gives bond in 1661.

JOHN MILLIGAINE in Knockhair is a witness in 1662.

GEORGE MILLIGAINE, servant to Alison of Glencrose is witness 1669.

ANDREW MILLIGAINE in Howyend is witness in 1670.

JOHN MILLIGAINE called Laird of Moss, is witness 1672.

HERBERT MILLIGAINE is allowed one cow's grass in the Beincroft of Barclay 1666.

ROBERT MILLIGAINE in Newton Heid is a witness in 1674.

JOHN MILLIGAINE Faillyor in Lochrussone gives bond 1674.

WILLIAM MILLIGAINE in Busse gives bond 1674.

ALEXANDER MILLIGAINE in Inrine is brother of William, witnesses bond.

THOMAS MILLIGAINE in Steuartoune gives bond 1669, lend money 1663.

JOHN MILLIGAINE merchant, burges of Dumfries, and wife Margaret McCamroche (or Clamroche) lend money 1670; also 1659.

JAMES MILLIGAINE younger in Lochfett, tenant, gets lease of Corsdyckes in Lochruton parish in 1669.

ANDREW MILLIGAINE in Balmaclelland parish lends money in 1663.

THOMAS MILLIGAINE in Towne of Enoch borrows money in 1670.

ROBERT MILLIGAINE portioner of Newtoune borrows money in 1674.

JAMES MILLIGAINE younger in Moit of Anchen Franko in Lochruttone borrows money in 1674.

GEORGE MILLIGAINE merchant, burges of Dumfries, owes money in 1666.

WILLIAM MILLIGAINE in Thornhill gives bond in 1674.

JOHN MILLIGANE miller at the Maines Mill, with his mother Bessie Kirppatrick, 1672.

Scotch Family in Illinois.

John Milligan, b. in Scotland in 1800, came to America in 1882; m MARGARET CORRIE, and was a farmer in Laurence Co., Illinois. His parents names are unknown. Had issue six sons. Was six feet and eight inches in stature, and powerful. Died in 1865. Was blind.

1. John Milligan m. REBECCA BUNN and lived on a farm in Lawrence Co., Ill. Had two sons and two daughters.
   - I. JOHN MILLIGAN d. when small.
   - II. WILLIAM MILLIGAN d. when small.
   - III. MARGARET MILLIGAN m. FRED BRIAN and had four children. She is deceased.
   - IV. MARY MILLIGAN m. JOHN BRIAN, grain dealer in Sumner, Ill., and has *Andrew*, and *Fred*.

2. William Milligan m. AMANDA ANDREWS and removed to the Indian Territory, where he d. Farmer. Two daughters.

i. MARGARET S. MILLIGAN m. JOHN DEVET and lived in Kansas. Moved to Indian Territory. Dead.
ii. MARY O. MILLIGAN m. JOHN GAW. Lived in Joplin, Mo.

3. James Milligan m. CATHERINE SCHRADER by whom twelve children. He m. second, JULIA HAZELTON by whom two children. James d.

i. JOHN MILLIGAN, farmer, Lawrence Co., Ill.
ii. SAMUEL MILLIGAN lives in Sumner, Ill.
iii. ANDREW MILLIGAN, } live in Lawrenceville, Ill.
iv. CHARLES MILLIGAN }
v. SUERT MILLIGAN lives in Washington State.
vi. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, (dec) widow in Wabash Co., Ill.—Lancaster P.O.

4. Andrew Milligan lives in Flora, Clay Co., Ill. Was twice m. Five daughters.

5. David G. Milligan, b. in 1834; m. ELVIRA GROUT, b. in 1835. Lives on a farm in Sumner, Lawrence Co., Ill., and had issue eight children named as follows:

i. AMELIA MILLIGAN, b. June 28, 1850; m. JAMES MCCONNELL, farmer. Lives in Richland Co., Ill. Has four children, *Elcy*, *Willie*, *Mary*, *Vernie*.
ii. R. EMNIERSON MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 24, 1858; m. MARY BUTTER. Lives in Tuscola, Ill., where he is in the livery business. One daughter.
iii. MARY MILLIGAN, b. Aug. 22, 1861; m. RENNEY IVIE, farmer. Lives on Arkansas St., San Francisco. One daughter.
iv. AMINA A. MILLIGAN, b. May 20, 1862; m. GEORGE COUCH, farmer.
v. JAMES E. MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 7, 1865; m.; lives on a farm in Lawrence, Co., Ill. One daughter.
vi. JOHN R. MILLIGAN, b. Dec. 11, 1868; m. MISS PRICE. Carpenter; lives in Oklahoma. Has four children, *Berl*, *Fred*, *Hazel*, *William*.
vii. DAVID MILLIGAN, b. Oct. 1, 1871; m. BERTHA MCMILLAN. Lives in Lawrence Co., Ill. One daughter, *Grace*.
viii. ALMA L. MILLIGAN, b. Oct. 12, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1884.(?)

6. Robert Milligan m. MATILDA SCHRADER and lives in Galena, Kansas. Blacksmith. Has three children, *Aaron*, *Mary*, and *Rose*.

Ancient Records in Scotland.

Notorial instrument that a certain David Cunnyngham, dean of Ruglen, was refused admission by the monastry of Paisley. To this document, of date Jan. 31, 1489-90, SIR CUTHBERT MULYKIN was a witness.

JOHN MILLIKEN, servant to William Montgomery, writer, April 22, 1598, in Ayrshire.

THOMAS MULIGANE appears as witness to a transfer of land by the Abbot, Feb. 14, 1523-4.

THOMAS MILIKIN was bailie in the burg of Ayr, Nov. 14, 1687.

JAMES MILLIGAN, son of James of Blakmyre in Galloway, had sasine of Craigok, May 14, 1633. He also had retour of the Holm of Dalquholm in the parish of Dalry, May 14, 1633. He was succeeded by James Milligan, his heir who had retour Nov. 4, 1662.

ALEXANDER MILIKAN is mentioned in the history of Ayr and Wigton.

American Notes.

1763. Thomas Milliken applied to the selectmen of Boston for liberty to build a drain on the Common shore opposite the "Red Lyon" on Fish St. Several persons objected, fearful of sharing the expense, but his petition was granted.

1761, Feb. 17th, Thomas Milliken, member of the St. Andrews Lodge of Masons in Boston, was on a committee and one of six signers of a letter to the Grand Lodge. He was treasurer of St. Andrews Lodge at the time Paul Revere was Deacon. This was a Scotch lodge and the letter referred to was in form of a petition for recognition by the Mass. Grand Lodge in good standing.

1762. Among those who petitioned for land between the Penobscot and St. Croix rivers were the names of *John*, *Amos* and *Joseph Milliken Jr.* These were of Scarboro, Me.

Jane (or Joan) Milliken was m. in Boston, Mass., to PETER DEARLOVE, by Mr. Miles, Oct. 27, 1697.

John Milliken was appointed fence-viewer in Boston in 1728.

John Milliken, licensed to sell strong drinks in Hanover street in 1827, and in Wing's Lane, 1726.

John Milliken, deceased, was succeeded as taverner by Mr. Franklin.

John Moligan, carpenter, became a resident of Boston, Sept. 24, 1685, and his name was on the poor list, Nov. 26, 1701.

Elizabeth Milliken was licensed to sell strong drink at retail, on Cornhill Street, in 1736.

John Milliken was constable in 1835 to patrol the town "Bridge Ward." Also in 1834.

Richard M. Millikin was said to have been a native of South Carolina. He lived in Simpson Co., Miss., and removed to Louisiana, thence to Texas. His parents names unknown. Probably twice married. Second wife, MARGARET M. SHAW. These had eight children named *James S.*, *Robert C.*, *Melchisadec*, *George O.*, *Creed I.*, *Richard M.*, *John D.*, *and Margurite.*

James M. Millikin, b. Jan. 8, 1847, m. ALICE KELLER and lives in Lake Providence, La., where he is a dealer in general merchandise. His children were named *Wyly Benton*, *Miles Sells*, *Margret M.*, *Alice Irene*, *Marie*, *Margurite*, and *James Shaw*, three of whom are deceased.

The author ventures to assume that Richard Millikin descended from the *Millikin* family in Maryland.

James T. Milligan m. Aug. 11, 1863, MARY ELIZABETH ARMS, and resided in Du Quoin, Ill., in 1887. Children as follows:

i. Agnes Maria Milligan, b. Jan. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 18, 1870.
ii. Albert Arms Milligan, b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. Sept. 5, 1867.
iii. Frederick Goodwin Milligan, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1868.
iv. Edward William Milligan, b. Nov. 21, 1869; was in Du Quoin, Ill.
v. Mary Charlotte Milligan, b. Oct. 20, 1871; was in Du Quoin, Ill.
vi. Roland James Milligan, b. Sept. 19, 1873.
vii. Frank Thompson Milligan, b. July 11, 1877.
viii. Flora Emily Milligan, b. Aug. 7, 1880.

Delia Milliken of Chicago, Ill., m. Frank Pierce Burnham, b. July 30, 1853. From *Goodhue Genealogy.*

John Millikin removed from Virginia to North Carolina about the year 1800, and married a Miss Deletah, by whom a son and daughter. The son, Henry Millikin, went to Virginia and married Miss Elizabeth Williams of Petersburg, by whom he had issue six children, four of whom were living in 1903, one being *Robert R. Millikin* of Richmond, Va., who is connected with the city fire department.

David Milligan of Chester Co., Pa., m. Jane Thompson, daughter of John and Elizabeth Thompson of West Nantmel, Pa., and had issue *James John Thompson*, *Sarah*, and *Mary*, all mentioned in the will of Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson dated 1805.

David Milligan Jr,, of Honeybrook, d. intestate prior to May 23, 1842.
James Milligan of Honeybrook, d. intestate Feb. 21, 1876.

Apr. 11, 1810. John Smith and wife Mary, granddaughter of Archibald Thompson of West Nantmel, Chester Co., Pa., convey to David Milligan and the heirs of Jane Milligan, his wife, formerly Thompson, granddaughter of Archibald Thompson, 11 acres, 148 perches of land, part of said Archibald's estate.

Milligans in Virginia.

John Milligan, probably from Scotland, was an early settler near Triadelphia, Ohio Co., W. Va. Tradition says several brothers came to America and settled in other localities. John had three sons, *Hugh*, *James* and *George*.

Hugh Milligan m. and remained near Triadelphia and had issue.

James Milligan moved to Ohio and lived near Bellaire, Belmont Co. He m. a Miss Wallace and had issue four sons and four daughters, named *John Wallace*, *George W.*, *William Vincent*, *James Hewey*, *Margaret*, *Hannah*, *Mary*, and *Nancy*.

John Wallace Milligan m. but d. issueless.

George Milligan m. Margaret Cunningham and moved to the central part of Belmont Co., O., on a farm where were b. to him six sons and two daughters, *James*, *John W.*, *Josiah*, *David H.*, *William A.*, *George C.*, *Hannah Jane*, and *Maggie*, four of whom d. in infancy.

George Milligan m. Miss Fanny Marsh by whom one child d. in infancy.

Maggie Milligan m. but d. issueless.

David H. Milligan m. Lina Nichols, resides at Los Gatos, Cal. No issue.

William A. Milligan m. Miss Belle Godfrey and lives in Wheeling, W. Va. One son, *W. G. Milligan* lives in the same city, unm.

John Wallace Milligan, b. Oct 27, 1847, near Centreville, Belmond Co., Ohio; m. July 7, 1877, Lida Adell Glover, daughter of Mr. M. J. W. and Mrs. Margaret S. Glover of Barnsville, Ohio. Wife b. July 13, 1854, in St. Clansville, Ohio, and d. Nov. 8, 1901, at Bradford, Pa. Issue:

i. Herbert L. Milligan is in Chicago, Ill.
ii. Carl G. Milligan is in Ann Arbor, Mich.
iii. Morris A. Milligan lives at home.
iv. Laura A. Milligan d. at the age of seven.

Rev. William Vincent Milligan is a Presbyterian minister at Cambridge, O. Large family.

James H. Milligan m. Hannah Carson and lives in Bellaire, O. Children: *George Clinton*, *James*, *William*, *Edward*, *Una*, and *Minnie*. Minnie and James d.; George C. is m. and lives in Indiana; William is m. and lives in Bellaire, O.; Edward and Una are at home.

Margaret Milligan m. Joshua Keyser and had a large family.

Hannah Milligan m. Amos Workman and had a large family.

Mary Milligan m. Thomas McGee and had two sons and three daughters.

Nancy Milligan m. George Thompson and has two daughters.

John Wallace, George W., Margaret, Hannah, and Mary, children of James Milligan, are dead.

Millikens in Belfast, Ireland, 1906.

Alexander Milliken, manager, 3 Hartington Street.

C. S. Milliken, traveler, Castleton St.

D. Milliken, hairdresser, 26 Old Lodge Road.

G. H. Milliken, tailor, 23 Dublin Road.

H. Milliken, warehouseman, 6 Summer St.

James Milliken, postman, 68 Lawnbrook Ave.

John Milliken, Insurance and Commission Agent and Accountant, 2 Belfast Bank Chambers, No. St. Residence, Astolat, Knock.

Joseph J. Milliken, contracting plumber and wholesale merchant, 25 Church Lane. Residence, 5 Cranmore Terrace, Lisburn Road.

J. Milliken, linenlapper, 54 Gloucester St.

J. Milliken, tailor, 23 Dublin Road.

J. B. Milliken, stationer and tobacconist, 3 St. Enoch's Place, Clifton St. Residence, Thronemount Cottage, Antrim Road.

Margaret Milliken, dressmaker, 20 Hartington St.

Miss Milliken, 37 Botanic Avenue.

Miss Milliken, milliner, 2 Crecent Building, Dublin Road.

Mrs. M. A. Milliken, 8 Richmond Square.

N. Milliken, hay dealer, 124 Boundry St.
Rev. J. Milliken, B.A., 2 Glen Eden Villas, Whitcrock Road.
R. Milliken, mechanic, 61 Berlin St.
T. Milliken, spirit grocer, 35 Frank St.
T. Milliken, spirit grocer, 249 Shankill Road.
T. Milliken, old still, 249 York St.
William Milliken, joiner, 229 Leopold St.
J. W. Milliken, 2 Newton Terrace, Cliftonpark Ave.
John Milliken, steamship owner and coal importer, 19 Royal Ave. Residence, Clonaver, Strandtown.

Milligans in Belfast, Ireland, 1906.

A. Milligan, carpenter, 34 Euston St.
A. Milligan, clerk, 33 Prospect St.
Chas. J. Milligan, M.D., Ligoniel.
David Milligan, bricklayer, 28 Brookmount St.
Dr. C. J. Milligan, dispensary, Ligoniel.
D. Milligan, strapper, 16 Morriss Place.
F. Milligan, bookkeeper, 11 Thorndike St.
H. Milligan, boot and shoemaker, 13 Bruslee St.
James Milligan, bootmaker, 104 Trement St.
James Milligan, painter, 34 Beverly St.
John B. Milligan, school teacher, Thronemount Cottage, Antrim Road.
J. Milligan, bricklayer, 104 Balfour Avenue.
J. Milligan, builder, 80 Castlereagh Road.
J. Milligan, shipright, 4 Wolf St.
J. D. Milligan, bookkeeper, 16 Moyola St.
Peter Milligan, rope and twine manufacturer and hemp merchant, 3 Queen's Square. Residence, Craigholm, Rosetta Park.
Robert Milligan, tailor, 84 Taits Avenue.
R. G. Milligan, grocer, 24 Woodvale Avenue.
Samuel Milligan, foreman carpenter, 35 Survey St.
Samuel Milligan, N. S. teacher, 8 Leitrim St.
Samuel Milligan, grocer, 2 Ardilea St.
Seaton F. Milligan, managing director of Robertson, Ledlie, Ferguson & Co., Ltd., Bank Building. Residence, 103 Alberta Terrace, Malone Road.
Thomas Milligan, gatekeeper, 11 Swift St.
Thomas Milligan, spirit grocer, 26 Verner St.
T. Milligan, tailor, 5 Colchester St.
William Milligan, tinsmith, 50 Cumberland St.
W. H. Milligan, clerk, 125 McClure St.
Wm. H. Milligan, tobacco and snuff manufacturer, 6 Townhall St.

Millikins in Ballyclare, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

Samuel Millikin was the first to settle in Ballyclare early in the 18th century. His son—

William Millikin had son—

Samuel Millikin, whose son—

James Millikin, whose sons—

{ Samuel Millikin of Ballyclare, Antrim, Ireland.
{ James Millikin of Belfast Banking Co.
{ Robert Millikin of Hurstville, Australia, b. at Ballyclare, Co. Antrim, Dec. 3, 1854; m. Mary Agnes Black, 26 Feb. 1881; she d. Nov. 1, 1891. Issue: *James*, *William*, *Mary*, and *Catherine*. He m. second, in Hurstsville, Dec. 6, 1893, Elizabeth Corr, and had issue, *Robert*, *Samuel*, and *Alice*.

"Gentleman" James Milliken of Ballyskeath, so called because he was a very prosperous gentleman-farmer, and to distinguish him from one of the same name who was not as well provided with this world's goods. His daughters are Mrs. J. Edgar of Todstown, who m. a brother of the late Rev. Dr. Edgar of Belfast, Ireland, and McCutcheon, wife of the High Constable of the county Down.

John Milliken was late Secretary of the county Down (Ireland) Railway Co.

Rev. John Milliken, a Presbyterian minister, is connected with the Irish General Assembly.

W. J. Milliken is an Elder in a Presbyterian church in Drumbo or Ballycairn, Ireland.

William Millikan was m. to Elizabeth dutchesss DeVaux of Scotland in the 16th century.

John Milligan was a tailor and farmer holding land from Samuel Allen, landlord in Liscomon. He m. Mary McKenney and had three sons, *William*, who m. Jane McKachen from Lesliehill; *Robert*, now in New Zealand, and *Oliver* whose residence is unknown. Robert J. Milligan, son of William, lives at Hokendauqua, Lehigh Co., Pa.

I. A. Milligan married a Miss Hemphill, and owned a large plantation and many slaves in Georgia. He removed to Clinton, Miss. in 1841. He had a son *John*, and daughter *Aurelia*. Also three sisters, Mrs. Butts; Mrs. Woodall, whose dau. m. Dr. Monroe Hemphill, and Miss America Milligan, a maiden lady, who went to Miss. This was a family of respectability.

Milliken and Milligan Authors.

Rev. William Milligan, b. 1821 in Edinburg, Scotland; graduated at St. Andrew's University 1839; professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism in

the University of Aberdeen since 1860. Wrote work on the decalogue and the Lord's day, Edinburgh, 1866.

Dr. William Kenneth Millican, M. R. C. S., graduated at Cambridge, 1875. Wrote "The Evolution of Morbid Germs." London, 1884.

S. F. Milligan and Alice L. Milligan, wrote "Glimpses of Erin." London 1888.

J. G. Milligen, wrote "Captain Fancourt." London, 1862.

E. J. Milliken wrote "Childs Chappie's Pilgrimage." London, 1883.

James Milliken wrote "A Voyager's Letters from Mexico." Philadelphia, 1876.

Maj. Frederick Millengen, F. R. G. S., wrote "Wild Life Among the Kurds." London, 1870.

Edward Milligan, M. D., published "Calens de Medicina." Edinburgh, 1831.

Sophia Milligan, published. London, 1856.

George Milligin published "Mineral Near Moffat," Edinburgh, Med. Ess, 1731.

Anna Millikin wrote "Plantagenet," 1802. "Rival Chiefs." 1805.

J. Millingen, surgeon, "Memories, Memoirs of the Affairs of Greece." London, 1831.

J. G. Millengen, M. D., wrote "Adventures of an Irish Gentleman." London, 1836. "Curiosities of Medical Experience." 1838.

James Millingen, a native of London, resided for many (24) years in Italy engrossed in antiquarian researches, and wrote several works, among them, "A Medallic History of Napoleon." London, 1819.

Graduates of Harvard University.

Edward Patrick Milliken,	1829
Charles James Milliken,	1866
Frank Albion Milliken,	1874
Richard Dyer Milliken,	1895
Joseph Knowles Milliken,	1896
Carl Elias Milliken,	1897
Lewis Campbell Milliken,	1896
Samuel Mulliken,	1819
Edward Mulliken,	1846
William Emery Milliken,	1902

Samuel Mulliken, son of John Mulliken of Lexington, Mass., b. Apr. 20, 1791, graduated from Harvard College, A.B. in 1819; M.D. 1822; m. Miss Payson; settled as medical practitioner in Dorchester, Mass., where he d. Feb. 19, 1843. He had six children. See Mullikens of Bradford and Lexington, Mass., in body of book.

Edward Mulliken, son of Dr. Isaac Walker Mulliken, b. Jan. 21, 1827, graduated from Harvard College in 1846, A.B., and from the University of the State of New York, 1850, M.D. He d. at Montpelier, Vt., July 24, 1857.

WILLIAM E. MULLIKEN, son of John Emery Abbott and Mary Augusta (Moore) Mulliken, was b. at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 1880; graduated at Harvard College, A.B., 1902; m. Miss Edith Jennie Otis of Somerville, Mass., and now (1907) resides at 14 Usher Road, West Medford, Mass.

EDWARD PATRICK MILLIKEN, b. in Charleston, S.C., Oct. 17, 1810; graduated from Harvard College, A.B., 1829; d. at Charleston, S.C., Oct. 25, 1877. Sketch published in "News Currier" of that city, Oct. 26, 1877.

CHARLES JAMES MILLIKEN, son of Judge James Milliken, b. at Machias, Me., Aug. 24, 1843; d. in Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 16, 1898. He graduated at Harvard College, M.D., 1866.

RICHARD DYER MILLIKEN, b. in Saco, Me., graduated at Harvard College, D.D.D., 1895. Present address (1907) 111 Main St., Saco, Me.

JOSEPH KNOWLES MILLIKEN, son of Charles Dodge and Helen Doane (Knowles) Milliken, b. in Salem, Mass., July 5, 1875, was graduated at Harvard College, A.B., 1896, and resides (1907) in North Dighton, Mass.

Graduates of Yale University.

Charles D. Milliken,	1892
Gerrish H. Milliken,	1898
Seth M. Milliken,	1898
Harral Mulliken,	1891
John C. Mullikin,	1844

Graduates of Colleges in England.

OXFORD.

WILLIAM HENRY MILLIGAN, 2d son of William of N. Cerney, Co. Gloucester. Matriculated at University College, Dec. 1852, aged 19. B.A., 1856; M.A., 1860; Barrister Inner Temple, 1853.

ERNEST MILLIKEN, 1st son of Ernest of Derby. Matriculated at Brasenose College, June 1881, aged 18. B.A. 1885.

KENNETH EDWARD MILLIKEN, 2d son of Ernest of Derby. Matriculated at Corpus Christi College, Oct. 1885, aged 17.

ETON.

HENRY MAWSON MILLIGAN, 1st son of Col. Milligan of Cauldwell Hall. Hants, 1877; Chaplain Coldstream Guards, London, 1885.

FRANK W. MILLIGAN, 1886, (?) Low Moor Iron Works, Yorkshire.

CAMBRIDGE.

HENRY MAWSON MILLIGAN, A.B. 1884, St. Catherine's College.

KENNETH WILLIAM MILLICAN, A.B. 1876, Emanuel College.

WILLIAM THOMAS MILLIGAN A.B. 1883. Corpus Christe College.

Episcopal Clergymen, List of 1905.

DONALD TATE MILLIGAN, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin. Vicar of Fewston, Yorkshire, 1900.

HENRY MAWSON MILLIGAN, B.A., Cambridge, Vicar of Althouse, Essex, 1861.

WILLIAM THOMAS MILLIGAN, M.A., Corpus Christe College, Cambridge, Vicar St. Luke's, Wolverhampton, 1889.

General Supplement.

Family of Orenzo Milliken.

SUPPLEMENT TO PAGES 106 AND 147.

Orenzo B. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Elias[6] (2), b. in Manchester, Ind., Aug. 12, 1829; m. Aug. 24, 1851, DIANA DORSH, daughter of John and Katherine (Risinger) Dorsh, being Penn. Germans, b. Jan. 14, 1832. Mr. Milliken was a teacher and farmer, moved from Indiana to Missouri in 1858, locating in Scotland Co., and thence to Adair Co., Mo., in 1859, where he d. Feb. 18, 1904. He was in the State militia during the civil war. Fourteen children; eleven living.

1. **Viola Seraphine Milliken**[8] (1), b. 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1871, a (Mr. Overstreet, so wrote her mother) GEORGE DYE, and resides at Fort Worth, Tex. Six children.

2. **John Elias Milliken**[8], b. Feb. 7, 1854; m. July 4, 18—, MARY URQUHART and resides at Hill City, Ks. Nine children named as follows:

   I. ALBERT WARREN MILLIKEN, b. Apr. 3, 1880.
   II. FRANCIS BURGLEY MILLIKEN, b. March 1, 1882.
   III. CLARENCE HOWARD MILLIKEN, b. March 3, 1885.
   IV. CLARA MABLE MILLIKEN, b. June 4, 1887.
   V. EVA LOIS MILLIKEN, b. July 19, 1890.
   VI. DANA RAY MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
   VII. EDNA HAZLE MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 23, 1895.
   VIII. BINA BLANCHE MILLIKEN, b. Apr. 13, 1897.
   IX. MYRON REED MILLIKEN, b. Aug. 1, 1899; d. Aug. 27, 1905.

3. **Neil Milliken**[8], b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. Apr. 25, 1857.

4. **Daughter Milliken**[8], b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Mar. 20, 1857.

5. **Eliza Milliken**[8], b. July 7, 1858; m. June 5, 1878, WILLIAM H. PRENTICE, and lives at Beagle, Ks. Three children.

6. **Amy Diana Milliken**[8], b. May 1, 1861; m. Jan. 13, 1886, HENRY W. MATTLEY, and lives at Deadwood, So. Dak. Two children.

7. **Orenzo Neil Milliken**, b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. Sept. 20, 1871.

8. **Rebecca Milliken**[8], b. Mar. 1, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1886, JOHN S. SINXLER (Sinclair?) and lives at Nefy, Mo. Four children.

   I. JESSE MYRON SINXLER, b. Oct. 7, 1887.
   II. HARRY CLAYTON SINXLER, b. Jan. 16, 1890.
   III. CHARLES WESLEY SINXLER, b. June 18, 1893.
   IV. JOHN BURZLEY M. SINXLER, b. Aug. 26, 1904.

9. **Mary Frances Milliken**[8], b. July 29, 1868; m. June 28, 1891, JACOB BICKAL, and lives at 1442 Broadway, Ft. Wayne, Ind. One child.

10. **Francis Marion Milliken**[8], b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 18, 1895, MAUDE ZEIGLER, and settled at Grand Island, Neb. Two children.

11. James Albert Milliken[8], b. Jan. 22, 1874, lives at Hind, Mo.

12. Katie Milliken[8], b. Nov. 4, 1875; m. Apr. 13, 1896, John Simmons of Yarrow, Mo. Four children.

13. Charles Milliken[8], b. July 16, 1878; m. June 21, 1903, Rosa Neadimiller of Ord, Neb.

---

1. Charles W. Milliken, parents names unknown, b. in Quincy, Mass.; m. Alice Stewart, daughter of Thomas B. Stewart, Jan. 22, 1896. She b. in Smyrna, Aroostook Co., Me., Jan. 9, 1870. They reside in, or near Boston, Mass. Children:

   i. Beatrice Romayne Milliken, b. Oct. 31, 1896. A beautiful girl, possessed of remarkable musical and elocutionary talents. See her portrait.

   ii. Harold Milliken, d. when an infant.

2. William Milliken, brother of Charles W.

3. James Milliken, brother of Charles W.

4. Walter Milliken, brother of Charles W., has a grocery store on Columbus Ave., Boston.

This family declines to give any information.

Addenda to Page 27.

Christiana G. Milliken, b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 24, 1797; was m. to Robert Stevenson, b. in Renfrewshire, Scotland, Apr. 11, 1811, and resided in St. Andrews, N. B., where she d. Jan. 11, 1863, aged 66 years. He d. Feb. 9, 1884. These and their two sons were interred in the Rural Cemetery at St. Andrews, and a beautiful sculptured and inscribed marble monument marks their place of rest. A tablet originally erected at her grave and now removed to the edge of the grove about fifty feet from the burial lot, makes her age 63 yrs. This was an error as her birth-date proves. Issue:

1. Hon. Benjamin M. Stevenson, b. Apr. 10, 1825, d. 16, 1890. His wife, Kate Stevenson, b. 1829, d. Apr. 10, 1903. These had one son, *John F.*, b. Aug. 3, 1868, and d. Apr. 9, 1896.

2. John Fletcher Stevenson, M.D., b. Nov. 30, 1836; was a surgeon in the 29th Conn. Reg't (colored) during the Rebellion, and through promotion became surgeon of an army corps. He was taken ill in Texas and d. in New York when on his way home, Nov. 8, 1865. His body was buried in St. Andrews, N. B. He was not m.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER MILLIKEN BOYDEN.

i. Mary Elizabath Boyden, b. July 27, 1836; m. June 3, 1860, Elbridge P. Boyden of So. Walpole, Mass., where they reside. One son living.

ii. Frances Adelaide Boyden, b. Aug. 18, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Samuel H. Clapp of Foxboro, Mass., where they reside. Two living children.



BEATRICE ROMAYNE MILLIKEN

LIC
LIBRARY

III. HARVEY LEWIS BOYDEN, b. June 21, 1840; m. June 27, 1867, LOUISA C. BOYDEN of So. Walpole, Mass., and reside in Norwood, Mass.

IV. JULIUS BOYDEN, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. May 12, 1868, AMANDA POPE of Providence, R. I. She d. in Sept. of that year, and in Dec. 1874, he m. ELLA WHELDON of Providence, R. I. Three children.

V. JASON HERBERT BOYDEN, b. Oct. 22, 1846; m. July 4, 1870, ALICE HOWARD and resides at Boston Highlands. Three children.

Author's Notes.

MILLIKAN SLAVEHOLDERS. Hon. Joseph Adison Blair of Ashboro, N. C., a man well up in the history of the old families in Randolph county, assures the compiler of this volume that some of the Millikans were slaveholders; but some of the best informed in the family deny this. We must refer all who are interested to the record of Samuel Millikan's will in the county records, in which he makes provision for the freedom of his negroes. Rev. Elihu Millikan of this family, who lived in Jefferson Co., Tenn., certainly held slaves; but he was a Baptist. One of his negroes who survived his master gave testimony to his kindness.

The author has been informed by Mrs. Ezekiel Cast, *nee* Millikan, of Clarksville, O., that two Millikan sisters came from some southern state during the Civil war—she believes from Tennessee or Mississippi—to Wilmington, O., where they remained until hostilities had ceased. The one who was married gave her name as *Julia Bishop*, and her sister was *Clara Millikan*. When John Millikan was returning from a visit to Wilmington, O., where he had been "to mill," one of the women came to her door and accosted him, asking his name. They thought he was their kinsman from his resemblance of their father. They had but recently arrived, were quite destitute of provisions, and John Millikan gave them a sack of flour. They afterwards visited him at his home. When the war was over the two sisters went back to their southern homes and were not afterwards heard from. They were not found during the author's extensive researches, and their connection with the families from Randolph Co., N. C., is not known.

Mrs. Cast is very positive that there was an Alexander Millikan of this family, something of a nomadic character, and unmarried, who once lived with John Millikan, her father, in Ohio, and her belief is that he returned to the South, joined the Confederate army and was killed.

Queary: Whose son was this Alexander Millikan, sometimes called "Andy"?

SUPPLEMENT TO MILLIKANS OF RANDOLPH CO., N. C.

CHILDREN OF ELIHU THE MINISTER.

I. ELIZABETH MILLIKAN m. MARK MCBRIDE, and lived and died in Critendon Co., Ky., Aug. 1850. She had *Albert*, *John*, and *Eliza Ann*. After d. of his wife Mr. McBride took his children and returned to East Tennessee.

II. MARY MILLIKAN m. GIDEON MORRISS and lived near Morristown, Tenn., where she raised a large family, names unknown.

III. NANCY EMERLINE MILLIKAN m. LINDSY JOHNSON and lived not distant from Knoxville, Tenn. Five sons.

Millikens in Scarborough, Me.

SUPPLEMENT TO PAGE 161.

NOTE—It is to be regretted that the record of births, marriages and deaths of the thirteen children of Robert Milliken and Jane Hopkins was accidently destroyed by fire after being prepared for the press. Mrs. Mary Pickering, a descendent who was well informed in the history of this family had the names and statistics and through the kind assistance of Mrs. J. F. Stevens of Wollaston, Mass., a full copy was produced. When the author made inquiries for the purpose of procuring a duplicate record it was learned that Mrs. Pickering had passed away. Mrs. Sylvia Verrill, now living in Auburn, Me., and Mrs. Phebe Craney of Aurora, Me., also furnished records of some descendents. A part have been restored. Mrs. Pickering of Randolph, Mass., had the family record of Robert Milliken and it may still be preserved among her heirs. See pages 161 and 162.

Eben Kingman Milliken[6], son of David[5] (1), b. in Waterford, Me., in 1813, was three times m. First, to MISS FANNIE ROBBINS of Bridgton, Me., by whom *eight* children; second, to MISS EMILY MCALLISTER of Lovell, Me., by whom *two* children; third, to MISS SARAH P. GROVER of Lovell, Me., by whom *ten* children—twenty in all. One says twenty-one. His widow is living at Sandy Creek, Bridgton, Me., aged 76. Eben K. Milliken certainly contributed a goodly share to the population of Maine. He was a millman by occupation and lived in Waterford, Sweden, and Lovell where he carried on the sawmilling business at "Slab City" many years. He d. in Dec. 1880. Issue as follows:

1. Mary Ann Milliken, b. in Sweden, Me., d. young, unm.

2. Charles H. Milliken, m. HANNAH HERRICK of Greenwood, Me., and d. in that town soon after his discharge, from disease contracted in the army, aged 30 years. He left one daughter, *Fannie M.*, m. Elmer Waterhouse of Greenwood, Me., and has *Mildred.*

3. George W. Milliken[7], b. in Sweden, Me., Aug. 11, 1837; m. in Lovell, Me., Aug. 24, 1872, MISS EVINIE M. SPENCER, b. in Baldwin, Me., July 9, 1845, and has resided in Lovell ever since. He was mustered into Co. H 23d Regt. Me. Infty, Sept. 29, 1863, at the age of twenty-five years. Is now a farmer. Issue as follows:

   I. CLINTON W. MILLIKEN[8], b. in Lovell, Me., Jan. 11, 1874; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 13, 1899, MAUDE H. WITHAM of Portland, Me., and resides at Woodfords, Me. Carpenter and builder. Two children, *Agnes*, and *Stanley.*

   II. ALICE M. MILLIKEN[8], b. in Lovell, Me., May 17, 1876; m. Dec. 31, 1902, CHANDLER C. MERRILL of Norway, Me., and resides in Waterford, Me. One child (1907), *Avis*, b. May 20, 1905.

4. Harriet M. Milliken[7], b. in Waterford, Me., May 18, 1836; m. HAZEN FOSTER, b. 1830, d. Oct. 27, 1863, in Lovell, Me. Farmer. She d. in March 1904. Children:

   I. AULDIS E. FOSTER, b. Apr. 2, 1853.
   II. ETTA FOSTER, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
   III. ALICE FOSTER, b. Jan. 29, 1857.
   IV. CHARLES M. FOSTER, b. Sept. 25, 1858.
   V. GEORGE FOSTER, b. Apr. 10, 1861.
   VI. HAZEN FOSTER, b. Apr. 2, 1864, d. 1872.

5. Samuel Milliken[7], d. young, unm.

6. Ellen A. Milliken[7], b. Nov. 10, 1842, is now living at East Stoneham, Me., with her brother, Lyman P., unm.

7. Lyman P. Milliken[7], was mustered into Co. H. 23d Me. Regt. Infy., Sept. 29, 1863, aged 18. He is now (1907) living at East Stoneham, Me., unm.

8. Leonard Milliken[7], was drowned when a child.

8½. Eben Milliken[7], d. in childhood.

9. Leonard Milliken[7], has been twice m. First to Mrs. Anna Files; second to Mrs. Rebeca Rackliff. Resides in Lovell, Me. No issue. Farmer.

10. Georgia Anna Milliken[7], d. in childhood.

11. Unnamed Milliken[7], d. in infancy.

12. Joseph Milliken[7], d. in infancy.

13. Charles Milliken[7], m. Lula—— and resides in Plymouth, N. H.

14. Ernest McClellan Milliken[7], lives with his mother at Sandy Creek, Bridgton, Me., unm.

15. Eliza Milliken[7], d. in infancy.

16. Eliza Milliken[7], m. Clayton Lord and resides in Bridgton, Me. Six children, *Georgia*, *Winfield*, *Ida*, *Clarence*, *Velzora*, and *Homer*.

17. Joseph P. Milliken[7], m. Nellie Allen of Sandy Creek, Bridgton, Me., and is now (1907) living in Norway, Me. One son, *Shirley*.

18. Lizzie Milliken[7] was b. Sept. 1871; m. 1889, Clifton Hazelton of Lovell, Me., and d. Oct. 7, 1901, leaving a son *Richard*, b. Oct. 7, 1894. Mr. Hazelton has since d.

19. Girl Milliken[7], d. in infancy.

20. Mary E. Milliken[7], b. Feb. 18, 1873, lives in Boston, Mass.

SUPPLEMENT TO PAGE 169.

Robert Milliken (2), son of Thomas[2] (2), b. in Scarborough, Me., (mother's name Jameson?) went to Aroostook county when the boundary line between Maine and New Brunswick was being run by the United States government before the Aroostook war. He m. Miss Sophronia Estey and had issue five children. He engaged in the lumber business in Aroostook county and was extensively interested in it at the time of his death, in 1858. Children's names will follow. Mrs. Milliken now lives in Lakewood, N.J., 76 years of age.

i. William Wallace Milliken.
ii. Lucy Jameson Milliken, d. in 1861.
iii. Charles Henry Milliken, at Crow Bluff, Fla. Three sons, young men.
iv. Robert Franklin Milliken, at Dothan, Fla.
v. Salvinia Jane Milliken, d. in 1869.

William W. Milliken (he spells his name Millikin) enlisted in the 10th Maine Regiment, October 1861, and served until his term expired, and then

re-enlisted in the 29th Maine Regiment of Infantry, and was in all of the battles participated in by that command. He was at Cedar Creek and saw the gallant Sheridan when he arrived on his famous ride from Winchester. He was wounded in the charge that evening; shot through the lung. He has been in the naval store business since the war, in South Carolina, Georgia, Florida and Alabama, and is now resident in Dothan, Ala., where he is postmaster of the city. A staunch Republican. Was elected delegate to the National Convention in Philadelphia that nominated McKinley, and Roosevelt in 1900; was presidential elector from the state at large, and is now a member of the State Executive Committee.

Mullikens in Bradford, Mass.

(SEE PAGE 225)

Since the genealogy of the Mullikins of Bradford, Mass., and several allied families, was in print, considerable pains has been taken in an attempt to find the ancestry of that John Mulliken who was a resident of Methuen, Mass., but the search has disclosed but little that sheds additional light upon the history of this man or his family connections. As previously stated, the compiler finds no reason for doubting that this John Mulliken was a descendent of the Scottish families so early settled in Boston, but the connecting link has not been found. Tradition and speculation do not appeal with much force to the experienced genealogist—to the candid searcher who has learned to look for documentary evidence upon which to base his statements; and by reason of the absence of such data much must be left in comparative obscurity that would, if revealed, gratify our curiosity and constitute interesting family history.

James Long and his wife Jane Milliken removed to Salem, N.Y. and were among the early settlers there. He made a will Feb. 26, 1789; this was presented for probate March 18, 1789 in Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. Gave his entire estate to wife Jane. To his son, Capt. Edward Long, a revolutionary soldier, who was b. Oct. 22, 1738, and d. Oct. 22, 1739, he gave ten shillings.

Daniel McCleary, b. in the parish of Magherd, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, 1708, came to America with his parents in the Scotch-Irish colony of 1718, and in 1720 settled in Londonderry, N.H. He removed to Methuen, Mass., 1739, and d. there. See page 226.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL MCCLEARY, SR.

1. Daniel McCleary Jr., b. in Methuen, Mass., removed to Salem, N.Y., in 1767, and settled on Lot 119 of the Turner patent and this land has since remained in the family. He m. (1767) ELIZABETH SAVAGE, daughter of Capt. John Savage and Eleanor Hamilton She b. 1742 in Rutland, Mass.; d. Feb. 13, 1825 in Salem, N.Y. He was for many years a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. He was elected Sept. 21st and commissioned Sept. 29th, 1775, ensign in the Company of Capt. Ebenezer Clark, Col. John Williams Regt. of Charlotte (now Washington) County Militia. He d. July 26, 1797, in Salem, N. Y. Issue, all b. in Salem, N. Y., as follows:

i. Mary McCleary, b. 1770; m. Oct. 8, 1795, Joseph Nelson Jr., of Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., and d. Apr. 1, 1849 in Lawrenceville, Pa. A daughter, *Deborah Isabel*, m. Simon Newcomb Pratt of Cossayuna, N. Y.
ii. Elanor McCleary, m. Matthew Crawford of Salem, N. Y.
iii. Elizabeth McCleary, m. Abram Chatten of Salem, N. Y.
iv. Samuel McCleary, d. Feb. 1, 1778, aged 3 years.
v. John McCleary, m. Sarah McKillip. He was titled "Colonel."
vi. Jane McCleary, m. a Mr. Turquoine of New York City.
vii. Martha McCleary, m. Dennison Darrow of Hebron, N. Y.
viii. Nancy McCleary, d. unm.
ix. Sarah McCleary, d. May 17, 1793, aged 7 years.

2. Martha McCleary, b. in Methuen, Mass., was m. to Mr. Long, and her children settled in Washington Co., N. Y.

3. John McCleary settled in 1767 on that part of the Turner patent, now Hebron, N. Y. He m. Barbara —— and had *Daniel*, d. unm. John was a soldier of the Revolution.

4. Mary McCleary m. Luke Noble. She d. Nov. 9, 1828 in Centre Falls, N. Y. Had *Mary*, *Martha*, *Jane*, and *Luke*.

5. Jane McCleary d. unm., May 30, 1844, in Salem, N. Y.

7. David McCleary had issue, *Sarah*, *Mary*, and *Catherine*.

8. William McCleary m. Margaret Mack, dau. of William and Mary (Hyland) Mack of Londonderry, N. H. He settled near Salem, N. Y., on that part of the Turner patent, now in Rupert, Vt., where he d. Mar. 27, 1822. He took part in the battles of Bennington and Bunker Hill. Children, *Daniel*, *Mary*, *Naomi*, *Margaret*, *William*, *Thomas*, *John*, *Jane*, *Jeannette*, *Elizabeth*, and *David C.*

9. Thomas McCleary m. Sarah Montgomery, dau. of John and Mary (Knox) Montgomery of Andover, Mass., and settled in Salem, N. Y. in 1785, where he d. Sept. 14, 1814. Children, *Samuel*, and *Martha*, b. in Methuen, Mass.

10. Elizabeth McCleary m. Robert, son of Hugh Campbell of Salem, N. H., where she d. Oct. 29, 1844.

Milligans of West Stockbridge, Mass.

SUPPLEMENTARY RECORDS.

William Milligan, son of Sarah McFarren, m. Hannah Milliken, dau. of Robert Milliken and Peggy McCreary of Hopewell, a town west of the Hudson river, who with two sons was with Scuyler and Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. William and Hannah moved to West Stockridge Mass., where he was employed in the marble quarries, he having learned the stone cutter's trade of Masterson & Smith, in New York city. He was naturalized in New York city, Apr. 29, 1802. Had lived within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States between Jan. 9, 1795 and the 18th day of June 1798. "Has behaved as a man of good character attached to the

principles of the Constitution of the United States. He took the oath of allegiance and did in open court absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom he was then a subject"—April 20, 1804.

He was a Regular Registered Master Mason of St. John's Lodge No. 6, Ancient York Masons, and his certificate recommends him to all Master Masons round the globe. He was admitted on the 16th Day of Nov. 5803, year of Masonry, and declared off on the 4th day of May 5803 (Dec. 10, 1803).

Milligans of Alford, Mass.

Thomas Milligan[3] (1), son of William[2] (1), b. Nov. 30, 1799; m. May 13, 1824, Lucy Fellows Fletcher of Thetford, Vt., who was b. March 10, 1803, and by whom six children. He m. second, Margaret Peet, by whom no issue. He was a native of New York city. He d. in Alford, Mass., his place of residence, in 1887, aged 86 years. His first wife d. in Alford, Mass. in 1840, aged 37 years. Children as follows:

1. Lucy Louisa Milligan[4], b. June 18, 1825; m. Sept. 17, 1847, James H. Spencer, farmer, of West Stockbridge, Mass., b. Sept. 26, 1817. She d. May 12, 1888. Children:
   - I. Lucy Jane Spencer, b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Edward Fairbanks of Warren, Mass., where she resides, having issue.
   - II. Emma Frances Spencer, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. June 5, 1883, William M. Curtis of West Stockbridge, Mass., and lives in Warren, Mass., with issue.
   - III. Edward James Spencer, b. Jan. 8, 1861; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Florence M. Herrick, and lives in Chicago. Has issue.

2. John Leonard Milligan[4], b. Apr. 15, 1827; m. March 27, 1847, Mary A. Woodin of Hillsdale, N. Y., who d., leaving issue, in 1856, and he m. second, Nancy J. Fitch of Alford, Mass., by whom issue. His residence, Alford, Mass. Second wife d. 1899. Issue:

CHILDREN OF JOHN L. AND MARY WOODIN.

1. Thomas W. Milligan[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (2), b. in Alford, Mass.; m. Agnes Kelsey, and resides in Pittsfield, Mass. Farmer. No children.
2. Harriet Frances Milligan[5] (1), only daughter of John[4] (2), b. in Alford, Mass.; m. William Kelsey, farmer, and has issue, *Hope*, and *Freeda*.
3. Antoinette Milligan[5] (1), b. in 1851, d. in infancy.
4. John Milligan[5] (1), d. at age of two years.

CHILDREN OF JOHN L. AND NANCY J. FITCH.

1. Frederick Fitch Milligan[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (2), b. in Alford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1861; m. L. Georgene Drake of Delaware, Wis., Aug. 5, 1891. Residence, La Grange, Ill. Lawyer by profession. Two children named as follows:
   - I. Lawrence Drake Milligan[6], b. Feb. 20, 1896, in Mont Clare, Ill.
   - II. Elizabeth Lewis Milligan[6], b. Aug. 3, 1903, in La Grange, Ill.

2. William Fletcher Milligan[5] (3), second son of John[4] (2), b. in Alford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1866; m. March 21, 1886, Hattie L. Rowey of Alford, Mass., where he resides on a farm. Children named as follows:

i. Charles R. Milligan[6], b. Feb. 4, 1887.
ii. Paul Fletcher Milligan[6], b. Dec. 9, 1891.
iii. Kenneth Milligan[6], b. May 1905.

3. John Lewis Milligan[5] (3), third son of John[4] (2), b. in Alford, Mass., May 29, 1869; m. March 31, 1890, Helen C. Osborn of Alford, Mass., and lives on a farm in Dalton, Mass. Children as follows:

i. Lester O. Milligan[6], b. Dec. 26, 1893, Alford, Mass.
ii. Nancy L. Milligan[6], b. June 1905, Dalton, Mass.

4. Edward L. Milligan[5] (1), fourth son of John[4] (2), b. in Alford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875; m. June 19, 1901, Genevieve Armstrong, widow, *nee* Smith, Chicago, Ill., where he is employed as a bookkeeper by the Crane Elevator Co. No issue.

---

3. William Gustavus Milligan[4], b. March 4, 1829; m. Elizabeth Daly. He d. May 12, 1888. See book record.

4. Agnes Powers Milligan[4], b. Sept. 18, 1831; m. Apr. 18, 1852, Thomas Harlow Jones, farmer, Warren, Mass., where she resides. Children as follows:

i. Mary Louise Jones, b. May 21, 1856; m. Apr. 20, 1875, Charles Hamlet of Warren, Mass. No issue.
ii. Willie Edward Jones, b. May 28, 1859; m. Sept. 11, 1883, Ellen Gorham, and has issue.
iii. Arthur Spencer Jones, b. March 25, 1869; d. June 15, 1896.

5. Hannah Frances Milligan[4], b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. June 30, 1866, James B. Pall; d. July 20, 1895. No issue.

6. Sarah Jane Milligan[4], b. Dec. 21, 1836; m. Feb. 16, 1859, William Prescott Farrer, who d. in 1882, and she m. second, Oct. 1893, S. Vincent Tripp. No issue. She lives in Springfield, Mass. One daughter, *Eda Farrer.*

Sally Milligan[3] (1), daughter of William[2] (1), was b. in Alfred or West Stockbridge, Mass., Aug 31, 1813; m. 1829-30, Erastus Mitchell Birch, who was of Greenbush, or Albany, N. Y. He resided at Yellow Springs, O., where he d. in 1886; was b. Jan. 15, 1801. Sally predeceased him in 1863, at Yellow Springs, O. Children:

i. William Birch.
ii. Phebe Jane Birch, m. James Hyde. Both dec.
iii. Sallie Ann Birch, b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. June 21, 1863, Walter Denning Stillman, son of Denning and Sarah (Gillis) Stillman, b. at Mt. Hawley, Ill., Nov. 14, 1837. Residence, (1907) Council Bluffs, Ia. Two sons, *George Willard*, and *Walter Savage.*
iv. George Birch.
v. John M. Birch m. Emma Little, and lives at Yellow Springs, O.
vi. Hugh Taylor Birch, b. Aug. 2, 1848, in Lake Co., Ill.; m. June 1, 1876, Maria Root, dau. of Francis H. and Delia Minerva Spencer Root of Buffalo, N. Y., by whom three children.
vii. Laura Birch.

Jane Milligan[2], sister of William 1st, m. JOHN A. TAYLOR of Charleston, S. C., and had two sons, viz: *John A.*, who m. a Southern lady and had issue, and *Hugh*, who m. a New York lady and had four children.

Sarah Milligan[2], sister of William 1st, m. a MR. CROWLEY of Wilmington, N. C., and had *Michael.*

Nancy Milligan[2], sister of William 1st, m. a MR. POWERS, but did not have issue.

David Milligan[3], son of William 1st, b. in Alford, Mass.; m. RHODA —— and settled in Salamanca, N. Y. He had issue four children:

I. JANE MILLIGAN[4], m. SAMUEL STODDARD, who d. in New Mexico; second, JAMES MCPHERSON. One son, *Guy.*
II. WILLIAM MILLIGAN[4], m. GRACE WORD, and lives in Salamanca, N. Y. Two sons, *Jesse*, and *Brenton.*
III. GILBERT MILLIGAN[4], d. in Pennsylvania in 1900, unm.
IV. ELLEN ELIZABETH MILLIGAN[4], m. WILLIAM SPRATT of Atlanta, Ga., and has *Nelson*, *William*, and *Grace* (Newman).

Jane Milligan[3] sister of David, d. unm., at her sister's in Yellow Springs, O., in 1872.

A Milligan whose wife was SARAH MCFARREN, came from Armagh city and county in the Province of Ulster, Ireland, early in the 18th century, and settled in Jamaica, N. Y. The father, whose name is unknown, soon died, leaving a widow and six children, viz: *William*, *Gilbert*, *Samuel*, *Jane*, *Sarah*, and *Nancy.*

Jamaica, the place where the Milligans first sat down is now Williamsburg, Green Co., N. Y. The farm, through the treachery of Aaron Burr, went into the hands of a man named *Mills*, who sold milk in N. Y. city. By the conditions of James McFarren's will, the estate could not be sold until Nancy Milligan was of age.

A Colonial Romance.

(*Biddeford Journal, Jan. 24, 1896.*)

Squire Edward Milliken, of Scarborough, was known as Justice Milliken and was a man of substance and social standing. Amongst his full quiver of children was a daughter Rebecca, for whom he had selected a companion descended from another of the well-to-do families; but she was otherwise minded and fell in love with her father's hired man, George Coolbroth by name. Squire Milliken was a man of obdurate will and acted with dispatch; he discharged the friend of Rebecca and bade her to have no more to do with him. But Rebecca was a slip from the parentstock and refused to relinquish her affections; she made a confidant of her mother who appreciated the situation and treated her with gentleness and compassion. Being separated, the lovers' ingenuity was exercised to devise means of intercourse. Indeed, they were both decidedly lonely, bewailed the sad course of events by which they had been consigned to such a fate and soon outgeneralled the old Squire by meeting clandestinely in Rebecca's private room when they were assured that the old folks had retired and were far

from the shore on the calm sea of slumber. But it happened on one occasion that the Squire was disturbed in the night-hours by sounds in his daughter's room. In his impetuosity he bounded upon the floor, partly dressed, seized an old sword and stood at the door of Rebecca's apartment. His movement had been heard by the quick ear of the wary maiden, and she pushed George Coolbroth behind the curtains of the old-fashioned bedstead, where he stood erect against the wall, completely hid from view. When the stern old squire entered with uplifted sword, he demanded of Rebecca a reason for her being up at so late an hour, and for the noises he had heard. She was found sitting calmly by her stand reading by the dim light of her tallow candle. Her father looked about the room, peered under the bed, admonished Rebecca to retire, and returned to his own room. As still as a listening mouse, George Coolbroth held his position behind the bed-curtains, scarcely daring to draw a normal breath or suffer his heart to beat without a bridle. Rebecca bent her sensitive ear to listen. Had her father become satisfied that she was alone in the room; had he retired to his own bed for repose, or was he acting the detective somewhere below the stairs? Awaiting developments, they were reassured by a sound in the parental bedroom resembling the tearing of strong cloth; it was the unconscious oration of a heavy sleeper. At this juncture George emerged from this undignified position. They cemented the bonds of affection with a freshly moistened wafer, whispered good night, and he was soon making tracks across the fields toward the Coolbroth homestead. Thus matters went on, love finding a way for mutual communion and close fellowship until the time for the wedding had been fixed and all preliminary arrangements were secretly made. Benjamin Milliken, a brother of Rebecca—afterwards known as the "Royalist—" was taken into the confidence of the contracting persons and proved an excellent and discreet assistant. It was midwinter. The snow lay deep upon the fields. All was quiet about Squire Milliken's mansion at Dunstan. The great fire roared up the chimney and the flames danced about the enormous backlog. The Squire at his corner of the hearthstone gazed upon the glowing embers and drifted mentally away in semi-dreams about his real estate transactions. Abigail Norman, his good dame, lengthened the leg of the stocking with her knitting needles at the opposite side of the fire-place. The children were disposed between their parents, amongst them Rebecca, apparently serene and silent, but filled with anticipations, hopes and fears. The son Benjamin had been visiting at a neighbor's and came home late. The brands burned off in the middle and fell over the andirons; the shovel and tongs did service in burying the embers; the high-backed chairs were set against the wall; the tall clock was wound up, and the members of the Milliken family went each to their places of rest. Rebecca had not long to wait in her cold room before the heavy breathing of her father assured her that the opportune moment had come. Her bundle was already made up and the window was open. Her brother Benjamin had procured two pairs of snow-shoes and George Coolbroth was waiting with them outside; he assisted Rebecca to climb down from the window-sill; they carefully tied on their snow-shoes, the heels forward, and turned their deceptive steps toward the Portland road. At the early dawn the mail stage came along and the young couple took seats for Portsmouth, where George Coolbrooth

had relatives. They were united in wedlock that evening. When the Milliken family of Dunstan had risen and preparations for breakfast were nearly completed, the squire came in from the barn and asked for Rebecca. The shrewd mother said she had not been called and could be allowed to sleep awhile. Hastening to his wood lot, Squire Milliken did not know of his daughter's departure until he came home at noon. Rebecca was not there and the mother with great demonstrations of distress informed him that she could not be found. Going to her room he looked from the window and discovered the snowshoe tracks, where, evidently, some one had approached the house. He instantly came to the conclusion that Rebecca had been carried away, and made haste to examine the impression made by the snowshoes. He saw that two persons with snowshoes had approached—evidently. Whence came they? whither go? No trace of them could be found beyond the snowbank under Rebecca's window. All was mystery, bewilderment. Were the persons coming on the snowshoes secreted somewhere about the buildings; were they not in the house? Up stairs, down stairs and "in the lady's chamber," the squire turned his steps; everywhere he searched, but no trace of the missing, the lost Rebecca could be found. Putting on his own snowshoes the squire determined to find where the two who had approached his house at night came from. Tracing the tracks backward, as he supposed, he was led to the Portland and Portsmouth road; here all ended in mystery. He reasoned that Rebecca had not eloped with Coolbroth, for the tracks led away from the homestead of that family.

The few neighbors were raised and joined in the search. Various theories were expressed and as George Coolbroth could not be found the majority assumed that he had gone away with Rebecca Milliken. When the searching party were about the Milliken mansion, the mother of Rebecca, and Benjamin made despairing demonstrations of grief; when the neighbors had departed, the brother and mother held secret council to devise means to allay the passion of the squire.

There was no telegraph then you know, and Squire Milliken hitched up his tall yellow mare, whose force on the road was allied to a small hurricane, and away he went toward Portland. Inquiry was everywhere made for the lost Rebecca, but no one had seen her. She was advertised and a generous reward offered for her discovery; but on the return of the mail stage she and her husband came back to Dunstan, and took up their abode at the Coolbroth farmhouse. The old squire did rave and tear; he was angry to his marrow bones and stormed in wild fury; he disowned Rebecca and cut her off from his estate. She survived, however, until almost one hundred years of age and became the mother of twelve or fourteen children; she lived to see a child of the fifth generation of her descendants, and that child, now a beautiful Christian lady, whose pleasant face is enframed by waving, snowy locks, gave the writer the facts recorded in this sketch.

Rebecca Milliken Coolbroth saw many hard experiences of want with her large family, being deprived of all material assistance from her obdurate father; and in old age frequently said she would not advise any other young woman to do as she did, when against her father's will, she went away to marry the companion she loved.

G. T. Ridlon, Sr.

Index of Surnames.

Abbott, Ann, 538.
Emma, 228.
Howard, 93.
Nehemiah, 33.
Rachel, 663.
Susan W. 55.
Tessa, 572.
Abel, Susan E. 753.
Abernethy, Claudius, 755.
Abrams, William, 597.
Acomham, Andrew, 177.
Acuff, Joseph, 753.
Lizzie, 753.
Adair, Dr. Noah, 553.
Adams, Dr. Daniel, 202.
Dr. Edward H. 121.
Adams Family, 86.
Adams, Lavinia, 25.
Mary, 455.
Nan, 318.
Nancy, 687.
Nathaniel, 9.
Nathaniel, 16.
Samuel, 21.
Sarah E. 101.
Addison, Rev. 535.
Adie, William, 155.
Agnew, Dr. Hayes, 307.
Mary E. 357.
Miss Nannie, 467.
Aiken, Margaret D. 794.
Akers, Maud, 367.
Alden, George, 175.
Alder, Henry, 385.
Aldrich, Uriah, 213.
Alercron, John L. 758.
Alesworth, James, 82.
Alexander Family, 336.
Alexander, James, 523.
James, 292.
Rev. J. E. 625.
Rebecca, 84.
Sarah, 309.
Rev. Wm. C. 337.
Alfred Family, 579.
Alfred, Warren, 714.
Allcott, Anna B. 207.
Alley, Alexander, 113.
Mary, 113.
Allen, Albion R. 57.
Asher, 326.
Elizabeth, 666.
Allen, Emma, 366.
Allen Family, 217.
Allen, Frank C. 142.
Gilbert, 217.
Harriet M. 326.
John, 640.
Lavinia, 359.
Marida, 711.
Nancy A. 604.
Nellie, 172.
Sabe, 609.
Sarah, 95.
William, 172.
Alling Family, 311.
Alling, Lucius, 311.
Allinson, Alice, 767.
Allison, Eleanor, 15.
Ida, 581.
James A. 577.
Joseph T. 577.
Ralph, 9.
Ralph, 12.
Robert, 757.
W. A. 616.
Ambrose, Rev. M. H. 424.
Ames, Hiram H. 266.
Anderson, Catherine, 303.
Dolly, 153.
Anderson Family, 529.
Anderson, H. C. 286.
J. Ervin, 468.
Joel G. 683.
Martin, 449.
Miles, 606.
Richard, 528.
Richard S. 530.
Thomas E. 683.
William, 388.
William, 433.
Andrews, Ann, 44.
Andrew Family, 404.
Andrews, Amanda, 801.
Andrews, Rev. George C. 126.
Rev. George C. 156.
Hannah, 70.
Hannah, 137.
John R. 184.
Jonathan, 70.
Lucinda, 384.
Mary E. 129.
Mary J. 272.
Stephen D. 404.
Annan, Rev. Matthew, 463.
Annis, Ellen T. 214.
Emeline B. 205.
Nathaniel, 206.
Appleton, Daniel, 93.
Archibald Family, 777.
Archibald, Dr. F. E. 777.
Ardren, James H. 771.
Arme, Samuel, 542.
Armington, Arthur, 144.
Armistead, William M. 407.
Armole, Joseph, 793.
Arms, Mary E. 738.
Arms, Mary E. 802.
Armsbruster, John, 591.
Armstrong, Caroline, 305.
Francis, 536.
Horatio G. 534.
Nancy J. 689.
Robert, 86.
Sarah A. 387.
Arnold Family, 411.
Arnold, Milton, 130.
Oliver, 213.
Sarah, 349.
William, 621.
Arter, Charles L. 764.
Martha, 764.
Ash, Sarah, 338.
Asham, Dr. David W. 181.
Ashburn, Susan C. 743.
Ashby, Elizabeth, 324.
William, 325.
Ashley, Hon. J. M. 229.
Ashton, John, 11.
Aston, Anna B. 392.
Rev. Samuel, 392.
Atkins, Gov. G. W. 528.
Atkinson Family, 105.
Atkinson, Freeman, 105.
Mrs. 704.
Polly, 98.
Atnip, Lucinda, 609.
Aulse, Mary, 323.
Austin, William, 542.
Avery, Mary, 62.
Ayer, Tristram, 71.
Aymar, Mary E. 118.
Aytes, James, 753.
Azmon, Emily, 543.

Babb, William, 674.
Bacon, Dr. Alvan, 72.
Dr. Horace, 72.
Bacon, Jabez, 97.
Levi, 211.
Lucia, 97.
Samuel H. 680.
Bachelder, Emma A. 229.
Emma L. 551.
Ezra L. 551.
Frank, 180.
Bagwell, Jefferson, 753.
Bagley, Nathan, 206.
Bailey, Edward, 242.
Esther, 404.
F. O. 135.
Jefferson, 600.
Louisa, 395.
Baillie, Margaret, 797.
Bain Family, 567.
Bain, Fannie, 721.
Joshua, 721.
Baines, Rachel, 763.
Baird, Harriett, 345.
James, 345.
John, 333.
Margaret, 333.
Baker, Benjamin, 192.
Charles, 105.
Eddie S. 245.
Eugene S. 577.
Baker Family, 323.
Baker Family, 722.
Baker, Frances, 87.
George, 426.
Joseph R. 232.
Lydia, 426.
Mamie, 354.
Robert, 325.
William, 710.
Bakewell, Lucy A. 401.
William, 401.
Baldwin, Ann, 642.

Great credit is due Miss Enola Chapman, a brilliant student of the Kezar Falls (Maine) High School and an ingenious chirographist, who has in the most careful manner transposed and compiled this "Index of Surnames."

Baldwin Family, 642.
Baldwin, John, 65.
Sarah, 378.
William, 642.
Bales, Rev. Eleizer, 644.
Bales Family, 658.
Bales Family, 679.
Bales, George, 679.
Margaret, 658.
Parnell, 679.
Ball, Amanda, 28.
Dr. Bopher, 367.
Cornelia A. 28.
Ball Family, 281.
Ball, Hon. Nicholas, 281.
Thomas, 550.
Ballowe, Judge J. A. 750.
Baltimore, Lord, 512.
Bancroft Family, 181.
Bancroft, James W. 181.
Band, Hatton, 536.
Bane, John, 376.
Rachel, 384.
Banister, Betsey, 294.
Bankston, Nancy, 743.
Banks, Elizabeth, 59.
Israel P. 78.
Lizzie G. 179.
Lucy, 64.
Moses, 59.
Rebecca, 165.
Sarah C. 140.
Sarah E. 78.
Col. T. S. 175.
Banton, Louisa J. 749.
Barber, C. H. 113.
Mary, 239.
Sarah, 370.
Barbridge, Elizabeth, 23.
Barbour, Catherine, 39.
Elma E. 708.
Harriett A. 39.
John, 39.
Barclay, Isabella, 285.
Isabella, 435.
Bardwell, Elisha, 121.
Barker, Alice, 125.
Ebenezer, 226.
Ezra, 743.
Fannie A. 166.
Hannah, 203.
Martha E. 713.
Dea. Simeon, 125.
Barlow, William, 744.
Barnard, Bertha, 452.
Hazen, 267.
John, 452.
Thomas M. 444.
Barnett, James, 601.
Louisa, 598.
Matthew L. 539.
Barnes, Aidic, 549.
Caroline J. 214.
Franky, 605.
Julia, 135.
Sarah, 608.
Barr, Mary J. 335.
Maud M. 699.
William, 336.
Barrett Family, 661.
Barrett, Lydia, 660.
Mary C. 746.
Nelson, 206.
Richard, 660.
Dr. William T. 746.
Barrett, Sir Thomas, 797.
Barrow, Catherine M. 546.
Barrows, Charles, 600.
Barron, Clara A. 145.
Barrow, Maj. Edwin, 554.
Elizabeth, 771.
Bartlett Family, 28.
Bartlett, James E. 531.
Hosea, 206.
Williiam N. 40.
Bartley, Nicholas, 536.
Barton Family, 445.
Barton, Lightsey, 133.
Bates Family, 238.
Bates, Nancy, 239.
Peter, 237.
Roxela, 294.
Battee, Sophia R. 555.
Bathrick, Rev. S. 52.
Battee, Caroline E. L. 555.
Richard R. 555.
Baum, Bertha B. 271.
Baugh, Jesse F. 345.
Baxter, Elizabeth, 327.
Beade, Dorcia, 410.
Beade, Nathaniel, 410.
Beach, Charles H. 629.
Julia, 394.
Beacham, Lester, 699.
Beal, S. E. 365.
Beales, Adelaude, 398.
Beals, Elizabeth, 643.
Susanna, 63.
Beale Family, 435.
Beale Family, 436.
Beale, James, 448.
Joanna, 67.
Joshua, 435.
Junia M. 448.
Maggie, 742.
Nancy, 438.
Rachel, 434.
Bean, Beniah, 214.
Jeremiah, 23.
Mrs. Lydia, 23.
Shuah, 214.
Bear, Lizzie, 153.
Sadie, 436.
Beaver, Gen. Jas. A. 340.
Beard, Benjamin, 101.
David, 557.
Elizabeth H. 557.
Beard Family, 101.
Beard, Richard, 518.
Sarah, 245.
Beattie, M. 666.
Beatty, Alexander, 351.
Rev. C. C., 624.
James, 453.
Jane, 299.
Mary, 331.
Mary, 348.
Miles N. 351.
William, 453.
Beasley, Massie, Esq. 598.
Beaucamp, Ellsworth, 691.
Ellsworth, 721.
Beauchamp, G. W. 676.
Beck Family, 708.
Hamilton C. 708.
Mary E. 58.
Beckett, Mary, 398.
Beckett, William, 398.
Beckwith, Herbert H. 320.
Mary A. 93.
Beer Family, 464.
Beeson, Sadie A. 719.
Behr, John H. 273.
Beilafatt, Helen, 694.
Bell, Elizabeth, 432.
Capt. George, 349.
Jane, 462.
John, 432.
John C. 503.
Joseph A. 434.
Julia, 444.
Levi H. 244.
Bell, Rachel, 432.
Samuel H. 79.
Sarah C. 351.
Sarah F. 244.
Lena, 151.
Peter, 237.
Samuel, 237.
Nancy, 671.
Bemis, Evelyn M. 145.
Bender, Elmer W. 444.
Bennett, Abigail, 350.
Alice N. 343.
Anna E. 343.
Benjamin, 350.
Eva, 558.
Franklin E. 265.
James I. 343.
Jennie, 130.
John H. 172.
Richard, 130.
Sarah A. 350.
William, 316.
Bensel, Marcus, 285.
Jacob, 285.
Benson, James, 550.
Mr. 627.
Benton, Albion P. 78.
Bentley, Ellen, 601.
Jane, 601.
Maria, 352.
Berkshire, Aurelia, 440.
Berry, Ann, 71.
Belle S. 256.
Betsey, 78.
Elizabeth, 78.
Col. John, 256.
Rev. John, 69.
Joseph S. 191.
Mary, 71.
Miss Mary, 553.
Nancy, 541.
S. M. 400.
William, 24.
William, 70.
Zebulon, 78.
Berryman, Ruth, 693.
Berwick, Jane, 761.
Besley, Seller, 564.
Bettis, Mr. 705.
Ellen, 705.
Betts, Bertie, 118.
Bevans Family, 700.
Bevorsdorf, Sapha, 747.
Bial, Samuel, 47.
Bickford, Charles, 28.
Ebenezer, 28.
Letitia, 28.
Mary, 67.
Sylvanus, 28.
Theodore, 28.
William, 28.
Bigelow, Col. 161.
Frances W. 207.
Bigger, Edward D. 506.
Biggers, William, 498.
Biggin, Ellen, 312.
Bill, Jeremiah, 269.
Billings, Hannah, 246.
Lucinda, 246.
Rufus, 246.
Timothy, 76.
Bindle, Maria S. 129.
Binst, Harriett, 766.
Martha, 766.
Bisbee, Eliza, 211.
Jane, 211.
Bishop, Daniel, 735.
Bixby, Blanche, 207.
Bradford, 67.
Julia, 241.
Black, Calvin, 607.

Black, Emma C. 363.
Mary, 804.
Black Family, 166.
Black Family, 606.
Black, Hattie R. 274.
Henry, 135.
James, 403.
Jeanette, 349.
Dr. John S. 607.
Mary, 787.
Moses, 607.
Samuel, 166.
Rev. W. T. 47.
Blackburn, Eliza V. 362.
Franklin, 755.
Maggie, 228.
Paulina J. 672.
Blackstone, Mary J. 557.
Blackhall, A. H. 48.
Blake, Charles, 206.
Blake, Elizabeth, 795.
Henry P. 206.
Jane, 755.
Lydia, 167.
Blakemore, Mrs. Ann, 656.
Blakemore Family, 663.
Blakie, David, 784.
Rosanna, 784.
Blackman, Benjamin, 12.
Blackmore, Maurice B. 531.
Blakely, Lotta, 289.
Blades, Sarah, 541.
Blain, James, 732.
Blaine, Hon. James G. 732.
Mary, 732.
Blair, Elizabeth, 687.
Enos, 642.
Blair Family, 648.
Blair Family, 687.
Blair, John A. 711.
John, 687.
Hon. Joseph A. 649.
Millard, 692.
Samuel, 687.
Blaisdell, Albert O. 146.
Clara, 146.
John P. 116.
Julia A. 116.
Louisa M. 145.
Parron, 146.
Blanchard, Bell, 730.
Everett, 120.
Dr. E. B. 120.
Blanchard Family, 466.
Blanchard, Greta, 272.
Greta, 272.
Bland, Thomas J. 678.
Blatchly, Grace, 367.
Bledsoe, Mr. 489.
Blizard, Parthena, 714.
Blodget, Bridget, 215.
Blont, Mary, 385.
Blood, Mary L. 29.
Boden, Robert, 444.
Boggs, Andrew, 456.
C. T. 48.
Lane, 432.
Bond, Luceba, 207.
Sarah L. 273.
Winslow, 208.
Bonfoy, Watson E. 664.
Bonner, Martha A. 496.
Boon, Elizabeth, 303.
Margaret, 307.
Mary, 303.
Thomas, 310.
Boone, Daniel, 601.
James, 601.
Book, Isaac, 450.
Booth, Minnie, 289.
Boothby, Anna, 127.
Boothby, Cornelius, 145.
Boothby Family, 62.
Boothby Family, 87.
Boothby Family, 158.
Boothby, Levi, 183.
Borden, Lovinia, 425.
John, 10.
Nathaniel T. 172.
Borland, Catherine, 333.
Boss, Robert, 152.
Bossman, Ballard, 627.
Bostwick, Mary, 663.
Boswell, Martha J. 595.
Bosworth, Hattie A. 266.
Bothrock, Marian M. 446.
Boult, David, 215.
Josephine, 215.
Boulton, Harry, 155.
Bowdoin, Judge J. A. 696.
Bowdle, Amanda, 543.
Henry, 541.
William H. 543.
Bowers, Arathusa, 35.
Jeremiah, 388.
Minerva, 388.
Bowie, Gov. 528.
William D. 529.
Bowles, Charles W. 220.
Jane, 305.
Margaret, 315.
Bowen, Rev. W. H. 52.
Bowser, Albert C. 447.
Boyce, Laura, 319.
Nicholas, 749.
Boyd, Emma F. 708.
Gertrude, 708.
Hannah, 708.
James M. 709.
James, 384.
John, 477.
Narcissa, 709.
Pamelia, 709.
Polly, 417.
Sarah A. 792.
T. S. 683.
William, 708.
William L. 708.
Boyden, Harvey, 27.
Boyle Family, 85.
Boyle Family, 389.
Boyle, William, 389.
Boynton, Ada, 179.
Bozeman, Mr. 627.
Polly, 610.
Bozle, John, 542.
Brackett, Frances E. 184.
I. J., 176.
Bradbury, Susan C. 172.
Braden, William, 394.
Bradford, Samuel P. 126.
Bradley, Bain, 208.
Catherine, 551.
Esther, 288.
Bradley Family, 591.
Lizzie, 601.
Mary, 405.
Bradstreet, Dr. Daniel, 193.
Braidwood, Alex, 294.
Brandon, Cassie, 401.
Melvin C. 39.
William, 27.
Branch, Edwin, 565.
Brann, Anna P. 143.
Henry P. 143.
Mary, 143.
Branyan, Elizabeth, 437.
Henry, 437.
Rachel, 437.
Breck, Jenny A. 99.
Brewer, Charles, 390.
John, 87.
Brewer, Tabitha, 670.
Thomas, 674.
Brian, Fred, 800.
Brian, John, 800.
Bridges, George B. 40.
William W. 246.
Brietz, A. C. 749.
Briggs, Caroline, 77.
Emma, 595.
Harriett, 122.
Lyman C. 122.
Margaret H. 531.
Mary G. 122.
Phoebe, 760.
Brigham, Nelson B. 271.
Brindle, John, 610.
Susan, 610.
Brink, Myers, 292.
Brisbrane, Mary, 463.
Brister, James, 609.
Britt, Ann, 552.
Britton, Anice, 147.
Brittan, Robert, 638.
Broadhead, Fanny, 255.
Brock, Dr. 745.
Margaret, 494.
Olive, 729.
Pamelia M. 509.
Brockelsby Family, 471.
Brockelsby, William H. 470.
Brondson, Bant, 23.
Harriett, 23.
Brooks, Albert H. 214.
Carrie, 155.
Eva, 214.
Harriett, 211.
Mary H. 281.
Susan, 167.
Brooks, Martin, 793.
Broscup, Louisa, 543.
Brotherston, Sarah A. 649
Brown, Albert E. 67
Andrew, 9.
Andrew J. 489.
Anna J. 26.
Apollas, 250.
Betsey, 209.
Betsey, 224.
Catherine, 407.
Elizabeth, 553.
Emily, 397.
Brown Family, 116.
Brown Family, 444.
Brown, Henry A. 551.
Henry S. 116.
Isaac, 674.
Isabella, 297.
Janet, 758.
John, 543.
Col. John, 268.
Rev. John, 76.
Leonard J. 206.
Kennedy, 297.
Louisa, 214.
Louisa, 557.
Lucy C. R. 186.
Mary M. 543.
Nancy, 541.
Nettie, 344.
Paulina, 683.
Samuel, 397.
Sarah, 25.
Sarah, 541.
Sarah, 714.
Anne, 542.
Jeremiah, 543.
Brown, Martha, 797.
Brownwell, Sarah E. 547.
Bruce, Donald, 328.
Elizabeth, 329.
James, 609.

Bruce, Janet, 328.
Mary, 605.
Wilmouth, 605.
William, 206.
Brundize, Ann, 655.
William, 655.
Thomas, 655.
Brunner Family, 469.
Bryan, Mary E. 568.
Bryant Family, 144.
Bryant, Emeline, 321.
Bryant, Samuel L. 144.
Stephen, 69.
Bryner, Annie M. 436.
Bryner, George, 450.
Dr. Newton, 364.
Sarah, 437.
Buck, Mabel A. 178.
Mary A. 90.
Buchanan, Mrs. 704.
Buckinham, Isaac, 372.
Jas. L. 26.
Jeremiah, 239.
Ruth, 239.
Buckner, Mordecia, 563.
Buckstan, Elizabeth, 324.
Buckley, M. E. 553.
Bucknam, Charity, 239.
Buckley Family, 553.
Brunback, Christian, 703.
Brunner, Ella, 703.
Budd, Nathaniel, 155.
Buell, D. Carlos, 107.
Buffington Family, 471.
Buffington, John, 636.
Pamelia, 470.
Peter, 637.
Buford, Petty, Jr. 478.
Rivers, H. 510.
Bull, Hilah, 286.
Bulla, Calvin, 652.
Bullen, Ann, 541.
Thomas, 542.
Buller, Franklin, 719.
Bullfinch, Mr. 221.
Bump, Augustus, 139.
Bunn, Rebecca, 800.
Buntin, Adelaide D. 492.
Joseph, 492.
Phoebe, 492.
Buntine, James, 487.
Bunce, Wesley, 441.
Bunnenan, Spencer, 233.
Burbank, Col. 88
Col. John, 74.
Burchfield, Jane C. 445.
Rev. W. M. 366.
Burden, Jane, 599.
Burford, Jesse, 367.
Burgdorf, Amanda E. 311.
Burgess, Stephen, 544.
Burgler, Nettie, 595.
Burkhardt, Wallace C. 346.
Burk, Capt. Rowland, 564.
Burleigh, Hon. E. C. 32.
Burlingham, William, 281.
Burnell, Delilah, 166.
Burnes, Betsey O. 494.
Burnes Family, 394.
Burnes, Joseph, 394.
William G. 494.
Burnett, Emory F. 265.
Julia A. 526.
Lue, 600.
Sarah, 17.
Burns, Augustus, 558.
Anthony, 257.
Jane, 606.
Matilda, 606.
Burnside, Gene. 110.
Burnham, Frank P. 803.
Burnham, Frank W. 136.
Dr. Rufus, 73.
Rev. 129.
Burokes, Jacob, 674.
Burrell, Joseph, 201.
Burrett, Dr. Harvey, 229.
Burrett, Annene, 228.
Burroughs, Ella M. 424.
Dr. H. S. 418.
Burt, Henry P. 123.
Burton, Eld. Isaac, 650.
James A. 742.
Burton Family, 110.
Burton, Thomas, 110.
William, 78.
Burrian, Mrs. 511.
Bush Family, 581.
Bussell, Susanna, 158.
Buttorf, Mary, 363.
Butler, Ann S. 96.
Col. 787.
Edward, 96.
George, 77.
Martha, 81.
Martha, 117.
Butter, Mary, 801.
Button Family, 311.
Bybee, Mary, 121.

Cahill, Mary C. 561.
Cain, Elizabeth. 433.
Calder, Eliza, 786.
Caldwell, Judge David, 343.
Fannie, 343.
Joseph, 445.
Cale, Florence, 408.
Calhoon, Julia A. 405.
Calkins, Hiram, 326.
Callahan, Emma J. 464.
Calvert, C. H. 423.
Came Family, 94.
Came, John H. 125.
Malinda A. 95.
Cameron, D. A. 182.
Camp, Lizzie, 671.
Camp, T. H. 671.
Campbell Family, 31.
Campbell Family, 335.
Campbell Family, 577.
Campbell, Alex. W. 577
Annie H. 489.
Bradford, 228.
Cassander, 587.
Fred, 29.
Henry G. 587.
Lewis D. 401.
Mary, 432.
Mrs. 18.
Jennie B. 551.
John, 332.
Josephine, 401.
Phebe J. 587.
Rachel, 227.
Rev. Robert, 227.
Robert, 227.
Robert, 332.
Robert, 551.
Susie, 408.
Campitt, Elizabeth, 749.
Canady, William, 652.
Canine, Frances, 358.
Mildred, 358.
Cannell Family, 136.
Cannell, Rhoda, 136.
Cannon, Ella, 560.
Cannon Family, 560.
Cannon, Molly, 575.
Card, William C. 697.
Cardigan, Mary, 748.
Carlisle, Mary, 778.
Carleton, Ann, 304.
Carleton, Anna, 240.
Carlton, Capt. 116.
Carleton, Capt. J. W. 25.
Carlton, Betsey, 233.
Clark, 203.
Nathaniel, 203.
Phineas, 202.
Cartright, Jane, 746.
Cartright, L. H. 476.
Justice, 476.
L. H. 476.
Cart, Mrs. Ezekiel, 652.
Carter, Achsah, 686.
Elizabeth, 388.
Carter Family, 671.
Carter Family, 682.
Carter, Harriett N. 179.
Isaac, 681.
John, 686.
Mary, 684.
Ruth, 657.
Samuel, 657.
Samuel, 681.
Carter, John, 587.
Cartland, Anna, 104.
Charles, 104.
Eld. John, 104.
Thomas R. 38.
Carll, Abigail, 161.
Betsey, 78.
Ebenezer, 105.
Jane, 72.
Robert, 45.
William, 105.
Carlls ——, 22.
Carman, Leslie, 604.
Carmichael, Bettie, 606.
Carney, Nellie M. 92.
Sophronia, 719.
Carpenter Family, 208.
Carpenter, Catherine, 405.
Emily, 208.
Carr, Elizabeth, 804.
Carr, Joseph, 22.
Nathan, 98.
Polathia, 667.
William, 606.
Carrroll, Elzoda I. 710.
George T. 418.
Carson, John, 793.
Hannah, 804.
Cary, Abijah, 385.
Eva, 416.
Cary Family, 85.
Cary Family, 386.
Carry, Mary, 778.
Cary, Sarah, 385.
Carson, Jane, 350.
Caruthers, Rev. E. W. 641.
Carver, Sarah A. 337.
Casey, James, 192.
Caser, Fannie, 361.
Cassidy Family, 575.
Castater, William H. 676.
Cate, John, 486.
Susan, 486.
Cathcart, Susan, 316.
William,, 316.
Caton, Alvin, 415.
Cauffield Family, 318.
Cauffield, Thomas, 318.
Causey, Thomas, 689.
Cantrell Family, 608.
Chadbourne, Augustus, 90.
Betsey, 168.
Chadwick, Susanna, 794
Chain Family, 472.
Chalfont, Caroline, 419.
James M. 419.
Chalmers, Isabella E. 527.
Chambers, Lydia, 661.

Chambless, Martha, 508.
W. B. 508.
Chancy, Mr. 201.
Chandler Family, 26.
Chandler, Frances, 601.
Frederick, 126.
Chandler, John, 798.
Chaney Family, 674.
Chapin, Laura, 240.
Sarah M. 266.
Chaplain, Maud E. 556.
Chapman, Gertrude E. 143.
Chapman, Rev. Eliaphez, 227.
Charles, Mary, 681.
Charteris, Elizabeth, 759.
Charlton, Paul, 342.
Chase, Althea, 172.
Caroline, 112.
Harriett, 120.
Mary, 237.
Chatams, Molly, 449.
Charis, Preston, 41.
Chere, William, 403.
Cherry, Fannie, 553.
William, 553.
Chesser, Melissa, 704.
John, 704.
Chew, Margaret, 523.
Chick, Stephen, 80.
Childs, Abel, 82.
George W. 628.
Harriett, 65.
Helen, 628.
Chinesmith, Chas. A. 365.
Chinn, Cliffie, 591.
Col. Jack, 591.
Chipman, Benjamin, 190.
Dora J. 90.
Lyman B. 90.
Mary H. 90.
Chippenger, Mr. 627.
Christian, C. H. 502.
Christie, James, 669.
Priscilla, 669.
Christopher, Rev. Samuel, 361
Christian, Statira, 363.
Church, Alanson, 654.
Col. 10.
Church Family, 86.
Church, Francis M. 276.
Churchill, Dr. Geo. W. 55.
Church, Jacob, 654.
Clampitt, Joel, 682.
Clapp, Dorothy, 269.
Ethel, 720.
Jane, 714.
Clappinson, Helena V. 182.
Clark Family, 67.
Clark Family, 439.
Clark, Aaron, 98.
Augustus, 269.
Anna L. 45.
Capt. 84.
Caroline, 438.
Capt. Charles, 107.
Charlotte, 445.
Daniel, 327.
Edward, 96.
Elizabeth, 712.
Fanny, 19.
George, 243.
George D. 266.
Hannah, 95.
Harriett, 122.
James T. 77.
John, 307.
Lucy A. 49.
Marian, 798.
Mary A. 269.
Mary A. 30.
Nancy, 491.
Clark, Robert A. 506.
Robert A. 496.
Sally, 652.
Sarah M. 225.
Sevilda, 590.
Tamar, 307.
William, 79.
Clarkson, Richard, 524.
Clay, Elizabeth, 165.
Hon. Henry, 251.
Henry, 524.
Claypool, Dr. John R. 495.
Nannie B. 592.
Clayland, Elizabeth, 543.
James, 543.
Clayton, Mary, 615.
Cleaves, Abbie E. 154.
Augustus H. 129.
Mary, 154.
Samuel L. 129.
Cleghorn, Miss, 746.
Clement Family, 212.
Clement, William W. 211.
Cleveland, Emma, 663.
Miss, 749.
Cleves, Julia, 176.
Cliff, Anna G. 531.
Mary, 541.
George, 561.
Minnie M. 446.
Clifton, Caroline, 561.
Clough, Charles, 117.
David E. 192.
Coat, Francis W. 682.
Coats, Rosilla, 28.
Cobb, Mrs. Emme, 79.
Cobb Family, 155.
Coburn, Emily E. 555.
Solomon, 555.
Cochrane, Masey C. 746.
Cockayne, James, 543.
Coda, Rose, 739.
Coe, William, 522.
Coffin, David N. 224.
Lucretia B. 29.
William H. 523.
Coffman, Elizabeth, 652.
Coffman, James, 715.
Colar, John L. 734.
Cole Family, 155.
Cole Family, 313.
Cole, Hannah P. 547.
John E. 178.
Cole, William, 602.
Coleman, Daniel, 621.
Emeline, 105.
Emma, 310.
Nancy E. 571.
Colby, Allstin G. 185.
Lillian V. 185.
Susan J. 185.
Collier, Fanny, 501.
Col. John, 641.
Collitt, Londaze, 754.
Collins, Adrianna, 524.
Betsey, 78.
Dorcas, 17.
Dorcas, 187.
John, 601.
N. T. 592.
Matthew, 10.
Matthew, 187.
Rebecca, 158.
Capt. William, 316.
Coltrain, Cornelius, 692.
Coltrain Family, 657.
Coltrain, Mary, 692.
Nellie, 612.
Roxie R. 684.
Columbia, Bertie, 591.
Colville, Grace, 779.
Colvin, Carrie L. 214.
Lyman, 214.
Commons, Elizabeth, 687.
Commons Family, 654.
Commons, Jacob, 653.
Conaway, Ella E. 440.
Conboy Family, 314.
Conger, Albert, 420.
Conger Family, 420.
Conkey, Ruth, 379.
Conklin, Amanda, 212.
Connella, Terrence, 538.
John, 541.
Conner, Cora, 723.
Eli, 112.
Conover, David D. 382.
Converse, Elizabeth A. 405.
Conover, Isaac, 382.
Converse, James N. 405.
Cook, Anna M. 532.
Arthur M. 249.
Dallas D. 249.
Elias P. 496.
Elizabeth, 370.
Cook Family, 376.
Cook Family, 412.
Cook Family, 556.
Cook, George H. 697.
Dr. James, 544.
John, 7.
John, 536.
Mary E. 544.
Orline, 249.
Samuel, 227.
Sarah, 227.
Stephen, 370.
Thomas, 546.
William E. 552.
Cooke, Matilda, 533.
Coolbrith, Miss Ina, 74.
Coolbroth, Anna, 88.
George, 189.
Jane, 79.
Lemuel, 68.
Mary, 68.
Rebecca, 88.
Cooley, George, 695.
Coolidge, Mr. 528.
Coombs, Anna B. 571.
George, 190.
Coons, Rev. Samuel F. 425.
Coon, Sophia, 291.
Sophia, 291.
Cooper, Ann, 25.
Emma, 754.
George N. 32.
Rev. J. H. 336.
Jennie, 336.
Joe, 600.
John, 334.
Mary J. 629.
Nancy, 334.
Nicholas, 25.
Thomas, 233.
Rev. William, 14.
Cope Family, 470.
Cope, John S. 470.
Coplinger, Emily A. 568.
Corman, Martha, 415.
Corry, Sir James P. 776.
Cortez, Florestine, 215.
Cortelyou, Bert W. 554.
Sarah, 228.
Wm. L. 554.
Corwin, Thomas, 396.
Costello Family, 305.
Cotteran, Martha, 498.
Cotterell Family, 433.
Cotterell, John, 433.
Cottle Family, 113.
Cotton, A. B. 106.

Cotton, William, 106.
Couch, George, 801.
Couch, Mary, 615.
Couley, Bertha, 747.
COULSON FAMILY, 715.
Courtright, Jere. 47.
Couse, Eliza H. 41.
Cousins, Thomas, 114.
Cowan, Etta, 182.
Cowan, Emma J. 346.
COWAN FAMILY, 328.
Cowan, Phebe, 146.
Sarah, 326.
Cowden, Simpson, 311.
Cowdery, Mary A. 323.
Cowgill, John, 661.
Cox, C. J. 719.
Cox, Elizabeth, 540.
Gilbert, 619.
Jennie H. 664.
Lucinda, 109.
Sarah E. 579.
William, 111.
Coy, Owen D. 713.
CRABTREE FAMILY, 155.
Craig, Elizabeth, 793.
Craig, Polly, 408.
William B. 109.
Cram, Clark, 324.
Elizabeth, 324.
CRAM FAMILY, 324.
Cram, Hannah, 324.
Rev. 79.
Cramer, Alma, 411.
John P. 410.
Crampton, Ella M. 231.
Mary, 471.
Crause, Clara, 399.
Crawford, Agnes, 506.
Callie A. 742.
Carlisle, 526.
Jane, 299.
Rebecca, 670.
Samuel, 292.
S. B. 444.
Theophilas, 526.
William, 792.
Creamer, Annie, 595.
Credit, Jacob, 285.
Cree, John J. 390.
Samuel, 442.
Cressy, Joy A. 143.
Seba, 143.
CREWDSON FAMILY, 486.
Crew, John, 730.
Crocker, David, 83.
Croggan, Isabella A. 527.
William E. 527.
Cromwell, Oliver, 341.
Robert, 341.
Crosby, Dr. Increase, 285.
Ischa, 132.
Milliken, 285.
Riley, 132.
Sally, 132.
Sophia M. 141.
Cross, Ann, 689.
Nathaniel, 71.
Tabitha, 689.
William, 285.
Crowder, Miss, 495.
Miss, 506.
Crowell, Susan B. 123.
Crown, Susan, 595.
Crowner, John, 711.
Crownover, Elizabeth, 773.
Crozier, Dora M. 318.
Henry, 697.
Cubison, Mr. 349.
Cudlip, D. Rupert, 119.
CULBERTSON FAMILY, 336.
Culbertson Family, 700.
Culley, Albert E. 771.
Cullum, J. Barlow, 344.
Cummings, Abigail, 350.
CUMMINGS FAMILY, 228.
CUMMINGS FAMILY, 418.
Cummings, Fisher, 227.
Cumpson, Lydia, 442.
Cumston, Capt. Henry V. 88.
Cunningham, Ann, 333.
Josiah, 76.
Cunningham, Margaret, 803.
Cuppy, W. 582.
Corrie, Margaret, 800.
Curry, Ellen, 374.
Florence, 294.
Curtis, Edwin, 271.
Emma F. 277.
John D. 599.
Julia, 273.
Cushing, Caleb, 666.
Cuthbert, Matilda, 128.
Cutter, Charlotte, 323.
Joseph, 246.
Cuzner, William, 699.

Daggett, John, 17.
Dahl, Elizabeth B. 693.
George, 693.
Dailey, Elizabeth C. 277.
J. H. 568.
Dalton, Edward, 155.
DALTON FAMILY, 769.
DANA FAMILY, 26.
Dancy, Davis, 744.
Danforth, Josephene M. 229.
Daughlays, Elizabeth, 732.
Daniel, Cora, 676.
Daniels, Frank, 353.
Dannehower, Emma, 234.
Danning, Alonzo, 352.
John, 352.
Darby, Dothan, 494.
DARBY FAMILY, 495.
Darby, Mary E. 784.
Darling, Ellen M. 123.
Darnall, Mary, 515.
DARRON FAMILY, 243.
Darsey, Louisa, 531.
Davenport, Annah H. 530.
Fred, 149.
Joseph P. 600.
Rev. Wm. G. 530.
Davidson, Callie, 710.
Elizabeth, 463.
James, 86.
James, 645.
Joseph, 653.
Michael T. 568.
Mr. 754.
Richard, 87.
Sallie, 342.
DAVIS FAMILY, 79.
DAVIS FAMILY, 220.
DAVIS FAMILY, 423.
DAVIS FAMILY, 612.
DAVIS FAMILY, 692.
Davis, Addison, 714.
Alfred, 646.
Arminta, 677.
Aquilla, 677.
Bancroft, 461.
Catherine W. 125.
Clara, 674.
Charles, 78.
Charles, 536.
Charles O. 729.
Daniel B. 683.
David, 684.
Edwin, 363.
Elizabeth, 331.
Davis, Fannie, 363.
Frank, 41.
Frank, 153.
Hannah, 63.
Hannah, 68.
Henry W. 526.
James, 636.
James, 429.
Jane, 17.
Jane, 187.
Jennie, 399.
Jesse W. 657.
John, 332.
John, 647.
Julia, 211.
Julia, 361.
Lennie, 677.
Lewis R. 275.
Lucretia, 280.
Mary, 657.
Mary A. 684.
Mary A. 434.
Mary A. R. 729.
Moses, Capt., 125.
Nancy, 692.
Nicholas, Capt., 737.
Oliver, 399.
Orlando, 714.
P. A. 729.
Sarah, 589.
S. C. 130.
Sylvia, 125.
Robert F. 184.
Dawes, Jonathan, 76.
Jonathan, 116.
Dawkins, Rosa N. 622.
Dawson, Albert, 13.
Ann, 667.
Denton, C. 505.
DAWSON FAMILY, 495.
Dawson, Joseph, 505.
Lace, 413.
Miss, 594.
Tillie, 697.
Viola, 412.
Day, Elizabeth, 402.
Elizabeth, 671.
Ida, 296.
Jemima, 671.
John, 671.
Thomas A. 753.
Mary, 597.
DAYTON FAMILY, 591.
Dayton, John, 592.
Deal, Hugh, 440.
Dearborn, Maria, 141.
Deardorff, Elizabeth, 382.
Dearlove, Peter, 802.
Deaver, Addie, 559.
Caroline, 738.
Simeon, 733.
William, 559.
Dee, John, 595.
Deorke, Rose, 446.
Deering, James, 137.
Deets, Rev. Herbert D. 412.
DeGraff, Eleanor, 346.
James W. 346.
Robert, 346.
DeHaas, Harry C. 446.
Deilil, Sylvia, 311.
DEITCH FAMILY, 574.
Deitch, Joseph L. 574.
Deitz, Charles, 738.
DeLin, Mary C. 271.
Deland, Foster, 210.
Delano, Eben G. 87.
John H. 534.
Delahanty, Harley, 248.
Delayhay, Eve, 538.
Thomas, 538.

Dellman, John, 728.
Dell, Mr. 96.
Delong, A. K. 441.
Deloser, Sallie, 753.
Delsroff, Elizabeth, 728.
Demeree, Daniel, 574.
Deming, Henry A. 270.
Jennie, 108.
Lorenzo J. 270.
Demotte Family, 689.
Dennett, Elder, 71.
Jane, 98.
John, 98.
Mark, 98.
Nicholas, 98.
Denney Family, 699.
Denney, Martin V. B. 699.
Denning, Nancy, 440.
Denniston Family, 342.
Denniston, John, 342.
Derah, Agnes, 792.
Derby, Joseph, 790.
Derr, Eliza, 233.
Deroachbrune,Ann M. 548.
Sarah A. 548.
Thomas, 548.
DeSha, Nancy, 492.
Des Vaux, Caroline, 784.
Sir Charles, 784.
Deuce, Elizabeth, 706.
DeVaux, Elizabeth, 804.
Devereux, Mrs. 480.
Devet, John, 801.
Devilbiss, John
DeWolf, C. 48.
Carrie, 87.
Dewar, Peter, 81.
Dr. Jacob, 343.
John H. 342.
Dewey, Daniel, 243.
Dew, Frances, 470.
Dews, George, 667.
Dickerson, John G. 453.
Judge, 33.
Malinda F. 742.
Roy, 453.
Dickey, Albert, 366.
Capt. Jas. M. 173.
Rev. James, 356.
Dickinson, Walter, 537.
Dickson, Frances, 788.
Sarah, 615.
Diffie, John 742.
Dill, Hannah, 128.
Dillard, Allen K. 500.
Dillingham, Maria, 401.
Dillwood, Lou, 352.
Dix, Lena, 715.
Mahala, 439.
Dixon, Edward C. 447.
Joseph, 640.
Doake, MaryA. 25.
Nathaniel, 25.
Nathaniel, Jr. 25.
Dobbins, Jean, 780.
Miss, 615.
Dockins, Jessie, 495.
Dodd, Cephas, 372.
Cornelia, 385.
Stephen, 372.
Dr. W. C. 420.
Dodds, Carrie E. 122.
Dodge, Anna, 664.
A. B. 282.
Benjamin, 96.
Charlotte, 77.
Hannah, 282.
Martha, 43.
Dodson Family, 706.
Dodson, Miss, 601.
Doel, Ruth, 231.
Dole, Almira, 47.
Frederick, 167.
Dolloff, Elizabeth M. 42.
Dolson, Mattie, 740.
Domain, George, 423.
Isabella, 423.
Mary, 423.
Donahue, Emma, 144.
John, 144.
John W. 707.
Donelly, Sarah J. 102.
Dorr, Julia C. R. 257.
Dorsey, Caleb, 627.
Dodsh, Diana, 106.
Dourner, Sadie, 559.
Dougherty, Luther, 627.
Martha, 448.
Matthew, 448.
Doughty, William E. 559.
Douglas, Annie, 130.
SirJames, 724.
Douglas, Peter, 795.
David, Sr. 794.
Douglass, M. G. 569.
Miss, 81.
Downey, Ann, 494.
A. J. 699.
Clark, 725.
William, 791.
Dove Family, 717.
Dow, Ella, 56.
Dowdy Family, 745.
Down, Miss, 596.
Dowling, James, 438.
Downer, George B. 79.
Downes Family, 559.
Doyle, Charles, 118.
Tamsen, 128.
Drake, Alice, 755.
Etta, 41.
Evelyn, 118.
Sir Francis, 288.
John, 727.
Rebecca, 288.
Dresser, John, 114.
Phoebe, 81.
Wymie, 145.
Drew, Ethel M. 271.
Driggs, Allie, 734.
Joseph, 734.
Rhoda, 269.
Drolsbaugh, Caroline,448.
David, 445.
Jacob, 448. 448
Drown, Julia Ann, 595.
Drury, Col. 202.
Dryden, Alexander, 580.
Downie, 580.
Lydia, 580.
Drysdale, Eliza, 786.
Ducetta,Etta, 184.
Ducher, Grace, 256.
Robert, 256.
Ducro, George E. 271.
Duffy, Mary, 738.
Dulin, Jane, 498.
Dumond, Mary E. 112.
Dumpley, Maggie, 796.
Dunn, Amanda, 332.
Dunnett, Annie, 794.
Elisha R. 280.
Hettie, 706.
James, 232.
Joe, 600.
Josephene, 600.
David, 779.
William, 106.
Duncan, Kate, 731.
Lillian, 312.
Tina, 730.
Dunham, Mrs. 64.
Dunklee, Sarah F. 255.
Dunlap, William, 750.
Dunning, Rebecca, 611.
Susan M. 27.
Abner, 166.
Rev. A. A. 227.
Christina, 166.
Durall, Elizabeth, 516.
Florence M. 428.
Duren, Freeman H. 120.
Durgin, D. L. 162.
Durham, Belle, 488.
Jane, 609.
Susanna, 759.
Dutch, Lydia, 115.
Nathaniel, 115.
Duvall, Ann,521.
Beal, 525.
Tabitha W. 525.
Dwelley, John W. 599.
Perry, 599.
Dyer, Augustine W. 49.
Catherine, 87.
Eliza J. 137.
Ellen A. 94.
Ephraim, 60.
Dyer Family, 138.
Dyer, Thomas L. 67.
William H. 138.
Dyner, Bennett, 602.

Eames Family, 271.
Earl, William, 691.
William, 721.
Clementine A. 270.
Charlotte M. 137.
Elizabeth, 295.
Jacob, 270.
Earley, Julia A. 106.
East, S. A. 753.
Easton, Mary, 295.
Pamelia, 565.
Easley, Tighman, 589.
Eaton, Emma, 76.
Eaton, Rev. J. S. 91.
Lydia, 250.
Rebecca J. 444.
William, 158.
Echelberger, Louisa M. 298.
Eckels, Deborah, 460.
Eddings, Mr. 494.
Eddy, Gabrilla, 217.
Sarah, 121.
Edenfield, Emma, 130.
Edeson, Robert, 510.
Edgar, Joseph, 779.
Edgar, Rev. 804.
Edgarton, Hon. Albert, 231.
Edgcomb, Edwin, 103.
Edgecomb, Mary, 11.
Mary, 138.
Edlene, Edward, 523.
Thomas J. 523.
Edwards, Edward, 621.
Laura, 275.
Mary A. 567.
Eggleston, Ellen, 254.
Eggleston Family, 572.
Eggleston, Lucy A. 283.
Elden, Elvira J. 119.
John, 95.
J. W. 140.
Sophronia, 95.
Elder, Clark, 658.
Eldridge, William, 536.
Ellebe, Benjamin, 646.
Polly, 646.
Ellerson, Anna, 615.
Elliott, Mrs. Ann, 708.
Dickey, 419.
Dr. J. B. 531.

Elliott, Martha, 357.
Mary E. 357.
Elliott, Margaret, 795.
Elliott, Robert, 9.
Robert, 319.
William, 391.
Ellis, Alexander, 611.
Christopher, 536.
Ellis Family, 611.
Ellis, Hiram, 89.
Elliston, Capt. Jacob, 566.
Ellis, Lewis, 611.
Miss Mary, 751.
Samuel, 48.
Sarah, 602.
Elmore, George W. 606.
John, 358.
Lucinda, 357.
Polly, 604.
Rebecca, 651.
Elrod, Mary, 680.
William, 680.
Elwell, Charles, 29.
Dora, 138.
Ely, Abigail, 240.
Joseph H. 240.
Emery, Benjamin, 168.
Betsey, 237.
Catherine, 227.
Capt. David, 227.
Dea. David, 237.
Maud, 56.
Sally, 158.
Sarah, 226.
Sarah, 237.
Stephen A. 256.
Thomas, 158.
Emeret, Ellen, 391.
Gardner W 391
Emerick, Lucy, 595.
Emerson, Albert L. 136.
Ellen, 231.
Florence A. 55.
John M. 231.
Emmons, Eliza, 69.
Hattie, 123.
Emory, Jesse, 704.
Mattie E. 704.
England, Grace, 451.
Engle Family, 403.
Engle, Jacob, 403.
Jennie, 435.
English,Ann, 663.
John W. 507.
Robert, 712.
Endsley,Margaret, 737.
Endslow Family, 435.
Endslow, John, 435.
Ensley, Margaret, 350.
Eustes, Martha, 739.
Euthrope, Mrs. Ann, 627.
Entwistle, Jane, 797.
Epperson, Elizabeth, 590.
Erkhart, John, 73.
Errington, Magdalene, 233.
Erwin, Edwin, 738.
Esterbrook, Ed. 597.
Estey, Sophronia, 169.
Etchells, Minnie, 191.
Evans, Archibald, 619.
Caleb, 390.
David J. 436.
Elizabeth, 747.
Gomer, 116.
James, 40.
James, 619.
James, 612.
Maria, 715.
Rachel, 626.
Capt. Sam. 747.
Eveleth, Sally, 242.
Everett Family, 25.
Ewing, Eleanor, 381.
John, 450.
Josephene M. 278.
Sarah, 445.
William, 278.
Ewnis, Mary, 577.

Fabyan, Carter, 163.
Fadding, Archibald, 276.
Fagersten, Hettie, 254.
Fairbanks, Jennie, 277.
Jennie H. 734.
Loriston M. 734.
Vice-President, 734.
Fanning, Col. David, 641.
Edward, 639.
Newton, 228.
Farlow, Ardalia P. 690.
Elihu, 692.
Farlow Family, 690.
Farlow, Isaac, 692.
Sewell, 692.
Shubael,692.
Farnsworth Family, 210.
Farmer, Rev. Eli P. 564.
Henry, 115.
Farr, Susan, 742.
Farrell, Benjamin, 76.
Harriett, 76.
Miss, 304.
Thomas, 738.
Farrier, Plume B. 582.
Farrington, Daniel, 461.
Farrington Family, 147.
Farrington, R. W. 461.
Farwell, Matilda, 231.
Faulkner Family, 699.
Faulkner, Dr. Joseph, 358.
Fearing, Anna B. 497.
Featherngill Family, 570.
Featherston Family, 314.
Fee, C. A. 48.
Feeney, Peter, 155.
Fell, Arvilla, 311.
Fellows, Orra H. 189.
Felt, Obadiah, 238.
Felts, Ann, 498.
Fenn, Philo, 311.
Fenderson, John, 159.
Ivory, 97.
Fennessy, Anne L. 212.
Fensler Family, 410.
Fentress, W. P. 720.
Fergus, John, 48.
Ferguson, Elijah, 411.
Ferguson Family, 412.
Ferguson Family, 599.
Ferguson, James, 599.
Fernald, O. H. 77.
Rev. 54.
Ferris, Margaret, 578.
Fickett, Elizabeth R. 38.
Margarett, 38.
Susan, 69.
Isaac, 38.
Ficklin, John, 363.
Fink & Walker, 47.
Finley, S. H. 666.
Finney, Joseph D. 689.
Fishback, Carrie F. 368.
Mary, 368.
William, 368.
Fisher, John, 788.
Isabella, 271.
Fishlinger, Frederick, 407.
Fisk Family, 145.
Fitch, Annie M. 705.
Charles, 177.
Fitch Family, 271.
Fitch, James E. 705.
Fitch, Sophronia, 705.
Walter, 181.
Fitten, John, 233.
Fitts, Eunice, 187.
Jemima, 73.
Salley, 77.
Simeon, 187.
Flagg, Albert D. 551.
Flagg Family, 207.
Flagg, Henry, 116.
Joseph, 207.
Fleming, Lucy A. 362.
Fletcher, Seth, 9.
Flick, Mary, 664.
Flickinger, Henry W. 363.
J. R. 365.
William, 364.
Fliezer, Stafford B. 419.
Sterling, 419.
Flinniken, Mattie E. 405.
Samuel S. 405.
Flint, Hepzibah, 201.
Flood, Dominicus, 145.
Flood Family, 113.
Flood Family, 114.
Sarah T. 145.
Flower, Andrew J. 117.
Flye, Lorena, 76.
Phebe, 102.
Flynn, Anna, 667.
Elizabeth, 583.
Ella M. 583.
Margaret, 648.
Thomas, 583.
Fobt, Hon. Solomon, 257.
Fogarty, John, 739.
Fogg, Aaron, 68.
Ellen, 120.
Fidelia, 120.
Joseph, 45.
Joseph, 93.
Mary A. 97.
William, 162.
Folger, Allen, 255.
Foot, Olive, 367.
Forbes, Margaret, 444.
Forbis, Lieut. W. H. 321.
Ford, Martha, 614.
Ford, Capt. James, 586.
Fordyce, Charity, 674.
Fordyce, Myrtle, 367.
Forest, J. K. C. 47.
Fort, Mrs. Emily W. 554.
Fortune, America, 107.
Foss, Anna, 159.
Daniel, 159.
Foss Family, 67.
Foss Family, 183.
Foss Family, 191.
Foss, Hannah, 158.
Harrett, 138.
Mary A. 78.
Mary, 68.
Mary, 138.
Phebe, 68.
Sarah, 159.
Sarah, 161.
Foster, Albert, 338.
Annie E. 616.
Antonia, 338.
Col. Benjamin, 163.
Clara S. 103.
Harriett, 248.
Ida, 277.
Isaac, 80.
Jack, 351.
John R. 277.
Josephine, 366.
Margaret, 332.
Mary A. 338.
Mehitable W. 80.

Foster, Raymond G. 277.
Sarah, 61.
Seth, 544.
William H. 80.
Fountain, Charles, 234.
FOURSEE FAMILY, 566.
Foursee, Sarah B. 564.
Foursee, Silas, 564.
Foushee, Frances, 478.
Joseph, 474.
FOWLER FAMILY, 742.
Fowler, Fred, 41.
H. Jennie, 175.
John, 138.
Fox, Anna, 316.
Joseph D. 139.
L. Webster, 552.
Foxwell, Richard, 12.
FOY FAMILY, 142.
Foy, Hollis, 88.
Widow, 547.
Fraker, Nellie, 729.
Frampton, Ella, 556.
Frank, Abraham, 574.
Frank, George, 139.
Franklin, Eli, 712.
Daniel, 269.
Hannah, 269.
Frazer, Josiah,669.
Mary E. 31.
Miss, 657.
Susanna, 668.
Frazier, John, 635.
Frederick, Annie, 316.
Fredericks, Marian, 531.
Freeland, Dr. James, 203.
J. R. 106.
Freligh, John, 232.
Freeman, Edmund, 209.
Lewis, 77.
Freeman, Elizabeth, 27.
Freer, Anna R. 295.
French, Capt. 202.
French, Sarah, 78.
Frey, Ellen, 498.
Friend, Henry, 418.
Frietz, Catherine, 325.
Frinney, John, 266.
Frizel, Eliza, 430.
Frost, Nancy, 78.
Frost, Maria N. 78.
Fry, Maria, 423.
FULLARTON FAMILY, 116.
Fulcher, Eugenia F. 763.
Fullenwider, Eleizer, 359.
Fullenwider, Harriet N. 359
Fuller, Calvin R. 175.
FULLER FAMILY, 496.
Fuller, Louisa, 38.
Lucy, 108.
Rev. O. E. 320.
Fullerton, Alexander, 338.
Betsey, 81.
Hattie, 338.
Fulton, Samuel, 602.
Walter, 602.
Furbay, Kurtz, 440.
Furbish, Stephen, 93.
Furey, Grace, 342.
Furlong, Frances M. 135.
Furness, Benjamin, 189.
FURNESS FAMILY, 17-18.
Furness, Mary, 189.
Fursman, Charles, 790.
Fuston, Susan, 609.
Fyfield, Martha, 43.

Gable, Malinda, 449.
Gage, Benjamin, 196.
Blanche, 219.
Capt., 202.
Gage, Frederick, 219.
Mehitable, 200.
Polly, 80.
Polly, 115.
Rebecca, 194.
Gains, Dr. G. W. 706.
Gaither, Elizabeth, 524.
Joshua, 516.
Zachariah, 516.
GALEY FAMILY, 589.
Gallagher, Jane, 306.
William, 306.
Gallamore, Tillie, 691.
Gallatain, Clark, 292.
GALLIHER FAMILY, 441.
Gallispie, James, 476.
Gallup, R. P. 363.
Galske, Charles, 703.
Gamble, Elizabeth J. 444.
Jacob, 444.
Gambriel, Richard, 528.
Ganion, James, 537.
Gannan, William, 499.
Garber, Barbery, 421.
Rev. Henry, 425.
GARDINER FAMILY, 165.
Gardner, V. Lacy, 67.
L. A. 41.
Sarah, 255.
GARLAND FAMILY, 177.
GARNER FAMILY, 333.
Garner, John A. 672.
Lucy D. 672.
Robert, 332.
Garrison, Lavinda A. 742.
Garver, Florence M. 728.
Garvin, Melvina, 751.
Gaskell, Ella, 411.
Gaspar, Allen M. 145.
GASPAR FAMILY, 145.
Gaspar, Sabastia, 112.
Susan M. 113.
Gaspers, Elizabeth, 688.
Zachariah, 688.
Gast, Charles, 358.
Gates, Gen. 159.
John, 744.
Gatewood, Sarah, 568.
Gatrost, Alvin, 729.
Gause, Clarkson, 701.
Gaw, John, 801.
Gearheart, Viola E. 422.
Geckler, Ella, 439.
Geere, Bettie, 670.
Geiger, Rev. G. 421.
Sarah, 696.
German, Georgiana, 547.
Gemmell, Duncan, 326.
George, James, 473.
Judith, 473.
Sarah, 660.
Gerry, Elbridge, 190.
GERRY FAMILY, 212.
Gervin, Jennie, 182.
Getchell, Ernest, 117.
Lucy, 165.
Gholson, Elizabeth, 491.
Gibbons, Samuel, 512.
Gibbs, Sarah D. 209.
Thomas, 209.
Gibson, Capt. 609.
David, 326.
Isabella, 726.
Jean, 765.
Martha, 680.
Wills, 787.
Gilbert, Mattie, 510.
Vinnie, 698.
Gilchrist, Owen, 597.
Giles, Edward, 155.
Elizabeth, 155.
Giles, Elizabeth, 597.
John, 50.
Gilkerson, John, 688.
Ira A. 715.
Margaret, 688.
Serena, 688.
Gill, Goldie, 730.
Henry, 536.
Gilleland, William, 744.
Gillett, Edyth, 730.
Gillis, Sally, 542.
Sarah, 542.
Gillispie, Capt. 564.
Daniel, 624.
James, 624.
Thomas, 774.
William, 285.
GILMAN FAMILY, 101.
Gilman, Frank E. 101.
Gilman, Gardner, 102.
Gilmore, Hon. T. R. 626.
Jonathan, 241.
Gilpatrick, Samuel, 159.
Girson, Miss, 714.
Gividen, Lillie, 504.
Glassing, E. 590.
Glidden, J. W. O. 117.
Glines, Albert E. 346.
Eugene M. 346.
Marion L. 346.
GLOVER FAMILY, 366.
Glover, Lida A. 804.
Godfrey, Belle, 804.
Jesse T. 32.
Sally, 29.
Goheen, Margaret, 335.
Maria C. 335.
Robert, 335.
Gohlson, Phebe, 490.
Goldsborough, Mary, 544.
Robert, 544.
Goodenough, John, 85.
Goodens, John, 373.
Goodier, Benjamin J. 54.
Lizzie A. 54.
Goodman, Charlotte, 310.
Rachel, 517.
Goodnight, Hon. Isaac H. 503
Goodrich, Aaron, 92.
Hannah, 130.
Mary, 92.
Goodwin, Francis J. 46.
Hannah, 39.
Hon. John M. 46.
John, 705.
Lewis, 78.
Mary, 192.
Phebe L. 705.
Sarah, 705.
Googins, Ruth, 171.
Gordon, Rev. James, 780.
Maggie, 789.
Martha, 81.
Olive, 434.
Gorton, Bertha E. 256.
GOTT FAMILY, 76.
Goudie, Margaret, 792.
Gough, Abbie, 172.
Gould, Abby, 25.
Charles B. 100.
Charles W. 216.
Edward, 172.
Erastus, 628.
Howard, 172.
James, 25.
Margaret, 164.
Mary, 25.
Govan, Andrew, 294.
Samuel, 164.
Charlotte B. 294.
Gowen, Emma I. 57.

Graham, James, 501.
Jane, 355.
Margaret, 357.
Mary, 414.
Robert B. 414.
Robert, 358.
Gramley, Myrtle M. 274.
Granger, Gideon, 190.
Grant, Benjamin, 164.
Sarah B. 164.
William E. 143.
Granville, Earl, 641.
Graves, Rebecca, 414.
Gray, Ann J. 683.
Elizabeth, 445.
Ella, 115.
Rev. Frances, 219.
George W. 28.
Henry S. 505.
Joseph C. 28.
Joseph, 48.
Lillian J. 445.
Margaret, 527.
Mary, 432.
Robert, 445.
Sarah, 380.
Sarah, 711.
Simon, 353.
Thomas, 380.
Grayman, William, 536.
Greason, Charles T. 728.
Greathouse, Jerome R. 408.
Warren, 408.
Greeley, Horace, 397.
Green, Mrs. Chas. S. 146.
Edwin, 266.
GREEN FAMILY, 206.
GREEN FAMILY, 608.
Green, Nancy, 547.
Thomas, 748.
William F. 89.
Greenberry, Col. 518.
Nicholas, 544.
Greenwood, Anne, 761.
Greer, William, 793.
W. H. 753.
Gregg, John, 466.
Thomas, 254.
Griffin, Absolom, 643.
Emma, 105.
Mary, 233.
Mrs. 490.
Grim, Clark, 443.
Grimes, George, 177.
George, 590.
Mary, 590.
Grindle, James W. 115.
Grindle, Johanna, 145.
J. Lowell, 146.
Dr. Robert L. 146.
Griswold, Henry A. 128.
Grizzard, Annie E., 508.
GROOM FAMILY, 150.
Groninger, Arthur, 421.
Gross, Daniel H. 347.
Grotchus, Rachel, 407.
Grout, Elvira, 801.
Grove, Jesse, 729.
Grover, A. T. 436.
Groves, Mary A. 309.
Mary E. 366.
Gugginheimer, Cecile I. 346.
Guilford, Sarah, 49.
Gulliver, Elizabeth F. 247.
Gumina, Tillie, 447.
Gunning, Eliza, 678.
GUNNISON FAMILY, 185.
Gunter, Elizabeth, 798.
Gurgler, Eliza, 419.
Gushart, Mary, 446.
Guthrie, Irvine, 423.
Guthrie, Margaret E. 254.
Gwynne, Bell, 695.
George, 744.
John, 744.

Hackey, Scott, 298.
Hackney, Leonard S. 567.
Hadley, Cynthia, 715.
Burnah, 681.
HAGERMAN FAMILY, 110.
Hagerman, William, 110.
Haines, Asa, 95.
Elizabeth, 671.
HAINES FAMILY, 95.
Haines, G. L. 436.
Howard, 699.
Melissa, 686.
Zimri, 699.
Hains, Albion K. 174.
Frank, 174.
Nathaniel, 174.
Oliver, 174.
Hallam, Henry H. 362.
Hale, Bertha B. 738.
Edward, 122.
Eliza T. 487.
Col. Enoch, 236.
HALE FAMILY, 122.
Samuel H. 684.
William B. 122.
Haley, Iza, 176.
James, 66.
John C. 141.
Richard, 600.
Hall, America, 708.
Elmira, 404.
James K. 708.
John C. 614.
Mary, 86.
Mary B. 110.
Mary L. 277.
Nettie A. 41.
Richard, 194.
Richard B. 521.
Sarah M. 671.
Stella, 708.
William, 615.
HALLIDAY FAMILY, 669.
HALLS FAMILY, 111.
Halls, William, 111.
Halstead, Maria, 390.
Hamelton, James, 774.
Hamilton, Benj. F. 130.
Helen, 779.
Ida, 439.
John, 443.
Joseph, 436.
Joseph, 168.
Margaret, 555.
Mary A. 546.
Miss, 299.
Sarah, 443.
Silas B. 270.
Tabitha W. 529.
Rev. T. H. 192.
William, 543.
William R. 295.
Hamlet, William, 475.
Hammer, Frank, 719.
HAMMOND FAMILY, 532.
Hammond, Patience, 733.
Pleasant, 696.
Hampton, Drusilla, 500.
Elizabeth, 608.
Elvira, 608.
Martha, 711.
Hancher, Dr. J. W. 434.
Hancock, Hannah, 66.
James T. 47.
John, 20.
Mercy, 177.
Handy, Lucretia, 86.
Hanes, Mary, 792.
Hanlon, William, 791.
Hanna, Ann, 315.
HANNA FAMILY, 306.
Hanna, George E. 366.
Jacob, 465.
Josephene, 367.
Sally, 367.
Hanscomb, Alpheus A. 55.
HANSON FAMILY, 66.
Hanson, Harriett A. 171.
Lovina, 95.
Hanyeth, Gilburtus de, 306.
Happer, Rev. A. P. 341.
Harberson, Ann, 473.
Harbinson, John, 333.
Nancy, 333.
Hardcastle, Elizabeth, 550.
Hardenburg, Theodore W. 740.
Hardey, Elizabeth, 535.
Harding, James, 500.
Hardson, Onay, 486.
Hardwood, Nathan, 217.
Hardy, Daniel, 194.
Hare, Rev. Patrick, 369.
Thomas, 289.
Harfell, Charles, 48.
Harford, Anna, 69.
Solomon, 69.
Hargrove, Betsey, 618.
HARKNESS FAMILY, 327.
Harmon, Abigail, 183.
Adaline, 71.
Catherine, 87.
Daniel, 71.
Daniel, 72.
Elisha, 743.
Ephraim, 171.
Esther, 157.
HARMON FAMILY, 69.
HARMAN FAMILY, 171.
Harmon, George, 68.
George, 77.
James O. 124.
Dr. Julian, 322.
Laurinda, 128.
Mark, 170.
N. W. 256.
Patience, 170.
Phebe, 93.
Sarah, 170.
Zachariah, 68.
Zachariah, 171.
Harold, Emanuel, 718.
Dr. Isaac, 686.
HARPER FAMILY, 181.
Harper, Jesse, 493.
John, 181.
Mary, 517.
Robert B. 530.
Samuel O. 76.
S. C. 612.
William, 48.
Dr. William H. 534.
William H. 530.
W. S. 493.
Harrington, David, 406.
Ernest, 117.
HARRINGTON FAMILY, 201.
Harry, Rev. John B. 154.
Harrington, Lee S. 401.
Nelson, 406.
Harris, G. H. 48.
Hon. Isham, 505.
Mary E. 31.
M. S. 501.
Susan, 674.
William, 233.
Harriss, Ardelia, 281.
William H. 290.

Harrison, Ann, 759.
Frank W. 212.
Jefferson, 364.
Rev. A. 665.
William H. 665.
Harrold, Elizabeth, 788.
Harsha, Katherine, 278.
Rev. W. J. 278.
Harshman, Alvah, 310.
Hart, Albert O. 102.
Hon. Charles B. 528.
Charles J. 527.
Daniel, 522.
Frances, 527.
Martha M. 270.
Mary, 520.
Morgan, O. H. 528.
Sarah, 590.
Silas S. 320.
Hartbath, 195.
Hartley, Benjamin, 640.
Christiana, 759.
William, 759.
Hartman, Falla, 612.
John, 438.
Harvey Family, 464.
Harvey Family, 686.
Harwood, Alice, 550.
Minerva C. 351.
Sarah, 522.
Hartzell, Sarah, 663.
Haseltine, James, 200.
Haskell, J. N. 31.
Martha F. 37.
Haskins, A. 248.
Haslam, Alfred, 730.
Hastie, Thomas, 791.
Hastings, Capt. 161.
Sarah, 789.
Hasty, John, 72.
Hatch, Amelia E. 220.
Charles, 104.
Hathaway, Rev. Jas. W. 225.
Hatter Family, 85.
Hatter Family, 606.
Haven, Jacob, 434.
Elizabeth, 433.
Hawes, Mrs. H. K. 81.
Hawkins, Alvan R. 248.
Charles A. 248.
Harriett, 65.
Jane M. 369.
Hawley, Betsey, 240.
Haworth, Fred, 718.
Hayes, Callie, 471.
Charles A. 141.
Elizabeth, 93.
Hayes Family, 471.
Hayes, John, 188.
Marilla, 365.
Mary H. 93.
Samuel A. 506.
Haynes, Lydia, 97.
William, 650.
Haywood, Elbridge, 42.
Haywood Family, 225.
Haywood, John, 205.
Hayworth, Annis, 681.
Hazelton, Julia, 801.
Hazlet, Bertha M. 41.
Headley Family, 442.
Headly, George W. 442.
Samuel, 287.
Heald, Sarah, 163.
Healey, Bailey, 239.
Healton Family, 701.
Healton, Joel, 701.
William, 701.
Hearne, Hannah, 161.
John, 98.
Nicholas, 98.
Hearne, Susan, 98.
Heath, Lucretia, 205.
Madbury, 145.
Richard A. 40.
Heaton, Annie, 763.
Col. Hiram, 237.
Hecathorn, Anna, 417.
Daniel, 417.
Heglar, Catherine, 665.
Heighberger, Ella, 470.
Height, Claud, 750.
Elisha, 105.
Height Family, 88.
Height, Horatio, 13.
Heiker, Ida, 445.
Heilman, Charles, 443.
Heirnback, William, 228.
Heller, Clementine, 433.
Peter, 433.
Helms, Cora, 273.
Helmsby, John, 548.
Helsby, Emily, 543.
Hemingway, Eleanor, 84.
Hemingway, Josiah, 84.
Hemmerick, Emma M. 426.
Rebecca A. 426.
Hemphill, Charles H. 369.
Hemphill Family, 369.
Hemphill, Joseph D. 343.
Martha, 369.
Miss, 806.
Hemsley, William, 543.
Hench, Jacob, 364.
Rebecca, 364.
Henderson, Alex. C. 335.
Henderson Family, 248.
Henderson, Richard, 639.
Robert, 791.
Wm. R. 753.
Hendrason, Mary J. 715.
Hendricks, Elihu, 675.
Hendrix, Charity, 605.
Henley, Robert, 595.
Hennine, Mary, 799.
Henning Family, 730.
Henry, Ella, 734.
Henry Family, 150.
Henry, James, 601.
John S. 734.
William, 332.
Hensley, Alice A. 274.
Martha, 576.
Henson, George W. 606.
Melissa, 596.
Herrick, Nora, 691.
Nora, 721.
Herriman, Charles, 118.
Hess, Asa, 689.
Hester, Annie C. 255.
Hewes, Andrew S. 95.
Richard, 95.
Hewett, Amelia, 620.
Caroline A. 428.
Eliza J. 620.
Harriett, 173.
John, 438.
Hews, Henry, 70.
Hewitt, Bessie, 709.
Heywood Family, 246.
Heywood, Samuel B. 120.
Samuel B. 120.
Hiatt, Francisco, 699.
Marcia C. 699.
Hibben, Annie M. 699.
Hickcock, Lucy, 90.
Hickman, Laura, 423.
W. F. 423.
Hickox, Rev. George, 228.
Hicks, Charlotte, 291.
Hickson, George H. 667.
Hiett, Hannah, 691.
Higgins, David, 24.
Elizabeth, 32.
Elizabeth, 575.
Frank, 113.
John, 543.
Josiah, 549.
Julia A. 547.
Julia, 542.
Mary A. 549.
Mary, 543.
Rebecca, 549.
Thomas, J. 560.
Highberger, Hannah, 463.
Hight, Betsey, 45.
Hildreth, John, 587.
Robert E. 584.
Hill, Barney, 752.
Charles, 124.
Dr. 39.
Edith L. 176.
Hill Family, 45.
Hill Family, 321.
Hill Family, 416.
Hill Family, 546.
Hill Family, 683.
Hill, Fannie, 292.
Frank, 478.
Helena, 774.
Henry, 70.
Ivory, 47.
J. A. 752.
Capt. James, 45.
Jane, 773.
Jesse, 65.
Capt. John D. 125.
Lillian, 124.
L. S. 592.
Lucy A. 87.
Margaret, 39.
Moses, 241.
Roger, 9.
Dea. Samuel, 94.
Sarah E. 182.
Scammon, 94.
Sophia, 242.
Thomas, 774.
Hiller, Alice E. 330.
Elizabeth, 298.
Hiller Family, 243.
Hiller, Louis N. 328.
Margarett, 297.
Minnie, 423.
Hilliard, L. T. 47.
Hillier, Winnot, 328.
Hillman, Mary A. 122.
Hilton, James, 744.
Sarah, 103.
Himebright, Elizabeth, 668.
Henry, 668.
Hinckley, Will, 482.
Hines, Martha, 755.
Hinketh, Isham, 478.
Hinshaw, Miss, 713.
William, 681.
Hird, Esther J. P. 771.
Hire, Ella, 612.
Hirons, Dr. William, 389.
Hisfield, Frances, 210.
Hite, Irene E. R. 494.
John O. 494.
Hixon, Martha, 708.
Hoagland, Grace G. 288.
Hoalman, Rachel, 606.
Hobson Family, 676.
Hobson, William, 194.
Hochwender, Lena, 715.
Hockett Family, 657.
Hockett, Jesse, 654.
Mahlon, 654.
Ruth, 654.
Zimri, 681.

Hodgdon, Herbert F. 186.
Joseph, 22.
Joseph, 187.
Hodge, Asel B. 671.
Hodges, Melvin D. 412.
Prissie, 680.
Hodgin Family, 685.
Hodgin, Jonathan, 684.
Hodgkins, George, 142.
William, 203.
Hodgson, Mary A. 676.
Hodson, Joseph W. 685.
Hoffman, C. A. 256.
Hoge, Mary E. 451.,
Norval, 451.
Hogg Family, 237.
Holbrook, Francis, 743.
Holbroyd, Mrs. J. 232.
Holcomb, Harry, 269.
Holden, Albert, 212.
William, 102.
Holland, Charlotte, 627.
Holland Family, 560.
Holland, Sarah, 329.
William, H. 560.
Hollet, Sarah E. 223.
Watson F. 223.
Hollister, Phebe, 139.
Holley, Elizabeth, 740.
Holmes, Amanda, 663.
Eunice, 239.
Holmes Family, 538.
Holmes, Glenn, 697.
Mary, 538.
Nathaniel, 189.
Richard, 539.
Holt, Estella, 116.
Holt Family, 326.
Holt, Hiram M. 325.
John, 333.
Sarah, 210.
Timothy C. 126.
Hommon, Belle, 408.
Honey, Ambrose, 687.
Hood, Harley, 241.
Harriet L. 488.
Robert, 443.
Hoods, Mary R. 111.
Hook, Elizabeth, 591.
Hooker, Gen. Joe, 109.
Hooton, Thomas C. 699.
Hoover, Betsey, 323.
Oscar P. 574.
Hopkins Family, 418.
Hopkins, Isaac, 523.
Jane, 158.
Janet, 294.
Rachel, 438.
Sophia, 524.
Hopkinson, Jonathan, 158.
Nora, 707.
Sally, 161.
Hope, Leila, 491.
Mrs. 503.
Hopps, Martha, 130.
Hover, Albert, 721.
Hover Family, 351.
Horn, Genivia A. 529.
Mary, 489.
Horton Family, 211.
Horton, Mary A. 210.
Pascal A. 222.
Horwood, Harriet B. 210.
Hoskins, Estelle T. 300.
Hossie, Jean, 327.
Hotchkiss Family, 553.
Hotchkiss, George, 213.
Hough, Catherine, 382.
John, 382.
Joseph, 381.
Mary, 381.
Houghton, John, 294.
Mary A. 294.
Hous, Andrew, 422.
Elizabeth, 422.
Sarah, 422.
Houston, George, 756.
Dr. J. N. 443.
Ladovic, 756.
Robert, 773.
Howard, Ann, 585.
Anna G. 271.
Hannah, 213.
Jere. B. 516.
Jeremiah B. 525.
Mary, 516.
Susan, 585.
William, 529.
W. R. 48.
Howe, George E. 139.
Harriett, 86.
Victoria C. 228.
Howell Family, 652.
Howell, John S. 645.
Rebecca, 670.
Howlett Family, 731.
Hoy, Thomas J. 503.
Hoyne, Philip A. 48.
Hubbard Family, 577.
Hubbard, Ira, 576.
Hubbell, Charles, 232.
Huckaby, Allen M. 704.
Huddle, Columbus, 407.
Kathie M. 407.
Hudson, Lydia, 696.
William C. 696.
Huff, Alvah E. 143.
Huffman, Catherine, 451.
Huffman Family, 587.
Huffman, Florence, 422.
Huffman Family, 450.
Gertrude, 703.
Gustavus B. 704.
Minnie, 704.
Hufty, Jane, 432.
Hughes, Betsey, 306.
Elizabeth, 433.
Hughes Family, 587.
Hughes Family, 598.
Hughes, James, 449.
Margaret J. 325.
Mary, 330.
Mary, 433.
Mr. 522.
Pat. 331.
Rebecca, 719.
Sarah, 315.
Sarah, 595.
Hughitt Family, 288.
Hughitt, Judge, 288.
Huishan Family, 681.
Huishan, Lydia, 687.
Hull, Caroline, 704.
Isaac, 672.
Mary E. 672.
William L. 401.
Hume, J. L. 441.
Humphrey, Emma, 36.
Meshach, 36.
Mrs. Mary, 504.
Thomas, 671.
Humphreys, Margaret M. 403.
Royal, 403.
Huner, Rachel, 362.
Hunnewell Family, 566.
Hunt Family, 727.
Hunt, Apollas, 28.
Charles H. 25.
Hunt Family, 572.
Hunt Family, 707.
Hunt, John, 707.
Jessie A. 347.
Hunt, Lydia A. 182.
Mehitable, 206.
Nathan, 658.
Rev. Nehemiah A. 347.
Peter, 207.
Sarah J. 210.
Sewell S. 169.
Thomas B. 707.
Timothy, 207.
Hunter, Adeline, 380.
Amanda, 397.
Corinna, 571.
Elizabeth, 570.
Hunter Family, 307.
Hunter Family, 565.
Jane, 381.
John N. 572.
Mary, 379.
Penelope, 24.
Joseph, 289.
Joseph, 379.
William, 397.
William, 570.
Huntington, Henry, 99.
John, 99.
Huntress, James, 71.
Hurford, John, 640.
Hurlbert, Mary, 770.
Hurrie Family, 151.
Hurrie, James H. 151.
Hurst, Nancy, 650.
Nancy, 671.
Hurt Family, 622.
Henry, 542.
Huse, Susanna, 221.
Huster, Amy, 83.
Hutchens, Tamar, 646.
Hutchins, Olive, 104.
Hutchinson, Paul B. 99.
Seymore, 99.
Sophia, 535.
William, 460.
Huter Family, 421.
Huxford, Charles, 688.
Elizabeth, 688.
Margaret, 688.

Ickes, Mary, 362.
Nicholas, 364.
Sarah E. 445.
Idner Family, 362.
Jacob, 362.
Iker, Eunice, 729.
Ileff, Rachel, 733.
Thomas, 733.
Ingalls Family, 91.
Ingalls, Isaiah, 91.
Ingersol, Eton R. 694.
Ingraham, Mollie, 754.
Innis, Lizzie J. 435.
Irons,Angeline, 667.
Irvine, Ann, 356.
Irvine Family, 356.
Irvine, Homer, 363.
James, 356.
Margaret, 363.
Irwin, Fannie M. 367.
Isham, Pearl, 754.
Israel Family, 616.
Sarah, 615.
Ivie, Renney, 801.
Ivory, E. B. 286.

Jack, Caroline A. 312.
Jackson, Deborah, 23.
Emily, 601.
Ernest, 550.
John, 303.
Margaret, 628.
Mary, 303.
Mary A. 176.

Jackson, Mary J. 601.
Priscilla D. 88.
Rose A. 341.
Sarah M. 29.
Susanna G. 624.
Wilber L. 108.
Jackway, Ruth M. 694.
William E. 694.
Jacobs, Ella, 706.
Laura, 582.
Ruth A. 582.
James, Elizabeth, 299.
Frank, 602.
Jesse, 602.
Mary A. 589.
Rachel L. 589.
Jameson, Mary, 99.
Mary, 161.
Jamieson, Margaret, 695.
Rebecca, 408.
Jaquish, Daniel, 200.
Ebenezer, 200.
Jardine, Sarah, 355.
Jarvis, Henry, 81.
James E. 116.
Margaret, 516.
Margaret, 613.
Nancy, 80.
Susanna, 610.
Jellison, Miss, 64.
Jenkins Family, 503.
Jenkins, Hamilton, 158.
Mary, 543.
Mary J. 547.
Thomas, 503.
William, 495.
William, 555.
Jenks, Caroline, 395.
Elmira T. 403.
Howard, 403.
Maria E. 403.
Jenness, Barret L. 186.
Jennings, G. M. 729.
Jennison, Agnes, 111.
Jennison Family, 130.
Jennison, Hobart N. 130.
Matilda, 111.
Jesseman, Sally, 214.
Jessup, Lindsey, 683.
Jewett, Irene, 176.
John, Caleb, 685.
C. W. 183.
Lennie L. 685.
Martha, 685.
Johns, Linna, 719.
Samuel P. 358.
Johnson, Adam, 318.
Albert S. 579.
Alvah W. 337.
Amelia, 400.
Annie, 783.
Col. A. S. 750.
Bettie S. 531.
Catherine, 385.
Charles, 167.
Charles, 666.
Cornelia M. 568.
Cynthia, 686.
Edward, 395.
Johnson Family, 184.
Johnson Family, 313.
Frank, 406.
Frank, 695.
Harriett, 169.
Hiram, 139.
Rev. James, 334.
James, 400.
Jennie M. 337.
John A. 312.
John C. 711.
Joseph H. 184.
Johnson, Louisa J. 267.
Lucy, 327.
Mary, 139.
Mary J. 313.
Matilda, 493.
Nancy, 565.
Otis, 440.
Paul, 718.
Perry, 616.
Philena J. 49.
Col. Richard, 566.
Sadie, 712.
Sally, 705.
Sarah, 304.
Sarah E. 341.
Solomon, 695.
Susan B. 334.
Verda A. 36.
Vica, 133.
Walter, 687.
Col. William, 650.
Winnie, 395.
Johnston, Gen. 107.
Jane T. 461.
Dr. J. B. 462.
Samuel P. 461.
W. L. 616.
Jolly, Martha, 620.
Jonce, Annie, 439.
Jones, Annie, 529.
Arthur S. 277.
A. S. 697.
Ava, 616.
Rev. Benjamin, 163.
D. M. 718.
E. A. 173.
George N. 326.
Harlow E. 277.
Hazel B. 277.
John, 187.
Capt. John, 609.
Kate, 463.
Dr. Lafayette, 504.
Lizzie, 122.
Dr. L. J. 510.
Margaret E. 469.
Mary, 303.
Milton, 390.
Ottal, 475.
Richard, 303.
Sarah, 390.
Stephen, 682.
Temperance, 614.
William H. 40.
Jordan, Daniel, 77.
Jordan, Louisa P. 24.
Dominicus, 59.
Edwin B. 342.
Phebe, 59.
William, 94.
Jose, Anna, 174.
Jose Family, 142.
Jose Family, 158.
Emily, 97.
H. M. 38.
Joy, Celia A. 145.
Charles, 81.
Tyler, 248.
Joyce, Aldana, 117.
Julien, Miss, 713.
Jumper Family, 83.
Jumper, Joseph, 83.
Juneper, Anne, 397.

Kane Family, 113.
Keating, Helen T. 25.
Keaton, Thomas, 524.
Keck, Elizabeth, 318.
Keefer, Edwin D. 119.
Keen, Clarissa S. 651.
Mary J. 129.
Keller, Alice, 802.
Sada A. 529.
Keer, Nancy, 795.
David, 464.
Kelley, John B. 729.
Maggie, 454.
Kelliher, Solomon Y. 28.
Kellogg, Rev. Chester W. 469.
Luther, 463.
Kelly, Abner R. 437.
Anna, 77.
Ernie, 130.
Kelly Family, 718.
Kelly, Jesse, 712.
John, 197.
Patrick, 292.
Kelly, Peter, 161.
Rachel, 476.
Sarah, 197.
Thomas, 791.
Kelchner, Harry F. 275.
Kelsey, E. A. 175.
Kelsey Family, 649.
Kelsey, Harriett F. 277.
Kelver, William, 153.
Kemp, Anna L. 550.
Harry D. 267.
Kemper, Nancy J. 352.
Kemp, Rachel, 647.
Dr. Samuel T. 550.
Weston O. 267.
Kendall, Susanna S. 657.
Kendrick, Elizabeth, 537.
Tabitha D. 712.
Kennedy, David W. 417.
Lethia, 600.
Margaret, 792.
Robert, 382.
Samuel, 382.
Kenner, Bertie, 453.
Margaret, 453.
Kensett, Dr. William J. 444.
Kent, Charles, 404.
Orinda, 628.
Kenton, Maria, 599.
Gen. Simon, 599.
William, 599.
Kerfoot, Annie E. 317.
Kerfoot Family, 318.
Kerfoot, Richard, 318.
Thomas, 308.
William, 317.
Kerr, Carrie, 367.
William, 571.
Kersey, Ann, 522.
Frances, 522.
Ketchum, Albert, 208.
Keyser, Joshua, 804.
Kiefer, John, 110.
Kiger, Hannah, 406.
Kilgore, Catherine, 438.
Killen, Sarah, 548.
Killgore, George, 361.
Margaret, 356.
Margarett, 361.
Thomas, 384.
William, 384.
Kimball, Daniel, 194.
Edward, 180.
Ephraim, 200.
Evelyn, 180.
Kimball Family, 90.
Kimball Family, 216.
Kimball Family, 216.
Kimball, Frances, 195.
George, 200.
George A. 216.
John, 90.
Richard, 195.
Kimble, Maria S. 30.
Kimbrough, Ira, 669.

Kimler, Addie, 171.
KINDLE FAMILY, 578.
Kindle, Nancy A. 575.
King, Caleb, 400.
Ella, 755.
Ellen, 246.
King Family, 189.
KING FAMILY, 246.
King, Fanny, 615.
Henrietta, 620.
James R. 450.
John, 674.
Rosalina A. 530.
Walter, 132.
William, 714.
William H. 530.
Kingman, Cynthia, 161.
Kingsbury, Leroy W. 218.
Kinkade, Dorcas, 586.
Eld. Jacob, 586.
Rev. William, 586.
Kinney, Samuel, 200.
Kinsey, Saida, 440.
Kirby, Austin E. 353.
Mace, 571.
Kirk, Grace, 779.
Grace, 779.
Mary J. 447.
Robert S. 779.
Kirkhead, Frederick W. 578.
Kiskaden, Emma, 591.
Kitfield, Samuel, 146.
Klein, Araminta, 443.
Mary, 439.
Kline, Eliza, 234.
Knaphead, Sophia H. 218.
Knapp, Charles E. 739.
Knickerbocker, Milton J. 728.
Knight, Abigail, 206.
KNIGHT FAMILY, 424.
Knight, Fannie, 127.
Nathan, 12.
Priscilla, 66.
Samuel, 173.
Knoble, Olive, 231.
Knowles, George, 551.
Helen D. 122.
Mary A. 551.
Knowlton, Ellen, 175.
KNOWLTON, LYDIA, 97.
Knox, Jeannette, 287.
Koler, Belinda, 110.
Kolhorst, Louisa C. 697.
Konkrite, Shellie, 358.
Konts, James, 674.
Koons, George, 674.
Isaac N. 709.
Martha, 674.
Mary, 674.
Krauss, Jacob F. 207.
Kritztcczer, Catherine, 612.
Krupp, Emma E. 152.
Kursey, Julia, 707.

Labonyteaux, Almeda L. 679.
LABOON FAMILY, 616.
Laboon, Joseph, 613.
Lacock, Samuel, 318.
Ladd, Deacon, 194.
Ladig, Emma M. 411.
Laforge, Mary, 674.
Laidley, Dr. J. B. 420.
Laing, Alexander, 249.
Christian, 249.
Laird, Elizabeth H. 437.
Lake, Daniel K. 245.
Sarah P. 245.
Lakey, Alice, 150.
Lamb, Charles, 629.
Ellwood, 406.
Frazer, 605.
Lamb, L. H. 714.
Oscar E. 406.
Lambert, Henry, 256.
Lamker, Margaret, 178.
Lamont, Mary, 798.
Lancaster, S. B. 490.
Lander, Mr. 622.
LANDIS FAMILY, 425.
Lane, Calvin S. 26.
C. M. 747.
LANE FAMILY, 26.
LANE FAMILY, 213.
Lane, John B. 747.
LANGLEY FAMILY, 311.
Langley Family, 311.
LANNARD FAMILY, 702.
Lapham, Andrew, 77.
LAPHAM FAMILY, 77.
Larrabee, Jane, 164.
Sally, 161.
William, 164.
LaFourette, Florence, 265.
Howard B. 265.
Latsch, William, 289.
Laughlin, Alice M. 344.
James, 344.
John F. 720.
Henrietta, 344.
Sarah, 690.
Law, Dorothy, 289.
LAWMAN FAMILY, 580.
Lawrence, Bertha V. 147.
David, 602.
Mary J. 147.
Thomas C. 419.
William, 147.
Lawson, Samuel M. 568.
Layman, Richard, 292.
Lea, Cynthia, 650.
Lavinia, 650.
Rev. Major, 650.
Leach, Alfred, 597.
LEACH FAMILY, 599.
Leach, Everard R. 113.
Leach, Julia, 597.
Sally, 24.
Leake, John M. 706.
Leanord, Col. Eben, 203.
Leaverton, Dr. Chas. H. 146.
Learn, Catherine P. 295.
Leasure, Cyrus W. 408.
Daniel, 408.
Leavitt, Eben H. 99.
Edward, 73.
LEAVITT FAMILY, 44.
Leavitt, Jane H. 170.
King, 73.
Margaret, 180.
Mary, 87.
Polly, 162.
Richard, 70.
Rufus, 168.
Sarah A. 36.
Sarah, 73.
Susan, 98.
LECKIE FAMILY, 329.
Lee, Alma J. 464.
Amanda, 553.
Brooks, 747.
Eliza, 542.
LEE FAMILY, 54.
Lee, Mary, 548.
Leech, Rosanna, 644.
Leck, Sarah J. 729.
Leek, William, 728.
Leeton, Lucy, 492.
William, 492.
Leggett, Emily, 132.
LEGGETT FAMILY, 133.
Leggett, Melvina, 90.
Leighton, John, 88.
Leiter, Ella, 472.
Lemley, Ellen P. 35.
Capt. Sam. C. 35.
Stanley H. 423.
Lemon, Elizabeth, 787.
Lenhart, William, 439.
Leonard, Dora, 623.
Frank E. 142.
John W. 413.
Mary E. 622.
Lequier, Mary, 121.
Leslie, Mrs. George, 737.
Lewis, Anna M. 552.
LEWIS FAMILY, 507.
Lewis, Joanna R. 665.
John, 730.
Mary, 311.
Melcher, 40.
Minnie A. 40.
Pearl, 228.
Roderick, 636.
Theresy, 40.
William, 135.
Leyburn, Joseph, 526.
Lyman, Asel, 239.
Libby, Abbie M. 141.
Amos, 95.
Catherine, 63.
Libby Family, 167.
LIBBY FAMILY, 171.
Libby, George, 48.
Isaac, 158.
Jane, 160.
John, 170.
Josiah, 157.
Lucy, 157.
Lydia, 168.
Marshall, 89.
Mary, 77.
Mary, 164.
Peter, 160.
Phinehas, 69.
Capt. Roger, 159.
Roland, 145.
Susan, 87.
Tobias, 179.
Zebulon, 158.
LIGGETT FAMILY, 364.
Liggett, Nancy, 324.
Lightfoot Family, 108.
Lightfoot, Sarah, 109.
LIGHTSEY FAMILY, 133.
Lightsey, Martha, 132.
Linard, Maggie, 440.
Lincoln, Abraham, 526.
Lindley, Rhoda A. 683.
Lindsey, Caroline M. 224.
Sir David, 307.
Thomas A. 449.
LINE FAMILY, 680.
Linn, Eleanor, 362.
Linniher, George, 478.
LINTHICUM FAMILY, 529.
Linthicum, Theresa, 534.
William A. 529.
LINVILLE FAMILY, 591.
Lions, Henry, 718.
LITTLE FAMILY, 767.
Little, Sarah E. 367.
Libby, Charlotte, 174.
Littlefield, Edwin, 81.
Elam, 282.
Littlefield Family, 282.
Susanna, 280.
Sybel, 280.
Lively, Mary I. 672.
Livey, Cora M. 710.
Lloyd, Martin, 291.
Lock, Adaline M. 211.
Elbridge G. 212.
Lockard, Stephen, 724.

Lockwood, Gen. H. H. 549.
Loehr, Linna M. 282.
Lofftus, Lomie, 108.
Logan, G. W. 453.
Hattie, 318.
Long, Alice C. 36.
Fannie A. 622.
James, 226.
Jane R. 622.
Martin, 436.
Sarah E. 505.
Longstone, Dicy, 744.
Lommason, Sarah, 337.
Lomis, Gen. C. O. 625.
Lopans, Andrew, 102.
Catherine, 102.
Lord Family, 137.
Lord, Fanny, 56.
Fanny, 94.
Geo. F. 180.
Capt. Isaac, 63.
James, 94.
John R. 255.
Mary, 539.
Molly, 70.
Nancy, 179.
Norman, 64.
Phebe, 63.
Sarah, 63.
Sarah, 179.
Loret, Susanna, 383.
Loring, Gen. W. W. 343.
Lougee Family, 78.
Lougee, John, 78.
John, 103.
John P. 80.
Loughman Family, 419.
Love, Lizzie, 319.
Margaret, 307.
Hon. R. M. 482.
Loveberry, Hattie, 446.
Loveday, Anna B. 542.
Elizabeth, 542.
Nicholas, 542.
Low, Wrightman, 524.
Lowe, John, 522.
Pryor B. 703.
Susan, 703.
Lowell Family, 140.
Lowell, Jane, 172.
John, 51.
Lowder, Sibitha, 653.
Luças Family, 313.
Lucas, James, 325.
Rebecca, 717.
Lucky, Frances, 382.
Ludwig, Eliza, 449.
Luellan, Anna, 423.
Lufkin, Harrison B. 28.
Luke, Charles, 142.
Lunan, Silas, 111.
Lunny, George R. 140.
Lunt, Lydia J. 117.
Capt. Micajah, 208.
Lurvey, James, 206.
Luther Family, 152.
Luton Family, 703.
Luttrell, Robert, 439.
Lyle, William O. 440.
Lynch, Elizabeth, 794.
Hugh, 539.
Lyndon, Samantha, 692.
Lynes Family, 330.
Lyon, Dorcas, 162.
Lyon Family, 471.
Lyon, Mary A. 162.
Peter, 162.
Lyons, Mary F. 102.
Lyter, Elisha, 568.

Mabon Family, 443.
MacAdam, John L. 455.
William, 455.
MacIntosh, Donald R. 554.
Edwin, 554.
MacPherson, Rev. R. P. 365.
Macey Family, 216.
Macy, Nathan, 682.
Stephen, 642.
Machan, Sarah E. 390.
Mack, Armina, 443.
Madden, Martha J. 746.
Nancy L. 602.
Maddox, Anna, 679.
Maddox Family, 705.
Maddox Family, 705.
Madison, James, 190.
Magruder, Ella, 595.
Frances, 595.
Wesley, 595.
Mahaffy, Anna, 465.
Ashley, 744.
Mahoney, Capt. James, 163.
Mahon, Louisa, 443.
Mahoney Family, 554.
Maitland, Rose A. 463.
Major, Mrs. Mary, 85.
Mallon, Capt. James, 227.
Malott, Martha A. 682.
Maloye, Mary, 306.
Mandrell Family, 548.
Manier, John A. 499.
Manley, Bridgman, 32.
Manlove, Bell, 723.
Mann Family, 112.
Mann, Rebecca, 341.
Thomas, 146.
Mannierre, E. 47.
Manning, Mr. 318.
Mansfield, Ida, 595.
Mollie, 595.
Manwaring Family, 717e
March, Col. James, 158.
Margerison, John L. 763.
Marion, Francis, 256.
Markham, Clarance, 282.
Melissa, 110.
Markland, Edward, 542.
Markoe, Frank, 530.
Marquis, Cora A. 581.
Marr, Lady Helen, 44.
Marriot, James H. 521.
Marsdon, Richard, 135.
Marsh, Addie, 141.
Dorcas, 687.
Fanny, 803.
Ida, 312.
James, 226.
Mabel M. 121.
Martha, 197.
Marshall, Coleman, 673.
Edward, 67.
Humphrey, 636.
James, 636.
Jonathan, 73.
Mary S. 40.
Mehitable, 169.
William E. 673.
Martin, Aaron G. 725.
Amarintha, 615.
Elizabeth, 614.
Martin Family, 365.
Martin, Frank H. 249.
Hester, 616.
Mary E. 389.
Mildred G. 249.
Sarah, 543.
Sarah, 484.
Stephen, 80.
Thomas, 16.
Thomas, 543.
Martindale, Elijah, 676.
Martindale, Elizabeth, 676.
Margaret, 676.
Mason, Caswell, 673.
Charles S. 281.
Mason Family, 353.
Mason, George, 783.
George W. 102.
James L. 695.
Lucius P. 363.
Massy, Lucretia, 597.
Mason, Mary, 460.
Thomas, 187.
Mathena, Chalmers, 734.
Mather Family, 570.
Matthews, Dwight, 294.
Elizabeth, 314.
Matthews Family, 81.
Matthews Family, 314.
Matthews, Nina M. 186.
Peter, 111.
Maul, Belle, 291.
John, 91.
Maulsby, Sarah, 647.
Mavies, Miss, 615.
Maxfield, William P. 225.
Maxwell Family, 31.
Mary M. 729.
May, James, 601.
Mayfield, Miss, 706.
Maynard, Bessie, 321.
Maynard, Edgar, M.D. 415.
Horatio B. 664.
James, 416.
Mayo Family, 114.
Mayo, Jesse R. 114.
Mays, Emeline, 749.
McAffee, Mary, 708.
McAllister, Mary, 236.
McArthur, Archie, 328.
Isabella, 328.
Robert, 774.
McBride, Marcus, 672.
Mary W. 341.
McBurney, Queen V. 428.
McCabe Family, 554.
McCahan, C. M. 449.
McCain, Ella, 709.
McCanda, Mary, 402.
McCanly, Dennis, 320.
McCann, Hamer, 674.
McCartney, Capt. Dick, 86.
McCartney Family, 626.
McCarty, Ann, 587.
Elizabeth, 17.
John, 587.
McChesney Family, 672.
McClaim, Jennie, 699.
McClairn, John, 699.
McClain, Mary J. 436.
McClauchan, Dr. W. P. 389.
McClary, Wellington, 354.
McCleary Family, 226.
McClelland, Dr. Silas E. 333.
McClintock, Eleanor, 459.
Hugh, 459.
McClonklin, 568.
McCloud, James, 442.
McClure, Alex. 491.
Bell, 671.
Mary A. 491.
William, 480.
McClutcheon, Andrew, 779.
McColloch, Edith, 448.
Dr. J. H. 363.
McColum, Lottie, 423.
Mary J. 422.
McComb, Jesse, 477.
McConnoughey, Lucy E. 676.
McConnell Family, 173.
McConnell, James, 206.
James, 801.

McConnell, Jane, 430.
Rachel, 448.
Samuel, 701.
McCord Family, 363.
McCord Family, 364.
McCormick, 600.
McCorley, Mary, 742.
McCoy, Elizabeth, 444.
McCoy Family, 236.
McCoy, Halcyon, 345.
McCraken, John, 795.
McCreary, Margaret, 284.
Margaret, 443.
Washington, 353.
Xantippa, 253.
McCulla, Jennie, 738.
McCurdy, Robert, 332.
McCuthen, Miss, 774.
McDaniel, Annie, 669.
McDermott Family, 180.
McDermott, Dr. James, 299.
Niel, 299.
McDole, Perlina, 572.
McDonald, Alex. 325.
Eliza, 115.
Elizabeth, 115.
McDonald Family, 325.
McDonald Family, 583.
McDonald, John, 437.
John T. 326.
Mary, 435.
McDorman, Elizabeth, 627.
Hance, 627.
McDowell, Frank, 697.
Harvey, 106.
James, 774.
Col. William, 757.
McEbright, Katherine, 324.
Thomas, 324.
McEldery, Eliza, 528.
Thomas, 528.
McFadden, Lou J. 742.
Minerva, 95.
Rev. William, 308.
McFall Family, 467.
McFann, Asa B. 417.
McFarland, Agnes, 331.
Capt. 203.
McFarland, Dolly, 348.
McFarland Family, 370.
McFarland Family, 389.
McFarland, Jane, 24.
John, 389.
Noah C. 392.
Polly, 24.
Thomas, 24.
W. J. 785.
McGaha, Rachel, 564.
McGary, Mary, 499.
McGawn, George G. 152.
McGee, Ellen, 428.
Micajah, 475.
McGian, Alex. 145.
Thomas, 804.
McGilbery, Nancy, 400.
McGill, Alexena, 319.
Jane, 788.
Thomas, 788.
Rev. William, 319.
McGinnis, Emily S. 388.
McGinnis Family, 388.
McGirk, Dr. Charles E. 341.
Dr. John D. 341.
McGoodwin, J. A. 500.
McGoulrick, Margaret C. 28.
McGriffin, Thomas, 380.
McGuffy, Mary J. 468.
McHenry, D. F. 626.
McIlkaney, Rebecca, 334.
McIllen, Sarah, 112.
McIntire Family, 152.
McIntire Family, 215.
McIntire, William T. 152.
McKachen, Jane, 806.
McKalkan, Rev. G. F. 320.
McKay, Alexander, 247.
Barbara, 168.
Isabella, 247.
McKean Family, 86.
McKee Family, 364.
McKeen Family, 442.
McKenney, Aaron, 98.
Andrew, 54.
Alvan, 137.
Alvan, 169.
Anna, 137.
Annie L. 174.
McKenney Family, 136.
McKenney Family, 171.
McKenney, Jonathan, 93.
Dea. Lewis, 174.
Mary A. 94.
Mary, 806.
Nancy, 169.
Pamelia, 87.
Ruth G. 183.
Samuel, 94.
Sarah, 159.
William, 127.
Willis, 183.
McKenzie, 599.
Rev. A. H. 116.
Collin, 289.
Margaret, 289.
McKethan, Hargrove, 619.
Isabell, 619.
Libby, 618.
McKinney, Miss, 615.
Eva L. 368.
Mary, 22.
McKnight Family, 268.
McKusic, Edward D. 142.
McLain, Louisa, 324.
McLaren, A. S. 761.
McLaughlin, Elizabeth S. 437.
McLaughlan, James, 357.
McLean, Almira, 318.
Capt. 750.
Melissa, 796.
Rev. O. O. 343.
McMahon, Mr. 547.
Sarah, 555.
McMaster Family, 715.
McMeans, John, 364.
McMeekin, Eliza, 774.
McMichael, Lucy, 750.
R. P. 746.
McMillan, Bertha, 801.
Eleanor, 350.
McMillan Family, 365.
McMillan, Isabel, 739.
Lawrence W. 746.
Lucian R. 366.
McMillen Family, 366.
McMurtrie, Robert A. 342.
McNary Family, 352.
McNary, John, 352.
Susan, 448.
William H. 352.
McNay, Joseph, 419.
McNelly, Andrew J. 422.
McNicol, Margaret, 789.
McNiel, Elliott, 748.
Nancy, 748.
McNitt, Ann, 333.
McNutt Family, 367.
McNutt, Dr. Samuel, 367.
McPherson, Annie, 789.
McPhial, Rosa, 622.
McRoberts, Flossie, 327.
Joseph, 327.
McSherry, Barney, 421.
McSherry, Louisa, 421.
McSkimming, James, 780.
McTaggart, Sarah, 291.
McWharter, Frances M. 329.
McWhorter Family. 399.
Mead, Eleanor, 797.
Mead Family, 566.
Meader, Benjamin, 155.
Meader Family, 155.
Means, Cyrus, 128.
Elias, 68.
John, 99.
Sarah M. 99.
Meek, Cary, 420.
Meeks, John, 599.
Polly, 599.
Mendenhall Family, 647.
Mendenhall, Ruth, 684.
Menzies, Alex.
Menzies, James, 327.
Megogigal, M. Adelia, 526.
Meguire, Ada, 703.
Merchant, James, 540.
John, 543.
Meredith, James, 362.
Merideth, Theodore, 362.
Merrideth, Walter O. 108.
Merrill, Abram, 89.
Betsey, 91.
Curtis B. 89.
Merrill Family, 70.
Merrill Family, 127.
Merrill Family, 142.
Merrill, Dea. Joseph, 91.
Lizzie, 156.
Mary J. 69.
Mary M. 215.
Rufus, 70.
Sarah, 176.
Merriton, John, 518.
Mervyn, Alexander, 790.
Meserve, James, 47.
Messe, Mattie, 410.
Messer, Triphena, 234.
Messenger, Pamilia, 270.
Messick, George, 678.
Metcalf, Louisa, 256.
Metzgar, Abram, 665.
Lydia A. 665.
Mewer, Margaret, 701.
Michaels, Margaret, 447.
Middleton, Dr. P. S. 523.
Mifflin, Gov. Thomas, 458.
Miksell, Henry, 719.
Milhoit, Benjamin, 707.
Milbroy, Col. Robert G. 693.
Miller, Charles, 400.
Eliza, 773.
Eva, 461.
Miller Family, 424.
Miller Family, 469.
Miller Family, 571.
Miller Family, 579.
Miller Family, 775.
Miller, George, 775.
Jennie, 32.
John, 350.
Joseph, 425.
Joseph, 638.
Lydia, 350.
Lydia, 425.
Marguerite D. 129.
Mary, 309.
Mary A. 244.
Mary E. 775.
Mary J. 775.
Miss, 704.
Polly, 738.
Samuel, 460.
Susie, 687.
Tillie, 419.

Miller, Willemina, 550.
William H. 177.
Millett Family, 126.
Millhoit, Laura, 707.
Milliron, John, 428.
Mills, Carrie, 317.
Charles H. 151.
Charles H. 215.
Rev. Eugene R. 368.
Mills Family, 10.
Mills Family, 151.
Mills Family, 647.
Jessie B. 368.
John, 633.
Marion H. 215.
Milnes, Rev. H. E. 666.
Minehart Family, 317.
Minehart, James T. 317.
Minner, Abiah, 245.
Minot, John, 27.
Jemima B. 27.
Minton, Laura, 420.
Mitchell, Alice, 538.
A. H. 338.
Christiana, 22.
Dr. 761.
Mitchell Family, 92.
Mitchell Family, 352.
Mitchell, Herbert C. 282.
Hersom, 46.
Capt. James, 794.
Capt. John, 521.
John, 46.
Mitchell, John, 538.
Martha T. 744.
Massey A. 535.
Rachel, 254.
Robert C. 282.
Sarah M. 151.
Sarah, 538.
William H. 352.
Mitchener, Josephine, 509.
Moffitt, Mrs. G. W. 737.
Mollyneux, Mary, 395.
Monday, Martha, 442.
Montfort, Rev Joseph C. 390.
Montgomery, Jane A. 732.
Nellie, 56.
Reuben, 732.
Sarah, 227.
Moody Family, 72.
Moody, Major E. 493.
Mary L. 493.
Sally, 163.
Sarah, 99.
Col. William, 72.
Moon, Alexander, 614.
Moon Family, 693.
Moon, Sarah, 744.
Dr. W. S. 247.
Moor, Henry, 711.
Sarah, 674.
Moore, Bennett, 403.
Dorcas, 388.
Moore Family, 447.
Moore Family, 680.
Moore Family, 713.
Moore, Frances, 288.
George W. 403.
Hannah, 162.
Ida, 719.
John, 390.
Joseph, 162.
Maggie, 364.
Maria, 288.
Mary A. 219.
Mary, 435.
Nancy, 443.
Patrick, 639.
Phebe, 334.
Ruth, 600.
Moore, S. 479.
Morse, Mr. 311.
Moran, Mike, 702.
Morecroft, John W. 186.
Moredock, John, 433.
Morehead, Mrs. Mary, 693.
Morehouse, Harried E. 734.
Morgan Family, 112.
Morgan Family, 606.
Morgan, Henry, 601.
James, 601.
Laura, 565.
Lotta, 557.
Nancy, 649.
Sarah, 648.
William, 647.
Morris, Amos T. 108.
Emily G. 213.
George W. 84.
Joan L. 107.
Levi, 434.
Rose, 510.
Sarah J. 498.
Morrison, Abram, 76.
Bella M. 399.
Morrison Family, 545.
Morrison, Frank, 117.
J. J., 717.
K. 666.
William, 101.
Morriss, Maud, 723.
Morrow, Jesse, 476.
Lydia G. 710.
Mary P. 710.
Sarah, 710.
Morse Family, 31.
Morse Family, 106.
Morse Family, 182.
Morse, Harriett, 219.
Laura G. 173.
Moses, 226.
Rebecca B. 123.
Morton, John, 294.
Warren, 495.
Moses, Edward, 169.
Eunice, 167.
Moses Family, 71.
Moses, Frank, 184.
Sarah, 163.
William, 70.
William, 140.
Mosher, Capt. Allen, 353.
Mosher Family, 232.
Mosteller, Hannah, 794.
Moss, Matilda A. 452.
Peter, 586.
Mott, Marianna, 280.
Motler, Mary, 410.
Moulton, Adaline, 170.
Byron P. 307.
Catherine, 99.
Catherine, 162.
Deborah, 166.
Edward S. 95.
Emma E. 213.
Harold S. 192.
Rev. H. S. 192.
Jeremiah, 12.
Jonathan, 170.
Polly, 95.
Rodman, 162.
Susan, 170.
William, 199.
Moyer, Ada M. 449.
Muirhead Family, 112.
Muirhead, Richard, 112.
Sarah, 789.
Mulberry Family, 59.
Mulberry Family, 62.
Mullan Family, 384.
Mullen, Margaret, 707.
Mullendore Family, 571.
Mullendore, Huldah A. 571.
Munday, Molly, 510.
Mundell, Dr. John H. 533.
Mundheuk, Augustus, 418.
Munroe, Charlotte, 211.
Munson, Robert, 187.
Sarah, 157.
Munyan, Helen L. 211.
Murdock, Col. 610.
Murphy, Catherine, 701.
John W. 686.
Jonah, 441.
O. A. 736.
William S. 77.
Kate A. 277.
Murra, Jane, 799.
Murrah, William, 515.
Murray, Maggie K. 228.
Muse Family, 312.
Muse, John W. 312.
Musser, Sarah, 388.
Musselman Family, 569.
Myere, Charles, 793.
Myers, Evalyn, 351.
Herndon M. 342.
Horatio G. 342.
Margaret, 243.
Mary, 106.
Myrick, Clarissa, 116.

Napier, Robert, 757.
Col. William, 757.
Nash, Mary, 67.
Samuel, 175.
Nason, Elizabeth J. 206.
Eunice, 68.
Jennie, 248.
Navle, Lucy R. 40.
Nay, Barbara, 236.
Betsey, 242.
Nay Family, 240.
Nay Family, 241.
Neal Family, 345.
Neal, Joseph, 141.
Need, Sarah, 509
Neeley, Jane, 449.
Neely, Betty, 503.
Mary C. 341.
William, 444.
Negus, William, 730.
Nelson, Allie L. 552.
Col. David, 459.
Elizabeth, 797.
Emma, 221.
Nelson Family, 205.
Nelson, George, 449.
George M. 552.
Ida, 720.
Oliver, 730.
Sarah, 611.
Rev. Theadore, 353.
Walter L. 552.
Newcomb, Arthur P. 28.
Newell Family, 247.
Newell, Hardin, 607.
John, 607.
Newhall, Ezra, 221.
Sally, 221.
Newman, Evelina, 555.
Grace, 277.
James, 543.
Nancy, 77.
Newton, Rev. J. 435.
James B. 705.
Jane, 705.
Kate, 705.
Niblack, James A. 704.
Niblock, Annie B. 703.
Niblock, Rev. John, 703.
Miriam, 703.

Nichols, James, 105.
James Y. 212.
Nicholson, Jesse, 708.
Lizzie, 708.
NICKELS FAMILY, 713.
Nickerson, W. S. 120.
Nixon, Elizabeth, 197.
Nixon, Col. John, 203.
Noble. Luke, 226.
Norman, Abigail, 59.
NORMAN FAMILY, 59.
Norman, Wayne, 117.
Rhoda, 609.
Norris, Abby, 185.
A. O. 613.
Bessie, 354.
Emma, 336.
George E. 40.
Hiram E. 185.
Keturah, 96.
John, 336.
John A. 509.
John H. 173.
Joseph, 96.
North, Alice, 453.
John, Esq., 453.
Northington, Alice, 499.
Norton Family, 16.
Malinda, 613.
Matthew, 16.
Thomas, 325.
Norval, Laura, 150.
Norvelle, Hannegan, 715.
Norwood, Lydia, 76.
Noss, John, 449.
Nowell, John, 129.
Lucy, 129.
Noyes, Amanda, 83.
Priscilla P. 83.
NOYES FAMILY, 84.
Nughill, Ezekiel, 194.
Nugent, Zelia, 499.
Nutter, Eliza, 103.
Thomas, 103.
Nutting, Eliza, 241.

Oakes, Abra A. 120.
Oakman, Elias, 10.
Elias, Jr. 10.
Oakman, Hannah N. 247.
Ober, Dr. Benjamin, 25.
Evelyn, 118.
Ober Family, 76.
Ober, Capt. Isaac, 76.
Oberthier, B. C. 482.
Oberry, Agnes, 130.
Oden, Miss, 528.
Odoms Family, 700.
O'BRIEN FAMILY, 568.
Offield, L. A. 666.
Offoot, Lucinda, 395.
Ogden, James, 592.
Ogle, Gov. Benjamin, 532.
Ellen or C. 532.
Gov. Samuel, 532.
Okerman, Mary H. 694.
Okeson, Margaret, 444.
Olcock, Judah, 568.
Older Family, 208.
Oldham, Sarah, 352.
Oliphant Family, 578.
Oliver, Joseph, 289.
O'NEAL FAMILY, 600.
Ons, Amanda, 598.
Ordway, Elizabeth, 85.
Orendorff Family, 485
Orick, Mary, 670
Orr, J. B. 450.
Mary J. 463.
Robert 774.
Osborn, Cyrus, 282.
Elihu, 683.
Osborn, Frederick H. 296.
Martha, 687.
Robert, 529.
Sarah J. 382.
Osgood, George P. 81.
Lucy R. 81.
Otis, Edith J. 219.
Hattie, 311.
W. K. 219.
Ott, Charles, 412.
Eliza, 412.
Mazy, 412.
Morgan, 528.
Virginia, 528.
OVERBAY FAMILY, 602.
Richard, 602.
Owen, Asenath H. 654.
Earl S. 589.
Joseph, 652.
Tamar, 645.
Owens, Joseph, 436.
Kate, 354.
Mary, 615.

PACKARD FAMILY, 30-31.
Page, George H. 140.
Page, Michael, 609.
Painter, Jacob, 611.
William, 611.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 17.
PALMER FAMILY, 9.
PALMER FAMILY, 413.
Henry C. 549.
John, 13.
Madaline V. 317.
Mary W. 39.
Rosa, 100.
Pompelly, Allen, 591.
Pane, Mary E. 416.
Panell, Eliza, 528.
Parcel, Charlotte, 740.
Parcher, Mary, 94.
Olive, 94.
PARDEN FAMILY, 449.
Parke, John, 323.
Vesta M. 323.
Parks, Amanda, 115.
Annie, 627.
Edward, 323.
Eliphalet, 79.
Eliphalet, 103.
PARKS FAMILY, 441.
Parks, G. W. 441.
Hattie J. 247.
John M. 439.
Mary A. 103.
Parker, Aaron, 89.
Annie, 446.
Annie, 596.
Benjamin, 128.
Calvin, 682.
Cynthia, C. 89.
Esther, 128.
Foxhall A. 666.
Hannah R. 89.
Capt. Joseph, 236.
Dr. J. P. 480.
Noah, 565.
Rev. Robert B. 121.
Samuel, 195.
Sarah J. 173.
Violet, 746.
Parkinson, Anne, 761.
PARKINSON FAMILY, 725.
Parkinson, George, 761.
Parks, Mary L. 32.
PARISH FAMILY, 276.
Parmeter Family, 92.
PARR FAMILY, 730.
Parr, John T. 729.
Parrott, Francis, 536.
Parrott, James, 539.
Ruth, 539.
Ruth, 542.
Samuel, 542.
William, 550.
Parsons, Abigail, 79.
Frances A. 225.
Rev. Jonathan, 204.
Laura, 447.
Phebe, 204.
Phebe
Partridge, Frank, 141.
Paschall, Thomas, 550.
Passmore, Lillian, 154.
Patch, George E. 150.
Paton, Benjamin, 334.
Christina, 294.
David, 398.
Elizabeth M. 334.
PATON FAMILY, 342.
Robert W. 342.
Patrick, Alice, 232.
Polly, 232.
Patton, Harry, 608.
Patten, Audry, 176.
Mary, 64.
Mary, 83.
Patten, Mary, 107.
Patterson, Elizabeth, 570.
PATTERSON FAMILY, 402.
PATTERSON FAMILY, 569.
Patterson, Frank, 403.
James R. 423.
Jane, 384.
Jane, 551.
Joseph, 402.
Maria, 625.
Robert, 332.
Sarah, 405.
Susan, 570.
Wilham, 402.
William V. 710.
Paul, Alexander, 86.
Pauley, F. B. 428.
Paulin, Mr. 285.
Payne, Dr. A. C. 745.
Edward, 667.
PAYNE FAMILY, 745.
PAYNER FAMILY, 497.
PAYNTER FAMILY, 591.
Payson, Henry T. 39.
Mary L. 205.
Peabody, Ruth, 200.
Pearson, Alice, 300.
George, 85.
Deacon John, 201.
Joseph, 199.
Susanna, 201.
Susanna, 221.
Pease, Amelia, 270.
Peck, Charles, 482.
Greely, 450.
Peck, C. E. 47.
Samuel, 79.
Peckham, Florence, 573.
Pedgo, Louis, 608.
Peed, James C. 708.
Mary A. 708.
Peele, Albert, 642.
PEGGS FAMILY, 565.
Pell, W. W. 707.
Pelon, Prosper J. 329.
Pelon, Thornton, J. 329.
Pelton, David, 310.
Pence, Emanuel, 674.
James M. 504.
Pendrigh, William, 794.
Penn, Margaret, 379.
Pennell, Cora A. 135.
Cora A. 135.
PENNELL FAMILY, 144.

Pennell Family, 667.
Pennell Family, 722.
Pennell, Horace, 135.
Penniman, Charlotte, 215.
Nathan, 215.
Percy, Earl, 19.
Perkins, Rev. C. S. 53.
Rev. John C. 122.
Josephine, 606.
Luella M. 509.
Mary E. 57.
Perry, 208.
Perrigo, Lucy P. 26.
Perry, Alice, 344.
Amos, 135.
Bushrod, 344.
C. E. 567.
Perry Family, 245.
Perry, Mary, 290.
Mary, 344.
Personett, Hannah, 707.
Peters, Bant, 127.
Mary L. 127.
Peterkin, Margaret, 789.
Pettie, Miss, 521.
Pettingal, Mehitable, 45.
Petty, Isaac, 747.
Phelps, Helen, 336.
Philbrick Family, 222.
Phillips, Ella, 247.
Emma, 510.
Fannie J. 463.
Hezekiah, 187.
Phillips, Joana, 255.
John L. 507.
Millie, 605.
Richard, 146.
Sarah E. 146.
Philton, Miss Ret. 573.
Phinney, Col. Edmund, 159.
Phipps, Thomas, 670.
Sir William, 10.
Pickering, Mary C. 79.
Pickett. Almira, 276.
Christopher, 9.
Mahlon, 685.
Rebecca C. 685.
Pierce, Charles R. 248.
Pierce Family, 210.
Pierce Family, 248.
Pierce, Isaac, 213.
Juniata C. 228.
Mary, 213.
Piggott Family, 657.
Pike, Capt. Timothy, 198.
Pillsbury, Ann M. 185.
Pillsbury Family, 78.
Pillsbury, Maria, 183.
Martha J. 183.
Noah, 17.
Pinco, George, 77.
Pinkerton, Martha J. 469.
Pinney, Silas U. 208.
Pitman Family, 589.
Plaisted, Abby J. 129.
James T. 255.
Elizabeth, 174.
Platt, Gilbert, 148.
Hannah, 106.
Oliver, 148.
Peter, 106.
Plumb, Mary, 272.
Plumbec, Henry, 153.
Minnie A. 149.
Plumer, Mary, 559.
Wooten, 595.
Plummer, Grafton, 529.
Sarah P. 45.
Poe Family, 582.
Poff, Sarah, 148.
Polhemus, Mr. 626.
Poling, Walter, 715.
Pollard, E. 769.
Rev. William, 328.
Pomeroy, Julia B. 288.
Reuben, 288.
Pool, Anna, 388.
Poore, Edward, 195.
Mary, 195.
Pope, Dr. O. C. 751.
Porter, Asa, 205.
Harriet A. 122.
Laura J. 275.
Margarett A. 275.
Post Family, 388.
Post, Gilbert S. 713.
William, 388.
Potter, Abram C. 608.
Benjamin J. 35.
Ellen, 35.
Elmira, 796.
Potter, Prof. Nathan, 532.
Mary, 608.
Potter Family, 394.
Potter Family, 625.
Potter, John, 334.
Mary E. 334.
Miss, 299.
Pottisfield, Sarah, 668.
Poulton, Martha A. 525.
Pounds, Elmer S. 743.
Powell, Charles, 736.
Elvira C. 496.
Powell Family, 107.
Powell, Lyndon, 688.
T. C. 687.
Powells, Mannery, 595.
Prater, Mary, 601.
Prather, Mary, 587.
Prathers, Ross, 598.
Pratt, Fannie L. 115.
Rhoda, 665.
Pray, Clara, 77.
Prentiss, Carrie, 728.
Prescott, Delia W. 173.
Nancy, 97.
Preston, Mary, 238.
Price, Miss Beal, 533.
Sarah, 564.
Priestley, Fred H. 191.
Prindle Family, 611.
Printz, Jacob, 233.
Mary A. 233.
Pritchard Family, 576.
Pritchard, Hattie, 54.
Maud C. 54.
Pritham Family, 89.
Proctor Family, 327.
Proctor, Lida, 230.
Mary A. 314.
Pryor, Abram, 432.
Pugsley, Francis, 92.
Puncheon, Joanna, 13.
Purdum, Lucy, 595.
Purington, Fannie R. 155.
Putnam, Lyman, 242.
Pyle Family, 696.
Pyles Family, 574.

Quimby Family, 98.
Quimby, John, 93.
Quin, Ellen, 574.
Quinn, Henry, 534.
Margaret C. 446.

Raburn, Etta, 606.
Rader, Allen A. 152.
Rader Family, 152.
Rae, Sarah, 351.
Raffle, Bertie, 547.
Ragsdale Family, 570.
Rahn, Elnathan, 132.
Rahn, Mary E. 132.
Raininger, Salam, 611.
Ramage Family, 37.
John F. 37.
Ralston, Abigail, 578.
Ranig, F. C. 429.
Ramsdell, Martha, 80.
Ramsey, Lilly M. 704.
Nancy, 480.
Taylor, 704.
Rand, Nathaniel D. 122.
Randall, Anne, 101.
Molly, 352.
Sallie J. 352.
William H. 352.
Randolph, Fannie, 500.
Tillie, 435.
Rankin, Charles, 47.
Rankin Family, 441.
Rankin Family, 544.
Rankin Family, 590.
Rankin, James, 615.
S. 47.
T. 48.
Ransour, Nancy, 654.
Ratcliff, Anna G. 718.
Rathburn, Hannah, 279.
P. E. 48.
Raven, Sarah M. 274.
Rawlings, Elizabeth, 665.
Ellen, 661.
Moses V. 667.
Samuel, 665.
Ray, Ann, 112.
Ray Family, 115.
Ray, Jesse, 116.
Lucy P. 281.
Lydia, 80.
Raye, William, 683.
Rayland, J. M. 744.
Raymer, Ola D. 214.
Raymond, Nellie M. 318.
Rayster, Sally, 488.
Reams, Abel, 706.
Reams Family, 705.
Reaume, Francis, 329.
Record, Ezekiel, 27.
Redd, Rev. J. D. 590.
Redding, Alex. 690.
Sarah A. 498.
Reddington, Mary F. 255.
Redlon, James, 161.
Reed, Catherine H. 547.
Charlotte M. 143.
Elizabeth E. 547.
Ellen, 555.
Reed Family, 76.
Reed Family, 282.
Reed Family, 446.
Reed, George W. 380.
Granville, 362.
Jane, 357.
Leila, 215.
Mary A. 246.
R. Delia, 282.
Susanna, 205.
Reese, Lewis C. 336.
Mary A. 523.
Mary C. 336.
Reeves, Mary, 388.
Register, Jno. H. 623.
Reid Family, 319.
Reid, Janet, 293.
John, 319.
Whitelaw, 397.
Rella, Harry, 41.
Remic, Lewis, 118.
Margaret, 117.
Philip, 117.
Remley, Mary, 379.
Remington, Mortimer, 552.

Rennick, Robert, 353.
Rennie, James, 759.
Revere, Paul, 18.
Rex, Jonas, 432.
Reynalds, Daniel, 82.
Emily J. 97.
Henry A. 482.
Martha, 619.
Rebecca, 244.
Sarah, 619.
RHEA FAMILY, 670.
Rhine, Della, 445.
Nancy, 445.
Rhode, William J. 301.
Rhodes, John H. 281.
Margaret, 426.
Riblet, Philip, 317.
Rice, Gov. Alex. H. 124.
Emma, 169.
Rice, Experience, 73.
RICE FAMILY, 364.
Rice, Harriet, 73.
Capt. John, 159.
John, 63.
John, 639.
Sally, 163.
Sylvanus, 255.
William, 323.
William, 364.
Rich, Daniel, 76.
RICH FAMILY, 100.
Rich, George W. 40.
John, 646.
Peter, 646.
RICHARDS FAMILY, 94.
Richards, Lillian, 294.
Phebe C. 100.
Rebecca, 79.
Sarah, 239.
William, 640.
William W. 123.
Richardson, Bridget, 767.
Dora, 691.
Dora, 722.
Fred E. 135.
Hannah, 77.
Jane, 382.
Nathaniel, 206.
Nehemiah, 244.
Rebecca, 90.
Thomas, 103.
William, 76.
William, 721.
Richmond, Adaline, 628.
Ricketts, Bert, 595.
Mary, 173.
Emma, 595.
Rachel, 595.
Riddle, James, 601.
Ridgeway, Anna K. 30.
John W. 700.
Nancy, 606.
Samuel, 606.
Ridlon, Harriet, 177.
Isaac, 177.
Judith, 166.
Riely, Elizabeth M. 352.
Riggin, Betsey, 627.
Riggs, Capt. 610.
James, 599.
James A. 583.
Rightly, Nancy J. 412.
Rike, McKindrie, 687.
Riley, Elizabeth, 418.
Jane, 401.
John, 418.
Rind, Elizabeth, 533.
Samuel, 533.
Rinehart Family, 730.
Rinehart, Frank, 423.
W. A. 443.
Rines, Catherine, 114.
Ring, Eliza, 80.
RIPLEY FAMILY, 763.
Ripley, Henry W. Bart. 76.
Rish, Carrie A. 362.
Ritch, John, 130.
Ritner, Annie, 435.
Ritter, John M. 388.
Roach, Annie, 32.
ROBB FAMILY, 294.
Robb, Rev. 569.
Robbins, J. C. 719.
Michael, 44.
Thomas, 719.
Triphena, 76.
Robert, Faustina A. 210.
Giles, 9.
Roberts, Ann, 9.
Anna L. 294.
Caroline, 440.
Catherine, 566.
Charles F. 129.
Dincy, 566.
ROBERTS FAMILY, 441.
Roberts, Harriet, 237.
Ida, 532.
John S. 607.
John W. 441.
Joshua, 607.
Nancy, 384.
William, 137.
Robertson, Rev. A. T. 625.
Rev. David D. 465.
Lizzie, 468.
Mary, 411.
Mary C. 465.
Stephen, 497.
Robinson, Andrew, 330.
Elinor, 538.
Elizabeth, 771.
Robinson Family, 144.
Robinson, Harper, 698.
Henry, 728.
Jess, 615.
Capt. John, 224.
John, 361.
John, 718.
John H. 364.
Mary, 319.
Mary J. P. 776.
Reuben, 698.
Robert L. 729.
Rufus, 103.
Samuel, 361.
Sarah E. 319.
Mrs. Sarah, 81.
William, 190.
William, 658.
Roby, Virginia, 181.
Rockfellow, Flora, 365.
Rockwell, David, 419.
Rockwood, Lydia, 207.
Roddock, John, 644.
Rogers, Emma L. 701.
ROGERS FAMILY, 365.
Rogers, Hannah, 442.
John, 125.
John, 218.
Lewis H. 365.
Louis, 182.
Lydia, 417.
Maggie, 687.
Samuel, 76.
Roles, Laura, 144.
Rollins, Nancy, 25.
Rooney, Sarah, 733.
Root, Addie, 324.
Roper, Ida J. 769.
Rose, Ann, 463.
Rose Family, 280.
Rose, Joshua, 280.
Rose, Mary B. 319.
Roseberry, Sarah, 244.
Ross, David, 619.
Elizabeth, 674.
ROSS FAMILY, 36.
Ross, Jane, 247.
Jasper, 148.
Maria, 450.
Mary, 340.
Roth, John H. 139.
Rounds, Samuel, 100.
Rountree, M. 730.
Rowan, Elizabeth, 635.
Richard, 326.
William, 635.
Rowens, Dr. William E. 561.
Rowe, Ella M. 181.
Mahala, 486.
Rowland, F. S. 337.
Robert, 607.
ROYAL FAMILY, 81.
Rugg, Charlotte, 121.
John, 203.
Mehitable, 203.
Rumery, Capt. 159.
Edward D. 102.
Runnells, Lydia, 157.
Runnell, Rebecca, 239.
Runnion, Daniel, 584.
RUNYAN FAMILY, 677.
Rusher, Carrie M. 622.
RUSK FAMILY, 467.
Rusk, Mrs. John H. 589.
Rush, Rebecca, 642.
Russ, Sarah, 619.
Sophia, 619.
William, 623.
RUSSELL FAMILY, 651.
Russell, Hannah S. 217.
Helen M. 310.
Jefferson, 728.
Luther, 310.
Mary, 668.
William, 342.
Ryder, Rev. George 313.

SACRA FAMILY, 354.
Saddler, Betsey, 118.
SADDLER FAMILY, 310.
Sadler, Lydia, 118.
Sage, Benjamin, 233.
Saldall, Sarah E. 527.
Sallis, Benjamin, 18.
Eleanor, 18.
SALMON FAMILY, 151.
Salmon, George, 151.
Salter, Rev. George, 313.
John G. 778.
Samuels, Mrs. 602.
SAMMONS FAMILY, 731.
Sanborn, Daniel, 30.
Mary, 160.
William J. 30.
Sands, Daniel S. 95.
Mary N. 280.
Oren H. 95.
Sanders, Nancy J. 121.
Sanderson, Emma A. 325.
SANDERSON FAMILY, 201.
Sanderson, Lydia, 221.
Mary, 205.
Submit. 222.
Rev. Wm. 325.
Sanford, Anna M. 534.
Sargent, Rev. Christopher, 227.
Esther C. 288.
Isabell, 191.
James, 80.
Linwood, 118.
Mary M. 101.
Smith, 80.

Sarna, Fletcher, 496.
Satterfield, Joseph, 548.
Mary E. 548.
Saunders, G. D. 751.
Harry, 448.
Miss, 618.
William, 240.
SAUSSER FAMILY, 778.
Savery, Hiram, 269.
Sawmin, James, 461.
Sawyer, Capt. Abial, 239.
Achsah, 234.
Sawyer, Isabella, 166.
SAWYER FAMILY, 88.
Sawyer, Fannie, 127.
SAWYER FAMILY, 77.
James, 68.
John, 87.
J. S. 169.
Josiah
Lewis B. 127.
Mary M. 715.
Mary, 690.
Mirion, 87.
Reuben, 234.
Sally, 76.
Sawyers, Rufus, 680.
Sayres, Henry, 48.
Scamman, Benj., Jr. 167.
Scammon, Elizabeth, 72.
Scammon Family, 52.
Scammon, Howard, 100.
J. Y. 48.
Nathaniel, 67.
Schaff, Elizabeth, 732.
Schelly, John, 400.
Mary, 400.
Schenck, Aaron, 382.
Edward W. 401.
Lida, 382.
Zenaid C. 401.
Schimpf, Edward, 423.
Schmand, Carroll A. 41.
Schmitt, Katie, 416.
Elizabeth, 400.
Schooler, Charles T. 728.
Schoomaker, Anthony, 286.
Schrader, Catherine, 801.
Matilda, 801.
Schriver, Solomon, 434.
Schrunner, Albert, 291.
Schryver, Sarah C. 286.
Schmeyer, Wilberforce, 342.
Schweynsburg, Birdie, 450.
SCOFIELD FAMILY, 408.
Scofield, Nathan, 408.
Scott, Andrew, 537.
Ann, 159.
Ann, 420.
Asa S. 552.
Catherine G. 368.
Elizabeth, 356.
Emma J. 436.
SCOTT FAMILY, 213.
SCOTT FAMILY, 469.
Scott, George, 564.
James, 368.
James, 420.
James, 741.
James, 745.
John, 741.
Jonathan, 703.
Luta, 600.
Samuel, 163.
Sarah, 353.
Sarah, 564.
Sarah J. 703.
Sylvanus, 163.
Thomas, 434.
Walter, 364.
Capt. William, 236.
Scribner, Robert D. 102.
Sealey, Mary T. 723.
Seaman, Phindte Z. 165.
Seamans, Louis, 695.
Seaton, Elizabeth W. 794.
SEARS FAMILY, 522.
SEARS FAMILY, 523.
Sears, Katherine, 285.
Seavey, Eleanor, 160.
Nathaniel, 120.
Samuel, 129.
William, 87.
Sechrist, Rev. H. H. 425.
Seeley, A. J. 119.
Merritt, 321.
Orange, 67.
Stewart, 67.
Segsworth, Sophia, 328.
Seigrish, Theadore H. 399.
Selby, Lucy, 595.
Reta, 595.
Sellers, Emma, 433.
John, 358.
W. L. 443.
Selley, Albert P. 389.
SEMPLE FAMILY, 346.
Semple, Mary, 427.
Severence, Julia W. 322.
Severence Family, 185.
Sewall, Stephen, 163.
Sexton, Elizabeth M. 664.
William, 664.
SHADE FAMILY, 747.
Shakerley, Sir Chas. 784.
Shannon, James, 693.
Shape, William, 420.
Shapleigh, Mary A. 26.
Sharon, John, 320.
Sharp, Leslie V. 560.
Sharp, William, 48.
Sharpnick, Lydia, 433.
Shangle, John R. 335.
Shaver, N. J. 730.
William, 793.
Shaw, Abner, 38.
Dora E. 135.
Helen, 118.
Jane, 774.
John, 774.
Margaret M. 802.
Rev. R. H. 774.
Sarah, 357.
Sheafer, Leah, 364.
Shearer, Amy, 83.
Ella J. 629.
SHEARER FAMILY, 463.
Sheldon, William, 9.
Shell, Frank P. 495.
Franklin S. 506.
Shelley, Ella, 443.
Shelton, Thomas J. 504.
Shepherd, Ann, 776.
SHEPHERD FAMILY, 575.
SHEPHERD FAMILY, 591.
Shepherd, John C. 729.
Sherbrook, Sir John, 189.
Sherman, A. L. 47.
George, 31.
George, 440.
Joseph, 101.
SHERRY FAMILY, 702.
Sherwood, Andrew E. 413.
Hugh, 543.
John T. 555.
Margaret, 547.
Rebecca E. 555.
Richard, 547.
Shibels, Esther, 160.
Shields, Sarah A. 678.
Shine, Sarah E. 499.
Shively, Ida M. 702.
Shomo, Joseph H. 452.
SHOOF FAMILY, 612.
Shoria, Adaline, 178.
Shorne, Belle, 694.
Short, Flora A. 344.
SHORTEN FAMILY, 534.
Shorten, Kate, 534.
Shorters, Alexander, 357.
Mary A. 357.
Showard, Thomas, 636.
Showalter, Estelle, 702.
Shreeve, Eliza, 763.
Shuart, John W. 679.
Shuebruk, Richard, 186.
Shular, Andrew, 367.
Shumway, Cordelia, 121.
Shupe, Harriet, 688.
Shute, Mehitable, 92.
Shutt, Susan, 611.
Shuttuck, Edmund, 239.
Sarah, 239.
Sias, Hester, 29.
Samuel, 169.
Silknetter, Mrs. Rose, 685.
Sills, Etta, 110.
Silvens, Charles, 423.
Simeral, Sarah, 463.
Simmons, Lazarus, 373.
Richards, 459.
Simms, Elizabeth, 403.
Simonton, Betsey, 72.
Sarah, 62.
Simpson, Charles, 595.
Clara, 595.
Ellen, 345.
Ernest, 567.
SIMPSON FAMILY, 419.
Simpson, Jacob, 705.
Capt. John, 566.
Washington, 705.
Sinclair, Dempsey B. 35.
SINCLAIR FAMILY, 348.
Sinclair, Mary J. 35.
Otis E. 114.
Rancie A. 114.
Sinnott, Samuel, 141.
SIPER FAMILY, 311.
Sittamore, John, 536.
Skildknect, Isabella, 709.
Skinner, Fanny, 360.
Rev. John, 100.
Mellis V. 428.
Richard, 548.
Slater, E. E. 612.
Sledd, Nelson, 601.
Sloan, Chester, 143.
Sloane, Rev. J. R. W. 461.
Prof. William, 461.
Slyth, Elizabeth, 405.
Matthias, 435.
Small, Anna, 157.
James, 128.
Smallege, Alberta, 142.
Smalley, George W. 396.
Mary A. 300.
Smally, Ethel L. 274.
Smallwood, Gen. 610.
Smart, Elizabeth, 223.
Smelt, Prof. Nathan, 532.
SMILEY FAMILY, 113.
Smiley, Margaret A. 286.
Stewart, 286.
Smith, Abigail, 44.
Abigail, 144.
Ada M. 444.
Angie C. 509.
Ann, 597.
Charles H. 696.
Charlotte, 87.
C. Retta, 550.
Elbert, 622.

Smith, Eleanor, 642.
Elizabeth, 605.
Emerline, 169.
Eva, 567.
Smith Family, 24.
Smith Family, 27.
Smith Family, 110.
Smith Family, 185.
Smith Family, 230.
Smith Family, 700.
Smith, Florence, 401.
George W. 608.
G. W. 751.
Hiram, 390.
Irving W. 681.
James, 787.
John, 67.
Luther, 242.
Luther T. 140.
Margaret, 113.
Margaret, 210.
Margaret M. 550.
Martha A. 622.
Mary, 76.
Mary, 242.
Mary, 596.
Mary A. 384.
Mary E. 443.
Merrill N. 401.
Nancy, 437.
Dr. Owen, 39.
Polly, 80.
Polly, 115.
Rebecca, 80.
Robert, 327.
Samuel, 68.
Samuel, 361.
Samuel, 384.
Sarah, 140.
Sarah J. 615.
Susie, 559.
William, 696.
Smock, Mary H. 554.
Snyder, Nathan, 664.
Smythe Family, 446.
Sniverly, Mary C. 389.
Snodgrass, Ellen, 460.
Hon. John, 460.
Snow, Clara, 92.
Snow Family, 68.
Snow Family, 100.
Snow Family, 571.
Snow, Frost, 570.
Linnie, 142.
Paul M. 92.
Rebecca C. 183.
William, 495.
William, 506.
Snowdon, Samuel, 521.
Snyder, Allen, 597.
Effie, 447.
Mary, 438.
Soby, David, 233.
Soby Family, 233.
Somes, John C. 76.
Somers, James, 627.
Sarah A. 627.
Somerall, Nancy, 132.
Sommers, Riley, 753.
Soper, Dr. Grant, 296.
Soule, Charles E., Jr. 31.
South, Col. Samuel, 564.
Southerland, Mary, 649.
Southgate, Robert, 189.
Southward Family, 273.
Southard, Sylvia, 232.
Southworth, Mary J. 210.
Spargier, Mary, 35.
Spaulding Family, 92.
Spaulding, Oscar K. 532.
Speaker, Capt. Benj. 610.
Spear, Jane, 173.
John, 518.
Melvin, 283.
Spears, Robert E. 330.
Speeres, William, 779.
Spencer, Elijah, 256.
Spencer Family, 177.
Spencer Family, 690.
Spencer Family, 691.
Spencer, Rev. Harvey D. 560.
Spencer, Capt. Joel, 749.
Spencer, Mabel, 728.
Mandana, 256.
Rebecca, 690.
Spiers, John, 764.
Mary, 764.
Spouse Family, 149.
Spraunce, Samuel, 243.
Sprague, Jimima, 226.
Joseph, 225.
Samuel, 76.
Spring, Deborah, 204.
G. E., 38.
Seth, 208.
Springer, James, 187.
Squires, J. A., 228.
Stacy, Bina, 232.
Stafford, J. E. 47.
John E. 244.
Samuel, 208.
Stagg, Joseph, 769.
Louisa, 769.
Stakes, James M. 182.
Stakpole, Alex. 145.
Stalker Family, 681.
Stalker Family, 681.
Stalker Family, 683.
Stalker, Hannah, 689.
Zebidee, 690.
Stambaugh Family, 317.
Standiford Family, 587.
Sarah V. 598.
Simon K. 598.
Stanfield, Charles, 764.
William, 349.
Stanhope, Sir Francis C. 369.
Stanley Family, 178.
Stanley Family, 708.
Stanley, Jacob, 619.
Jno. W., 623.
Nancy, 619.
Sarah, 620.
Stanton Family, 183.
Stanton, John, 797.
Odessa, 307.
Staple, Rachel, 113.
Staples, Affie, 177.
Frank, 144.
Rebecca, 89.
Stapleford, Henry, 542.
Starbird, Catherine, 289.
Stark, Jean, 294.
Starks, Mattie, 565.
Starr, Jeremiah, 640.
Statsman, Ida B. 400.
Steal, Eliphalet, 267.
Stearns, Col. 202.
Steel Family, 573.
Steel, Jane, 326.
Mary, 769.
Robert, 326.
William, 799.
Helen B. 509.
Tillie, 390.
Mary N. 352.
Robert, 352.
Robert, 358.
Steely, Mary A. 333.
Steere, Nancy, 602.
Stembridge, William, 609.
Sterret, Sarah D. 307.
Sterrett, John A. 340.
Marion, 340.
Stevens, Amanda, 91.
Dolly, 241.
Stevens Family,. 129.
Stevens Family, 574.
Stevens, Hattie M. 123.
Josiah C. 549.
Mary, 756.
Mary E. 524.
William, 537.
William, 550.
Stevenson, Amon, 599.
Asa, 245.
Stevenson Family, 728.
Stevenson, George, 718.
Robert, 27.
Ruth, 245.
William P. 341.
Stewart, Althea, 522.
Angus, 216.
Dorcas, 70.
Stewart Family, 475.
Stewart, Franklin, 592.
James, 608.
James T. 216.
Laura, 690.
Laura, 721.
Mary, 202.
Molly, 130.
Nancy, 130.
Sarah M. 333.
W. W. 586.
Stickney, Elizabeth, 197.
Mary, 194.
Thomas, 196.
Stiles, Ebenezer, 242.
Pamelia, 432.
Stinson, Lydia J. 182.
Stirling, John, 758.
Samuel, 169.
Stockton, James A. 351.
Mary, 368.
Rebecca, 729.
Thomas, 351.
Stoddard, Carlos F. 510.
Stoker, Bettie, 601.
Stone, Deacon, 199.
Emma P. 273.
Capt. J. F. 130.
Ivan, 581.
Lydia, 199.
Margaret, 536.
Capt. Silas P. 209.
Mrs. William, 69.
Stonestreet, Ella M. 529.
Storer, Mary, 93.
Mary A. 181.
Tristram, 103.
Stoup, Nancy A. 436.
Stoutt, W. H. 439.
Stowell Family. 172.
Stowell, Isaac, 172.
Oliver H. 172.
Stower, Capt. Asa, 268.
Straight, Rev. F. W. 52.
Straley, Susan, 735.
Strander, Charlotte, 598.
Streeter, Hattie, 247.
Milan, 246.
Strickland, Eva, 267.
Strider, Jacob, 529.
J. Howard, 529.
Stroub, Mary, 148.
Strout, Clark J. 172.
Strout Family, 177.
Strout, Harrison L. 127.
Stuart, Alberta, 100.
Mary, 94.
Mary, 304.
Pendleton, 609.

Stuart, Rebecca, 309.
Solomon, 94.
Stubblefield, Martin, 674.
Wesley, 674.
Stuckey, John D. 695.
Suit, Ellen, 598.
Emerline, 601.
Sullivan, Charles L. 494.
F. A. 511.
Mary J. 598.
Summersgill, Robert, 420.
Surlinger, Sarah A. 567.
Sutherland, Mary, 310.
Sutton, Mary E. 251.
Sutzer, Henry, 383.
Sarah, 383.
Swain, Amanda, 623.
Buriah, 76.
Elihu, 647.
Swalinger, Marion F. 681.
Swan, Gustavus, 241.
Jane, 225.
Capt. Joshua, 225.
Priscilla, 434.
Swaney, Eleanor, 625.
Swarts Family, 599.
Jacob, 599.
Sweat, Mary, 103.
William, 79.
Sweet, Louisa D. 216.
Sweetser, Phinelia H. 135.
Sweney, Charles B. 697.
Swett, Elizabeth, 195.
Swett Family, 93.
Swing, Prof. David, 396.
Swisshelm, John, 357.
Symington, John, 792.
Symmes, Americus, 382.

Tabscott, Caroline, 382.
Taft, Charles F. 282.
Taggart, Charles, 404.
Delia, 321.
Esther, 236.
John, 236.
Talbot, George F. 29.
Talley Family, 738.
Tarbell, Dr. William, 293.
Tarbett, Michael, 544.
Tarbose Family, 233.
Tarbox, Frank, 70.
Mary B. 71.
Capt. Zachary, 64.
Tarbutton, Geo. W. 548.
Tarwatter, Nancy, 605.
Tate, Martha, 652.
Taylor, Rev. Arthur T. 764.
Caroline, 310.
Charles, 429.
Eliza, 450.
Emerline, 614.
Taylor Family, 313.
Taylor Family, 573.
Taylor, George, 305.
George, 309.
James H. 24.
Jane, 309.
Jennie, 404.
John, 450.
Mary, 174.
Mary, 609.
Mary A. 362.
Ruel W. H. 267.
Samuel B. 400.
Selina, 450.
Waldo E. 222.
Washington, 609.
Tedrow, Rhetta, 419.
Telfer Family, 449.
Telfer, William, 448.
Tennant, Miss, 741.
Tennis, Sarah, 352.
Tesky, Margaret, 317.
Thacken, Callie, 130.
Thackett, John, 724.
Thawley Family, 561.
Thayer, Nellie M. 56.
Thiebald, Mrs. Mae, 728.
Thiele, W. C. 696.
Thing, Emma, 171.
Thomas, Ada J. 781.
Alexander, 740.
Ambrose, 294.
Angelina, 464.
Eleanor, 173.
Elizabeth M. 404.
Emma A. 294.
Miss E. M. 166.
George F. 706.
Laura, 265.
Lewis C. 529.
Lucy, 591.
Margaret, 606.
Mary B. 342.
Minnie, 397.
Morris, 640.
Rebecca, 17.
Rebecca, 121.
Rowland, 404.
Royal H. 166.
Sarah, 23.
Rev. T. G. 781.
William H. 207.
Thompson, Ann E. 667.
Austin, 333.
Carrie, 267.
Charles H. 286.
Charlotte, 738.
David, 395.
Elizabeth, 161.
Elizabeth, 797.
Ellen, 461.
Elmer E. 561.
Florence, 311.
George, 804.
James, 568.
Jane, 803.
John, 426.
John, 751.
John, 803.
Margaret, 460.
Margaret, 797.
Mary, 95.
Mary, 426.
Mary M. 335.
Moses, 495.
Nancy, 334.
Nathaniel, 395.
Samuel, 334.
Samuel L. 230.
Sarah, 18.
Virginia, 710.
William, 335.
William, 254.
Zodac, 610.
Thoms, Capt. Thomas, 159.
Thornbrough, William, 636.
Thornburgh, Emma L. 701.
Thornton, Mary H. 787.
Thralls, Richard, 535.
Thrap, John, 732.
Priscilla, 732.
Throckmorton, Dr. W. S. 420.
Thurman, Joseph B. 214.
Tibbetts, Abner, 106.
Tibbetts Family, 106.
Tidings, Rev. Richard, 524.
Tilton, Charles E. 401.
Nathan, Esq. 69.
Timbercake, L. E. 143.
Tinfgeld, Charles, 582.
Tinker, Carrie A. 28.
Tinker, Charlotte, 96.
Capt. James, 101.
Capt. Jno. F. 102.
Richard, 96.
William L. 77.
Tinniswood, Frances, 767.
Tira, Bennie L. 504.
Tittle, Mary, 609.
Titus, Rev. Geo. B. 154.
Todd, Edward, 495.
Edward, 506.
Toothaker, Rose, 123.
Ruth T. 184.
Tomlinson Family, 307.
Tomlinson Family, 663.
Tomlinson, Samuel, 649.
Thomas, 649.
Thomas, 662.
Torrance, John, 39.
Town, Elizabeth, 247.
Townley, Margaret, 253.
Tonsey, Mary, 438.
Towell, Carrie, 718.
Tower, Elisha H. 219.
Towle, Frank P. 180.
Capt. Oliver, 594.
Wellington, 180.
Towne, Susan A. 249.
Townsend, Elizabeth, 483.
Townsend Family, 686.
Townsend, Isabel, 535.
Jacob, 242.
Laura L. 242.
Mellen, 242.
Sally, 166.
Sarah, 666.
Sarah J. 565.
Tozier Family, 82.
Trainer, J. 47.
Trask, Cyrus, 129.
Traylor, Katie, 499.
Treat, Mary L. 271.
Rev. Selah, 271.
Trenary, Fred G. 730.
Trew, Felix, 705.
Treworgy Family, 146.
Treworgy, Mercy, 81.
Capt. William, 81.
Tripp, William E. 277.
Triplett, Marcella E. 749.
True, Daniel W. 39.
Erastus, 135.
Truelove, Reuben, 508.
Truesdale, Mary, 307.
Trumbull Family, 458.
Trumpore, Katherine, 292.
Tuck, William A. 523.
Tucker Family, 569.
Tucker, Rev. B. W. 754.
J. H. 754.
Tudor, John, 599.
Tuley, Catherine, 381.
Tull, Marv J. 627.
Turbett, Foster, 544.
Thomas, 544.
Turentine, Fannie, 508.
Geneva, 509.
Turner, Asher, 106.
Catherine, 769.
Christian, 481.
Clara, 770.
David, 66.
Turner Family, 730.
Turner, Jabez, 769.
Jesse, 497.
Reuben, 505.
William P. 699.
Turratin, Francis, 461.
Tussey, Jacob E. 720.
Tuttle, Jennie M. 56.
Sarah J. 92.

Twambly, Charles, 255.
Twambly Family, 320.
Twambley, Granville, 90.
Henry, 90.
Nancy P. 255.
Twilley, Mary A. 755.
Tyler, Col. Abram, 159.
Tyler Family, 24.
Tyler, Rebecca, 200.
Robert, 521.
Warren P. 217.
Typen, Isabella. 356.

Uline, Barney, 110.
Uline Family, 110.
Ulmer, Jacob, 25.
Philip, 190.
Ulrick Family, 135.
Umbarger, Hardie, 738.
Mitchell, 738.
Unagnst, Rev. Elias, 342.
Underwood, Dr. B. F. 531.
Eunice, 71.
Capt. John, 752.
Usher, Elmer, 177.
Jane M. 138.
Sarah P. 787.
Utterback, Hezekiah, 402.
Mary A. 402.

Vail, Maria, 728.
Valentine, Abram, 338.
Caroline, 338.
Vallette, David, 18.
Vallette Family, 23.
Vallette, Maria J. 533.
Victor, 533.
Van Camp, Thomas, 601.
Van Chief, V. B. 730.
Van Doren, Sarah, 150.
Van Fries, Dr. Thomas, 363.
William, 363.
Van Hook, Mary B. 390.
William, 390.
Van Meter, Rachel, 388.
Vance, Elizabeth, 351.
Elijah, 391.
Vance Family, 421.
Vancleve, Samantha, 589.
Vandergrife, Florence S. 452.
Vandersall Family, 446.
Vanderkar, Mary, 213.
Vanderworker, Henry, 213.
Susan, 214.
Vandyke, Nancy, 380.
Vannice, Martha J. 367.
Vanscoyk, David, 404.
Rosa M. 404.
Vantine, George, 233.
Varden Family, 65.
Varney, Dorothy, 176.
Vaughan, Andrew J. 443.
Henry, 504.
Vaughn Family, 492.
Vest, Nancy C. 612.
Vezy, William, 729.
Vickers, John, 605.
Vincent, Elizabeth, 594.
Elizabeth, 596.
Martha, 625.
Votaw, Lewis, 682.

Wade, James, 652.
Mary, 646.
Wadsworth Family, 273.
Wadsworth, F. B. 273.
Sally, 269.
Wagoner, Abram L. 413.
Wagoner Family, 413.
Wait, Silas N. 225.
Wakefield, Elinia, 118.
Wakefield Family, 49.
Walcott, Emma, 273.
Walcott Family, 128.
Wardrop Family, 327.
Waldorf, Ida M. 317.
Walker, Abigail, 89.
Ann, 9.
Archibald, 405.
B. J. 703.
Charles, 703.
Edion, 117.
Elizabeth, 410.
Ellen, 628.
Walker Family, 581.
Walker, George, 319.
George, 717.
George, 783.
Henry, 267.
Jane, 303.
Lenora, 412.
Lucy, 128.
Mary, 205.
Mary A. 780.
Orville C. 255.
Rena, 595.
Robert, 304.
Robert, 408.
Samuel, 9.
William, 405.
Wall, William K. 504.
Walls, Capt. Thomas, 77.
Wallace, Albert P. 769.
Annie, 785.
Wallace Family, 785.
Wallace, George, 599.
Hugh, 69.
Isabella, 350.
Capt. James, 25.
Margaret, 789.
Nancy. 216.
Ulysses C. 507.
Rev. William, 364.
Walleck, Maria, 135.
Waller, Sarah, 597.
Walters Family, 254.
Frank, 254.
Humphrey, 536.
John, 449.
Walton, Frances M. 769.
Joseph, 67.
Mary, 501.
Susanna, 66.
Wanemaker, Mary A. 233.
Ward, Charles E. 575.
Edward, 187.
Eleanor, 541.
Ward Family, 85.
Ward, Harriet, 595.
Mrs. Humphrey, 765.
Louisa O. 346.
Sarah, 618.
Wardwell, T. Osgood, 200.
Ware, Ellen E. 391.
Warfle, Nellie, 575.
Warner, Eva, 718.
Hugh F. 266.
John D. 689.
William, 538.
Warren, Aramantha F. 176.
Charles J. 172.
David, 79.
Elizabeth B. 78.
Warren Family, 73.
Warren, Rev. Henry, 23.
James, 68.
Jane R. 352.
John P. 360.
Louisa F. 360.
Sarah, 79.
William B. 47.
Wasgatt, Rachel, 76.
Waters, Edward, 529.
Waters Family, 582.
Waters, Mary C. 582.
Waterhouse, Ella, 142.
Ella A. 173.
Eunice M. 78.
Waterhouse Family, 68.
Waterhouse, Fred, 79.
Waterhouse Family, 127.
Waterhouse Family, 128.
Waterhouse, Isaac, 163.
Israel P. 137.
Major, 69.
Mary A. 190.
Meribah, 162.
Masander, 142.
Nancy, 171.
Susan, 171.
Theophilas, 162.
Watts, Benjamin, 239.
Eleanor E. 326.
Eunice, 239.
Watts Family, 508.
Watts, James, 231.
Mary, 231.
Sarah. 798.
Rev. Wm. H. 182.
Watkins, David A. 576.
Dorcas, 619.
Emily, 46.
Grandison, 523.
Jacob, 152.
Maggie A. 712.
Richard, 46.
Sarah A. 576.
Watson, Annette, 581.
Edwin A. 41.
Jonathan, 93.
Louisa, 614.
William, 316.
William H. 491.
Waugh Family, 28.
Waugh, H. H. 41.
Wayman, William, 47.
Weakley, Narcissa, 501.
Wealer, Mattie, 426.
Weatherway, Abram, 213.
Weaver, Asenath, 240.
Webb, Ariel, 491.
Dorothy, 239.
Etta, 572.
Hiram, 239.
Mary, 608.
Webster, Menzo, 106.
William C. 89.
Wedgewood, Mary A. 168.
Wegenstahl, Pauline, 736.
Weibley, Harriet, 365.
Henry G. 366.
Weifer, Bertha, 423.
Weir, Ella M. 234.
James, 234.
Welch, Rev. J. J. 422.
Weld Family, 143.
Weld. Lucinda E. 744.
Wellington, Avis M. 210.
Wellman, Susan B. 97.
Thomas, 97.
Wells, Miss Dora, 747.
Mary B. 501.
Moses K. 140.
Mary R. 511.
Sarah, 140.
William, 601.
Welsh, Jane, 538.
Wendell, Peter, 667.
Wentworth Family, 90.
Wentworth, Frank W. 176.
Wesley, 180.
W. L. 176.
Wescott, Charles E. 282.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06664 486 3

DEC 5 1933